



GEN

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6643

GENEALOGY
942.0004
B77I
v.35



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The Index Library.

ju

DEVONSHIRE
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXV.]

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER, 1559-1799.

AND OF **Devon** ONLY,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF EXETER,
1540-1799.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY
AT EXETER.

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY
THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1908.

1424313

PREFACE.

IT is somewhat difficult for anyone unfamiliar with the records in the Probate Registry at Exeter to find his way through the intricacies of the various calendars, so the following notes are offered chiefly as a guide for beginners.

Assuming that the searcher knows the residence of the testator or intestate, and the approximate date of his death, he may learn from the accompanying descriptive list in which calendars search should first be made for the probate of the will, or the administration of the estate, and as a rule he should search (1) the calendar of the Archidiaconal Court in whose jurisdiction the residence was situated, (2) the calendar of the Bishop's Principal Registry, and (3) that of his Consistory Court. But if this search should fail to disclose the record of the desired will or administration, he should patiently examine one calendar after another; for, as has been well said, the method adopted by the registrars of the various courts in the old days resembled a game of 'grab,' each one desiring to enter a cause in his own court, probably with an eye to the fee. This frequently resulted in the entry of a will and various copies of the same in several courts, to the discomfort, no doubt, of the heirs and to the diminution of the estate. It will be seen how this was possible through the overlapping of the different jurisdictions.

The old wills now preserved in the present Registry were transferred from their various depositories in 1858, under Statute 20 and 21 Vict., c. 77, sect. 89. Before that date they were scattered throughout the diocese. The Episcopal Principal Registry kept its documents in the Bishop's Muniment Room over St. James's Chapel in the Cathedral Church of Exeter; and over the north porch of the Cathedral were deposited those of the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, of the Dean and Chapter, and of the

2051
Genealogical

Archdeacon of Exeter; those of the Peculiar of the Vicars Choral were preserved in their Registrar's office; and those of the other archdeaconries were stored, one in the parish church of Barnstaple and the other in a house in Totnes; with respect to the eighth court, the Peculiar of the Dean of Exeter, the last Deputy-Registrar also filled the same office in the Consistory Court of the Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and it is believed that the wills of the Peculiar Court were also kept at Barnstaple, or, at any rate, during his Deputy-Registrarship, and probably in the same place as those of the Archidiaconal Court.

It was, therefore, a red-letter day for the archæological student when all these documents were transferred to their present resting-place in Exeter. The above system of keeping them, and the alterations that possibly occurred from time to time as changes of Registrar took place, may account for the loss of a good many of the very early wills.

A curious custom explains certain gaps in some of the calendars, viz., that during the two months in which the Bishop visited the different archdeaconries their courts were inhibited, all testamentary business during that period being transacted in his Principal Registry. As his visitations formerly included the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, and as he had jurisdiction over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in more than one subordinate jurisdiction within the said diocese, and over all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese, not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese, a large number of old Cornish wills are in this registry. Many more are also to be found in the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, and of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter. But it should be mentioned that all the wills proved in the Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, including those of the Devon parishes of North Petherwyn, St. Giles in the Heath, Northcot, and Werrington, and in the Court of the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan (which also included the parishes of St. Levan and St. Sennen), are at Bodmin.

There was one other court, that of the Prebendary of Uffculme in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, which had jurisdiction over the whole parish of Uffculme, and the records of this are not in Exeter. The documents belonging to it prior to

1800 are preserved at Somerset House, and from that date in the District Registry at Salisbury. Its earliest recorded will is dated 1623, and the calendar contains 329 entries between that date and 1857, or an average of something less than one and a half wills per annum.¹

It will be apparent from the foregoing statements that although there are eleven courts mentioned as belonging to Devon in the Parliamentary Paper (No. 177) dealing with the authorities for granting Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration in England and Wales, printed in 1829, the records of only eight remain in Exeter, the two belonging to Cornwall and the one belonging in the above circumstances to Salisbury being elsewhere.

Genealogists should also note that wills from the parish of Thorncombe, now in the county of Dorset and diocese of Salisbury, will, prior to 5th October, 1836, be found at Exeter, but that wills from the parishes of Stockland and Dalwood, now in the county of Devon and diocese of Exeter, will *not*, prior to the above date, be found there, the respective jurisdictions having then been exchanged by Order in Council. For Thorncombe wills *since* such date, and Stockland and Dalwood wills *prior* thereto, search must be made at Blandford.²

It should be mentioned that there are not many Act Books at Exeter devoted to recording letters of administration, and that there are no books of registered wills from the early part of the seventeenth to the latter part of the eighteenth century, so that, during that period, the genealogist, even though he has the 'literary permit' of the Principal Probate Registry, will, when he has been so fortunate as to find the will or administration wanted, be obliged to pay the search fee of 1s. for the production of the original documents.

It will be noticed that the earliest date of any will now extant at the Probate Registry in Exeter is 1532, in the Consistory

¹ From a list kindly furnished by Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for Wiltshire, it appears that the highest average of wills per annum was reached between 1661 and 1699, when there were 2'66; and the lowest between 1720 and 1780, when they scarcely reached 0'6.

² Two or three Thorncombe wills were proved at Exeter about 1840, possibly in error.

Court of the Bishop, but a small number of originals and transcripts are still preserved in the archives of the Dean and Chapter, viz. thirteen original and five copy wills, together with the probate of a will and an extract from some court rolls relating to another will, and seventeen of these documents are prior to the Act 21 Henry VIII (1529), which amended the law as to probate and administration. The dates of the whole range from 1257¹ to 1786. Two of these wills, and many others entered in the Episcopal Registers, have been given at length in the various volumes of Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph's Registers of the Bishops of Exeter.

Other single wills or groups of wills may be found scattered through various more or less ephemeral publications, most of them being copies of those at the Probate Registry. Several wills, dealing with legacies to the city or its charities, were copied and preserved among the Exeter City Muniments; some of these were printed in *Notes and Gleanings*, an archæological journal published in the years 1888-92.²

There is also a work by the late Charles Worthy, entitled *Devon Wills*, which sounds promising, but it contains only abstracts of wills that possessed some particular interest to the editor.

In most of the calendars there are gaps during the disturbed period of the Civil Wars. In the Archdeaonries of Barnstaple, Totnes, and Exeter no wills were proved between 1645, 1648,³ and

¹ It may be interesting to note that the document of this date is an early, but not contemporary, copy of the will of Walter Gervase, the public-spirited citizen and former Mayor of Exeter, through whose efforts the first Exe Bridge was built and lands purchased for its maintenance, at the cost of £10,000, and who is said to lie under the church of St. Edmund "on the Bridge" as it then was.

² The City Council has in its custody seventy-one wills (or copies), together with a grant of administration, extracts from two wills, memoranda of a will, and instructions for a will (the dates of the seventy-six documents ranging from 1555 to 1772); and also 212 inventories (ranging in date from 1560 to 1721), forty-five of which apparently belong to a like number of the above wills.

³ There is one will in the Totnes Court as late as 1659, and in the bundle for 1647 is the will of John Harvay, of North Petherwyn, proved in 1650, which, as that parish (as above stated) is in the Archdeaonry of Cornwall, ought, presumably, to be among the documents of the Bishop's Principal Registry, or of his Consistory Court.

1653, respectively, and 1660, while in the Dean's Court the gap is from 1651 to 1660; in the Dean and Chapter's Court from 1652 to 1660 (but there are in the calendar of this court notes of three wills proved and five administrations granted in London from 1654 to 1659); and in the Bishop's Principal Registry from 1653 to 1660; but the other two courts have a few stray documents even down to 1659.

In the year 1858 the separate courts were abolished, and since then all Devon wills and grants of administration (including those of the three Devon parishes mentioned above as being in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall) have been recorded either in the District Probate Registry at Exeter or the Principal Probate Registry in London.

By Order in Council of 5th August, 1875, two other Devon parishes, viz. Broadwoodwidge and Virginstowe, were transferred from the Archdeaconry of Totnes to that of Cornwall, and on 23rd March, 1896, under the Local Government Act of 1888, there were transferred Churchstanton from Devon to Somerset, and Chardstock and Hawkchurch from Dorset to Devon, but none of these changes affected the various testamentary jurisdictions.

It is only necessary to add, for the benefit of those who are ignorant of the course of procedure in Probate Courts, that the wills proved in each provincial court were of testators possessing property within the jurisdiction of that court alone; if a testator possessed property in more than one diocese, it was necessary that his will should be proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House in London.

Descriptive List of Calendars at the District Probate Registry at Exeter.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.																																						
1553	Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter *	Overall persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in divers archdeaconries, or other jurisdictions within the said diocese ; all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese not possessed of <i>bona notabilia</i> in any other diocese ; and all persons dying within the archdeaconries during the inhibition by the Bishop of the archdeacons.																																						
1532	Consistory Court of the Bishop	<p>Over all persons dying within the following thirty-seven parishes, which were Peculiars of the Bishop :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IN DEVON.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td>Bishop's Nympton</td> <td>Marldon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bishop's Tawton</td> <td>Morchard-Bishop</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bishop's Teignton</td> <td>Paignton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chudleigh</td> <td>Sandford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Crediton</td> <td>Stoke Gabriel</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Kennerleigh</td> <td>Swimbridge</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Landkey</td> <td>West Teignmouth.</td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: center;">IN CORNWALL.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td>Egloshayle</td> <td>St. Ervan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Falmouth</td> <td>St. Eval</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Landrake</td> <td>St. German's</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Lawhitton</td> <td>St. Gerrans</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Lezant</td> <td>St. Gluvias</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mylor</td> <td>St. Issey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)</td> <td>St. Mabe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Penryn</td> <td>St. Merryn</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Anthony in Roseland</td> <td>St. Petrock Minor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Breoke</td> <td>South Petherwyn</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Budock</td> <td>Trewen.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>St. Erney</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <p>Also to grant Probates of Wills <i>per testes</i> over the whole diocese, when there were not <i>bona notabilia</i> within two or more jurisdictions within the diocese.</p>	Bishop's Nympton	Marldon	Bishop's Tawton	Morchard-Bishop	Bishop's Teignton	Paignton	Chudleigh	Sandford	Crediton	Stoke Gabriel	Kennerleigh	Swimbridge	Landkey	West Teignmouth.	Egloshayle	St. Ervan	Falmouth	St. Eval	Landrake	St. German's	Lawhitton	St. Gerrans	Lezant	St. Gluvias	Mylor	St. Issey	Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)	St. Mabe	Penryn	St. Merryn	St. Anthony in Roseland	St. Petrock Minor	St. Breoke	South Petherwyn	St. Budock	Trewen.	St. Erney	
Bishop's Nympton	Marldon																																							
Bishop's Tawton	Morchard-Bishop																																							
Bishop's Teignton	Paignton																																							
Chudleigh	Sandford																																							
Crediton	Stoke Gabriel																																							
Kennerleigh	Swimbridge																																							
Landkey	West Teignmouth.																																							
Egloshayle	St. Ervan																																							
Falmouth	St. Eval																																							
Landrake	St. German's																																							
Lawhitton	St. Gerrans																																							
Lezant	St. Gluvias																																							
Mylor	St. Issey																																							
Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)	St. Mabe																																							
Penryn	St. Merryn																																							
St. Anthony in Roseland	St. Petrock Minor																																							
St. Breoke	South Petherwyn																																							
St. Budock	Trewen.																																							
St. Erney																																								
1547	Consistory Court of the Dean and Chapter	<p>Over all persons dying within the following twenty-eight parishes, which were Peculiars of the Dean and Chapter :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IN DEVON.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td>Ashburton</td> <td>Buckland-in-the-Moor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bickington</td> <td>Clyst Honiton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Branscombe</td> <td>Coffinswell</td> </tr> </table>	Ashburton	Buckland-in-the-Moor	Bickington	Clyst Honiton	Branscombe	Coffinswell																																
Ashburton	Buckland-in-the-Moor																																							
Bickington	Clyst Honiton																																							
Branscombe	Coffinswell																																							

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1547		Colebrook Colyton Culmstock Dawlish East Teignmouth Heavitree Ide King's Carswell Littleham with Exmouth Monkton St. Mary Church Salcombe Regis Shute Sidbury Staverton Stoke Canon Topsham. IN CORNWALL. Boconnoc Bradoc Perranzabuloe St. Agnes St. Winnow with St. Nectan.
1632	Peculiar Court of the Dean	The Close of the Cathedral Church of Exeter and the parish of Braunton, Devon.
1633	Peculiar Court of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral of the Cathedral	Parish of Woodbury, Devon.
1540	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Exeter *	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop, Dean and Chapter, Dean, Vicars Choral, and Prebendary of Uffculme.
1563	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Barnstaple	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean.
1600†	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Totnes	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter.

THE PREBENDAL COURT OF UFFCULME.

(For six months, during the Dean of Salisbury's triennial inhibition, his Peculiar Court had jurisdiction, and that of the Prebendal Court was in abeyance.)

From 1623 to 1799 the documents have been transferred to Somerset House, London. From the year 1800 they are still at Salisbury.

* Printed in this volume to 1799.

† First entry in calendar 1509, but it really begins about 1530.

THE MAYOR'S COURT, at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains a good many Wills commencing at 1263.

KING'S COURT or CUSTOMARY COURT OF THE CITY OF EXETER
at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains Wills commencing at 1281.

In the Library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth there are preserved 35 Wills and 30 Administrations of Devon, persons dying within the province of Canterbury; a full list of all these documents is given in *The Genealogist*. Wills in vol. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217. Administrations in vol. vii, 204, 271. New Series, vol. i, 80. They range from 1358 to 1581.

A great portion of the foregoing particulars of the various courts in the Probate Registry at Exeter has been kindly supplied by Mrs. Frances B. Troup from a paper read by her at the meeting held at Exeter 1st August, 1901, of The Devonshire Association, but where the particulars as now given either differ in some essential points from those in Mrs. Troup's paper, and from the *Index Devonixæ Parochialis* of the late Mr. Pitman Jones and George Oliver, D.D., or are wholly new, it is due to further information (both personal and documentary) obtained at Exeter by Mr. W. E. Mugford, to whom the Editor tenders his most sincere thanks.

The Calendars printed in the following pages are those of the Bishop's Principal Registry and of the Archdeacon of Exeter's Consistory Court, from the earliest date in each court to the year 1799. It is proposed to continue the printing of the other calendars, taking that of the Bishop's Consistory Court first.

A few words must be said about the reprinting of pages 1-3. The list given therein was a copy of some old loose sheets inserted, together with a partial index, in the only volume of registered wills in the Principal Registry of the Bishop, but since pages 1-3 were printed those sheets have been found on examination with the volume itself to be so full of errors that a new Calendar has been made by Mr. L. M. Dymond, of the District Probate Registry, for use in the Registry, and he has also revised and amplified the partial index. These reprints therefore supersede both the former

pages 1-3, and the list of early wills between 1571 and 1582 in the alphabetical arrangement on pages 4, 10, 31, etc.

With regard to the list appearing on page 674, about which some misconception has arisen, it is as well to state that these documents are in a bundle by themselves, and would appear to be in most cases, copies of wills which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It is well known that for the period 1653 to 1660, or thereabouts, probate was not granted at the local courts, but the wills were sent to London to be proved. But here (as in the case of some other local courts) copies were taken, probably for the sake of reference, and it is these copies that are calendared on page 674.

On page 286 is a footnote calling attention to there being no entries between March and October of 1634. The explanation of this, as Mr. Mugford points out, is that from 21st March to 10th October in that year no testamentary acts were passed in the courts of the diocese owing to a Metropolitan visitation being held but *all* wills and administration papers (even those from the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan) are in the Bishop's Principal Registry (see pages 4-214). It will be noticed that under each letter of that calendar the year 1634 is of unusual length.

In connection with this year, Mr. Mugford desires to state that a few years ago he found among the Bishop's archives another bundle of wills for 1634, which was in a bad state of decay, but when removed to the Probate Registry all the contents were found to be duly calendared except one paper, viz. :

1634. HOWE, JOHN, Halberton. Inv.

On page 503 the Will of ALICE PETER, in 1604, is marked as missing, but an attested copy is among the City of Exeter records at the Guildhall, and it is possible that copies of some of the other missing testamentary documents may also be there.

Reference should be made to the most valuable work accomplished by Mr. Dymond, who has not only transcribed and alphabetised several of the calendars of the Exeter courts, but has completed the calendars of four of them by including in them the earliest records in the Registry of these courts, and

has thus made available to the antiquary and genealogist an enormous number of wills and administration papers of which they had not previously the slightest knowledge.

Thanks are due to Mr. Benjamin J. Vowler, of the Search Department in the Registry, for his unfailing courtesy and assistance; also to Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for the county of Wilts, for the valuable information furnished by him concerning the Peculiar of Uffculme.

E. A. FRY.

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter,

1555—1568.

The following Calendar, which has been entirely revised since pages 1, 2, and 3 were printed, now supersedes them.

	1559.				1568.
Ashe, John, Wolborowe		6 W.	Courteys, John, Hollesworthie	111 W.	
	1560.		Chapman, Wilmote,		
Abraham, Alson, Cardynham		37 W.	Alverdiscott	122 A.	
	1565.			1559.	
Alee, James, Weeke St. Marie		90 W.	Downe, John, Bradleygh, Hey-		
Amerye, Anthony, Wolles-			wycke	7 W.	
worthie		104 A.		1559.	
Adams, John, Tyverton		122 A.	Earle, David, Whytstone	9 W.	
	1556.		Edward, Wyllyam, Clawton	11 W.	
Baker, William, Exeter		22 W.	Emme, Margerye, Bishops-		
Bery, John, Exeter		24 W.	nymett	15 W.	
	1559.			1559.	
Brade or Boocher, —		1 W.	Forde, John, Dittsham	4 W.	
Brymesmede, William, Teynge-				1555.	
grace, parson		30 W.	Hore, Benet, Tettborn St. Mary	18 W.	
Bull, Margaret, widow,				1559.	
Plymmowth		31 W.	Husband, Robert, Lanteglos	12 W.	
Blight, John, Bodmyn		68 W.	Heywoode, Nycholas,		
	1560.		Okehampton	27 W.	
Bowrynge, Wyllyam, Tyverton		39 W.	Harry, Thomas, vicar of		
Bedell, John, Northwoode,			Byckleigh	29 W.	
Tyverton		48 W.	Heyne or Heynall, Harry,		
	1565.		Southmolton	52 W.	
Burges, John, Lynton		89 W.		1561.	
	1568.		Hamlyn, Robert, Tavestocke,		
Bordfild, Mary, Downe			vicar of Mylton Abbott	57 W.	
St. Marye		118 W.		1565.	
Borough, Julian, St. Denny		123 W.	Hansforde, John, Swimbridge	85 W.	
Barry, Nycholas, Crediton		124 W.	Hooper, John, Stockly Pomerie	97 W.	
	1556.		Hattswell, Robert, Stanton		
Corvord, John, Brodehemburie		21 W.	Waishfeilde.	98 W.	
	1560.		Havell, Richarde, Halberton	99 W.	
Choldiche, Wyllyam,			Harper, Johanne, the natural		
Cornewoode		54 W.	daughter of Juliana Smale		
	1561.		of Berynarbor	105 A.	
Cavell, Rycharde, Bradforde		65 W.		1568.	
	1565.		Holman, Robert, Northlew	121 A.	
Commyn, Isbell, widow, Teington				1559.	
Bishop		108 W.	James, Elizabeth, Merewoode	10 W.	

John, Richard, Hollsworthie	14 W.		
1565.			
John, Harrye, prieste, Helston	93 W.		
1568.			
Je, Cosdon, St. Evall.	113 W.		
1560.			
Kynge, John, Dypforde	43 W.		
1559.			
Lyght, Robert, Plymouth.	33 W.		
Leghe, Thomas, Halwyll	45 W.		
1561.			
Lawrye, John, Plymouth	51 W.		
1560.			
Lake, Thomas, Launston	60 W.		
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe	62 A.		
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe	63 Inv.		
1555.			
Membre, Geffrie, Honyton	19 W.		
Marshall, John, Brodehembury	21 W.		
1556.			
Mogridge, John, Waishefelde	22 W.		
1559.			
Mychell, John, Wemburie	10 W.		
1565.			
Major, John, Wollesworthie	104 A.		
Mayne, William, Sampforde Courtney	106 A.		
1568.			
Moris, Cornall, St. Evall	114 W.		
Michelmores, John, Estalington	117 W.		
1555.			
Peter, Roger, Estogwell	17 W.		
1559.			
Parkman, Agnes, Nymett Bisshop	30 W.		
1560.			
Parker <i>als.</i> Whytfelede, Rycharde, Halberton	46 W.		
Paige, Roger, —	50 W.		
1565.			
Poulett, Henry, Gersey	103 W.		
Pyke, Johanne, Seale Monachorum	104 A.		
1568.			
Polpan, Johan, wid., Gorran	115 W.		
Perin, Richard, Invarleghe	119 W.		
Prousse, William, Brodhemp- ston	120 W.		
Priest, Hugh, Harteland	122 A.		
1559.			
Quicke, John, Peyngton	28 W.		
1555.			
Ranalliscombe, <i>or</i> Ranallisturn, John, Huntisham	18 W.		
			1559.
		Russell, Thomas, Stowke Gabryell	6 W.
		1560.	
		Robyn, Rychard, parson, Warlegan	40 W.
		1555.	
		Shapton, Thomas, Comber- awleigh	20 W.
		1559.	
		Shepperde, Wylliam, Modburye	36 W.
		1560.	
		Stere, Thomas, Faryngdon	42 W.
		Stephyn, Johanne, wid., Brixton	44 W.
		Smale, Rychard, Brixton	50 W.
		1561.	
		Stawforde, Joan, West Putford	140 A.
		1563.	
		Stubbes, John, rector, Powder- ham	72 W.
		1565.	
		Saunders, John, Swymbridge	77 W.
		Saunders, John, Swymbridge	83 Inv.
		Smale <i>als.</i> Tamson, Thomas and Juliane, Berynarbor	105 A.
		Skotte, John, clerk, Estdowne	106 W.
		1568.	
		Salter, John, Columpton	120 W.
		Shirwell, John, —	122 A.
		Soper, William, Woodland	122 A.
		1560.	
		Towser, Thomas, Dypforde	41 W.
		Tapiscott, Thomas, North- molton	47 W.
		1559.	
		Thornyngge, Rycharde, Holbeton	62 { A. Inv.
		1561.	
		Trevanyon, Hugh, kt., St. Mighell Caryehaws	64 W.
		1559.	
		Wodbeare, Robert, Stoudleighe	1 W.
		Webbe, John, Plympton	3 W.
		Wadlande, John, Tavy Marie	8 W.
		Wulworthy, Thomas, South Molton	27 W.
		1560.	
		Whytfelede <i>als.</i> Parker, Rycharde, Halberton	46 W.
		1565.	
		White, Emline, Colompton	102 A.
		Whitborne, Johanne, wid., Whitstone	105 A.
		Wolcott, Henry, Drew- steynton	106 A.
		1568.	
		Wattes, John, —	112 W.

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter.

1553—1587.

Although a good many of the following Wills already appear on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., of the Alphabetical Calendar, there are some additional entries, and the folios often do not correspond, so it has been thought better to reprint it as now arranged.

	1571.	
Ackland, Agnes, widow, Chittlehampton	6	W.
Atwill, Thomas, Walkehampton	42	W.
	1577.	
Adam <i>als.</i> Bocher, George, Northtawton	91	W.
	1579.	
Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope	199	W.
	1580.	
Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay	223	W.
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomas, Northlewe	230	W.
	1582.	
Allyn, Agnes, Harford	294	W.
Allin, John, Whimple	301	W.
	1571.	
Ball, William, Aveton Gifford	3	W.
Balam, John, Chittlehampton	4, 35	W.
Barter, Henry, Colompton	21	W.
	1572.	
Bulpaine, Robert, vicar, Chittlehampton	13	W.
Basse, Thomas, Kennerley	68	W.
	1576.	
Blacheford, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	88	W.
	1577.	
Bragge, Richard, Upawtry	89	W.
Bocher <i>als.</i> Adam, George, Northtawton	91	W.
Brode, Philip, —	93	W.
Birde, Edmund, Challye (Chawleigh?)	100	W.

Bruer <i>als.</i> Matkins, Martin, Penrin	120	W.
	1579.	
Bowden, Elizabeth, widow, Bishopsnympton	180	W.
Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone	185	W.
Barbar, Sampson, Pensans	187	W.
Battishill, William, South Tawton	187	W.
Bowden, Nicholas, Berry Pomeroy	192	W.
Bardon, Richard, Cheriton Bishope	200	W.
	1580.	
Bryant, William, Plimpton	252, 256	W.
	1581.	
Bacon, Richard, vicar, Burlescombe	265	W.
	1582.	
Byckforde, John, clarke, Abbots Carswell	285	W.
Bond, John, Brodcliste	302	W.
Burnard, Andrewe, Cheryton Fitzpayne	289	W.
Broderych, Blawnche, Loddisswell	298	W.
Bondfilde, Alexander, Aulescombe	338	A.
Burradge, Ralphe, Roborowe	349	W.
Braben, John, Mynfraye	376	W.
	1585.	
Blackstone, Alice, widow, Com-bintinhed	403	W.
Borowe, Pascow, Lidforde	407	W.
Bright <i>or</i> Beard, John, Swombridge	411	W.

	1571.				1582.
Cowde, Bartholomew, clerk (? of Bow)	47	W.	Dunriche <i>als.</i> Ludbroke, Richard, Buckland Monachoram	321	W.
Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfield	62	W.	Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall	345	W.
	1577.				1585.
Canne, Anne, widow, North- tawton	94	W.	Donne, Henrye, Stocklegh Pomery	395	W.
Carpenter, William, Southmolton	96	W.			1577.
Cyslye, John, Mynster, Cornwall	97	W.	Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe	154	W.
Channon, William, Broadcliste	103	W.			1580.
Cottell, William, Olde Dunkeswyll	105	W.	Eede, Richard, parson of Buckton	243	W.
Cruste <i>als.</i> Prowse, Robert, Northuyshe	107	W.			1582.
Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney	127	W.	Ebams <i>or</i> Evans, Katharyn, Nymet Tracie	340	W.
	1579.				1583.
Corkeke, Chris. Newton Denis	189	W.	Elsye, John, vicar, Lanlivery	370	W.
	1580.				1587.
Canne, Hewghe, Sampford Courtenay	217	W.	Elforde, Richard, Hole Tavistock	410	W.
Curtys, Margery, widow (? Germansweeke)	229	W.			1571.
Combe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, Thomas, Northlewe	230	W.	Fabiom, Rowland, Exeter	20	W.
	1582.		Forde, John, Dittisham	62	W.
Cholwell <i>als.</i> Willyams, John, senr., Brent	275	W.			1577.
Coton, George, minister, Linking- horne	367	W.	Foster, Hughe, vicar of Bickleigh	116	W.
	1583.				1579.
Collins, William, vicar of Morvall	363	W.	Frende, Edmond, Zeale in South Tawton	180	W.
	1585.				1577.
Carweythe <i>als.</i> Carweythan, Digory, Bydiford	394	W.	Friendshippe, John, Lamerton	118	W.
Cutly, Elline, Coombmartine	409	W.			1580.
Colliford, Thomas, Otreye St. Mary	410	W.	Forde, Nicholas, Blackawton	386	W.
	1571.				1581.
Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke	64	W.	Fulforde, Sir John, Knt., Fulforde	260	W.
	1577.				1582.
Doble, Robert, Plymouth	94	W.	Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton	314	W.
Dovell, Richard, Washfield	104	W.	Francke, Walter, rector, Sowton	321	W.
Donell (<i>or</i> ? Douell), Jenett, widow, Collen, Cornwall	119	W.	Foorde, Ellis, Fennyton	326	A.
Dotson, John, St. Ive	157	W.	Fisher, Robert, Archdn. of Exeter	350	W.
	1576.				1585.
Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of Morleigh	129	W.	Floud, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	406	W.
	1579.				1571.
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker	188	W.	Griffythe, Thomas, rector of Nymet tracye	5, 33	W.
	1580.		Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	9, 25	W.
Darke, John, parson of Teignrace	201	W.	Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy	44	W.
Denham, John, esq., Wortham	237	W.	Gryg, Agnes, —	65	Inv.
	1581.		Gratcliffe, William, Morchard Bishop	61	Inv.
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercombe	255	W.			1577.
			Gorrell, George, gent., Monkleigh	92	W.

Grede, Gregory, Northmolton	106 W.
1582.	
German, Walter, Broadcliste	282 W.
Gove, Joan, Ashbury	287 A.
Gayne, Robert, Tiverton.	296 W.
Greddon, William, clk., Weare Gifforde	336 W.
1585.	
Giddye, William, St. Clere	409 W.
1571.	
Hole, William, Zeal Monachorum	22 W.
Hearde, Thomas, Down St. Mary	54 W.
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers	55 W.
1572.	
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott	69 W.
1576.	
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake	111 W.
1579.	
Heale, John, Holsworthy	184 W.
Hardee, William, Brixham	193 W.
1580.	
Helmer, Edward, vicar of St. Thomas	215 W.
1582.	
Heath, John, Bradworthy	280 W.
Harries, Walter, Credyton	284 W.
Hore, John, Hemiocke	287 A.
1582.	
Harris, Walter, —	302 A.
Hamont, Richard, Parra- combe.	308 W.
Haine, John, clerk, Shepe- washe	330 W.
Hockeday, Thomas, vicar of Abbotsham	332 W.
Hewes, William, parson, Sidenham	338 W.
Holman, John, Warpstow	357 W.
Harrie, Lewis, Treneglose	358 W.
Hearing, John, jun., Saltash or St. Stephens	362 W.
Heaman, Als., wid., Payhembrye	374 W.
1585.	
Hodgen, John, Kenton	405 W.
1571.	
James, Thomas, Milor	2 Aug. W.
1577.	
Joyse, Joan, wid., West Buckland	90 W.
Jeffrye, Wilmotte, wid., Cookebury	99 W.
1579.	
Josce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone	186 W.
1580.	
John, Thomas, Bliston	216 W.

1582.	
Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot	287 W.
Jerman, Walter, Brodcliste	282 W.
Jule, John, Weeke St. Mary	347 W.
Isake, William, Linkinghorne	366 W.
1585.	
Jackson, Thomas, Halberton	411 W.
1577.	
Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruwys	87 W.
Knight, Thomas, Halberton	90 W.
1582.	
Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell	288 W.
1577.	
Knight, Thomas, Halberton	397 W.
1585.	
Kynesham, George, Brixton	398 W.
1571.	
Lane, John, Morchard Bishop	24 W.
Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton	40 W.
Leache, Simon, Crediton	46 W.
1572.	
Lawrie, William, Lawannache	16 W.
1576.	
Lucas, Wm. Southpetherwin	110 W.
1577.	
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock	161 W.
1580.	
Lariner, William, Milton Damerell	228 W.
Lane, Walter, Lamerton	231 W.
1582.	
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke	269 W.
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	287 A.
Ludbroke <i>als.</i> Dunriche, Richard, Buckland Monachorum	321 W.
Lowton, Humphry, Downe St. Marye	373 W.
1553.	
Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishoppe	1, 60 W.
1570.	
Michell, Walter, Teigngrace	8 W.
1571.	
Morrays, Harrie, Morchard Bishop	18 W.
Murche, Roger, Hennocke	23 W.
Mill, Mathewe, Maker	39 W.
Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Byshop	1, 60 W.
1572.	
Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford	72 W.
1577.	
Matkins <i>or</i> Bruer, Martin, Penryn	120 W.

	1578.		
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford	125	W.	
	1580.		
More, Willaym, parson, Stokerivers	204	W.	
Maie, William, High Hampton	224	W.	
Meadwaye, John, Sampford Courtenaie	258	W.	
	1582.		
Marwood, William, Canon Resid. Exeter Cath.	271	W.	
Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere	302	A.	
Maynarde, William, Lamerton	364	W.	
	1585.		
Moore, John, Delbrudge	405	W.	
Milman, John, Shebbere	407	W.	
	1571.		
Newe, John, Hunsham	7, 29	W.	
	1577.		
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay	107	W.	
	1582.		
Noris, Richard, Shebbere	288	A.	
Newman, William, Exeter	318	W.	
Nott, Richard, North Molton	379	W.	
	1585.		
Norris, Roger, Molland	412	W.	
	1581.		
Osake, John, clerk, Thrusselton	266	W.	
	1571.		
Phillipe, John, Stokingham	1	W.	
Prydeaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh	15	W.	
Philpe, John, Morchard Bishop	45	W.	
Playse, Margerie, widow, West Anstye	49	W.	
Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy	52	W.	
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton	58	W.	
	1572.		
Peryam, Robert, Honiton	17	W.	
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn	67	W.	
	1577.		
Prynne, Richard, Wenbury	96	W.	
Prowse <i>als.</i> Cruste, Robert, Northuyshe	109	W.	
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel	114	W.	
	1576.		
Pollard, Lewis, esq., Kings- nympton	132	W.	
	1577.		
Poe, Jone, Halwill	147	W.	
Philpott, John, vicar of Ashburton	206	W.	
	1580.		
Peerce, Andrewe, Eguckland	233	W.	
Pentegrace, Richard, Modburye	235	W.	
Pomerye, William, Plimouth	246	W.	
Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford	254	W.	
	1582.		
Podycombe, John, Chagford	291	W.	
Paschowe, William, St. John's, Cornwall	329	W.	
Pregge, Richard, Lifton	360	W.	
Pascowe, Richarde, Gewendron	382	W.	
	1583.		
Pendarvas, David, Crowan	402	W.	
	1571.		
Roupe, Joane, wid., South- molton	50	W.	
	1572.		
Rede, Henry, Penryn	67	W.	
	1577.		
Rogers, Agnes, widow, Church- taunton	101	W.	
Rede, Richard, St. Budock	149	W.	
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus	197	W.	
	1580.		
Rule, John, Plimpton St. Marie	238	W.	
	1582.		
Reed, William, parson, Beavforde	341	W.	
Riche, Johan, widow, St. Germans	378	W.	
	1571.		
Spry, George, Landrake	12	W.	
Somer, William, Chittle- hampton	41	W.	
Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris	65	W.	
	1572.		
Squire, John, South Pederwyn	71	W.	
	1573.		
Strieke, John, Calstocke	84	W.	
	1576.		
Sayer, Robert, Padstow	124	W.	
	1577.		
Sheppard, Christopher, Modbury	112	W.	
	1579.		
Shilston, John, rector of Marwood	181	W.	
Saunder, John, Hartland	182	W.	
Snellin, John, Charrleton	192	W.	
Shepherd, Thomas, St. Kewe	208	W.	
	1580.		
Shere, Walter, Plimpstocke	209	W.	
Sloote, Bennet, Slapton	244	W.	
Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy Tracey	248	W.	

Snelling , John, South Poole 1582.	253 W.	Trenance , John, St. Blazye 1583.	342 W.
Stephin , Robert, rector of Trentishow	286 A.	Titherly , John, vicar of Northham	371 W.
Spence , Robert, Coleridge	287 A.	Tregear , John, vicar of St. Alin	384 W.
Smale , John, Thornberie	292 W.		1585.
Spencer , John, Maryanslegh	334 W.	Trerise , Thomas, Ruan Maior	393 W.
Syncke , Powell, Dewstone 1585.	346 W.		1579.
Stile , John, Tiverton	396 W.	Veckir , Richard, Heywicke	195 W.
Spicer , Stephen, Mamhed	396 W.		1582.
Symme , Johan, Lymstone	400 W.	Vele , Emanuel, South Brente	303 W.
Sture , Ralphe, Rowborowe 1571.	404 W.		1571.
Trycke , Joan, Welcombe	5, 19, 28 W.	Waringe , Christine, Southley	36 W.
Tewe , John, clerk, East Buckland	38 W.	Wakeham , Ralph, Southmilton	57 W.
	1576.		1573.
Trevanyon , Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall	75 W.	White , John, Bradstone	86 W.
Taylor , Hughe, Ilsington	99 W.		1579.
Treville , Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall	122 W.	Weston , John, Powderham	196 W.
	1577.	Westcott , William, Ottrye	198 W.
Trehawke , Richard, St. Blazie	150 W.		1580.
	1580.	Whiddon , Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes	213 W.
Tapper , Thomas, Ilsington	230 W.	Webber , John, Hatherlygh	220 W.
	1581.		1582.
Tresteane , John, vicar of Newlin	267 W.	Williams <i>als.</i> Cholwell , John the elder, Brent	275 W.
	1582.	Willinge , John, Tamerton Folliott	293 W.
Toker , Nicholas, Dunsford	297 W.	Whytfyld , Bawdyn, Landkey	313 W.
Tweges <i>or</i> Turges , Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh	305 W.	Wallis , John, Egloskerye	335 W.
Torre , William, parson of Clehenger	307 W.	Wyllams , John, Thrussshellton	359 W.
Tozer , William, Nimitracie	326 W.	Wahham , Thomas, Stoke- fleminge	375 W.
			1585.
		Wynter , John, Bishops Tawton	408 W.

CORRIGENDA.

NOTE that as pages 1, 2, and 3, and all the entries in the Principal Registry of the Bishop between 1553 and 1587 which appear in the alphabetical Calendar on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., have been reprinted in the Preface, pages xv-xxi, no notice is taken in this list of corrigenda of any errors that may have been made therein.

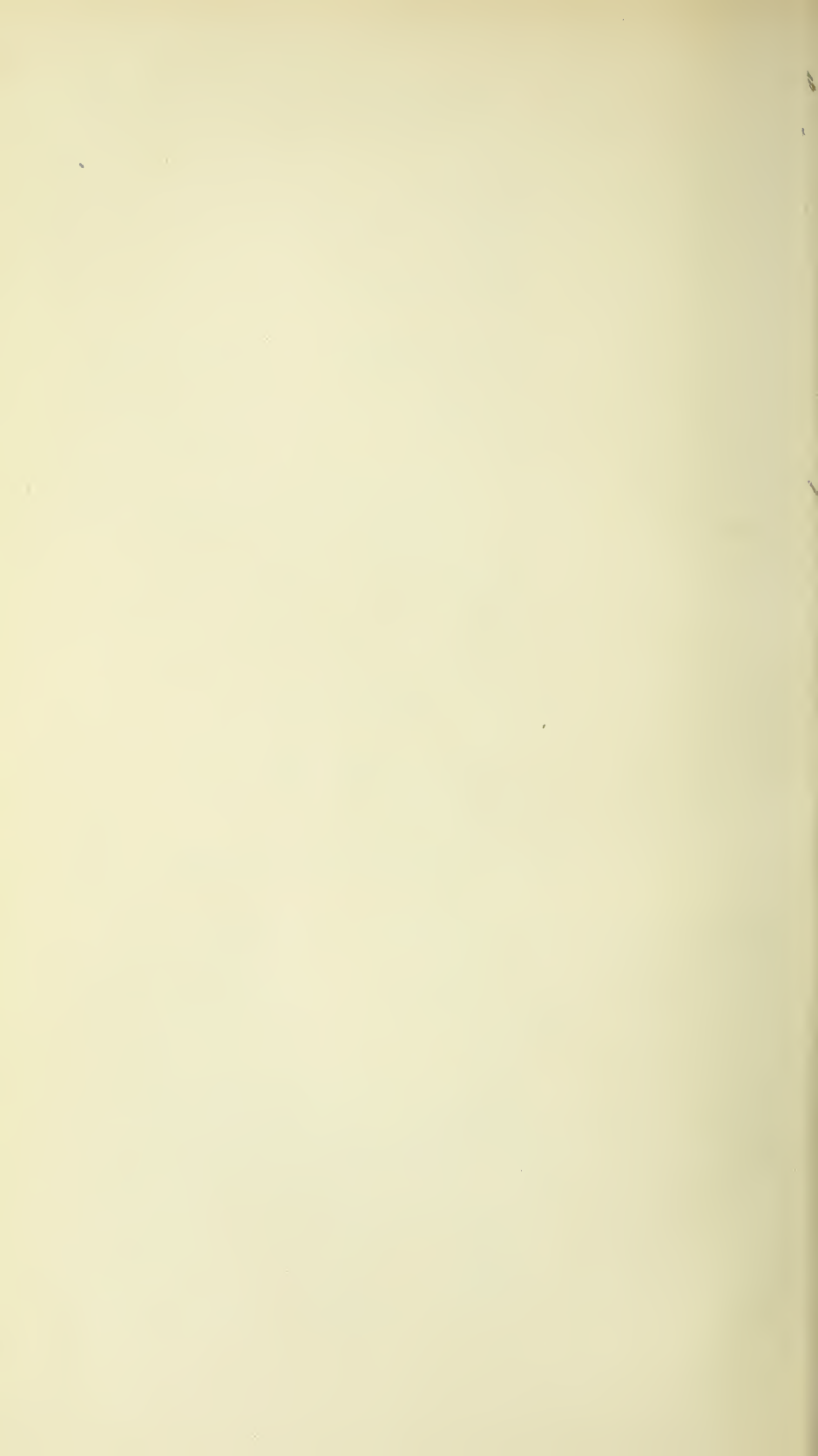
A great many more corrections have been noticed than are printed in this list, but on examining them with the manuscript Calendar it has been decided to leave them as they are, for some are found to be the old spelling of the place or name, whilst others are pretty obvious as to what they represent. After all, it must be remembered that this printed Calendar is but a copy of the manuscript Calendar at Exeter, and until an entirely fresh one is made from a careful collation with the documents themselves (which would be the labour of years) perfection can never be obtained.

As the Index Nominum was made and printed before the following corrections were received, it will be necessary to alter in the Index such names of Persons as are affected.

PAGE. YEAR.

8.	1733.	1st entry, read Blackawton.
10.	1595.	23rd entry, read Brixham.
14.	1634.	11th line from bottom, read Endellyon.
16.	1644.	2nd entry, insert clerk and delete clerk in next line.
19.	1674.	9th line from bottom, read Balhatchet .
24.	1731.	14th entry, read John.
29.	1787.	4th „ read Rame.
30.	1792.	8th „ read Browse .
33.	1613.	8th „ insert Ladock instead of (blank).
39.	1676.	1st „ read Thesaurar.
40.	1686.	12th „ „ Carnell.
47.	1775.	5th „ „ Feock.
51.	1624.	2nd „ „ Dammet .
61.	1696.	1st „ „ Elsing .

PAGE.	YEAR.		
68.	1715.	3rd entry, read	Lanceston.
69.	1781.	3rd " "	North Tawton.
74.	1672.	3rd " "	Getsius.
75.	1691.	last " "	Getsius.
75.	1699.	1st " "	Getsius.
75.	1702.	last " "	Getsius.
84.	1643.	16th " "	Hooker <i>als.</i> Vowell.
88.	1675.	last " "	Hall.
92.	1729.	5th " "	St. Giles.
95.	1771.	1st " "	Harpur for Hopper.
110.	1644.	3rd " "	Ashburton.
114.	1726.	2nd " "	Charleton.
118.	1594.	last " "	Martindale.
119.	1606.	last " "	St. Ives.
123.	1675.	3rd " "	May.
140.	1625.	7th " "	Uny Lelant.
143.	1650.	18th " "	John instead of William.
144.	1670.	first 3 entries	of 2nd col. should be in the year 1671, and should follow Phaire, Samuel.
156.	1634.	23rd entry, read	Sampford Spiney.
158.	1673.	6th " "	Ringwood.
163.	1792.	1st " "	Bickleigh.
165.	1601.	9th " "	Sontley.
167.	1629.	3rd " "	Stokes.
168.	1635.	10th " "	Stavely.
169.	1638.	3rd " "	Up Ottery.
170.	1647.	20th " "	Brixton.
171.	1668.	3rd " "	from bottom, read Streete, William.
195.	1594.	1st " "	read Uny.
200.	1603.	5th " "	Hennock.
201.	1627.	13th " "	Christopher instead of Henry.
228.	1582.	6th " "	Rockbeare.
248.	1681.	22nd " "	Blackborough.
248.	1683.	last " "	Aishcombe.
266.	1746.	11th " "	col. 2, read Yarcombe.
274.	1793.	11th " "	delete comma between Nicholas and Spencer. It is an Induction.
297.	1689.	10th " "	read Cleveland.
298.	1694.	12th " "	col. 2, read Cleveland.
300.	1701.	14th " "	read Cleyhanger.
311.	1748.	19th " "	" Sherman.
350.	1620.	8th " "	" Limpstone.
362.	1546.	2nd " "	insert p. 142.
363.	1587.	5th " "	read John.
380.	1548.	5th " "	" Cotlyghe.
423.	1687.	2nd " "	" Joep.
423.	1688.	1st " "	" Joep.
433.	1712.	3rd " "	" Kerslake.
462.	1616.	4th " "	" Minyfy.
482.	1745.	2nd " "	col. 2, read Colompton for Tiverton.
483.	1751.	last " "	read Mamhead for Morebath.
509.	1632.	3rd " "	from end, read Sidmouth.
526.	1728.	13th " "	read Cleyhydon.
529.	1742.	9th " "	" Pyne, Radford Wyld.
530.	1748.	3rd " "	" Palfry.
557.	1785.	1st " "	" Silferton.
566.	1618.	16th " "	" Sawyer.
648.	1642.	last " "	" Halberton.



CALENDAR

OF

Devonshire Wills and Administrations

In the Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter.

The following are on four sheets numbered 1, 2, 3, and 5 respectively, and endorsed "Not included in the Index." There is now no sheet No. 4.

t. means testament, c.t. means copy of testament. The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.

1559.

Brodbeare, Robert, Bondley	t. 421
Webbe, John, Plimpton	t. 423
Forde, John, Dittisham	t. 424
Russell, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel (1558)	t. 426
Ashe, John, Wolborowe	t. 426
Down, John, Heywyke	t. 427
Wadland, John, Marie Tavye	t. 428
Carter, David, Whitestone, Cornwall	t. 429
James, Elizabeth, Merewoode	t. 430
Mychell, John, Wemburie	t. 430
Edwards, William, Clawton	t. 431
Husband, Robert, Lanteglos	t. 432
John, Richard, Holsworthy	t. 434
Emme, Margery, Nymet Episcopi	t. 435
Parkinson <i>or</i> Parkman, Agnes, Nymett Bishop	t. 422
Brymesmede, William, Teign- grace	t. 422
Bull, Margarete, Plymouth	t. 423
Light, Robert, Plymouth	t. 425
Shepperde, William, Modbury	t. 428

1560.

Abraham, Alson (gives to poore box of Cardynham)	t. 429
Bowring, William, Tiverton	t. 431
Robyn, Richard, rector of War- leggan	t. 432
Towser, Thomas, Dypford	t. 433
Stere, Thomas, Farryngdon	c.t. 434
Kynge, John, Dypford	c.t. 435
Stephyn, Joan, Bryxtone	c.t. 436
Leigh, Thos., Halwyll (1559)	c.t. 437
Parker <i>als.</i> Whytfelde, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 438
Tapiscolt, Thomas, North- molton	c.t. 439
Bedell, John, Tyverton	c.t. 440
Smale, Richard, Brixton	c.t. 442

1561.

Lawnge, John, Plymouth	c.t. 443
Hayne <i>als.</i> Haynell, Harry, Southmolton	c.t. 444
Choldiche, Wm., Cornwoode	c.t. 446
Hamlyn, Robert, vicar, Milton Abbot	c.t. 451
Lake, Thomas, Launston	c.t. 452

1561, *continued.*

Thonyngge, Richard, Holbeton (1559)	ad. 454
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe (1559)	ad. 454
Trevanyon, Hugo, knt. (No residence. Gives to poor of St. Michael Carhayes 40s.)	c.t. 466
Cavell, Richard, Bradford (dated 1560)	c.t. 467
Blighe, John, Bodmyn (1559)	c.t. 470
1563.	
Stubbes, John, rector of Powderham	c.t. 474
1565.	
Sanders, John, Swimbridge	c.t. 475
Hansford, John, Swymbridge	c.t. 483
Burgess, John, Lynton	c.t. 487
Alve, James, West St. Marie	c.t. 488
John, Harrye, Priest, Helston	c.t. 491
Hooper, Jn., Stockley Pomerie	c.t. 495
Hatswell, Robert, Waishfield	c.t. 496
Havell, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 497
White, Emline, Colompton	ad. 500
Powlett, Henry, Gersey	c.t. 501
Amorye? Anthony, Wolles- worthie	ad. 502
Major, John, rector of Wolles- worthie	ad. 502
Tighe, John, Sheale (Zeal) Monachorum	ad. 502
Harper, Johanna, Berrynarbor (nat dau. of Juliana Smale)	ad. 503
Whitborne, Johanna, Whit- stone	ad. 503
Smale, Thomas, Smale, Juliana, Berrynarbor	ad. 503
Mayne, William, Sampford Courtney	ad. 504
Woolcott, Henry, Drews- teignton	ad. 504
Scott, Jn., rector of Estdowne	c.t. 504
Comyn, Isabella, wid., Teignton Episc.	c.t. 506
1568.	
Courteys, John, Hollesworthie	c.t. 509
Watts, John, —	c.t. 510
Cosdon, Je, St. Evall (dated 1560)	c.t. 510
Morrys, Cornwall, St. Evall	c.t. 511
Polyam, Johanna, Gerram	c.t. 512
Michelmores, Jn., Est. Alington	c.t. 514
Bordfield, Mary, Down St. Mary	c.t. 515
Teryn, Richard, Inwardleghe	c.t. 516
Saltar, John, Columpton	c.t. 517
Prowse, Wm., Brodehempston	c.t. 517
Holman, Robert, Northlew	ad. 518
Shirwell, John, —	ad. 519
Adams, John, Tyverton	ad. 519

1568, *continued.*

Chapman, Wilmote, Alverdis- cote	ad. 519
Soper, William, Woodland	ad. 519
Priest, Hugo, gent., Hartland, ad. during minority	519
Borough, Julian, St. Gennys	c.t. 520
Barrye, Nicholas, Crediton	c.t. 521
1582.	
Dunriche <i>als.</i> Sudbrooke, Buck- land Monachorum	c.t. 321
Tozer, William, Nimit Tracie	c.t. 326
Haine, John, clk., Shipewashe,	c.t. 330
Spencer, John, Maryanslegh	c.t. 334
Wallis, John, jun., Eglosberye	c.t. 335
Groddon, William, clerk, Were Gifford	c.t. 336
Bondfilde, Alexander, Aules- combe	ad. 338
Hews, William, parson of Sidenham	c.t. 338
Evans, Katryn, Nymet Tracye	c.t. 340
Reed, Wm., parson of Beaforde	c.t. 341
Trenance, John, St. Blasye	c.t. 342
Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall	c.t. 345
Syncke, Powell, Dewstow <i>als.</i> Davidstow	c.t. 346
Fule, John, Week St. Marye	c.t. 347
Burradge, Ralph, Roborough	c.t. 349
Fisher, Robert, Archdeacon of Exeter	c.t. 350
Holman, John, Warpstow	c.t. 357
Harvie, Lewis, Trenglose? (dated 1581)	c.t. 358
Willyams, John, Thruselton	c.t. 359
Grigge, Richard, Lyfton	c.t. 360
Hearinge, John, jun. (No residence. Gives to poor of Saltash and St. Stephen's 5s. 8d. each.)	c.t. —
Collins, Wm., vicar of Morval	c.t. 363
Maynarde, William, Lamerton	c.t. 366
Isake, William, Lankinghorne	c.t. 366
Coton, George, minister of the Gospel, Lankinghorne	c.t. 367
Clfy, John, vicar of Lanlivery	c.t. 370
Tytherlye, John, vicar of Northam	c.t. 371
Lowton, Humphry, Down St. Marye	c.t. 373
Leaman, Alice, wid., Payhem- bury	c.t. 374
Watchame, Thomas, Stoke- fleming	c.t. 375
Braben, John, Mynfray <i>als.</i> Mynver	c.t. 376
Riche, Johan, wid., St. Germans	c.t. 378
Nott, Richard, Northmolton	c.t. 379
Pascoe, Richard, Wendron	c.t. 382
Tregear, Jn., vicar of St. Olave	c.t. 384

1585.

Trevice, Thomas, Ruan Minor	c.t. 393
Carweythan, Digory, Bydeford	c.t. 394
Downe, Henry, Stokeley Pomeroy	c.t. 395
Stile, John, Tiverton	c.t. 396
Spicer, Stephen, Mamhead	c.t. 396
Knight, Thomas, Holberton	c.t. 397
Kynesham, George, Brixton	c.t. 398
Symme, John, Lymptone	c.t. 400
Pendarvas, David, Crowan	c.t. 402
Blackstone, Alice, wid., Com- bintinhead	c.t. 403
Stare, Ralph, Roborough	c.t. 404
Hodger, John, Kenton	c.t. 405
Floude, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 406
Borows, Pascow, Lidford	c.t. 407
Milman, John, Shebbeare	c.t. 407
Wynter, Jn., Bishops Tawton	c.t. 408
Cutley, Elline, Combmartin	c.t. 409
Geddye, William, St. Clere	c.t. 409
Elford, Richard, Tavistocke	c.t. 410
Colliford, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 410
Jackson, Thomas, Holberton	c.t. 411
Bright, Richard, Swimbridge	c.t. 411
Norris, Roger, Molland	c.t. 412

"Between pages 412 and 413 is an [unpaged] Index of Wills of persons named, and places, but without any references to pages of Books or Books containing such Wills."

1555.

Peter, Roger, East Ogwell	c.t. 413
Marshall, Jn., Brodehembury	c.t. 413
Shapton, Thomas, Com- brawleigh	c.t. 413
Corvorde, John, Brodehem- bury	c.t. 413

1556.

Mogridge, John, Washfield	c.t. 414
Baker, William, Exeter	c.t. 414
Berrye, John, Exeter	c.t. 416

1559.

Heywoode, Nicholas, Ockhamp- ton	c.t. 419
Wulworthye, Thomas, South- molton	c.t. 419
Quicke, John, Tayngton	c.t. 420
Harrys, Thomas, vicar, Byck- leggh	c.t. 421
Hore, Benet (? Benedict), ? Tettburn St. Mary	c.t. 413 (2)
Rauallistum? John, Huntishau	c.t. 413 (2)
Membre, Galfrid, Honyton	c.t. 413 (3)

Whytfelde, Parker *als.*, Richard; *see* Parker
 Parkman, Parkinson *or*, Agnes; *see* Parkinson
 Haynell, Hayne *als.*, Harry; *see* Hayne
 Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, Richard; *see* Dunriche

*Here begins the Alphabetical Calendar of
Original Wills.*

	1571.			1605.	
Acland, Agnes, wid., Chittlehampton	c.t. 6, also 31			Awton, Agnes, Honyton	W.
Attwill, Thos., Walkehampton	c.t. 42			Ashford, Edward, Abbotsham	A.
	1579.			Andcoss, Nicholas, Axminster	A.
Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope	c.t. 199			Arcott, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
	1580.			Acreman, Christian, Shute	W.
Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay	c.t. 223			Aishton, Digory, Welcombe	W.
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomas, Northlewe	c.t. 230			Arnold, Thomazine, Torrington Magna	W.
	1582.			Andrew, Thomas, Brent	W.
Allyn, Agnes, Harford	c.t. 294				1606.
Allin, John, Whimble	c.t. 301			Arthur, John, Plymouth	A.
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>				Avery, Lawrence, Hartland	W.
	1592.			Allgar, William, Plymouth	W.
Austen, William, Paignton	A.			Axworthy, Michael, Lawannick	W.
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>					1607.
	1595.			Adams, Lewis, vicar of Breward	W.
Adams, John, South-Petherwyn	W.				1608.
Anyens, Francis, Lanteglos-by-Foy	A.			Abbott, William, esq., Hartland	W.
Alexander, Edmund, Penryn	A.			Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	A.
Anthony <i>als.</i> Williams, Jane, Truroe	W.			Ashmem, William, Salcombe	A.
Adams, Richard, Ugborough	W.			Abraham, Edward, Duloe	W.
Alsap, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.			Adams, Nicholas, Bideford	W.
	1596.				1609.
Arnoll, John, Breague	A.			Achym, Francis, gent., Pelynt	A.
Allen, Anthony, Nymet Bishop	W.				1610.
Allen, Lewes, Nymet Bishop	W.			Addington, Rachel, Bideford	A.
	1598.			Adams, Margaret, Marlborough	W.
Arundell, John, Philleigh	W.			Alley, William, St. Kew	A.
Allen, Joane, Nymet Bishop	W.				1613.
Adams, William, South Petherwyn	W.			Ascombe, Thos., rector of Stowford	A.
Adams, Peter, Chudleigh	W.			Austen, Agnes, Cleyhydon	A.
Austin, Thomas, Totness	W.				1615.
Andrew, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.			Ayre, Walter, St. Breock	W.
	1599.				1616.
Acreman, Gregory, Heavitree	W.			Alford, Ralph, Roborough	W.
	1600.			Ash, Robert, Colompton	W.
Ashcombe, Giles, clk., Stokefleming	A.			Ageman, John, Rackenford	W.
	1601.			Avent, Walter, Braxton	W.
Augur, Edmund, Plymouth	A.			Alscott, Wm., Bratton Clovelly	W.
Avery, John, Tintagell	A.				1619.
Andrews, John, clk., Monckton	W.			Abell, Lawrence, Plymton St. Mary	A.
	1603.			Addams, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Ashman, Robert, Salcombe	W.				1621.
	1604.			Arcott, Tristram, Annery	A.
Ashfield, Cromwell, St. Winnow	A.			Ash, Richard, Gidley	W.
				Archipoll Roger, Exminster	W.
				Adams, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.

	1622.				
Amy, Thomas, Exeter		W.	Allen, George, rector of Lapford	A.	
Andrew, Edmund, Ugborough		W.			1637.
Adams, John, Broadwoodwigier		W.			1638.
	1623.		Alwood, Peter, Exeter	W.	
Adams, George, Sandford		W.	Adams <i>als.</i> Elliott, Wm., Farway	A.	
	1625.		Andrew, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Allye, Stephen, vicar of Morthoe		W.	Avisse, John, Tiverton	W.	
Alford, Thomas, Barnstaple		W.	Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford	A.	
Adams, Thomas, Harberton		W.	Adams, Joan, Dartmouth	A.	
Alford, Richard, Stoke-damerel		A.			1639.
	1627.		Avery, Marquesse, Hatherley	W.	
Acton, George, Exeter		A.			1640.
Andresse, Michael, Seaton		A.	Adams, Richard, vicar of Milton		
Adams, Michael, Tregony		A.	Abbott	W.	
Avent, George, Wenbury		W.	Allyn, Peter, Nymet Bishop	W.	
Adams, William, Hartford		W.			1641.
Arrundell, Alex., rector of Lapford		W.	Abbott, John, Exeter	W.	
Allen, Wilmot, Southmolton		W.	Austen, Robert, St. German's	A.	
	1628.		Austen, William, St. German's	W.	
Allen, John, South-Sydenham	A, W.				1642.
Andrews, Thos., rector of Philleigh	W.		Adams, Nicholas, Mariansleigh	A.	
	1630.		Ashier, Katharine, Topsham	A., W.	
Anstis, Thomas, Lifton		W.			1643.
Addams, John, Marlborough		A.	Avent, Richard, Aishcombe	A.	
Allen, Philip, Plympton Morrice		A.	Adams, Florence, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Abbott, Margaret, Axmouth		W.	Avent, John, Knowstone	A.	
	1631.		Adams, Amias, Mariansleigh	W.	
Acland, Christopher, East Downe		W.			1644.
Addams, Arthur, Marystowe		A.	Austen, Roger, Lifton	A.	
Axford, Thomas, Lifton		A.			1645.
	1633.		Allen, John, Exeter	W.	
Adams, Edward, Paignton		W.			1646.
Ash, Thomas, Hemyock		A.	Abbott, Christopher, Frithelstock	W.	
Agate, Wm., Moretonhampstead		A.	Allen, Hercules, Torrington Parva	W.	
	1634.		Angell, Petrock, Torrington Magna	A.	
Avery, Mary, Tintagell		W.	Abbott, John, Northmolton	W.	
Andrew, Solomon, Cornwood		W.	Allen, James, Chedulhampton	A.	
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Kitt, Walter, St. Budock		A.	Alford, Ralph, Roborough	W.	
Avent, Anne, Brixton		A.	Aidgman, John, Rackenford	A.	
Abbott, John, Cornwood		A.	Alford, John, clerk, Aishton	W.	
Austin, Edward, Buckfastleigh		W.			1647.
Apter, John, Withecombe in the More		W.	Abbott, Richard, sen., Northmolton	W.	
Alward, Elizabeth, Coffingswell		W.	Arcscott, Thomazine, Stowford	W.	
Arcscott, Thomas, sen., Westleigh		W.	Allyn, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.	
Anderton, Grace, Pilton		W.	Anthony, Eurith, Barnstaple	W.	
Avery, George, Petockstow		W.	Andrew, William, Monckleigh	W.	
Austin, Henry, Totness		W.	Anderton, Abraham, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
	1635.		Agyer, William, Goodleigh	W.	
Arundell, Thomas, gent., Stowford		W.	Anderton, William, Alwington	A.	
Aishton, John, Kilkhampton		W.			1648.
Alford, Michael, Teignton Bishop		A.	Adams, Richard, Sampford Spiney	W.	
Arcscott, John, Okehampton		A.	Andrew, Joan, Walkhampton	W.	
Adams, Henry, Dodbrooke		A.	Avery, Peter, Hartland	W.	
	1636.		Avent, Jeffery, Kingsteignton	W.	
Amery, Mary, Southmolton		W.	Arcscott, George, Torbryan	A.	
Alway, Joan, Exeter		W.	Abraham, William, Rattery	W.	
Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford		W.	Arcscott, Andrew, Plympton Maurice	W.	
			Algier, Simon, Yalmpton	A.	

<i>1648, continued.</i>		
Atkey, John, Morthoe	W.	
Ashley, Joan, Plimpstock	W.	
Arscott, Richard, Buckfastleigh	W.	
Abbutt, Katherine, Cornewood	A.	
Andrew, Christopher, Plymouth	A.	
Ashley, John, Oreston	A.	
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Ham, Sibell, Milton Abbott	A.	
Avery, Laurence, Hartland	A.	
<i>1649.</i>		
Avery, Laurence, Hartland	A.	
Arscott, Alice, Buckfastleigh	A.	
Arscott, Edith, Sampford Courtney	W.	
Allen, John, Molland	W.	
Andrews, Hugh, Sherford	A.	
Amadis, Joane, Lifton	W.	
Austen, John, Stokenham	A.	
<i>1650.</i>		
Apter, Susan, Arlington	A.	
Axworthy, Joan, Mylton Abbot	W.	
Anderton, John, Buckland-mona- chorum	W.	
Arnell, Elizeus, Withecombe	A.	
Avery, Alexander, Berinarber	A.	
<i>1651.</i>		
Allen, Robert, Shebbear	W.	
Allen, Mary, Shebbear	W.	
Abraham, Matthias, Rattery	W.	
<i>Gap 1653-1660*.</i>		
<i>1661.</i>		
Ameredith, Edward, rector of Landilpe	A.	
<i>1662.</i>		
Atwill, John, rector of Weare Gifford	W.	
Axe, Matthew, Exeter	W.	
Adams, William, clk. of St. Teth	A.	
Arscott, John, Okehampton	A.	
Avery, John, Okehampton	A.	
<i>1663.</i>		
Ackland, Joane, Exeter	W.	
<i>1665.</i>		
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, . . Thor- verton	A.	
Abraham, John, clk., Stoodleigh	W.	
Agland, William, sen., Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Ayre, Thomas, sen., Rackenford	W.	
Arnoll, George, Hatherleigh	W.	
Arthur, John, St. Kew	A.	
Archer, John, St. Kew	W.	
Arscott, Ric., Sampford Courtenay	A.	
Armstrong, James, Exeter	A.	
<i>1666.</i>		
Arundell, Edw., North Tamerton	W.	
<i>1667.</i>		
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Northlew	W.	
Amery, William, Nymett Bishop	A.	
<i>1668.</i>		
Ash, Robert, Collompton	A.	
Andrew, Robert, Mamhead	W.	
Atken, Anthony, Lancells	W.	
Ash, Agnes, Whitechurch	A.	
Addacott, Wm., South Petherwin	A.	
Avery, Michael, Truroe	W.	
Augwyn, Marlyn, St. Just	W.	
<i>1669.</i>		
Achim, Thomas, clerk of Pelynt	W.	
<i>1670.</i>		
Arundell, George, Lancelston	W.	
<i>1671.</i>		
Aishford, Grace, Burlescombe	W.	
Atken, Robert, Morewinstow	W.	
Anthony, Adrian, Stonehouse	A.	
Adams, Francis, Plymouth	A.	
Avery, Robert, Okehampton	A.	
<i>1672.</i>		
Ackland, Baldwin, St. Peters Exon. Thesaurar.	W.	
<i>1673.</i>		
Arthur, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
<i>1674.</i>		
Allyn, Thomas, Braunton	W.	
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton	W.	
Atkinson, George, Plympton Morrice	W.	
Aish, Margaret, Aishwater	W.	
Agnes, John, Moreleigh	W.	
Ashethford, Edmund, Roseaysh	W.	
<i>1675.</i>		
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	W.	
<i>1676.</i>		
Archer, John, clk., St. Michael Carrehaies	W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Ashton, Roger, clk., Plymouth	A.	
Ash, George, Whitechurch	A.	
Archer, Richard, Aishcombe	W.	
Atwill, Peter, Kenton	W.	
Ax, Mathew, Exeter	W.	
Ashton, Margaret, Plymouth	W.	
Alen, George, —	A.	
Austin, Henry, North Huish	A.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Ayshford, James, Plymouth	A.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Archer, Josias, Chris'owe	A.	
Allyn, Thomas, Clawton	A.	
Addams, Alexander, Marleigh	A.	
Avent, John, Brixton	W.	
Andrew, Elizabeth, Dean Prior	W.	

* Wills between these dates were proved in London.

	1681.				1700.
Allen, Benjamin, St. Michael		A.		Austen, Greaves, clerk. Ottery	
Penkevill				St. Mary	W.
Ayre, Thomas, Knowstone		W.		Allyn, Richard, Pancras Weeke	A.
	1682.				
Axford, Nicholas, Laneast		A.		1702.	
	1683.			Alden, John, clerk, Nymett Regis	W.
Archer, Edward, clk., Manacca		W.			
Allen, John, Shebbeare		W.		1703.	
	1684.			Arnold, John, Plymouth	W.
Agland, Grace, Alverdiscott		W.		Allen, Nicholas, Sampford	
Atkey, Alex., clerk, Ilfardcombe		W.		Courtney	W.
Ashburn, John, clerk, Manacca		A.		Ashton, Richard, Morewinstow	W.
	1686.			Avery, John, Exeter	A.
Adams, John, Fleock		W.			
Adam, Agnes, Maker		A., W.		1704.	
Abraham, John, Chagford		A.		Arundell <i>als.</i> Kellond, —, of Duloe	A.
	1688.			Arundell, Wm., clerk, Filleigh	W.
Aller, William, Winckleigh		A.		Ashton, Richard, Morewinstow	A.
Armstrong, George, East Teign-				Abraham, Joane, wid., Stoodleigh	A.
mouth		A.		Arundell, infant, of Duloe	A.
Armstrong, Catherine, East Teign-				Anstey, Joane, wid., West Anstey	W.
mouth		W.		Avery, Ann, wid., Morehard	
	1689.			Crewes	W.
Amyatt, John, clk., Awton Gifford		A.			
Arthur, Ann, jun., Exeter		A.		1705.	
Allen, Joseph, Plymouth		A., W.		Allen, William, St. Thomas Aple,	
Abraham, John, Abbottskerswell		W.		Exeter	W.
Ash, Richard, Lanceston		W.			
Ansty, William, East Ansty		W.		1706.	
	1690.			Andrew, Elizabeth, Beereferers	A.
Atwill, Richard, Walkhampton		A.			
Allyn, Margaret, Braunton		A.		1709.	
Ackland, John, clerk, Littleham		W.		Ackland, Edmund, Sheldon	A., W.
Abbott, William, Jacobstowe		A.		Atkinson, Wm., mariner, Plymouth	W.
Achim, Jonathan, Pelint		A.		Atwell, John, Charlton	A.
	1691.			Allyn <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, —, East Buck-	
Allen, Thomas, Lestwithiell		A.		land <i>or</i> Swymbridge	W.
	1692.				
Atkey, Philip, Barnstaple		A.		1711.	
Amyatt, John, sen., Totness		W.		Ambrose, Francis, St. Budeaux	A.
Avery, Peter, Kenwyn		A.		Aller, Nathaniel, clk., Bundleigh	A.
Arnold, William, Barnstaple		W.			
Andrews, Mathew, Probus		W.		1712.	
Andrews, Richard, Probus		A.		Anstey, John, sen., Washfield	W.
Allen, George, Torrington Magna		A.		Abraham, Robert, Woodland	W.
	1694.				
Atwill, John, clerk, Bickleigh		W.		1713.	
	1695.			Andrew, Michael, Torrington	
Andrew, Mathew, Plymton St.				Magna	W.
Mary		A.		Arscott, John, clerk, George	
Amory, William, Nymett Bishop A.,		W.		Nympton	W.
Atherton, Philip, Exeter		W.			
	1697.			1714.	
Atkin, John, Exeter		W.		Acland, Sir Hugh, Bart.,	
Anderdon, Elianor, Shebbeare		W.		Killerton	W.
	1699.			Alden, Charles, Exeter	W.
Allen, Anthony, Southmolton		W.			
Ayshford, Thomas, Uplime		A.		1715.	
Aishweek, William, Ashburton		W.		Arscott, Francis, Tetcott	W.
				Arscott, Rosacleer, Lewtrenchard	A.
				1716.	
				Atkey, Thomas, Exeter	A.
				Alden, Thomas, East Worlington	W.
				1717.	
				Arundell, James, Exeter	W.
				1718.	
				Allen, Joanna, Barnstaple	W. nunc.
				Achim, Richard, Kea	W.
				1719.	
				Adams, Amram, Sampford Spiny	W.

	1720.				1744.	
Alford, William, Exeter		A.		Allen, William, Langtree		W.
	1721.			Avery, Samuel, Northmolton		W.
Auther, John, North Tamerton		W.		Ayres, Abraham, Plymouth		W.
	1722.			Avant, Robert, Brixton		A.
Ash, Mary, wid., Lanceston		W.		Alpha, John, Cookbury		A.
	1723.				1745	
Arthur, William, Plymouth		A.		Andrew, Rosamund, Cubert		W.
	1724.				1748.	
Avent, James, clk., Otterham		A.		Andrews, Joseph, Stokedamarel		W.
Atkins, James, Exeter		W.		Almsworthy, Henry, Southmolton		A.
Arthur, Joanna, North Tamerton		W.		Allen, John, mariner, Plymouth		A.
	1725.				1749.	
Adams, William, Yalampton		W.		Adams, George, Bury Pomeroy		W.
Atkins, William, Okehampton		W.			1751.	
	1726.			Adams, William, Denbury		W.
Acland, Grace, Rewe		A.			1752.	
Agland, Edward, clk., Chittlehampton		A.		Alden, Thomas, clk., Witheridge		W.
Ansty, William, sen., Calverleigh		W.		Ayshford, John, Stoke Damarel		W.
Adams, Mary, wid., Kelly		W.		Adams, Nicholas, Slapton		W.
Andrew, Robert, Sheepstor		W.		Allen, William, South Tawton		A., W.
Avent, John, Brixton		W.			1754.	
	1728.			Adams, John, clk., Blackawton		A., W.
Acland, Anna, Killerton		W.		Arundell, Richard, Symonward		W.
	1729.			Atkin, William, Hartland		A.
Ainge, Samuel, clerk, Fleock		W.			1755.	
	1732.			Acland, Hugh, Exeter		A.
Anthony, John, Beereferris		A., W.			1756.	
Ashweeke, Edward, Bury Pomeroy		W.		Allen, Peter, Twichen		W.
	1733.			Alden, Sarah, widow, Paignton		A.
Adams, John, Beachawton		W.			1757.	
Ash, Mary, Lanceston		A.		Arthur, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel		A.
Alden, Ann, Exeter		A., W.		Ayre, Thomazine, Rackenford		A.
	1734.			Arther, Richard, mariner, Kenton		A.
Arundell, John, Clannaborough		W.			1758.	
Ash, Mary, Launceston		A., W.		Acty, Philip, Swymbridge		W.
	1735.				1759.	
Ackland, James, clk., Willand		A.		Aller, Laurence, Moreton		A.
Amyatt, James, clk., Throwleigh		W.			1760.	
Ackland, Thomas, clk., Brent		W.		Arnold, William, Iddesleigh		A.
	1736.			Arscott, Richard, Stokedamarel		W.
Andrew, Joanna, Exeter		W.			1761.	
Anning, James, Kilmington		W.		Aldwyn, Mary, widow, Plympton		
	1737.			Maurice		W.
Amy, James, rector of Minster and Forrabury		A.			1762.	
Ash, Mary, wid., Launceston		A., W.		Adams, Samuel, Northam		W.
	1738.				1763.	
Ayshford, John, clk., Uplime		A.		Alpha, Cordelia, Clawton		W.
Ayre, Alexander, Knowstone		W.			1764.	
Armstrong, John, Modbury		W.		Ashton, Laurence, Sutcombe		W.
	1739.			Abbott, Penelope, wid., Exeter		A.
Ashton, Gideon, Woolfardisworthy		A.		Andrews, Joanna, Stokeintinhead		W.
Alling, George, Moreton		W.		Adams, Hugh, Kilkhampton		W.
	1741.			Algar, James, Plymstock		W.
Allin, William, Bideford		W.			1765.	
Adams, John, Plymouth		W.		Avery, Daniel, Maker		A.
	1743.			Avery, John, Tintagel		W.
Archer, Nicholas, Plymouth		A.		Anthony, William, Helston		A.
				Andrew, Joan, Stokeclimsland		W.

	1766.				1787.		
Ashford, William, Exeter A., W. nunc.					Andrews, Roger, Monckton		W.
Amy, Cotton, esq., Botreaux Castle			W.		1788.		
	1768.				Austin, William, Stoke Damarel		A.
Allger, Philip, Plymouth			W.		Anstey, Sally, Stoke Damarel		W.
Alward, Robert, St. Mary Church			A.		1789.		
Adams, Elizabeth, Ashburton			A.		Alway, Nicholas, Moretonhampstead		W.
	1769.				Austin, Jonathan, Landrake		A.
Amy, Bridget, Minster			W.		Adams, William, Totnes		W.
Arscott, Richard, Kings Nympton			A.		1790.		
Aller, William, Moretonhampstead			W.		Abbott, John, Exeter		W., C.
	1770.				1791.		
Auger, John, St. Gennys			A., W.		Adams, Richard, Stoke Gabriel		W.
	1771.				Almsworthy, Elizabeth, South Molton		W., C.
Aze, Richard, Barnstaple			W.		Abraham, Henry, Budock		A.
Abraham, Peter, Moreton			W.		Anstey, John, Idedesleigh (formerly of Monk Okehampton)		W.
Arscott, Moses, Okehampton			W.		Anning, John, Musbury		W.
Avery, Richard, Poughill			W.		Ayres, John, Week St. Mary		W.
Ash, Nicholas, Lifton			W.		1793.		
	1772.				Andrew, Susanna, Bradford		W.
Allin, Richard, Holsworthy			W.		Anning, William, Kenton		W.
Avery, Elizabeth, Maker			A.		1794.		
	1773.				Adams, Mary, Stoke Damerell		W.
Abbot, John, Exeter			W., C.		Avent, Robert, Brixton,		A., W.
<i>See this Will in bundle for 1790.</i>					Anlot, William, Plymstock		A.
Adams, John, Topsham			W.		Abbot, Richard, St. Stephen's		W.
Aze, Elizabeth, Barnstaple			W.		Adams, John, St. Stephen's		A.
	1774.				1795.		
Ackland, Edmund, Luppit			W.		Abraham, Dennis, Stoodley		W.
Ashford, John, Clyst Honyton			A.		Anstey, Eliz., Idedesleigh		W.
Arthur, John, Tintagel			A.		Acland, John, clerk, Broadclist		W., C.
Austen, Matthew, Maker			W.		1796.		
Adams, William, Poughill			A., W.		Adams, Hugh, Barnstaple		A.
	1776.				1797.		
Augooe, Wm., St. Columb Major			W.		Abell, Joseph, Meeth		A., W.
Ackland, Richard, Broadhembury			W.		Adams, Wm., Stoke Gabriel		A., W.
	1778.				Adams, Hugh, Morwinstow		W.
Atkey, Thomas, Exeter			spec. A.		1798. <i>None.</i>		
	1779.				1799.		
Allen, William, Truro			W.		Allen, Peter, Southmolton		W.
Andrews, Edmund, Modbury			W.		Asshe, Hannah Salter, Sowton		W.
	1781.				Allford, Thos., St. Leonards		A.
Alford, Lewis, Wear Gifford			W.				
Anstey, Philip, Crediton			W.		Adam, Bocher <i>als.</i> , George; <i>see</i> Bocher		
Adams, John, Thorncombe			A.		Allent, Blanchard <i>als.</i> , Richard; <i>see</i> Blanchard		
	1782.				Allen, Bastard <i>als.</i> , Grace; <i>see</i> Bastard		
Allen, William, St. Hillary			W.		Axworthy, Combe <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Combe		
Arnold, John, Idedesleigh			W.		Axworthy, Coombe <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Coombe (two references)		
	1783.				Adams, Dalton <i>als.</i> , Samuel; <i>see</i> Dalton		
Allen, Alex., Perran Arwothall			W.		Adams, Ford <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Ford		
	1785.						
Ashford, Bartholomew, Alphington			W.				
Ackerly, Digory, St. Mave			A.				
Arnold, Andrew, North Tawton			W.				
	1786.						
Allen, Michael, Truro			A.				
Andrew, William, Padstow			W.				
Anstey, John, Idedesleigh			W.				
Adam, John, Instow			A.				

- Adams, Holmes *als.*, Thomas ; *see*
Holmes
- Allyn, Hartnoll *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see*
Hartnoll
- Andrew, Roper *als.*, Margery ; *see*
Roper
- 1571.
- Ball, William, Aveton Gifford W. 3
- Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 4
- Bulpaine, Robert, vicar of Chittle-
hampton (1572) W. 13
- Barter, Henry, Colompton W. 21
- Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 35
- 1572.
- Basse, Thomas, Kennerley W. 68
- 1576.
- Blacheford, Richard, Bratton
Clovelly W. 88
- 1577.
- Bragge, Richard, Upawtry W. 89
- Bocher *als.* Adam, George, North-
tawton W. 91
- Brode, Philip, — W. 93
- Birde, Edm., Challye (? Chaw-
leigh) W. 100
- 1579.
- Bowden, Eliz., Bishopsnympton W. 100
- Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone W. 185
- Barbar, Sampson, Pensans W. 187
- Battishill, William, sen., South
Tawton W. 187
- Bowden, Nich., Berry Pomeroy W. 189
- Bardon, Ric., Cheriton Bishope W. 200
- 1580.
- Bryant, William, Plimpton W. 252
- 1581.
- Bacon, Rich., vicar of Burles-
combe W. 265
- 1582.
- Byckforde, John, Abbotscars-
well W. 285
- Burnard, Andrew, clothyar,
Cheryton Fitzpain W. 289
- Broderych, Blawnche, Loddis-
well W. 298
- Bond, John, Brodcliste W. 298
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
- 1592.
- Borough, Robert, Crediton W.
- Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
- Babb, Nich., Teington Bishop A., W.
- Brewer, John, St. Eval W.
- Berry, Andrew, Stoke Gabriel W.
- Bowden, Roger, Nymet Bishop W.
- Basse, John, Crediton W.
- Betty, Luke, St. Issey W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
- 1594.
- Boyle, John, East Downe A.
- Bowden, Jeremiah, Shipwash W.
1594. *continued.*
- Byland, Florence, Liskeard A.
- Bulley, Julian, Chudley A., W.
- Berry, Thomas, Tiverton W.
- Bruce *als.* Moore, Mary, Willand W.
- Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham W.
- Browne, Agnes, Abbotsham W.
- Barlow, Joan, Exeter W.
- Blackmore, Cath., East Anstey W.
- Balsh, Agnes, Barnstaple W.
- Beale, Joan, Lanteglos W.
- Bidgood, John, Puddington W.
- 1595.
- Brend, Henry, Highampton W.
- Bury, Matilda, Morthoe W.
- Barne, Thomas, St. Sampson's W.
- Beare, John, Morewinstowe W.
- Baseleigh, George, Northill A.
- Baker, Mary, Tiverton A.
- Burnard, Margaret, Kingsnympton W.
- Blackdon, John, Clawton W.
- Best, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
- Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.
- Bud, Henry, Instowe W.
- Bemsey, Humphry, Mawgan A.
- Bastian, John, Breague W.
- Bowdon, John, Tavistock W.
- Boundfield, Thomas, Honyton W.
- Burgaines, John, Crediton W.
- Bonevill, Michael, Totness A.
- Burgess, David, Plymouth A.
- Baker, Wm., Zeal Monachorum A.
- Bryant, John, Poughill W.
- Burley, John, Bigbury W.
- Burrage, Walter, Crediton A.
- Blackston, John, Brixton W.
- Boddy, Walter, Exeter A.
- Berry, Henry, Paignton W.
- Brown, John A.
- Butler, Philip, St. Germans A.
- Bobysh, Michael, Chudley W.
- Butters, Peter, Stoke Climsland A.
- Bonny, Roger, Trewen W.
- 1596.
- Berry, Mark, Crediton A.
- Browne, Joane, Werrington A.
- Berry, John, clk., Walkhampton W.
- Bowdon, Robert, Nymet Bishop A.
- Bennett, Richard, Penryn W.
- Bake, William, Lanrake W.
- Bowdon, Joan, Swimbridge W.
- Blake, Henry, St. Breock W.
- Bray, Margaret, Lezant W.
- Babb, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
- Barne, Joan, Swimbridge W.
- Berry, John, Crediton W.
- Baddaford (blank), Paignton W.
- 1597.
- Beale, Thomas, clk., Lanteglos W.
- Bickford, Roger, Paignton A.

1598.

Bowbear, Richard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Bone, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
Bayley, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Blake, Christopher, Breague	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breock	W.
Burnaforde, Walter, Tamerton	W.
Bromholme, David, Lynton	W.
Budge, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Bennett, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Buxton, Margery, Crediton	A.
Brooking, Hugh, Paignton	W.
Bishop, Martin, Petrock parva	W.
Bishop, John, Petrock parva	W.
Berriman, Eleanor, Tawton Bishop	W.
Booth, Robert, Modbury	W.
Beare, Sampson, Lanteglos	W.
Brimridge, John, Sandford	W.
Band, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Bowdon, Andrew, Nymet Bishop	W.
Bastard, John, Awton Gifford	A.
Bury, John, Lynton	W.
Bond, John, Newton Abbot	A.
Barrett, Philip, Eglosaile	W.
Butland, William, Paignton	A.

1600.

Babbage, Hugh, clerk, Duloe	W.
Beard, William, clerk, Altonern	W.
Billett, Reginald, Minhinnet	W.

1601.

Bennett, Roger, clerk, Eggbackland	A., W.
Ball, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Body <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Colomb	A.
Bickford, Henry, Rattery	W.
Bond, George, clk., Nymet Tracy	W.
Beere, George, Broadclist	W.
Badcock, Hugh, Southmolton	A.

1602.

Butler, William, clk., Alverdiscott	W.
-------------------------------------	----

1603.

Browne, John, Colomb-major	W.
Bawden, Dorothy, Landlivery	W.
Body, Luke, Goran	W.
Bonfall, Laurence, Redruth	A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	A.
Bowhay, John, Stokeclimsland	W.
Beckett, Nich., clerk, Holsworthy	W.
Burley, Agnes, Bigbury	W.
Benning, Michael, Coleridge	W.
Baddiford, John, Dittisham	W.
Browne, Francis, clk., Lymptone	A.

1604.

Bray, John, clk., Abbots-bickington	W.
Bryant, Christopher, Bideford	A.

1605.

Burges, Walter, Nutley-in-Tavistock	W.
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	W.

1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Spreyton	A.
Baseley, John, Shute	A.
Ball, Jasper, Kingskerswell	W.
Banks, Stephen, Shute	W.
Banks, John, Musbury	W.
Bound, George, Tormoham	A.
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	A.
Beake, John, Torrington Magna	A.
Barry, Richard, Torrington Magna	A.
Bewes, Margery, Ashwater	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	W.
Bond, John, Clawton	W.
Bastin, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Beare, John, Mariansleigh	W.
Baker, Henry, Launceston	W.
Brewer, Stephen, St. Eval	W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.
Blackmore, Joan, Chawleigh	W.
Bray, Robert, Holcombrogus	W.
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	W.
Broadridge, Michael, Ipplepen	W.
Bully, Catherine, Ipplepen	W.
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	A.
Browning, Elias, Yarcombe	A.
Bickcombe, John, Marlborough	A.
Butler, Margaret, Totness	A., W.
Barry, Humphry, Milton Damarel	W.
Buston, John, East Buckland	W.
Bulford, Eleanor, Charles	W.
Benny, John, Withecombe-in-the More	W.
Bray, John, Northmolton	W.
Bowerman, Edward, Culmestock	W.
Bennett, Alice, Kentisbeare	W.
Bickford, Joan, Ideford	W.
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	W.

1606.

Bass, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	A.
Belly, John, jun., Sidenham	W.
Brooke, Thomas, rector of Broadwoodkelly	A.
Barnhouse, Joan, Whimple	W.
Brown, John, vicar of Poughill	W.
Bury, Arthur, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Buckingham, Wm., Southmolton	W.
Buckingham, Eliz., Southmolton	W.
Belly, John, sen., South-Sydenham	W.
Blight, Agnes, Modbury	W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	W.
Broad, John, Morewinstow	W.
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Bagbear, John, Littleham	W.
Bowerman, James, Hemyock	A., W.

1607.

Bickleigh, And., Clannaborough	A., W.
Betty, Robert, Breock	A.
Bickford, John, Paignton	W.
Brounston, John, Morchard Bishop	A.

1608.			
Baseleigh, William, Cotleigh	W.		
Bowman, Roger, Dowland	W.		
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Bendon, John, Awlescombe	A.		
Browne, Richard, Otterton	A.		
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erme	A.		
Bill, Stephen, Saltash	A.		
Barrett, Radegund, St. Sampsons	A.		
Barrett, Robert, Dewloe	A.		
Bertell <i>als.</i> Trevennyn, Warren, Wendron	A.		
Batten, John, St. Budock	A.		
Brounsdon, Thomas, Shipstor	A.		
Byrte, Thomas, Ugborough	A.		
Binmore, Edw., Plympton St. Mary	A.		
Bellott, John, gent., —	A.		
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	W.		
Bagg, Richard, Axminster	W.		
Buckley <i>als.</i> Furway, Richard, Colompton	W.		
Budd, Mark, Ashton	W.		
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Burrow, Joan, Harpford	W.		
Busterd, Joan, Brampford Speke	A.		
Batten, William, St. Budocks	W.		
Butler, John, St. Thomas-by-Saltash	W.		
Broad, Thomas, gent., St. Ives	W.		
Barriball, John, Lawannick	W.		
Bate, Thomasine, North Tamerton	W.		
Braddon, Agnes, Abbots-bickington	W.		
Blaston, George, Combintinhead	W.		
Bright, John, Tawstocke	W.		
Bagbeare, Catherine, Church Taunton	W.		
Bending, Robert, Payhembury	W.		
1610.			
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton	W.		
Burnbury, John, Bridgerule	W.		
Bake, John, Ermington	W.		
Bowger, Joan, Plymstock	W.		
Burt, William, Ugborough	A.		
Brewer, Thomas, Filley	W.		
1612.			
Bowker, Henry, clk., South Tawton	A.		
1613.			
Billing, Richard, Breock	W.		
Barne, John, Combmartin	W.		
Bunker, John, Churstow	W.		
Best, Roger, Kelland	W.		
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Brown, Sir Thomas, kt., Langtree	W.		
Battin, George, Cotley	W.		
Browne, James, clerk, Exeter	A.		
Barnes, Ralph, Iddesleigh	W.		
Bayley, Thos., Doddiscombsleigh	W.		
Blatchford, Joan, Okehampton	W.		
Bickley, Robert, St. Stephen	W.		
1614.			
Bishop, Philippa, Bundleigh	W.		
Blake, Jo., rector of Upton Hellions	W.		
Bayly, John, clerk, Bodmyr	A.		
Bishop, Richard, Bundley	A.		
1615.			
Bayly, Richard, rector of Iddesley	W.		
Blatchford, Wm., rector of Ashton	W.		
Brice, Peter, vicar of Rockbeare	W.		
1616.			
Bound, Richard, Saltash	A.		
Baker, William, Willand	W.		
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.		
Bodye, John, Dewstowe	W.		
Braund, Wm, sen., Black Torrington	W.		
Braund, Wm., jun., Black Torrington	W.		
Band, John, Exeter	W.		
Butcher, John, Totness	W.		
Beard, John, Stokenham	W.		
Baker, William, —	W.		
Brice, Robert, Walkhampton	W.		
Blackenstone, Clement, Broadclyst	W.		
1617.			
Blandford, Robert, clk., Willand	W.		
Brook, William, Exeter	W.		
Bray, Joane, Crediton	W.		
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	W.		
1619.			
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell	W.		
Batt, William, St. Stephens	W.		
Bennett, John, Lamerton	W.		
Byshopp, Ellen, Buckerell	W.		
Bond, Anthony, rector of Romans- leigh	W.		
Butcher, John, Broadhembury	W.		
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	W.		
Bickley, Sampson, Liskeard	W.		
Bowden, John, Ashton	W.		
1620.			
Budligh, Peter, Boyton	A.		
Brownscombe, Mark, Upton- hellions	A.		
Bedford, John, Foye	A.		
1621.			
Bardon, Richard, Clawton	A.		
Baylie, Henry, Colompton	W.		
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	A.		
Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parckham	A.		
1622.			
Baron, John, Kelly	W.		
Braddon, Margery, West-putford	W.		
Booger, Richard, Plymstocke	W.		
Bunclarcke, Wm., Awton Gifford	W.		
Bounsall, Elizabeth, St. Nyot	A., W.		
Beard, Thomas, Stoke-rivers	W.		
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	W.		
Bowreman, Thomasine, Hemyock	W.		

1622, continued.

Burnell, John, Payhembury W.
 Balkwell, John, East Ogwell W.
 Bury, John, Paignton A.

1623.

Ball, Thomas, Chudley W.
 Bridgman, George, vicar of
 Holcombe W.
 Bound, Peter, Torbryan A., W.
 Brian, John, rector of Parracombe W.
 Bagwell, John, rector of Stoke-
 climsland W.
 Bucknell, Robert, Colyton A., W.
 Bake, Christopher, Swimbridge A.
 Burch, Roger, Tawton Bishop A.
 Bennett, John A.
 Bennett, Christian (relict of John) A.

1624.

Bawdon *als.* Yeo, John, Whitstone W.
 Bint, Richard, clerk, Exeter A.
 Budd, Thos., Nymett St. George W.
 Byshop, John, Broadclyst W.
 Bidgood, Richard, Washfield W.
 Bartin, Anastace, Comberawleigh W.
 Berry, Wilmot, Stokegabriel W.
 Ball, John, Buckland
 Monachorum W.
 Bettenson, Thos., rector of Mynster A.
 Betty, Joan, St. Breock A.

1625.

Boteler, Christian, Littleham W.
 Burnard, Gregory, Holsworthy W.
 Buckingham, Beaton, Broadclyst W.
 Blackaller, Edward, Hempston-
 parva W.
 Brownscombe, Wilmot, Tiverton W.
 Babbage, Richard, Broadwood
 Kelly W.
 Braggington, Digory, More-
 winstow W.
 Bisse, John, Morewinstow W.
 Baylie *als.* Hitchen, Eleanor,
 Beer-ferris W.
 Blinch, John, Alwington W.
 Bickford, Walter, Plympton St.
 Mary W.
 Bennett, Joan, Walkhampton W.
 Budge, Richard, Milbrook A.
 Beare, Walther, Stockley Pomeroy W.
 Bellew, John, clerk, Bratton
 Fleming W.
 Blatchford, Katherine, Exeter W.
 Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton-
 hampstead W.
 Burd, Joan, Harberton W.
 Burnbury, Richard, Launcells W.
 Burgen, Thomas, Alwington W.
 Bawnd, Richard, Belston W.
 Batten, Thomas, Treneglos W.
 Bale, Richard, Parracombe W.

1625, continued.

Beele, John, Slapton W.
 Burnell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary W.
 Bawden, Eleanor, Eudellyon W.
 Berry, John, Cleyhidon W.
 Britton, Nicholas, Crediton W.
 Brudge, Elizabeth, Landilpe W.
 Brooking, Thomas, Dartmouth Inv.
 Broad, Nicholas, Rame Inv.
 Briant, John, Lypmston A.
 Bishopricke, John, Brendon A.
 Burd, Matthew, Ottery St. Mary A.

1626.

Berry, Robert, vicar of Knowstone W.
 Bidlake, Henry, Bridestowe W.
 Bowdon, Rd., clk., Black-Torrington W.

1627.

Boaden, Thomas, East Ogwell A.
 Binham, John, Exeter A.
 Barnhouse, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverel W.
 Bale Richard, clk., North Tamerton A.
 Bryant, William, Morewinstow W.
 Buskinny, Thomas, Gwithian W.
 Bourne, Walter, Walkhampton A.
 Blackaller, Henry, Hampston parva A.
 Brooming, Philip, Buckland
 Monachorum A.
 Brusey, John, Tamerton Foliet A.
 Brockadon, Joan, Highweek W.
 Bickle, Alice, Broadwoodwigier W.
 Blanchard, Michael, Buckland
 Monachorum W.
 Birch, Jane, Tavistock W.
 Ball, Susanna, Countisbury W.
 Brock, John, Nymet Tracy A.
 Braddon, Elizabeth, Hunshaw W.
 Burrough. Richard, Sandford A.
 Bragg, Thomas, Warleigh W.
 Bushton, John, Lynton W.

1628.

Blake, George, Okehampton W.
 Beaford, John, Week St. Mary A.
 Beawes, Richard, North Tamerton W.
 Blanchard, John, Tamerton Foliat W.
 Bound, John, Newton Abbott W.
 Beaford, John, Week St. Mary W.
 Beare, George, vicar of Veryan A.
 Buckingham, Hugh, Manacca W.
 Blake, David, sen., Sheviock W.
 Blake, David, Sheviock W.
 Babbage, William, St. Veep W.
 Badcock, John, Bampton A.
 Band, Henry, Exeter A.
 Bustard, Rd., rector of Cadeleigh W.

1629.

Blagdon, Charity, Clawton W.
 Braund, George, Highampton W.
 Blake, Alice, Week St. Mary W.

1630.

Blake, Christopher, St. Breock	W.
Best, Grace, St. Issie	W.
Bone, Martin, St. Merin	A.
Bennett, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
Buckingham, Alexander, Gwinear	A.
Bewes, John, sen., St. Thomas-nigh-Launceston	W.
Bawden, Thomas, sen., St. Nyot	W.
Burt, Roger, St. Nyot	W.
Bourne, Philip, Landlivery	A.
Buswage, William, St. Just	W.
Brendon, Christian, Calstock	A.
Ballamy, Cecilia, Swimbridge	W.
Brabyn, Humphry, Egloshaile	A.
Beard, Benjamin, West Teignmouth	A.
Burt, John, Plymstock	W.
Butland, Richard, Yalbrow-in-Paignton	W.
Bagwell, John, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Burton, Richard, sen., Crediton	W.
Beard, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Brownsell, Edmund, Crediton	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Joan, Sandford	W.
Bowdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.

1631.

Butcher <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, John, Nymet Bishop	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	W.
Burgess, Edward, Landkey	W.
Babbacombe, Richard, Fremington	W.
Blackmore, James, Sherwill	A.
Barne, John, Meeth	W.
Browne, Thomazine, Abbotsham	W.
Buse, Richard, Abbotsham	W.
Brimley, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, John, Ashton	W.
Bray, Thomazine, St. Giles-in-the-Heath	A., W.
Barkley, Thomas, esq., Kingston	A., W.
Blagdon, John, Clawton	W.
Bloy, John, Lamerton	A.
Bond, Wilmot, Tiverton	W.
Banks, Walter, Kilmington	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	A.

1632.

Blagdon, Richard, gent., Clawton	A.
Ball, Peter, Abbot Kerswell	A., W.
Basill, Timothy, vicar of Stokenham	A.
Bond, Peter, rector of Church-Taunton	W.

1633.

Burrades. Joan, South Petherwin	W.
Beare, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bate, Edward, North Petherwyn	W.
Barret, John, St. Sampsons	W.
Burnbury, Alice, S. Petherwyn	A., W.
Bastard, Joseph, sen., Duloe	W.
Beard, Edward, Dartington	A.

1633, *continued.*

Browne, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Berry, Henry, Tawstock	W.
Bowman, Hugh, Ipplepen	W.
Bonny, William, Tregony	W.
Bond, Jn., esq., St. Stephens, Saltash	A.
Bolt, Peter, Bodmyn	A.
Beaumont, Glidd, rector of Gittisham	W.
Bevercombe, Marmaduke, Exeter	W.
Beard, Francis, Bratton Fleming	W.

1634.

Burt, Henry, Abbotskerswell	A.
Bagtor, Euphax, Colompton	W.
Bray, Scipio, Knowstone	A.
Bownd, John, rector of Meeth	W.
Baker, Joan, Hartland	W.
Bidgood, Joan, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Brooke, Alice, Okeford	A.
Bradford, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	A.
Burden, Nicholas, Hartland	W.
Baglehole, Anne, Northam	W.
Blackmore, Peter, Northam	W.
Bennett, Mary, Northam	W.
Bunker, John, West Allington	W.
Browne, John, West Allington	A.
Becket, George, Barnstaple	W.
Blesse, Samuel, Ilfordcombe	W.
Beadon, John, Exeter	A.
Bery, Theobald, Burlescombe	W.
Blinman, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	A.
Barret, Ralph, Perran-sands	W.
Bicknoll, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Babb, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Bussell, John, Bindford	W.
Blackenstone, Wilmot, Whimble	W.
Buncker, William, Southbrent	A.
Baylie, Bridget, Walkhampton	W.
Burden, Joan, Highampton	A.
Brown, Leonard, Crantock	W.
Benalaby, Jenkin, St. Dennis	W.
Battishill, Walter, Milton Abbot	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Butson, Matthew, Hemiock	A.
Baker, Agnes, Plymouth	A.
Bennett, William, Tywardreth	W.
Bawdon, George, Roach	A.
Browne, Margaret, Eudellyon	A.
Bartlett, Margaret, Brixton	W.
Bickford, Jane, Rattery	W.
Blackaller, John, Churston-Ferris	W.
Bligh, Mill, St. Gennis	W.
Branch, Nicholas, Awnon Gifford	W.
Bucket, William, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Basely, Walter, Milton Abbot	W.
Bully, Joan, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Birch, Giles, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Walkhampton	W.

1634, continued.

Bownsall, Richard, Launceston	Inv.
Brooking, John, Yalmpton	W.
Baker, Jacob, Bovey Tracey	W.
Bennett, Thos., Moretonhampstead	W.
Buckingham, Margery, Crediton	W.
Betty, John, Petherick-parva	A.
Best, Robert, Linkinhorne	A.
Bully, John, Paignton	A.
Barter, John, St. Mary Church	W.
Boniface, Richard, Treween	A.
Burne, Henry, Lezant	W.
Bonifant, Joan, St. Germans	W.
Buryan, St.	Commission.
Bawdon, Catherine, Mary Church	A.
Bagbear, Nicholas, rector of Blackborough	A.
Barker, James, Bovey Tracey	W.

1635.

Brusy, Wm, Anthony-by-Saltash	A.
Bray, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Burgess, Humphry, St. Earth	W.
Bridgman, Jeffery, Exeter	W.
Barter, William, Bovey Tracey	W.
Baker, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Brasey, William, Plymouth	A.
Browne, John, Holbeton	W.
Bowne, Robert, Denbury	A.
Burne, Robert, Briddestowe	W.
Bryant, Robert, Horwood	A.
Blewett, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Burnell, Mark, Exminster	W.
Britton, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Bayly, Walter, rector of Hewish	W.

1636.

Braddon, Thomas, Hunshawe	W.
Bright, Joan, Highbray	W.
Bond, Hugh, Bratton Fleming	W.
Brayhe <i>als.</i> Wedlake, Edward, Goodley	W.
Berry, John, sen., Parracombe	W.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.
Bright, William, Highbray	A.
Bass, John, Combintinhead	A.
Bardsley, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Blanchard <i>als.</i> Allent, Rd., Bridford	W.
Bennett, Francis, Calstock	W.
Bevell, Joan, Charleston	W.

1637.

Beare, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Bowring, Robert, rector of Rackenford	W.

1638.

Baker, John, West Tignmouth	A.
Bawdon, Grace, Ashton	W.
Baker, Mary, Columpton	A.
Bowbear, Alice, wid., Burlescombe	W.
Bestly, Wm., vicar of Burlescombe	W.
Baron, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Braddon, John, Wear Gifford	A.

1638, continued.

Bailie, John, Otterton	W.
Bendell, William, Bradninch	A.
Belworthy, Faith, Dunsford	W.
Border, Christopher, East Ogvell	W.
Bowden, Henry, Ilsington	A.
Barnacot, William, Fremington	W.
Burch, Anne, Stoke rivers	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Barnes, John, Swimbridge	A.
Baylie, John, Hartland	A.
Bourne, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Burnard, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Baylie, Thomas, Maker	W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Giles	W.
Bray, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Bully, Richard, Marldon	A.
Bone, William, Dartmouth	A.
Birdwood, William, Malborough	A.

1639.

Bowdon, John, Ilsington	W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George	W.
Bownd, Christopher, Stowford	W.

1640.

Bartlet, William, Braunscombe	W.
Belmaine, Robert, vicar of St. Kew	A.
Browne, John, Tawstock	A., W.

1641.

Bridgman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bond, Joseph, Musbury	A.
Blake, Peter, Breock	W.
Burgess, Gregory, Chudleigh	W.

1642.

Button, John, Hatherley	W.
-------------------------	----

1643.

Burnebury, Robert, Polymore	W.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Beare, Wm., Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Brooke <i>als.</i> Gorde, Humphry, Holcombrogus	A.
Blatchford, Hugh, Ashton	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Rockbear	W.
Bennett, Richard, Thorveston	A.
Bennett, Richard, Broadhempston	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baron, John, Rockbear	W.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford	A.
Bradford, John, Rackenford	W.
Bent, Benjamin, Alphington	A.
Broadmead, Suzan, Silferton	W.
Bidgood, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bickell, Margery, Moretonhampstead	W.
Beadon, Allen, Payhembury	A.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Bond, Richard, Clawton	W.
Blight, Eliz., St. Thomas-nigh-Exon	W.
Barons, Emanuel, Rockbeare <i>or</i> East Budleigh	W.

1643. <i>continued.</i>		
Bond, Joan, Exeter	W.	
Blackington, Edward, Broadclyst	W.	
Borough, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Blackington, John, Whimble	A.	
Basse, Charles, Alphington	A.	
Burridge, John, Crediton	A.	
Burrington, John, gent., Crediton	W.	
1644.		
Bourne, William, South Tawton	A.	
Baylie, John, Alverdiscott	W.	
Bray, Henry, clk., Alverdiscott A.,	W.	
Baker, John, Exeter	W.	
Battyn, John, his relict, of West-		
worlington	A.	
Bennett, John, Peter-tavy	W.	
Burridge, Grace, Crediton	A., W.	
1645.		
Bampfield, Edward, gent., Stoke-		
cannon	W.	
Bidgood, Roger, Southmolton	A.	
Burgess, William, Alverdiscott	A.	
Baron, Anne, Exeter	W.	
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham	W.	
1646.		
Buckingham, Luce, Southmolton	W.	
Buckingham, Thos., Southmolton	W.	
Brock, Samuel, Langtree	W.	
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock	A.	
Blackmore, Richard, Linton	W.	
Burgesse, John, Northmolton	W.	
Brag, Thomas, Southmolton	W.	
Beale, John, Abbotsham	A.	
Brag, Samuel, Langtree	W.	
Blanchard, Margaret, Torrington		
parva	W.	
Bate, Nathaniel, Littleham	W.	
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Hartland	A.	
Bridgman, Roger, Shebbeare	A.	
Bremmacomb, Henry, Dolton	A.	
Blackmore, Thomas, Ashreney	W.	
Beall, Mary, Adrington	W.	
Beall, Robert, Adrington	W.	
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh	W.	
Braund, Stephen, Hartland	W.	
Blackaller, Eleanor, Goodleigh	W.	
Bray, John, Northmolton	W.	
Butson, Thomas, Puddington	W.	
Blackmore, Anthony, Delbridge	W.	
Burgesse, William, Alverdiscott	W.	
Bushen, Joan, Parracombe	A.	
Beale, Mary, Instowe	A.	
Bradford, Gilbert, Stockley English	W.	
Bidgood, George, Washford Pyne	W.	
Bright, William, Dolton	W.	
Britton, Walter, Tawstock	W.	
Bodley, Jane, Wembworthy	W.	
Bancks, Peter, rector of Zeal		
Monachorum	A.	
Balleman, Robert, jun., Otterton	A.	
1646. <i>continued.</i>		
Badcocke, Hugh, Southmolton	W.	
1647.		
Bounsall, Margaret, Shilston	W.	
Becklake, John, Beaworthy	W.	
Brand, Lewes, North lewe	W.	
Blight, Thos., rector of Pyworthy	W.	
Bisset, John, jun., Inwardsleigh	W.	
Beale, Sampson, Broadwoodwiger	W.	
Barence, Walter, Plymstock	A.	
Barens, William, Totness	A.	
Burnebury, Thos., Bratton Clovelly	A.	
Bone, Ambrose, rector of Poltymore	W.	
Barthewlett, Nicholas <i>and</i> Hannah,		
Barnstaple	A.	
Bery, Hugh, Beaford	W.	
Beryman, Wilmot, wid., Littleham	W.	
Bud, Christopher, Chedulhampton	W.	
Burne, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Blake, Philip, Biddeford	A.	
Bennett, Luce, West Anstey	W.	
Belsworthy, John, Aishford	W.	
Blanchard, Christopher, Frithelstock	W.	
Burden, James, Biddeford	W.	
Blaney, Catherine, Barnstaple	W.	
Bond, Peter, Barnstaple	W.	
Beckett, Thomazine, Barnstaple	W.	
Biddell, Richard, Coleridge	A.	
Browne, Roger, Abbotsham	A.	
Buckinham, Luce, Southmolton	A.	
Barrowe, Thomas, Highbray	A.	
Barnfield, Roger, Combmarten	A.	
Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.	
Beare, Agnes, Clovelly	W.	
Bennett, Ambrose, Buckland-brewer	W.	
Broadmead, William, Southmolton	W.	
Ball, William, Countesbury	A.	
Band, John, Stoodleigh	A.	
Bragg, Anthony, North Tawton	A.	
Bisse, Anthony, Barnstaple	W.	
Bowdon, John, Georgeham	A.	
Blinsham, John, St. Giles	A.	
Blinsham, Christian, St. Giles	A.	
Bud, Eleanor, Southmolton	W.	
Bud, William, Langtree	W.	
Barnacott, George, Fremington	W.	
Browne, Thomazine, Beaford	W.	
Bishop, Philip, Northam	A.	
Braylie, John, Fremington	A.	
Bishop, John, Biddeford	W.	
Barnefield, Wilmot, Adrington	W.	
Baseley, Christopher, Tawstock	A.	
Bartlett, Richard, Wembworthy	A.	
Blackmore, Anthony, Chulmldeigh	A.	
Burch, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	
Burgesse, John, sen., Northmolton	W.	
Ball, Ralph, Ashwater	W.	
1648.		
Burgesse, Agnes, Tawstock	W.	
Babbacomb, Thomas, Moreton	A.	

1648, continued.

Bolithoe, Thomas, Launceston	W.
Burnaforde, Grace, Lamerton	W.
Bulhead, Marian, Witheridge	A.
Bully, Samuel, Peter-tavy	A.
Brooke, William, Okeford	A.
Bray, Henry, Tavistock	W.
Braylie, Joan, Philleigh	W.
Baylie, Richard, rector of Martinhoe	A.
Bretton, Thomas, Parckham	W.
Bound, John, Ipplepen	A.
Babbacomb, George, Tawstock	W.
Britton, Eleanor, Biddiford	A.
Bater, Richard, Borington	W.
Band, Thomas, Pyworthy	W.
Buckland, Robert, clk., Hemiock	W.
Barter, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	A.
Bastard, Walter, West Allington	W.
Bawdon, Justinian, Harford	A., W.
Boger, Joan, Plymstock	A.
Bowden, Thomas, Northam	W.
Burgis, John, Northmolton	W.
Ball, Joan, Barnstaple	A., W.
Blackford, William, Northlew	W.
Brocke, Simon, Exbourn	W.
Burgoyne, Margaret, Braunton	W.
Bond, Edward, Meeth	A., W.
Bott or Butt. Mark, Plymouth	W.
Bickford Joan, Rattery	W.
Baker, Richard, Yalmpton	W.
Bond, John, Plymouth	A.
Belford and Denford : Certificate of marriage	
Baker, Joan, Biddeford	A.
Butson, John, Littleham	A.
Bickford, John, Ipplepen	W.
Browse, Robert, Cornworthy	A.
Barrett, William, Exeter	A.
1649.	
Baker, John, Exbourne	A.
Baker, John, Bradwoodkelly	A.
Breach, Robert, Barnstaple	A.
Bidgood, Philip, Kingsnympton	W.
Bowden. Hillary, Wembworthy	W.
Bearde, Joan, Dartington	W.
Brooke, Hugh, Linton	A.
Bunberry, Christopher, St. Peters Marland	W.
Bodley, Catherine, —	A.
Brooking, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Baily, Edward, Beaworthy	W.
Bower, Avice, Okehampton	A.
Burd, Richard, Chumleigh	W.
Beale, John, St. Budeaux	W.
Barkerfield, John, Ashwater	W.
Beare, Winifred, Welcombe	A.
Broming, John, Buckland Monach.	A.
Bully, Richard, Ideford	A.
Baddiford, Thomas, Dittisham	W.

1649, continued.

Blinch, Wilmot, St. Giles	W.
Braddon, Humphry, Sutcombe	W.
Bowhay, Richard, clk., Molland	A.
Baker, William, Combmartin	A.
Bray, Walter, Northmolton	W.
Bickle, Jeremy, Moreton	W.
Boatfield, Joan, Wembworthy	W.
Bunston, John, Chumleigh	A.
Binmore, John, North-huish	W.
1650.	
Berry, John, Georgham	W.
Berry, Thomas, Berynarbert	A.
Broadsheere, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Batten, Robert, Plymouth	W.
Bawdon, Catherine, Okehampton	A.
Bagwell, Alice, wid., Bury Pomeroy	W.
Bowden, Bartholomew, Georgham	A.
Brooking als. Corporal, John, Totness	W.
Biland, James, Plymouth	A.
Bishop, Chris., Plympton Morrice	A.
Buse, Elizabeth, Abbotsham	A.
Beare, Thomasine, Dartmouth	A.
Binmore, John, North-huish	A.
Beare, Edward, Broadhempston	A.
Barrett, Bartholomew, Yalmpton	W.
Boys, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Bromeham, Agnes, Lynton	A.
Bromeham, Joan, Lynton	A.
Browne, William, Buckfastleigh	A.
Bligh, Mark, Plymouth	A.
Browning, Margaret, Modbury A.	W.
Bennett, Honor, Beaworthy	A.
1651.	
Bastard, Peter, Slapton	A.
Bale, Wilmot, Countisbury	A.
Bansleigh, John, Ilsington	A., W.
Bickford, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Baily, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier	A.
Bennett, Eliz., wid., Loddiswell	W.
Bale, Walter, Parracombe	A.
Bale, Dorothy, widow, Little Torrington	A.
Baddaforde, Gregory, Dittisham	W.
Burt, William, Ilfordcombe	W.
1652.	
Booden, Edward, Morthoe	A., W.
Barnes, John, Brendon	W.
Bennett, Margt., wid., Barnstaple	A.
Gap 1653-1659.*	
1660.	
Bache, Arthur, clerk, Newton Petrock	W.
Booby, James, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.

* Wills between these dates were proved in London.

1661.			
Bowden, Nathaniel, Cookebury	W.		
1662.			
Beard, Thomas, Altoner	A.		
Baldwyn, John, gent., Exeter	A., W.		
Ball, Richard, Hennock	W.		
Barns, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Berry, Steph., Moretonhampstead	W.		
Blampyn, Thomas, Clisthydon	A.		
Beavis, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Burge, William, Cleyhidon	W.		
Butler, Thomas, Totnes	W.		
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.		
Bussell, Robert, Cadbury	W.		
Banclett, John, Cornewood	W.		
Bodley <i>als.</i> Bowhay, —, Petrockstowe	A.		
Bray, George, Petrockstowe	A.		
Brockton, Eliz., Bratton Clovelly	A.		
Byckford, Joyce, Newton-Ferris	W.		
1663.			
Beare, William, Lewtrenchard	W.		
Blagdon, Ann, Clawton	A.		
Burnard, James, Awliscombe	A.		
Bligh, Methuselah, Holesworthy	W.		
Buckingham, Eliz., Upton Hellions	A.		
1664.			
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A.		
Blake, Elias, clerk, East Ansty	W.		
Bradford, Robert, clerk, Milton-Damerall	A.		
Bamphield, James, clerk, Black Torrington	A., W.		
1665.			
Bennett, Clement, Broad-Clist	W.		
Bowring, Robert, Rackenford	A.		
Byrth, Catherine, Plymouth	W.		
Bowbeare, Tristram, Burlescombe	A.		
Battyn, John, Totness	A.		
Bonyfant, Gregory, Luppitt	W.		
Buckland, Robert, clerk, Beaford	W.		
Bond, Mary, Pilton	A.		
Burnard, David, St. Giles	A.		
Brown, Edward, Naucage	W.		
Bosvin, William, St. Keveine	A.		
Bray, Christian, Poundstocke	W.		
Buse, William, Kilkhampton	W.		
Blackaller, Philip, Totness	A.		
Ball, Symon, Barnstaple	W.		
1666.			
Bennett, Matthew, Exeter	W.		
Blake, Thomas, Truro	W.		
1667.			
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A., W.		
Bury, John, Exeter	W.		
Bath, Toby, Bratton Clovelly	W.		
Barton, Thomas, Cockington	A., W.		
Battishill, William, Shebbeare	W.		
Bradford, Robert, Cires-Newton	A.		
Bryant, Daniel, Wolborough	A.		
Blake, William, Plymouth	W.		
		1667, continued.	
Baseleigh, Robert, Widworthy	W.		
		1668.	
Best, Henry, Coomberawleigh	A.		
Blackaller, Eliz., Stokentinhead	W.		
Brock, William, Dunsford	A.		
Blackeller, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.		
Bradford, Humphry, Offwell	W.		
Best, Jacob, Holcomb Burnell	W.		
Bowbeare, Rbt., Stockley Pomeroy	A.		
Bennett, Wm., St. Davids, Exeter	W.		
Branco <i>als.</i> Blanco, Lewes, Plymouth	A.		
Bucknoll, Grace, Exeter	W.		
Bolt, John, Lostwithiell	W.		
Beckle, Sydracke, Tetcott	W.		
Billen, Elizabeth, Luppitt	W.		
Billingham, Elizabeth, Membury	W.		
Budge, Thomas, Linkinghorne	W.		
Battishill, Mary, South Tawton	W.		
Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A.		
Bettny, Chas., St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.		
Bidney, Julian, Pinhoe	W.		
Baker, Robert, Fenyton	A.		
Baker, Philipp, sen., Fenyton	W.		
Blight, John, sen., St. Dominick	W.		
Bond, George, Saltash	(W. ?)		
Brooking, Mirth, Newton Ferris	W.		
Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick	A.		
Brudge, Josias, Winckleigh	A.		
Bath, John, Milor	A.		
Brown, Agnes, Harberton	W.		
Budd, Lewis, Bydeford	W.		
Barwick, Luce, Bratton Fleming	W.		
Bromholme, Edward, Lynton	W.		
Bond, Dorothy, Alverdiscott	W.		
Bettie, John, St. Breock	W.		
Bickford, Philippa, wid., Plympton	A.		
Blake, George, St. Breock	A.		
Bonithen, Samuel, Redruth	A.		
		1669.	
Broad, John, Tiverton	A.		
Burden, Richard, Stratton	W.		
Barrington, Margaret, Sandford	W.		
Bradford, John, clerk, Colyton Rawleigh	A.		
Battishill, John, Mownan - in - Meneague	A.		
Bickford, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.		
		1670.	
Brooke, Humph., Crewsmorchard	W.		
Bidlake, William, Anthony	A.		
Brocke, Moses, Exbourn	W.		
Blight, William, Tetcott	W.		
Bagwell, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Bastard, Richard, Northam	A.		
Baskerville, Sydrach, Aishwater	W.		
		1671.	
Bryant, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Bastard, Julyan, Harpford	W.		
Blackmore, Edward, Exeter	A.		

1671, continued.

Bradford, Robert, Stokely	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Bawden, Jane, Stethians	A.
Burges, Margaret, Truroe	A.
Battishill, Ann, St. Allen	W.
Bowchier, William, clk., Marwood	A.
Bewse, Arthur, Roborough	W.
Brooke, Wm., Combe Martin	A., W.
Beardon, Mary, Newton Bushell	A.
Bate, Robert, Werrington	W.
Brooking, Richard, Totness	A.
Byrd, Thomas, Thornecombe	A.
Beffys, Stephen, Petrockstow	W.
Blagdon, George, Plymouth	A., W.
Byrt, William, Plymstock	W.
Braddon, Joane, South Milton	A.
Battyn, Wm., Black Torrington	—
Brimridge, John, Nymett Tracy	A.
Battishall, Susan, Shebbeare	W.
Bodley, John, Thelbridge	A.
Barne, John, Barnstaple	W.
Balch, Henry, Chollacombe	W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chumleigh	A.
Bass, Geo., Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Bawden, Henry, Stethyans	A.

1672.

Beale, Samuel, Holsworthy	A.
Brooking, Elizabeth, Totness	A.
Bradford, Lewes, clk., Goodleigh	A.
Bollen, Daniel, clk., Kilkhampton	W.

1673.

Bent, William, Jacobstow	W.
Bloy, Stephen, clerk, Chudleigh	W.
Bourchier, Frances, South Molton	W.
Bradford, Robert, Cires Newton, clerk	Comp.

Bastard <i>als.</i> Stuckley, Alice, Exeter	A.
Butson, Henry, Culmestocke	W.
Blake, Martin, Barnstaple	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell	W.
Bromell, Mary, wid., Kilkhampton	W.
Bulhed, Nicholas, Romansleigh	W.

1674.

Bradford, Mary, Colyton	A.
Bowring, Thos., clk., Hockworthy	W.
Ball, Robert, clk., St. Mary Church	W.
Bradford, Jo., clk., Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Blake, Richard, Filleigh	W.
Bidney, Isott, Columpton	W.
Balbatchet, Rch., Buckland Monach.	W.
Bricknell, Joane, wid., St. Sidwells	A.
Britton, Giles, Winckleigh	A.
Bury, Anstice, Cleyhanger	W.
Burt, John, Thorverton	A.
Bragg, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bevins, William, Clannaborough	W.
Bowhay, Joane, Stokeclimsland	W.
Bettenson, Digory, Lesnewth	W.

1674, continued.

Burrough <i>als.</i> Helmen, Mary, Lanhydroth	A.
Beare, Bernard, Winckley	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Clawton	W.
Barows, John, Cockington	A.
Bale, John, Countesbury	W.
Bray, John, North Molton	W.

1675.

Bidwell, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Berry, Henry, West Buckland	W.
Bettenson, Catherine, Dewstowe	W.
Berry, John, Eastleigh	W.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Burgin, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Brooke, George, Morchard Crews	W.

1676.

Bishopp, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.
Bradford, William, clerk, Bickton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	A.
Bullock, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Bastard, Sampson, clk., Southpoole	A.
Bedford, Francis, clk., Falmouth	W.

1677.

Berry, Tristram, North Petherwin	W.
Brock, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Britton, Nicholas, Marleigh	W.
Birch, Nicholas, Silferton	W.

Brooking, Nicholas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Brise, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bonifant, John, Hony Oake (?)	W.
Blake, William, Bodmyn	W.
Burnard, Peter, Tetcott	W.
Burgess, John, Tavistock	A.
Brown, Cristopher, Morewinstoe	W.
Bowden, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	A.
Bullock, ———	Comp.
Burdon, Elizabeth, Highampton	A.
Batten, Walter, Brentor	W.
Body, Cutbert, Plymouth	W.
Blake, John, Plymstock	W.
Bastard, Clement, Slapton	W.
Braddon, Humphry, Hunsham	W.
Bragg, Robert, Dolton	W.

1678.

Beele, Richard, St. Budiox	W.
Baron, Nicholas, Launcells	W.
Battishill, Thomas, Teignton Drew	W.
Battersby, William, Rame	W.

1679.

Bere, Thomas, ———	A., W.
Bissett, Tristram, North Tawton	W.
Boteler, John, Parkeham	A., W.
Baitson, Christph., clk., Chulmleigh	W.
Bambrigg, Henry, clk., Lanteglos- by-Foy	W.
Beauford, John, clk., St. Columbe	W.

1679, continued.

Badge, Agnes, Tavistock W.
 Billing, Richard, Plymouth W.
 Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn A.
 Brush, George, clk., Broadhembury W.
 Bulteel, Samuel, Tavistock W.

1680.

Bennet *als.* Randall, Jo., Whitestone W.
 Burnell, Francis, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Bartlett, John, clerk, Exeter W.
 Bowbeare, Mary, Halberton W.
 Bale, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
 Burgoyne, William, clk., Kenton A.
 Browne, John, Scilly Island A., W.
 Burton, Thomas, Cockington W.
 Bryant, George, Clovelly W.
 Beere, George, Clist St. Lawrance A.
 Beed, Hugh, West Anstey A., W.
 Berry, Henry, Bideford W.
 Baxter, John, Heanton Punchardon A.
 Buller, Anthony, St. Dominick W.
 Bettenson, William, Lesnewth A.
 Bound, John, Plymouth W.
 Bower, Edmond, Abbotskerswell W.
 Bunker, John, Bridgtowne W.
 Bussel, Thomazine, Kenton A., W.
 Bartow, Peter, Awlescombe A.
 Browne, Thomas, Barnstaple A.

1681.

Bettenson, Wm., clk., Clist St. Mary W.
 Bull, Abraham, clerk, Hitsuigh W.
 Beard, Job, Exeter W.
 Baker, William, clerk, Gittisham W.
 Bruton, William, Alwington W.
 Bennett, Walter, Hatherleigh W.
 Barnes, Honor, East Anstey W.
 Babb, Barbara, Tawton Bishop A.
 Blight, John, Torrington Magna A.

1682.

Bragg, Walter, Thornbury W.
 Brooking, Richard, Totness A.
 Barath, Anthony, Plymouth W.
 Beare, Bartholomew, Braunton A.
 Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Browne, Grace, Ashburton A.
 Eulteel, Samuel, Tavistock W.
 Baitson, Richard, Chumleigh W.

1683.

Browning, Digory, Bridgrule A.
 Browning, Gabrill, Cookberry W.
 Beardon, John, Newton Abbot A., W.
 Eurlase, Joan, St. Allyn A.
 Burnard, James, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Bolt, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Bradford, Sibella, Woolfardisworthy W.
 Burthogg, Richard, Plymouth W.
 Barons, Robert, Plymouth W.
 Baribell, Nevill, Altonon W.
 Boteler, Dorothy, Holesworthy W.
 Blake, Elias, Altonon W.

1683, continued.

Burgoyne, Philip, South Tawton A., W.
 Bradford, Ann, Woolfardisworthy W.
 Badcock, John, Lancelton W.
 Bampfield, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
 Blagdon, Mary, Washfield W.
 Boonde, Silpha, Loddiswell W.
 Blackmore, Nicholas, Combmarten W.
 Bickford, John, Bodmyn W.
 Bossow, Thomas, Perran Uthnoe W.

1684.

Baker, George, Exeter A.
 Baker, Robert, Shebbeare A.
 Bishopp, Thomas, Bridgrule W.
 Bragg, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Browning, John, Bridgrule W.
 Blinch, Philip, Buckland Brewer W.

1685.

Bond, Roger, North Tawton A.
 Bowden, Daniel, Exeter W.
 Brooking *als.* Leach, Ann, Exeter A.
 Brooking, John, Exeter A.
 Brooking, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Bird, Robert, Chawleigh W.
 Beare, Margaret, Stratton A.
 Brooking, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Blackaller, Henry, Ashbrenton A.
 Borlace, Ann, Arlington W.
 Bond, Robert, North Tawton W.
 Bagilhole, Peter, Kilkhampton A.

1686.

Bennett, Ann, Hatherleigh W.
 Burrough, John, Awliscombe W.
 Brace, Walter, Chawleigh A.
 Ball, Peternell, Combemartin A.
 Benford, John, St. Thos. Apostle, Exeter W.
 Batishill, Mary, Drewsteington W.
 Bishopp, Mary, Farway W.
 Beare, Anthony, Aishwater W.
 Blackeller, Joane, Dartington W.
 Bellott, Thos., clk., Perran Uthnoe A.
 Beele, Robert, clk., St. Stephens by Saltash W.
 Bowditch, Sara, Thorncombe W.
 Bale, Walter, North Petherwin A.

1687.

Blackmore, Gregory, Bunleigh A.
 Bouchier, Philippa, Pilton W.
 1688.
 Brock, Richard, Idlesleigh W.
 Burneberry, Thomas, Bundleigh W.
 Bryant, Richard, clk., Silferton A., W.
 Barwick, Humphry, Tawstock W.
 Bound, Daniel, Sheepwash W.

1689.

Baron, George, Exeter W.
 Bate, John, North Petherwin W.
 Brookes, Edward, Exeter A.
 Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick A.

1689, continued.

Bound, Peter, Littlehempston	A.
Bowden, John, Meavy	A.
Brutnall, William, Exminster	W.
Burgoyne, Philip, Exeter	A.
Bastard, Dorothy, Kenton	W.
Beere, Gilbert, Yalmpton	A.
Barry, Elizabeth, North-Petherwin	A.
Berry, Arthur, Atherington	W.
Burnell, Margery, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Baker, John, Exbourne	W.
Bond, John, Probus	W.
Bruen, Jane, Stokeclimsland	W.
Bragg, Bartholemew, Colebrooke	A.
Bambury, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Blackmore, Mary, Collumpton	A.
Brownsdon, John, Tavistock	W.
Blackaller, Joane, Sharphaine	W.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Meavy	W.
Bryant, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Brimblecombe, Ann, Uptonheliions	A.
Bolitho, Thomas, Feock	A.
Baker, Ann, Exeter	W.
Beare, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
Battersby, Hester, Dartmouth	W.
Blackmore, William, Morchard Crews	W.
Battersby, William, Modbury	A.
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn	A.
Byle, William, clk., Werrington	W.
1690.	
Buller, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Bastard, William, knt., Garston	W.
Burnbury, Hannah, wid., Bundleigh	W.
Bragginton, Lawrence, Morewinstow	W.
Bowerman, Theodore, Culmestock	W.
Brooke, Agnes, Witheridge	W.
Ball, Rebecca, wid., Dunsford	W.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty	W.
1691.	
Brown <i>als.</i> Potbury, Grace, Exeter	A.
Brownscombe, David, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Bayley, Richard, clk., Winkleigh	W.
Beckett, John, clk., Aishwater	A., W.
Bayly, John, Duloe	A.
1692.	
Ballamy, John, Pyworthy	W.
Buckpitt, John, Thornbury	A.
Bedford, John, clk., St. Gerrians	W.
Bastin, John, Maker	W.
Bishop, Amos, Filleigh	W.
Bond, Gilbert, Dartmouth	W.
Bamphield, Sir Copplestone, Poltimore	A., W.
Bond, Gartrude, Dartmouth	A.
Barret, Richard, Berry Pomeroy	A.
Browning, Thos., Kilckhampton	A., W.

1692, continued.

Bawden, John, Exminster (vide A.D. 1696)	W.
Bennett, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Ball, Edward, Plymouth	A.
Butcher, Clement, Dartmouth	A.
Bastard <i>als.</i> Allen, Grace, Plymouth	A.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimple	A. non.
Braddon, William, Feniton	A.
Blanchard, James, Plymouth	W.
Blackaller, Joshua, Honyton	A.
Bastard, Julius, West Allington	A.
Bicknell, Nicholas, Upton Pine	W.
Bowden, Priscilla, Rackenford	A.
Blanchard, Joseph, Stonehouse	W.
Brooking, Andrew, Wembury	A.
Boger, Cornelius, Plymouth	A.
Bunnifant, Samuel, Weargifford	A.
Bunnifant, Samuel, sen., Wear Gifford	A. non.
Bryant, Robert, Plymstocke	W.
Bastard, Peter, Slapton	W.
Beare, Thomas, Chittlehampton	A.
1693.	
Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Brace, Walter, Exeter	A.
Bowden, John, Coffingswell	A.
1694.	
Bickford, Arscott, Dunsland	W.
Brendon, William, Westcott	W.
Bastard, Julius, Plymouth	A.
Beckett, Nicholas, Clawton	W.
Barrett, James, clerk, Topsham	W.
1695.	
Bodley, George, Morchard Crews	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blake, Mary, Southmolton	W.
Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter	A. n.
Bolithoe, Jane, Exeter	A.
1696.	
Berry, Henry, Torrington Magna	W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English	W.
Blackmore, Luke, Torrington Magna	W.
Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bryant, Nicholas, Egguckland	A.
Buckland, Wm., Clawton Bishop	W.
Bawden, John, Exminster	W.
1697.	
Bonhome, Joshua, Calstock	W.
Bourne, William, Stowford	W.
Bury <i>als.</i> Bere, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Blaydon, Edward, Washfield	A.
Basill, Edward, clerk, Lustleigh	W.
Bawdon, William, Duloe	W.
Banks, William, clerk, Hevitree	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.
1698.	
Berry, Thomas, Northam, miles	W.
Bowhay, David, Petrockstowe	W.
Brown, Thomas, Plymton Morrice	A.

1699.	
Bellow, Cicily, Yarnescombe	W.
Billing, Charles, Black Torrington	A.
Brouncombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Burges, Balthaza, Sithney	W.
Boswarva, Michael, St. Just	W.
Bayley, Josiah, Witheridge	A.
Blackaller, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Batting, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Bragg, Mary, Shebbeare	W.
Brayley, Emblyn, wid., Goodleigh	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Dawlish	W.
1700.	
Bryant, Martha, Dunchidiock	A.
Browne, John, Exeter	A.
Baker, Simon, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.
Borlase, Ann, Trelodro <i>or</i> Arlington	A., W.
1701.	
Bruton, John, Alwington	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Morewinstow	W.
Bond, James, Sutcombe	W.
1702.	
Babbage, Christopher, Broad Nymett	A.
Browning, George, clk., Barnstaple	W.
Bishopp, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Burell, Thomas, Highampton	W.
1703.	
Bowen, Wm., clk., Combentinhead	A.
Bray, William, Kilkhampton	W.
Brotherton, Nicholas, Ide	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Kilkhampton	W.
Bath, John, Egloskerry	W.
Bedford, Thomas, Biddeford	W.
Bulteele, Samuel, Tavistock	A., W.
Battishill, John, ar., Ingsdon	W.
Bayly, William, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Bent, George, Jacobstow	W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bartrum, Humphry, Broade Clist	A.
Bedford, John, East Budleigh	A.
Baker, Robert, Clist Lawrence	W.
Browne, William, Exeter	A.
Bonneday, Zachary, Alphington	A.
Barons, John, Otterton	A.
1704.	
Baitson, Susannah, Chumleigh	W.
Bastard, William, ar., Garstone	W.
Beele, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bromel, John, Pancras Weeke	W.
Browne, Samuel, clk., Cleyhydon	W.
1705.	
Barthogg, Richard, Totness	W.
Baker, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Bastard, Samuel, Petrockstowe	A.
1705, continued.	
Bishopp, Joseph, Bradworthy	A.
1706.	
Bowden <i>als.</i> Uppinton, Sara, Witheridge	A.
Berry, John, West Downe	A., W.
Battishill, Pinsent, Ingsdon	W.
Best, George, Okehampton	W.
1707.	
Bradford, John, Washford Pyne	W.
Bound, Abraham, Plymstock	W.
Bidgood, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Briett, Mary, Hatherleigh	A.
Browning, John, Bridgrule	A.
Burton, Samuel, clk., Wembworthy	W.
Brock, Rich., Monk Okehampton	A.
Burell, Margaret, Hatherleigh	A., W.
1708.	
Baut, John, Exeter	W.
Bolithoe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Braund, John, West Putford	W.
Baker, Hugh, Honyton	A.
Brock, Thos., Moreton-Hampstead	W.
Bolithoe, William, Exeter	A.
Beel, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
1709.	
Browne, Matthew, Poundstock	A.
Burgess, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Burnard, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Burell, Thos., clk., Highampton	A. n.
<i>See Will in 1702.</i>	
Brendon, Mary, Westcott	W.
Bowdon, Humphry, Witheridge	A.
Bremblecombe, William, Chagford	W.
Burnard, William, Bradninch	A.
Brock, John, Chagford	W.
Brook, Jane, Soweton	W.
Braund, John, sen., Halwell	W.
Bellot, Thomas, clk., Landewednock	A.
Brutton, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Blake, Richard, East Buckland	W.
Baseley, William, St. Columb Major	A.
Browne, Agnes, Milbrooke	W.
Bennett, Jonathan, St. Agnes	A.
1710.	
Burt, Richard, Plimpstock	A.
1711.	
Blackmore, Humphry, South Molton	A.
Bishop, John, Topsham	A.
Bone, John, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Blake, Nicholas, Stowford	W.
1712.	
Bromham, Hugh, Lynton	A.
Broome, John, Cleyhydon	A.
Budgell, Agnes, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Bellamy, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Barby, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bridgman, Joseph, Luxulian	A.
Bolt, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton	A.

1712, continued.

Bayly, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.
Bowditch, Robert, clerk, Broadhembury	W.
Burgess, Thomas, Tottness	A.
Blackmore, Simon, Iddesleigh	A.
Braddon, Humphry, Abbotsbickington	W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bellott, Loveday, Exeter	W.
Brooks, Matthew, Yalmpton	W.
Bickford, Bridget, Dunsland	W.
Bayley, Joyce, Stratton	A.
Berkeley, Robert, clk., Pyworthy	W.
Bell, Edward, Plymouth	W.
Blackmore, Nicholas, Chawleigh	W.
Boyse, John, Cheldon	A.
Blackmore, Christopher, jun., Morebath	W.
Bent, William, Jacobstowe	W.

1713.

Bridgrule, Mandat. pro Inductione.	
Barnard, John, Holesworthy	W. nunc.
Banks, John, Ashbury	W.
Blackwill, Thomas, Pilton	W.
Battishill, Jonathan, clerk, Shebbeare	W.
Bellew, Henry, jun., Stockley English	W.
Brown, Agnes, Bridgrule	A.
Breyley, William, Zele Monachorum	A., W.
Bampfylde, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Breyley, Richard, Zele Monachorum	A.
Bawden, Thomas, clk., Ashton	W.
Babbage, Anne, Zele Monach.	A., W.

1714.

Balster, John, Okehampton	W.
Brooking, Mary, Exeter	W.
Battie, Edward, clk., Modbury	W.
Barnfield, John, East Putford	A.
Beall, John, Duloe	W.

1715.

Beaple, George, Chulmleigh	W.
Backway, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.
Eond, Philip, Bow als. Nymet Tracy	A.
Bragg, John, Washford Pyne	A.
Browne, Leonard, Poughill	A.
Baddiford, Alice, Exeter	W.
Balle, Thomas, Cockington	W.
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton	A., W.
Budbrooke als., Preston, Agnes, Kenn	A.

1716.

Barrowe, Christopher, clk., Dunsford	W.
Barne, Elizabeth, wid., East Anstey	W.
Bishop, John, Exeter	W.
Blake, Robert, Luxulian	W.
Barcroft, Charles, clk., Exeter	A.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1716, continued.

Baker, John, clk., Cardinham	W.
Bradford, Edward, clk., Buckland Filleigh	W.

1717.

Barnacott, Rd., Down St. Mary	A.
Bolt, Sydenham, clk., Werrington	A.
Bishopp, Philip, Exeter	A.
Burrington, Nich., clk., Exminster	—

1718.

Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Bond, William, ar., Hollwood in Quithiok	W.
Boynes, John, St. Giles	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Linkinghome	W.
Boaden, Michael, Manacken	W.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Truroe	A.
Browse, Thomas, Cockington	W.
Borgins, John, Stokenham	W.
Bligh, Sara, St. Martin by Looe	A.
Burne, Mary, Awton Gifford	A.
Bragge, John, Fremington	W.
Baker, John, West Anstey	W.
Battishill, Andreas, Spreyton	W.
Blackwill, Richard, Stoke Fleming	W.

1719.

Bear, Gregory, Exeter	W.
Biss, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.

1720.

Bingham, David, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Humphry, clk., Padstow	W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton	W.
Bampfield, William, clk., Arlington	W.
Bampfield, Ewd., clk., Arlington A.,	W.
Bastard, John, clk., Ashburton	A.
Brock, William, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Beare, Christopher, Bridgrule	A., W.
Bampfield, Elizabeth, Bratton Fleming	A., W.
Battishill, Peter, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Bradford, Edward, Torrington	A.
Blagdon, Leonard, Paddington	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	A.
Badlam, James, North Petherwin	W.

1721.

Beauford, James, clk., St. Colomb	W.
Bishop, Samuel, Bradworthy	A.
Bruton, William, Alwington	A.
Bruton, John, Alwington	A., W.
Bagwell, John, St. Evall	W.

1722.

Blackmore, John, clk., Paracombe	W.
Bayley, Mry., wid., Black Torrington	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Burrough, John, clk., Gittisham	W.
Bodley, Mary, Boyton	W.

1723.

Browne, Nicholas, Redruth	A.
---------------------------	----

1723, continued.

Burrough, John, clerk, Honyton or
Awliscombe W.
Bedford, Christopher, Bideford W.
Burgess, John, Northmolton W.
Baylay, John, Werrington A.
Braginton, Lawrence, clk., Poughill W.
Bond, Thomas, Hollwood W.
Bickford, James, St. Mary Church W.

1724.

Benson, Joseph, Plymouth W.
Beatty, Wm., Moreton Hampstead W.
Banfeild, Thomas, St. Kevern W.
Bellew, William, Exeter W.
Biddell, Robert, Powderham A.
Bowdon, William, Totness W.
Byne, Francis, clerk, Linkinghorn W.
Balstar, Richard, clerk, Colyton
Rawley A.
Brownscombe, Jn., Cheriton Bishop W.
Browne, Edmd., sen., Shobbrooke W.

1725.

Beatty, Edward, Hatherleigh W.
Bastard, Anna, Gerston in Alvington W.
Bishop, Robt., clerk, St. Pinnock W.
Bray, Stephen, Poundstock W.
Bagwell, John, clerk, St. Ives A.
Braddon, Laurence, St. Gennis A.

1726.

Braddon, John, clerk, Luffingcott W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.
Bowden, John, Tiverton W.
Erown, Mary, wid., Ottery St. Mary W.
Bond, Richard, Bratton Fleming W.
Bragge, Eliz., wid., Weyer Gifford W.
Bickell, Joanna, Boyton W.
Burlace, William, Plymouth W.
Burnaford, Thos., Stokeclimsland W.
Bass, Joane, Lymptone W.

1727.

Bedford, William, clerk, Tregney W.
Biggs, Jn., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
Butson, John, Stokenham W.

1728.

Borrow, Richard, Honychurch A.
Broadmead, Esayah, Exeter W.
Bennett, John, clk., Stoke Damerell A.
Borlase, Robert, Newlyn A.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cires A.
Blighe, Francis, Bow W.

1729.

Baker, Aaron, clk., West Alvington W.
Briet, James, Hatherley W.
Beauford, James, Woolborough A.
Bowdon, Jas., Moreton Hampstead W.
Bray, Nicholas, Stratton W.
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton W.
Blake, William, clerk, Staverton A.
Basset, Tobias Helstone W.

1730.

Brooke, Philip, Bow *als.* Nymet
Tracy W.
Browning, Joannes, clerk, Lynton W.
Bolt, William, Winckleigh A.
Baker, George, Tetcott A., W.
Brown, Wm., Moretonhampstead A.

1731.

Blagdon, George, clerk, Southleigh A.
Beard, Nathaniel, clerk, Tavistock A.
Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon A.
Burgess, Mary, Exeter (Close) W.
Birchinsa, David, clerk, Clyst St.
Laurence W.
Brinsky, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Bolt, Gertrude, Exeter W.
Burrington, Thos., clerk, Exminster A.
Bowden, William, Stoodleigh W.
Badcock, Joan, Tavistock A.
Bowchier, Joshua, clerk, Bow *als.*
Nymet Tracy W.
Ball, Mary, Bampton A.
Besley, Joan, Chawleigh A.
Barnfield, Joanna, Buckland
Brewer W.

1732.

Ball, Mary, Plymouth A.
Beverstock, Daniel, Southmolton W.
Bullead *als.* Western, Anna,
Brushford W.
Baitson, Joane, Nymet Regis A.
Bidgood, Robert, Woolfardisworthy A.
Barne, Honora, East Anstey W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Iddesleigh A.

1733.

Burcher, Hugh, Rackenford W.
Bartlett, Rebecca, Molland W.
Brayne, Charles, clk., Bradninch A.
Butter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Iddesleigh A.
Blackmore, Jane, Iddesleigh A.
Bond, Roger, North Tawton A.

1734.

Barry, Francis, clk., West Alvington A.
Ballamy, John, Werrington W.
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton W.
Baitson, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
Bloy, Stephen, Sydenham
Damerell A.

1735.

Burrington, Thomas, clerk,
Exminster A.
Baitson, Christopher, clerk,
Chumleigh A., W.
Bray, William, Beerferris W.
Bryant, William, Kilkampton A.
Bowerman, Henry, Hemiock A.

1736.

Buse, William, Kilkhampton W.

<i>1736, continued.</i>			
Barwick, William, Pilton	W.	Broadlake, Sarah, Linkenhorne	W.
Beere, Hawkins, Sheviocke	W.	Byrdall, John, Woolborough	A.
Bowden, Thomas, Totness	A.	Beard, Nathaniel, clk., Tavistock A.,	W.
Barnett, William, Tavistock	W.	Barnfield, Dorothy, Stratton	W.
Bidwell, Ursula, wid., Exe er	W., C.	Burgoyne, William, clerk, Exeter	A.
<i>1737.</i>		<i>1742.</i>	
Bruton, Margaret, wid., Ilford- combe	W.	Brimblecombe, William, Moreton	A.
Bedford, Wm., clk., Launceston	W.	Bent, George, Exbourne	W.
Bully, Jeffery, Staverton	W.	Baskerfield, Thomas, Ashwater	A.
Bayly, John, clk., Pyworthy	W.	Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.
Bailey, Sarah, wid., Northleigh	W.	Bickford, Edward, Bradford	W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Black Torrington	W.	<i>1744.</i>	
Bishop, James, clerk, Gwennap	W.	Bradford, Hy., clk., South Brent A.,	W.
<i>1738.</i>		Bell, William, Plymouth	W.
Bowden, Humphry, Moreton- hampstead	W.	Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh	W.
Bradford, Edward, clk., Huxham	W.	Broadmead, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Beatty, Adam, Shipwash	W.	Board, John, Plymstock	W.
Brooming, Mary, Tavistock	A.	Blonny, Jacob, Stoke Damerel	A.
Band, Joan, wid., Stoodleigh	W.	Bradford, Andrew, Highweek	A.
Bence, John, Exeter	A.	Brooking, Frances, St. David's, Exeter	A.
Bedford, Timothy, clk., St. Just	A.	Bazley, William, Exeter	A.
Bowden, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	A.	Bussell, John, Columpton	A.
Bedford, John, clk., Plymouth	A.	Brimblecombe, Wm., Holsworthy	A.
Bastard, Anne, West Alwington A.,	W.	<i>1745.</i>	
Browne, Robert, clerk, Bradford	W.	Bury, Anna Maria, Chumleigh	A.
Bowden, Philip, clk., Yarnscombe	A.	Brown, Stephen, St. Stephen's-nigh- Launceston	A.
<i>1739.</i>		Bone, James, St Stephen's-nigh- Launceston	A., W.
Badcock, Samuel, Southmolton	A.	Beer, Bartholomew, St. Ives	W.
Barnfield, John, Buckland Brewer	W.	Boughton, Nathaniel, of Charles, Plymouth	A.
Bale, Christopher, esq., Kenton A.,	W.	Bickford, William, clk., Bradford	W.
Bowhey, Thomas, Petrockstowe	W.	Bidgood, Benjamin, Sampford Courtney	W.
<i>1740.</i>		Broad, James, Southmolton	W.
Bray, William, Pyworthy	W.	Bremscombe, Abraham, clerk, Chawleigh	W.
Bryett, Thomas, Hatherleigh	A., W.	Ballyman, John, Exeter, Dr. of Physick	W.
Bornett, Martha, Pyeworthy	A., W.	<i>1746.</i>	
Budgell, Gilbert, clerk, Exeter	A.	Bryan, Rob., clk., Clyst St. Mary	W.
Braddick, Ellis, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.	Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth	A., W.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton	W.	Bovey, Thomas, Staverton	A.
Burt, Samuel, Littleham	W.	Bullen, Henry, Kelly	A.
Brayne, John, Abbotskerswell	W.	Bartlett, Wm., Hole, Branscombe	A.
Burnaforde, Thomas, clk., Lidford	W.	Blake, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bickell, Oliver, Lifton	W.	Brooking, Thomazine, Plymouth	W.
Bowyer, Joseph, Munkton	A.	Bagwell, Jo., clk., Little Colan	A., W.
Bray, John, Markham Church	A.	<i>1747.</i>	
Bray, Elizabeth, North Tamerton	W.	Balman, John, clerk, Thelbridge	W.
<i>1741.</i>		Bickley, William, Clawton	A. spec.
Bond, William, St. Wenn	W.	Burrington, Thomas, clerk	A.
Blatchford, James, Okehampton	A.	<i>1748.</i>	
Bickford, William, Bradford	W.	Browne, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Jane, Lifton	W.	Bond, Robert, Stoke Damerel	W.
Bance, Joseph, Plymouth	A.	Ballame, Joseph, Poundstock	W.
Bennet, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.	Byrdall, Thomas, clk., Dunsford	W.
Berry, William, West Buckland	A.		
Brock, William, Iddesleigh	A.		
Badcock, Mary, Tavistock	W.		

1748, <i>continued.</i>		1753, <i>continued.</i>	
Brutton, Joseph, St. Gennys	A.	Beard <i>als.</i> Pye, Wm., Thorncombe	W.
Burges, Honour, Topsham	A.	Blundell <i>als.</i> Ceely, Mary, Sowton	A.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead	A.	1754.	
Balle, Ann, widow, Mamhead	A.	Burdon, Chas., Black Torrington	W., C.
Blagdon, Peter, Morebath	W.	Baker, Amy, Shobrooke	W.
Bond, Thomas, East Loe	W.	Bromell, John, Lancells	W.
Butler, Thos., mariner, Plymouth	W.	Bartlett, William, Plymouth	W.
Blundell, Phil., Esq., Tiverton	A., W.	Bacon, Frances, Tintagel	W.
1749.		Baker, Aaron, West Alvington	A.
Brown, William, Moreton	W.	1755.	
Buscombe, Richard, Padstowe	W.	Bayly, Hilkiah, clerk, Bridgerule	W.
1750.		Bloye, John, Sydenham Damerall	W.
Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton	W.	Beare, Sarah, Bideford	W.
Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardisworthy	A.	Billington, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	A.
Bedford, Christopher, clk., Launcells	A.	Bond, Richard, Nymet Tracy	A.
Baker, Aaron, clerk, Altonon	A.	1756.	
Bradford, John, Exeter	A.	Beauford, Walter, Tavistock	W.
Beare, Thomas, Whitstone	A.	Babb, Jeffery, St. Nicholas	W.
Beare, Richard, Sowton	W.	Ball, Elizabeth, Townstall	A., W.
Burnaford, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	W., C.	Ballyman, Jo., Heanton Punchardon	W.
1751.		Betts, Gamaliel, Stoke Damerall	W.
Bastard, Abraham, Milton Abbot	W.	Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton	A.
Butler, Jn., Esq., Great Torrington	W.	1757.	
Bayley, John, clerk, Chudleigh	A.	Browne, Robert, Moreton	W.
Blake, Nicholas, Lanlivery	A.	Baron, George, clk., Honeychurch	W.
Bredall, William, Tavistock	A.	Bragg, Edward, Plymouth	A.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Laneast	A.	Buttall, Sampson, mariner, Plymouth	A.
Bennett, John, clk., Tresmeere	A., W.	Bucklar, William, Bradworthy	A.
Bennett, William, Cockington	W.	Bastard, Philip, Exeter	A.
1752.		Bowden, John, Chagford	W.
Browne, Jane, widow, Moreton	A.	Beeven, Ed., mariner, Plymouth	A.
Bassett, William, Beaford	A.	1758.	
Bartlett, William, clerk, Hole-in-Branscomb	A.	Bond, Thomas, Lanceston	W.
Bedford, Christopher, clk., Bideford	A., W.	Baring, Thomas Vowler, Larkbeare	A.
Browne, Grace, Shobrooke	W.	Burgoyne, John, mariner, Crediton	W.
Browne, Robert, Moreton	W.	Brayley, John, Lapford	A.
Burd, William, Okehampton	W.	Bligh, Richard, St. Udy	W.
1753.		Birrell, Mary, Maker	W.
Beere, William, jun., Honyton	A.	Beach, Joan, East Loe	W.
Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton	A.	Bastian, John, Welstone	W.
Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardisworthy	A.	1759.	
Bowman, Henry, Torrington	A.	Baron, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Brailey, John, Tiverton	A.	Babbedge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bickford, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	A.	Buttall, Humphry, Plymouth	A.
Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchidiok	A.	Beard, Judith, Stoke Damerall	W.
Bale, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Babbidge, Thomas, Tavistock	W.
Baskerville, Nicholas, Ashwater	W.	Burd, William, Okehampton	W.
Bishop, John, Rockbeare	W.	Bickford, Peter, Alwington	A.
Baily, Ann, Lancells	W.	Barnfield, Abraham, esq., East Putford	W.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Lanceston	W.	1760.	
Bradford, William, clk., Poltimore	W.	Bailey, Walter, South Petherwin	W.
Barlow, William, clerk, Stoke Damerall	A., W.	Billing, John, Bodmyn	A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiok	W., C.	Beadon, Richard, Okeford	A., W.
		Billing, Ann, Bodmyn	W.
		Bending, Elias, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
		Burman, Israel, Falmouth	W.
		Blinch, Richard, Bideford	W.
		Buttall, Samuel, Plymouth	W.

1760, continued.

Battishill, William, Spreyton A., W.
 Burrington, Robert, Exeter W.
 Burrington, Hannah, Exeter W.

1761.

Berryman, Roger, Topsham W.
 Browse, Henry, Paignton W.
 Branch, John, Meeth A., W.
 Bishop, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
 Burne, John clk., rector of Stowford W.
 Babb, Henry, formerly of Falmouth
 but late of Mawnan W.

Buckland, Wm., clk., Wolborough W.
 Bayly, William, clerk, Bridgerule W.
 Babbage, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
 Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.

1762.

Borlase, Ed., St. Michael Penkevil A.
 Bolitho, Mary, Gluvias A.
 Babbage, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Bradford, George, clerk, Tallaton W.
 Blighe, Alice, widow, Welcombe W.
 Birt, Thomas, clerk, Kenton A.
 Ballyman, Jn., Heanton Punchardon
 A., W.

Brown, Thos., Woolfardisworthy W.
 1763.

Bovey, Margaret, Staverton W.
 Boundy, Richard, Bradworthy W.
 Bodley, Edward, Gempleton W.
 Browne, Hannah, Ashwater W.
 Blake, George, clerk, Alwington W.
 Blagdon, Leonard, Tiverton W.
 Browne, Thomas, Exeter W.

1764.

Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.
 Bayley, John, clerk, Bradninch W.
 Bird, Robert, Chawleigh A.
 Baker, Alex., Sampford Peverell W.
 Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Budd, Martha, Great Torrington W.
 Blisham, Henry, Monkhampton W.

Battishill, William, Okehampton W.
 Browne, Anne, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Burt, William, Shaugh A., W.

Blight, Thomas, Virginstow A.
 Bradford, Mary, Buckfastleigh W.
 Bradford, Elizabeth, Poughill W.
 Buckland, William, Exeter A.
 Brindley, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Badlain, Jacob, Milton Abbot W.
 Bawden, John, Rinmore W.
 Burnell, Thomas, Bickington A.

1765.

Barrett, Richard, Laureath A.
 Boyse, Elizabeth, Littleham A.
 Besley, Anna, Barnstaple W.
 Bishop, John, St. Kew W.
 Babbacombe, John, Moreton W.
 Blagdon, John, Puddington W.

1766.

Broughton, Arthur, Bampton A.
 Broughton *als.* Heywood, Dorothy,
 Tiverton A.

Boyse, John, Shobrooke A.
 Blinsham, Roger, St. Giles W.
 Besley, John, Barnstaple W., C.
 Butter, Robert, Ashburton W.
 Bourne, John, Colebrooke W.
 Bryant, Sarah, Stoke Damerall W.

1767.

Bate, Thomas, clerk, Westleigh W.
 Bowden, John, Liskeard W.
 Brent, William, Lanceston A.
 Barker, Jane, Plymouth W., C.

1768.

Battishill, William, Spreyton W.
 Bodley, Simon, Ide A., W.
 Bishop, Thomas, Southmolton W.
 Brent, Susanna, Lanceston W.
 Bear, John, sen., West Putford W.
 Bailey, Grace, Black Torrington A.
 Britten, Eleanor, Tawstock W.
 Back, Joseph, Christowe A.
 Borman, John, Moorwinstow A.
 Bennett, Samuel, Paul A.
 Best, Samuel, St. Edith W.
 Blake, Christopher, Bodmyn A.
 Bussell, John, North Tamerton A.
 Brown, Agnes, Stowford A.
 Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.

1769.

Boutcher, Susanna, wid., St. Sidwell W.
 Blackford, Robt., clk., Tywardreth W.
 Bodley, Humphry, Witheridge W.
 Brown, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet W.
 Beckle, John, Boyton W.
 Bowhay, Catherine, spr., Exeter A.
 Brock, William, Beaford W.
 Bradford, John, clerk, Holne A.
 Brett, Ann, Tetcott W., C.

1770.

Bawden, Mark, clk., E. Allington W.
 Belton, Thomas, Torrington W.
 Bryant, Robert, Knowstone W.
 Barriball, Thomas, Malbord W.
 Burman, Richard, Moorwinstow A.
 Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchideock A.
 Bird, Peter, Barnstaple A.

1771.

Bettenson, Luke, Poundstock W.
 Bray, George, North Petherwin A., W.
 Byrd, Daniel, Luppit W.
 Bickford, Arscott, esq., Dunsland W.
 Butterfield, Jane, West Buckland W.
 Brown, Tobias, St. Thomas W.
 Bolt, Elizabeth, Anthony W.
 Bate, Grace, wid., Gt. Torrington W.
 Berre (?), Lawrence, Dolton W.
 Bidgood, Thomas, Washfield W.

<i>1771, continued.</i>		<i>1774, continued.</i>	
Bettenson, William, esq., Lesnewth	W.	Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter	A.
Burd, John, Jacobstow	W.	Barable, Grace, Northill	A.
Bussell, John, esq., Exeter	W.	Browse, George, Cockington	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Langtree	W.	Broad, Thomas, Poundstock	W.
Barne, George, Thorverton	W.	Brock, Martha, spr., Gt. Torrington	W.
Bennett, Henry, Penzance	W.	Bond, John, St. Minver	W.
Body, Hannah, St. Kivern	W.	<i>1775.</i>	
Burgess, Joseph, Beer Ferrers	W.	Barnard, Manister, clk., Whitestone	A.
Baker, William, Newton Ferrers	A.	Bown, John, Exeter	W.
Belton, Margaret, Great Torrington	W., C.	Bray, Charles, Landrake	W.
Barter, William, clk., Sandford	W.	Broad, Ann, Poundstock	W.
Barons, George, Woodbury	W.	Bampfylde, George, Sidbury	W.
Bragg, William, sen., Drewsteignton	W.	Bound, John, Sheepwash	W.
Blight, Dorothy, St. Colomb	A.	<i>1776</i>	
Body, Richard, St. Kivern	A.	Burnell, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Browne, Robert, Stoke Damerel	W.	Butler, Barnard, Woodbury	W.
<i>1772.</i>		Berry, Daniel, Moretonhampstead	W.
Buller, Robert, Crediton	A., W.	Brook, Isaac, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Bridgman, Gregory, clk., Poundstock	A.	Browne, Elias, clk., Kennerleigh	W.
Bowden, Samuel, Hatherleigh	W.	Band, John, Sutcombe Peverel	W.
Bellew, William, esq., Stockley English	W.	Blowey, Joan, wid., Lamerton	W.
Bence, Rbt., Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Blackmore, Marg., Bishops Nympton	A.
Bird, Honor, widow, Barnstaple	A.	Beaven, Grace, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Bird, Peter, Barnstaple	A.	Bennett, Sarah, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Babbacombe, John, Moretonhampstead	W.	Baker, Margaret, Launceston	W.
Browse, Charity, Totnes	A.	<i>1777.</i>	
Browse, William, Totnes	A.	Bowden, Edward, Hatherleigh	W.
Babbacombe, William, Moretonhampstead	A.	Bradford, Robert, Buckfastleigh	W.
<i>1773.</i>		Baker, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Bennett, Thos., St. Thomas Apostle	W.	Butler, Martha, wid., Menhinnot	W.
Babbage, Gilbert, Topsham	W.	Blake, Humphry, Church Taunton	W.
Browning, Nicholas, Bridford	W.	Bennett, Henry, clk., Cardinham	A.
Brutton, George, Modbury	W.	Birchinsa, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bucknell, Susanna, Colyton	W.	Broom, Edmund, Columpton	A.
Bartlett, Digory, St. Stephens-by-Lanceston	W.	Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.
<i>1774.</i>		<i>1778.</i>	
Bishop, Margaret, Milton Damerel	A.	Boughton, George, clk., Hatherleigh	W.
Blight, Mary, Lanteglos-by-Camelford	W.	Barriball, Sampson, Totnes	W.
Bowring, John, Exeter	W.	Beard, Nathaniel, Tavistock	W.
Bishop, William, Luppitt	W.	Bannick, Anne, Stoke Damerel	W.
Bealey, Thomas, clk., West Anstey	W.	Bentley, Michael, Maker	W.
Bromfield, John, Buckerell	W.	<i>1779.</i>	
Bennett, Elizabeth, Penzance	A.	Burdon, Margaret, Holsworthy	W.
Bowhay, Thomas, Petrockstow	A.	Brice, Richard Manson, Topsham	A.
Bartlett, Robert, Sidbury	W.	Berry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, John, Bideford	A.	Benger, William, Honyton	W.
Bowden, John, Honyton	W.	Bound, Abraham, Black Torrington	W.
Browne, Grace, Maker	W.	Bradford, Ann, Sheepwash	A.
Barry, James, Winkleigh	W.	Bray, Nicholas, St. Mary Week	W.
Brent, William, Lanceston	W.	Bird, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter	A.	Best, John, St. Columb Major	W.
		Buckingham, Ann, Fowey	W.
		Bartrum, John, Exeter	W.
		<i>1780.</i>	
		Buckland, clk., Richard, St. Allen	W.
		Burnafor, Peter, clk., Briddestow	W.
		Battishill, Joan, South Tawton	W.
		Bringloe, Peter, clerk, Bratton Fleming	W.

1780, continued.

Burgess, John, clerk, Black Torrington	W.
Browne, Mary, St. Thos. Apostle	W.
Basley, Robert, Bridgrule	W., C.
Bradford, John, clerk, Pinhoe	W.
Bradford, William, Shipwash	W.
Baron, Peter, Stoke Damerell	W.
Bayly, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.
Bound, Susannah, Black Torrington	A.
Browne, John, Shute	A.
Baker, John, Barnstaple	A.

1781.

Baker, Richard, Stoke Damerall	W.
Batt, William, Plymouth	W.
Brand, Humphry, Clawton	W.
Bond, Mary, Stoke Cannon	A.
Buckingham, Dennis, clk., Charles	A.
Byrdall, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.
Border, James, East Ogwell	W.
Bickford, Grace, Cockington	A.
Bray, Joseph, Werrington	A.
Bullen, Samuel, Winkleigh	W.
Besley, William, Barnstaple	W., C.
Bowdon, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Burnaford, John, Lamerton	W.
Bennett, John, St. Agnes	A.

1782.

Bake, John, Thelbridge	A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, clk., Rackenford	A.
Bennett, Jas., Moreton Hampstead	W.
Betty, Gideon, Holsworthy	W.
Bradford, James, Stockley English	W.
Baker, John, Barnstaple	A.
Bragg, James, Moretonhampsted	W.
Bellman, Walter, Camborne	W.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan	A.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Bampfield, Isaac, Branscombe	A.
Bowdon, William, Bickham	W.
Brown, John, Crowan	A.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan	A.
Breayley, Sarah, Bishop Tawton	W.
Bulley, William, Plymouth	W.
Bulleid, Thomas, Winkleigh	A.
Brock, William, Gidley	W.
Blatchford, John, Plymouth	W.
Brock, George, Honiton	W.
Balsam, Sara, Plymstock	W.
Brookes, Nath., West Teignmouth	W.

1783.

Bunney, Susanna, Tavistock	A.
Bence, Rb., Withycomb Rawleigh	W.
Buckingham, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Bellamy, John, South Tawton	W.
Bound, Peter, Sheepwash	A.
Bewes, George, Milton Damerall	A.
Berry, John, Crediton	W.
Butland, Ann, Newton Abbot	W.
Brooking, Ann, East Stonehouse	W.

1784.

Bullock, Jacob, clerk, Wendron	W.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	W.
Bartlett, Humphry, Brixham	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	W.
Bunt, Thomas, Broadoke	A.
Barter, John, Coffinswell	W.
Bass, Rebecca, Lympstone	W.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Poundstock	W.
Berry, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1785.

Burrington, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
*Byrdell, Amy, Wolborough	W.
Boyse, John, clerk, Sherwell	W.
Banfill, James, Chudleigh	W.
Barber, Thomas, Lantrivet	A., W.
Broughton, Ann, Honiton	W.
Broad, Samuel, Lanteglos-by-Fowey	W.
Badcock, Ann, Southmolton	W.

1786.

Badcock, Charles, Newton Abbot	W.
Billing, William, Stoke Damerall	W.
Bound, Mary, Sheepwash	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W., C.
Bennett, John, Moretonhampstead	A.
Bray, Robert, North Tamerton	W.
Barker, Benjamin, St. Kevern	W.
Bosence, Gregory, Sancreed	W.
Baker, Abraham, Week St. Mary	A.
Bully, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.

1787.

Baddeley, John, clerk, Throwleigh	W.
Burdon, Charles, Black Torrington	W.
Bearne, Robert, Newton Bushell	W.
Baron, William, clerk, Bame	A., W.
Bennett, Thomas, Heavitree	A.
Badcock, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Monkton	A.
Bolitho, Simon, St. Gluvias	W.
Binney, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Bear, Robert, Egloshaile	A., W.
Brown, Johanna, Maker	W.
Bannick, Binney, Stoke Damerall	W.
Beer, Charles, Stoke Damerall	W.

1788.

Bromard, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Bass, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.
Bawden, Cecilia, Northam	A.
Badcock, George, Southmolton	W.
Erendon, Edward, Lawhitton	W.
Erendon, William, Lawhitton	W.
Badcock, Samuel, clerk, Southmolton	A.

* Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory. Sentence read against the validity thereof.

1788, *continued.*

Bolitho, John, Gluvias A.
Boone, Robert, Ashcombe W.

1789.

Bulley, Humphry, Ide W.
Boyse, Chris., clk., Barnstaple A., W.
Breley, Alexander, Broadwoodkelly A.
Brine, John, West Teignmouth A.
Blight, Isaac, Topsham W.
Braddon, John, Stowford W.
Booth, Nathaniel, Maker W.
Bedford, Hannah, Launceston W.
Brimacombe, Jane, Pyworthy W.
Bagstor *als.* Bagster, Jo., Cadeleigh A.
Bagstor *als.* Bagster, Jo., Cadeleigh A.
Bellew, Thomas, Stockley English A.
Belfield, Jimmy, esq., Exmouth W.

1790.

Batton, John, Bradford A.
Badcock, Cath., South Molton A., W.
Brendon, William, Werrington W.
Burrow, Thomas, Bradford A.
Bawden, Richard, South Molton A., W.
Burgess, Gidley, clerck of St. Thomas
Apostle W.
Bird, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Betty, Grace, Holsworthy W.
Broad, Gideon, Egloshayle A.

1791.

Borlase, Henrietta, Madron W.
Blake, Andrew, North Petherwin W.
Besley, Thomas, Barnstaple A.
Bagnil, Abraham, Exeter W., C.
Blagdon, John, Puddington W.
Browning, Charles, Crediton W.

1792.

Bawden, William, Stoke Damerall W.
Bennett, James, Meeth W.
Balment, George, Tavistock A.
Bevit, Nich., Kingskerswell W., Sch.
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.
Bowhay, Mary, Petrockstow W.
Burnman, Sampson, Lawhitton W.
Brown, Henry, Paignton W.
Bent, John, Ermington A.
Browne, Elizabeth, The Close A.

1793.

Braddick, John, Bicton W.
Braddon, Nicholas, Stowford A.
Brutton, Robert, Stockleigh English,
formerly of Sandford W.

1794.

Bickell, John, Black Torrington A.
Butland, Robert, Paignton W.
Brown, Jonathan, Southpetherwin W.
Bonnacomb, Richard, Sutcombe W.
Blake, John, Stoke Damerell W.
Brock, Elizabeth, North Tawton A., W.
Brock, William, North Tawton A.
Baron, John, Beerferris W.

1794, *continued.*

Braddick, William, Bickleigh W.
Borence, Walter (?), Creed W.
Bawden, Edward, Crowan W.
Brown, Philip, St. Teath W.
Burnaford, Arthur, Lamerton A., W.
Burnaford, William, Lamerton A.
Blackmore, Wm., Ottery St. Mary A.
Belfield, Samuel, clerk, Paignton W.

1795.

Baker, John, Barnstaple A.
Beer, Charles, Milton Damerel A., W.
Burrige, John, Crediton W.
Brock, Mark, Exbourne W.
Burnaford, Mary, Lamerton A.
Buckingham, John, Calstock A.
Batten, Mary, West Teignmouth A.
Burgess, James, Topsham A.
Brown, John, St. Teath W.
Beavis, Peter, clerk, Warkleigh W.
Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Bickford, George, esq., Bradford A.

1796.

Ballamy, Elizabeth, Stratton A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.
Bearne, Hannah Maria, Newton
Bushell W.
Berry, John, Bovey Tracey W.
Brown, Thomas, Menhenniott W.
Burgess, William, Northmolton W.
Bennett, Ann, Lawhitton A.
Beer, Richard, Crediton W.

1797.

Browning, William, Alphington W.
Budd, John, Landkey W.
Box, William, Budock W.
Barrett, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
Bodley, Eliz., Cruwys Morchard W.
Broad, Nicholas, Milbrooke W.

1798.

Burton, Mary, Beer and Seaton A.
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock W.
Bussey, Thomas, Exeter A.
Bidcook, John, Plymouth W., C.
Burne, Walter, clerk, Lifton A.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Lamerton W.

1799.

Balment, Mary, Southmolton W.
Bennett, John, Thelbridge W.
Bond, Gregory, St. Germans W.
Bawden *als.* Yeo, George, Moreton-
hampstead W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Sampford
Peverel W.
Brent, Wm., Newton St. Petrock W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch W.
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock A., W.
See Will in 1798.
Brailey, Nicholas, Kea A., W.

1799, continued.

- Burall, Thomas, Illogan W.
 Bavage, William, Plymouth Dock W.
 Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch W.
 Buckingham, William, clk., East
 Buckland A.
 Bird, Peter, Chulmleigh W.
- Bere, Bury *als.*, Mary; *see* Bury.
 Butt or Bott, Mark; *see* Bott.
 Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewes; *see* Branco.
 Bagster, Bagstor *als.*, John; *see*
 Bagstor (two references).
 Bowhay, Bodley *als.*; *see* Bodley.
 Blundell, Ceely *als.*, Mary; *see* Ceely.
 Beare, Gervis *als.*, Thomazine; *see*
 Gervis.
 Brooke, Gord *als.*, Humphrey; *see*
 Gord.
 Bennett *als.* Hooper, Fraine *als.*,
 Mary; *see* Fraine.
 Blackmore, Hellyar *als.*, Nicholas;
 see Hellyar.
 Bodwey, Mathew *als.*, William; *see*
 Mathew.
 Bruer or Matkins, Martin; *see* Matkins.
 Bright, Morrice *als.*, William; *see*
 Morrice.
 Bodway, Oliver *als.*, Edward; *see*
 Oliver.
 Beard, Pye *als.*, William; *see* Pye.
 Berry, Pike *als.* (?), *see* Pike.
 Budbrooke, Preston *als.*, Agnes; *see*
 Preston.
 Browne, Potbury *als.*, Grace; *see*
 Potbury.
 Burring, Peter *als.*, Elizeus; *see* Peter.
 Bawden, Rawe *als.*, Gilbert; *see* Rawe.
 Bayly, Smith *als.*, William; *see* Smith.
 Bremelcombe, Southcott *als.*, Eliz.;
 see Southcott.
 Bastard, Stukley *als.*, Alice; *see* Stukley.
 Baily, Smith *als.*, John; *see* Smith.
 Baldwyn, Short *als.*, Anne; *see* Short.
 Brown, Smith *als.*, Gregory; *see* Smith.
 Burg, Sawyer *als.*, John; *see* Sawyer.
 Bullead, Western *als.*, Anne; *see*
 Western.
 Barlow, Wills *als.*, Fenicles (?); *see*
 Wills.
 Bawden, Yeo *als.*, John; *see* Yeo.

1571.

- Cowde, Barth., clerk, ? of Bow W. 47
 Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfield W. 62

1577.

- Canne, Anne, Northtawton W. 94
 Carpenter, Wm., Southmolton W. 96
 Cysleye, John, Mynster, co. Cornwall
 W. 97

1577, continued.

- Channon, William, Broadclist W. 103
 Cottell, Wm., Olde Dunkeswyll W. 105
 Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney W. 127
 Corkeke, Chris., Newton Ferris W. 189
1580.
 Canne, Hewgh, Sampford Courtenay
 W. 217
 Curtys, Margery, widow, bd., St.
 Germans W. 229
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
 Couse, John, Paignton A.
 Chappell, John, Landkey A.
 Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
 Commin, Michael, Teignton Bishop W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Collins, Arthur, Tregony W.
 Cheloy, Thomas, Fowey A.
 Crymes, Agnes, Mevy W.
 Crauch, Walter, Marlborough W.
 Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton W.
1595.
 Cliff, Richard, Halwell W.
 Cleverdon John, Parkham W.
 Cole, William, Tavistock W.
 Combshead, John, Blisland A., W.
 Cater, Thomas, Illugan A., W.
 Cater, Richard, Mawgan A.
 Colyford, Richard, St. Earth W.
 Carveth, Michael, Mabe W.
 Comming, Lion, Plymouth W.
 Couch, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
 Coze, Thomas, Paignton W.
 Cock, John, Penryn W.
 Cole, John, sen., esq. A.
 Cockeram, Hugh, Honyton W.
 Crymes, Philip, Mevy W.
 Cole, Isaac, Thornbury W.
 Churchward, Thomas, Paignton W.
1596.
 Comins, Robert, Crediton W.
 Costerd, John, Awton Gifford A.
 Commins, John, Morchard Bishop W.
 Clarkergarne, Martin, clerk A.
 Collyhole, Benedict, Crediton W.
 Callow, Joane, Crediton W.
 Critell, Joan, St. Germans W.
 Collins, John, Lezant W.
 Comins, John, Lezant W.
 Carswell, William, Minhinnet W.
 Coles, Stephen, Werrington W.
 Comins, Gabriel, Stokegabriel W.
 Crowther, Lewis, clk., Rackenford A.
1597.
 Cornell, John, Horward A.
 Clotworthy, Elizabeth, Tamerton A.
 Cruse, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming A.

1598.		1605, continued.	
Croden, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.	Cooke, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Canne, John, Sandford	W.	Catford, Philip, West Anstey	W.
Cole, William, Breague	W.	Collins, Elizeus, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Chilcott, George, Nymet Bishop	W.	Cormer, Simon, Twitchen	W.
Coye, Thomas, sen., Brixham	W.	Colman, Wilmot, Tiverton	W.
Couch, John, St. Germans	W.	Collier, Joan, Uplime	W.
Cheeke, George, Colompton	A.	Chalke, Jenkin, St. Ervan	W.
Couch, James, St. Germans	W.	Cawker, Catherine, Colompton	W.
Cloke, John, St. Erny	W.	Clampitt, John, Christowe	W.
Colmer, Benedict, Thorncombe	W.	Comins, John, Chevelstone	W.
Costen, Maurice, Plymstock	A.	Codner, Agnes, Kingskerswell	A.
Chubb, Richard, Harpford	W.	Coates, John, Lynton	A.
Cooke, George, Powderham	W.	Clode, Robert, Membury	W.
Chandler, William, West Anstey	W.	Chudley, Christian, South Brent	W.
Chamberlayne, John, Hockworthy	W.	Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	W.
Cole, John, Hockworthy	W.	Croom, John, St. Gennys	W.
Clippet, Sibella, Allington	W.	Coyte, John, Broadhempston	W.
Crosse, Matthew, Holcombrogus	W.	Champlin, Joan, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Crabb, Richard, Trewen	W.	Cole, Nicholas, Stokenham	W.
Carew, Osborn, Gerrans	W.	Clotworthy, William, Winckleigh	W.
Clotworthy, Thomas, Winckleigh	W.	Courtice, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Comings, Thomazine, Teignton Bishop	W.	Chapple, John, Faringdon	W.
Comings, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	1606.	
Clotworthy, John, Winckleigh	W.	Cripsey, Henry, St. Winnow	A.
Carder, Joan, High-bickington	A.	Clerke, Henry, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Collings, William, Dunchidiock	A.	Champlin, Temperance, Plymouth	A.
1599.		Cootes, Amice, Ilfordcombe	W.
Courtice, Mark, clerk, St. Winnow	W.	Cock, John, Tywardreth	W.
1601.		Chatty, John, Bradninch	W.
Comb, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	A.	Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	W.
Cowicke, John, Dodbrooke	A.	Channon, Robert, Combpyne	W.
Churchward, John, Paignton	W.	Coppleston, Nicholas, rector of Lustleigh	W.
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh	W.	Comyns, William, Tywardreth	A.
Colpress, Alexander, Otterton	W.	Collins, John, St. Budock	A.
Collins, Jane, Kelly	W.	Channon, Richard, Combpyne	W.
Crocker, Richard, Pancras Week	W.	Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Chapman, Anth., North Petherwin	W.	Cary, Wm., Withecombe Rawley	W.
Croome, Abraham, St. Gennys	W.	Colton, Henry, Harberton	W.
1603.		Cowper, Roger, rector of Minster	W.
Carpenter, Jane, Saltash	W.	Clampitt, John, sen., Christowe	A.
Chadder, John, Brixham	A.	Coles, George, Sidmouth	W.
Chapple, Margaret, St. Wenn	W.	Chapman, Richard, Cookesbury	W.
Collings, John, Stoke Climsland	W.	Clapp, Thomas, Northley	W.
Collens, Vincent, Plymouth	A.	1607.	
Conybeare, William, clerk, Loxhore	W.	Collet, John, Paignton	A.
Challons, Nicholas, Modbury	W.	1608.	
Congdon, Thomas, St. Austell	W.	Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster	A.
1604.		Cony, Alice, Ennoder	A.
Cottle, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	W.	Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	A.
Courtier, Thomas, clerk, St. Teth	A.	Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	W.
1605.		Creese, John, Buckland Monachorum	W.
Cobley, Ralph, Whitestone	W.	Cheeke, Eustace, Broadhembury	A.
Cholwell, Faithful, Abbotsham	A.	Collins, John, rector of North Huish	W.
Collier, Henry, Uplime	A.	Crews, Nicholas, Dartmouth	W.
Cridford, John, Hennock	W.		
Chubb, John Sheviock	A.		
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	W.		

1608, *continued.*

Cornish, John, Stokenham	W.
Congdon, William, Whitestone	W.
Carveth, Elizabeth, St. Minver	W.
Coade, Walter, Morval	W.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Clemens, William, Tywardreth	W.
Cross, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Callard, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Cockle, William, Spreyton	W.
Chappell, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Coombe, John, Upottery	W.
Cawley, Robert, Northley	A.
Commings, Roger, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Joan, Seaton	A.
Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster	W.

1609.

Clotworthy, Richard, Nymet St. George	A.
Clench, John, rector of Creacombe	A.

1610.

Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Brockhill-in- Broadclist	W.
Cunning, Anthony, Morval	W.
Cornish, John, clk., of Whitestone- in-Cornwall	W.
Carew, George, rector of Bickleigh	W.
Cary, Richard, Bradford	W.
Creed, William, Fowey	A.
Cary, Agnes, Bideford	A.
Chaunter, Catherine, West Anstey	W.
Cock, Nicholas, Luxulian	W.
Coneybeare, Roger, Bradworthy	W.

1611.

Calverley, Laurence, rector of Heanton Punchardon	W.
Clode, Richard, rector of Southley	W.

1613.

Clarke, John, Belston	W.
Campion, Robert, rector of Rame	W.
Clarke, Agnes, Chumleigh	W.
Cock, Henry, Foy	W.
Coake, Laurence, Chagford	W.
Cozens, John, Lostwithiel	W.
Colbourne, Thomas, Halwell	W.
Challoner, Wm., rector of (blank)	—
Cutley, Judith, Berynarbert	W.
Cockram, Martin, Holcombrogus	W.
Cockey, Thomas, St. Wenn	W.
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivett	W.
Cade, William, Dartmouth	W.
Carne, John, St. Austle	W.
Coleridge, John, (blank)	A.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Henry, Eggbuckland	A.
Comins, John, Northbovey	A.
Coleman, Joan, East Anstey	A.
Coles, William, Harberton	W.

1613, *continued.*

Crockey, Jane, Wenbury	A.
Cheriton, Clement, Hennock	W.
Cole, William, Coryton	W.
Cooke, John, Sidmouth	W.
Coombe, Margaret, Lezant	W.

1614.

Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probus	A.
----------------------------------	----

1616.

Clarke, Ralph, Down St. Mary	A.
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	A.
Cornish, Robert, Eggbuckland	A.
Chasty, Richard, clk., West Downe	A.
Clement, John, St. Austle	W.

1617.

Cheriton, Robt., Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

1618.

Corindon, Henry, gent., Bratton Clovelly	W.
Cock, Richard, Eglosaile	A.
Cleland, Ric., rector of Portlemouth	W.

1619.

Congdon, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Craddock, John, St. Teath	W.
Crab, Tristram, St. Loe	W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerel	A.
Collings, John, Tavistock	A.
Carne, William, Quethiock	W.
Campen, Nicholas, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Churge, Alice, Kilkhampton	A.
Calfe, John, Fowye	A.
Cooke, John, Fowye	W.
Carter, John, Beare	W.
Chappell, Rd., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Curber, Stephen, Stoke Damerall	W.
Cheriton, Joseph, Nymet Bishop	W.
Cornwal, Alexander, Chittlehampton	W.

1621.

Crymes, Wm., Buckland Monach.	W.
Carpenter, Jo., rector of Northleigh	W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschoe, Liskeard	W.
Cambell, Robert, rector of Sowton	W.
Clarke, Robert, vicar of Stokenham	A.
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth	W.
Clarcke, Henry, Columpton	W.

1622.

Chubb, Walter, Trewen (Truro ?)	A.
Comming, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Cornish, William, West Allington	A.
Cary, Nicholas, Werrington	W.
Cupper, John, Monkokehampton	A.
Cudmore, Colledge, Petrockstowe	A.
Courtis, James, Barnstaple	A.
Cruse, Humphry, Cruwys Morchard	A.
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	W.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	W.
Cholwill, Avis, Upottery	W.
Curson, Rd., vicar of Southtawton	A.
Clarke, Richard, Sandford	A.

1623.		
Coomb, William, Crediton	A.	
Chaunt, Henry, Swimbridge	W.	
Chaunt, John, vicar, Kenton	W.	
Chubb, Richard, rector of Holy Trinity, Exeter	W.	
Congdon, Arradice, St. Germans	A.	
1624.		
Cowling, Step., rector of Bridford	A.	
Carpenter, Humphry, Bradninch	A.	
Clogg, John, Twychen	W.	
Crudge, John, Witheridge	W.	
Coose, Edmund, Pinhoe	W.	
Cowling, John, Bampton	W.	
Cockeram, Anne, Columpton	W.	
Cole, Nicholas, Paignton	A.	
1625.		
Clogg, John, Kenton	W.	
Comer, Mary, Tawstock	W.	
Chamberlin, Nicholas, Tawstock	W.	
Combie, Matilda, Shobrooke	W.	
Cruse, John, Cornworthy	W.	
Carne, John, Lanteglos	W.	
Crudge, Wilmot, Witheridge	A.	
Crudge, John, Witheridge	A., W.	
Colling, Mary, Coryton	A.	
Cogan, Julian, Cheldon	A.	
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	W.	
1626.		
Costard, Richard, Churchstowe	A.	
Cole, Anthony, rector of Mary Tavy	W.	
Carpenter, Richard, vicar of Columpton	W.	
1627.		
Crow, Thomas, Combyrne	W.	
Crissle, John, Millbrook	A.	
Cary, Wilmot, Launceston	W.	
Colwell, Nicholas, St. Martin's-by-Looe	A.	
Chiswell, Stephen, Totness	A., W.	
Chapple, George, Hatherleigh	W.	
Courtis, Francis, Bradworthy	W.	
Crews, John, Lisleigh	W.	
Colwill, Anthony, Bradford	A.	
Cove, Joan, Bovey Tracey	W.	
Cotton, John, Plymouth	W.	
Coham, Lewes, Black Torrington	W.	
Chollacombe, Hieronim, South Molton	W.	
Crange, Agnes, Mariansleigh	W.	
1628.		
Caunter, Mary, Lamerton	W.	
Currier, Alice, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Cowne, Thomas, Modbury	A.	
Clarke, John, Beerferris	A.	
Cranbury, John, Columbmajor	W.	
Cutting, Leonard, North Tamerton	A.	
Clarke, Peter, Landlivery	W.	
1628, continued.		
Colmer, Richard, vicar of Perranzabulo	A.	
Coryton, John, St. Ive	W.	
Ching, Arthur, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Crapp, Richard, Heanton	W.	
Corbyn, John, Plymouth	A.	
Crockwell, Margery, Exminster	W.	
Clarke, John, Halberton	W.	
Croscombe, William, Georgeham	A.	
Crispin, Margaret, Exminster	W.	
Coleman, Robert, Holcombrogus	W.	
Collier, Richard, rector of Ideford	A.	
Credford, John, Manaton	A.	
Collins, Thomas, rector of Powderham	W.	
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
1629.		
Cory, Nicholas, Sutcombe	A., W.	
Carter, Nicholas, sen., Brixham	A.	
Cavell, Stephen, Endellion	A.	
Colmer, Chris., vicar St. Allen	A.	
1630.		
Cowling, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	
Chipman, Tristram, Maker	W.	
Crambery, Walter, St. Germans	W.	
Clymow, Morice, Gulval	W.	
Code, Nicholas, Gluvias	A.	
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Copleston, Rich., gent., St. Pinnock	A.	
Crispin, Nicholas, Marlborough	W.	
Cooke, Anthony, Newton Ferrers	A.	
Crossman, Hugh, Tavistock	A.	
Crocker, George, gent., Meeth	W.	
Coyte, John, Loddiswell	W.	
Crudge, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Collier, Thomas, Axmouth	W.	
Crocker, Dorothy, Columpton	W.	
Calloe, Wilmot, Kenton	A.	
1631.		
Cooke, John, Georgeham	W.	
Comer, Alice, Barnstaple	W.	
Crocker, Wilmot, Abbotsham	W.	
Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Chollis, Frances, Crediton	W.	
Couper, Anne, widow, Exeter	A.	
Clode, Edmund, Uptonery	A.	
Cooke, John, Hartland	W.	
1632.		
Cornish, Richard, Moreton	W.	
Collins, Edward, rector of Illogan	A.	
1633.		
Chegwin <i>als.</i> Nicholas, John, Con- stenton	A.	
Cleane, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Crews, Margaret, Crowan	A.	
Code, John, rector St. Ervan	W.	
Collin, Christian, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Martins-by-Looe	A.	

1633, continued.

Cratie, Augustin, Stokegabriel	W.
Cullin, John, Paignton	W.
Cory, William, Bridgrule	W.
Chace, John, Uplooman	W.
Carell, Alice, Lustleigh	W.
Clarke, Mary, Westmorlington	W.
Courtis, William, Bratton Fleming	W.
Crews, Anthony, Landkey	A.
Carpenter, William, Silferton	W.
Cornish, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Cleive, John, Bampton	W.
Corbin, William, Bridford	A.
Cleere, Alice, Combintinhead	W.

1634.

Carter, George, Pinhoe	W.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	W.
Carter, Elizabeth, Salcombe	W.
Cutfield, Francis, St. Issey	W.
Cannon, Joan, Anthony	W.
Chollacombe, Rich., Swimbridge	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Budock	W.
Clement, Nicholas, Feock	W.
Cole, Ellis, St. Mary Church	A.
Colliprest, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Chubb, Thomas, Morval	W.
Carwithen, Chidley, Govan	W.
Colsworthy, Nicholas, Whimble	W.
Collins, John, Tregony	W.
Clemow, Ots, St. Ennoder	A.
Coombe, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Caseleigh, Edward, Listleigh	W.
Clowter, Luke, Newton Abbot	A.
Credford, Joan, Henniecke	W.
Creber, John, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Cullin, Zachary, Tormoham	W.
Colwill, Nicholas, Cookbury	W.
Chiple, Robt., Black Torrington	W.
Cussen, Joan, Rattery	A.
Cotton, Anne, Totton	W.
Collin, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Clifford, Thomas, S.T.P., Ugbrook	W.
Crocker, Thomas, Egguckland	W.
Carter, Thos., Buckland Monach.	W.
Cleife, Eleanor, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Coming, Michael, Kings Teignton	W.
Channon, Richard, Philleigh	W.
Cottle, Valentine, Stokeclimsland	W.
Couch, Jacob, St. Thomas-in-Cornwall	A.
Carveth, John, Wendron	W.
Cade, Jacob, Northam	Inv.
Crosse, Anne, Colompton	W.
Copen, John, Plymton St. Mary	A.
Coniby, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Crosse, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Charley, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Cole, Robert, Okehampton	W.
Colling, Stephen, Tamerton Foliet	A.

1634, continued.

Chepman, John, Milton Damerall	W.
Clowter, Mary, Newton Abbot	W.
Cann, Henry, Tallaton	A.
Catford, Rich., Sampford Peverel	W.
Channon, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	A.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham	W.
Comer, John, Arlington	W.
Conybeare, William, Westleigh	W.
Collins, Edward, Bratton Fleming	W.
Clotworthy, William, Nymet St. George	W.
Candy, John, Otterton	W.
Cuttiford, Walter, Kenn	W.
Cowde, Gilbert, East Budleigh	W.
Channon, Humphry, Harpford	A.
Coombe, Humphry, Stokentinhead	W.
Cawly, Robert, Axmouth	Inv.
Chinne, John, Biddeford	Inv.
Cleive, Eleanor, Bovey Tracey	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totton	W.
Commins, Michael, Kingsteignton	W.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham	W.

1635.

Cowling, Walter, rector of Bridford	W.
Corne, Anthony, vicar of Stephens-in-Brannell	W.
Courtis, Honor, Virginstowe	W.
Collins, Andrew, Plymouth	A.
Cowell, Richard, Ipplepen	W.
Clowter, Richard, Cornwood	W.
Collins, Alexander, Plymouth	A.
Cawse, Richard, Modbury	W.
Colling, Joan, Shaugh	W.
Cheeke, Beatrix, St. Sidwell's Exeter	W.
Cutcliffe, Lewes, East Downe	A., W.
Colwill, Wm., Torrington Magna	W.
Cockram, Humph. gent., Columpton	W.
Cann, Grace, South Tawton	W.
Clarke, John, merchant, Exeter	W.
Chapman, Joseph, clerk, Musbury	W.
Casleigh, Elias, Moreton	A.
Coot, Adrian, vicar of Stoke Gabriel	A.

1637.

Cogan, Wm., rector of Chawleigh	W.
Clifford, Thomas, vicar of Brent	A.
Collibear, Oliver, rector of Roborough	W.

1638.

Cleake, Tristram, vicar of Tavistock	A.
Crocker, Elias, Colompton	A.
Coxe, Elline, Uplime	W.
Culme, Wm., rector of Georgeham	W.
Carder, Wilmot, Lynton	W.
Crudge, Amy, Witheridge	A.
Chapman, Thomas, Twychen	A.
Comb, Joan, St. Stephen's-by-Lcoe	A.
Crooke, Joan, Beaford	W.
Cole, Henry, Okehampton	W.

- 1638, *continued.*
- Crossman, Elizabeth, Botesfleming W.
 Courteis, William, Budock A.
 Chubb, Thomas, St. Germans W.
 Choke, Nicholas, Tavistock W.
 Craly, Henry, Plymouth A.
 Creese, Anne, Buckland Monach. W.
 Cord, John, Maker A.
 Churchill, Catherine, Ashprington A.
 Churchward, Joan, Paignton W.
 Comb, William, Blackawton W.
- 1639.
- Comming, Thos., West Teignmouth W.
 Cowling, John, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
- 1640.
- Clifford, Hugh, esq., Ashton A.
 Cheriton, Jerome, vicar of Pinhoe W.
 Collings, Gilbert, Chudleigh A.
 Courtney, John, Woodbury W.
 Courteis, Wm., St. Giles-in-the-heath W.
- 1641.
- Cowling, John, St. Germans A.
- 1642.
- Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary W.
- 1643.
- Culmes, John, Honyton A.
 Carpenter, Robert, Broadhembury W.
 Cox, John, Uplime W.
 Coleridge, William, Dunsford W.
 Carpenter, Richard, Exminster A.
 Comb, Joan, Exeter W.
 Churchill, Edw., Ottery St. Mary W.
 Cooke, Joakim, Saltash A.
 Coles *als.* Kerswell, John, Willand W.
 Caseley, John, Chagford A.
 Culverwill, John, Bradninch A.
 Cornish, Oswald, Launceston A.
 Crossing, Henry, Exeter A.
 Clarke, Jane, St. Sidwell's A.
 Carew, Susan, St. Sidwell's W.
 Chowne, Christopher, Halberton A.
 Collins, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Chappel, Thomas, Alphington A.
- 1644.
- Crymes, Philip, Meavy A.
 Challis, John, rector of Teigngrace W.
 Crymes, Richard, Tavistock W.
 Cruse, Joan, Exeter A, W.
 Caunter, Edmund, Milton Abbot A.
- 1645.
- Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh W.
 Coby, Humphry, Down St. Mary A.
 Cogan, John, rector of Chawleigh W.
 Courtney, Edward, Ladock W.
 Courtney, Hutton, Ladock W.
- 1646.
- Colwill, Joane, Torrington Magna W.
 Catford, Robert, Okeford W.
- 1646, *continued.*
- Cudmore, William, Rackenford W.
 Courtney, William, Landkey A.
 Chamberlyn, George, Fremington A.
 Carey, Thomas, Torrington Magna A.
 Cupper, James, Hunshaw A.
 Crewlake, John, Monkleigh W.
 Carter, John, clerk of St. Gennys W.
 Charton, William, clerk, Hartland W.
 Chappell, Gabriel, Nymet Regis A.
 Crewlake, Bartholomew, Monkleigh W.
 Croke, Rebecca, Hartland W.
 Cuttyford, George, Whitechurch W.
 Call, John, Topsham A.
 Cooper, Dorothy, Iddesleigh W.
 Chamberlyn, Thomasine, Dolton W.
 Cole, Oliver, Northmolton A.
 Cheldon, Lewes, Chulmleigh W.
 Chappel, John, Chittlehampton A.
 Crange, George, Mariansleigh A.
 Colleton, John, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Cockeram, George, East Worlington W.
 Chambers, William, Barnstaple W.
 Carpenter, John, Okeford W.
 Cole, John, rector of Lawhitton W.
 Coffyn, *als.* Prust, Joan, Monckleigh A.
 Cottell, Thomas, Werrington A.
- 1647.
- Cutley, Adrian, Ilfordcombe A.
 Colscott, Edward, Goodleigh W.
 Cole, Francis, West Worlington A.
 Chappell, George, Southmolton A.
 Cholwill, Mary, Hartland W.
 Clark, John, Northam W.
 Cornewe, Peter, Hartland W.
 Curtis, Thomas, Hartland A.
 Chinge, Rachell, Biddeford W.
 Curtis, Christian, Abbotsham W.
 Challoner, Daniel, vicar of Monckleigh W.
 Clement, Anthony, Northlewe A., W.
 Cutting, John, Torrington Magna W.
 Courteis *als.* Matherick, John, Barnstaple W.
 Cock, John, Northam W.
 Cock, John, Heanton Punchardon W.
 Cock, Thomas, Northam W.
 Crocomb, John, Fremington A.
 Cobby, Conant, Burrington W.
 Clark, Richard, Chumleigh W.
 Clark *als.* Chichester, Susan, Torrington Magna A.
 Can, Joan, Hartland W.
 Cockhill, Thomas, Kentisbury A.
 Castell, Luce, Barnstaple W.
 Cole, Ellis, Whitchurch W.
 Crange, Anne, Northmolton W.

1647, continued.

Clement, Julian, Kingsteignton	W.
Cheldon, Ann, Northmolton	W.
Clement, William, Frelthelstocke	W.
Cade, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Cadd, Henry, Biddeford	A.
Cruse, Cicely, Moreton	A.
Copleston, Anthony, esq., Pynes	W.
Cade, Alice, Witheridge	W.
Clarke, John, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Carpenter, Alice, Barnstaple	W.
Cadwill, Sibly, Biddeford	A.
Cole, John, Nymet St. George	A.
Cock, William, Marwood	W.
Creese, Jeffery, Marystowe	W.
Courteis, Leonard, Clawton	A., W.
Cornew, John, North Tawton	W.
Culling, William, sen., Woodland	W.
Carkeet, Andrew, Plymouth	W.
Clark <i>als.</i> Langdon, John, Georgeham	A.

1648.

Cobley, Nicholas, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Callard, Roger, Lamerton	W.
Clotworthy, Martha, Hatherley	W.
Crab, Richard, Milton Abbott	A.
Clotworthy, Alex., Northmolton	A.
Crambury, Peter, Dittisham	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, William, Hatherley	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, William, Okehampton	W.
Colwill, John, Torrington Magna	A.
Cornew, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Clark, John, Romansleigh	A.
Carey, Robert, gent., Alwington	A.
Cowell, Joan, Awton Gifford	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Roseash	W.
Cruse, Christopher, Brixham	A.
Courtis, John, Ringmore	A.
Cotton, James, Plymouth	W.
Crocker <i>als.</i> Lauman, Jn., Roseash	W.
Cunninge, John, Plymouth	A.
Cane, Thomas, Dartmouth	W.
Clement, Susan <i>and</i> John, Northam	A.
Courtys, Robert, Holbeton	A.
Cornish, Robert, Milton Damerel	W.
Cawker, Eleanor, Bigbury	A., W.
Courtys, Joan, Hatherleigh	A.

1649.

Carkeeke, Wm., Broadwoodwigier	W.
Clarke, James, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
Curry, Martin, Bickleigh	A.
Chappington, Matlathias, South Molton	A.
Crocker, Eleanor, Ugborough	W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland	A.
Coffyn, Henry, Alwington	W.

1649, continued.

Clarke, William, Dartmouth	A.
Chanter, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Cowell, Richard, North-huish	W.
Cole, William, Barnstaple	A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe	W.
Crocker, William, Yalmpton	W.
Came, Thomas, Holbeton	A.
Collafer, Nicholas, Staverton	A.
Culling, Odes, Churston Ferrers	A.
Chugg, Walter, East Downe	W.
Crooke, Richard, Rackenford	W.
Crocker, Grace, Virginstowe	A.
Chubb, Ralph, Tavistock	W.

1650.

Cornish, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Cornish, William, Ilfordcombe	W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland	A., W.
Cruste, Lawrence, Totton	A.
Chapman, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Colwell, John, Hatherley	A.
Clieffe, John, Hartland	W.
Cornish, Rich., sen., Milton Abbot	W.
Crudge, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Chubb, Thomas, Hartford	A.
Clotworthy, John, Northmolton	W.
Clark, John, Marlborough	A.
Carwithy, John, Hartland	W.
Cole, Grace, Ashprington	W.
Chapple, Mary, Chittlehampton	W.
Courtys, Francis, Shaugh	A.
Champernon, Arthur, Dartington	A.
Courtys, William, Holbeton	A.
Cornish, Richard, Revelstock	A., W.
Cornish, Stephen, Revelstock	A.
Chaste, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Collen, Peter, Plymouth	A.
Cruse, William, Lifton	A.

1651.

Chastie, Henry, St. German's Weeke	W.
Chaffe, Richard, sen., Buckfastleigh	W.
Coplestone, Henry, esq., Yalmpton	W.
Chapple, Hugh, Northam	A.
Crispin, Alice, Newton Ferrers	A.
Chipson, William, Plymouth	A.
Cheefe, Christian, Brixham	W.

1652.

Cowles, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
---------------------------	----

Gap 1653-1660. See p. 6.

1661.

Clieffe, John, Southmolton	W.
Coysh, John, Chudleigh	A., W.

1662.

Crought, John, Beaworthy	W.
Collard, Thomas, Ashberton	W.
Clode, Bartholomew, Southleigh	W.
Cawley, George, Awliscombe	A., W.
Carder, Henry, Stokerivers	W.
Cove, George, Holesworthy	A.

1662, continued.

Cole, Ann, Totness	A.
Christopher, Michael, Ludgvan	A.
Cowling, Walter, St. Nyott	A.
1663.	
Carter, John, St. Gennys	W.
Collins, Thomas, Stofford	A.
Channon, George, Braunscombe	W.
Cudmore, Edward, Templeton	A.
1664.	
Caunter, Barthol., clk., Beaworthy	A.
Couch, Is'tt, Launceston	W.
Coham, Susan, wid., Black Torrington	A.
Coham, Susan, j.n., Black Torrington	A.
Chepman, Anthony, Constanton	W.
Chichester, Ann, wid., Marwood	W.
1665.	
Comyns, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Cole, Richard, Mary Weeke	A.
Crabb, John, clerk of Marystow	A.
Call, John, Chumleigh	A.
Colscott, William, Boyton	W.
Cruse, Richard, Brixham	W.
Coysh, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Chars <i>als.</i> Cas, Catherine, Torbryan	A.
Cole, John, Nymet Regis	W.
Cotton, Edward, Archdeacon of Totness	A.
Cockram, John, Manacca	A.
Copstone, Richard, Khampton	A.
Cardu, Robert, Plymstock	A.
Cann, George, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
1666.	
Casely, Oliver, North Bovey	W.
Collacott, Jacob, Wembworthy	W.
Cary, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, Alphington	A.
1667.	
Couch, Edward, Eggbuckland	W.
Canham, Gascoyne, clk., Arlington	W.
Chappel, William, Southmolton	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, John, Northlewe	W.
Cholwich, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
1668.	
Crymes, Christopher, Meavy	W.
Channon, William, Silferton	A.
Cory, Stephen, West Putford	A.
Coles, John, Tallaton	W.
Cudlipp, Richard, Tavistock	W.
Cawsey, John, Roseash	W.
Crocker, Robert, Exeter	A.
Cole, William, Stokenham	A.
Carkeet, Robert, Alternon	W.
Crocker <i>als.</i> Crockwell, Ann, Exeter	W.
Canham, Gascoyne, East Downe	W.

1668, continued.

Crocker, Margt., Inwardleigh	A., W.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe	W.
Coming, Anne, Moreleigh	W.
Casier, Margaret, Truro	A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Colliver, John, Tywardreth	A.
Chapman, Hy., North Petherwin	W.
1669.	
Cadd, John, Bideford	W.
Condy, Edward, Lamerton	W.
Cann, Degory, Lapford	W.
Clenther, John, St. Allen	W.
1670.	
Chappell, George, Washford Pyne	W.
Courtis, Robert, Sydmouth	W.
Chaloner, William, clk., Braunton	W.
Collacott, John, clerk of Cheldon	W.
Chichester, John, mil., Hall	W.
Cheeke <i>als.</i> Smyth, Amy, Exeter	W.
Cottle, John, Trevalga	W.
1671.	
Coles, Robert, Willand	A.
Canworthy, John, Ashberton	A.
Calley, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Collins, James, Northleigh	A.
Careslake, Henry, Sydbury	W.
Cundy, David, Southill	W.
Cowling, Peter, clerk, Liskeard	W.
Clifford, Thomas, Whitestowe	W.
Chealy, Thomas, Egloskerry	W.
Cossen, Nicholas, Roseverth	W.
Clifford, Alice, wid., Whitestone	W.
Campian, Arthur, North Tawton	W.
Cleeve, John, Bovy Tracey	W.
Collcott, Walter, Newton Abbot	W.
Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach.	A.
Cornish, Andrew, Awton Gifford	A.
Courtis, William, Clawton	W.
Cann, Joseph, Okehampton	W.
Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach.	A.
Crocker, George, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Cotterell, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Crabb, George, Uppawtery	W.
Cleeve, Peter, Bovy Tracey	—
1672.	
Cresson, Richard, clerk, Musbery	A.
Cotton, James, St. Kevern	W.
Cholwill, Thomas, Welcombe	W.
Collins, Wilmott, Stofford	W.
Chepman, Christian, Constanton	A.
Courtice, John, clk., Buckfastleigh	A.
Cattford, John, clk., Hockworthy	W.
Congdon, Degory, St. Stephens, Lanceston	W.
1673.	
Carpenter, John, clk., Quethiock	W.
Collibere, John, clk., Fremington	W.
Cholwich, Andrew, Blackawton	W.

1673, continued.

Cove, Catherine, St. Thomas
Apostle W.

Cooper, Thomas, Bradstone W.

1674.

Cotton, William, Botreaux Castle A.

Cooke, Nicholas, Exeter W.

Clement, Agnes, Plymouth A.

Chase, John, Membury W.

Clement, Robert, Pinhoe A.

Carkett, Thomas, Goran A.

Cann, Jeffery, Sampford Courtenay W.

Cottle, Grace, North Tawton A.

Courtice, Elizabeth, Stoke Fleming W.

Coates, George, West Downe A., W.

Comer, Joane, Bratton Fleming W.

Cock, Edward, Georgeham W.

Crewse, Ann, Barnstaple W.

Chapman, Steph., High Bickington W.

Cooper, Simon, Idlesleigh W.

Courtenay, Philippa, Botreaux
Castle A.

1675.

Chapman, Edward, Newton St.
Pet rocks W.

Cockram, Penelopy, Boyton W.

1676.

Cotton, Edward, Thesemrar W.

Churley, Grace, Southmolton A.

Cock, Charles, Launceston W.

Crocker, Marg., wid., Inwardsleigh
(*vide* A.D. 1668) W.

Crymes, Mary, Buckland Monach.
A., W.

1677.

Cory, Thomas, Unylelant A.

Cholwill, Jane, Welcombe W.

Connock, Edward, Chagford A.

Cleveland, Tho., East Portlemouth A.

Couch, John, Black Torrington W.

Clatworthy, Joane, Linkinhorne W.

Cobley, Thomas, Witheridge A.

Clerke, Henry, Woodleigh A.

Carell, John, Torbryan W.

Clerke, Wilmot, Woodleigh W.

Clapp, William, Beere A.

Cory, John, West Putford W.

Cruse, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough W.

Crocker, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Cloberry, Christopher, Bradstone W.

Cornish, William, Lanceston W.

Charlick, Reginald, Lemreth W.

Cample, Richard, St. Anthony A.

Courtice, Deborah, Rinmore A.

Comming, John, South Poole W.

Crossing, Margaret, Harberton W.

Coker, Marke, Stokenham A.

Cove, John, Barnstaple A.

Cole, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.

1677, continued.

Crudge, John, Okeford W.

1678.

Chapman, Roger, Plymouth A.

Ceely, Thomas, clerk of Lapford A.

Cary, George, mil., Torrabby W.

Caunter, Roger, Staverton A.

Clapp, Richard, Plymouth A.

Chapman, Richard, Milton Damerell A.

1679.

Campion, Arthur (*vide* A.D. 1671),
Northtawton W.

Camp, Robert, Mariansley A.

Curle, Nicholas, Anthony A., W.

Coambe, Bartholomew, Hatherleigh W.

Colwell, Robert, clk., Deane Prior W.

Cockram, Richard, Witheridge W.

Chapman, Eliz., Milton Damerel A., W.

1680.

Carter, Joane, Sidmouth W.

Cunnant, Joseph, Awliscombe A.

Cann, John, Sprayton W.

Courtice, Richard, clk., Aylesbeare W.

Coggan, Christopher, Bradninch A.

Collyer, William, clk., Lanlivery W.

Cooke, Grace, Barnstaple *or*
Bideford A.

Cory, Richard, clerk, St. Wenn A.

Caddy, Nicholas, Verman W.

Canning, Nicholas, Liskeard W.

Colling, Joane, Buckland Monach. W.

Carter, Ralph, Tavistock A.

Caunter, Thomas, Stonehouse A.

Cornish, Catherine, Egguckland A.

Coake, William, Churstowe A.

Colesworthy, Joane, Dartmouth A.

Champney, John, Atherington A.

Collacott, Charity, Shebbeare A.

Crookhay, Robert, Exminster A.

Coles, Thomas, Barnstaple W.

1681.

Carew, Henry, mil., Bickleigh W.

Cary, Elizabeth, Clovelly A.

1682.

Clarke, Rob., clk., South Petherwin W.

Carew, Thomas, clerk, Harberton A.

Cork, Joseph, Redruth W.

Clotworthy, Jn., ar., Wembworthy W.

Chanon, Thos., clerk, Harpford W.

Cory, Richard, Pancrassweeke W.

Cory, John, Moreton Hampstead W.

Calverly, Mary, Baunton A.

Chilcott, John, Woodberry W.

Cooke, Bartholomew, Clovelly A.

1683.

Cholwill, Nicholas, Bradworthy W.

Colmer, Hugh, clerk, Ladock W.

Curry, Richard, Brixham W.

Catford, Agnes, Kentesbeare W.

Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1683. *continued.*

Challis, John, clerk, Teigngrace	W.
Cary, John, clerk, Hatherley	A.
Cock, Zacharias, Alphington	A.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Clarke, John, Plymouth	A.
Cobly, Thomazine, Nymett Tracey	W.
Curtice, Grace, Dartmouth	W.
Cruse, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
Coombe, John, Mawnan	A.
Chenaile, William, St. Martyns	A.

1684.

Cory, John, Bridgrule	W.
Collings, John, clerk, Illuggan	W.
Carew, Matthew, clerk, Bickleigh	W.
Conybeare, Samuel, Mariansley	A.
Crossing, Mary, Exeter	W.
Ceely, Oliver, Exeter	A.
Conybeare, George, Mariansleigh	A.
Coker, Benjamin, Clovelly	W.
Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh	A.

1685.

Cross, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Collins, Francis, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Collins, William, Coleridge	A., W.

1686.

Cann, William, Bradworthy	W.
Carew, Thomas, ar., Calstock	W.
Clatworthy, Susanna, Winckleigh	W.
Crocker, John, Pilton	W.
Cload, William, Upottery	A.
Cleverton, Thomas, Welcombe	A.
Carslake, Thos., Sandford Peverell	A.
Collard, James, Knowstone	W.
Cooke, Charles, clerk, Goodleigh	W.
Cudmore, Abraham, Alverdiscott	W.
Cogan, Mary, Chawleigh	W.
Camell, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cole, Sarah, Marlborough	A., W.
Casely, William, Kenton	A.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ceely, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Comyns, George, Silvertown	W.
Clifford, Anthony, Newton Ferris	W.
Carew, Richard, Barley	W.
Child, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cornew, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.

1687.

Coy, James, Holbeton	A.
Colwell, Robert, Dean Prior	A., W.
Cowes, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Carew, Thomas, Harberton	A.
Cottle, John, Minster	A.
Courtis, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Conneck, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1688.

Conant, Rd., clerk, East Budleigh	W.
Crews, Edward, St. Columb	W.
Cheed, James, Bury Pomeroy	A.

1689.

Clarke, Elizabeth, Marlborough	A.
Chapman, Leonard, Werrington	A.
Clapp, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Couch, John, Maker	W.
Crymes, Eliz., Buckland Monach.	A.
Chapman, Edward, clerk, Exeter	A.
Couch, Thomas, clerk, Kellington	W.
Chapple, John, Fremington	W.
Cannon, William, Cubert	W.
Calmary, Shilston, Bristestowe	W.
Coffin, William, Exeter	W., nunc.
Coulescott, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Came, Bernard, Woolborough	W.
Cave, Morgan, Penzance	A.
Crossing, Richard, clerk, Otterton	W.
Crews, Richard, Brixham	A.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ive	A.
Cornish, Oliver, North Tawton A., W.	W.
Cade, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Caunter, Robert, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.
Chayre, Henry, Collompton	W.
Couch, Wm., Newton St. Cyres	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Chilcott, Robert, clerk, Exeter	W.
Cann, Jasper, clerk, Tavistock	A.
Cann, John, Stratton	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Cleal, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
Congdon, John, Okehampton	A.

1690.

Cooke, Francis, Bideford	W.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Connock, Nicholas, ar., Liskeard	A.
Churchill, Charles, clerk, Fenniton	W.
Cornwall, Francis, Cheldon	W.

1691.

Coffin, Francis, ar., Lamras	W.
Connybeare, Peter, Bideford	W.
Carveth, John, Perranzands	W.
Cary, Thos., Woolfardisworthy A., W.	W.
Cholwel, Nicholas, Morewinstow	W.
Chapple, John, St. Just	A.

1692.

Cooke, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.
Chope, Crispin, Dartmouth	A.
Coming, Peter, sen., Northbovey	A.
Cock, Nicholas, Stonehouse	A.
Cadlipp, John, Tavistock	W.
Cawse, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Coryndon, Charles, Northlew	W.
Carew <i>als.</i> Duck, Martha, Mount Radford	A.
Culme, John, clerk, Knowstone	W.
Chappleman, Henry, Stratton	A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Cory, Margery, Putford	W.
Chasty, John, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Cruse, John, clerk, Southmolton	W.
Connock, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A.

1692, continued.

Cory, Stephen, Pilton	W.
Cleeve, Barbara, Bampton	A., W.
Cox, John, Offwell	A.
Cole, Roger, Thornbury	W.
Cole, Humphry, Poundstock	W.
Crocker, Humphry, Brixham	A.
Crocker, John, Brixham	W.
Curtice, Thomas, Lynton	W.
Collombe, Edward, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston	A.
Clarke, Frances, Totness	A.
Courtice, Grace, Whitestone	W.
Cleverdon, Ann, Huntshaw	W.
Cally, Abigail, Dartmouth	A.

1693.

Crossman, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
Caseley, William, Clannaborough	A.
Cass, Andrew, Bundeleigh	A.
Cockram, Philip, Plymouth	A., W.
Conyngnam, Charles, Exeter	W.
Came, Joseph, Plymouth	A.
Chubb, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Cockram, Taverner, Exeter	A.
Connock, Thomas, Kelly	W.

1694.

Clarke, William, Stokeclimsland	W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
Clare, Wm., clk., Clist St. George	A.
Collings, Moses, Plymouth	A., W.
Cooke, Richard, Lapford	W.
Cockey, William, Dartmouth	A.
Collings, Edward, St. Austell	A.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.
Colle, Joan, Northmolton	W.

1695.

Clarke, John, Beerferris	W.
Crewes, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Cornish, Edward, St. Minver	A.
Chaplin, Roger, St. Cleer	A.
Cholwill, Mary, Morewinstowe	W.

1696.

Crediford, George, Forbryan	A., W.
Cottle, Alexander, Marham Church	W.
Cunningham, Ambrose, Witheridge	W.
Chorlton, George, Pillaton	A., W.
Crooke, William, Southmolton	A.
Channon, Thomas, Topsham	W.
Cruse, John, Southmolton	A., W.

1697.

Churchill, Thomas, Foy	A.
Cross, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Carthew, John, clerk, St. Erme	W.
Carew, Ann, Ashburton	A.
Courtenay, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Cottle, Alex., Marham Church	A., W.

1698.

Crooke, Helen, South Molton	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Exeter	W.
Cos', Catherine, Molland	W.

1698, continued.

Coles, John, Morchard Crews	W.
Courtice, Priscilla, Tiverton	W.
Colley, Thomas, Georgeham	A.
Cockram, Mary, Exeter	A., W.

1699.

Collins, Solomon, clerk, Winckleigh	A.
Clarke, James, Combepyne	W.
Carew, Richard, Barley	A., W.
Cole, Edward, Trusham	W.
Crooke, Humphry, Morchard Crews	A.
Calmady, Elizabeth, Saltash	A.
Colbourn, Lawrence, clerk, South Tawton	A.
Cloberry, John, Bradstone	W.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Crewte, Richard, Brixham	A.
Cobby, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Cheek, Robert, Combpyne	A.
Coleman, Wilmott, wid., Lesnewth	W.
Coad, John, St. Kevern	A.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwethian	W.

1700.

Carpenter, Grace, widow, Exeter	W.
Cork, Robert, Constanton	W.
Coffin, Richard, ar., Portledge	W.
Crabb, Joseph, clerk, Axminster	W.
Chappell, George, Chittlehampton	W.
Ching, Richard, clerk, Downe St. Mary	A.

1701.

Cross, John, Upton Pine	W.
Carter, Mary, Plymouth	A.
Casely, Isott, Clannaborough	W.
Carter, Nicholas, Plymouth	A., W.
Collins, Paschoe, Stoke Damerell	A.

1702.

Courtenay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Collier, Thomas, Elizabeth	W.
Cudmore, Daniel, clk., Holesworthy	W.
Cockram, Wm., Torrington Magna	W.
Cove, William, Exeter	W.
Cheed <i>als.</i> Hooper, Sarah, Bury Pomeroy	A.
Congdon, Degory, Lanceston	A.

1703.

Cotton, John, mil., Bottreaux Castle	W.
Cooke, John, Plymouth	W.
Call, Thomas, Stratton	A., W.
Curson, John, Exeter	W.
Chorley, William, Morewinstow	A.
Coihs, Edward, Ashton	A.
Cape, William, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cross, John, Bradninch	A.
Cross, James, Collompton	A.

	1704.		
Courtice, Oliver, clerk, Sidmouth	W.		
Cockram, Samuel, Poundstock	A.		
Caseleigh, Matthew, Hittesleigh	W.		
Crocker, George, clerk, Duloe	A.		
	1705.		
Calmady, Francis, ar., Stokeclimsland	W.		
Candish, Jacob, Hennock	A.		
Cobley, Robert, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.		
Cory, Thomas, Bridgrule	W.		
Crossing, Thomas, Denbury	A.		
Courtice, John, Kilkhampton	W.		
Calmady, Sara, Yalmpton	A.		
	1706.		
Cary, Robert, clerk, Sydbury	A.		
Corryndon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly	W.		
Clarke, Deb., wid., Stokeclimsland	W.		
Coppleston, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
Cleland, Thomas, Ashprington	W.		
Conybeare, John, Pinhoe	W.		
	1707.		
Cudmore, John, Chumleigh	A.		
Clapp, Robert, Monk Okehampton	W.		
Cock, John, Chumleigh	W.		
Corney, John, Chumleigh	A.		
	1708.		
Couch, Samson, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Caunter, Roger, Ashburton	W.		
	1709.		
Coombe, Roger, Lamerton	W.		
Cudmore, Prudence, Barnstaple	A.		
Cunningham, Edmond, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy	A.		
Chapman, Mote, Kilkhampton	A.		
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	A.		
Cock, Richard, St. Brewer	W.		
Ceely, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Creedy, John, Tiverton	W.		
Carter, John, Limpson	A.		
Carter, Jeremy, Maker	A.		
Crymes, Ames, clerk, Buckland Monachorum	W.		
Couch, Catherine, Lifton	W.		
Cottell, Joane, Bodmyn	W.		
Cornwall, Anne, Marwood	W.		
Coveny, Christopher, Frithelstock	W.		
Crudge, Robert, Highly St. Mary	A.		
	1710.		
Cunningham, Thos., Okehampton	W.		
Cock, Nathaniel, clerk, Martinhoe	A.		
Cole, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
	1711.		
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	W.		
Corryndon, Jos, clk., Kilkhampton	W.		
Cornall, Elizabeth, Cheldon	W.		
Cowne, Robert, Plymouth	W.		
	1711, continued.		
Cory, Samuel, clerk, Rattery	W.		
Calmady, James, Stokeclimsland	W.		
	1712.		
Carter, John, Farway	A.		
Cann, William, Bradworthy	W.		
Cary, William, Seaton	W.		
Carter, John, clerk, Ashcombe	W.		
Chapple, Christopher, Warkleigh	W.		
Collins, John, Stokeclimsland	A.		
Croston, Jeremias, clerk, Northam	A.		
Cawsey, Richard, Gittisham	W.		
Cory, Joan, Bridgrule	W.		
Collins, Richard, Zele Monach.	W.		
Comer, Thomazine, Bratton Fleming	W.		
Cory, Shilston, Pancras Weeke	A.		
Carpenter, John, Bradninch	W.		
Cudlipp, John, East Looe	W.		
Crispin, Christopher, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.		
Collecott, James, Maker	W.		
Corrindon, Sibell, Winkleigh	W.		
Critchett, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Cawsey, Giles, Torrington Magna	W.		
Cruse, Matthew, Hollacombe	W.		
	1713.		
Clement, Symon, Honeychurch	A., W.		
Copplestone, Rd., ar., Knightstone in Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Crume, George, Kilkhampton	W.		
Creemer, Mary, North Tawton	W.		
Cupper, Catherine, Stoke Damerell	W.		
Collins, John, clerk, Stratton	W.		
	1714.		
Corindon, Thos., Broadwoodwigier	W.		
Clifton, John, Bideford	W.		
Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Membland	A.		
Calamy, Jas., clk., Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Copplestone, Richard, ar., Knightstone	A. n.		
Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury	A.		
Crispin, Margery, Channaborough	A.		
	1715.		
Chope, Elizabeth, Bideford	A.		
Condy, Francis, clerk, Cornworthy	A.		
Cater, James, Exeter	W.		
Conway, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
	1716.		
Cooke, Thomas, clerk, Bokerell	A.		
Cory, John, jun., West Putford	A.		
Collings, William, Woodbury	A., W.		
Cornish, Edward, clk., Okehampton	W.		
Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury	A.		
Collocot, Robert, Bradford	W.		
	1717.		
Cooke, James, clerk, Littleham	W.		
Comings, William, Exeter	W.		
Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Dartington	W.		

1717, continued.

Crocker, Thomas, Coleridge	W.
1718.	
Cosens, Maria, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Ching, William, sen., Tiverton	W.
Cackney, George, East Budleigh	W.
Came, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Comyns, Symon, Wolfardisworthy	W.
Colwill, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Cornall, Elizabeth, Marwood	W.
Congdon, Margaret, St. Austell	W.
Collier, John, Plymouth	W.
Coven, Ann, St. Clements	W.
Cloke, Joan, Penzance	W.
Cross, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Cuningham, Mary, Okehampton	W.

1719.

Cornall, Mary, Exeter	A.
Cadbury, Rose, widow, Lanchester	W.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cross, Elizabeth, widow, Exmouth	W.
Churley, George, Culmstock	W.
Crozer, John, clk., Wolfardisworthy	A.
Courtis, Margaret, widow, Kilkhampton	W.
Courtney, Robert, Dartington	A., W.
Cudleigh <i>als.</i> Hody, Joanna, Ashton	A.

1720.

Cholwill, Alice, Hartland	A.
Cole, John, St. Mabyn	W.
Couse, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Call, Stephen, Stratton	W.
Cholwill, William, Hartland	A.
Ching, Ursula, wid., Okehampton	W.
Couch, Margaret, Newton Abbot	W.
Crudge, Comyns, Thelbridge	W.

1721.

Carter, Robert, West Anstey	W.
Cole, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Crews, Roger, clerk, Creed	A.
Cross, Edward, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Molland	W.
Colman, James, Okehampton	A.
Chambers, John, Winckleigh	A.
Carder, Richard, Southmolton	A.
Crooke, William, Templeton	W.

1722.

Colwell, Andrew, Totness	W.
Colwell, Elizabeth, wid., Totness	W.
Cockram, George, Cruise Morchard	W.
Carwithen, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Chapman, Thomas, clerk, East Buckland	W.

1723.

Cowne, John, Totbury	W.
Cunningham, John, Tavistock	W.
Chowne, John, Crewys Morchard	A.

1723, continued.

Cowling, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	W.
Courtenay, Philip, Haccombe	A.
Chanter, Thomas, Witheridge	W.
Cummings, Peter, Totness	A.
Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough	A.
Cory, Joanna, Bridgrule	W.
Chilcott, John, clerk, Colebrooke	A.
Chafe, Robert, Exeter	W.

1724.

Crews, James, St. Earth	A.
Crewes, John, Stokenham	W.
Colwell, Robert, clerk, Slapton	W.
Cutley, Susan, widow, Pilton	W.
Chapman, Edward, Munckley	A.
Couch, John, Maker	A.
Cilverdon, Mary, Okehampton	A., W.
Coleton, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Ceetchett, Mary, Gittisham	W.

1725.

Cornish, William, clk., Bigbury, A.,	W.
Champion, Elizabeth, St. Colombe	A.
Cary, William, Clovelly	A.
Colehole, Richard, Northtawton	W.
Cary, Robert, ar., Clovelly	A.

1726.

Chilcott, Chris., clerk, Tintagell	W.
Crymes, William, Ruan Major	A., W.
Comyns, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Capron, Andrew, Burlescombe	A.
Churchstow, vicarage, Induction.	
Codd, Agnes, Slapton	A.
Croot, John, Honyton	W.
Cole, Giles, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

1727.

Cann, Ann, wid., East Worlington	W.
Cholwill, Nicholas, Parkham	W.
Culling, William, Woodland	W.
Condy, Jonathan, sen., Tavistock	W.
Crodacott, Digory, clerk, North Petherwin	W.
Cock, Mary, Chulmley <i>or</i> Poltimore	A., W.

1728.

Cole, Robert, clerk, Widworthy	A.
Crews, Richard, clk., St. Ginnys	A., W.
Clarke, Philip, Lanchester	W.
Congdon, Margaret, St. Ive	W.
Call, John, Lancells	W.
Carveth, Joseph, Luxalian	W.
Cary, Ann, Clovelly	W.
Cruwys, Sara, Tiverton	W.

1729.

Collings, William, Coleridge	W.
Crauch, Andrew, Kingsbridge	W.
Crispin, John, Clannaborough	W.
Collins, Edward, Exeter	W.
Curtis, Charles, clerk, Brixham	W.
Cunningham, John, Tavistock	W.
Cowch, Richard, Lifton	W.

- 1729, *continued.*
 Curtis, Charles, clk., Brixham A., W.
 Collier, John, clerk, Gluvias W.
 Collins, John, clerk, Stoke Canon W.
1730.
 Carter, Rich., clk., Newton Tracy W.
 Carew, Charles, ar., Haccombe W.
 Carew, Dame Grace, Bickleigh A., W.
 Cock, John, sen., Broadwoodwiger W.
 Cowell, Thomas, Tormoham W.
 Chapman, Zenobia, North Petherwin W.
- Ca're, Arthur, Tavistock W.
1731.
 Coham, John, Bradford A., W.
 Carthew, Francis, clk., St. Erme W.
 Coryndon, Grace, Morewinstowe W.
 Churchill, Thos., Ottery St. Mary A.
 Clode, Mary, Membury W.
 Copp, John, Tiverton W.
 Condy, Jonathan, Tavistock W.
 Colliver, Peter, Ashburton W.
 Chamberlyn, Joanna, Bampton W.
 Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Clapp, Samuel, St. Sidwell W.
 Coleman, Humphry, Huntsham A.
 Courtenay, George, Northmolton W.
 Cox, John, Honyton A.
1732.
 Champernowne, John, clk., Paignton A.
 Cornish, Stephen, Whitstone W.
 Crispin, Jane, Clanaborough W.
 Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.
 Carter, John, Okehampton W.
 Croker, Francis, Liskeard A.
 Coombe, Roger, Lamerton W.
1733.
 Collins, Joan, Werrington W.
 Cudmore, Anne, Tavistock A., W.
 Clapp, John, Salcombe W.
 Cloake, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.
 Chubb, Joseph, Exeter A.
1734.
 Cove, James, clk., Kingsbridge A.
 Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.
 Cooke, John, Plymouth A., W.
 Collins, Edward, clerk, Phillack A.
1735.
 Cory, Daniel, clk., Peters Marland W.
 Cooke, Edward, Exeter A.
 Crymes, Sara, widow, Buckland Monach. W.
 Comyns, Mary, wid., Woolfardisworthy W.
 Couch, William, Launceston A.
1736.
 Coham, John, Bradford W.
 Carveth, Thomas, Maddern W.
 Carwitham, Shilston, Broadwoodwiger A.
- 1736, *continued.*
 Croker, Sarah, Stowford A.
 Champernowne, Marg., Cockington A.
1737.
 Carwithen, Thos., clk., St. Sidwell W.
 Cruwys, William, clerk, Lesnewth A.
 Ching, Thomas, Kilkhampton A.
 Cooke, Elizabeth, West Worlington A.
 Conant, John, Sidmouth W.
 Cornish, Daniel, Kilkhampton W.
 Cannady, Emme, Barnstaple A.
 Cowling, Robert, Linkinhorne A.
 Cory, Philip, Okehampton W.
 Cory, Charles, West Putford A.
 Croote, Alexander, sen., Moretonhampstead A., W.
 Chave, Philip, clerk, Plymtree A.
1738.
 Collings, Richard, Modbury W.
 Cary, William, Clovelly A.
 Cary, Anne, Clovelly A., W.
 Codner, Anne, Kinkerswell W.
 Crauch, Richard, clerk, Diptford W.
 Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.
 Crudge, John, Oakford W.
1739.
 Cannieres, Daniel, clerk, Filleigh W.
 Charter, John, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
 Couch *als.* Leuine, Elizabeth, Winkleigh W.
 Chichester, Samuel, Highampton W.
 Cutty, Robert, Stokeclimsland W.
 Cookesley, William, Marlborough W.
 Collings, John, Tavistock W.
1740.
 Chope, Peter, Plymouth W.
 Cruse, John, Pyworthy W.
 Clarke, Richard, Okehampton W.
 Cummin *als.* Cumming, Elizabeth, Ilington A.
1741.
 Coombe, William, Hatherleigh W.
 Coffin, Richard, esq., Portledge-in-Alvington A., spec.
 Collacot, Edmond, Bradford A., W.
1742.
 Comyns, George, clerk, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Cock, Joseph, Ashburton A., W.
 Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
 Carpenter, Robert, clerk, Stoke Rivers A.
 Cruse, James, Pancras Week A.
 Chichester, Francis, Barnstaple A.
 Colman, James, Okehampton W.
 Coker, Samuel, clerk, Colebrooke W.
 Cory, John, West Putford W.
 Cuming, Peter, Exeter W.
 Cockram, William, Rackenford A.

1743.

Cookesley, Thomas, Ashburton W.
Churchill, Peter, clerk, Buckerell W.
Churchward, Wm., clk., Goodleigh W.

1744.

Collings, Crispin, Halwell W.
Cornish, Rich., Great Torrington W.
Chapman, John, Bridgrule W.
Cowling, John, Plymouth A.
Cowling, Richard, Plymouth A.
Crocker, John, Plymouth A.

1745.

Clemens, Edward, St. Austle A.
Carveth, John, Penzance A., W.
Coath, Elizabeth, Stratton W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweek W.
Cooker, Samuel, Newton Abbot W.

1746.

Chilcot, Amery, George Nympton W.
Coombe, Joan, widow, Hatherleigh W.
Chappell, John, Newton Abbot W.

1747.

Cornish, Thomas, Chagford W.
Comins, Robert, Okehampton W.
Clarke, Richard, Launceston W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
Crossman, Robert, Highhampton A.
Coleridge, Wilmot, North Bovey W.
Chilcot, Joseph, clerk, Upottery W.

1748.

Cox, John, Chumleigh W.
Cock, Banfield, Stoke Damerel A.
Cobley, James, Chumleigh A.
Cowling, Sara, Barnstaple A.
Couch, John, mariner, Stoke Dam. A.
Came, Francis, Plymouth A.
Cooke, Rich., mariner, Denbury A.
Carn, Thos., mariner, Peter Tavy A.
Clark, Henry, Axminster W.
Couch, John, mariner, Plymouth W.
Cranbury, John, Stoke Damerel W.
Collins, Joseph, mariner, Plymouth W.
Collings, Alice, widow, Modbury W.
Chambers, John, Plymouth W.

1749.

Coles, John, Powderham W.
Courtney, William, Rackenford W.
Casier, William, Truro W.
Collings, Thos., mariner, East Looe W.
Carthew, John, Gwithian W.
Cudlip, Jonathan, Saltash W.
Cole, Samuel, Bideford A., W.
Couch, Sarah, Launceston W.

1750.

Ching, Alice, wid., Kilkhampton A.
Cockram, John, East Worlington W.
Coffin, Martha, Exeter W.

1751.

Churchill, Henry, clk., Morchard Bishop W.
Cutty, Ann, wid., Stokeclimsland A.
Corey, James, Stoke Damerel A.
Cunningham, Christopher, Okehampton A.
Courtenay, George, esq., Whitchurch A.
Colling, Henry, Okehampton W.
Cory, John, clk., Marham-church W.

1752.

Chamberlain, Grace, Thorverton A.
Cooper, James, Tavistock A.
Collings, George, Chumleigh W.
Cotton, Robert, Tetcot W.

1753.

Crawford, Cornelius, clerk, Egloshaile A.
Carwithen, John, clerk, Manaton A.
Cowling, Richard, St. Thomas A.
Ceely *als.* Blundell, Mary, Sowton A.
Cood, John, Holcombrogus W.
Collins, John, clerk, Constenton W.
Clapp, Samuel, Honiton W.
Chambers, Eliz., Broadwoodkelly W.
Collyer, Mary, Combintinhead W.
Chard, Hannah, Awliscombe W.

1754.

Carter, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Couch, Grace, Lanceston A.
Courtney, Bartholo., Rackenford W.
Cross, Edward, East Budleigh A., W.
Couch, James, Kingsnympton W.
Courts, James, St. Mewan W.
Couch, Ann, St. Dominick W.
Carthew, Edward, St. Mewan W.
Collins, Thos., clk. of Bradworthy W.
Carthew, Margaret, Stratton A.
Carter, William, Poughill A.

1755.

Cooper, Anne, Exeter W.
Courtenay, Mary, Rackenford W.
Chimmo, James, jun., Bideford A.
Carew, Thomas, clerk, Haccombe A.
Culme, Jane, Starcross-in-Kenton W.
Cock, John, St. Gennys W.
Couch, Mary, spr., Launceston W.

1757.

Carter, William, Sidmouth W.
Cummins *als.* Honey, William, Sutcombe W.
Cudlipp, John, Bideford W.
Cholwill, Nicholas, Moorwinstow W.
Clements, Barbara, Charles W.
Cooper, John, Plymouth W.
Collings, Roger, Bideford W.
Carey, John, mariner, Plymouth A.
Crowder, John, mariner, Plymouth A.

<i>1757, continued.</i>		<i>1763, continued.</i>	
Coleman, Abraham, East Stonehouse	A.	Champernowne, Francis, clerk, Dartington	W.
Crudge, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Coles, William, Stokecanon	W.
Cobley, Joan, widow, Ide	A.	Cory, William, Werrington	A.
Churley, Nicholas, Culmstock	A.	<i>1764.</i>	
Cheek, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	Cobley, Benjamin, clk., Dodbrook A.,	W.
Clift, William, mariner, Ashcombe	A.	Clarke, George, clerk, Luppit	A.
Colvert, James, mariner, Plymouth	A.	Clapp, Gilbert, W. Teignmouth	A., spec.
<i>1758.</i>		Cox, John, Kilmington	W.
Connock, Nicholas, Treworgey-in-St. Cleer	W.	Cross, James, Tiverton	W.
Cann, John, Moorwinstowe	A.	Cousins, Wm., Stoke Damerell	A.
Craddick, Rebecca, Anthony	A.	Clements, Mary, Stoke Damerell	W.
Cock, John, Helst n	W.	Cook, James, Collompton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, St. Martyn's, Cornwall	W.	Couch, Sampson, Lanceston	W.
Congdon, Deborah, Linkinghorne	W.	Culme, William, Starcross	W.
Coome, Robert, Landulph	W.	Cumming, Hercules, Talland	W.
<i>1759.</i>		Chubb, John, Southill	W.
Callice, Thomas, clk., Bradninch	W.	Coggan, Samuel, Heavitree	W.
Coppleston, Joseph, esq., Ottery St. Mary	W.	<i>1765.</i>	
Colesworthy, John, Honyton	W.	Courtice, Richard, Tremaine	W.
Croumb, George, Bradworthy	W.	Cornish, Christian, wid., Moreton	A.
Cockings, Richard, Exeter	W.	Cornish, Thomas, Moreton	W.
Chard, Rd., Withycombe Rawly	W.	Collins, Roger, Wendron	A.
<i>1760.</i>		Cannington, Elizabeth, Crews Morchard	A.
Creighton, Daniel, mariner, Exeter	W.	<i>1766.</i>	
Cobley, John, Bickley	W.	Clapp, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Couch, George, Iddeleigh	W.	Clarke, Mary, wid., Woodbury W.,	C.
Ceast, James, Sydenham Damerel	A.	Cory, William, Bradworthy	A., W.
Chudley, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Cole, John, Colyton	A.
Cock, Nathaniel, Bideford	W.	Carthew, Francis, clerk, vicar of Manacca	A., W., C.
Collins, Frances, Exeter	A.	Carthew, Mary, spr., Manacca	A.
<i>1761.</i>		Carter, Elias, clerk, West Teignmouth	W.
Couch, James, South Petherwin	W.	<i>1767.</i>	
Crispin, Richard, Lapford	W.	Carter, Richard, Tavistock	A.
Coale, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	Cornish, Richard, Moreton	W.
Cantrill, George, Stratton	A.	Cummins <i>als.</i> Honey, Ann, Sutcombe	A.
Courtice, Hugh, Bideford	A.	Compton, Thomas, Broadlist	W.
Couldridge, William, Exeter	W.	Cann, John, Spreyton	W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	Clements, Samuel, Hatherleigh	W.
Causley, Humphry, Ideford	W.	<i>1768.</i>	
<i>1762.</i>		Churchward, Ann, Goodleigh	W.
Craddock, Martin, St. Minver	A.	Commin, John, Moreton	A., W.
Colley, James, clk, Paracombe	A., W.	Cummins, John, Okehampton	A.
Colley, Thos., clk., Chittlehampton	A.	Cave, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Crossing, John, Exeter	A., W.	Chastey, Grace, Okehampton	W.
Collier, John, clerk, Colan	W.	Cordwent, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Clark, Roger, Great Torrington	W.	Coham, Lewis, sen., Sheepwash	W.
Carew, Sir John, clerk, Black Torrington	A.	Cross, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Martha, spr., Exeter	W.	Cudmoore, Magt., Okehampton W.,	C.
<i>1763.</i>		Collins, William, Exeter	W.
Carter, Joseph, Okehampton	W.	Chenoweth, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	W.
Coke, Theophilus, Dawlish	W.	Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Callard, Hugh, Cruwys Morchard	A.	Couch, John, Cubert	A.
Clampitt, Rob., Moretonhampstead	W.		
Courtis, Thos., Week St. Mary	A.		

1768, continued.

Cole, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Cottell, Thomas, Moorwinstow	A.
Cock, Josiah, Truro	A.
Coloridge <i>als.</i> Smalridge, —, of Doddyscombeleigh	A.
Comyns, John, clerk, Bishops Teignton	A.

1769.

Carew, Henry, clerk, Pillaton	W.
Coombe, Bartholomew, Hather- leigh	W.
Cornish, Eleazer, Poughill	W.
Cleather, Phoebe, widow, Truro W., C.	W.

1770.

Croole, William, Moreton	W.
Cole, John, Holsworthy	W.
Cole, John, North II	W.
Cuming, William, Totnes	W.

1771.

Cornish, Martin, Perran Arwthall	W.
Collings, Robert, Lanhydrok	W.
Cundy, Daniel, Lewannick	W.
Chubb, Solomon, Halberton	W.
Cleverdon, Rich., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Cross, Henry, Powderham	A.
Courtenay, John, Okeford	W.
Cowell, Wm., clk., North Huish	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Chubb, Simon, Exeter	W.
Cooper, George, Pilton	W.
Cook <i>or</i> Cock, Mary, Bideford A., W.	W.
Clogg, William, Pelynt	W.
Cock, Mary, Bideford	A.
Channon, John, Revelstock	A.

1772.

Cove, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	W.
Churchill, John, Exeter	W.
Cory, Robert, Braunton	W.
Clarke, Mary, Okehampton	W.
Clampitt, Phillippa, Moreton- hampstead	—
Caunter, John, Ashburton	W.

1773.

Cheeke, Mary, widow, Stratton	A.
Cade, Robert, Northam	A.
Connett, John, Dawlish	A., W.
Coombe, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Cole, Honour, Whitestone	W.
Cleverdon, Wilmot, Bradworthy	W.

1774.

Criddle, William, Columpton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Okehampton	W.
Caunter, William, Southill	W.
Calland, James, Eggbuckland	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Cann, Hugh, Ashwater	W.
Connett, Wm., Cheriton Bishop A., W.	W.
Coull, John, Mullian	W.

1774, continued.

Cox, John, Farway	W.
Collyer, John, Offwell	W.
Cresswell, Isaac, The Close, Exeter	W.
Cayzer, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.
Capron, John, Shobrooke	A.
Carpenter, John, Lancelton	A.
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh	W.
Crocker, Hugh, South Tawton	A.
Connott, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Harberton	W.

1775.

Cann, Mahershalalashbaz, West Worlington	W.
Crisp, Nicholas, Bovey Tracey	A.
Crapp, Joseph, Saltash	A., W.
Crapp, Sampson, East Stonehouse	W.
Carthew, Robert, clerk, Teouck	W.
Cole, Aaron, Staverton	W.
Courtis, William, Milton Abbott	A.
Cliverdon, John, Pancras Week	W.
Cooke, Anne, spr., Clovelly	W.

1776.

Clifton, John, Holsworthy	W.
Courtice, John, Idlesleigh	W.
Cory, John, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Collacott, Robert, Shebbeare	W.
Cole, Francis, Poundstock	W.
Collier, Benjamin, Topsham	W.
Cann, Elizabeth, Colebrooke	A.
Carlyle, Grace, Holsworthy	W.

1777.

Cadmore, Elizabeth, spr., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Cope, Barclay, Littleham	W.
Compton, Ann, Topsham	W.
Coode, Edward, esq., Penryn	W.
Coham, Holland, clerk, Northlew	W.
Collier, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.
Crutchett, John, Littleham	A.

1778.

Coham, Lewis, Sheepwash	W.
Cocke, John, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Colman, John, Truro	W.
Cock, Francis, Maker	W.

1779.

Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly	W.
Colman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Carter, Joseph, Bramford Speke	W.
Coplestone, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwythians	W.
Clace, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.

1780.

Cleverdon, William, Bradworthy	W.
Curtis, Jonathan, Plymouth	W.
Carkeet, Nicholas, clerk, Mullion	A.
Corbin, James, Plymouth	A.

1781.

Chapman, Joanna, Bridgrule	W.
----------------------------	----

1781, <i>continued.</i>		
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Chapple, William, The Close, Exeter	W., C.	
Couch, Jane, South Petherwin	W.	
1782.		
Campbell, Alexander, Padstow	A.	
Carpenter, Benjamin, Tavistock	A.	
Coleridge, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cory, Samuel, clerk, North Tamerton	W.	
Clapp, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cole, Elizabeth, Moretonhampstead	A.	
Courtis, Elizabeth, Breague	A.	
Coplestone, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Coad, John, St. Martin	W.	
Call, John, Lancells	A.	
Chambers, John, Winkleigh	W.	
Cock, Edward, Lanteglos-by-Camelford	W.	
Chilley, Thomas, Plymouth Dock	A.	
Challacombe, George, Comb Martin	W.	
Chappell, James, Appledore	W.	
Cockram, John, Witheridge	W.	
Chamberlain, Edward, Stoke Damerel	A.	
Clements, William, Plymouth Dock	A.	
1783.		
Collins, Mary, Kella-in-Lancells	W.	
Comb, Eleanor, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Cottell, Ann, Yarnscombe	W.	
Chanter, Moses, Chumleigh	W.	
Colley, James, Barnstaple	W.	
Carswell, John, The Close, Exeter	W.	
Coleman, Elizabeth, Callington	W.	
Cottle, Mary, Moorwinstow	W.	
1784.		
Couch, Wm., esq., Launceston	W.	
Crabb, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.	
Catcliff, John, clerk, Kings Ash	A., W.	
Cory, Nicholas, clerk, Fowey	W.	
Carson, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Crossman, Jane, Exeter	W., C.	
Cory, John, clk., Marham Church	A., W.	
Cottle, John, Morewinstow	W.	
1785.		
Carter, Wm., West Teignmouth	W.	
Cobbledick, John, Frithelstock	W.	
Cooper, George, South Petherwin	A.	
Clark, Solomon, Falmouth	A.	
Collings, John, Holdsworthy	W.	
Coham, Lewis, Black Torrington	W.	
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Coplestone, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1786.		
Chapman, Dorothy, Branscombe	A.	
Carter, Elias, clerk, St. Ervan	W.	
Collihall, Grace, Topsham	W.	
Cookworthy, Benjamin, Plymouth	W.	
Coham, Stephen, Sheepwash	W.	
Calmady, Elizabeth, Yealmlpton	W. & 3 C.	
Cloke, James, Launceston	W.	
Cornish, Henry, Falmouth	W.	
Connett, Mary, Dawlish	W.	
1787.		
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
Colby, Elizabeth, Great Torrington	W.	
Cudlipp, George, Appledore, formerly of Tavistock	A.	
Croker, Ann, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Cann, Mark, Bow	W.	
Chappell, Margery, Appledore	W., C.	
Courtis, John, Liskeard	W.	
Chichester, Jane, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1788.		
Cleave, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Cook, Christ., Bishops Teignton	W.	
Chapple, John, Witheridge	W.	
Cragg, Edward, Moretonhampstead	A.	
Coram, Henry, Trewan	W.	
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
1789.		
Churchose, Rd., Witheridge	A., W.	
Courtice, Simon, Hatherleigh	W.	
Cottell, William, Barnstaple	W.	
Condy, Wm., Stokeclimland	W.	
Cowland, Richard, Kingsteignton	W.	
Cobley, Benjamin, Dodbrooke	A.	
Craddock, Grace, Great Torrington	W.	
Cornish, William, Gerrans	A.	
Clarke, James, Heavitree	W.	
Crediford, William, Kingsteignton	W.	
1791.		
Colmore, Elizabeth, Launcells	W.	
Ching, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Coad, Jonathan, Lanhydrock	W.	
Crowe, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	
Coham, William, Holdsworthy	W.	
1792.		
Coniam, John, Chagford	A.	
Cove, Edward, clerk, West Teignmouth	A.	
Collett, Hannah, Plymouth,	Test. Sched.	
Clarke, Richard, Totnes	A., spec.	
Cooke, Wm., rector of Littleham	A.	
Cooper, Anna, Brixham	W.	
1793.		
Cornish, James, Crediton	W.	
Clarke, John, Stokeclimland	A., W.	
Cann, Mary, Chawleigh	W.	
Clode, John, Uptontery	W.	
Carwithel, Christian, Penryn	W.	

1794.	
Carrington, James, clerk, Exeter	W.
Carra, John, East Looe	W.
Proved afterwards in Doctors Commons, an attested copy in the bundle.	
Caseley, James, Staverton	W.
Cann, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cloak, Richard, Buckland Monach.	W.
Collins, James, Cornwood	A., W.
Coles, James, Whitestone	W.
1795.	
Cornish, John, Plymouth Dock	W.
Chapman, Sampson, St. Germans	W.
1796.	
Catter, Christopher, Ilington	A.
Cross, James, Moretonhampstead	W.
Codner, Richard, Ashburton	W.
Copplestone, John, Shobbrooke, late of Thorverton	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Cole, Francis, clerk, Warleggan	W.
Champion, John, Ashburton	A.
Cornish, James, North Tawton	W.
Crocker, William, Pyworthy	W.
1797.	
Cheriton, Henry, Zeal Monach.	W.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	A.
Cox, Jane, Coliton	W.
Chown, Richard, Maker	W.
Cornish, John, Bridgrule	W.
Cauley, William, Ide	W.
1798.	
Cox, Rebecca, Hennock	A.
Coneybeer, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	A.
Cock, Mary, Bideford	A., W.
Causley, John, Chudleigh	W.
Coles, Noah, Crediton	W.
1799.	
Cannon, James, St. Erney	W.
Chave, Grace, Witheridge	W.
Cornish, Anthony, Black Torrington	W.
Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh	—
Chichester, John, Heanton Punchardon	—
Collacott, Mary, Shebbeare	W.
Channon, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cole, Margaret, Exeter	W., C.
Cooke, Samuel, Kenbury	A., spec.
Crocker, George, Fremington	W.
Clemens, Philip, Liskeard	W.
Courtis, John, Plymouth Dock	W.
Carter, Rebecca, Okehampton	W.
Chappell, James, Appledore	A., W.
Churhouse, Richard, Witheridge	A.
Will in the bundle for 1789.	
Crout, John, North Bovey	A.
—————	
Combe, Axworthy <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Axworthy.	
Combe, Axworthy <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Axworthy.	
Corporal, Brooking <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Brooking.	
Ceely, Blundell <i>als.</i> , Mary; <i>see</i> Blundell.	
Chichester, Clark <i>als.</i> , Susan; <i>see</i> Clark.	
Cumming, Cummin <i>als.</i> , Eliz.; <i>see</i> Cummin.	
Cas, Chars <i>als.</i> , Catherine; <i>see</i> Chars.	
Crockwell, Crocker <i>als.</i> , Ann; <i>see</i> Crockwell.	
Cock, Cook <i>or</i> , Mary; <i>see</i> Cook.	
Clarke, Edment <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Edment.	
Clether, Gullen <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Gullen.	
Chudleigh, Hody <i>als.</i> , Joanna; <i>see</i> Hody.	
Cooke, Hooper <i>als.</i> , Elizeus; <i>see</i> Hooper.	
Cummins, Honey <i>als.</i> , William and Ann; <i>see</i> Honey.	
Coriton, Julian <i>als.</i> , Paschoe; <i>see</i> Julian.	
Coles, Kerswill <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Kerswill.	
Clement, Lavers <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Lavers.	
Clarke, Langdon <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Langdon.	
Crocker, Lauman <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Lauman.	
Courteis, Metherick <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Metherick.	
Cory, Mill <i>als.</i> , Jane; <i>see</i> Mill.	
Carzise, Pearse <i>als.</i> , Henry; <i>see</i> Pearse.	
Condy, Richards <i>als.</i> , —; <i>see</i> Richards.	
Colridge, Smalridge <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Smalridge.	
Combe, Simons <i>als.</i> , Jane; <i>see</i> Simons.	
Cursons, White <i>als.</i> , Alice; <i>see</i> White.	
Cholwell, Willing <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Willing.	
Combe, Yalland <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Yalland.	
—————	
No date, but before 1576.	
Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke	W., 64
1576.	
Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of Morleigh	W., 129

- 1577.**
Doble, John, Plymouth W., 94
Dovell, Richard, Washfield W., 104
Donell, Jennet, Collen, Corn. W., 119
Dotson, John, St. Ive W., 157
- 1579.**
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker W., 188
- 1580.**
Darke, John, parson of Teigngrace W., 201
Denham, John, esq., Northam W., 237
- 1581.**
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercomb W., 255
- 1592.**
Dashper, Thomazine, Paignton W.
Dorben, Margery, Paignton A.
Downing, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dible, Robert, St. Germans W.
Dought, Robert, St. Breock W.
Durke, William, Crediton W.
Durborne, Thomas, Paignton W.
Davy, Philip, Tawton Bishop W.
- 1593. Bundle wanting.**
- 1595.**
Dewstone, Robert, Landlivery A.
Dadgell, Thomasine, Laneast A.
Davyses, Solomon, Saltash A.
Dingle, William, St. Austell W.
Damel, Edward, Kenwyn W.
Degins, John, Ideford W.
Dingle, John, St. Tue A.
Damerel, Richard, Ugborough W.
Doleman, Josias, Thorncombe A.
Dobell, Hugh, Lezant W.
Darley, Thomas, Penryn A.
Drew, John, Chudleigh A.
Davy *als.* Richards, John, Roborough W.
Dyer, Benedict, Bodmyn A.
- 1596.**
Dorrocott, John, Swimbridge A.
Densham, Rbt., Morchard Bishop W.
Duck, Thomas, Crediton W.
Delie, Thomas, Sandford W.
Drewe, Joan, Paignton W.
Daw, Alexander, clerk, Breague W.
Davy *als.* Pennington, Robert, Crediton W.
- 1597.**
Drake, William, Rock W.
- 1598.**
Drewe *als.* Eve, Elizb., Gwinyar W.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge W.
Dare, William, Seaton A.
Davy, Francis, Mylor W.
Deyman, John, Hartland W.
Danger, Henry, Tintagell A.
Davies, Nicholas, Axminster A.
- 1601.**
Dyer, David, Lynton W.
Davies, Thomas, Plymouth A.
- 1603.**
Derry, Florence, St. Cleere W.
Distin, Richard, Southbrent A.
Dell, Thomas, Creed A.
Dagell, Thomas, Mawgan W.
Dewe, Richard, M.D., Exeter W.
Dowling, Richard, Tavistock A.
Davy, Archinauld, Linkinghorn A.
Downe, Joane, Exbourne W.
- 1605.**
Drew, Francis, Newton St. Cires W.
Downeman, Roger, Twichen W.
Duncan, Peter, clerk, Kenn W.
Dennys, Wm., Buckland Brewer A.
Dodge, John, Roseash A.
Davy, Winifred, Brendon W.
Dallen, George, West Buckland W.
Deeme, John, Loopit W.
Dennis, John, Whimple W.
Daniel, Alice, Hardness W.
Drew, Hugh, Revelstock W.
Dodge, Richard, Tiverton A.
Davis, John, Washfield A.
Dart, John, Chawleigh W.
Downing, Avis, Stoke Gabriel W.
Delittache, James, Kingsbridge W.
Darton, John, Plymouth W.
- 1606.**
Darton, Thomazine, Saltash W.
Dill, John, East Stonehouse W.
Darton, John, sen., Saltash W.
Distin, John, East Allington A.
Daniell, Roger, Ruanlanyborn W.
Durant, Michael, Stokenham W.
Dourish, Samuel, Calstock W.
Deering, Elizabeth, Ugborough W.
Dyer, William, Petrockstowe W.
- 1608.**
Downe, Alice, Beaford W.
Deeble, Joan, Maker W.
Dunrich, Wm., Buckland Monach. A.
Drew, Richard, South Petherwyn A.
Dunning, John, Dodbrooke W.
Davy, John, Sampford Spiney W.
Dunning, Warren, Hempston Parva W.
Dymond, Nicholas, Plymouth W.
Davy, Robert, Talland W.
Durant, Matilda, Milton Abbot W.
Dolling, Richard, Marwood W.
- 1609.**
Davy, Edmund, Nymet Tracey A.
- 1610.**
Daniel, Richard, Axminster W.
- 1612.**
Downeman, Rob., rector of Arlington W.
- 1613.**
Dennys, Lady Margaret, Bickton W.

<i>1613, continued.</i>		<i>1627, continued.</i>	
Draper, John, Slapton	W.	Dinham, William, Plymouth	W.
Densham, Roger, Axminster	W.	Dyer, Ralph, West Putford	W.
Davy, Bernard, Poughill	W.	Dynch, Jeffery, Newton Abbott	A.
Dale, Morris, Dartmouth	A.	Denning, Joan, Walkhampton	W.
Dunsford, Thomazine, Hem'ock	A.	Downe, William, rector of Bittadon	W.
1616.		1628.	
Dennis, John, Pyworthy	A.	Deeme, Richard, Pancrasweek	A.
Dunridge <i>als.</i> Ludbrooke, William, Meavy	A.	Durant, Arthur, Brixton	W.
Darke, Susanna, Okehampton	A.	Davy, Agnes, Plympstock	A., W.
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerel	W.	Dado, Elizabeth, Maddern	W.
Davy, John, Georgeham	W.	Downing, John, Tresmeer	W.
1619.		Donn, John, West Downe	W.
Dyer, John, Columb major	W.	Dodge, John, Rackenford	W.
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland	A.	Darby, John, Martinhoe	A.
Dunn, Christopher, Stokenham	A.	Davy, Ann, Stokerivers	W.
Dagman, Thomas, Hartland	W.	Deane, Welthian, Kenton	A.
Dennar, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A.	Downe, Edward, South Tawton	A.
Drue, Amy, Kenton	W.	Dymond, John, Tiverton	W.
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford	W.	1629.	
1621.		Davy, Gerance, vicar of Tintagel	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Davids	W.	1630.	
1622.		Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	W.
Dunscombe, George, Credition	A.	Duck, Thomas, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.
Doggat, Richard, Ugborough	W.	Drennick, George, South Petherwin	W.
Downing, Edward, Blackawton	A.	Daw, Robert, St. Tudy	W.
Dennaford, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	A.	Drew, Catherine, Morewinstow	W.
Downing, Richard, Tamerton Foliet	W.	Digby, John, Mylor	W.
Davy, Edmund, Ludgoan	W.	Drew, John, Wendron	A.
Drake, Isott, Coleridge	A.	Davis, Lawrence, Penryn	A.
Dollin, Nicholas, Thorncombe	W.	Doble, Peter, Calstoke	A.
Dodderidge, John, Poughill	W.	Downe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton	A.
1623.		Deyman, Pascho, Nymet Tracey	A.
Dobell, John, Bradstone	A.	Drowne, John, sen., Penryn	W.
Darkwell, Anthony, Penryn	A.	Davy, Jerome, Tintagell	A.
Dymond, Anthony, St. Germans	A.	Davis, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
1624.		Deane, William, Ugborough	W.
Dungell <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Davis, John, Ermington	W.
Daunnet, Nicholas, Offwell	W.	Dodding, Wm., rector of Southpool	A.
Dancey, William, rector of Truro	A.	1631.	
1625.		Drake, Richard, Coleridge	W.
Dell, Henry, vicar of Anthony	W.	Dayman, Sapiens, Hartland	W.
Daw, Richard, Milbrook	W.	Downe, Wm., rector of Gidley	W.
Dagg, George, Endellyon	W.	Dyer, Joan, Swimbridge	W.
Dodge, Roger, vicar of Broadwood- wiger	W.	Degon, John, Ilsington	W.
Dreaton, Joan, Bovy Tracey	W.	Derry, John, Monk Okehampton	W.
Davy, John, Endellion	W.	Dayman, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Dynninge, Humphry, Lydford	W.	1633.	
Dally, Grenvill, Upton Pyne	A.	Dweane, William, St. Germans	A.
Drew, George, Fenyton	A.	Davy, Roger, Luffincott	A.
1626.		Derry, John, Calstock	W.
Denninge, Rd., vicar of St. Kevern	W.	Deymond, Richard, St. Dominick	W.
1627.		Drew, William, Marldon	W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Drew, Humphry, Marldon	W.
Dawbin, Pascho, Rame	W.	Dodge, Amy, Beerferris	W.
		Deyman, Anthony, Tavistock	A.
		Downe, Thomas, Woolfardis- worthy	W.
		Downe, Ebbot, Honyton	A.
		Dodge, Gawen, Kentisbeare	A.

1633, <i>continued.</i>		1643, <i>continued.</i>	
Deeme, Ferdinand, Loopit	A.	Downe, William, Tiverton	W.
1634.		Dier, John, Shobrooke	W.
Dobbins, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	Dunridge, Chris., Deanprior	A., W.
Dyer, Michael, Northmolton	W.	1644.	
Day, Petherick, Alverdiscott	A., W.	Darch, William, Coleridge	W.
Dye, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	1645.	
Davy, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Davy, John, vicar of L ^r stwithiel	W.
Dammett, John, Axminster	W.	1646.	
Deeme, George, Loopit	A.	Dorracot, James, Northam	W.
Davy, John, St. Sampson's	W.	Davy, Dorothy, Charles	A.
Dier, Oliver, St. Mullian	A.	Downeman, Edmund, Twychen	A.
Dunrick, John, Buckland Monach.	W.	Downe, John, Okeford	W.
Dun, Henry, Newton Ferrers	A.	Davy, Rice and wife, Nymet Regis	A.
Downing, Thomas, Diptford	A.	Delbridge, Mary, Barnstaple	W.
Drew, John, Slapton	W.	Davy, Joan, Martinhoe	A.
Dier, William, St. Winnow	W.	Downe, William, Chumleigh	W.
Dotting, Marian, Staverton	W.	Downeman, Joan, Twychen	A.
Dingle, Alice, Egloskerry	W.	Drake, Sebastian, Chumleigh	W.
1635.		Drew, Michael, Okehampton	W.
Dalton, Margaret, Lyfton	A.	Davies, Anne, Molland	A.
Dinner, Thomas, Morval	A.	Dobb, Roger, Southmolton	W.
Drew, John, South Petherwin	W.	Davells, Lewes, Marland	A.
Dun, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Downing, Katherine, Northam	W.
Dalton <i>als.</i> Adams, Samuel, Lyfton	A.	Downe, Jane, South Sydenham	W.
Drew, John, Okehampton	W.	Dawe, Margaret, Barnstaple	W.
Davies, George, Townstall	W.	Dodge, Richard, Lyfton	W.
Denbawd, John, Cornwood	W.	Dawe <i>als.</i> Martyn, Wm., Launceston	A.
Dowse, William, Stokegabriel	W.	1647.	
Davy, Margaret, Harpford	W.	Dorracott, William, Northam	W.
Downe, Richard, South Tawton	W.	Digon, Mary, Ilsington	A.
1636.		Dodge, Robert, Beerferis	A.
Devenish, Edward, Goran	A.	Dorrell, Richard, rector of Stowford	A.
Deamond, William, Nymet Tracy	W.	Dolbeare, Thomas, jun., Torrington	W.
Downeman, Ann, Swimbridge	W.	magna	W.
Dennis, Robert, West Downe	W.	Dennise, Eliz., Buckland Brewer	W.
Dee, John, Northmolton	W.	Daly, William, Stoodleigh	W.
Downe, John, Pilton	W.	Dyer, John, Bideford	A.
1637.		Distayne, Michael, East Allington	W.
Doughtie, Jo., rector of Alphington	W.	Davy, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
1638.		Dennis, Ellen, Monckleigh	A.
Dalling, John, Instowe	W.	Dennys, Agnes, Frithelstock	W.
Dony, William, Quethiock	W.	Downe, George, Fremington	W.
Dyer, Sampson, Landrake	W.	Dailyn, Petronell, Hartland	W.
Drake, William, vicar of St. Just	W.	Downing, William, Blackawton	A.
1639.		Dyer, Thomasin, North Tawton	W.
Dinham, James, Exeter	W.	Dorracott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
1640.		Dinham, John, rector of Chagford	W.
Downey, Nicholas, clk., Ermington	A.	Downing, Henry, Dipford	W.
Dowdeney, Robert, Stokecannon	A.	Dyer, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Dipford, Tho., rector of Jacobstowe	A.	Drew, Alice, Okehampton	W.
1641.		Durck, Peter, Northhuish	A.
Dinham, John, esq., Wortham	A.	Dier, John, Pilton	A.
Dinham, Arthur, gent., Wortham	A.	Deane, Hugh, Cornwood	W.
1642.		1648.	
Dell, John, rector of Gerrans	W.	Dennys, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Dodson, Robert, esq., Hay	W.	Daberneck, William, Okeford	W.
1643.		Dyer, Marian, Nymet Regis	W.
Dennys, Walter, Exeter	A.	Dowse, Walter, Totton	A.
Downe, Roger, Stockleigh Pomeroy	A.	Downe, Anthony, Chumleigh	W.

1648, continued.

Drew, Edmund, Thurleston	A.
Didlake, Richard, Southbrent	A.
Downe, Thomas Hatherley	W.
Davyes, George, Northam	A.
Dart, Richard, Tounstall	W.
Derry, Michael, Buckfastleigh	W.
Damerel, Mary, Ugborough	W.
Deane, Gideon, Plymouth	W.
Dinninge, Edward, Walkhampton	W.
Dodderidge, Margery, Totton	Inv.
Dulling, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Dart, William, Coleridge	W.

1649.

Duke, Thomas, Kentisbury	A.
Drew, John, Thurleston	W.
Deane, John, Great Torrington	W.
Deever, Grace, Blackawton	W.
Denband, Alice, Cornwood	W.
Delbridge, Christian, —	A.

1650.

Doidge, John, Egguckland	A., W.
Doidge, Richard, Milton Abbot	A.
Dyer, Robert, Nymet Rowland	A.
Dundridge, John, Dean Prior	A.
Davie, Elizabeth, South Brent	A.
Dart, Elinor, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Downeman, Philip, Dodbroke	A.
Dodge, Alice, Milton Abbot	W.
Davies, Arthur, Plymton St. Mary	A.
Dyll, Maud, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Dobb, John, Tavistock	W.

1651.

Davy, Thomas, Parracombe	W.
Downe, John, Bratton Clovelly	A.
Davies, Edward, Ilfordcombe	A.
Drewe, Mary, Totton	W.
Doust, Timothy, Cornworthy	A.

1652-1660. *Bundles wanting.**See p. 6.*

1661.

Davys, Ann, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Drake, William, vicar of Bodmyn	A.
Devenish, Benjamin, rector of	
Down St. Mary	W.
Dunkyn, Robert, St. Stephens-	
in-Brannell	W.

1662.

Drew, William, Kilmington	A.
Drew, Christopher, Okehampton	W.
Duder, William, Newton St. Cires	W.

1663.

Drew, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Durant, Nathaniel, Cheritonfitz-	
paine	W.

1664.

Dagg, Abell, Bodmyn	A.
Davy, William, ar., Sandford	W.

1665.

Davy, George, Northmolton	W.
Dabben, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Denny, Robert, Exeter	A.
Downe, Thomas, —	W.
Darley, John, clerk, Northill	A.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Goran	W.
Daniel, James, Truroe	W.
Drew, Robert, Colombmajor	A.
Davy, Stephen, St. Minster	W.
Dodge, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	W.
Danning, John, Lanest	A.
Deaken, Humphry, Loxhore	W.
Dorton, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Drake, Thomas, Westwilmington	W.

1666.

Downing, Nicholas, clerk,	
Teignton	R., W.
Drew, Joane, Okehampton	W.

1667.

Davies, John, Cubert	W.
Davy, Zachary, ar., Medland	W.

1668.

Dodderidge, Humphry, Kentis-	
beare	A.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axminster	A., W.
Drake, Thomasine, Hartford	A.
Dadowe, John, St. Austell	A.

1670.

Drewe, George, Exeter	W.
Dicks, William, clerk, Bickleigh	W.
Dodge, John, St. Kew	A, W.

1671.

Dennis, John, Exeter	A.
Dunning, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Daw, Walter, Northill	W.
Dodge, Alice, Tresmere	W.
Drew, Anne, Wolborough	W.
Dean, John, Torrington	A.
Dawkins, John, Fremington	W.
Dalling, Alice, Martinhoe	W.

1672.

Dill, John, Linkinhorne	W.
Davy, William, Withcombe,	
Rawleigh	W.

1673.

Davy, Robert, Buckland Brewer	W.
Dowy, Alexander, clerk, St. Ive	W.

1674.

Dunning, Joane, South Tawton Comp.	
Dicks, John, Throwleigh	A.
Drew, George, Llanivett	W.
Down, John, Stowford	W.

1676.

Dunning, John, Chagford	W.
Dodge, John, Broadwoodwidger	W.
Downing, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Nymett	A., W.
Duck, Humphry, Bramscombe	A.

	1677.				1689, <i>continued.</i>	
Deeble, Thomas, Calstock		W.			Dolling, Edmond, clerk, Kenton	W.
Dingle, William, St. Cleather		A.			Dennis, Sus., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Doidge, Francis, Lamerton		A.			Dagford, Agnes, Burrington	A., W.
Dinham, Jane, Lifton		W.			Dennis, John, Bradford	W.
Desten, Ede, Kingsbridge		W.			Dolbeare, John, South Brent	W.
Dennis, Tristram, Bideford		W.			1690.	
	1678.				Darke, Ursula, widow, Exeter	W.
Davinish, John, clerk, Bickleigh		W.			Downe, Anthony, clerk, Exeter	W.
Dawne, William, Clawton		A.			1691.	
Dennis, Mary, Milton Damerell		W.			Drake, Robert, Morchard Crewes	W.
	1679.				Dogman, William, Kilhampton	W.
Drake, Dionisius, Exeter		A.			Downe, Edith, Exeter	A., n.
Downeman, Philip, Plymouth		A.			1692.	
	1680.				Dawe, Susannah, Launceston	W.
Discombe, Rd., Cheriton Bishop		W.			Deacon, James, St. Tudy	W.
Davies, John, Plymouth		W.			Deverall, Nicholas, Wembury	W.
Drake, Rob., Crews Morchard		A., W.			Doidge, James, clk., Lewtrenchard	W.
Drake, George, Crews Morchard		W.			Delbridge, George, Barnstaple	W.
Davies, William, Northam		A.			1693.	
	1681.				Dashwood, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Davies, John, Cabert		W.			Davys, Samuel, Ludgvan	A., W.
	1682.				Down, Daniel, Ashcombe	W.
Drinkwater, Wm., clk., Mevagissy		A.			Dipford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Davy, Jane, Bridgrule		A.			Dennis, Nicholas, Derworthy	W.
	1683.				Dennis, George, Martyn	A.
Drake, John, bart., Ash		A.			1694.	
Downe, Edward, Witheridge		A.			Dolling, Michael, Doddiscombeleigh	A.
Dyer, Philip, Ilfordcombe		W.			Denson, John, Tiverton	A.
Davy, Asa, Roborough		W.			Dell, John, Plymouth	A.
Dennis, Michael, Hartland		A.			1695.	
Darracott, John, Northam		A., W.			Dukes, Benjamin, Widworthy	W.
	1684.				Dingly, James, clerk, South Petherwin	W.
Dyer, Lewes, Beanford		W.			Dennaford, Wm., North Tawton	A.
Downe, Thomas, Sutcombe		W.			1696.	
	1685.				Day, John, St. Just	A.
Darracott, John, Plymouth		W.			Drake, Sarah, Colyton	W.
Dell, Richard, clk., Ruanlanyhorne		W.			Durant, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
	1686.				1697.	
Deacon, Abraham, Plymouth		A.			Dare, Josiah, clerk, Highbray	W.
Doidge, John, Callington		W.			Duck, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.
Dyer, William, sen., Exeter		W.			Davy, John, West Allington	W.
Davie, John, Winckleigh		W.			Dudney, William, Upton Pyne	a.n.
Dennis, Elizabeth, Ilfracombe		W.			1698.	
Dart, Eleanor, Barnstaple		W.			Drake, Alex., Morchard Crewes	W.
Doidge, John, Tavistock		A.			Duck, Philip, Dunchidock	a.n.
Dingle, John, Cubert		A.			Downe, Thomas, Witheridge	A.
Davy, Lawrence, Medland		A., W.			Downe, Thomas, Stokecannon	A.
	1687.				1699.	
Downe, Edith, Exeter		A.			Davie, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Daniel, John, Constantine		W.			Downing, Frances, Modbury	W.
	1688.				Dolling, Ellis, Otterton	A.
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh		W.			Dickenson, Bryan, Lifton	W.
Downing, Mary, Foy		W.			Deeble, Mary, Calstock	W.
Dalking, Thomas, Exeter		W.			Daw, Robert, Northill	A., W.
	1689.				Dunstone, Mary, Stethians	A.
Dowse, John, Plymouth		A.			Davy, Robert, Topsham	A.
Dymond, Peter, St. Dominick		W.			Davy, Frances, Washford Pyne	W.
Dicks, John, clerk, Crediton		W.			Daniel, Marke, St. Agnes	A.
Davy, Lewis, Dodbrooke		W.				

1701.

Dashper, John, Churston Ferrers A.
Durstun, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.

1702.

Downe, Thos, clerk, Sutcombe A., W.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke A., W.

1703.

Drew, Joane, Exeter W.
Denner, William, Bradninch A.
Delve, Thomas, Washfield W.
Dene, Elijah, Clyst Hydon W.

1704.

Dabb, Margaret, High Bickington A.
Doidge, Martha, Hatherleigh W.

1706.

Doidge, Richard, gent., Torr W.
Dingle, Thos., Torrington Magna W.

1707.

Davies, John, Perran Uthnoe W.
Durant, John, North Tawton W.
Dill, Stephen, Linkinghorne W.
Doble, Richard, clerk, Sheldon A.

1708.

Daw, — Dunterton W.
Doidge, Maurice, Lamerton A.
Deane, Emanuel, Monkleigh W.

1709.

Drake, William, Buckland W.
Day, Humphry, Southmolton A.
Delbridge, Thos., Chittlehampton W.
Deadleasome, Benedict, Plymouth W.
Dyer, Thomas, Exminster W.
Dinham, Philip, clerk, Blisland W.

1710.

Dill, Joseph, clerk, St. Just-in-Roseland W.
Daws, John, Exeter A.
Drake, Eleanor, Cruwys Morchard W.

1711.

Davy, Laurence, Shelbridge W.
Dell, Henry, clk., Ruan Lanyhorne W.

1712.

Dennis, Daniel, Poughill W.
Driver, Robert, Axminster W.
Dowritch, Samuel, clk., St. Kayne W.
Dally, John, Exeter A.
Dolman, Robert, sen., Broadclit W.
Downe, William, Kenton A.
Dover, John, Stoke Damerall A.
Dinning, John, Blackawton W.
Doidge, James, Plymouth A.
Davis, David, Plymouth W.

1713.

Deason, Elizabeth, Cookbury A.
Dicklegg, John, Ashreigney W.
Deeme, Joseph, Awlescombe A., W.
Dandy, Nicholas, Dunterton W.

1714.

Dibell, John, Tormoham W.

1714, continued.

Davy, Walter, Exeter W.
Densham, Anne, Clannaborough A., W.
Downing, Francis, Lanceston W.

1715.

Drewe, Henry, Sampford Courtenay W.
Davy, George, Bideford W.
Dell, John, clerk, Ruan Lanyhorne A.
Dinning *als.* Jenning, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A.

1716.

Dacie, John, clerk, Upton Hellions W.

1717.

Drake, Richard, Crewys Morchard A.
Durant, George, Northtawton W.

1718.

Downing, John, Milbrooke A.
Dening, Josias, Axminster A., W.
Duckham, Francis, Stoodley W.
Doidge, William, Milton Abbot W.
Downeman, James, Instow W.
Deacon, John, Launceston W.
Dolling, Joanna, Otterton W.

1719.

Dill *als.* Herring, Elizabeth, Saltash A.
Deeble, Phillip, East Looe A.
Drake, John, Cruwys Morchard W.
Downe, Henry, Northam W.
Dinham, Richard, clk., Poundstock A.
Davy, Gilbert, Exeter W.
Drewe, William, Jacobstowe A.

1720.

Daniel, Thomas, Topsham A.
Devenish, Thomas, Down St. Mary A.
Dart, Sara, Exeter A.

1721.

Durbrow, Francis, clk., Huntsham W.

1723.

Downe, Nicholas, clerk, Symonward *als.*, St. Brewar W.
De la place, Philip, clerk, Dittisham W.
Dacie, John, clerk, Crediton A.

1724.

Downe, Robert, Altonon A.
Dart, Henry, Downe St. Mary A.
Dinham, James, Minster A.
Dyer, Dorothea, Marham Church W.
Dewder, George, Newton St. Cires W.
Drake, Thomas, Whitechurch W.
Dart, Joanna, Down St. Mary W.

1725.

Davy, Richard, Kingsbridge W.
Drake, William, Exeter W.
Davy, Mary, Thelbridge A.

1726.

Dyer, Richard, Woodland W.
Davy, Richard, Petrockstow W.

1727.
Drake, Thomas, Cruwysmorchar W.
1728.
Dowrich, Anastacia, Plymouth W.
Original sent to Doctors Commons.
- 1729
Drake, William, Morchar Crewys W.
Drake, Bampfylde, clerk, Farway W.
Dene, Humphrey, Columpton W.
1730.
Doyly, Amy, Dartmouth W.
1731.
Dunning, John, Honeychurch W.
Davies, George, clerk, Branuthno
(Perranuthno?) W.
Deen, Samuel, Luppit A.
Durant, Richard, Exeter A.
Dessigney, Marrias, Huntsham A.
Drewe, Sara, Broadhembury W.
Dawe, Thomas, clerk, Morvall W.
1732.
Dunning, Edward, clk., Kingsbridge A.
Doidge, John, Plymouth A.
1733.
Doubt, Katherine, Bideford A., W.
Doubt, John, Bideford A., W.
Densham, Joseph, Holsworthy A.
Drake, William, Exeter W.
Drake, Sir William, Bart Ash W.
Drake, William, sen., Exeter A., W.
1734.
Doucett, James, clerk, Goran A.
Digby, James, Denbury A.
Daw, Hugh, Southmolton A.
1735.
Downing, Joseph, East Stonehouse W.
Dawe, Robert, Exeter W., C.
Dally, John, Topsham W.
Dyer, William, Woodland W.
Daniel, William, Camborne W.
Dodderidge, Jo., St. Thos. Apostle W.
1736.
Dingley, Christian, Linkinhorne W.
Dennis, Edward, clerk, St. Cleere W.
1737.
Doidge, Chas., Moretonhampstead W.
Dennis, Anthony, St. Gyles near
Torrington W.
Davie, Sir John, bart., Sandford A.
1738.
Durant, George, North Tawton A., W.
Doidge, Charles, Moreton W.
Dunning, Richard, clerk, Meavy A.
1739.
Davies, Agnes, Tavistock W.
Dean, George, Powderham A.
Dodge, Thomas, Okehampton A.
Dean, Mary, Marystowe A., W.
Delve, Joseph, Newton Abbot W.
1740.
Darke, Roger, Bradworthy W.
Drew, Benjamin, Denbury W., C.
Doble, John, Holsworthy A.
Dunning, Richard, Plymouth A.
Doble, Margaret, Holsworthy A.
Daye, John, St. Ervan, clerk W.
Doidge, Henry, Sydenham Damerall W.
1741.
Darkham, George, Churchstowe W.
Davies, Joseph, Bovey Tracey A.
Davy, Richard, Moreton A.
Doleman, Robert, clerk, Northam A.
Drake, George, Sampford Peverel W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, Launceston A., W.
1742.
Durant, George, North Tawton W.
Dennis, John, Sutcombe A., W.
1743.
Daddow, Jonathan, clerk, St. Wenn A.
Drake, Mary, widow, Exeter W.
1744.
Dobson, Dionisia, Tavistock. W.
Durant, John, North Tawton W.
Douglas, Richard, Plymouth W.
Dart, Philip, Exeter W.
Davy, Mary, Great Torrington W.
Drake, Sarah, Exeter W.
Deane, William, Barnstaple W.
Dart, Jeremiah, Plymouth W.
Denis, Joseph, Inwardleigh W.
Davison, Alexander, Plymouth W.
Doble, Henry, Churchtaunton A.
Dowling, Samuel, Exeter A.
1745.
Davidge, John, Ashton A.
Dinham, William, Advent A., W.
Davy, Richard, Ludgvem W.
Deeble, Richard, Ruan Major W.
1746.
Dodge, Enoch, Okehampton W.
Davy, John, Kilkhampton A.
Doidge, Richard, clerk, Talland W.
Drake, Humphry, Clovelly A., W.
1747.
Dodge, William, Okehampton W., C.
Dacie, Robert, Exeter W.
Downing, Margaret, wid., Boyton W.
1748.
Davyals. Wheller, Gideon, Munkton W.
Dally, Samuel, clk., Tiverton A.
Decort, Peter, Plymouth A.
Davis, David, Plymouth A.
Downe, James, Plymouth W.
Davis, John, Tawstock W.
Dawe, John, Dunterton W.
1749.
Debell, Joseph, Easthose W.
Drake, Prudence, spr., Woodbury A.

1749, continued.

Drake, Frances, wid., Woodbury A., W.
 Duplesey, James, Lisheard W.
 1750.
 Dunning, Thomazine, spinster, Honeychurch A.
 Docton, Mary, spr., of Docton in Hartland A.
 Docton, Dorothy, spr., Docton A.
 Denis, Rebecca, wid., Inwardleigh W.
 Dayer, Samuel, Tetcot A., W.
 1751.
 Davies, Agnes, Tavistock W.
 1752.
 Dodge, Robert, Exeter A.
 Darke, Thomas, Holsworthy W.
 1753.
 Dennis, George, Broadclyst A.
 Drake, Eleanor, Bampton W.
 Davis, Catherine, wid., Plymouth W.
 Dowling, Mary, Exeter W.
 Dacie, Ephraim, Upton Hellions W.
 Dagge, John, clerk, Fowey W.
 1754.
 Dawe, John, Launceston W.
 Deeble, William, Pelynt W.
 1755.
 Davy, Philip, Whipton-in-Heavtree W.
 Downing, Sampson, Lifton W.
 Delve, Sarah, Crediton A.
 1756.
 Dacie, Robert, Topsham W.
 Doidge, John, esq., Lamerton W.
 Durant, George, North Tawton W.
 1757.
 Doidge, John, Callington W.
 Duke, Dorothy, widow, Sidmouth W.
 Dennis, Daniel, Poughill A.
 Dashper, John, Ipplepen A.
 1758.
 Densham, Samuel, Lapford W.
 Darke, John, Lifton A.
 1759.
 Densham, Richard, Lapford W.
 Dennis, Lawrence, Poughill A.
 1760.
 Debell, Benjamin, East Loe A.
 1761.
 Dyer, William, Bideford A.
 1762.
 Dunsford, Henry, St. Thomas Apostle W.
 Dyer, Alice, Yard-in-Marlborough W.
 Durant, Anna, wid., North Tawton W.
 Digges, Charles, Chagford W.
 1763.
 Doyle, Mary, Newton Popleford W.
 Drake, Alex., Cruwys Morchard. W.

1764.

Davie, Charles, esq., Thuburrough-in-Sutcombe A., W.
 Downing, Grace, spr., Cotleigh W.
 Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.
 Dynham, John, Lifton W.
 Dickenson, Wm., East Stonehouse W.
 Derry, John, Stoke Climsland A.
 1765.
 Davy, James, otherwise Thomas W.
 Deane, John, Barnstaple A.
 Doble, Mary, Calstock A.
 Davy, William, Lifton A.
 Drake, Henry, Barnstaple W.
 Deeble, Samuel, clk., Shevioc A., W.
 1766.
 Drake, Eleanor, wid., Littleham A.
 Davey, John, Shobrooke A., W.
 1767.
 Deacon, Thomas, sen., Stoke-climsland W.
 Davy, John, Moreton A., W.
 1768.
 Davie, Edward, Barnstaple A.
 Dinner, John, Talland W.
 Dunkin, Priscilla, Maker A.
 Dunn, Joyce, Newton Ferrers W.
 1769.
 Dyer, Nicholas, Barnstaple A., W.
 1770.
 Davies, Sarah, Maker W.
 Donnall, Jane, St. Thomas W.
 Dolbear, Susanna, Ashburton W.
 Dart, Mary, Bowe A.
 1771.
 Davy, William, Gwythian A.
 Debbell, Susanna, Plymouth W.
 Dennis, Robert, clk., St. Breock A., W.
 Domett, William, Musbury W.
 Doidge, William, Stokeclimsland W.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, Stratton W.
 Davy, John, Redruth A.
 1772.
 Dacie, Mary, East Budleigh W.
 Duke, Isabel Charlotte, Close, Exeter W.
 Davy, Bartholomew, Bow W.
 1773.
 Doidge, William, Hatherleigh W.
 1774.
 Dyer, Elizabeth, Shobrooke W.
 Davy, Jullian, Great Torrington W.
 Dicker, William, Ashton A., W.
 1775.
 Dally, John, Thorverton A.
 1776.
 Dunn, Michael, Southmolton W.
 1777.
 Dennis, Jonas, Exeter W.

1778.
 — Dunning, Richard, Winkleigh W.
 — Dunning, John, Honeychurch W.
 1779.
 Dudman, Richard, Exeter W.
 Davy, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Davy, Thomas, St. Austle A.
 1780.
 Deeble, Robert, Plymouth W.
 Dyer, William, Poundstock W.
 Dyer, Arthur, Landrake W.
 Duggoe, Joan, St. Ervan W.
 1781.
 Doney, Catherine, Stoke Damerel W.
 Darke, Roger, Holsworthy W.
 Drew, Edward, Crediton A.
 1782.
 Davie, Wm., clk., Milton Damerel A.
 Drake, John, Newton Abbot W.
 Dale, Thomas, Gunwalls W.
 Davis, Francis, Stoke Damerell W.
 Drewe, William, Topsham W.
 Donithorne, James, Gulvall W.
 Down, Samuel, Bow W.
 1783.
 Darke, Thomas, Holsworthy A.
 1784.
 Drake, John, Crediton W.
 1785.
 Dart, Richard, Winkleigh A.
 Davis, John, Braunton W.
 Dee, Thomas, clerk, Crediton A.
 Doughty, Barth., East Stonehouse W.
 1786.
 Downs, Ann, Truro A.
 Docking, Francis, Padstow W.
 Dayman, John, Poughill A., W.
 Down, Jane, Dawlish W.
 1787.
 Dennis, John, Trenant A. spec.
 Dewdney, Rich., Bishopsteignton A.
 Drake, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
 Doubleday, Robert, Topsham A.
 1788.
 Davey, Robert, Witheridge W.
 Densham, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
 1789.
 Davey, Stephen, Chudleigh W.
 Daymond, Robert, Kilkhampton A.
 Denford, Arthur, Werrington A.
 Davey, James, Bishops Nympton A.
 Downing, Hugh, Mawnan A.
 Denford, Arthur, Werrington A., W.
 1790.
 Dyer, Robert, Braunton W.
 Dodge, Mary, Okehampton A.
 Dalby, Samuel Cocram, clerk, St. Pinnocks A.
 Dalby, Richard, clerk, Gorran W., C.
1791.
 Doidge, John, Stowford W.
 1792.
 Doble, Hannah, Hatherleigh A.
 Deam, John, Barnstaple A.
 Davey, James, Bishops Nympton A.
 Dicks, James, St. Marychurch W.
 Davey, John, Crediton A.
 1793.
 Drew, John, St. Thomas Apostle W.
 Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh W.
 1794.
 Deyman, Humph., Pancrasweek W., C.
 Dunsterville, Ed., Kingsweare A., W.
 Davis, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.
 Donnal, Ann, Penryn A.
 1795.
 Dunsford, William, Starcross A., W.
 1796.
 Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
 Dyer, Agnes, Braunton W.
 Down, Deborah, St. Davids W.
 Deane, Wm. Wood, Barnstaple A., W.
 Dawe, John, Petrockstowe A.
 Davie, William, Icdesleigh W.
 1797.
 Doble William, Holsworthy W.
 Drake, Richard, Northtawton W., C.
 Dunn, Giles, Bundley W.
 Downing, Richard, Mawnan W.
 1798.
 Downing, Henry, Mawnan W.
 Davey, Richard, Chittlehampton W.
 Duble, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
 1799.
 Dallin, Mary, Chulmleigh W.
 Ditchet, James, Woodleigh W.
 Daniel, William, St. Ives W.
- Denford, and Belford, certificate of marriage.
 Duch, Carew, *als.*, Martha; *see* Carew.
 Drew, Eva *als.*, William; *see* Eva.
 Datscombe, Hill *als.*, James; *see* Hill.
 Dill, Herring *als.*, Eliz.; *see* Herring.
 Dinning Jennings *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Jennings.
 Dawe, Martyn, *als.*, Wm.; *see* Martyn.
 Downe, Saunders *als.*, Thomas; *see* Saunders.
 Darke, Saunders *als.*, Joane; *see* Saunders.
 Dary, Thomas *als.*, Jas.; *see* Thomas.
 Devill, Towell *als.*, Roger; *see* Towell.
 Davy, Wheller *als.*, Gideon; *see* Wheller.

	1577.			1619.	
Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe	W. 154			Ellis, Robert, Sampford Courtney	A.
	1580.			Ebbot, Agnes, Pyworthy	W.
Ede, Rich., parson of Buckton	W. 243			Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleere	W.
1583-91. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>				Eyre, Hugh, Holbeton	W.
	1592.				1621.
Efford, Martin, Stoke Gabriel	A.			Edgcombe, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				Edmond, John, Ailesbeare	A.
	1594.				1622.
Eastlake, Thomas, Lazock	W.			Ewen, Margaret, Dartington	W.
	1595.			Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch	A.
Ellis, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	W.			Eares, William, Kingsbridge	A.
Earle, John, Lancells	W.			Edcombe, Richard, Milton Abbot	W.
Eagle <i>als.</i> Morrice, Clement, St.				Ewens, Robert, Marlborough	A.
Minver	W.			Edgcombe, William, Ashford	W.
Elliott, Alice, Rinmore	W.			Ewne, George, Teignton regis	A.
Eyme <i>als.</i> Seale, Mgt., Nymet Bhp.	W.			Eynell, John, Chagford	W.
Elliott, Alice, Paignton	W.				1623.
Edgcombe <i>als.</i> Newman, Ambrose				Even, Henry, Northill	W.
(no place)	A.				1624.
	1596.			Emmet <i>als.</i> Edmonds, Oliver,	
Elliott, John, Stokegabriel	A.			Cheriton Bishop	W.
Esworthy, Nicholas, Crediton	W.				1625.
	1598.			Ellacott, Anne, Exeter	W.
Ede, John, Lanteglos by Foy	W.			Earle, Richard, rector of More-	
Ewings, John, Teignton Bishop	A., W.			winstow	W.
	1599.			Edwards, Thomas, Illugan	W.
Ede, Edward, Milbrook	W.			Este, William, rector of Biddeford	W.
	1601.				1626.
Edy <i>als.</i> Rowe, Pascho, Columb				Edgcombe, Walter, Lamerton	W.
major	W.			Edmond <i>als.</i> Knight, Richard,	
	1603.			Sampford Spiny	W.
Ellacott, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh	W.				1627.
	1605.			Edmonds <i>als.</i> Perrett, Richard,	
Easterbrook, Isott, Drewsteignton	W.			Chevelston	A.
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampsons	A.			Evens, Julian, Ipplepen	W.
Elliott, John, Mamhead	W.			Ewen, William, Dartington	W.
Easterbrook <i>als.</i> Shilston, Thomas,					1628.
Doddiscombsly	W.			Edgcombe, John, Kelly	W.
Edwards, Rich., rector of Southpool	W.			Edwards, Thomas, Dittisham	A.
	1606.			Eastcott, Nicholas, Dartmouth	A.
Ellet, John, Withycombe	A.			Even, Richard, Marlborough	W.
Ellis, John, Revelstock	W.			Eastmond, Robert, Ashrafe	W.
	1608.				1630.
Easton, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.			Edgcombe, Edward, Kelly	W.
Edwards, John, Bickley	W.			Edgcombe, John, Harpford	W.
Edmonds, Thomas, Ringmore	A.			Every, Robert, Churchtaunton	A.
Elford, Thomas, St. Budox	W.			Ellet, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Edment <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thos., Plympton					1631.
St. Mary	W.			Eastchurch, James, sen., Chudleigh	A.
	1610.			Elliott, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Ellis, John, rector of Loxbear	W.				1633.
	1611.			Ebdon, Joan, Lympton	W.
Evans, John, vicar of Sidmouth	W.			Elliott, Joan, Awton Gifford	W.
	1613.			Evelin, John, Petrock Parva	W.
Ellis, Elizabeth, Moreton	W.			Edgcombe, James, Lamerton	A.
Earle, Roger, Kingswear	A.				1634.
Efford, Andrew, Tormoham	W.			Elston, Edward, Ashreigney	W.
	1616.			Eastway, John, West Downe	W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham	W.			Eare, Richard, Torrington	W.

<i>1634, continued.</i>		<i>1648, continued.</i>	
Everday, Richard, Exeter	A.	Ellis, William, Tawstock	W.
Every, John, St. Nyot	W.	Edgar <i>als.</i> Wade, Margaret,	
Eva, Henry, St. Ives	A.	West Putford	A.
Edgcombe, Jane, St. Dominick	W.	Edwards, John, Cornwood	W.
Elliott, William, Northbovey	W.	Eaton, Christopher, Plymouth	A.
Eales, Peter, Manaton	W.	Earle, Thomas, Southhuish	A.
Edgcombe, John, Buckland Monach.	W.	Elliott, William, Southpool	W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Bishop	W.		
Ewen, Chris., Teignton Bishop	W.	<i>1649.</i>	
		Edgecombe, John, Lifton	W.
Edworthy, John, Chawley	W.	Endacott, William, Ilsington	W.
Efford, James, Brent	W.	Eare, Anth. and Thomasine, Torr	A.
Eva <i>als.</i> Drew, William, Gwinear	W.	Efford, Nicholas, Modbury	A.
		Edgcomb, Christopher, Buckland	
		Monach.	W.
Endacott, John, Chagford	W.	Efford, William, Cornworthy	W.
		Elliott, William, Southpool	A.
		Elliott, Roger, Southpool	A.
Ellis, Clement, vicar of Loddiswell	A.	English, Joan, Plymouth	A.
Eveleigh, Rd., rector of Peter Tavy	A.	Ellis, James, Sampford Courtney	W.
		Ellis <i>als.</i> Eales, Thos., Highweek	W.
		<i>1650.</i>	
Eastmond, George, Nymet Bishop	W.	Eastabrook, John, Northtawton	A.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	Elliott, Alice, Withecombe	A.
Earle, Anthony, Budock	A.	Efford, Peter, sen., Marytavye	W.
Edgcombe, Oliver, Ugborough	A.	Evans, Rice, Staverton	A.
Efford, Richard, Tormoham	A.	Eastmond, George, Marwood	W.
		Eymes, Ananias, Jacobstowe	W.
		Earle, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Elford, Thomas, Mawnam	W.	Efford, John, Modbury	A.
		Ellis, Henry, Eggbuckland	A.
		Ellyott, Christian, Cornworthy	A.
Ellis, Richard, rector of Northhuish	W.	Ely, James, Moreley	A.
Eare, George, Knowstone	A., W.		
		<i>1651.</i>	
		Edward, John, Stokenham	W.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Silferton	A.	Easton, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
Edgcombe, Roger, Lamerton	A.	Elliott, Richard, Southpool	A.
Elliott, Rabbidge, Kenton	A.		
		<i>1652-1660. Gap. See p. 6.</i>	
		<i>1661.</i>	
Elliott, Ed., rector, Newton Ferrers	W.	Even, Henry, Northhill	A.
Elford, Hugh, vicar of Walkhampton	A.		
		<i>1662.</i>	
		Eastabrooke, John, Minster	A.
		Eastman, George, Marwood	A., W.
		<i>1663.</i>	
Eare, Ezekiel, Weare Gifford	W.	Eveleigh, Jane, Hevetree	A., W.
Eastabrooke, Anne, Tawstock	W.	Eales, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Welcomb	W.		
Ellis, John, Nymet Tracy	A., W.	<i>1664.</i>	
Edgcombe, Oliver, Kelly	W.	Edwards, John, Exeter	A.
Elliston, John, St. Gyles	W.	Emott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A.
Edwards, Faith, St. Gyles	A.	Eaton, Chris., clk., Colebrooke	A.
		<i>1665.</i>	
Eastabrooke, Edmund, North		Edward, Nicholas, Ladocke	A.
Tawton	W.	Elliott, Walter, Dartmouth	A., W.
Eyre, Samuel, Langtree	A.		
Edwards, Malachy, Shebbeare	A.	<i>1666.</i>	
Ellis, William, Northam	A.	Edgecombe, Thomas, Northhill	W.
Ellis, Richard, Linton	W.		
Edwards, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	<i>1667.</i>	
Ellis, Joan, widow, Plympstock	A.	Evan, Thomas, Lewannack	A., W.
Ellacott, Joan, Sampford Courtney	W.		
Eastabrook, William, Exbourn	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Eastabrook, Edmund, North		Estcott, Daniel, Archd. of Exeter	A.
Tawton	A., W.	Evans, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.
		<i>1648.</i>	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Lee, Honor, Parckham	A.		

1668, continued.			
Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St Mary	A., W.		
Eastley, Lawrence, Dartington	A.		
Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St. Mary	W.		
1669.			
Erisey, Richard, Erisey	W.		
Ewens, Thomas, Rattery	W.		
1671.			
Eveleigh, William, Kentisbeare	W.		
Edgcombe, Awdrey, St. Stephens	W.		
Edmonds, Robert, Pewhance	A., W.		
Eare, Robert, Bideford	A.		
Ellery, John, Pancrasweeke	W.		
Ellis, Robert, Sandford	W.		
1672.			
Eveleigh, Richard, Crewsmorchard	W.		
1673.			
Elston, John, clerk, Torrington			
Parva	A.		
Eare, Robert, Bideford	Comp.		
Eare, William, Bideford	A.		
1674.			
Evans, Cipio, Shebbeare	W.		
Eastabrooke, Tho., North Tawton	A.		
Ellis, Miles, Northam	W.		
Edwards, Henry, Berry Pomeroy	W.		
1675.			
Earle, Elizabeth, widow, Totnes	W.		
1677.			
Efford, Alexander, Dartmouth	A.		
Elliott, Christopher, St. Sidwell	W.		
Edgcombe, Henry, Meavy	W.		
Easton, Elianor, Bickleigh	—		
Earle, Christopher, Cristov	A.		
Edward, William, Marlborough	W.		
1678.			
Ellis, John, St. Sidwell	W.		
Ellis, Jane, Eguckland	W.		
1679.			
Elliott, John, Dartmouth	A., W.		
1680.			
Eaton, Thomas, clerk, Bampton	W.		
Elliott, Richard, gent.	W.		
English, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy	A.		
Edgcombe, Abraham, Plymouth	W.		
Eustace, Philip, Plymouth	W.		
Edwards, Tabitha, St. David's	A.		
Eastway, Rich., clk., Bradworthy	W.		
1681.			
Eyres, Joseph, clerk, Pilton	W.		
1682.			
Elford, Sarah, Buckland Monach.	W.		
Elwill, Robert, Northam	A.		
1683.			
Edworthy, Roger, Chawleigh	A., W.		
Ellis, Joan, Lisleigh	A.		
Evans, John, Marlborough	A.		
Elliott, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming	A.		
Elliott, Henry, Awton Gifford	W.		
1684.			
Eveleigh, Henry, Exeter	A.		
Ethridge, Susannah, Exeter	W.		
1686.			
Evans, Christian, East Ogwel	W.		
Eady, Catherine, Plymouth	A.		
Elliott, Richard, St. Mullion	W.		
Ewstys, John, Tamerton Folliatt	W.		
Edwards, John, Ludgvan	A.		
Edwards, Thomas, Tottness	A., W.		
1689.			
Eveleigh, James, Crews Morchard	W.		
Efford, John, Kingsweare	W.		
Ellis, Joane, Lynton	A.		
Edwards, John, Moretonhampstead	A.		
Ellis, Henry, Maker	W.		
Erissey, William, Egloskerry	W.		
1690.			
Easten, Joseph, Drewsteignton	A.		
Ellis, Frances, widow, Jacobstowe	W.		
1691.			
Edgcombe, Richard, Whitestone	A.		
Endacott, John, senior, Ideford	W.		
Eveleigh, Charles, clk., Harberton	W.		
Elford, Jonathan, ar., Buckland Monach.	W.		
1692.			
Ellis, Henry, Clovelly	W.		
Elford, Matthew, Plymouth	A.		
Ellicombe, Edward, Kenn	A., W.		
Eaton, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.		
1695.			
Easton, Tho., clk., Nymet Bishop	W.		
1696.			
Elswig, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly	A.		
Easton, John, Bickleigh	W.		
Eastlake, Samuel, Plymouth	W.		
Easton, Thos., Nymett Bishop	A., W.		
1697.			
Eare, Robert, St. John	A.		
Elston, Edward, clk., Clist Honiton	W.		
1698.			
Eastchurch, Richard, Mannaton	W.		
Eveleigh, William, Oakford	A.		
1699.			
Elliott, David, Bradworthy	W.		
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth	W.		
Eme, Robert, Brixham	W.		
1700.			
Eveleigh, Wm., clk., Kentisbeare	W.		
Edgley, Thomas, Southmolton	W.		
1701.			
Eveleigh, William, Washfield	W.		
Evans, Humphry, Exter	A.		
1702.			
Edgcombe Richard, Milton Abbot	W.		
Elford, Elizabeth, Shipstorr	A.		
Elford, Walter, Shipstorr	A.		
Elford, Elizabeth, Shipstorr	A.		
Ellis, Robert, Moreton Hampstead	W.		

	1703.				
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth		A., W.		Eastway, Richard, clk., Sutcombe	W.
	1704.			Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Evins, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter		W.		Ennys, John, Ennys in Gluvias	W.
Elston, William, Exeter		W.			1727.
	1705.			Elston, Francis, clerk, Chawleigh	A.
Evins, Humphry, Exeter		A.		Elston, John, Parkham	A.
Elston, John, clerk, Langtree		W.		Elworthy, Elizabeth, Witheridge	W.
Eedes, Theophilus, clerk, Clist St.				Elford, Walter, clerk, Wolborough	W.
George		A.			1728.
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott		W.		Elford, Walter, clerk, Woodleigh	A.
	1706.			Ellicombe, Ro., Moretonhampstead	W.
Elford, Abraham, Milton Abbot		W.		Egerton, John, clerk, Lypmston	A.
Edgcombe, Mercy, Liskeard		A.			1729.
	1707.			Elford, Bridget, Sheepstor	W.
Easton, Joseph, Drewsteignton		A.			1730.
	1708.			Eastlake, Henry, Tavistock	A.
Elwill, Nicholas, Exeter		W.		Eastbrooke, John, Okehampton	A.
	1709.				1731.
Edwards, Ruth, Exbourne		A., W.		Egerton, John, East Allington	W.
Egber, John, Lifton		W.		English, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Element, George, Plymouth		A.		Ellett, Richard, Okeford	W.
Edgcombe, John, clerk, Aveton				Elmeston, John, Ilfordcombe	W.
Gifford		W.		Eveleigh, James, Exeter	A.
	1710.			Edwards, Henry, Lanceston	A.
Ellis, John, clerk, Chudleigh		W.			1732.
	1711.			Earle, Anne, Okehampton	W.
Etheridge, John, Exeter		A., W.			1733.
	1712.			Elford, Frances, Plymouth	W.
Evans, Rebecca, Creed		A.		Eare, Judith, Bideford	A., W.
Ellis, Richard, Lynton		W.		Elford, Ann, Plymouth	A., W.
	1714.				1734.
Eveleigh, Robert, Exeter		A.		Endicott, Humphry, Thurleston	A., W.
	1715.				1735.
Earle, Catherine, Lancells		W.		Eastbrooke, Eliz., Okehampton	W.
	1716.				1736.
Elworthy, Richard, Witheridge		W.		Evans, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.
Eastway, John, Launceston		W.		Elmestowe, Hy., clk., Ilfordcombe	A.
Edbury, Thomas, Plymouth		A.			1737.
	1717.			Ellis, William, Topsham	A.
Elworthy, William, Exeter		A.		Eveleigh, Richard, West Ansty	A.
	1718.				1738.
Elworthy, John, clerk, Lamerton		A.		Ellis, William, Topsham	W.
Ewstis, Eliz., Tamerton Folliett		A., W.		England, William, clk., Wembury	W.
	1719.				1740.
Elston, Alice, Exeter		A.		Elliott, Jacob, Launceston	A.
	1721.				1741.
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott		W.		Edwards, William, St. Giles in ye	
	1722.			Heath	A.
Edgley, Thomas, Totness		W.			1742.
	1724.			Eastbrooke, Eliz., Okehampton	A., W.
Edgcumbe, Richard, clerk, Kelley		A.			1744.
Edgcombe, George, Lamerton		W.		Ebsery, Tho., Stockleigh	English W.
Edwards, John, Rame		W.		England, Elizabeth, Wembury	W.
Elworthy, Richard, Thelbridge		W.		Evans, Matthew, Plymouth	W.
	1725.			Eathorne, John, Dartmouth	W.
Earle, Thomas, clerk, Northam		A.		Elvans, Richard, St. Minver	W.
Eastbrooke, Benjamin, North					1745.
Tawton		A.		Earne <i>als.</i> Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.
Elwill, Thomazine, Exeter		W.		Erisey, Mary, Plymouth	W.

<i>1745, continued.</i>		
Eastarbrooke, Sarah, Okehampton	W.	
Edwards, Tim., clk., Okehampton	W.	
Elmestone, Awdry, Marwood	W.	
<i>1746.</i>		
Elliott, John, Holsworthy	W.	
<i>1748.</i>		
Ellis, James, Plymouth	W.	
Ellery, Thomas, Charles	W.	
<i>1750.</i>		
Efford, Christopher, Modbury	W.	
<i>1752.</i>		
Edgcombe, Dor., Stoke Damerel	W.	
Edwards, Joseph, Moreton	W.	
<i>1753.</i>		
Edwards, John, clerk, Lewennick	A.	
<i>1754.</i>		
Evans, John, Forrabury	W.	
<i>1755.</i>		
Elston, Philip, Exeter	W., C.	
Eveleigh, George, clk., Lansallos	A.	
<i>1757.</i>		
Elworthy, Thomas, Thelbridge	W.	
Edwards, Sarah, Holsworthy	W.	
Edwards, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.	
<i>1758.</i>		
Eveleigh, Jn., clk., Bishopsteignton	W.	
Edwards, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Eles, Charles, Camborne	W.	
Edger, Edward, Ashford	W.	
Edyvean, John, Merther	W.	
<i>1759.</i>		
Eaim, Peter, Holsworthy	W.	
Ewings, John, Tiverton	A.	
Efford, Thomas, Cornworthy	A.	
Efford, Eleanor, Cornworthy	W.	
<i>1760.</i>		
Eales, Joseph, Ilsington	A.	
<i>1761.</i>		
Ellis, Peter, Chagford	W.	
<i>1763.</i>		
Efford, Thomas, Cornworthy	A.	
Earle, Richard, Lancells	W.	
Eastabrooke, Ben., Okehampton	A.	
<i>1764.</i>		
Eddy, Mary, Feock	A.	
Eastcott, Sandford, Lancelton	A.	
Elliott, Dorothy, Holsworth	W.	
Eastabrooke, John, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet	W.	
Tracey	A.	
Ellecombe, William, Thorverton	W.	
<i>1765.</i>		
Edwards, Grace, Mawgan	A.	
Evans, Honor, Barnstaple	W.	
Edwards, John, Tavistock	W.	
Edye, Edmund, sen., Hatherleigh	W.	
<i>1766.</i>		
Edwards, Jane, wid., Lancelton	W., C.	
<i>1767.</i>		
Elford (nee Incedon), Mary, Milton	A.	
Damerel	A.	
<i>1768.</i>		
Earland, John, Otterton	W.	
Ebbels, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1770.</i>		
Elford, Robert, Bodmyn	W.	
Edgcumbe, Richard, Tavistock	W.	
Eveleigh, John, clerk, Winkleigh	W.	
Eastabrooke, Martha, Bowe	W.	
<i>1771.</i>		
Ellacott, Francis, Whitstone	W.	
Emmett, Christopher, Staverton	A.	
Edwards, Elizabeth, Maddern	A.	
Ellis, John, Revelstock	W.	
<i>1772.</i>		
Edwards, Jn., Millhill in Lamerton	W.	
<i>1773.</i>		
Eastabrook, William, Moreton	W.	
Elliott, Eust. Kew, Stoke Damerel	A.	
Ellis, John, Littleham	W.	
<i>1774.</i>		
Endacott, Eliz., wid., Drewsteignton	W.	
Edgcombe, Digory, Lancelton	A.	
<i>1775.</i>		
Elford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A., W.	
<i>1776.</i>		
Edgcombe, William, Landulph	A.	
<i>1777.</i>		
Eastley, Charles, Paignton	W.	
Emanuel, Henry, Liskeard	W.	
Ellacott, George, Hatherleigh	W.	
Elford, Walter, clerk, Milton	W.	
Damerel	W.	
<i>1778.</i>		
Earle, John, Lancells	A.	
Ellard, Edward, Okehampton	W.	
<i>1779.</i>		
Ellard, Sarah, Okehampton	W.	
Ellams, William, Plymouth	W.	
Eastcott, Richard, Lansallos	W.	
Ellis, William, Sheldon	W.	
<i>1780.</i>		
Ellis, Martin, St. Martin's Scilly	W.	
Eastalwoke, John, Upton Hellions	A.	
<i>1781.</i>		
Edwards, Philip, Paignton	W.	
<i>1782.</i>		
Elford, Lancelot, clerk, Bickham	W.	
Eues, John, Eglosshaile	W.	
Edgcombe, John, Buckland	W.	
Monach.	A.	
Eva, James, St. Hillary	W.	
Eva, Henry, Madron	W.	
Earl, Richard, Holsworthy	A.	
<i>1783.</i>		
Ellinwood, Ezra, Shaldon	W.	
Ellis, William, Maker	W.	

	1784.				
Ellis, William, Littleham		W.	Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton		W. 314.
	1785.			1583-1591.	<i>Bundles wanting.</i>
Evans, Sarah, Appledore		W.		1592.	
Edgcombe, Ann, Launceston		W.	Fosterd, John, Paignton		A.
	1788.			1593.	<i>Bundle wanting.</i>
Elston, John, Plymouth		A.		1594	
	1789.		Fry, Joan, High Bickington		A., W.
Elford, William, Lezant		W.	Fisher, George, Zeal Monachorum		W.
	1790.		Frost, Matthew, Landilp		A.
Eastcott, Rich., Broadwoodwiger		W.	Francis, Margery, Penhale		W.
	1791.		Francis, Thomas, Talland		W.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Bishop		A.		1595.	
Elston, Dorothy, Morchard Bishop		A.	Facy, Thomas, Calstock		A.
	1793.		Foot, John, Blisland		W.
Eastley, John, Paignton		W.	Fletcher, William, Mawgan		A.
Elliott, James, Exeter		W.	Facy, Thomas, Calstock		A.
	1794.		Finch, William, Pelynt		W.
Eastabrooke, Benjamin, Moreton- hampsted		W.	Finson, Wm., West Teignmouth		W.
Edgcumbe, Margaret, Tavistock		W.	Fowler, Margery, Thorncomb		A.
Elworthy, John, clk., Southmolton		A.	Farr, Elizeus, Thurlestone		A.
	1796.			1598.	
Edgcumbe, Joan, Milton Abbot		W.	Farrant, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary		W.
	1797.		Ford, Edward, Ottery St. Mary		W.
Elworthy, Thomas, Sandford		W.	Fisher, Robert, Landkey		W.
	1798.		Furse, Margaret, Brixham		W.
Earel, John, Pancrasweek		W.		1601.	
Elliott, Joan, Topsham		W.	Fountaine, Rd., clk., South Brent		W.
Ellis, Jacob, Moretonhampstead		W.	Flood, Philip, Moreton		W.
	1799		Friend, John, Modbury		W.
Exon, William, Kenton		A.	Fry, Matthew, Exeter		A.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires		W.	Ford, Robert, Plymouth		W.
Evans, Richard, Ideford		W.	Finnimore, Rd., Black Torrington		A., W.
			Foster, Alice, Lynton		A., W.
			Fisher, John, Plympton Morrice		W.
Elliott, Adams, <i>als.</i> William; <i>see</i> Elliott.				1603.	
Eve, Drewe, <i>als.</i> Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Drewe.			Francis, John, Doddiscombeleigh		A.
Edmonds, Emmet, <i>als.</i> Oliver; <i>see</i> Emmet.			Foynes, John, Plymouth		A.
Eales, Ellis, <i>als.</i> Thomas; <i>see</i> Ellis.			Friend, Tristram, South Tawton		A.
Earne, Hearle, <i>als.</i> John; <i>see</i> Hearle.			Facy, Thomas, Broadhembury		A., W.
Ellis, Lee, <i>als.</i> Honor; <i>see</i> Lee				1604.	
Edgar, Wade, <i>als.</i> Margaret; <i>see</i> Wade.			Furlong, Wm., clk., Nymet Rowland		W.
				1605.	
	1571.		Foale, Stephen,		A.
Fabiom. Rowland, Exeter		W. 20.	Frost, Charles, Clyst St. Mary		W.
Forde, John, Dittisham		W. 62.	French, John, Manaton		W.
	1577.		Fryer, Urith, Stokentinhead		W.
Foster, Hugo, vicar of Bick- leigh		W. 117.	Flint, Joan, South Brent		W.
	1579.		Friend, William, Harford		A.
Frende, Edmond, Zeale-in-South Tawton		W. 180.	Furse, Edmund, Okehampton		A.
	1577.		Fishley, John, Milton Damarel		W.
Friendshippe, John, Tamerton		W. 118.	Freshley, William, St. Mawes		W.
	1581.		Farley <i>als.</i> Soper, Wm., Ugborough		W.
Fulforde, John, Knt., Fulforde		W. 260.		1606.	
			French, Richard, Southleigh		A.
			Forward, Simon, Membury		A.
			Follett, Alice, Uplime		A.
			Foot, Elizabeth, Bickleigh		A.
			Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge		W.

1606, continued.

Frezay, Elizabeth, Grampond	A.
Fugers, Alice, Iddesleigh	A.
Fackham, Jane, Penryn	W.
Fume, Margery, Southmolton	W.
Ferris, Lawrence, Colompton	A.
French, John, Beere	W.
1607.	
Fletcher, John, Penryn	A.
1608.	
Ford, John, Pinhoe	W.
Fealer, William, East Budleigh	W.
Facy, Richard, Modbury	W.
Faby, Robert, St. Illary	W.
Ford, Joan, East Ogwell	W.
Ferret, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	W.
1609.	
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	W.
1610.	
Ford, Anthony, East Ogwell	W.
French, Thomas, Withecombe	W.
Frye, Agnes, Membury	W.
Farr <i>als.</i> Lowde, Wm., Blackawton	W.
Ford, William, Cornworthy	W.
Fley, James, Peyhembury	A.
Foyle, John, Plymtree	A.
Facy, Matthew, Kentisbeare	W.
1612.	
Fountayne, Stephen, rector of Peter Tavy	A.
1613.	
Ford, Petronell, Clehydon	A.
Friswith, John, Sidmouth	W.
1616.	
Fish, Robert, —	A.
Fursman, John, Dartmouth	A.
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton	W.
Ford, Robert, Blackawton	W.
1618.	
Farwell, Jn., Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
1619.	
Ford, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Flood, Henry, Holcomb burnell	W.
Facy, Thomas, Lawannick	W.
Foxwell, Argenton, Combrawleigh	A.
Ford <i>als.</i> Adams, Eliz., Sandford	A.
1621.	
Ford, Henry, Broadclist	A.
1622.	
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	W.
Frinson, Thomas, Moreton	A.
Fostescue, Henry, Cornworthy	A.
Ferret, Anne, Southmolton	W.
Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh	W.
1623.	
Futterell, John, Paignton	A.
Full, William, Paignton	A.
Foss, John, Budock	A.
1624.	
Ford, Roger, Modbury	A.

1624, continued.

Ford, Thomazine, Plimptree	W.
Facy, John, North Tamerton	W.
1625.	
Francis, Prudence, Lifton	A.
Fursdon, Julian, Mary Tavy	W.
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	W.
Forster, Richard, Hole	W.
Francklin, Agnes, Harberton	W.
Frinke, John, Brixton	A.
1626.	
Forward, Nic., clk., Ottery St. Mary	W.
1627.	
Frogpitt, Richard, Bampton	W.
French, Ann, Musbury	W.
French, Richard, Offwell	W.
1628.	
Ford, Joan, Beerferris	W.
Foxworthy, Pascha, Shitstor	W.
Featherstone, Jo., Chittlehampton	W.
Fox, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Farnham, Rd., vicar of Thorncombe	A.
French, Rd., Seaton	W.
1629.	
Friend, John, Launceston	A.
1630.	
Finch, Richard, South Petherwyn	W.
Facy, Richard, Boyton	A.
Fowle, Nathaniel, rector St. Ives	W.
Facy, John, North Tamerton	W.
Ford, John, Plymstocke	W.
Fursman, Richard, Lamerton	W.
Fletcher, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Filson, Philip, Stenton	A.
1631.	
Facy, John, Calstock	A.
Fox, Ralph, Yalampton	A.
1633.	
Ford, John, Egloshaile	W.
Finch, Francis, Pelint	W.
Finch, Edward, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Furneau, Thomas, Paignton	A.
Frost, Edward, Landkey	A.
Fry, Bernard, Kilmington	W.
Frank, Margaret, Colompton	A., W.
Furse, Thomas, Crediton	W.
1634.	
Ford, Jeffery, Chittlehampton	A.
Flood, Thomas, Dunchidiock	W.
Fisher, Symon, Twichen	W.
Frace, Jeffery, Ilfordcombe	W.
Fox, Henry, Colompton	W.
Flood, John, Lansalles	W.
Ford, William, Broadclist	A.
Friend, Joan, Launceston	W.
Frost, George, Venottery	W.
Fursdon, Austice and William, Colompton	A., W.
Flood, John, Dunsford	W.
Fowler, Catherine, East Budleigh	W.

<i>1634, continued.</i>		<i>1647, continued.</i>	
Foxwill, Robert, Alphington	A.	Ford, Catharine, Barnstaple	W.
Facy, Jane, St. Thomas near Launceston	W.	<i>1648.</i>	
French, Peter, Bovey Tracey	A., W.	Fry, Agnes, Bratton Fleming	W.
Furse, Rendle, Staverton	W.	Friend, Andrew, Modbury	A.
French, Agnes, Sidbury	A.	Fletcher, William, Tawstock	W.
Foster, Rich., clerk, Butterleigh	W.	Frase, Mary, Ilfordcombe	A.
<i>1635.</i>		Furlong, Francis, Loddiswell	W.
French, John, Trevalga	W.	Frowde, Bridget, Plymouth	W.
Ferris, Richard, Probus	W.	<i>1649.</i>	
French, Richard, Chagford	W.	Farwell, Henry, Dartington	A.
Full, Augustine, Stoke gabriel	W.	Foxe, James, Barnstaple	W.
Ferris, John, Ashprington	A.	Fletcher, Henry, Chittlehampton	W.
Fownes, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Furlong, Wm., Tamerton Foliet	W.
<i>1636.</i>		Fosse, Mary, Bratton Fleming	A.
Frost, John, Exminster	W.	Faireweather, Sybil, Chevelston	A.
Fulford, John, Southmolton	A.	Frogwell, John, Countisbury	W.
<i>1638.</i>		<i>1650.</i>	
Fortescue, Susan, Cornworthise	W.	Fairechild, Edward, Tawstock	A.
Fragle, Henry, Lezant	W.	Ford, Richard, Dean Prior	A.
Francklyn, John, Swimbridge	A.	Foxford, John, Mannaton	A.
Filmore, Thomasine, Morchard Bishop	A.	Ferrys, John, Barnstaple	W.
Frenson, Joan, Lanrake	W.	Fugars, Abraham, Crews Morchard	W.
Fragle, John, South Petherwin	W.	<i>1651.</i>	
Fretty, Thomas, St. Veep	W.	Foote, Rd., Buckland Monach.	W.
Farr, Margery, Broadhembury	Inv.	Fewen, Robert, High Bickington	W.
<i>1641.</i>		Flute, Paschow, South Brent	A.
Ford, Edward, Beerferris	A.	<i>1652.</i>	
Froode, Anne, Loddiswell	W.	Frowde, Thomas, Loddiswell	W.
Fulford, Andrew, Littleham	W.	<i>Gap 1653-1660.</i>	
<i>1643.</i>		<i>1660.</i>	
Farrant, John, Rockbeare	A.	Forward, John, clerk of Ottery St. Mary	W.
Force, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.	<i>1662.</i>	
Furneaux, Philip, Buckfastleigh	A.	Fuidge, Talland, North Petherwin	W.
Furser, Henry, Silferton	A.	Fortune, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Ford, Richard, Exeter	A.	French, William, Axminster	W.
Ford, Richard, Moreton	A.	Fursland, Ann, Bickington	A.
Facy, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Foster, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
<i>1644.</i>		<i>1664.</i>	
Fynnamore, John, Bradford	W.	Figers, John, Crewsmorchard	W.
Fryer, Rich., sen., Broadwoodwigier	W.	Ford, Samuel, Rinmore	A., W.
<i>1646.</i>		Fabiam, Mary, Newton Abbot	A.
Frost, Sabynade, Goodleigh	W.	<i>1665.</i>	
Fishley, John, Fremington	A.	Fairmouth, Christopher, Rockbeare	A.
Ferrett, Mary, Chedulhampton	A.	Ford, Edward, senior, Ilsington	W.
Fisher, Joan, Twychen	W.	Furse, John, Meeth	A.
Frospitt, Thos., Crews Morchard	W.	Facy, Richard, Stratton	A.
Francis, John, Southmolton	A.	Fanstone, Richard, Clawton	W.
<i>1647.</i>		Ford, John, South Poole	A.
Fuge, Walter, Budeaux	W.	Frost, William, Plymouth	A., W.
Foster, Thomas, rector of Farway	A.	<i>1666.</i>	
Fryend, Elizabeth, Modbury	W.	Fountayne, Edmund, rector of Parkham	W.
Fryend, Humphry, Lidford	A.	Facy, Richard, Stratton	C.
Fessant, John, Ermington	A.	Ford, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Furse, Joan, Nymet Regis	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Fryend, Jane, Winckleigh	W.	Fill, William, Exeter	A.
Fairchild, Mary, Pilton	A., W.		
Fosse, Thomasine, West Downe	W.		

1668, continued.			1682.	
Fill, William, Exeter	A.		Forbes, Jas, Litteræ ad Colligend.	W.
Furse, John, Spreyton	W.		1683.	
Fursdon, Abraham, Cheriton			Fox, Thomas, clerk	A.
Fitzpine	W.		Friend, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Fry, Philip, Hatherleigh	A.		Fair, Francis, Moreton Hampstead	W.
Finch, Thomas, Kingston	A.		1686.	
Flavell, Joane, Slapton	A.		Freeman, Francis, Modbury	W.
Fowler, John, Exeter	A.		Ford, John, North Petherwin	W.
1669.			Folliett, William, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Richard, clerk of Zennar	W.		Ford, Jane, Ilsington	A.
1670.			Frodsham, John, clerk, Modbury	W.
Frost, James, Plymouth	A.		Fox, Thomas, Kingston	A.
Francis, Philipp, Plymouth	W.		Fox, George, Plymouth	A.
Father, John, clerk, Saltash	W.		Fortescue, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Fortescue, Eliz., wid., Lamerton	W.		Furse, Hugh, Southmolton	A.
Forbess, James, clerk, Bovytracy	W.		French, Emm, Otterham	A.
1671.			1687.	
Frost, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.		Ford, James, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Fox, Jonathan, Lancells	A., W.		1688.	
Flavell, Robert, clerk, St. Erme	A.		Forestreet, Agnes, Chittlehampton	W.
Fluatt, Aharias, Brixham	A.		Fletcher, Samuel, Plymouth	W.
Finch, Richard, Buckland in Moor	A.		1689.	
Fortescue, George, Followpitt	W.		Fox, John, Kingswere	A.
Ford, William, Payhembury	W.		Forse, Margaret, Newton Tracy	A., W.
1672.			French, William, Withecombe	A.
Finney, Thomas, clerk of Perran			Ford, Mary, Dartington	W.
Sands	W.		French, John, Seaton	A.
1674.			Finney, Samuel, clerk, Exbourne	W.
Foot, William, Plymouth	A.		1690.	
Fursland <i>als.</i> Wills, Agnes, Withe-			Facy, March, clerk, St. Thomas,	
combe in the Moor	A.		Cornwall	W.
Froth, Richard, St. Tue	A.		1692.	
Ford, Nicholas, Yalampton	A.		Ferris, Cicely, Tammerton Folliett	A.
Ford, Thomas, Ilsington	W.		Fortescue, Henry, ar., Buckland	
1675.			Filleigh	A.
French, John, Musberry	A.		Furneau, John, clerk, Plympton	
Furse, John, Staverton	A.		St. Mary	W.
1676.			Foster, William, Wembury	A.
Fortescue, Arthur, Ware	W.		Fursdon, George, Cadbury	A.
1677.			1694.	
Ford, Alice, Exeter	W.		Fortescue, George, Combe	W.
Flud, Thomas, Egloskerry	W.		1697.	
Ford, Elizabeth, Northleigh	W.		Facy, John, Werrington	W.
Furse, Ingram, Plymouth	W.		Fry, James, Langtree <i>or</i> Milton	W.
Fortescue, Frances, Woodleigh	A.		1698.	
Furse, Ferdinand, Dean Prior	W.		Ford, Edward, Ashburton	W.
Frost, Elizabeth, Goodleigh	W.		Furlong, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
1678.			1699.	
Ford, Lawrence, Tiverton	W.		Fletcher, Thomas, Grampond	W.
1680.			Fugars, James, Poughill	W.
Furse, Mary, Sprayton	W.		Ford, John, Plymouth	A.
Ford, Eliz., Sampford Courtney	W.		1700.	
Ford, Rebecca, Buckland Monach.	W.		Flatcher, Richard, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	
Feild, Mary, Okehampton	A., W.		Tracy	W.
Frinke, John, Brixton	W.		Fortescue, George, ar., Tavistocke	A.
Follet, Edward, Dartmouth	W.		Frost, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Fall, William, Broadhempston	A.		1702.	
1681.			Fraine <i>als.</i> Bennett, <i>als.</i> Hooper,	
Ford, Robert, Crews Morchard	W.		Mary, Petrockstow	A.

1702, <i>continued.</i>		
Foster, Margery, Hole	A., W.	Forster, Synolphus, clerk, Hunshaw A.
1703.		Fraine, Thomas, Martin W.
Forte, Hester, Kilkhampton	W.	1721.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Facy, Anna, Werrington W.
Ferris, Roger, Combentinhead	A.	1722.
Frey, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Foot, Thomas, Egguckland A.
1704.		1724.
French, Thomas, Tredithen	W.	Frost, Christopher, Okehampton W.
1705.		Forward, William, Sowton W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh	W.	1725.
Fowler, John, North Tamerton	W.	Furlonge, Thomas, Exeter A.
1706.		Facy, Mark, Bridg Rule A.
Foss, John, Dawlish	A., W.	Forster, Robert, clerk, Hartland W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh	A., W.	Fincher, Richard, clerk, Veryan A.
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh	A.	1726.
1708.		French, John, clerk, Southleigh W.
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh	A.	Freeman, Edith, Modbury W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh	A, W.	1727.
Foss, John, Chumleigh	A.	Fursman, Martha, Calstock W.
Ford, Charles, Exeter	A.	Furneau, Chris., clk., Whitchurch W.
Foliet, Walter, Cheldon	W.	Fulford, Maria, Okeford A.
1709.		1729.
French, Thomas, clerk, Southleigh	W.	Forward, Ellen, wid., Combrawleigh W.
Forse, Joane, Colompton	W.	Forward, Ed., clk., Combrawleigh A., W.
Field, John, Stoke Damerel	A.	
1710.		1730.
Farley, John, East Ogwell	W.	French, Abel, St. Thomas by Lancelton A.
Fairchild, Edward, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	Furneau, Christopher, Liskeard A.
Fox, Obadiah, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	1731.
1712.		French, Henry, Jacobstow W.
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Furlong, Joan, Tamerton Folyet W.
Fortescue, Dorothy, Spriddlestone	W.	Forse, Jane, Bradninch W.
Fisher, John, Lyfton	A., W.	1732.
Foot, Thomas, Beereferris	W.	Force, Charity, Ailesbeare A.
Fox, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	1733.
Friendshipp, Joseph, Petrockstowe	W.	Franke, Abraham, clk., Burrington A.
1713.		Foote, Wm., Bromboite in Liskeard W.
Flewell, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Fowler, George, clerk, Philleigh A.
French, Stephen, Pyworthy	A.	1734.
Ford, Dorothy, Ashton	A.	Facy, John, Pyworthy A.
French, John, Pyworthy	W.	Forster, Ely, Lewannick A.
Facy, John, Pyworthy	W.	Fowler, Stanbury, North Tamerton A.
1714.		Frost, Matthew, Shobrooke W.
Fairchild, Ed, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	1735.
Franke, Abraham, clerk, Poughill	W.	Fitch, Eleanor, Chawley A., W.
1715.		Furneau, Jane, Liskeard A.
Follet, Richard, Molland	A., W.	1736.
Fish, Thomas, Morewinstowe	W.	Fanson, Thomas, Tetcot A.
Frost, Robert, St. Stephen by Lameston	W.	Facy, Mark, Bridgrule W.
Fursdon, Nicholas, ar., Fursdon	W.	1737.
1716.		Fisher, John, clerk, Colyton A.
Foxworthy, Mary, Newton Abbott	A.	Fortescue, Brown, Buckland Filleigh A.
1717.		1738.
Furse, Francis, Cornwood	A., W.	Follett, George, Cockington W.
1718.		1739.
Friend, William, Kenton	W.	Fisher, Peter, clerk, Hemiocock W.
Farly, Henry North Tawton	W.	1741.
		Facy, Roger, Moreton A.

	1742.				1761.		
Franks, Abraham, clerk, Burrington	A.				Fortescue, Martha, Sutcombe	W.	
	1744.				Franke, George, Poughill	A., W.	
Frayne, John, Okehampton	W.				1762.		
Freke, Francis, clerk, Loddiswell	W.				Fortescue, John, Exeter	W.	
Foster, Christopher, Revelstock	W.				Ford, John, Topsham	A.	
	1745.				Fortescue, Eleanor, Hatherleigh	A.	
Freke, Francis, Stoke Damerel	W.				Furse, William, Bickington	W.	
	1747.				1764.		
Fugars, Elizabeth, wid., Paddington	W.				Fortescue, Grace, wid., Plymouth	W.	
	1748.				1765.		
Ford, John, St. Thomas ye Apostle	W.				Featherstone, John, Week St. Mary	A.	
Featherstone, Richard, Week St.					Francis, Tho., St. Martins, Cornwall	A.	
Mary	W.				Fowler, Nicholas, Paignton	W.	
Ford, Mary, North Tamerton	W.				Foss, Samuel, Paignton	W.	
Ford, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.				Floud, Joan, Drewsteignton	W.	
Fisher, William, Plymouth	W.				1767.		
	1749.				Frink, William, Kingsbridge	A.	
Frost, Salathiel, Moreton	W.				Foot, John, clerk, Knowstone	A.	
Frayne, Thomas, Okehampton	W.				Ford, John, Beerferris	W.	
Frethey, John, Talland	A., W.				1768.		
Facy, Roger, Moreton	A.				Flatcher, Henry, St. Dominick	W.	
	1750.				Foss, Israel, widow, Chumleigh	W.	
Fortescue, Henry, clerk, Okeford	A.				Franke, Abraham, Poughill	W.	
	1751.				1770.		
Fisher, Henry, St. Thomas ye					Froude, Robert, esq., Buckland		
Apostle	A.				Tout Zaints	W., C.	
Furse, John, Dolton	A.				1771.		
	1752.				Floyde, Margaret, Exeter	A.	
Furse, John, Exeter	A., W.				Fender, George, clk., St. Stephen's	A.	
	1753.				1773.		
Fursdon, Grace, Exeter	A.				Fry, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.	
Fox, Martha, Barnstaple	W.				1774.		
Friend, Bartholomew, Winkleigh	W.				Fincher, Richard, Veryan	W.	
	1754.				French, Edward, East Budleigh	A.	
Frayne, Temperance, Okehampton	W.				Featherstone, Cubert, Maker	W.	
Freke, John, Clannaborough	W.				1775.		
Fish, Philip, Morewinstow	W.				Ford, Margaret, Newton Abbot	W.	
Foot, Henry, St. Clements	W.				1777.		
Fortescue, William, Exeter	W.				Forrest, Jonathan, Lancelton	W.	
	1755.				Freke, Thomas, clerk, Loddiswell	W.	
Fosse, William, clerk, rector of					Fisher, John, clerk, Bodmyn	W.	
Wembworthy	W.				Fryer, William, Kenton	W.	
French, Henry, St. Thomas by					Frost, Wilmot, Launceston	W.	
Lancelton	A.				1779.		
	1757.				Fortescue, Edmund, esq., Tiverton	W.	
Fursman, John, late Chancellor of ye					Fowler, John, Colompton	W.	
Cathedral	W.				Farrant, John, Clyst Hydon	W.	
	1758.				Frost, Grace, Lancelton	W.	
Flexman, Adam, clerk, Langtree	A.				Fry, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Foot, Rd., clk., Stockley Pomeroy	A.				1780.		
Fort, John, Stoke Canon	A.				Finch, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Facy, Mary, Pyworthy	W.				Freke, Mary, Saltash	A.	
French, William, Moreton	W.				1781.		
Ford, Edward, Branscombe	W.				Featherstone, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Facy, Joseph, Plymouth	W.				Finnemore, Elizabeth, East Putford	A.	
	1760.				Flexman, Jas., jun., clk., Northtawn	W.	
French, John, clerk, Kenn	W.				1782.		
					Floyde, Henry, Exeter	W.	
					Fitz, Jane, Liskeard	W.	

1782, *continued.*

Finney, Stephen, St. Anthony A.
 Fursdon, Grace, Fulford in Cad-
 bury A., W.

1784.

Foote, Josiah, comedian, Exeter W.
 Fults, Humphry, Langtree W.
 Finney, Eleanor, Paignton W.

1785.

Flamank, Samuel, Woolborough A., W.

1786.

Fortescue, Mary, St. Budeaux A.
 Foote, John Anthony, Beerferrers A.

1787.

French, Eliz., Moretonhampstead W., C.

Folland, Hugh, Dotton W.

1788.

Farley, William, Chudleigh A., W.

Findall, Robert, Topsham W.

1789.

Foster, John, Plymouth Dock W.

Filmore, Egerton, Lypmston A.

Furse, Richard, North Bovey *or*
 Bovey Tracy W.

Ford, John, clerk, Cockington A., W.

1790.

Francis, James, Crediton W.

1791.

Frost, Philip, Ashburton A.

1792.

Furse, John, North Tamerton W.

Frankpitt, James, Cruwys
 Morchard A., W.

1793.

Fortescue, Faithfull, Hatherleigh W.

Ford, Richard, Wolborough A.

1794.

Furieux, John, Buckfastleigh W.

Finney, Jane, Exeter W., C.

Fowell, Henry, Stoke Damerel A.

Frost, Lanford, Launceston W.

1795.

Fortescue, Bodley Spettigue,
 Weston Peverell W.

French, John, Lustleigh W.

Foster, John, St. Paul W.

1796.

Frost, Jane, St. Erny A.

Farrant, Richard, Salcombe A.

1798.

French, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.

Follet, John, Topsham A.

1799.

Friend, Richard, Plymouth Dock A.

Francis, William, Mawnan W.

Furway, Buckley *als.*, Richard ; *see*
 Buckley.

Fleyer, Gardener *als.*, Agnes ; *see*
 Gardener.

Fugar, Richards *als.*, Michael ; *see*
 Rickhards.

Fursland, Wills *als.*, Agnes ; *see* Wills.

1571.

Griffithe, Thomas, rector of Nymet
 Tracy W. 5

Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine
 W. 9 & 25

Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy
 W. 44

Gratcliffe, William, Morchard Bishop
 W. 61

1577.

Gorrell, George, Monkleigh, gent. W. 92

Grede, Gregory, Northmolton W. 106

1582.

German, Walter, Broadcliste W. 282

Gove, Joan, Ashbury 287

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Gater, John, Sandford W.

Goodwyn, Elizabeth, Budock W.

Gill, Robert, Swimbridge W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Gatchcombe, Robert, Quethiock W.

Gillard, John, clerk, Tiverton W.

Gill, John, Pelint A.

1595.

Garland, John, St. Germans W.

Godfry, John, Stokenham W.

Gillard, William, Treneglos A.

Goard, John, Alverdiscot W.

Gregory, Richard, Paignton A.

Gilbert, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Gater, John, Sandford W.

1596.

Gover, John, Sandford W.

1597.

Glubb, Thomas, Stoke Climsland A.

1598.

Gifford, John, Pancrasweek W.

Grant, Christian, Slapton W.

Grosse, Thomas, Calstock W.

Gayre, Thomas, St. Kevern A.

Gayre, William, Plympstock A.

Gilbert, Thomas, Shebbeare W.

1599.

Glown, Walter, Peters Marland W.

Gill, Richard, South Petherwin A.

1601.		
Gervis <i>als.</i> Beare, Thomazine, Tedbourn	W.	
Gutter, Richard, clerk, Bickton	W.	
Guy, William, Endellyon	A.	
1603.		
Glown <i>als.</i> Glanvill, Robert, Tor- rington Magna	W.	
Gilbert, Richard, clerk, Foy	A.	
Gotham, Thomas, Abbotskerswell	A.	
Glown <i>als.</i> Glanville, John, Bride- stowe	A.	
Godderd, Samuel, Clehydon	W.	
Gilliffe, William, Lisleigh	W.	
1604.		
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Laneast	W.	
1605.		
Gilbert, John, Bridgrole	A.	
Glown, John, Tetcott	A.	
Gater, Lucy, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Gread, John, West Downe	W.	
Grant, Grace, Hockworthy	W.	
Gray, Richard, Seaton	W.	
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham	W.	
George, Edward, Uny by Redruth	A.	
German, William, Shevioc	A.	
Gold, John, sen., Berynarbert	W.	
Gifford, William, Holsworthy	W.	
Good, John, Beer	W.	
Grant, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.	
1606.		
Gifford, William, Honyton	A.	
Gammon, Christopher, Axminster	A.	
Gye, Richard, Morebath	W.	
Giles, William, Pinhoe	A.	
Geffery, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	
Gore, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Giles, Amy, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Guest, Margery, Launcells	W.	
Gregory, Henry, clerk, Mamhead	A.	
Glanfield, John, Boyton	W.	
1608.		
Gillard <i>or</i> Jellard, William, Chivel- stone	W.	
Gotham, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
Girdler, John, Plymtree	W.	
Geake, John, St. German's	W.	
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	W.	
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	
Golsworthy, William, Buckland Brewer	W.	
1610.		
Gay, Philip, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Gwyn, Thomas, Budock	A.	
Grylls, Peter, Liskeard	W.	
Gooddell, William, vicar of Totton	A.	
1613.		
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	W.	
Gill, Thomazine, Pelynt	W.	
Grymaton, Margery, Stokenham	W.	
1613, continued.		
Gilbert, Julian, St. Kew	A.	
Gichard, Richard, Foy	W.	
1615.		
Gullen <i>als.</i> Clether, John, St. Breock	W.	
1616.		
Glown, Richard, Rivelstock	A.	
Greepe, James, St. Budox	W.	
Gadgcombe, Emme, Quethiock	W.	
Gist, Joan, Charlton	W.	
Gill, John, St. Nyott	W.	
Gilbert, Thomas, Launceston	W.	
Gold, Thomas, Ermington	W.	
1619.		
Galsworthy, Eglie, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Gavingan, Jount, Ruan Lanyhorne	W.	
Good, Philip, Foy	W.	
Gosling, Henry, Membury	A.	
Gibbons, John, Tawstock	A.	
Gill, William, Exeter	A.	
Goodall, Joan, Hemyock	W.	
Gwyn, Robert, rector, Allwington	W.	
Gosse, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
1620.		
Gosse, Nicholas	A.	
1621.		
Glanville, George, Hevitree	W.	
1622.		
Gill, Agnes, Hemyock	W.	
Gale, William, Kingston	W.	
Gally, Walther, Kilmington	W.	
Gendell, William, Milton Abbot	A.	
Goudry, Jacob, clerk, Abbotsham	W.	
Glanville, Oliver, vicar of Christowe	W.	
1623.		
Gammon, Elizabeth, St. Maugan	A.	
Gillard, John, clerk, Luxilian	W.	
Grienfield, Lady Mary, Bideford	W.	
Gatcliffe, William, vicar of Clements	W.	
Goldstone, Jermin, Stoke Damarel	W.	
Gimblett, Ralph, Trewen	A.	
1624.		
Gill, John, Modbury	A.	
Goule, Thomazine, Fenyton	W.	
Grant, Henry, Uplowman	W.	
1625.		
Gyn, Rd., St. Thomas by Lanecaston	W.	
Goad, John, Otterton	W.	
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	W.	
Gore, William, Lewtrenchard	W.	
Gilbert <i>als.</i> Webber, Nich., Bigbury	W.	
1627.		
Gird, Henry, Collumpton	W.	
Grantland, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.	
Gove, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.	
Gubben, Jane, North Tamerton	W.	

<i>1627, continued.</i>		<i>1634, continued.</i>	
Gist, Martin, Wembury	W.	Gannicliffe, Humphry, St. Thomas nigh Exeter	W.
Gearne, Alice, Bradford	W.	Goodinge, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Gawde, John, Plymouth	W.	Gifford, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Gold, John, Stokenham	W.	Gorford, Margery, Rame	W.
Griffith, Evan, vicar of Westleigh	W.	Goodridge, Thomas, St. Minver	A.
Gilbert, William, Shebbeare	W.	Guy, Ralph, St. Just	A.
<i>1628.</i>		Gerry, George, Lamerton	W.
Gadcombe, Wilmot, St. Dominick	W.	Gray, Robert, Dipford	A.
Gummo, Nicholas, Grade	W.	Goodridge, Joan, Dartmouth	W.
Gale, Richard, Ipplepen	W.	Gay, Thomas, Quethiock	W.
Gillard, Hugh, Plymouth	A.	Greepe, Thomas, Cornwood	W.
<i>1629.</i>		Glanville, Richard, NewtonAbbot	Acct.
Greedy, Nicholas, Colerudge	A.	Garnys, Jeffery, Braunton	W.
<i>1630.</i>		Gill, Hugh, Swinbridge	W.
George, Mary, Mabe	A.	Gilbert, John, Padstowe	A.
George, Ralph, Anthony in Rose- land	W.	Glanfield, William, Crediton	W.
Good, George, Whitstone	A.	Gribble, Robert, Colebrooke	W.
Gendle, Bennett, Lifton	W.	Gest, Mark, Lezant	A.
Gennett, Walter, Chudleigh	W.	Guy, William, East Portlemouth	A.
<i>1631.</i>		Glowen, Alexander, Shebbeare	W.
Goold, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
Grose, Thomas, Morthoe	A.	Gist, John, South Petherwin	A.
Gould, Henry, Charles	W.	Groce, Thomas, Foy	A.
Geaton, Henry, Beaford	W.	<i>1636.</i>	
Gribble, George, North Tawton	A.	Gawde, Walter, Minhinnet	W.
Gidley, Hanibal, Northlew	W.	Glyddon, William, Pancrasweek	W.
Gewen, Rd., rector of Throwleigh	W.	Gayler, Edith, Washfield	A.
Goswell, Isaac, clerk, Torbryan	A.	Gregory, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Godswell, John, sen., Tiverton	A.	<i>1637.</i>	
Golsworthy, William, Hartland	W.	Giles, Sir Edward, kt., Dean Prior	A.
Garfalord, Henry, Nymet Bishop	W.	Glyn, Leonard, Boyton	A.
Glanfield, Alice, Torbryan	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
<i>1632.</i>		Gosewill, Gregory, Woodland	A.
Glanvill, John, rector of Withiel	A.	Graddon, Robert, Nymet Regis	W.
Gill, Nicholas, vicar of South Brent	A.	Graddon, James, Adrington	W.
Glanville, John, clk., St. German's	W.	Gubb, William, Charles	W.
Grant, John, rector of Delbridge	W.	Gread, Elizabeth, Nymet St. George	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Godfrey, John, Dolton	W.
Gill, Roger, Bickleigh	A.	Greene, Edmund, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.
Geacht, John, Budock	W.	Gill, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Gliddon, John, St. Mellion	W.	Gard, Richard, Launcells	W.
Gotham, Agnes, Abbots Kerswell	W.	Geake, Francis, Budock	W.
Giles, John, Clist St. George	W.	George, Jacob, Towednack	A.
Grant, John, Halberton	W.	Gilbert, William, Lanrake	A.
Goddard, John, Kilmington	A.	Gray, John, Harberton	W.
Gottabed, Oliver, Combintinhead	A.	<i>1639.</i>	
Growdon, Edmund, Okehampton	W.	Gale, Theophilus, vicar of King- steignton	W.
<i>1634.</i>		Gammon, Arthur, Egloshaile	W.
Gamon, William, Axminster	A.	Gidley, George, Dunsford	A.
Greenslade, Thomas, Morebath	A.	Gold, John, Staverton	A.
Gribble, Humphry, Pilton	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Gerrin, John, Burrington	Inv.	Glanfield, Roger, Newton Abbot	W.
Godsland, John, Burrington	W.	Grienfield, Richard, Poughill	W.
Gotobed, Oliver, Combintinhead	Acct.	Galsworthy, William, Barnstaple	A.
Gamsey, William, Uplöman	W.		
Gard, Robert, St. David	Inv.		
Greenslade, George, Honyton	A.		

1641.

Geffries, George, rector of Thornbury A.

Geake, Blanche, Budock W.

1643.

Gord *als.* Brooke, Humphry, Holcombe Rogus A.

Glanfield, Robert, Exeter W.

Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

Gib, Mary, St. George's W.

Gale, Mary, Exeter W.

Germyn, Mary, Broadclist A.

Gupwill, John, Exeter W.

Grigge, Henry, Topsham A.

Geere, Henry, Bradninch A.

Gamon, John, Bampton W.

1644.

Grosse, Ezekiel, esq., Goulden W.

Gilbert, Nicholas, Boconnock W.

1645.

Grills, John, Madern W.

Gill, Grace, Exeter W.

1646.

Goodridge, Margaret, Berry Pomeroy W.

Grendon, George, Buckland Filleigh W.

Greene, Edith, Southmolton A.

Gunter, Robert, Lapford A.

Gibbons, George, Highbray W.

Gordon, Wilmot, Morthoe W.

Gordon, Joan, Morthoe W.

Gawman, Welthian, Shebbear W.

Gubb, Henry, Loxhore W.

Galsworthy, Ann, Hartland W.

Goole, John, Barnstaple A.

Goole, Beaton, Chedulhampton A.

Gostweeke, Roger, rector of Sampford Courtenay W.

Gibs, Philip, Nymet Regis A.

Greenslade, John, Witheridge A.

Greenslade, Robert, Witheridge A.

Godsland, Scipio, Borington W.

German, Richard, Combmartin A.

1647.

Gill, John, Barnstaple A.

Garland, Nicholas, Northam W.

Griffin, John, Berinarbert W.

Gibs, Alexander, Barnstaple W.

Gibs, Andrew, Barnstaple —

Gouldsmith, Wm., vicar, St. Kevern W.

Garland, Thomas, Morthoe W.

Gribble, William, Pilton A.

Grenslade, Robert, Trentishoe W.

Grosse, Elizabeth, Camborne W.

Gowman, Rob., Nymet St. George W.

Glasse, William, Bundleigh W.

Gealard, John, Bideford W.

Glasse, Humphry, Bampton A.

Goodwyn, John, clk., N. Tamerton A.

1647, continued.

Gifford, Edward, Ilsington W.

Gerry, Roger, Lamerton A.

Galsworthy, John, Abbotsham A.

Griffith, Rice, Nymet Regis W.

Gribble, Richard, Morthoe W.

Greene, John, Westleigh W.

Greene, Sibley, Westleigh A.

Garland, Mark, Stokenham W.

Greene, William, Totton A.

Gaige, John, Wembury W.

1648.

Gotham, William, Abbotskerswell A.

Gorford, Richard, Martin W.

Gray, Catherine, Highweek W.

Greene *als.* Nichol, Tho., Parracombe W.

Gilbert, Nich., esq., West Allington W.

Gosling, Edward, Plymouth A.

Gardener *als.* Fleyer, Ag., Harberton A.

Griffith, Thomas, Fremington A.

Gregory, Gregory, Broadwood-wigier W.

Gildon, Chris., Teignton Regis W.

Geale, Robert, Hennock A., W.

1649.

Gould, Rebecca, Totness W.

Grant *als.* Pitt, Geo., Puddington A.

Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tawstock A.

Gilbert, James, Kingsbridge W.

Gibbons, Francis, Tawstock W.

Graddon, Anne, Chittlehampton A.

Good, Robert, Northam A.

Gee, Thomas, Newton Ferrers W.

Gifford, John, Atherington A.

1650.

Grigg, Peter, Newton Abbott A.

Gray, John, Listleigh W.

Gale, William, Thrushelton A.

Glover, Thomas, Parkham W.

Gribble, Elizabeth, North-tawton W.

Goodman, Joan, Milton Abbot W.

Gould, John, Charles W.

Gould, Margaret, Stokenham W.

Gibs, Stephen, Barnstaple A.

Gosse, George, Pilton A.

Gibs, William & Elizabeth, Plympton Maurice A.

Gee, Elizabeth, Revelstock A.

1651.

Greene, John, Ilfordcombe W.

Gilbert, Samuel, Pyworthy W.

Gampton, James, Brixham W.

Gourd, Nicholas, Loxhore W.

Geele, John, Loddisswell W.

Gap, 1653-1660.

	1661.	
Ghossipp, Obadiah, rector of St. Tudy		W.
	1662.	
Gale, Josias, clerk of West Buckland		A.
Goswell, Edward, clk., Torr Bryan		W.
Geere, Allan, clerk, Dartmouth		W.
Gay, John, Cookbury		A.
Gubbs, Anthony, Penzance		W.
Grills, Richard, Lanceston		W.
	1663.	
Gregory, Anthony, Petrockstow		W.
Goodyear, Moses, Plymouth	A.,	W.
Goswell, Edward, Torr Bryan		W.
Gregory, John, Meeth		A.
	1664.	
Gregory, Samuel, clk., Highbray	A.,	W.
	1665.	
German, Richard, Combe Marten		A.
Green, Thomas, Honyton		W.
Gold, Edward, Pinhoe		A.
Gubbs, Robert, Plymouth		W.
Gidley, Martha, Northlew		W.
Glyn, William, Glyn		W.
Gottery <i>als.</i> Gotfrey, Michael, Veryan		A.
Garland, Thomas, St. Veepe		W.
George, Francis, Collomb major		A.
Glanvill, Gideon, North Petherwyn		A.
Gotham, Susan, Ugborough		A.
Gay, Elizabeth, Awton Giffard		W.
	1666.	
Glanvill, Thomas, Tavistock		W.
Gist, Joane, St. David		W.
	1667.	
Gunthorp, Mary, Launceston		A.
Gifford, Catherine, Exeter		A.
Gregory, John, T're acquietand.		A.,
Gold, Ann, Lewtrenchard	A.,	W.
Gold, Edward, Lewtrenchard		W.
	1668.	
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter		W.
Gortley, Susan, East Ogwell		W.
Gist, Nathaniel, Exeter		W.
Gill, Nicholas, South Brent		W.
Gloyne, John, Okeford		W.
Gregory, Edmund, Chittleh'pton		W.
George, Joseph, Padstowe		W.
Greedy, Philip, Exeter		A.
	1669.	
Gibb, John, Ugborough		W.
Gifford, Arthur, clerk, Bideford		A.
Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder		W.
	1670.	
Gully, John, Ide		A.
Gould, Agnes, Molland		W.
Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton		W.
Gay, Arthur, Plymouth		W.
	1671.	
Gater, George, Tiverton		W.
George, Grace, Tiverton		W.
Gennys, Nicholas, Lanceston		W.
Gerge, Rose, Cockington		W.
Geaton, Philip, Clawton		W.
Gould, William, Heannton		W.
	1672.	
Greenway, Wm., clerk, Southley		A.
Grigg, John, North Petherwyn		A.
Getsins, Daniel, Stoke Gabriell		W.
	1674.	
Granger, Thomas, St. Melyan		W.
Glubb, Peter, clerk, Stokenham		A.
Glanvill, Thomas, clerk, Tavistock		A.
Geale, William, Hennick		A.
Golsworthy, William, Kilmington		A.
Gubbin, Margaret, Whitestone		A.
Gunis, Nicholas, St. Wenn		W.
Greenfield, Henry, Truroe		W.
Gibbs, Richard, Clyst St. George		W.
	1675.	
Gist, Thomasin, Abbotsham		A.
	1676.	
Gifford, Catherine, Exeter		W.
Gregory, Charity, Chittlehampton		W.
Gayer, Samuel, Stratton		W.
Gewen, Sydracke, Exbourne		A.
Greenslade, Hugh, Witheridge		A.
	1677.	
Gundry, Hugh, clerk, Sydbury		W.
Gamping, Barbara, Plymouth		W.
Gosling, Simon, Membury		A.
Garter, John, St. Breock		A.
Gendell, Thomasine, St. Giles le Heath		W.
Goodman, William, Dean Prior		W.
Gardland, John, Barnstaple		W.
Gill, Jane, Ashford		W.
Gifford, John, Pancras		A.
Glynn, Alice, widow, Glynn		A.
	1678.	
Greenslade, Thomas, Knowstone		A.
Guswell, Thomas, Colyton		A.
Greenslade, John, Kenn		A.
Gennings, John, Martin-hoe	A.,	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton		W.
	1680.	
Gale, Margaret, Ideford		W.
Glanvill, John, Plymtree		W.
Gitson, Philip, Kentisbury		W.
Gay, Joane, Frithelstocke		A.
	1682.	
Gibbs, William, clerk, Goran		W.
Galard, Margaret, Bideford		A.
Gay, Humphry, Gidley		W.
Gread, Phillippa, Barnstaple		W.
Gregory <i>als.</i> Stuckley, Frances, West Putford		A.

1683.			
Grigg, John, Exeter	W.		
Gibbs, Geo., Clist St. George	W.		
Greenwood, William, Langtree	W.		
1684.			
Gould, John, Broadnimmitt	W.		
Gibbins, Marg., Moretonhampstead	A.		
Gifford, Thomas, Brightley	W.		
1685.			
Godolphin, Francis, Crowan	A.		
Gaye, John, St. Mary Week	W.		
1686.			
Gibb, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.		
Gold, William, clerk, Kenn	A.		
Gaich, Thomas, Lewannick	A.		
Goodridge, Joseph, Otterton	A., W.		
Gidleigh, Bartholomew, Winkleigh	W.		
Gist, Gabriel, Kilkhampton	W.		
1687.			
Gawman, John, Shebbeare	A.		
1688.			
Gandy, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Glanvill, Samuel, clerk, Shaugh	A.		
1689.			
Gayer, Grace, Stratton	W.		
Garnsey, Frances, Bampton	W.		
Goldson, Jerman, clerk, Denbury	W.		
Groas, Thomas, Lynton	A.		
Gibbons, William, Marhamchurch	W.		
Gale, William, Exeter	A.		
Gird, Robert, Collumpton	A.		
Grant, James, Puddington	W.		
Gribble, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	A.		
Greby, Thomas, Ruan Lanyhorne	A., W.		
1690.			
Gregory, John, clerk, Dodbrooke	A.		
1691.			
Grylls, William, Lanreth	W.		
Gay, James, Perran Sands	W.		
Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury	A.		
1692.			
Gill, John, clerk, Tintagell	A.		
Gliddon, John, Sheepwash	W.		
Grills, Ann, Lanreth	A.		
Gard, Gregory, Plympton Maurice	A.		
Gill, Agnellity, Ermington	W.		
Greening, John, Bideford	A., W.		
Griffin, John, Brixham	A.		
Gant, Margaret, Winkleigh	A.		
Gould, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Glover, Henry, Tiverton	A.		
Griffin, Lewellin, Plymouth	A.		
Garland, Thomas, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.		
Gewen, Shadrack, St. Thomas by Launceston	A., W.		
1693.			
Glowell, John, Holsworthy	A., W.		
Gooddall, Elizabeth, Barly	W.		
1693, continued.			
Galard, Bernard, clerk, Poltimore	W.		
Glowell, Elizabeth, Holsworthy	A., W.		
Gill, John, Tintagell	Comp.		
1694.			
Goss, Ch., Morchard Crewes	A., W.		
Gove, George, Iddesleigh	A.		
1695.			
Gandy, John, clerk, Brent	A., W.		
Grant, Thomas, Washford	W.		
Good, George, Stokecannon	W.		
Grubb, Stephen, Alphington	W.		
Gledon, Robert, Nymet Tracy	A.		
1696.			
Gayer, John, Okehampton	A.		
Gager, John, Exeter	A.		
1697.			
Glass, John, Hatherleigh	W.		
Gundry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.		
Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder	A., W.		
1698.			
Goldstone, Robert, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.		
Greby, Sara, Ruanlanyhorne	A.		
Gawler, John, clerk, Sampford Peverell	W.		
1699.			
Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury	A.		
Gidley, Joane, Winkleigh	W.		
Gould, John, Hatherleigh	W.		
Grills, Charles, Feock	A.		
Gill, John, Pelint	A.		
Gouldstone, Rob., St. Stephens by Saltash	A.		
Gimblett, Rebecca, Laneast	W.		
Gay, John, Cubert	W.		
Gubb, Anthony, Bratton Fleming	W.		
Good, Mary, St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter	A.		
1700.			
Gidley, Henry, Buckfastleigh	A.		
Greenslade, John, Witheridge	A.		
Gliddon, Joseph, Hatherleigh	W.		
1701.			
Gully, Samuel, Newlin	W.		
Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton	W.		
Gilbert, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.		
1702.			
Gostwyke, John, North Tawton	W.		
Goodin, Thomasin, St. Thomas by Launceston	A.		
Galsworthy, Tho., Kilkhampton	W.		
Gray, Cath., Torrington Magna	W.		
Getsins, Walter, clerk, Brixham	W.		
1703.			
Grills, Bernard, Morewinstowe	W.		
Grant, Tho., Exeter or Liskeard	A.		
Goss, Robert, Exeter	A.		
1704.			
Gostwyke, John, North Tawton	W.		

1704, <i>continued.</i>		
Garland, Robert, Pancraswecke	W.	
1705.		
Grant, Sara, Puddington	A, W.	
Goss, Joseph, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	
1706.		
Giles, Alex., clerk, Broadhembury	A.	
Gove, John, Jacobstowe	A.	
1707.		
Gould, Margery, Exeter	W.	
Gale, John, clerk, Eastogwell	W.	
1709.		
Greene, Tho., Torrington Magna	A.	
Gribble, Philip, Braunton	W.	
Greenwood, Edward, Braston	A.	
Gay, Hy., St. Thomas near Exeter	A.	
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.	
Gilberd, John, Tiverton	A.	
Gendall, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Gould, Isaac, Whimble	A.	
Gaich, John, Anthony	W.	
Goard, Mary, St. Cleere	W.	
Grills, Thomas, Anthony	A., W.	
Gregory, John, Littleham	W.	
Gosse, Richard, Barnstaple	A.	
Glover, Benjamin, Plymouth	W.	
Godfrey, Philip, Plymouth	W.	
1710.		
Granger, Thomas, clk., Lamerton	W.	
1711.		
Gunstone, Grace, Ilington	A., W.	
1712.		
George, John, Illugan	A.	
Giffard, John, ar., Brightley	W.	
Gilbert, Agnes, Bridgrule	W.	
Gold, Roger, East Budleigh	W.	
Gray, William, St. Minver	A.	
Gove, Catherine, Iddesleigh	A., W.	
1713.		
Gillard, Jonathan, Plymouth	A.	
Gilbert <i>als.</i> Leonard, Mary, Holesworthy	W.	
Gibbon, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Gaydge, Jn., clk., Tamerton Foliet	A.	
Goss, Margaret, Coleridge	A.	
Guarland, Jonathan, Quethiocke	W.	
Gatchell, Tho., clk., Ottery St. Mary	A.	
1714.		
Grills, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, Stoke Climsland	A.	
Greby, Mary, Newlyn	A.	
1715.		
Gribble, Robert, Lapford	A.	
Garland, Richard, clerk, Charlton	A.	
Gandy, Abraham, Exeter	A.	
1716.		
Ginnings, George, Washfield	A.	
Greenway, George, Exeter	W.	
Glanville, Sara, Exeter	A., W.	
1717.		
Gummow, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.	
Grills, Sampson, Trefinick	W.	
1718.		
Gennys, Nicholas, jun., Plymouth	A.	
Giles, George, jun., Redruth	A.	
1719.		
Grills, Nicholas, clerk, Lanreath	A.	
Gilbert, John, Langtree	A.	
Gregorie, George, clerk, Charles	W.	
1720.		
Gregor <i>als.</i> Kemp <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary, Cornelly	A.	
Gay, James, clerk, Upton Pyne	W.	
Goad, George, Rame	W.	
Grant, John, Puddington	W.	
1721.		
Glanville, John, Plymouth	W.	
Gilbert, Peter, Bradford	W.	
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Gregor, Walter, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.	
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton	A.	
1722.		
Griffith, Edward, clerk, Holbeton	W.	
1723.		
Gayer, William, Dowland	W.	
Gorden, Thomas, Martin	A.	
1724.		
Giffard, Roger, Halsbury	W.	
Golsworthy <i>als.</i> Northcote, Eliz., Buckland Brewer	A.	
Gill, George, Tiverton	W.	
Gowde, Richard, Beerferrers	A.	
1725.		
Gennys, William, Plymouth	W.	
Gaych, Joseph, Maker	A.	
1726.		
Gaych, Eliz., wid., St. Budeaux	W.	
Geere, Gilbert, sen., clerk, Kenn	W.	
Gay, Robert, Poughill	W.	
Gist, Thomas, Kilkhampton	A., W.	
Granville, Chamond, clerk, Kilkhampton	W.	
Goodman, Joseph, Okehampton	W.	
1727.		
Glynn, Wm., ar., Glynn in parish of Cardinham	W.	
1728.		
Gregory, Mary, Northtawton	W.	
Greenslade, Thomas, Cheldon	A.	
Greenslade, Lydia, Cheldon	A., W.	
1729.		
Gove, Sidwell, Iddesleigh	A.	
1730.		
Goad, Thos., Cawsand <i>or</i> Rame	W.	
Goad, Thomasine, Rame	A.	
Glubb, Peter, Torrington Magna	W.	
1731.		
Gunn, John, Rackenford	W.	
Goad, Robert, Rame	W.	

	1732.				1748.
Gilbert, Mary, Clawton		W.		Gregson, Ann, Topsham	W.
Goodwin, Stewkley, Barnstaple		W.		Gummery, David, Plymouth	W.
Gill, Benjamin, Exeter		A., W.		Gatchcombe, Elias, Modbury	A.
	1733.			Geake, John, Lancelton	W.
Gilbert, John, Langtree		A.		Gill, John, West Downe	W.
Gibbs, Tryphena, Topsham		W.		Gubbin, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.
Goodman, Susannah, Okehampton		W.		Glover, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
	1734.			Gilbert, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Gayer, Katherine, Dowland		W.		Gibbons, John, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh, Gustavus, Winkleigh		A.		Grigg, Charles, St. Andrews	W.
	1736.				1749.
Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath		W.		Gilbert, Ann, Launceston	A.
Gould, Edward, Staverton		A., W.		Gliddon, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Gervis, Thomas, Topsham		W.			1750.
Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath		W.		Gilberd, William, Moreton	W.
	1737.				1751.
Gundry, Daniel, Sydmouth		W.		Gee, Anthony, Moreton	W.
Gandy, John, Linkinghorne		A., W.		Gaurd, William, clk., Broadwood-widger	W.
	1738.				1753.
Granger, Edmund, clerk, Crews Morchard		W.		Gourd, Charles, Plymouth	W.
Gayer, William, Okehampton		A.		Gillard, Robert, Culmstock	W.
Gay, Elizabeth, wid., Frithelstock		W.			1754.
	1739.			Geake, Elizabeth, Lancelton	A.
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. David, Exeter		A.		Gist, Philippa, Exeter	W.
Gee, William, clerk, St. Winnowe		W.		Galsworthy, —, Kilkhampton	W.
	1740.			Grigory, James, Highweek	W.
Goss, Andrew, Broadwoodkelly		A.		Goode, John, Stoke Damerall	W.
	1741.				1755.
Gay, George, Southmolton		W.		Gay, Richard, St. Leonard	W., C.
	1742.				1756.
Glass, Bartholomew, Barnstaple		W.		Gregory, George, clk., Combmartin	W.
Gay, John, Southmolton		W.		Greenslade, Sarah, Chawleigh	W.
Gibbs, John, esq., Exeter		W.		Glubb, Peter, Bideford	W.
	1743.			Glass, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.
Gasking, Roger, Stokeintinhead		W.			1757.
Gubbin, Digory, Werrington		W.		Gard, Grace, Littleham	W.
George, Jn., St. Giles in ye Heath		W.		Gibson, William, Drewsteignton	A.
	1744.			Gist, Thomas, Lancelton	A.
Goodwyn, Alice, Barnstaple		W.		Gread, Jn., Georgenympton	A.
Greenslade, Thomas, Buckland Brewer		W.		Garrett, James, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.
Gilchrist, Alexander, Plymouth		W.			1758.
Gregory, Sam., Woolfardisworthy		W.		Gregory, Anthony, clerk, Halwell	A.
Goodman, John, Plymouth		W.			1759.
Geach, Peter, Egguckland		W.		Griffin, Francis, Stokeclimsland	W.
	1745.				1760.
Gay, Elizabeth, Frithelstock		A., W.		Gostwyck, Edward, N. Tawton	W.
Gubbin, Henry, North Tamerton		W.		Gurney, Thomas, vicar of Talland	A.
Geake, John, Lancelton		W.			1761.
	1746.			Gilberd, Abraham, esq., Holwell	W.
Gorteley, John, Staverton		W.		Geare, Zephaniah, Exeter	W.
Gay, John, Southmolton		W.		Giddy, John, Stokeclimsland	W.
	1747.			George, James, St. Giles in ye Heath	A., W.
Gilbert, Nathaniel, Week St. Pancras		W.		Grantland, Samuel, Bow <i>a/s</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Green, Francis, Chudleigh		W.		Greenway, Dorothy, Exmouth	A.
Godolphin, Samuel, Teigngrace		A.		Grey, Susanna, Rame	W.
Griffin, John, Stokeclimsland		W.			

1762.			
Greenhill, Mary, Alphington	W.		
Gribble, William, Barnstaple	W.		
Good, John, Colyton	W.		
Garbutt, John, Stoke Damerel	A., W.		
Gregory, Mary, Down St. Mary	W.		
Glynn, John, Plymouth	A.		
1763.			
Glanville, John, South Tawton	A., W.		
Gaverick, Lightfoot, Totnes	A.		
Gullick, William, Woolfardisworthy	W.		
Glubb, Luke, clerk, Moukleigh	W.		
Goss, Joseph, Bundeleigh	A.		
1764.			
Gater, Margaret, widow, Lapford	A.		
Gregory, Jane, Charles	A.		
Glover, William, clerk, Phillack	W.		
Giddy, Henry, Stokeclimsland	A.		
Good, Richard, Beer	W.		
Gill, Joseph, Ermington	A., W.		
Gentel, Devallon, Dartmouth	A.		
Glanvill, Audrey, wid., Topsham	A., W.		
1765.			
Gregory, Abraham, clk., St. Tudy	A.		
Grylls, Arthur, West Loe	A.		
Giddy, John, Kenwyn	A.		
Gorwyn <i>als.</i> Lambert, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Glanvill, Sarah, Tavistock	W.		
Granger, Roger, Woodbury	W.		
1766.			
Griffith, Lemuel, Bishops Nymet	W.		
Glanvill, Richard, the Close, Exeter	W.		
Glanvill, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A., W.		
Gale, John, the Close, Exeter	W.		
1767.			
Gardiner, Henry, Barnstaple	W.		
Gill, William, Tavistock	A.		
1768.			
Gathey, David, Exeter	W.		
Gilberd, John, clerk, Tiverton	A.		
Gellard, Thomas, Lanivet	W.		
Grant, Grace, spinster, Bradford	W.		
Gibbons, Peter, Honiton	W.		
Gliddon, Grace, widow, Lancelston	W.		
Guy, Francis, St. Minver	W.		
1769.			
Gillard, Thomas, Warbstowe	A.		
Gardner, James, Knowstone	W.		
Gartrell, Richard, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Greenslade, John, Hatherleigh	A.		
1770.			
Golsworthy, Rog., Clyst St. George	W.		
Gill, Jane, widow, Tavistock	A., W.		
German, John, Moreton	A.		
Glanvill, George, Heavitree	W.		
Galsworthy, William, Hartland	W.		
Gater, William, clerk, Lapford	A., W.		
Gurney, Richard, Plymouth Dock	W.		
Gill, William, Tavistock	A.		
		1770, continued.	
Guy, Charles, clerk, Padstow	A.		
Greenslade, John, Barnstaple	—		
		1771.	
Geak, Anthony, Egloskerry	W.		
Greenslade, Eleanor, wid., Withe- ridge	W.		
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Gannacliff, Tho., Stoke Damerell	W.		
Greenwood, Edward, St. Stephens by Lanston	W.		
Gennings, William, Cleyhidon	W.		
Grells, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.		
		1772.	
Grey, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.		
		1773.	
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
		1774.	
Goldsworthy, Jn., Clyst St. George	W.		
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.		
Greenslade, Stephen, Stoodley	W.		
Good, Elizabeth, wid., Liskeard	W.		
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
		1775.	
Gay, Nicholas, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
		1776.	
Griffin, Mary, spr., Bideford	W.		
Govett, William, Tiverton	W.		
		1777.	
Garrett, Mark, Tingrace	W.		
Gandy, Jo., Linkinhorne	A., W.		
Granger, Edmund, clerk, Sowton	W.		
Guy, William, Endellion	W.		
		1778.	
Gryffies, Timothy, Comb Martin	W.		
Gipson, Amy, Kenn	W.		
Gorwyn, John, Crediton	W.		
Gould, Robert, Exeter	W.		
		1779.	
Geare, John, proctor, Exeter	W.		
Govier, Humphry, Tiverton	W.		
Gill, John, Plymouth Dock	A.		
Geare, Nich., esq., Register, Exeter	W.		
Gurney, Offspring, Mevagissey	A.		
Glanville, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Garland, William, Churstow	W.		
		1780.	
Goss, Mary, Witheridge	W.		
Galsworthy, Thomas, Hartland	W.		
		1781.	
Guy, John, Hemiock	A.		
Goodridge, George, clerk, Stoke- fening	W.		
Garland, William, Stoke Damerell	W.		
		1782.	
Gammon, Jeffery, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Goss, Joanna, Hatherleigh	W.		
Gostwyck, Edward, Northtawton	A.		
Glanville, Alice, Camborne	W.		

1782, continued.			
Goldsworthy, Ralph, Gwennap	W.		
Guins, Susanna, Crediton	W.		
1783.			
Gasking, James, Plymouth	A.		
1784.			
Gidley, Richard, Bow	W.		
Gregory, Mary, wid, Crediton	W.		
1785.			
Gill, Christopher, Plymouth	W.		
Gervis, Eleanor, Hemyock	W.		
Goodridge, Jane, Broadhempston	W.		
Greenslade, Joan, Stoodley	W.		
Gregory, Thomasin, Barnstaple	W.		
Gervis, Henry, Hemiock	W.		
Gronbe, Jane, Mawnan	W.		
Gimblett, William, Beerferrers	A.		
1786.			
Govier, William, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Gregory, Wm., South Petherwyn	W.		
Gill, George, St. Issey	W.		
Gill, Robert, Falmouth	A., W.		
1787.			
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.		
Gribble, Edward, Barnstaple	W., C.		
Greenslade, John, Lapford	W.		
Gubbins, Rd., St. Giles in ye Heath	W.		
1788.			
Greenslade, Nathaniel Isaac, Great Torrington	A.		
Gorton, David, Tiverton	W.		
Gould, Edward, Shaldon	A., W.		
Gare, William, Ide	A., W.		
Godfrey, William, Exeter	W.		
1789.			
Grills, Alice, Lamerton	A., W.		
Grant, Eliz., Stoke Damerell	W., C.		
Grant, John, Puddington	A., W.		
1790.			
Grute, John, Lifton	W.		
1791.			
Grigg, William, Exeter	W., C.		
Gorwyn, Richard Lambert, Drewsteignton	A.		
Gartrell, John, Lezant	W.		
1792.			
Greenslade, Tho., Bishops Nympton	W.		
Grant, Mary, Puddington	W.		
1793.			
Gray, James, Penryn	W.		
Gibbs, Henry, Barnstaple	W.		
Gregory, John, Sandford	W.		
Glanville, William, Crediton	A.		
1794.			
Gillard, Peter, Moreton Hampstead	W.		
Gartrell, John, Lezant	W.		
Gorton, David, Tiverton	A., W.		
<i>Will in Bundle for 1788.</i>			
1794, continued.			
Grose, Samuel, Feock	W.		
Gribble, John, Gwithian	W.		
Gostwyck, Eliz., North Tawton	W.		
Gostwyck, Ed., North Tawton	A.		
1795.			
Gurney, Gregory, clk., St. Meryn	W.		
Gravel, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Greenslade, Isaac, Lapford	W.		
1796.			
Gurney, Samuel, Tregoney	A., W.		
Gridgworthy, John, Crediton	W.		
1797.			
Galworthy, Ann, Lapford	W.		
Galwyn, William Lambert, Drewsteignton	A.		
1798.			
Gillett, Joseph, Topsham	W.		
Gard, Henry, Exeter	A.		
1799.			
Gibbin, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Gill, John, Stokeintinhead	W.		
Gribble, Grace, Barnstaple	W.		
Glanville, John, Whitechurch	A.		
Gotham, John, Oakhampton	A.		
Gorde, Brooke <i>als.</i> , Humphrey; <i>see</i> Brooke.			
Gilbert, Dungell <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Dungell.			
Glanville, Glowan <i>als.</i> , Robert; <i>see</i> Glowan.			
Gotfrey, Gottery <i>als.</i> , Michael; <i>see</i> Gottery.			
Ganville, Glowan <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Glowan.			
Garrett, Harman <i>als.</i> , Martin; <i>see</i> Harman.			
Galpin, Harris <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Harris.			
Gregor <i>als.</i> Kempe <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary; <i>see</i> Radcliffe.			
Gorwyn, Lambert <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Lambert.			
Geene, Nicholls <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i> Nicholls.			
Golsworthy, Northcote <i>als.</i> , Eliz.; <i>see</i> Northcote.			
Gregor <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Kemp <i>als.</i> , Mary; <i>see</i> Kemp.			
Grately, Rogers <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Rogers.			
Gale, Woolton <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Woolton.			
1571.			
Hole, William, Zeal Monach.	W. 22		
Hearde, Tho., Down St. Mary	W. 54		
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers	W. 55		

	1572.		
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott		W. 69	
	1576.		
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake		W. 111	
	1579.		
Heale, or Hearle, John, Holsworthy		W. 184	
Hardee, William, Brixham		W. 193	
	1580.		
Helmer, Edw., clk., St. Thomas		W. 215	
	1582.		
Heath, John, Bradworthy		W. 280	
Harris, Walter, Credyton		W. 284	
Hore, John, Hemiocke		A. 287	
Harris, Walter, —		A. 302	
Hamont, Richard, Parracombe		W. 308	
	1583-1591.	<i>Bundles wanting.</i>	
	1592.		
Hocker, John, St. Breock		W.	
Havosow, Henry, Mabe		A.	
Hosegood, William, Crediton		A.	
Holmes, Richard, Crediton		A.	
Hyne, Joan, Paignton		W.	
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewince, John, St. Issy		W.	
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton		W.	
	1593.	<i>Bundle wanting.</i>	
	1594.		
Hughs, John, Silferton		W.	
Hall, Philip, Ailesbeare		W.	
Harding, Hum., clerk, Puddington		W.	
Heard, John, clerk, Luxulian		A.	
Harry, John, Hole		W.	
	1595.		
Harrye, Eliz., St. Dominick		W.	
Harper, John, South Petherwyn		W.	
Hicks, John, St. Cleere		A.	
Hawkins, John, Calstock		A.	
Hancock, Dorothy, Combmartin		W.	
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton		W.	
Hart, Nicholas, Lyn, Norfolk		A.	
Haydon, John, Yarcombe		W.	
Hart, Nicholas, Shobrooke		W.	
Hart, Richard, Bickton		W.	
Hocking, John, Petrock parva		A.	
Hill, Richard, St. Gennis		W.	
Harward, James, Hemiocock		W.	
Holmes, Lewis, Nymet Bishop		W.	
How, John, Sandford		W.	
Hart, John, Colaton Rawleigh		W.	
Hutchings, Thomas, St. Ive		A.	
How, William, Sandford		W.	
Harry, Henry, Milor		W.	
Hore, John, Sandford		A.	
Hickes, Robert, —		W.	
	1595.	<i>continued.</i>	
Hicker, Thomas, Lanceston		A., W.	
Hill, John, Swimbridge		W.	
Hooper, Thomasine, Dolton		W.	
	1596.		
Hammett, John, Tawton Bishop		A.	
Harris, William, Tawton Bishop		W.	
Hingston, John, Paignton		W.	
Hutchings, Thomas, clk., Sandford		W.	
Heddon, Chris., Swimbridge		W.	
Hendra, Martin, clerk, Endellion		A.	
	1597.		
Horsham, Margaret, Withecombe		W.	
Hunt, John, clerk, Holy Trinity, Exeter		W.	
	1598.		
Hill, Thomasine, St. Teth		W.	
Hockaday, Philip, Milton Abbot		W.	
Hodge, George, West Buckland		W.	
Hingston, Richard, East Allington		W.	
Hill, John, St. German's		W.	
Hurler, Robert, Coleridge		W.	
Hocker, John, St. Issy		W.	
Husband, Edward, Lanteglos by Foy		W.	
Hart, Pentecost, Uplime		W.	
Honywell, John, Crediton		W.	
Huish, Robert, Kingsweare		A.	
Hawker, Robert, Combpyne		W.	
Hingston, Nicholas, Townstall		A.	
Howell, Zachary, Morchard Bp.		W.	
Hussey, Thomas, Combe Rawlye		W.	
Hacche, Elizabeth, Latterleigh		A.	
Haly, Robert, Egloshaile		W.	
Harry, William, Penryn		W.	
	1599.		
Heawood, John, clerk, Eggsford		A.	
Hocker, Jane, St. Breague		W.	
	1601.		
Holman, Joan, Stokeclimsland		A.	
Hickes, John, Luxulian		W.	
Hatch, John, sen, Stokeclimsland		W.	
Hellond, Walter, Calstock		W.	
Horden, Nicholas, Instowe		A., W.	
Hendrick, Richard, Columbmajor		W.	
Harding, Michael, Stokenham		W.	
Hoskins, Ellen, Axminster		W.	
Hill, William, Egloskerry		W.	
	1603.		
Hellings, William, Exeter		W.	
Hellier, William, Bickleigh		A.	
Harris, Agnes, Cornworthy		W.	
Hacker, Christopher, Bridgrule		A.	
Heale, John, Michael Penkevel		A.	
Hooke, Andrew, Crediton		W.	
	1604.		
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton		W.	
Hawkins, Robert, Tavistock		W.	
	1605.		
Hall, Paul, Beare		A.	

1605, continued.

Hill, John, Moreton	W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth	W.
Hayman, Humphry, Culmestock	W.
Horsham, William, Exeter	W.
Horn, Robert, Ide	W.
Hill, Margery, Broadclist	W.
Hart, John, rector of Torrbyran	W.
Holland, Richard, St. Columb	A.
Hatch, John, rector, Highampton	W.
Holmead, Martha, Stoodley	W.
Hichens, George, Moreton	W.
Hitchfield, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Hawkeswell, John, Brendon	W.
Huxtable, Maculine, Charles	W.
Hollacombe, Charles, Nymet Bp.	W.
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Sampson, Joan, Uplime	W.
Hayman, John, Pyworthy	W.
How, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Thomazine, Moreton	W.
Honychurch, John, Awton Giffard	W.
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	W.
Hutchins, John, Bickleigh	A.
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	A.
Hendam, John, Poughill	A.
Head, Thomas, Sheviock	A.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare	A.
Harvy, William, Lifton	W.
Hore, Richard, Axminster	W.
Hewish, William, clerk, Holbeton	W.
Hill, John, Harpford	W.
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	W.
Head, John, Stokenham	W.
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornbury	W.
Hake, Richard, West Alwington	W.

1606.

Hooper, George, Thelbridge	A.
Hill, Roger, Colompton	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> Galpin, Jn., vicar of Deanprior	W.
Harding, George, Broadhembury	W.
Heydon, Agnes, Yarnscombe	W.
Hocken, John, St. Ives	A.
Hunt, John, Liskeard	W.
Hollman, Catherine, Foy	W.
Harris, Tho., rector of Warleggan	W.
Hore, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Hawes, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Harward, Robert, South Brent	A.
Harvy, John, Yarcombe	W.
Hill, John, Broadhembury	W.
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hammett <i>als.</i> Rackliffe, Mary, Columpton	W.

1608.

Huett, Mark, Budleigh	W.
Hull, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	A.
Harvy, Margaret, Loddeswell	A.

1608, continued.

Hatch, Richard, Linkinghorne	W.
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stoke- climsland	W.
Hancock, David, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Simon, Washfield	A.
Hewett, Joan, Seaton	A., W.
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin	W.
Hunn, Wm., sen., Stokeclimsland	W.
Hopper, Margaret, Clawton	W.
Hellier, Christopher, Columpton	W.
Hopper, Rd., Black Torrington	W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	A.
Haydon, Agnes, Offwell	W.
Hocksland, Rd., Chittlehampton	W.

1609.

Horswell, Peter, vicar of Egloshaile	W.
--------------------------------------	----

1610.

Hayte, Robert, rector of Gittisham	W.
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hayman, Alice, Launcels	W.
Hawker, Temperence, Combyne	W.
Hore, John, Blisland	W.
Heall, Alice, Nymet Regis	A.
Ham <i>als.</i> Ansford, Francis, Maker	A.
Hellier, John, Broadclist	A.
Holcombe, George, Halberton	A.
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	W.
Huysh, Ibbot, Stokenham	W.
Hobb, John, Southill	W.
Horrowgroce, Pascha, Lydford	A.
Horrowgroce, Jasper, Lydford	W.
Henley, John, Southley	W.
Hewett, John, Cornewood	W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

1611.

Harding, John, rector of Camborne	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Hewish, William, rector of Kilkhampton	W.
Hooper, John, St. Denis	A.

1612.

Hayward, William, rector of Endellion	W.
--	----

1613.

Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell's	A., W.
Hooper, Richard, St. Anthony by Saltash	W.
Hunt, Richard, Cotley	W.
Hingstone, Roger, Kingston	W.
Hensome, Charles, Kentisbeare	W.
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	W.
Heiffer, Agnes, Cotley	W.
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	W.
Hart, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Hole, Henry, St. Giles	W.
Hedden, Joan, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Thomas, Manaton	A.

1613, continued.		1622, continued.	
Harbert, William, vicar, St. Eval	A.	Hayman, David, St. Budock	A.
Harris, Thomas, gent., St. David's	A.	Hart, Robert, rector of Roach	A.
Hicks, John, Landlivery	A.	Hearne, Agnes, Peaton	A., W.
Hele, William, Stoke Damerel	W.	Hooper, Thomas, Dolton	W.
Havell, Pascho, clerk, St. Tewe	W.	Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Hele, William, gent., Holbeton	W.	Hooper, William, Heavitree	A.
1614.		1623.	
Helliard, Ezekiel, rector of Stokeclimsland	W.	Hyne, Andrew, Paignton	A.
1615.		Honey, Thomas, St. German's	A.
Holgrew, George, sen., rector of Woolfardisworthy	A.	Hill, Josias, Penryn	A.
Hancock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	W.	Holeman, John, Lezant	A.
1616.		Harvy, John, Penryn	A.
Huxtable, Alice, Charles	W.	Hader, Peter, Crediton	A.
Herle, Henry, Duloe	A.	1624.	
Héwish, William, Exeter	A.	Hutchens, Robert, Denbury	W.
Hingston, William, Dipford	A.	Hellyar, William, Coleridge	W.
Hosken, John, St. German's	W.	Handcock, George, Upottery	A.
Horwood, William, Hemyock	W.	Heliar, William, Chulmleigh	W.
Heddon, William, Morthoe	W.	Hunt, William, Exminster	W.
Handford, Edward, Yarnscombe	W.	Huxtable, John, Northmolton	W.
Hammond, Margaret, Loxhore	W.	Honywell, Sabina, Ashton	W.
Hosken, Henry, Liskeard	W.	How, Barbara, Chagford	W.
Hawes, Joan, Unyredruth	W.	Hore, William, Chagford	W.
1617.		Huxtable, George, Southmolton	W.
Hieron, Samuel, vicar of Modbury	A., W.	Hele, William, Landilp	W.
Hosken, John, St. German's	W.	Hunt, William, Lydford	A.
Hocken, John, St. Breock	W.	1625.	
1619.		Hawkes, Tristram, Whitstone	A.
Hellyar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Nicholas, Combyne	A.	Haycroft, Robert, vicar of Bramford Speke	W.
Hollache, Richard, Tavistocke	A.	Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	W.
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen's	A.	Hockin, Edward, Totton	A.
Haydon, Henry, Offwell	A.	Hart, Simon, rector of Torrington parva	W.
Harris, Baldwyn, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Hender, George, St. Minver	W.
Hayne, Robert, Tremaine	W.	Hooper, Charles, Kenton	W.
Harris, John, Lanivet	W.	Hill, Thomas, Liskeard	W.
Hobb, William, Veryan	A.	Heynes, Arthur, Stonehouse	W.
Hacker, Joan, Axmouth	W.	1626.	
Hunt, Philip, Tiverton	W.	Heddon, William, vicar of Lewannick	W.
Hooper, Wilmot, Crediton	W.	Hopper, Richard, Virginstowe	A., W.
Hill, William, Moreton	W.	1627.	
1621.		Holcombe, Robert, Halberton	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	Hull, William, Colyton	W.
Horwell, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Hole, John, St. Thomas	W.	Hunken, Joan, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Hodge, Walter, Cubert	W.	Hun, Robert, Stokeclimsland	W.
Hunt, John, Manaton	A.	Hitchin, George, rector of Ludgvan	A.
1622.		Hortopp, Agnes, Pyworthy	W.
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	W.	Ham, Alice, Milton Abbot	W.
Hollacombe, Tho., Okehampton	W.	Hooper, John, Salcombe	A.
Halsewill, Alice, Stokefleming	W.	Horwood, Joel, Barnstaple	W.
Hogg <i>als.</i> Renolds, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	Hancock, John, Adrington	W.
Hingston, Richard, Awton Giffard	A.	Hayne, Humphry, Marten	W.
		Hooper, Catherine, Nymet Tracy	W.
		Huxtable, Thomas, High Bray	A.
		Hook, John, Bramscombe	A.

1627, continued.

Huxtable, Joan, Charles W.
 Heard, Elizabeth, Molland W.
 Hull, Thomas, vicar of Northam A.

1628.

Hamblin, Thomas, Withycombe in the Moor A.
 Hannaford, Chris., Bury Pomeroy W.
 Hitchin, John, Pancras Week W.
 Hill, Bernard, Bovey Tracey A.
 Honywell, Nicholas, Shaugh W.
 Hooper, John, Anthony W.
 Hawke, Thomas, Linkinghorne W.
 Harris, George, Maker A.
 Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
 Hunken, Alice, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
 Holman, William, Werrington W.
 Hooper, William, Hartland W.
 Heathman, Honor, Shipwash A.
 Hodge, George, Chawleigh A.
 Hobbs, Henry, Southmolton A.
 Haycroft, Tristram, clerk, Bramford Speke W.
 Hooper, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Hill, Thomas, Bampton A.
 Hart, Anthony, Axminster A.
 Heale, John, Beerferris W.
 Hill, Richard, Kentisbeare A.

1630.

Harry, Richard, sen., Sheviock A.
 Holden, Ralph, Eglashaile W.
 Holden, Ralph, Eglashaile W.
 Hawken, William, Landrake W.
 Hutchins, William, St. Stephens by Saltash W.
 Harris, Ozias, Goran W.
 Hill, Anthony, Calstock W.
 Heddon, Henry, Swimbridge W.
 Harry, John, rector of Grade W.
 Hannaford, Samuel, Bury Pomeroy A.
 Hooper *als.* Cooke, Elizeus, Paignton A.

Head, John, Shaugh W.
 Hare, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
 Haycroft, Edmund, Broadclift A.

1631.

Heddon, Henry, Morthoe W.
 Herle, William, rector of Berri-narbert W.
 Herle, Edmund, Tawton Bishop W.
 Hill, Henry, Southmolton A.
 Hobbs, John, Charles W.
 Hammett, Ellen, East Downe W.
 Hammett, Robert, Instowe W.
 Harvy, Richard, vicar of Axmouth W.
 Hamm, Achilles, Ashwater W.
 Hinday, Agnes, Dodbook A.
 Hoskens, Margaret, Axmouth A.
 Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield A.

1631, continued.

Hall, Humphry, Ashcombe W.
 Halse, Henry, Eggsford A.
 Hele, Emlin, Dipford W.
 Hele, William, ——— A.

1632.

Hooper, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Holesworth, Robert, vicar of Mod-bury A.
 Howell, Thomas, Exeter W.

1633.

Harry, Richard, Treneglos W.
 Herle, Joan, Liskeard A.
 Holeman, Richard, Dewstone A.
 Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
 Hosken, Joan, St. German's A.
 Handcock, Ralph, Mewan W.
 Helling, Nicholas, Paignton W.
 Hutchen, John, Awton Giffard W.
 Hawkins, Matilda, Milton Abbot W.
 Hurst, Margery, Harberton W.
 Hodge, Richard, Harberton W.
 Hodge, Richard, Widecombe in the More A., W.
 Hyne, Simon, Slapton W.
 Hill *als.* Lingum, Jas., Barnstaple W.
 Hollacombe, Michael, Swimbridge W.
 Harell, Margery, Tawton Bp. W.
 Hatswell, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.

1634.

Harris, Margaret, wid., Petrockstow A.
 Howse, Thomas, Mawgan W.
 Heywood, John, Morewinstow A.
 Hicks, Digory, Minhinnet A.
 Hernamam, Arthur, Sutcombe W.
 Huddle, Clement, Cookbury W.
 Holland, Anthony, Crediton A.
 Hill, Catherine, Uplowman W.
 Haynes, Wm., Withycombe Rawlye W.
 Harris, Michael, Churston Ferrers W.
 Heale, Thomas, Ugborough W.
 Hooper, John, Burrington Inv.
 Horwood, Alice, St. German's W.
 Haly, Julian, Brodock W.
 Howe, Joan, Crediton W.
 Harry, Robert, St. German's W.
 Harden, John, St. Nicholas W.
 Hill, Elizabeth, West Anstey A., W.
 Hoskin, Joan, Liskeard W.
 Hannaford, Thomas, Cornewood W.
 Hunt, Peter, Liskeard W.
 Horwood, Humphry, Instowe W.
 Harry, Catherine, Ilfordcombe W.
 Hill, Agnes, Chittlehampton A.
 Halse, Philip, Beaford A.
 Hatsell, Joan, Halberton W.
 Hore, Bernard, Combpyne A.
 Hurle, William, Exeter A.
 Haydon, Walter, Farway W.
 Harding, George, Kenton W.

<i>1634, continued.</i>		<i>1638, continued.</i>	
Haydon, Margaret, Woodbury	A.	Harry, William, St. German's	W.
Hopping, Thomas, Woodbury	W.	Haydon, John, Farway	A.
Harvey, George, Chivelstone	W.	Holman, Catherine, Drewsteignton	W.
Hutchins, John, Colompton	W.	Hammett, Stephen, Kingswear	A.
Hookway, John, Colompton	W.	Holway, John, Southmolton	W.
Hosegood, Christopher, Molland	A.	Hunnacott, Edward, Roborough	W.
Hawkes, John, Marwood	W.	Hortop, William, Bradworthy	A.
Hartnol, George, Morthoe	A., W.	Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Hyne, John, sen., Bury Pomeroy	W.	Hockin, Martin, St. Issye	W.
Hole, John, Paignton	W.	Hill, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Hiard, Robert, Adrington	A.	Howard, Haswill, Maker	A.
Hennies, George, East Budleigh	W.	How, John, Maker	A.
Harvy, George, Chivelstone	W.	Haley, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Hodge, Thomasine, Botesfleming	W.	Hood, Joan, Totton	W.
	A., W.	Hocking, Jn., Heanton Punchardon	A.
Hooper, Margaret, Lezant	W.	Horrell, Philip, St. Giles	W.
Hall, Mary, Lymptone	W.	Hayne, Robert, Lezant	W.
	<i>1635.</i>	Harries, John, St. Issye	W.
Hill, John, Morvall	W.		<i>1639.</i>
Ham, John, Landilp	W.	Hutton, Thomas, clerk, St. Kewe	W.
Hawke, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.		<i>1640.</i>
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.	Hamlyn, Roger, Sandford	A.
Harvy, Richard, St. Burian	W.	Harries, Arthur, esq., Churston	W.
Hatch, Andrew, Modbury	A.		<i>1641.</i>
Heron, Roger, clerk, Marlborough	A.	Harry, Thomasine, St. Giles le heath	W.
Heller, John, Beerferris	W.	Hamlyn, Roger, vicar of West Downe	W.
Hooper, Peter, Thornbury	A.	Harries, Robert, St. German's	W.
Hartnoll, James, rector of Pitt in Tiverton	A., W.		<i>1642.</i>
Hunt, John, Upottery	W.	Harvy, Richard, Marham Church	W.
Hele, Chris., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Harry, Robert, St. Giles le heath	W.
Hill, Catherine, Kenn	W.	Hearne, Nevill, St. Giles nigh Tor- rington	A.
Holwell, John, Whimble	W.		<i>1643.</i>
Hill, Richard, Kenn	W.	Hussey, Jn., vicar of Okehampton	W.
	<i>1636.</i>	How, John, Exeter	W.
Haycroft, John, vicar of Abbots Kerswell	W.	Hearnamam, William, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Hamlyn, Robert, Withycomb in ye More	A.	Hamblyn, Robert, Moreton	W.
Howell, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.	Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Hurrell, William, Woodley	W.	Hayman, William, Whimble	W.
Holcombe, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Heale, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Holeman, Thomas, Christowe	A.
Hart, Edward, Kentisbear	A.	Hooper, William, Colaton Rawlye	W.
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe	W.	Hill, Grace, Halberton	W.
	<i>1637.</i>	Hopping, William, Exeter	W.
Heardwen, Ann, Plymouth	W.	Hayne, John, Exeter	W.
Hitchins, Joan, Moreton	W.	Hendy, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Harry, Alexander, Roach	W.		<i>1644.</i>
	<i>1638.</i>	Harries, Richard, Alphington	A.
Hawkyns, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Hickman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.	Hooker <i>als.</i> Howell, Zachary, clerk, Carhayes	W.
Harvy, Gregory, Chudleigh	W.	Hole, John, South Tawton	A.
Hancock, Anthony, Tiverton	W.	Horwood, William, sen., Barnstaple	W.
Honnewill, George, Petrockstowe	A., W.		<i>1645.</i>
	W.	Hawkes, William, Thorverton	W.
Honiwell, Gilbert, Ashton	W.	Hitt, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Harrison, Thomas, Morewinstowe	W.		

1644.

Hamblyn, Peter, Exeter A.
Hall, Anthony, Ashwater W.
Hucchenson, William, S.T.P., rector
of Kenn W.
Hart, John, Modbury W.

1646.

Hooper, Mary, Hartland W.
Hammett, Edward, East Downe W.
Hocken, Benjamin, Torrington
Magna W.
Harries, Oliver, Marwood W.
Hammett, Hugh, East Downe W.
Harries, John, Georgham W.
Heale, John, Ashreney W.
Hooper, John, Wear Gifford A.
Harry, Grace, Stowford W.
Harvy, Humphry, Zeal Monach. W.
Hitchin, Jane, Buckland Filleigh W.
Hindon, Alexander, East Anstey A.
Hosegood, John, Molland A.
Hopper, Simon, Shebbeare A.
Hayne, Richard, Monkleigh A.
Hagley, Thomas, Witheridge A.
Hole, Peter, North Tawton W.
Handcock, John, Berinarbert W.
Huxtable, David, Lynton W.
Hunnacott, William, Tawstock W.
Helliar, William, Stoke Canon A.
Horwood, Henry, Barnstaple W.
Hill, Walter, Dunsford W.
Harvy, Robert, Zeal Monach. W.
Handford, William, Rackenford W.
Hagley, Richard, Temple W.
Hayne *als.* Wood, Thomas, Brush-
ford A.
Hockwill, William, Exeter A.
Hamont, John, Winkleigh A.
Helling, Nathaniel, rector of
Romansleigh A.
Horwood, Henry & wife, Barnstaple A.

1647.

Henwood, Ann, widow, Buckland
Brewer A., W.
Hodge, William, Hartland A.
Hayne, John, Parkham W.
Hughes, Gilbert, Barnstaple A.
Harries, John, Barnstaple W.
Hobbs, John, Alwington A.
Hill, Bartholomew, Pilton A.
Hunt, Hugh, Southmolton A.
Hart, John, sen., Fremington A.
Harries, Toby, Werrington W.
Heard, Thomas, Meeth W.
Heale, William, High Bickington W.
Heydon, Thomas, Tavistock W.
Heddon, Davy, Bratton Fleming W.
Husband, Daniel, Hartland W.
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Bideford W.

1647, continued.

Hawkwill, Walter, Pilton W.
Holeman, Hugh, Buckland Filley W.
Hanger, Robert, Northam W.
Hosegood, Philip, Molland W.
Harding, William, Advington W.
Hagley, George, Witheridge W.
Hartnoll, Agnes, Barnstaple W.
Hunt, Dorothy, Loxhore A.
Heckett, William A.
Harding, Richard, Fremington A.
Harry, Hugh, Alverdiscott W.
Hunt, George, Northmolton W.
Hartnoll, John, Georgeham W.
Hooper, Nicholas, Heanton
Punchardon A.
Horwood, Joan, Barnstaple W.
Hingston, Francis, Ermington W.
Hitt, Thomas, Okehampton W.
Holloway, Christian, Southmolton W.
Hannaford, Andrew, Withecombe W.
Hele, John, jun., Southmolton W.
Hawkins, Gamaliel, Barnstaple W.
Harries, Emm, ——— W.
Horswell, Susan, Harberton W.
Hill, Philip, Barnstaple A.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Okehampton W.
Hawkins, John, Shebbeare W.
Holland, Henry, Berrinarbert W.
Harries, Mary, Marwood W.
Hancock, Lawrence, Lifton W.
Hartnoll, Richard, Georgham A.
Hardy, Wm., Plympton St. Mary A.
Hamot *als.* Watts, Oliver, Instowe
A.
Handford, John, High Bickington W.
Hill, Nicholas, West Anstey A.
Hele, Robert, Zeal Monach. A.
Holwill, Ebbott, Tamerton Foliet A.
Harvy, Robert, Yalampton W.
Hodge, John, Revelstock W.
Higge *als.* Reynolds, Elizabeth,
widow, Plympton A.
Hayman, Dorothy, Alwington W.
Huddy, Juniper, Crantock W.
Hore, Joan, Christowe W.

1648.

Heath, Richard and Mary, Corn-
worthy A.
Hole, William, East Worlington W.
Hole, William, Torrington parva A.
Ham, Nicholas, ——— A.
Harvy, Oliver, Bradstone W.
Hele, Richard, Ashreney A.
Hearson, Robert, Morthoe A.
Harry *als.* Harries, John, Marwood W.
Hill, John, Chollacombe W.
Hobs, George, Southmolton W.
Huddle, Mary, Huxwell A.
Horne, Thomasine, West Putford W.

1648, continued.

Horne, Hugh, Awton Gifford	W.
Hartnoll, Robert, Shaugh	W.
Hawkyn, John, sen., Dartington	W.
Honycombe, Thomas, Plymstock	A.
Hodge, Andrew, Halberton	A.
Harris, David, Arlington	W.
Heard, Edmund, Hatherly	W.
Hunt, Anthony, Southmolton	A.
Hearding, Dorothy, Combe Martin	W.
Harris, Lewis, Bideford	W.
Heardon, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.
Hodge, John, sen., Stokenham	W.
Horne, John, Allington	W.
Horne, Richard, Monckleigh	W.
Hodge, Thomas, Kingsweare	W.
Hingston, Eliz., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Hanes, Richard, Churston Ferrers	W.
Hutchins, Laurence, Awton Gifford	A.
Hollacke, John, Mary Tavy	W.
Harris, Walter, Tavistocke	W.
Hele, Sampson, Halberton	A.
Holgrave, George, clerk, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Hill, Anne, Withecome in the More	A.
Haley, John, Plymouth	A.
1649.	
Hole, Peter, Witheridge	A.
Harris, John, esq., Radford	A.
Huchens, Wm., Little Torrington	W.
Hanford, Agnes, Rackenford	A.
Hawkewell, John, Bendon	W.
Huxtable, John, East Buckland	A.
Hooper, William, and Frances his wife, Barnstaple	A.
Hingston, Roger, South Huish	A.
Horwood, Robert, Georgham	W.
Helyar, Tho., Plimpton St. Mary	W.
Helling, Thomas, Lisleigh	W.
Huling, Philip, Saltash	A.
Hawkins, John, Wolborough	A.
Hingston, Henry, Barnstaple	A.
Harris, Margaret, Goodleigh	W.
Hingston, James, Ringmore	W.
Hill, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
1650.	
Hyne, John, Harberton	W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Dolton	A.
Harragroe, William, Lydford	W.
Heaffer, Timothy, Bradworthy	W.
Huchens, John, Colompton	W.
Hingston, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Heale, Walter, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hearne, Anthony, Brent-torr	A.
Heydon, John, Tavistocke	W.
Halswell, Richard, Dartmouth	W.
Hunn, Joan, Sowton	W.

1650, continued.

Horwood, George, Georgham	A.
Huddle, Roger, West Putford	A.
Hill, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
Hockaday, Richard, Hartland	A.
Hockadye, Thomas, Bridestowe	A.
Head, Hugh, Shaugh	A.
Heath, Honor, Bovey Tracey	W.
Holman, William, Ugborough	W.
Hodge, James, Werrington	A.
Horne, John, Ashwater	A.
Hodge, Richard, Harberton	A.
Hore, Oliver, Buckland-brewer	W.
Hamlyn, Priscilla, wid., Plymth. A.,	W.
1651.	
Hawkes, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Datscombe, Jas., Stoodley	W.
Hoyle, Alexander, Martinhoe	W.
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Yarnscombe	A.
Hodge, Andrew, Withecombe	A.
Harris, Richard, Beerferris	A.
Harris, Richard, Awton Gifford	W.
Hacher, Serrett, Totton	A., W.
Horwood, John, Serwill	A.
1652.	
Harvy, William, Harberton	W.
Gap 1653-1660.	
1661.	
Harris, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul	W.
Hill, James, rector of Mannaton	W.
Hernaman, John, Sowton	W.
Harris, Philip, clerk, Kenwinn	A.
1662.	
Hinde, Nicholas, Hemyock	A.
Helyar, William, Combyne	W.
Hearle, Joane, widow, Tawstock	W.
Harris, Thos., Moreton Hampstead	W.
Holmead, John, sen., Crews Morchard	W.
Holmead, John, jun., Crews Morchard	W.
Hodge, Joane, Moreton Hampstead	W.
Hooper, John, Olridge	W.
Harris, Philip, Holsworthy	A.
Huett, John, South Poole	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Churston Ferrers	W.
1663.	
Hole, John, Nymett Tracy	W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Hamlyn, Edward, Wydecombe	A.
Hart, Edward, Clannaborough	W.
1664.	
Horsham, John, clerk, Staverton	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exeter	A.
Hamlyn, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.
Heywood, Machlyn, Southmolton	W.
Hopton, Morgan, clerk, Landilpe	W.
Hodge, Margaret, Stratton	W.

1665.

Halstow, Peter, sen., Exeter	A.
Hore, Sarah, Musbery	W.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford	W.
Harding, John, Southmolton	A.
Hayman, Avery, Exeter	W.
Hole, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Hugh, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.
Hill, Richard, East Anstey	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Kingsteed, Simon, Silferton	A.
Harris, Daniel, Iddesleigh	W.
Harvy, Richard, Morebath	W.
Harper, William, St. Awstell	A.
Harper, Philip, St. Awstell	—
Heydon, John, Alton	W.
Hayn, John, Thrushelton	A.
Harris, John, Ashwater	W.
Head, Joane, Shaugh	W.
Haynes, George, Buckland Monach.	A.
Hoyle, Henry, Southmolton	W.
Hill, Richard, Meeth	A.
Harding, John, Shebbeare	W.

1667.

Hall, Josias, clerk, Truro	A.
Hawkins, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Hitt, William, Clyst Hidon	A., W.
Hall, Robert, Thesaurar. Exon.	W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. German's	W.

1668.

Hoare, Richard, Awton Giffard	W.
Hurchill, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Humphry, Lewes, Honyton	A., W.
Horwell, Pierce, clerk, Maristow	A.
Hodge, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Haydon, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.
Hyne, Joane, Hemyock	A.
Hill, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hill, William, Washfield	A.
Heathfield, George, Broadclyst	A.
Hartnoll, Joan, Willand	W.
Hill, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Hellyar, Joane, Exeter	A.
Hayman, Thomas, Collumpton	A.
Hornaman, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Ham, Roger, Milton Abbot	A.
Hender, Amy, Hatherleigh	A.
Hawkins, Mark, North Tawton	A., W.
Hasleton, John, Slapton	A., W.
Harradon, Philip, Cornworthy	W.
Horwell, John, Kingsteignton	W.
Haydon, Nath., clerk, Alwington	W.
Harry, Alexander, Ashford	W.
Hender, Francis, St. Minver	W.

1669.

Hall, Joseph, ar., Littleham	W.
Hughes, Hugh, clerk, Isle of Scilly	A.
Horsham, Richard, Laneston	W.
Heycroft, Robert, clerk, Cadbury	A.

1670.

Hancock, Robert, Plymouth	A.
Helmore, Walter, Withecombe in the More	A.
Hayne, Emma, widow, Exeter	W.
Hushing, William, Sheviock	A.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford	W.
Hore, Denizell, St. Martyn's by Looe	W.
Hyne, Tho., Abbots Kerswell	A., W.
Horndon, Joane, Calstock	A.
Hicks, John, Alton	W.
Harding, John, clerk, Boconnock	W.
Hall, Charles, Fremington	A.
Hunkyn, Philip, Parkman	W.
Hunkyn, John, Thornbury	W.

1671.

House, John, Axminster	W.
Hele, Lucy, widow, Anthony	W.
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin	W.
Hawkes, Gertrude, North Pether- win	A.
Hyne, Thomas, sen., Abbots Kerswill	W.
Howard, George, ar., Fishford	W.
Hutton, William, clerk, Northlew	W.
Hooper, Jerome, Hatherleigh	W.
Hore, Francis, Chagford	W.
Hayman, Theophilus, Bradworthy	A.
Huse, John, Sheepwash	A.
Hawken, Paul, Northmolton	A.
Hamond, Hugh, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Hart, Joane, Axminster	A.

1672.

Hill, Michael, St. Mabyn	W.
Harrison, Thomas, clerk, Huish	W.
Hill, John, clerk, Filleigh	W.
Hamine, Richard, clerk, Ipplepen	W.
Hocken, John, Advent	W.
Holman, Eliz., North Petherwin	W.
Hocken, Christopher, Landkey	A., W.
Harding, William, Plymouth	A.

1673.

Hill <i>als.</i> Spurway, Elizabeth, Okeford	A., W.
Hacker, Edward, Dean Prior	A., W.
Hutchins, Peter, Petrockstow	A.
Holmes, John, Exbourne	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas, Thorverton	W.

1674.

Hernaman, James, Tavistock	W.
Hawkins, David, Milton Abbott	W.
Hext, John, Withecombe	W.
Hele, Thomas, ar., Babcombe	W.
Hollway, Henry, Cleghidon	W.
Heard, Michael, Upton Pyne	W.
Holland, Honor, Sheepwash	A.
Handcock, Richard, St. Austell	A.

1674, continued.

Hamond, Philip, East Downe A.
 Heywood, John, Southmolton W.
 Hoard, Edward, Meeth W.
 Hyne, Thomas, Hemyocke W.
 Herring, Richard, Kenn W.

1675.

Hutchenson, William, clerk, Kenn W.
 Hake, Thomas, clk., Walkhampton A.
 Hooper, John, Maristowe W.
 Hingston, John, sen., Exeter W.
 Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne W.

Harris, Wm., clerk, Cheriton Fitzp. A., W.

Hull, Samuel, Sub-dean of Exeter W.

1676.

Hosken, Perran, Cubert W.
 Hunlyn, John, Saltash W.
 Hundell, Philip, Mary Ansley A.
 Heard, Samuel, Mary Ansley W.
 Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne A.
 Hooper, Edmund, Marystow A.
 Hockins, William, Milton Abbot W.
 Hickes, Richard, Althernon W.

1677.

Hawken, Mary, Bodmyn W.
 Haydon, Nicholas, Woodbery W.
 Hore, Ann, Bovy Tracy W.
 Hinson, John, Gulvall W.
 Hill, Christopher, clk., Michelstow A.
 Hutchenson, Frances, Exeter A.
 Hatch, Clement, clk., Luffincott A., W.
 Honeys, Samuel, Luffincott A.
 Hodge, Richard, Lappford W.
 Hurse, John, Inwardleigh A., W.
 Horndon, Thomas, Beerferrers W.
 Hawkes, Peter, Plymouth W.
 Heale, Richard, Southpoole W.
 Hartland, Arthur, Goodleigh W.
 Hedge, Edward, Morchard Crews W.
 Hooper, William, Highampton W.
 Hunchard W.
 Hill, Christopher, Wembworthy A.
 Honiwell, Thomas, Holsworthy W.

1678.

Hapking, John, clerk, Sandford W.
 Hill, John, Tiverton W.
 Hunkin, John, Plymouth W.
 How, Chard, Moretonhampstead A.
 Holmead, Geo., Morchard Crews W.
 Hele, Sara, Halwill W.
 Harris, James, clerk, East Ogwell —

1679.

Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford A.
 Hedman, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
 Heyman, Francis, Bradworthy W.
 Hosken, Elianor, Lancelton W.
 Holmead, Agnes, Morchard Crews W.
 Hill, John, Highly St. Mary W.

1680.

Hart, Robert, clk., Colyton Rawleigh W.
 Hodge, John, Hemiock A.
 Hall, Gideon, Buckerell W.
 Harvey, Richard, Bridgtowne A.
 Hawkins, Richard, Stoke Fleming W.
 Hooper, ——— clerk, Iorrington Magna A.
 Horrell, Susan, Okehampton W.
 Hun, George, Stokeclimsland A., W.
 Hoskyn, Florence, Cubert A.
 Hender, John, St. Minver W.
 Hocken, Peter, St. Mullion A.
 Harvey, Tho., St. Michael Penkevill W.

Heyman, Robert, Perran Worthall A.
 Hill, Richard, Feock W.
 Hichins, Jn., clerk, Sydenham Damerel W.
 Hill, John, Ringmore W.
 Hyne, Nicholas, Halwell W.
 Hamlyne, Joan, Withecombe in the Moor A., W.
 Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury W.
 Home, Edmond, Abbotsham A.
 Harvey, James, Barnstaple A.

1681.

Hatch, Edward, St. Giles W.
 Hammond, Elizabeth, Thornbury A.
 Hammond, Wm., clk., Thornbury W.

1682.

Hindrickson, Dirick, Maker W.
 Hammott, Jane, Dartmouth A.
 Hall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe W.

1683.

Holmes, Richard, Upton Pyne W.
 Hooper, John, Columbton A.
 Hambury, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Hall, Stephen, Bovy Tracy W., A.
 Hunt, Joane, North Bovey W.
 Humphry, Thomas, Plymouth W.
 Harris, David, Plymouth W.
 Hayes, Edward, Awton Giffard A.
 Hammett, William, Northam W.
 Hicks, Thomas, St. Just A.
 Howard, Henry, Bodmyn A.
 Hucktable, Tobias, Dowland A.
 Hammett, Simion, Cheldon W.
 How, Elizabeth, Abbotsham W.
 Hinson, Hugh, Bigbury W.

1684.

Howard, Henry, Bodmyn Comp.
 Hall, Philip, clerk, Upton Pyne W.
 Harder, Henry, Southmolton A.
 Hockyn, John, Frithelstock W.
 Hooper, Edmond, clerk, Petrockstow A.
 Hore, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.

1685.

Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth A., W.
 Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham A., W.
 Harris, John, Stonehouse A.
 Hele, Kaleb, Southpoole A.
 Heddon, Margery, Combmartin W.
 Hele, Richard, Southpoole A.
 Halse, Rebecca, Eggbuckland W.
 Hogeson, John, Tavistock W.

1686.

Horwell, Walter, clerk, Pillaton W.
 Hill, William, Broadclit A.
 Heycroft, Bartholomew, Sidmouth A.
 Hunkin, Richard, Bideford A.
 Hooper, Charles, Shebbear W.
 Harris, Mary, Broadwoodkelly A.
 Hutchenson, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
 Hagley, Thomas, Bampton W.
 Hooper, Andrew, Anthony W.
 Hutchins, Hugh, sen., O.S.M. W.
 Harris, Roger, Stowford W.
 Harris, Wilmot, Plymouth W.
 Horndon, Oliver, Callington W.
 Hare, Gilbert, jun., Ottery St. Mary W.

Hicks, Alice, St. Columb Major W.
 Haydon, Ralph, Farway A., W.
 Harding, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.

1687.

Harris, Christopher, Hayne W.
 Hearle, William, Liskeard W.
 Harris, Edward, Denbury W.
 Hill, Andrew, clerk, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
 Hampton, William, clerk, Ashford A.
 Hill, Roger, Eggesford W.
 Hewgoe, John, St. Just W.

1688.

Harvey, Joan, Lapford W.
 Hammett, Philip, Iddesleigh W.
 Hall, Sarah, Ladock A.
 Hill, Sarah, widow, Barnstaple A.
 Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton W.

1689.

Hunkyn, John, Lifton W.
 Halls, Richard, clerk, Pilleigh W.
 Hines, Obediah, Plymouth A.
 Harper, John, Landulph A.
 Horndon, Samuel, St. Dominick W.
 Holman, John, Shevioc A.
 Hosken, Elizabeth, St. Dominick W.
 Heywood, Nicholas, Winckleigh A.
 Holeman, Mary, St. Thomas by Lancelton A.
 Hoyle, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Hardy, Jonas, Plymouth W.
 Harris, John, Plymouth W.
 Huxtable, Christopher, Goodleigh A.
 Harvy, Elizabeth, Harberton W.

1689, continued.

Hawkes, Elizabeth, wid., Loopitt W.
 Hurrell, Roger, Loddiswell W.
 Hatch, Roger, Milton Abbott W.
 Hooper, Thos., St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
 Holditch, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Hooper, John, Morewinstowe A.
 Hawkes, Oliver, Kingswear A.
 Hodge, Christopher, Revelstoke A.
 Holmes, Gilbert, Atherington W.
 Hurdon, George, Plymouth A.

1690.

Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham W.
 Holland, William, Sheepwash A.
 Hatch, Sarah, widow, St. Gennys W.

1691.

Hayne, Joseph, clerk, Pinhoe W.
 Hurdy, Arthur, Sidmouth A.
 Hill, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.
 Hengar, Richard, Kilkhampton A.

1692.

Horseman, Ursula, Plympton St. Mary W.
 Hannaford, Thomas, Ipplepen A.
 Hancock, Sampson, Plymouth A.
 Hallett, Thomas, St. Gennis W.
 Hoskin, Jonathan, St. Budioc A.
 Hatton, Richard, Stonehouse W.
 Hennacott, John, Parkham W.
 Hobbs, Henry, Barnstaple A., W.
 Harris, Lucretia, Plymouth W.
 Hurrall, William, Columpton W.
 Hannaford, Joan, Buckfastleigh A., W.
 Hellyer, John, Northhuish A.
 Hearingd, William, Atherington W.
 Hartnold, Daniel, Morthoe W.
 Harris, Thomas, Verryan A.
 Hearne, Peter, Brent Torr A., W.
 Huett, George, Exeter A.
 Herman, Thomas, Plymouth A.
 Hatts, Simion, Kingston W.
 Heardon, Mary, Meeth A., W.
 Hay, John, Kelliton A.
 Hussey, Ephraim, Halberton A.
 Hewgo, Joel, sen., St. Just A., W.
 Harris, John, St. Stephens by Lancelton W.

1693.

Hancock, Robert, St. Martyn W.
 Hill, Thomas, Modbury W.
 Hamlyn, John, Plymouth W.
 Hortopp, Samuel, Holesworthy A.

1694.

Handford, Izott, Stoodleigh W.
 Hopkyns, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Hurrell, Roger, Hensham A., W.
 Hart, Thomas, Chumleigh W.
 Hancock, Edward, Combmartin A.
 Hume, George, clerk, Fremington A.

1695.		
Hortopp, John, clerk, Atherington	A.	
Harding, Walter, Listwithiell	A.	
Heddon, Julian, Brampton	W.	
Hill, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy	W.	
Harris, William, Eastlake	A.	
1696.		
Hosken, Perran, St. Allen	A.	
Hele, Joane, Exeter	A.	
Harris, John, Radford	W.	
Harris, John, clerk, St. Issie	W.	
Heane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Harris, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A., W.	
Heath, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1697.		
Hill, John, Morewinstow	W.	
Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth	A., W.	
Hearle, Samuel, St. Pinnock	A.	
Hamlyn, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.	
Hamlyn, Richard, Plymouth	A.	
1698.		
Hele, John, Ideford	W.	
Holemead, Humph., Morchard Bp.	W.	
1699.		
Heard, Walter, Clovelly	A.	
Huxtable, Thomas, Burrington	A.	
Hill, Edward, Tawstock	W.	
Hoskin, Thomas, Cubert	W.	
Harris, Humph., Broadwoodwiger	W.	
Hender, William, Lewannick	A.	
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Hore, John, Kilmington	W.	
Hele, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	
Harris, Roger, Bury Pomeroy	A.	
Hill, Elizabeth, Berrinarber	W.	
1700.		
Harris, Lydia, Exeter	A.	
Hitchins, Thos., Weston Peverel	A., W.	
Hatche, Robert, ar., Satterleigh	A., W.	
Hicks, William, clerk, Cardinham	W.	
1701.		
Hesterton, Robert, clerk, Dolton	W.	
Hele, Simon, Blaxton	A.	
1702.		
Hamlyn, John, Pancrasweek	W.	
Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton	W.	
Haine, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.	
Hele, Simon, Plimpton St. Mary	A., W.	
Hele, Walter, Plympton St. Mary	A.	
1703.		
Hall, Thomas, Drewsteignton	A.	
Hunn, Mary, Plymouth	A.	
Hooper, Joane, Powderham	A., W.	
Hill, Christian, Bampton	W.	
Holwell, Alice, wid., Combrawleigh	W.	
Heydon, Joseph, Otterton	—	
		1704.
Hole, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	
Harris, Wm., Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.	
Hutchings, Alice, Morewinstow	W.	
Hill, Martin, Newton Abbott	W.	
Hicks, Phillip, East Looe	A.	
Handford, John, Stoodley	W.	
Hunt, Thomas, Liskeard	W.	
Holland, John, ar., St. Giles	A.	
1705.		
Harward, John, Tamerton Folliot	A.	
Hockin, George, clerk, Buckland Monach.	W.	
Harris, John, Wortham	W.	
Hong, Samuel, Holesworthy	A.	
Heard, Bartholomew, Holesworthy	W.	
1706.		
Huthname, Henry, clerk, St. Giles le Heath	W.	
Holden, Ralph, clerk, St. Ive	W.	
Hole, William, North Tawton	W.	
Hong, Nicholas, Southill	W.	
Hall, Edward, Ashton	A., W.	
1707.		
Hancock, Edw., clk., Coombmarten	A.	
Hicks, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	W.	
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Hamblin, Thomas, Hartland	W.	
Hill, Joanna, Highley St. Mary	W.	
Hayne, Henry, Lifton	W.	
Head, Richard, Exeter	W.	
1708.		
Holman, Richard, Calstock	W.	
1709.		
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Allyn, Eliz., East Buckland or Swimbridge	W.	
Hall, Nicholas, S.T.P. Thesaurar. Exon.	W.	
Hunt, Nicholas, clerk, Holne	W.	
Heare, John, Bradworthy	W.	
Huxham, Jane, Totnes	W.	
Holmes, Jonas, clerk, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
Hamlin, Richard, Moretonhampstead	W.	
		1710.
Hore, Tothill, Chagford	A., W.	
Hill, John, Stockley English	W.	
Hopping, Henry, Colloompton	W.	
Harris, John, Plymouth	A., W.	
Hodges, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	
Hunt, Anne, Sherwell	A.	
Hernaman, Christopher, Down St. Mary	A.	
Hutch, Mark, Lifton	W.	
Heale, William, Dowland	W.	
Hutchins, Philip, West Putford	A.	
Hartnoll, Joane, Georgeham	W.	
Hunt, Edward, Bratton Fleming	A.	
Hearle, Ann, Grampond	A.	
Heard, John, Tiverton	A., W.	

1709, continued.

Hurford, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Hatch, Lewes, Chollacombe Rawly	A.
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.
Hill, Henry, Ilfardcombe	W.
Hurle, Prudence, Tawstock	W.
Hicks, Nicholas, Plymouth	A, W.

1710.

Hodge, Thomas, Kings Nympton	W.
Hill, John, clerk, St. Mabyon	W.
Harris, William, Bratton Clovelly	A.
Hamlyn, John, Ashwater	W.
Higman, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	A.

1711.

Horrell, Andrew, Tetcott	W.
Hussey, Jeremiah, clk., Okehampton	W.

Hatherleigh, George, Northtawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

Hole, Joane, South Tawton	W.
Hatherleigh, Peter, Morewinstow	A., W.

Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hext, John, Withecombe in le Moor	W.

1712.

Horwell, William, Lew Trenchard	A.
Hosegood, George, Tiverton	W.
Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hewet, Philip, Southmolton	A.
Hodge, Mary, Stokenham	W.
Harris, Christopher, Radford	A.
Horsman, Joseph, Plymouth	A.
Hawker, John, Exeter	W.
Hawke, Wm., St. Columb major	W.
Herring, James, Pillaton	W.
Hoyles, Hercules, clk., Torrington magna	A.
Hawkes, Henry, Plymouth	W.

1713.

Haywood, Robert, Hatherleigh	W.
Hoccaday, George, Hatherleigh	W.
Hamilton, James, Plymouth	W.
Hill, Susanna, Plymouth	A., W.
Hancock, Peter, Dunterton	A., W.

1714.

Hatherleigh, Mary, Broadnymet	W.
Herle, Elizabeth, Lancelton	A.
Hayman, Henry, Littleham	W.
Harper, Thomas, Totness	W.
Hawkins, Henry, Okehampton	W.
Horndon, Thos., clk., Petrockstow	A.
Hicks, Philip, clerk, Lifton	W.
Hawkins, Edward, clk., Marystow	W.

1715.

Harding, William, Tavistock	W.
Hodge, Henry, Truro	A.
Harvey, Philip, Lapford	W.
Heame, George, Plymouth	A.
Hore, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.

1715, continued.

Hony, Richard, Boyton	A.
Hunt, Roger, clerk, Ashford	A.

1716.

Horrell, John, Tetcott	A.
Hambly, Bettris, Sydenham Damerel	W.

Hunkin, John, Plymouth	W.
Hele, James, Modyford, Flete	A.

Hunt, Nicholas, Tavistock	W.
Hare, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

Hatch, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Beerferris	A.

Hole, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	W.
-------------------------------	----

1717.

Hals, John, clerk, Chittlehampton	W.
Hawkes, Nicholas, Puddington	W.

Hunkyn, Abigail, Plymouth	W.
Hore, Zenobia, Zeal Monachorum	W.

Hoyle, John, St. Gorran	W.
Heam, George, Plymouth	A.

Hearne, John, Petrockstow	W.
Heywood, John, Winkley	W.

1718.

Hill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, Wm., Collaton Rawly	W.

Hayman, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hobbs, Henry, Exeter	A.

Hawkey, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel	A.
Heale, Roger, Chulmleigh	W.

Hearne, Deborah, Hatherleigh A., W.	W.
Harvey, Robt., Sampford Courtney	W.

Hocking, Edward, Cambron	W.
Hooper, Erasmus, Anthony	W.

Hawkins, Elizabeth, Mary Tavy	A.
Holland, Edward, St. Budiock	A.

Harvey, Avitia, Lapford	A.
-------------------------	----

1719.

Herring <i>als.</i> Dill, Eliz., Saltash	A.
Hody <i>als.</i> Chudleigh, Joanna, Ashton	A.

Harris, John, Totnes	A.
How, John, Chawleigh	A.

Heath, John, Topsham	W.
Hatchfill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

Harrison, William, St. Giles	A.
Heaman, Christopher, Langtree	W.

1720.

Harris, William, ar., Pickwell	A.
Hake, John, clerk, Hertford	A.

Huthname, Henry, clerk, Breague	W.
Hutton, Charles, clerk, Uplyme	W.

Hawke, Charles, clerk, Boyton	A.
Hutton, William, clerk, Listleigh	A.

Hutch, John, St. Giles in y ^e Heath	W.
Hingston, Henry, Kingsbridge	W.

1721.

Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris	W.
Hill, John, Newton Abbot	W.

Haydon, John, Exeter	W.
----------------------	----

<i>1721, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Henwood, Jas., clerk, Warkleigh	W.	How, Joanna, Stoke Damerel (2)	W.
Holman, Philip, Warbstowe	A.	Haydon, Thomas, Bridgrule	A.
<i>1722.</i>		Huthnance, Henry, clerk, St. Gills	W.
Hatherley, John, Pancrasweek	W.	Hodder, Francis, clk., Ugborough	W.
Harder, John, clerk, Bittadon	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.	Hutton, Margaret, Tawstock	A.
Hall, William, clerk, Bridford	W.	Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Ham, Richard, clerk, Sandford	W.
Horwood, Mary, Crewsmorchard	A.	Harrington, Richard, Shebbear	A.
Handford, George, West Anstey	W.	Hill, Richard, Stoodleigh	W.
Hall, John, Moreton Hampstead	A.	Hill, Hillary, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hall, Nicholas, Cowick St. Thomas	W.	Handford, William, Rackenford	W.
		Ham, Robert, clerk, Crediton	W.
Hunkin, Joanna, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.	Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan	A.
<i>1724.</i>		<i>1731.</i>	
Hingston, Richard, clk., Christow	W.	Harris, John, Hennock	W.
Hutchins, John, Farway	W.	Hill, Elizabeth, Tavistock	W.
Honey, John, Kilkhampton	A., W.	Hall, Thomas, clerk, Feniton	W.
Hooper, Agnes, Kenton	A.	Hawes, Henry, Stoke Damerel	A., W.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.	Hiern, Mary, widow, Okehampton	W.
Hutchings, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Holwill, Robert, Pahembury	W.
Hole, Andrew, North Tawton	W.	Hill, Robert, Bampton	W.
<i>1725.</i>		Harris, Nicholas, Culmstock	W.
Hanmer, George, Modbury	A.	<i>1732.</i>	
Hele, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Hole, Gilbert, clerk, Christowe	W.
Hancock, Robert, St. Veep	A.	Holmes, Robert, Roseash	W.
Hunt, Miriam, wid., Tavistock	A., W.	Honey, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Hosken, Thomas, Cuthbert	W.	Hodge, Agnes, Moretonhampstead	W.
<i>1726.</i>		Hicks, Edward, Welcombe	W.
Hole, William, Zeal Monach.	W.	Hunt, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Harvy, Manuel, Zeal Monach.	W.	<i>1733.</i>	
Henley, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	Hunt, Tobias, Topsham	W.
Harris, John, Shobrooke	W.	Herring, John, Highampton	W.
Hearson, John, Black Torrington	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
Hore, Barbara, Southtawton	A.	Harding, Grace, Southmolton	A.
Hingston, Henry, Plymstock	W.	Headon, Emanuel, Sherwill	W.
Hele, John, Shaugh	W.	Hill, Philip, clerk, St. Columbe y ^e less	W.
Harvey, Henry, Maker	W.	Harding, Robert, Southmolton	A.
Hilman, John, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.	Hele, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hopping, Charles, clerk, Musbery	A.	Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers	A.
Harris, Simon, Colompton	W.	<i>1735.</i>	
<i>1727.</i>		Holman, Christopher, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hearn, Philip, Petrockstow	W.	Hall, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Herle, Anne, Lancelton	A., W.	Hayman, Gawen, clerk, Southpool	A.
Hawke, Anne, North Petherwin	W.	<i>1736.</i>	
<i>1728.</i>		Honeycombe, Benjamin, clerk, rector of Wear Gifford	A.
Hewis, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Heard, Thomas, Moreton	W.
Hawkey, Thos., Marham church	W.	Hele, Sampson, Stokenham	A.
Harper, Nicholas, St. Budock	A.	Harris, John, clerk, Landulph	W.
Horndon, Jonathan, Callington	W.	Harding, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Harris, Thomas, Crantock	W.	Hoskins, Nich., clk., Whitstone	W., C.
Hole, Thomas, Colebrooke	W.	<i>1737.</i>	
Hamlyn, Thomas, Clist Honyton	A.	Hooper, John, Exeter	W.
Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford	A.	Holwell, William, esq., Exeter	W.
<i>1729.</i>		Hole, Thomas, North Tawton	W.
Hutchings, George, Shebbear	W.	Hunt, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Humphrey, clk., Dawlish	W.		

1737, continued.

Hawkins, George, clerk, Sithney W.
 Hurford, Chris., Crews Morchard W.
 Hayman, Mary, Luffincott W.
 Holman, Grace, wid., West Putford W.
 Hamly, William, St. Stephen's by
 Lanceston A.
 Hudson, Mary, widow, St. Thomas W

1738.

Hocken, Degory, Colompton W.
 Hayman, Henry, Topsham A.
 Hawkins, Richard, Sydenham
 Damerel W.
 Howard, Henry, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Head, Richard, Great Torrington A.
 Hele, James Modyford, esq., Flete
 Damerel A.
 Harvie, Edmund, Bowe *als.* Nymet
 Tracy A.
 Hearn, John, Petrockstowe A., W.

1740.

Hindam, Alice, Molland W.
 Hurrell, John, clerk, Kingsbridge W.
 Heard, William, Idlesleigh W.
 Hume, John, Barnstaple W.
 Hicks, Philip, clerk, Tavistock W.
 Hickers, Nicholas, clk., Menhinnet A.
 Hurd, William, Heavitree A.
 Heron, John, clk., Stokeclimsland W.
 Horwood, Rich., clk., Combmartin A.
 Hunt, John, Chagford W.

1741.

Hewgoe, Walter, clerk, Trinity W.
 Hamlyn, Thomas, Clyst Honiton
 A. unad.

Hellier, John, Exeter A.
 Hussey, Jonathan, Launceston W.
 Handford, William, clerk, Bow A.
 Hall, James, Rame W.
 Hopper, Hugh, Poughill A.

1742.

Hill, Mary, Bratton Clovelly W.
 Hutchings, Walter, Moreton W.
 Harvey, John, Plymouth A.
 Hopper, John, Sutcombe A.
 Hingston, Abraham, Newton Abbot
 W.

Harris, Thomas, South Bovey W.

1743.

Hicks, John, Plymouth A.
 Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris W.
 Hancock, William, clk., St. Germans
 A.

1744.

Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine
 W.
 Hamblyn, John, Holbeton W.
 Hull, George, Broughton, one of the
 lay vicars (Exon.) W.
 Hill, Mary, Broadhembury W.

1744, continued.

Hutch, Ann, St. Stephens by
 Lanceston W.
 Hockaday, Emanuel, Winkley W.
 Haye, John, Stoke Damerel W.
 Humphreys, William, Plymouth W.
 Hill, Joan, widow, Exeter W.
 Hooper, John, Moreton A.
 Hellyer, James, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Honeywill, Timothy, Holsworthy A.

1745.

Hearle *als.* Earne, John, Liskeard A.
 Hewett, Nicholas, St. Austle W.
 Head, Hannah, Menhinnet A., W.
 Harris, John, clerk, Smalcombe W.
 Hearle, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
 Harris, Thomas, Symonward W.
 Hele, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
 Ham, Martyn, Bodmyn W.
 Husband, John, Veryan W.
 Hutchings, James, Bow W.

1746.

Hole, Richard, Thorverton W.
 Howard, George, Down St. Mary W.
 Hole, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Harding, John, Southmolton A., W.
 Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hellier, John, Plymouth W.

1747.

Hole, Joshua, clerk, Southmolton W.
 Hole, Rd., clerk, North Tawton W.
 Harris, Joseph, Stoke Damerel W.
 Heard, Richard, Morewinstow W.
 Hayman, Dorothy, wid., Atherington
 W.

Harris, Arthur, Tetcot A.
 Henman, Richard, Tavistock A.

1748.

Holman, Mary, widow, Moreton W.
 Hele, Thomas, clerk, Beaford A.
 Hunt, George, clk., Bovey Tracey A.
 Hitchcock, Samuel, Stoke Damerel A.
 Hicks, John, Morval A.
 Harrington, Robert, Shebbeare A.
 Hiern, Thomas, Okehampton W.
 Harber, Elias, Plymouth W.
 Heller, Jeffery, Combintinhead W.
 Hughes, William, Plymouth W.
 Haine, Sara, Alphington W.
 Herring, Edmund, Lamerton W.
 Hooker, Joseph, Chumleigh W.
 Harris, Grace, St. Stephens by
 Lanceston A., W.

Hopkins, David, St. Andrews W.
 Hawkins, Peter, Plymouth W.
 Hart, John, Cornewood W.

1749.

Horwood, Richard, clerk, Comb-
 martin A.

1749, <i>continued.</i>		
Hoskins, Nicholas, clerk, St. Ervan <i>als.</i> St. Irvin	A.	
Hayne, William, St. Stephens by Lanceston	A.	
Hicks, Robert, St. Stephen by Lanceston	W.	
Harris, Nicholas, St. Austle	W.	
Hutchings, Bethuel, Welcombe	W.	
Hawke, Jonathan, St. Cleer	A., W.	
Hawkins, Barbara, wid., St. Austle	W.	
Holwell, Alice, Newton Abbot	W.	
1750.		
Hicks, John, Soretton	A.	
Herring, John, clerk, Bickleigh	W.	
1751.		
Holwell, Jane, Spratshayes, Littleham	W.	
1752.		
Hawkins, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Heath, Charles, Bovytracy	W.	
Honychurch, John, Hatherleigh	W.	
Hatswell, Richard, Stoodleigh	W.	
Hearne, Philip, Petrockstowe	W.	
Hughes, John, clerk, Creed	W.	
1753.		
Hill, James, Stockleigh English	A.	
Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan	A.	
Hooper, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.	
Hurford, Susanna, Crews Morchard	A.	
Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum	A.	
Harris, Catherine, wid., Sidmouth	A.	
Harris, John, Tiverton	W.	
Hancock, Justinian, Barnstaple	W.	
Hobbs, Gilbert, Bradford	W.	
Hobbs, Hugh, Templeton	W.	
1754.		
Hayman, James, Powderham	W.	
Head, Joan, Gidley	W.	
Hoskin, Henry, Blisland	W.	
Hoskin, Dorothy, Blisland	W.	
Hoskin, John, Blisland	W.	
Hocking, Andrew, Redruth	W.	
Hosken, John, Liskeard	A.	
Hambly, Joan, St. Ives	A.	
Hain, Robert, Sanford	A.	
1755.		
Hearn, John, Woodbury	W.	
Hare, Jane, Sidmouth	W.	
Hobs, Hanibal, Lancel	W.	
Heard, Humphry, Winkleigh	W.	
Hawke, William, Tavistock	W.	
1756.		
Horry, Ann, widow, Plymouth	W.	
Hall, Thomas, Doctor of Physick, Totnes	W.	
Hele, Renatus, clerk, Poltimore	A.	
Hartnoll, John, clerk, Torrington	A.	
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin	A.	
1757.		
Hicks, Thomasine, Topsham	W.	
Hutchings, Elizabeth, wid., Bowe	W.	
Hamlin, William, Moreton	W.	
Hayes, James, Plymouth	W.	
Hellyer, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Hill, Francis, Bampton	W.	
Hurford, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.	
Honey <i>als.</i> Cummins, William, Sutcombe	W.	
Hook, William, Plymstock	A.	
1758.		
Hooper, William, Linkinhorne	A.	
Hamrick, Robert, Moreton	W.	
Henwood, Thomas, St. Teath	W.	
Hugo, Stephen, clerk, St. Austel	W.	
Hole, John, Colebrooke	W.	
Helling, John, Staverton	A.	
Heale, Richard, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Harry, Hannibal, Morval	W.	
Handford, Mary, West Anstey	W.	
1759.		
Hiern, William, Barnstaple	W.	
Hoblyn, William, clerk, Lydford	A.	
Hayman, John, rector of Luffincot	W.	
Hall, William, rector of Bridford	A., W.	
Holme, Richard, vicar of Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Hall, Mary, widow, Ide	W.	
1760.		
Hole, Mary, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
1761.		
Hawkes, Thomas, Okehampton	W.	
Hayn, John, Thrushelton	W.	
Hooper, Grace, spinster, Exeter	W.	
Holwell, Andrew, Woodbury	W.	
Honeychurch, Elizabeth, Hather- leigh	W.	
1762.		
Hawke, Richard, Northpetherwin	A.	
Hearder, Gilbert, clk., Cockington	A.	
Hawkins, John, Quethiok	A.	
Hooper, Thomas, Morewinstowe	A.	
Hicks, John, clerk, priest, vicar of the Cathedral	W.	
1763.		
Horwill, Rd., South Petherwin	W.	
Horne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Hicks, William, clerk, Shebbeare	W.	
Hodge, Philip, Okeford	A.	
Head, Edward, Gidley	W.	
Hawton, Robert, Stokeclimsland	A.	
Hodge, Sarah, St. Stephens by Launceston	A.	
Hodge, John, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.	
1764.		
Harding, Mary, Arlington	A.	
Hele, Margaret, Inwardleigh	W.	

1764, continued.

Hollocombe, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
 Haley, George, Stoke Damerel A.
 Harward, Laurence, Welcombe W.
 Hearne, John, Petrockstow W.
 Hammick, Mary, Moreton W.
 Hartnoll, Charity, Barnstaple W.
 Hepper *als.* Hupper, Amy, Poughill A.

1765.

Hewett, Daniel, Holsworthy A., W.
 Head, Simon, Helston W.
 Hewett, William, Tiverton A., spec.
 Hingston, Cecilia, St. Ives W.
 Hopwood, William, Exeter W.
 Higgins, James, North Petherwin A.

1766.

Hearn, John, Petrockstowe W.
 Head, Simon, Helston A., W.
 Heywood, Dorothy, Tiverton A.
 Herring, Edmund, clerk, Walkhampton W.
 Holman, John, Christow W.
 Hamblyn, Simon, North Petherwin W.

1767.

Hayes, William, East Teignmouth W.
 Hare, William, North Petherwyn W.
 Hooper, Henry, Chagford A.
 Herring, Richard, St. Mellion W.
 Honey *als.* Commins, Ann, Sutcombe A.

Harvey, Rd., Stokeclimsland A., W.
 Heard, John, Poundstock W.
 Harvey, Roger, Broadwoodwiger W.
 Hartnol, William, Barnstaple W.

1768.

Harvey, Emanuel, Crediton W.
 Hunt, George, esq., Southtawton W.
 Hooper, Richard, Kenn W.
 Hooper, John, Bodmin W.
 Heath, James, Exeter A.
 Hammett, Benjamin, Blisland W.
 Higgs, Samuel, St. Kewe A., W.
 Hearle, Mary, St. Earth A., W.
 Harris, Henry, Gwennap A.
 Hutchings, Mary, Shebbear A.
 Hollwell, Richard, Exeter W.
 Hooke, Samuel, Honyton A.
 Hole, Weekes, esq., Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hambly, Richard, St. Minver W.
 Honey, John, clerk, Liskeard W.

1769.

Hall, John, Crediton A., W.
 Hole, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W., C.

1770.

Hawkin, Joseph, Moorwinstow W.
 Hayward, Richard, North Bovey W.

1770, continued.

Hooper, Humphry, Okehampton A., W.
 Honey, Susanna, Kilkhampton W.

1771.

Hopper, Thomas, Modbury A.
 Hocking, James, Probus A.
 Hingston, Malachi, St. Ives A., W.
 Highman, Ann, Truro W.
 Hellier, Susanna, spinster, Exeter A.
 Hurley, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Hawker, Elizabeth, spr., Exeter W.
 Hawke, Elizabeth, Tavistock W.
 Hutchings, Rd., Moorwinstow W.
 Hayter, Joseph, clerk, Chagford W.
 Herne, Moses, Exeter A., W.
 Herwood, Robert, Widworthy W.
 Holman, John, Hatherleigh A.
 Harvey, William, Warbstow W.
 Hawkins, Mary, wid., Moorwinstow A.

1772.

Hawkey, Thomasin, Barnstaple W.
 Heath, John, clerk, Sampford Courtenay W.
 Harris, John, clerk, Hennock W.
 Hole, Thomas, clerk, North Tawton W., C.
 Hole, Martha, Zeal Monachorum W.
 Hele, Jane, Plympton St. Mary W.
 Heysett, Lewis, Bradford W.
 Harris, John, Illogan W.

1773.

Hurley, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
 Heller, Mary, Bickington W.
 Heddon, John, Stratton W.
 Hill, John, Winkleigh A.

1774.

Hutchings, Thos., St. Columb major W.
 Harward, Grace, Colompton W.
 Hiscutt, Gertrude, widow, Helston W.
 Hitchiens, Ebenezer, Gwennap A.
 Hicks, Nathaniel, St. Ives A.
 Hugh, John, Tredenham of Cornelly A., W.
 Hollis, George, Plymouth A.
 Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Hennial, James, Maker A., W.
 Hobbs, John, Lancelton W.
 Harrison, Edward, Exeter W.
 Henwood, Hugh, Endellion A.
 Huxtable, William, Honeychurch A.
 Hurford, William, Heavitree W.
 Heale, Edward, Stokeclimsland W.

1775.

Hartnoll, Mary, Kingsbridge A.
 Hole, Robert, Barnstaple W.
 Heard, John, Moretonhampstead W.

	1776.		
Harvey, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.		
Hicks, William, St. Columb major	W.		
Hawkey, Joseph, Barnstaple	W.		
Hodge, Elias, Plymouth	W.		
	1777.		
Hall, Ann, West Teignmouth	W.		
Heywood, Wm., Sampford Courtenay	A.		
Hearn, John, Padstowe	W.		
	1778.		
Hawkins, Richard, Kingsbridge	W.		
Herring, Joan, Rattery	W.		
Harris, Richard, Ashburton	W.		
Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood	W.		
Hanmer, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.		
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe	A.		
Hickes, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		
Haddy, Richard, Exeter	A., spec.		
Harder, Elizabeth, Marwood	W.		
	1779.		
Hockin, William, St. Bruard <i>als.</i> Symonward	W.		
Honeywell, Robin, Bridgerule	W.		
Honeychurch, John, St. Giles	A.		
Hogg, Francis, Northam	A.		
Honey, Mary, Treneglos	W.		
Hill, Joseph, Marazion	W.		
Hill, John, Colebrooke	W.		
Harvey, Anthony, Callington	W.		
Hoskyn, Henry, Lanceston	W.		
	1780.		
Heard, Richard, Moretonhampstead	W.		
Howard, Thomas, Sandford	W.		
Hawke, John, St. Kew	W.		
Hamley, William, Egloshaile	W.		
Heddon, John, Stratton	A., W.		
Hart, Jonas, Moretonhampstead	A.		
Harris, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.		
	1781.		
Hancock, Peter, Pyworthy	A.		
Hill, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.		
Harward, Thomas, Hartnoll	W.		
Hicks, Elizabeth, St. Issey	A.		
Hicks, Stephen, Blisland	W.		
	1782.		
Hamley, Charles, Exminster	A.		
Harding, Richard, clerk, Marwood	W., C.		
Hatherley, William, Bideford	A.		
Hill, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Hodge, Sara, Beerferris	A.		
Hole, William, Bovey Tracey	W.		
Hoskyn, Thomas, St. Ive	W.		
Hugo, John, Crediton	A.		
Hill, William, Marazion	W.		
Hoskin, Joseph, Plymouth	W.		
Hebard, Arthur, Germoe	A.		
Hitchen, John, Falmouth	W.		
	1782, continued.		
Hiern, Julian, Barnstaple	W.		
Hutchins, Richard, Stratton	A., W.		
Hickman, Richard, Heavtree	A., W.		
	1783.		
Holmes, Jane, Exmouth in Littleham	W.		
Hill, John, South Tawton	A., W.		
Herring, William, clerk, Newton St. Petrock	W.		
Hillman, James, Moretonhampsted	W.		
Hooper, Henry John, Holsworthy	A.		
Hawkins, Dorothy, Chumleigh	A., W.		
Heard, William, Templeton	A.		
Hodge, Mary, Ide	A.		
Hamlyn, Robert, clerk, Woolfardisworthy	W.		
Hodson, James, Falmouth	A., W.		
Hill, John, Mylor	A.		
	1784.		
Hutchins, Humphry, Morewinstow	W.		
Higgins, Charles, Lancells	W.		
Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood	A.		
Hill, William, clerk, Christowe	W.		
Hole, William, Kingscarswell	W.		
Heysett, Elias, Bradford	W.		
Hill, Joseph, Penryn	A.		
Hele, Horatio, Great Torrington	W.		
Hill, William, Southmolton	W.		
	1785.		
Herring, Edmund, clerk, North Petherwyn	W.		
Heale, Mary, Stoke Climsland	W.		
Hutchings, William, Otterton	W.		
Hodge, Mathew, Ashford	W.		
Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Hutchings, Ann, Stratton	A., W.		
Hole, Joshua, Woolfardisworthy	W.		
Holmes, Robert, Tavistock	W.		
Henwood, Joanna, Callington	A.		
Hookway, John, Sandford	W.		
Hale, Jane, Chudleigh	W.		
Hearn, James, Padstow	W.		
Hussey, Elizabeth, Uffculme	W.		
	1786.		
Hoblyn, John, Bodmyn	W.		
Hayman, George, Lymptone	A.		
Hele, Francis, Barnstaple	W.		
Honywill, Richard, Ilsington	W.		
Hite, Francis, Crediton	A.		
Harness, Samuel, clerk, Washfield	A.		
Holloway, John, Dartmouth	W.		
Handcock, William, Newton Abbot	A.		
Herring, William, Sheepwash	A.		
Howard, Stephen, Coffinswell	A.		
	1787.		
Heywood, John, Winkleigh	A.		
Hambley, Sarah, Stoke Damerel	A.		
Hambly, Roger, Stoke Damerel	A.		
Hill, Michael, Virginstow	W.		

1787, continued.

Hewish, Rebecca, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.
Henwood, Hugh, St. Ewe	A.
Higgs, Grace, Eglosshaile	W.
Hare, John, Heavitree	A.
Hole, Elizabeth, Bow	W.
1788.	
Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hancock, Richard, St. Mellion	W.
Harding, John, Salterton in East Budley	W.
Haydon, Richard, clerk, Okeford	W.
Heale, Edward, Stoke Climsland	W.
1789.	
Haydon, Francis, Chulmleigh	A.
How, William, Kingskerswell	A.
Harding, Jane, Broadoke	A.
Hammick, Samuel, Marldon	W.
1790.	
Horrick, Robert, Highweek	W.
Heydon, Richard, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hole, Richard, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.; W.
Hooper, Wilmote, Chagford	W.
Hoblyn, Samuel, Perranzabuloe	W.
Harding, Thomas, Topsham	A.
Hall, Barbara, Bungleigh, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Harvey, Edward, Stoke Damerell	W.
1791.	
Harrington, Jane, Shebbeare	W.
Hockaday, Robert, Virginstow	W.
Hutchings, Arthur, Thornbury	W.
Hurt, Margaret, Topsham	W.
Harris, William, Barnstaple	A.
Harris, William Hole, Barnstaple	A.
1792.	
Horsewell, Roger, Topsham	A.
Hawkins, Mary, Lanceston	W.
Hutchings, Walter, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hole, Jane, West Teignmouth	W.
Hatherly, John, Bridgerule	W.
1793.	
Hockin, Susanna, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Hodge, Samuel, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hacche, John, George Nympton	A.
Hart, Samuel, clerk, Crediton	W.
Hugo, John, Crediton	A.
Harding, Philip, Bishops Tawton	W., C.
Harris, James, Thorverton	W.
Harris, James, Exeter	A.
Heathfield, Susanna, Collumpton	A.
Hayward, John, Sowton	A.
Hartnoll, John, Landkey	W.
Hooper, John, Chagford	W.

1793, continued.

Hicks, John, Saint Issey	W.
1794.	
Hewett, Catherine, Fowey	A.
Hill, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Herring, Elizabeth, North Petherwin	W.
Hobbs, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hingston, James, Holbeton	A.
Hodge, James, St. Ives	W.
Hamline, William, Penzance	A.
1795.	
Hancock, Margaret, Pyworthy	W.
Hamline, Lydia, Penzance	W.
Hamline, William, Penzance	A.
Hill, John, Topsham	A.
Hern, William, Ashburton	W.
Hamline, Charles, Milbrooke A., W., C.	W., C.
1796.	
Hiern, John, Barnstaple	W.
Hodge, John, Launceston	W.
Holdsworth, Henry, clerk, Dartmouth	W.
Hill, John, Brushford	W.
Harper, William, Plymouth	A.
Harper, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Heller, William, Maryansleigh	W.
Honey, Edward, Marychurch	W., C.
1797.	
Hawkes, Henry, Moretonhampstead	W., C.
Hodge, William, Tavistock	A.
Hearle, Edmund, St. Columbmajor	W.
Hoare, John, Pancrasweek	W.
Hutchings, Susanna, Moretonhampstead	W.
1798.	
Hole, Nicholas, clerk, Burrington	W.
Hall, John, Crediton	A.
Henwood, John, Plymouth	A.
Hornabrooke, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Hannaford, Arthur, North Bovey	W.
Hill, John, Lustleigh	W.
Harris, Thomas, Woodland	A.
Hakewill, Edward, Exeter	Dec...
1799.	
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Eastlooe	W.
Heywood, Honour, Exeter	W.
Hewood, Mary, Puddington	W.
Hawkins, John, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Harvey, William, Gulval	W.
Harvey, John, Morval	A.
Hill, James, Morton	W.
Huthnance, Edward, St. Kevern	A.
Harry, John, Morval	A.
Hellyar, Mary, St. Issey	W.
Harvey, John, St. Kea	W.

- Holmes, Adams *als.*, — ; *see* Adams.
 Holms, Adams *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Adams.
 Hartwell, Allyn *als.* — ; *see* Allyn.
 Ham, Axworthy *als.*, Sibell ; *see* Ham.
 Helmen, Burrough *als.*, Mary ; *see* Burrough.
 Heywood, Broughton *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* Broughton.
 Hitchen, Baylie *als.*, Eleanor ; *see* Baylie.
 Honey, Cummins *als.*, Ann ; *see* Cummins.
 Honey, Cummins *als.*, William ; *see* Cummins.
 Hody, Chudleigh *als.*, Joanna ; *see* Chudleigh.
 Howsinge, Copp *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Copp.
 Hooper, Cheed *als.*, Sarah ; *see* Cheed.
 Herring, Dill *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Dill.
 Hearle, Earne *als.*, John ; *see* Earne.
 Hooper, Fraine *als.*, Bennett *als.*, Mary ; *see* Fraine.
 Howell, Hooker *als.*, Zachary ; *see* Hooker.
 Harries, Harry *als.*, John ; *see* Harry.
 Hupper, Hepper *als.*, Amy ; *see* Hupper.
 Hearle, Heale *or*, John ; *see* Heale.
 Hooper, Payne *als.*, William ; *see* Payne.
 Hill, Spurway *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Spurway.
 Hawkins, Sampson *als.*, John ; *see* Sampson.
 Holcombe, Scott *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Scott.
 Horsman, Steere *als.*, Robert ; *see* Steere.
 Helmore, Taylor *als.*, Grace ; *see* Taylor.
 Heddon, Vallance *als.*, Jane ; *see* Vallance.
 Holwey, Wilky *als.*, John ; *see* Wilky.
1571.
 James, Thomas, Milor W.
1577.
 Joyce, Joan, widow, West Buckland W., 90
 Jeffrye, Wilmot, wid., Cookebury W., 99
1579.
 Joce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone W., 186
1580.
 John, Thomas, Bliston W., 216
1582.
 Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot W., 287
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
 Jurston, James, Crediton W.
 John, German, St. Germans W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Joliffe, George, clerk, Lawannick W.
1595.
 James, John, Yacombe A.
 Ive, Robert, Egloshaile W.
 Jackson, Richard, Penryn A.
 Jewell, George, Trewoen A.
 John, Thomas, Penryn A.
 John, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
1596.
 Jeston, Margaret, Crediton W.
 John, Erasmus, Gerrans W.
1597.
 Joce, Thomas, clerk, Bradstone W.
 John, Robert, clerk, Coryton A., W.
1598.
 Joce, Richard, St. Issy W.
 Jenken, Hugh, Hartland W.
1601.
 Jorey, John, Alton A.
1602.
 Jones, John, clerk, Teigngrace W.
1603.
 Isaac, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.
1605.
 John, Thomas, Blisland W.
 Joliff, Digory, St. Thomas by Lancelton A.
1606.
 Junt, Joan, Winkleigh W.
 James, Anthony, Goodley W.
 Jervis, James, Burian W.
1606.
 James, Richard, Gwendron A.
 Jursten, Rose, Ashton A.
 Joseph, William, Gwendron W.
 Jewell, John, Marhamchurch W.
1607.
 Jessop, Richard, St. Germans A.
1608.
 Jeffery, Robert, Stockenham W.
 Isbell, Robert, Otterham W.
 Joanes, Elizabeth, Ilfordcombe W.
 Jellard, William, Chivelstone W.
1610.
 James, John, Upottery W.
 Inch, Robert, St Kew W.
1613.
 Jeffery, James, Endellion W.
 Jewell, Catherine, Kenn W.
 Jacob, Jane, St. Austle W.
 Jackson, William, Blackawton W.
1616.
 Jefferies, John, Great Torrington W.

1616, continued.		1634, continued.	
James, Eleanor	A.	Julyan, Stephen, St. Mellyn	W.
James, Lawrence, Honyton	W.	Josling, Christopher, St. Dominick	W.
Joliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas by Lanceston	W.	Jeffery, Humphry, Cookbury	W.
1617.		Joyce, Humphry and Agnes, Ashbrenton	A.
Johnsling, John, St. Earth	W.	Inclendon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Ivy, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Jeffery, Gregory, Cookbury	W.
1619.		Jope, Joan, Plymouth	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Stockenham	W.	1635.	
Johns, Martin, Tallaton	W.	Jordaine, John, Milton Abbott	A.
Isteed, John, Plymouth	W.	1638.	
1621.		Jeffery, Margaret, Plymouth	W.
Julian <i>als.</i> Coriton, Paschoe, Liskeard	W.	Johns, Jacob, Moretonhampstead	W.
1622.		Jerman, Roger, Tawton Bp.	W.
John, John, Linkinhorne	W.	Jourden, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.
1623.		John, Stephen, Linkinhorne	W.
Jackson, John, vicar of North Petherwyn	A.	Jory, Peter, Pillaton	W.
1625.		Jule, Christopher, Marhamchurch	W.
Jackson, Anthony, Plymouth	A.	Jutsham, Clement, Holbeton	W.
Jesop, Richard, Tavistock	W.	Jory, Eleanor, Stonehouse	W.
Juell, Jeremiah, Launcells	W.	John, Walter, St. Germans	A.
1627.		1640.	
Jefferies, Richard, Dartmouth	A.	Isbell, Henry, St. Leonard's by Exeter	W.
Jagoe, Thomas, Calstocke	W.	James, Richard, rector of Thornbury	W.
Josse, William, Lesnewth	W.	1643.	
Jory, James, Rame	A.	Jones, Michael, Exeter	W.
Jarvis, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jarvis, John, Powderham	A.
1628.		Jarvis, John, Tedbourn	A.
Johnson, John, Plymouth	A.	Jerman, John, Widdicombe in ye More	W.
Jeffery, Jacob, Charleton	A.	Jennings, Roger, clerk, Horwood	W.
Jolly, William, vicar of St. Enoder	W.	Judd, Peter, Exeter	A.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tolcarne, Margery, St. Just	W.	Isack, Philip, rector of Bideford	W.
Jenkin, Margery, St. Meryn	A.	1644.	
1630.		Jolly, Samuel, Ugborough	A.
Joce, James, South Petherwyn	W.	1646.	
James, Richard, Goran	A.	Joslinge, Philip, Ashreney	W.
Irish, Isott, Buckfastleigh	W.	Isack, Hugh, Iddesleigh	W.
Jakes, Christian, Crediton	W.	Jordayne, Wilmot, Roborough	W.
Jacob, John, Chudleigh	W.	Jewell, Humphry, Bridgrule	A., W.
1631.		Jewell, Richard, Hartland	A.
Jewell, Jonas, Black Torrington	W.	Jerman, Samuel, Monckleigh	A.
Jeane, Philip, East Downe	W.	1647.	
1633.		Jeffry, Humphry, Cookbury	A.
Jollow, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Jud, John, Langtree	W.
James, John, Landilp	W.	Juell, Susan, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Jordan, Grace, South Petherwin	W.	James, Andrew, jun., Shebbear	A.
Jaspar, John, Lawannick	W.	Jewell, William, Barnstaple	W.
Jope, Roger, Landrake	A.	Jewell, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Jeffery, Jane, Dartmouth	A.	Jud, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Johns, George, Exeter	A.	Jewell, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.
Justin, Richard, Crediton	A.	Jewell, William, Barnstaple	A.
1634.		Johnson, John, Barnstaple	W.
Juell, Tristram, Cotleigh	W.	Jutson <i>als.</i> Starling, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Jane, Catherine, Kenwyn	A.		
Jelberd, Joan, Padstowe	A.		
Juell, Robert, Stratton	W.		

1647, *continued.*

Joanes, Robert, Barnstaple W.
 1648.
 Juell, Richard, Sutcombe W.
 Judd, Giles, Bradworthy W.
 Inkleton, Mary, Georgeham A.
 Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
 Jesopp, Agnes, Tamerton Foliet A.
 Jane, William, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Jeffery, Michael, Stokenham W.
 Jelbert, Richard, Stokenham A.
 Johnson, William, Plymouth A., W.

1649.

Jellard, John, Chevelstone W.
 Jellard, Christian, Chevelstone W.
 Jermyn, Matthew, Plymouth W.
 Jorden, Henry, Okehampton W.
 Jellard, Nicholas, Welcombe W.
 Josse, Peter, Tawstocke W.

1650.

Jellard, Peter, Slapton W.
 Jerman, William, Hatherleigh W.
 Joce, Joan, wid., East Buckland W.

1651.

Ivy, Andrew, Plymouth W.
 Isacke, William, Eastanstey A.
 Jordan, Jeremy, Ideford W.
 Jordaine, Dorothy, wid., Exeter W.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1662.

Joanes, Thomas, Trurowe A.

1665.

Joanes, Richard, Pinhoe A., W.
 Incledon, Elizabeth, Braunton A.
 Jenkyn, John, St. Stephens W.
 Jenkyn, John, Kea A.
 John, Nicholas, St. Neott A.
 Jenkyn, John, sen., Welcombe W.

1666.

Jennins, Ambrose, Falmouth A.
 Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.

1668.

Jarman, John, Broadclit W.
 Jeffery, Wm., Moretonhampstead W.
 Jennings, Thomas, Poltimore W.
 Jack, Thomas, St. Just A.

1669.

Isacke, Thomas, St. Just in Rose-land W.
 Ingram, John, Maker W.

1671.

John, Thomas, Manacca A., W.
 Jope, George, Stokeclimsland A.
 Jeffery, Thomas, Monkeokehampton W.
 Isacke, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier W.
 Irish, Nicholas, Bridgtowne A., W.
 Jackson, Joane, Kingsweare A.

1672.

Isbell *als.* Smale, Barbary, St. Steph-ens by Lanceston A., W.

1674.

Jordan, Elizabeth, Ideford W.
 Jolliffe, John, Stratton W.
 Joce, Walter, St. Stephens A.
 Jeyce, Agnes, Southmolton W.
 Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore A., W.

1675.

Jacquett, Francis, Exeter W.

1677.

Jewell, Tubba, Bodmyn W.
 Jenkin, Hannibal A., W.

1679.

Jorse, John, St. Stephens A.
 Jesse, Wm., clk., Broadhempston W.

1680.

Jordaine, Ignatius, clerk, Sowton W.
 Ingram, Stephen, Maker W.
 Jennens, William, Plymouth W.
 Isaack, Thomas, Northill W.
 Jesper, William, Northill W.
 Jack, Matthew, St. Just W.
 Isack, Samuel, town clarke, Exeter W.

1681.

Jeffery, Hugh, Monkeokehampton —

1682.

Iago, Walter, Dartmouth W.
 Jellard, Philip, Stokenham A.

1683.

Johns, Henry, Anthony A.

1685.

Jagoe, Robert, clerk, Gwendron A.

1686.

Jennens, Elizabeth, Columpton A.
 Jesper, John, Northill W.
 Jerman, Elias, Tiverton A.
 Jennings, Humphry, Probus W.
 Jones, Samuel, Holne A.

1688.

Jordaine, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Isaack, Sebastian, Polleslow W.
 Joule, Thomas, North Petherwin A.

1689.

Ingram, Richard, Plymouth W.
 Jetson, Mary, Bampton A.
 Jeffery, Pearce, Buckland Monachorum A.

1690.

Isack, Frances, Polleslowe W.
 Jobe, Robert, Butterleigh W.

1692.

Jewell, Edward, Lancells W.
 Jewell, Francis, sen., Exeter W.

1692.

Jenkins, Richard, Brixham A.
 Jesper, Cornelius, Westlooe A.
 Jesper, Agnes, Northill A.
 Jacob, Thomas, Dartmouth A.
 James, John, South Brent A.

1692, <i>continued.</i>		1717.	
Jane, Mary, St. Dominick	A.	James, Joseph, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	A.
Jacob, Jeane Gallus, Brixham	A., W.	Tracey	
1693.		1718.	
Jane, Thomas, clerk, St. Kew	W.	James, John, Colompton	W.
Jackson, John, clerk, St. Mewan	W.	Jenkin, Thomas, Ladock	W.
1694.		Jewell, Hanna, Withecombe in	
Isaack, Samuel, M.D., Exeter	A.	the moor	A.
1698.		1721.	
Jones, John, clerk, Netherex	A.	Jenkinson, Richard, clk., Ottery	
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkokehampton	W.	St. Mary	A.
1699.		1722.	
Josling, Gideon, clerk, Halwell	A.	Jefferye, William, Stockinham	W.
Jacob, John, East Worlington	W.	Iago, John, clerk, Wendron	W.
Jerman, Joane, Bradninch	W.	1724.	
1700.		Jones, Nicholas, Tawstock	W.
Isack, Richard, Exeter, ar.	W.	Irish, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	A.
1701.		1725.	
Jennings, Thomas, Woodbury	A.	Jennings, Christopher, Exeter	W.
1702.		1726.	
James, John, S. T. P., chancellor,		Ilbert, William, Bowringleigh, ar.	A.
Exeter	W.	Jago, George, clerk, Harberton	W.
1703.		Ivie, James, clerk, Ermington	A.
Jenking, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Ireland, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Jarman, Grace, Silferton	W., N.	Jones, John, clerk, Huntsham	A.
Jewell, George, Exeter	A.	Jewell, Richard, Holsworthy	W.
Joanes, John, Exeter	A., W.	1727.	
1705.		Iago, George, clerk, Egloskerry	A.
Jellard, William, Buckfastleigh	W.	1728.	
Ivy, George, clerk, North Bovy	W.	Jeffery, Anna, Stokeclimsland	W.
Jennings, William, clerk, Gerrans	W.	Jolley, Benjamin, Pancrasweeke	A., W.
Jacob, John, gent., Lamerton	W.	1730.	
Jellard, Elizabeth, Chumleigh	W.	Johnson, William, Exeter	A.
1708.		Jenkinson, Tho., Combinteignhead	W.
Jackson, Sara, Moreton	W.	1731.	
1709.		Jeffery, Jane, Iddesleigh	W.
Jackson, Daniel, Moretonhampsted	A.	John, William, Exeter	A.
Johnslin, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.	1732.	
Johnson, Amb., Buckland-brewer	A.	Johnson, William, Exeter	A.
Johnson, Robert, Plymouth	A.	Jefford, William, East Stonehouse	W.
1711.		1733.	
Jorey, Anthony, Chulmleigh	W.	Jutsham, Lewis, Revelstock	W.
1712.		Jackson, Jane, Moretonhampstead	W.
Ivyleafe, Stephen, Plymouth	W.	1734.	
Ingram, Robert, Loddeswell	W.	Jellott, Elizabeth, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	
Jeffery, Joane, St. Kew	W.	Tracey	A.
Jeffery, Margery, Cookbury	W.	Jackson, Richard, Exeter	A.
Jane, Richard, Stoke Damerel	A., W.	1735.	
Jackman, Joseph, Maker	A.	Jetsome, Barbara, Totnes	W., C.
Jutsham, Stephen, Buckland		Jewell, Thomas, Kingsteignton	W.
Monachorum	A.	Johnston, David, Lancelton	W.
1713.		Jolliffe, John, clk., Abbotsbickington	A.
Jeffery, Mary, Cookbury	W.	Jewell, William, Plymouth	W.
Johns, Isaac, Torrington Nigra	W.	1736.	
Ireland, John, Plymouth	W.	Joce, John, Stoke Rivers	W.
1714.		Jones, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Joll, Henry, Lifton	W.	1737.	
1715.		Jane, John, Dawlish	A.
Jennings <i>als.</i> Dinning, Elizabeth,		1738.	
Barnstaple	A.	Jarman, Walter, Bovy Tracey	W.

	1740.				1763.	
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton		A.			Jeffery, Richard, Boyton	W.
Jordan, William, Okehampton		A.			Jackson, Richard, Exeter	W.
Judd, John, Langtree		W.			Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers A., W.	W.
	1741.					
Jewell, Joseph, Plymouth		W.			Inclendon, Susanna, wid., Pilton	W.
	1742.				Jenkyn, Rebecca, Plymouth	W.
Jutsham, Nicholas, Holbeton		W.				
	1744.				Inclendon, Henry, St. Kevern,	
Jenkyns, Sara, Honyton		W.			original 1761	W.
Jent, Matthew, Plymouth		A.			Jorden, John, Week St. Mary	A.
Jefford, Joseph, East Stonehouse		A.			James, Arthur, North Tamerton	W.
	1745.					
Johnson, John, Saltash		A.			1766.	
Jackman, Wilmot, St. Thomas by					Ilbert, Catherine, wid., Bickham,	
Lanceston		W.			original will 1761	W.
Jose, Ann, Lanceston		W.			Jobb, John, Combintinhead	A., W.
James, John, Veryan		W.			Jobb, Mary, Combintinhead	W.
Jewell, William, St. Gennys		W.			Johns, Simon, Constantine	A.
Jane, Joseph, clerk, Truro		W.				
Jago, John, clerk, St. Kevern		W.			1767.	
	1746.				Ilbert, William, esq., Alvington A., W.	
Josling, Nicholas, Botesfleming		W.				
Jackson, Samuel, Moreton		A., W.			1768.	
	1747.				Jarman, Elias, Bickleigh	A.
Jackson, Richard, Exeter		A.			James, John, Lanceston	A., W.
	1748.				Jory, William, Stowford	W.
Jackson, Clement, Eastlooe		W.				
Johnston, Robert, Bideford		A.			1769.	
Johnston, William, Plymouth		W.			Judd, John, Kilkhampton	A.
Jenkin, Susanna, Bideford		A., W., C.				
Jewell, Margaret, Bideford		W.			1770.	
Jewell, Sarah, widow, Bradford		W.			Julian, John, esq., Plymouth	W.
	1749.					
James, Richard, Breague		A.			1771.	
	1750.				Jenn, Richard, Boyton	W.
Jones, Joseph, clerk, Hockworthy		W.			Jeffery, William, St. Stephens by	
	1751.				Saltash	W.
Jeffery, William, Combinteignhead		W.			Johns, John, Mevagissey	A.
	1752.					
Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers		W.			1773.	
Ilbert, William, esq., West Alvington		W.			Jones, Mary, Stoke Damerel	W.
	1754.					
Jackson, Samuel, Moretonhampstead		W.			1774.	
	1756.				Jole, John, Bideford	A.
James, Sarah, widow, Moreton		W.			Jory, John, St. Allen	A., W.
	1757.				Jenkins, Mary, Close, Exeter	W.
Jenkin, Francis, Plymouth		A.			Jay, Charles, Pinnock	A.
	1758.					
Juel, John, Cardinham		A.			1775.	
	1760.				Jeffery, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	W.
Jenn, William, Poughill, Cornwall		W.			Jordaine, Henry, Totnes	W.
	1761.					
Ilbert, Catherine, widow, Bickham		W.			1776.	
Inclendon, Henry, St. Kevern		W.			James, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
Jose, Philip, Lanceston		W.				
	1762.				1777.	
Jeffery, James, Jacobstow		A.			Jessep, John, Plymouth	W.
					1779.	
					Jefford, Mathusaleh, Stoke Damerel	W.
					Inch, Hambly, St. Teath	W.
					Jewell, Samuel, Holsworthy	A.
					Jewell, Francis, Tintagell	W.
					1780.	
					Jago, George, clerk, Sydenham	
					Damerel	A.
					Jenn, Pascha, Poughill, Cornwall	W.
					Jelbeart, John, Padstow	W.
					1782.	
					Jackson, James, Moretonhampstead	A.

- 1782, *continued.*
- John, Francis, Maddern A.
 James, Richard, Falmouth A.
 Jones, Rebecca, Plymouth W.
 1783.
 James, Joan, Falmouth A.
 James, Richard, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
 James, Francis, Ashwater A.
 1784.
 Jeffery, Phillis, Falmouth A.
 1785.
 Jefferie, Sarah, West Teignmouth W.
 Jago, Mary, Tavistock A.
 1786.
 Jago, Mary, Tavistock A., W.
 Jewell, John, Bridgrule W.
 Jenkins, James, Fowey A.
 Ivey, Nicholas, Truro W.
 Jorey, Robert, St. Germans W., C.
 1787.
 Jerman, Hannibal, Meeth W.
 Jackson, Gabriel, Paignton W.
 Jones, James, Exmouth W.
 1788.
 Jewell, Ann, Bridgrule W.
 James, James, St. Agnes W.
 1789.
 Jane, Thomas, Lanhydrock W.
 James, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.
 Job, James, Manaccan W.
 Johnson, Daniel, Great Torrington W.
 1791.
 Jewell, Thomas, Marhamchurch W.
 1792.
 Jones, William, Southmolton W.
 James, Henry, Kenwyn W.
 Jewell, William, Bideford W.
 1793.
 Jane, Samuel, Tavistock W.
 1794.
 Jordan, John, Penryn W.
 Jeffery, John, Shebbeare W.
 John, Edward, Yalampton A.
 1795.
 Jenn, Richard, Boyton W.
 1797.
 Jenkins, Gregory, Stoke Damerel W.
 Isaac, George, Newton Tracey A.
 1799.
 Joce, Thomas, Landkey W.
 Joce, Ann, Landkey W.
 Jenn, Jane, Boyton W.
 Jenning, Richard, St. Mawes W.
 Jeffeny, William, Stoke Damerel A.
-
- Itoy, Wedlock *als.*, William ; *see*
 Wedlock.
- Julian, Coriton *als.*, Paschoe ; *see*
 Coriton.
 Jenning, Dinning *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see*
 Dinning.
 Jellard, Gillard *or.*, William ; *see* Gillard.
 Jeffery, Luke *als.*, William ; *see* Luke.
 James, Pearse *als.*, Abigail ; *see* Pearse.
 Johns, Robbins *als.*, Henry ; *see*
 Robbins.
 Jack, Richards *als.*, Humphrey ; *see*
 Richards.
 Jutson, Starlinge *als.*, Mary ; *see*
 Starlinge.
 James, Williams *als.*, Edward ; *see*
 Williams.
1577.
 Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard
 Cruse W., 87
 Knight, Thomas, Halberton W., 90
 1582.
 Kymell, William, Holcombe
 Burnell W., 288
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
 Kemp, Henry, St. Erney A.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Kinge, David, Milbrooke A.
 Kerslake, Margaret, Knowstone A.
 Kempthorne, Thomas, clerk, More-
 winstow W.
1595.
 Knight, William, Brent W.
 Knight, John, Calstock W.
 Keene, John, Crediton W.
 1596.
 Kneebone, James, Gluvias W.
 Kelly, Anthony, clerk, Northbovey W.
 Kensale, John, Crediton W.
 Kelly, William, St. Ervan W.
 Kellowe, Wm., West Teignmouth A.
 1597.
 Knight, John, Maker. W.
 1598.
 Kingwill, William, Shillingford W.
 Kater, Walter, Crediton A.
 1601.
 Kerswell, Nicholas, jr., Loddiswell A.
 Knill, Lewis, Tawstock W.
 1603.
 Kelly, John, Stokeclimsland W.
 Knighton, Richard, Buckland
 Monachorum W.
 Kingford, Robert, Morewinstowe W.

<i>1603, continued.</i>		<i>1630.</i>	
Keate, Ralph, clerk, St. Erne	W.	Kent, Lawrence, Egloshaile	A.
Knight, Edith, Membury	W.	Kemp, John, rector of Forribury	A.
<i>1604.</i>		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Kelly, Anthony, clk., North Tawton	W.	<i>1631.</i>	
<i>1605.</i>		Knill, Margery, Barnstaple	W.
Kelliow, George, Blisland	W.	Knight, George, Ilfordcombe	A.
Kelly, Thomas, esq., Kelly	W.	Knight, John, Brodock	A.
Kelly, William, Pinhoe	W.	Kever, Thomas, Launceston	W.
Kellman, John, Penkevell	A.	Knill, Elizabeth, Braunton	W.
Kelly, James, rector of Kelly	W.	King, Mary, Paignton	W.
Knowles, Sidwell, Dean Prior	W.	<i>1633.</i>	
Kemp, John, Southmolton	W.	Kerslake, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
<i>1606.</i>		King, Nicholas, Awton Gifford	A.
Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	A.	Kemp, Robert, St. Dominick	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Broadhembury	W.	Keckwitch, Francis, gent., St. German's or St. Veep	W.
<i>1608.</i>		<i>1634.</i>	
Knott, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	W.	Kearne, John, Whitchurch	A.
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	W.	Kay, Margaret, Ugborough	A.
Knight, Roger, St. Dominick	W.	Knight, John, Lynton	W.
Kittoe, Richard, Eastloe	W.	Kestell, Jacob, esq., Manacca	A.
Kelly, Thomazine, North Tawton	W.	Knight, William, Morval	W.
<i>1610.</i>		Knight, John, Broadhembury	W.
Knowling, Alice, Southmolton	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
<i>1613.</i>		Knight, Joan, Botesfleming	W.
Kinsman, William, Kilkhampton	W.	Kelly, Elizabeth, Kingsweare	W.
Keskys, Thomas, St. Illary	A.	Knight, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
King, Dorothy, Paignton	A.	<i>1636.</i>	
<i>1616.</i>		Knight, Thomas, gent., Iddesleigh	W.
Keagle, Hugh, Tamerton Foliet	A.	Knill, Rich., rector of Upton Pyne	W.
Kennicott, Agnes, Exeter	A.	<i>1638.</i>	
Kimber, William, Northlew	A.	King, Alice, Northam	W.
Kalendar, Mary, Budleigh	W.	Knight, John, Thornbury	W.
Knight, John, Stokenham	W.	Kneebone, Henry, Crowan	W.
<i>1618.</i>		Kemp, Cicely, Bigbury	A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh	W.	<i>1639.</i>	
<i>1619.</i>		Kingwill, Francis, Crediton	W.
Knight, William, Stokeclimsland	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Kelly, Thomas, Paignton	A.	Kestell, Agnes, Bodmyn	W.
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbury	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
<i>1622.</i>		Kelly, Roger, rector of Hemiock	W.
Kitt, Marian, Milton Abbott	W.	Kedwill, John, Oldridge	W.
<i>1624.</i>		Knight, Faith, Whimple	W.
Kymwell, Robert, Crediton	W.	Kerswill <i>als.</i> Coles, John, senr., Willand	W.
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	W.	Kemell, Wm., Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Keen, Nicholas, sen., Kennerly	A.	<i>1644.</i>	
<i>1625.</i>		Kempe, Toby, Stoke Damerel	W.
Kellaway, Simon, Northlewe	A.	<i>1645.</i>	
Kerslake, John, Pancrasweek	A.	Kelly, Richard, Exeter	W.
Kinge, William, Bigbury	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
<i>1627.</i>		Kever, William, Lanceston	A.
Keene, Catherine, Hartland	W.	Kever, John, sen., Tawstock	W.
Kensham, George, gent., St. Kevern	A.	Kinge, Richard, West Worlington	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Knapman, John, rector of Pillaton	A.
Kelly, Andrew, Lifton	W.	Kinge, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
Knolles, Anne, Ashprington	W.	<i>1647.</i>	
Knight, Mary, Lamerton	W.	Kinge, Abraham, Hartland	A.
Knill, John, Barnstaple	A.	Kedwill, Hugh, Bideford	A.
Knight, John, Loopit	W.		

1647, continued.			
Kinge, Bartholomew, Georgeham	W.		
Knight, Walter, Holbeton	W.		
Kelland, Mary, Southbrent	W.		
Kinge, John, Chedulhampton	A.		
1648.			
Knight, Margaret, South Brent	W.		
Kittow, John, Shebbeare	W.		
Knott, Philip, Witheridge	A.		
Knighton, Walter, Buckland Monachorum	A.		
1649.			
King, William, Northam	W.		
1650.			
Kymer, John, Northlewe	W.		
Kellye, Walter, Countisbury	W.		
Knighton, Joan, Salcombe	W.		
Kellye, George, clerk, Charles	W.		
Kinocke, Richd., Little Torrington	W.		
1651.			
Kelland, Christopher, Ringsash	W.		
Knowling, Richd., sen., Harberton	W.		
1653.			
Kitt, Thomas, Bigbury	A.		
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			
1661.			
Kirton, Seymour, clerk, Uplozman	A.		
Kelby, Jasper, rector of Brendon	W.		
1662.			
Kelly, Arthur, clerk, Kelly	W.		
Kingford, Mary, Holsworthy	W.		
1663.			
Kingsland, Alice, Southmolton	W.		
Kellon, John, Cheldon	A., W.		
1664.			
Knaplocke, William, clk., Dolton	A.		
1665.			
Kelly, Mary, Stoke Damerel	A.		
Kelly, Peter, Tavistock	A.		
1667.			
Kingwell, James, Southmolton	A.		
Keate, William, St. Columbe	W.		
1668.			
Knyll, Robert, Morthoe	W.		
Knight, George, Pylton	A.		
Knight, John, Calstocke	W.		
1670.			
Kelland, Margery, Marten	A., W.		
1671.			
Knight, Jane, Yarcombe	W.		
Kerslake, Michael, Willand	W.		
Knapman, Edmund, Crediton or S. Tawton	W.		
Kelly, Leare, Alternon	A.		
Knighton, John, Beerferris	A., W.		
1676.			
Knill, George, Lanceston	A., W.		
Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge	W.		
1677.			
Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge	W.		
1678.			
Kellond, Samuel, Totness	W.		
1679.			
Knowling, George, clk., Ashburton	A., W.		
1680.			
King, Christopher, Black Torrington	A.		
Knight, William, St. Veipe	W.		
Kittow, Nicholas, clerk, St. Grade	W.		
1681.			
King, James, clerk, Shillingford	W.		
Kingdon, Oswald, Lanceston	W.		
1683.			
Kimphthorne <i>als.</i> Ley, Mary, Cheriton Bp.	W.		
Kerslake, William, Willand	W.		
Kingwell, Thomas, Ashcombe	W.		
Kelly, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.		
1685.			
Kirkham, Mary, Pinhoe	A.		
Kneebone, Edward, junr., Linkinghorne	W.		
Kingdon, Roger, Nymet Rowland	W.		
1686.			
Kemp, Joane, Linkinghorne	W.		
Kendall, Jane, Plymouth	W.		
King, Cicilie, Lodswell	A.		
1687.			
Kingdon, Joane, wid., Knowstone	W.		
Kirkham, Mary, wid., Exeter	W.		
Keagle, John, Petrockstow	A.		
1689.			
Knight, Alice, Calstock	W.		
Knight, Ann, Luppitt	W.		
King, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh	W.n.		
Kelly, John, Kelly, ar.	A., W.		
1690.			
Kelly, Thomas, Kelly	A., W.		
1692.			
Knill, James, Woolfardisworthy	A.		
King, John, Northam	W.		
Knight, John, Plymouth	A.		
1694.			
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Woolborough	A.		
1697.			
Kellond, Bridget, Alwington	A., W.		
1699.			
Knowles, Sipprian, Columpton	A.		
Kenincott, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.n.		
Knighton, Samuel, Beerferris	A.		
Knighton, John, St. Budock	W.		
Knight, Richard, Exeter	A., W.		
Knight, John, Roach	A.		
1703.			
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington	A., W.		
Kent, Thomas, Newton	W.		
Kent, Wilmot, Gittisham	W.		
1704.			
Knighton, Mary, Saltash	W.		

1704, <i>continued.</i>			
Killiw, Jonathan, Lansallas	A.	Kelley, Richard, Halwell	W.
1707.		Kelland, William, North Tawton	W.
Kingdon, Richard, St. Stephens by Lanceston	W.	1724.	
Kingdon, Richard, Plimpton Mau- rice	W.	Kent, Nicholas, Lanivet	W.
King, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Knighton, John, Plymouth	W.
1708.		1725.	
King, Josias, Exeter	A.	Kite, John, Stratton	A.
Kingsland, James, Barnstaple	W.	1726.	
1709.		Kingdon, Anna, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	W.
King, Jeffery, Bigbury	A., W.	1727.	
Keene, Richard, Ilfordcombe	W.	Knight, Gabriel, St. Agnes	W.
Kinckham, Gabriel, Wenbury	W.	1729.	
Kempthorne <i>als.</i> Ley, Richard, Morewinstow	W.	Knowling, Sara, Exeter	A.
Kemys <i>als.</i> Lewis, Jn., Torraby	W.	1731.	
1710.		Kerslake, Isaac, Ailesbeare	W.
Kingdon, John, Colerudge	W.	Kerslake, Sara, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Karslake, Henry, clk., Beaworthy	W.	Knott, Benjamin, Farway	A.
Keigwin, James, Mousehole <i>als.</i> Porthennis	W.	Kendall, Charles, L.L.D., Exeter	A.
1711.		1733.	
Kingdon, Christopher, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	W.	Kingdon, Christopher, Lanceston	W.
Keith, Nathaniel, clk., Alverdiscott	A.	King, Richard, clerk, Topsham	W.
1712.		1736.	
Kelland, John, Tiverton	A.	Knighton, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Kneebone, Edward, Bradstone	A.	1737.	
Kelly, Arthur, Kelly, ar.	A.	Kelland, Elizabeth, wid., North Tawton	W.
Kyrton, Seymour, clk., Calverley	W.	1738.	
Knowling, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.	Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock	W.
1713.		Kingdon, John, North Tawton	A.
King, Anne, Black Torrington	A.	1739.	
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington	A., W., n.	Kelland, Mary, wid., Lapford	W.
1714.		Kingford, William, clk., Parkham	W.
Kingwell, William, Upton Helions	W.	Kendall, Nicholas, clk., Archd. Totnes, Kelligarth	W.
Kemp, John, Mewdon, ar.	W.	1740.	
1715.		Kittoe, Jonathan, Werrington	W.
Kempthorne, Elizabeth, Hartland	W.	1741.	
Knight, John, clerk, Exeter	W.	Kingford, William, Parkham	A., W.
Kemp, Jane, Mawnan	A.	1742.	
King, Humphry, Shipwash	W.	Kelly, William, clk., Symonward	A.
1716.		Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cires	A.
Kingwell, William, West Worling- ton	A., W.	Kirkham, Dorothy, Newton St. Cires	A.
1718.		Kemp, John, Lamerton	A., W.
Kimber, Anna, Egguckland	A.	Knighton, Giles, Kenton	A.
Knolls, James, Bampton	A.	1743.	
Kelland, Richard, Lapford	A., W.	Killiove, Mary, Barnstaple	A., W.
Knolle, Ann, Exeter	W.	1744.	
1720.		Kerslake, Matthew, Tiverton	A., W.
Kemp <i>als.</i> Gregor <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary, Cornelly	A.	1746.	
Kempe, John, Mawnan	A., W.	Kelly, Mary, Endellion	W.
1721.		1749.	
Kelland, William, North Tawton	W.	Kent, Joseph, St. Minver	W.
Keith, Nathaniel, Alverdiscott	A.	1751.	
		Kelly, Mary, Endellion	W.

1752.			
Knight, Thomas, Revelstock	A., W.	1779.	King, James, St. Hillary W.
1753.		1780.	Kingdon, Judith, Bridgrule W.
Kneebone, William, clk., Jacobstowe	A.	Keast, George, Lamerton	A., W.
Kelly, Richard, Marwood	W.	1782.	
1754.		Kempthorne, Sara, Falmouth	W.
Kinsman, William, Lamerton	W.	Kendall, Edward, Crantock	W.
Kendall, Margaret, Launceston	A.	Kingdon, Frances, Exeter	W.
1756.		1783.	
Kneebone, Francis, Wendron	A.	Knill, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
1757.		Kendall, Ann, spr., Launceston	A.
Kelland, William, Lapford	W.	1785.	
1758.		Kestle, St. Pascoe, St. Breock	W.
Kelland, Christopher, North Tawton	W.	Kneebone, John, Dunterton	W.
1761.		1789.	
Keigwin, John, clerk, Landrake	W.	Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock	A.
1762.		1790.	
Knollen, George, Nymet Tracey	W.	Knapman, John, Ashberton	A.
Kelly, Arthur, esq., Kelly	A.	Kelland, Matthew, Sampford Courtenay	A.
1763.		1791.	
King, John, Cruwys Morchard	A.	Kerslake, William, Exeter	A.
Kelly, Francis, Burrington	A.	1793.	
1766.		Knott, Richard, Ide	W.
Kiddle, Grace, CREDITON	W.	Kelly, Roger, Tavistock	W.
1767.		Kelland, William, Hemyock	W.
Kingdom, Agnes, Moreton	W.	1794.	
Kevill, James, Penzance	W.	Kellow, John, Milbrook	A.
1768.		1795.	
Kent, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A., W.	King, John, Plymouth	W., C.
Kerkin, Charles, Goran	W.	Kingman, Jn., clk., Branscombe	A., W.
Kernick, Matthias, Advent	W.	1797.	
Kingford, John, Bridgrule	W.	Kingdon, Christopher, Coleridge	W.
Knight, Edward, Honiton	W.	Keenor, John, Plymouth	A.
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel	A.	1799.	
1770.		Kestell, James, Wadebridge	W.
Kingford, Robert, Parkham	W.		
Kingdon, Peter, Tawstock	A.		
Keen, Dorothy, Culmstock	A.		
1771.			
Kingdon, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	Kitt, Ambrose <i>als.</i> , Walter; <i>see</i> Ambrose.	
Kingford, Katherine, Bridgrule	W.	Kellond, Arundell <i>als.</i> , —; <i>see</i> Arundell.	
1772.		Kerswell, Coles <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Coles.	
Kerstell, James, Bodmyn	A.	Knight, Edmond <i>als.</i> , Richard; <i>see</i> Edmond.	
1773.		Kingsteed, Hodge <i>als.</i> , Simon; <i>see</i> Hodge.	
Keigwin, Prudence, Landrake	W.	Kemys, Lewis <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Lewis.	
1774.		Kempthorne, Ley <i>als.</i> , —; <i>see</i> Ley.	
Knight, Josias, Exmouth in Withycombe Rawleigh	W.	Kempe, Radcliffe <i>als.</i> , Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary; <i>see</i> Radcliffe.	
1775.		Kemp <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary; <i>see</i> Gregor.	
Keate, Mary, widow, Topsham	W.		
Kelly, Mary, widow, LANCESTON	W.	1571.	
Kinsman, John, Great Torrington	A., W.	Lane, John, Morchard Bishop	W. 24
Kelly, Susanna, Kelly	A., W.	Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton	W. 40
1777.			
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel	A.		
1778.			
Kingdon, Roger, Kingsbridge	W.		
Kelland, Philip, Sandford	W.		

1571, <i>continued.</i>			
Leache, Simon, Crediton	W.	46	
1572.			
Lawer, William, Lawanack	W.	16	
1576.			
Lucas, Wm, South Petherwin	W.	110	
1577.			
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock	W.	161	
1580.			
Lariver, William, gent, Milton Damerel	W.	228	
Lane, Walter, Lamerton	W.	231	
1582.			
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke	W.	269	
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	A.	287	
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>			
1592.			
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breock	A.		
Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop	W.		
Laury, Julian, St. Germans	A.		
Langford, John, Paignton	W.		
Luscombe, John, Paignton	W.		
Leane, John, St. Issie	W.		
Legg, Richard, Crediton	W.		
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>			
1594.			
Long, John, Axminster	A.		
Lyne, Hugh, Mawgan	W.		
Lanyon, John, Linkinhorne	W.		
Lake, Agnes, Whitestone	W.		
Lawry, Robert, Sherford	W.		
1595.			
Lovering, Roger, Nymet Bp.	W.		
Lavers, John, Dipford	W.		
Lelich, Richard, Warbstowe	W.		
Langdon, John, Foy	A.		
Lucye, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.		
Little, Alice, Paignton	W.		
Lux, Christopher, Chudley	W.		
Lowman, John, Yarcombe	A., W.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
Lyne, John, Breock	W.		
Langaller, Simon, Paignton	W.		
Leane, Agnes, St. Issy	A., W.		
1596.			
Lane, John, Stokegabriel	W.		
Lomead, Alice, Sandford	W.		
Lomead <i>als.</i> Phillips, Robert, Sandford	W.		
Lane, Catherine, Sandford	W.		
Lowe, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Lee, Andrew, Crediton	A.		
Lacey, Allen, Totton	A.		
1598.			
Lambard, Richard, Saltash	W.		
Little, John, Paignton	W.		
Legg, Walter, Honyton	W.		
Luke, Richard, East Allington	W.		
Liswell, Anthony, Minhinnet	W.		
Lavers, John, Dartington	W.		
Lepie, Josias, Totnes	W.		
Lambard, William, Sadborough	A.		
Lake, Cyprian, Foy	A.		
1599.			
Lukey, Thomas, Eglshaile	A.		
Lyne, John, St. Germans	A.		
1601.			
Laskey, Richard, Tavistock	A.		
Lowter, John, Holbeton	A.		
Lovering, John, sen., Tawstocke	W.		
Lene, Elizabeth, St. Ive	W.		
1603.			
Lopper, Ellen, Penryn	A.		
Lower, Thomas, Lawannick	W.		
Lugger, Robert, Hatherleigh	W.		
1605.			
Lanyon, John, esq.	A.		
Laskey, John, Moreton	A.		
Ley, John, Combmartin	W.		
Lucy, Nicholas, Hennock	W.		
Laskey, John, Dunsford	W.		
Lock, Catherine, Slapton	W.		
Lovell, John, Southpool	W.		
1606.			
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.		
Lucombe, Margaret, Kenton	A.		
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherleigh	W.		
Lackcraft, Roger, Marlborough	A.		
Legassick, Henry, Hollacombe	W.		
Littlejohn, Simon, Pancrasweke	W.		
Lamprey, Robert, Holcomberogus	W.		
Levermore, John, Combrawleigh	W.		
Lockyer, Walter, Colompton	A.		
Langworthy, Julian, Lisleigh	W.		
Letheren, Robert, Winkleigh	W.		
1608.			
Lake, Elizabeth, Brixham	W.		
Loys, Richard, esq., Boyton	W.		
Lockrome, John, Kingsbridge	W.		
Lowd, William, Revelstocke	A.		
Lamshead, James, Isington	W.		
Leach, Nichole, widow, Moreley	W.		
Lowe, Thomas, vicar of Gwennap	A.		
Luscombe, Stephen, Halwell	W.		
Lake, John, Broadclist	W.		
Lidstone, Gregory, Southmolton	W.		
Langley, Richard, Kingsteignton	W.		
Langbridge, Thos., Broadhembury	W.		
Line, William, Tetcot	A.		
1610.			
Luscombe, John, Stokefleming	W.		
Leigh, Roger, Slapton	W.		
Langston, Peter, Buckfastleigh	W.		

1610, continued.

Lome, John, Modbury A.
Lidstone, Wilmot, Southmolton W.

1611.

Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland
brewer W.
Lamber, John, rect. of Northbovey W.

1613.

Lee, Richard, Exeter W.
Lock, George, Slapton W.
Lucas, George, Combrawleigh A.

1616.

Lovell, Alexander, Landilp A.
Lee, John, Pinhoe W.
Lamanva, John, Budock W.
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge W.
Langbridge, Humphry, Exeter W.
Lux, John, Tounstall W.

1617.

Lucas, John, Crediton W.

1618.

Lendon, John, Langcrasse W.

1619.

Lidston, Thomas, Stokefleming A.
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.
Lippincott, Thomas, Cornwood W.
Lugg, Alice, Sidbury W.
Leane, Joane, St. Allen W.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh A., W.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh W.

1620.

Lavers, Philip, clk., East Allington W.
Leigh, Richard, Ashwater W.

1621.

Lethbridge, Robert, Nymet Tracey W.
Leach, John, Brodock W.

1622.

Luckham, Helmore, Thurleston W.
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott A.
Lane, John, Clawton A.
Lobb, William, St. Nyot W.
Lake, John, Poltimore W.

1623.

Lake, John, Crediton A.
Langley, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.

1624.

Lewes, Robert, Tawton Bp. A.
Lee, Margery, Pinhoe A.
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Lamerton, Nicholas, Uplime A.
Levet, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres W.

Lewis, John, Shobrooke W.
Lightfoot, Peter, West Teignmouth W.

1625.

Langworthy, Sampson, Bridford A.
Lovely, Henry, Plymouth A.
Leverton, John, St. Meryn A.
Luke *als.* Jeffery, William, Goran W.
Lasalsan, Bennet, Luxilian W.

1625, continued.

Lamerton, Digory, Marhamchurch W.
Loveband, George, Yarnscombe W.
Luscombe, William, Stokefleming A.

1626.

Lay, Thomas, Crediton W.

1627.

Lugger, Margaret, Maker A.
Langford, Elizabeth, Poundstock W.
Ley, Digory, Egloskerry W.
Luccraft, John, Loddiswell W.
Laphorne, Edmund, Dartmouth W.
Ley, Philip, East Downe A.
Lanfree *als.* Lanfield, Florence, Marwood A., W.

Lang, William, Hartland W.

1628.

Lake, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Lee, Cicilia, Bigbury W.
Littlejohn, William, Pancrasweek A.
Lang, Elizabeth, Okehampton A.
Leatheren, Robert, Winkleigh W.
Lippincott, Joan, Barnstaple W.
Lovebond, John, Boringdon W.
Langbridge, Robert, Upottery A.
Lane, Richard, Broadhembury W.
Langworthy, William, Loddiswell W.

1629.

Lawrey, Edmond, vicar of Bucklandmonachorum W.

1630.

Lake, John, clerk, St. Germans W.
Launder, Thomas, Gluvias W.
Leane, Stephen, Maker W.
Lanyon, Edward, gent., Gwinear W.
Lorymore, Henry, rector of Hunshawe W.

Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop W.
Lanhadron, John, Budock A.

Lamerton, Joan, Marhamchurch W.
Lane, Edward, Paignton W.

Lane, Robert, Tavistock A.
Lewes, Robert, Dartmouth A.

Lake, William, vicar of Morebath W.
Luccombe, William, rector of Shillingford W.

Langherne, Richard, Exeter A.

1631.

Loveband, Avis, Yarcombe A.
Lovering, Valentine, Brendon W.

Lock, Tristram, Northmolton W.
Langley, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

Labdon, Hugh, Sandford A., W.
Langaller, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.

Lewes, Tristram, Membury W.
Lamerton, Susanna, Uplime W.

Langbridge, Edmund, Upottery W.
Lyell, Thomas, Lifton W.

1633.

Lugger, John, Tavistocke W.

1633, continued.		1638, continued.	
Lee, Andrew, Crediton	W.	Lymbeare, William, sen., Satterley	W.
Lawes, John, Quethiock	W.	Leworthy, Henry, Chollacombe	W.
Lugger, Henry, Lezant	A.	Leworthy, Richaard, his relict, Chollacombe	W.
Lashbrooke <i>als.</i> Venton, Walter, Clawton	W.	Lobbet, Thomas, Northam	W.
Lake, John, Brixham	W.	Lakeman, Edward, Modbury	A.
Lattham <i>als.</i> Larfe, Richard, Combmartin	W.	Lewis, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
Lovering, Grace, Withycombe Rawly	W.	Lang, Jacob, Paignton	W.
Ley, Wilmot, Broadclist	W.	1639.	
Lendon, Silvester, Crediton	W.	Lord, Tho., rector of Chollacombe	W.
Leigh, Richard, Otterton	W.	1640.	
1634.		Land, Lewis, vicar of Tamerton Foliet	W.
Lasky, Thomas, Chagford	A.	1641.	
Lane, John, Hemiock	A.	Lamb, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Lethibridge, Ambrose, Merton	A.	Larder, Edward, Stratton	A.
Lovebone, Thomas, Burrington	W.	1642.	
Lendon, Henry, Zeal Monachorum	W.	Langford, William, clk., Week St. Mary	A.
Lendon, William, Woolfardisworthy	W.	1643.	
Legg, Joan, Tavistock	W.	Luckys, Christopher, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Luxton, George, Winkleigh	W.	Langcastle, Robert, Exeter	A.
Lee, Edward, Instowe	A.	Laurence <i>als.</i> Lavers, William, Exeter	A.
Lee, Mary, Sowton	A., W.	Lake, James, Columpton	W.
Ley, Richard, Kenn	W.	Langman, John, Exeter	W.
Ley, William, rector of Cleyhidon	W.	Lap, William, Exeter	W.
Land, George, Tiverton	A.	Lopus, William, Chagford	W.
Levermore, William, Colaton rawleigh	W.	Lockett, Henry, rector of Ruan Lanihorne	W.
Lanyon, John, Maddern	W.	Leigh, Thomas, Heavitree	W.
Ley, William, Tormoham	A.	Leigh, John, Heavitree	A.
Lang, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Langbridge, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Lavers <i>als.</i> Laverence, Elizabeth, Harberton	W.	1644.	
Lake, Richard, Stokenham	W.	Leigh, John, rector of Eggesford	A.
Lee, Margery, Ashprington	A., W.	Luxton, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Laundry, Sampson, Brodock	W.	Lawe, Mark, vicar of Aishton	A.
Lamball, Roger, Stokefleming	W.	Luxmore, Roger, Aishton	W.
Langford, William, Marhamchurch	W.	1645.	
Leer, Richard, Totnes	A.	Leyd, Anthony, Chedulhampton	A.
Lyon, John, Mylor	W.	1646.	
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	Leigh, John, Eggsford	W.
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Lee, Thomas, Twychen	W.
Lake, Robert, Trewen	W.	Lill, William, Alwington	W.
Langworthy, Thos., Bickington	Acct.	Lobbett, Pentecost, Bratton Fleming	W.
Luscombe, Henry, Brixham	W.	Lukys, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Luscombe, Henry, rector of Thurle- stone	A.	Lange, William, vicar of Brad- worthy	A.
1635.		Letheren, John, Winkleigh	A.
Lawrence, William, Tregony	W.	Litson, Gabriel, Countesbury	A.
Leane, Thomas, Quethiock	W.	Ley, William, Borington	W.
1636.		Leg, John, Meeth	W.
Larrymer, Elizabeth, Hunshawe	W.	Lane, Christian, Lapford	W.
Leate, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Liddon, William, Molland	W.
1638.		Libbett, Thomasine, Chulmleigh	W.
Lugg, John, Tiverton	A.	Ley, Edmund, Nymet Regis	W.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Liell, Prudence, Lifton	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Lock, Walter, sen., Uplowman	W.		

1646, continued.

Langdon, John, Chedulhampton	W.
Leigh, Richard, Crews Morchard	W.
Lavercomb, Hy., Bratton Fleming	W.
Lee, Joan, Heavintree	A.
Lun, Lawrence, North Tawton	A.
Lovett, Peter, Crews Morchard	A.

1647.

Luckham, John, Marlborough	W.
Lackman, Richard, Yalampton	W.
Legge, John, Plymouth	W.
Lile, Richard, Barnstaple	A.
Lavers, Stephen, Sheviock	A.
Langmead, Gregory, Belston	W.
Leach, George, sen., Broadcliff	A.
Lancey, John, Marwood	A.
Lee, Nicholas, Monkleigh	A.
Lorymer, Silvester, Combmartin	A.
Lawdie, Margery, Borington	W.
Lake, Mary, Tawstock	W.
Luxton, Barnard, Brushford	W.
Launcey, Robert, Combmartin	A.
Leigh, John, sen., rector of Eggesford	A.
Lee, William, Twychen	W.
Lutterell, Eleanor, Hartland	W.
Ludman, Joan, Pilton	A.
Lee, Avis, Instowe	W.
Lock, Mary, Northmolton	A.
Langdon, Ann, Northbovey	W.
Lloyd, John, Bideford	A., W.
Lyll, Richard, Torrington magna	W.
Langdon, Richard, Martin	W.
Levermore, John, Exeter	W.
Lucas, Nicholas, Harberton	A.
Lutterell, Andrew, Kentisbury	A.
Langdon <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Georgeham	A.
Lyle, Isaac, Frithelstock	W.
Lathum <i>als.</i> Larke, William, Combmartin	A.
Latham, Nicholas, Combmartin	A.
Lange, Joan, Northmolton	W.
Landman, Samuel, Pilton	A.
Lannry, Prudence, Combmartin Acct.	

1648.

Langdon, James, Woolborough	A.
Lavers, Martin, Buckfastleigh	A.
Loosemore, William, Northmolton	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Ellis, Honor, Parkham	A.
Langdon, Andrew, Northbovey	W.
Langley, Richard, Broadhempston	A.
Lavers, John, Dipford	A.
Luscombe, Edward, Blackawton	W.
Langdon, Richard, Miltondamerel	A.
Lunn, John, North Tawton	A.
Littleton, Robert, Egg-buckland	A.
Laverance, Emanuel, Churston Ferrers	W.
Lawrence, Henry, Plymouth	W.

1648, continued.

Langmead, Grace, Ringmore	A.
Laskee, John	A.
Lyssett, Thomas, Berynarbert	A.
Lanman <i>als.</i> Crocker, Jno., Roseash	W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.

1649.

Langdon, John, Northam	A.
Long, Richard, Dartmouth	W.
Leaman, John, Rattery	W.
Luxmore, Christian, Ermington	W.
Leere, Ambrose, Manaton	W.
Luke, William, Dittisham	W.
Langdon, Robert, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Lavers <i>als.</i> Clement, Thomas, Shaugh	W.
Langford, Hester, Bratton clovelly	W.
Lake, Robert, Tawstock	W.

1650.

Launce, Richard, wid., Fremington	W.
Lome <i>als.</i> Roper, John, Stokenham	A.
Legassicke, John, Ermington	W.
Luke, Michael, Loddiswell	A.
Little, Robert, Dartmouth	A.
Latch, Mary, Denbury	W.
Leach, John, Tormohan	A.
Lidston, William, Ugborough	W.
Lewes, George, Charles	W.
Langworthy, John, South Tawton	A.
Locke, Bartholomew, Atherington	A.
Lee, Henry, Stokefleming	W.
Lovering, Rawling, Tawstocke	W.
Luccombe, John, Marlborough	A.
Loveys, Humphry, Black Torrington	A.
Lunn, John, North Tawton	A.
Locke, John, Charles	A.

1651.

Luckeis, Thomas, Filleigh	W.
Lose, John, Ashwater	W.
Luxton, John, Upton Hellions	A.
Lerwill, Humphry, Combmartin	A.
Lerwill, John, Kentisbury	A.
Lancey, Margaret, East Downe	W.

1652.

Lee, Richard, Tounstall	W.
-------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1661.

Lake, Andrew, clerk, Charleton	A.
--------------------------------	----

1662.

Littleton, William, clk., Knowstone	A.
Littlejohns, Joane, Payhembury	A.
Langmead, Eliz., Ugborough	A., W.
Langmead, Helen, Belston	W.
Leachland, John, Barnstaple	W.

1663.		1674, <i>continued.</i>	
Lillicrap, Edmund, Stedysans	A., W.	Lear, Richard, East Ogwell	W.
1664.		Lubbon, Temperance, widow, Peters Marland	W.
Lethbridge, John, gen., Exeter	A.	Luscombe, Richard, Stokenham	A.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	A., W.	Lake, Christopher, Merton	W.
1665.		Lymbear, Christo., Berrynarber	W.
Leigh, John, Tiverton	W.	1675.	
Lang, Zachary, Farringdon	A.	Lawrence, William, Chumleigh	A.
Lancey, Phillip, East Downe	W.	1676.	
Luxon, John, Bydeford	A.	Ley, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Langworthy, John, Bovytracy	W.	Lambert, William, clerk, North Bovey	A.
Luxton, senr., Northtawton	W.	Luxton, Scipio, Winkleigh	W.
1667.		Lambert, William, North Bovey	A.
Lammerton, John, Stratton	A.	Lugger, William, St. Mabyn	W.
Ley, George, Dartmouth	—	Lambe, Francis, Exeter	W.
1668.		Lang, Geffery, Combentinhead	A.
Lome, John, senr., Exeter	W.	1677.	
Lampen, Robert, Fowey	W.	Leigh, Henry, Crusmorchard	W.
Lane, Edmund, Chittlehampton	W.	Luccombe <i>als.</i> Strong, Alice, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Lang, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Lane, Gawen, Kentisbeare	W.
Lethbridge, Tephony, Holbeton	A.	Leere, Richard, East Ogwell	W.
Lang, Thomas, Milton Damerell	A., W.	Luckis, Edward, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Lewes, Thomas, Torrington magna	A.	Land, Simon, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Lang, Ann, Bydeford	A.	Luxton, William, Burrington	A., W.
Leveton, Giles, Broadwoodkelly	A., W.	Lumleigh, Mary, Exeter	W.
Lane, Nathaniel, rector of Dolton	A.	Lee, William, Lanreth	W.
Lavers, John, Moreleigh	W.	Lukes, Thomazine, Luxulian	A.
Lancey, Mary, widow, Barnstaple	W.	Lang, Samuel, Boyton	A.
1669.		Lang, John, Frithelstocke	W.
Ley, Hannah, Week St. Mary	W.	1678.	
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh	W.	Lamerton, Andrew, Stratton	W.
Leyman, Francis, Exeter	W.	Lake, Thomas, Buddington	A.
1670.		Luxton, William, Burrington	A.
Lynscott, Henry, Exeter	W.	Lethbridge, Elinor, Lezant	A., W.
Laverse, Grace, Columbemajor	A.	1679.	
1671.		Lamerton, John, Stratton	A.
Lukys, Margery, Otterton	W.	Lang, James, Cookebury	W.
Lake, Edward, Exeter	W.	Lethbridge, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.
London, Robert, Tyverton	W.	Luxton, John, Brashford	W.
Lidgingham, Dorothy, Heavytree	W.	1680.	
Leyman, William, Cleyhidon	A., W.	Looman, Fortescue, clerk, Cade- leigh	W.
Levermore, William, clk., Newlyn	A.	Langworthy, Hugh, Moreton- hampsted	W.
Lavers, John, Ermington	A.	Leaman, Nicholas, Withecombe in the moor	W.
Lavers, Henry, Buckfastleigh	W.	Larkworthy, Anthony, Ashwater	A., W.
Lavers, John, Modbury	A.	Larkworthy, Mary, Ashwater	A., W.
Leight, Thomas, Brixham	A.	Lillicrapp, Thomas, Sourton	W.
Larramy, John, Frithelstocke	W.	Lancaster, Alice, Brixton	W.
1672.		Lyndon, Thomas, West Alvington	W.
Langdon, Blanch, Dartmouth	W.	Lapthorne, Richard, Modbury	A.
Lyeston, John, clerk, Saltash	A., W.	Lock, Alice, Kentisbury	W.
1673.		1681.	
Lonsdall, Joseph, clerk, Ashford	A.	Lugg, Mary, Exeter	A.
— John, Collyton	A.	Lake, Joane, Exeter	W.
Leonard, John, Sutcombe	W.		
Ley, John, vicar of Monkleigh	A.		
Langefford, John, Constantine	W.		
1674.			
Lyde, George, clerk, Withycombe in the moor	W.		
Leaker, William, Hennock	W.		

1681, continued.

Lindsell, William, clerk, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
1683.	
Langworthy, Peter, St. Giles	A.
Liscombe, John, clerk, Marledon	W.
Lea, Martin, Morebath	W., n.
Leach, Phillipp, clerk, St. Winnow	A., W.
Lane, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Liston, John, Dittisham	W.
Lyllecrop, Rich., Zeal Monachorum	W.
1684.	
Lambe, William, Exeter	W.
Lambe, Peter, Dartmouth	A., W.
Langdon, Mary, Lanceston	W.
1685.	
Langford, Humphry, Langford-hill	A., W.
Lobb, Alice, Tyverton	A.
Lawe, Robert, clerk, Northlewe	W.
Lynscott, John, Exeter	A.
Lane, Mary, Southtawton	W.
1686.	
Luscombe, Mary, Holne	W.
Lancaster, John, Corneworthy	W.
Larkworthy, John, Shebbeare	W.
Little-John, Samuel, Tettcott	A.
Lang, Richard, Coombentinhead	W.
Lewis, John, Buckland-Philleigh	W.
Ley, Henry, Tavistock	A.
Lamphey, Joan, Tavistock	W.
Lesson, Thomas, Stonehouse	A.
Luscombe, Thos., Stoke Fleming	W.
Lesler, Allen, clerk, Ilfordcombe	A.
Laite, James, Knowstone	W.
1687.	
Lugg, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.
Lugg, Adam, Roborough	A., W.
1689.	
Lewis, Robert, Bampton	A.
Lang, William, Brixham	A.
Lidginham, Grace, Exeter	W.
Lapthorne, Edward, Southuish	W.
Lane, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Lines, Richard, Dittisham	W.
Lake, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Langwell, Ann, Bampton	W.
Langdon, Edward, Georgeham	A.
Leach, Christopher, Tavistocke	W.
Lillicrapp, Humphry, Zealemonachorum	A.
Langworthy, Henry, Exeter	A.
1690.	
Lethbridge, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.
Langver, Catherine, Churston Ferris	A.
1692.	
Lee, Stephen, Plymouth	A.
Lang, Edmond, Okehampton	W.

1692, continued.

Lissen, John, St. Kea	A.
Luke, Mark, Roche	W.
Long, Humphry, clerk, Morvall	W.
Lover, John, Plimpton St. Mary	A.
Loring, Elizabeth, Whimble	A.
Lightfoot, John, St. Thomas	A.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Bridford	A.
Letheby, Anne, Stokeclimsland	W.
1693.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe	W.
Lock, Thomas, Kilkhampton	W.
1694.	
Lethbridge, John, clk., Jacobstowe	W.
1696.	
Lobb, George, Milton Abbot	W.
1697.	
Lee, Margerie, Topsham	A.
1698.	
Langford, Henry, Morewinstowe	A.
Legoe, Richard, Ludgevan	W.
Lock, Aron, clerk, Silverton	W.
1699.	
Luke, Vivan, Goran	W.
Leach, Christopher, Tavistock	A., W.
Leach, Mary, Marhamchurch	A.
Lee, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Legg, William, Abbotsham	W.
Lovering, Mary, Combemartin	W.
Lock, Thomas, Northmolton	W.
Lightfoot, John, Moretonhampstead	W.
1700.	
Lampress, Joane, Totness	W.
Lovett, Walter, Zealmonachorum	W.
Laurence, Ann, wid., Exeter	W.
1701.	
Lyn, John, Winkleigh	A.
1702.	
Lillett, Richard, Barnstaple	A.
Lymbere, Christo., Okehampton	W.
1703.	
Lyde, Thomas, Withecombe in the moor	A.
Linscott, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lightfoot, John, Lidford	A.
Luson, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster	W.
1704.	
Lome, Francis, Exeter	A.
1705.	
Lane, John, Okeford	A.
Lidstone, Margaret, wid., Saltash	W.
1706.	
Leach, Thomas, Bideford	A., W.
Lake, Rebecca, Warleigh	W.
Lightfoot, William, Plymouth	W.
Lippincott, George, clerk, Culmstocke	A.
Lang, William, Brixham	W.

1706, <i>continued.</i>		
Loveis, Humphry, Exeter	W.	
1707.		
Laskey, Malachy, Stithians	A.	
Lea, William, Plymouth	W.	
Lewes, John, Southmolton	W.	
1708.		
Long, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	W.	
1709.		
Lewis <i>als.</i> Kemys, John, Torr Abby	W.	
Ley <i>als.</i> Kempthorne, Morewin- stowe	W.	
Langford, Wm., Bratton Clovelly	W.	
Lawrence, David, clk., Mefagissey	W.	
Langbridge, Abraham, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Laskey, Andrew, clerk, Moreleigh	W.	
Leddon, George, East Budleigh	W.	
Limbray, Josias, Thorncombe	A.	
Lavers, George, Woodleigh	W.	
Laskey, Malachi, Stithians	A., W.	
Lobb, John, St. Probus	A.	
Lang, Patrick, Truroe	W.	
1711.		
Langdon, Tapper, North Bovey	A.	
Langdon, John, North Bovey	A., W.	
Langdon, Susanna, Braunton	A., W.	
Lyde, Thomas, Sydbury	A., W.	
Lake, Richard, Bideford	A.	
1712.		
Lake, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	
Long, Bridgett, Exeter	W.	
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh	W.	
Loader, John, Honyton	W.	
Langford, William, Tetcott	W.	
Lethbridge, Robert, Zele Mona- chorum	W.	
Leach, Christopher, clerk, Sourton	W.	
Leere, James, Tavistocke	A.	
Lewes, Robert, Atherington	W.	
Land, William, Willand	A.	
Long, Thomas, jun., clk., Exeter	A., W.	
1713.		
Lome, Philip, Thurlestone	A., W.	
Lome, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lome, John, clerk, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Robert, Tounstall	A.	
Lucas, James, Hatherleigh	W.	
Lake, Giles, Brixham	W.	
Liell, Richard, Bradworthy	A.	
Lucas, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.	
1714.		
Lux, William, clerk, Kenton	W.	
Lee, Roger, gentleman, Sowton	W.	
1715.		
Littlejohn, John, Dunterton	A.	
Langly, William, Clist Honyton	A.	
1716.		
Leach, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	
Luscombe, Ambrose, Slapton	W.	
1716, <i>continued.</i>		
Loveace, John, Clist Honyton <i>or</i> Exeter	W.	
1717.		
Lenine, George, Winkleigh	W.	
1718.		
Lampen, Thomas, Werrington	A.	
Luke, William, St. Blazy	A.	
Loggett, Nathaniel, Grampound	A.	
Leach, Simon, clk., Marhamchurch	A.	
Libby, John, St. Austell	W.	
Lillicrap, John, Okehampton	A., W.	
Lock, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Levermore, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.	
Locke, Christo., clk, Teignton Bp.	W.	
1720.		
Lobb, Stephen, clk., Otterton	A.	
1721.		
Lumleigh, Richard, Tavistock	A.	
Lee, Elizabeth, Cowick, St. Thos.	W.	
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Crediton	W.	
Langworthy, Grace, Moreton- hampsted	W.	
Lethbridge, Rebecca, Jacobstowe	W.	
Luttrell, Southcott, ar., Braunton	W.	
1722.		
Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock	A.	
Luttrell, Anna, Braunton	A.	
Luttrell, Rachel, Braunton	A.	
Leverton, John, Winkleigh	A.	
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
1723.		
Leane, Henry, St. Budeaux	W.	
Langford, Elizabeth, Bideford	A.	
Lake, Jas., clk., Black Torrington	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, clerk, St. Winnow	W.	
Langford, Walter, ar., Langford- hill	W.	
Lethern, George, Chulmleigh	W.	
1724.		
Langmaid, Joseph, Lansalles	W.	
Lasey, Roger, Okehampton	W.	
Lavington, Jonathan, Exeter	W.	
1725.		
Lang, Thomas, jun., Milton Damerel	A.	
Lethbridge, Loveday, Bideford	W.	
Lenyne, John, Winkleigh	W.	
Loosemore, Nicholas, Roseash	W.	
Langman, Amos, St. Cleer	A.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1726.		
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Langworthy, Fras., clk., Charleston	A.	
Lidgould, Thomas, clk., Rewe	W.	
Lee, John, Wembworthy	A.	
Lake, James, clk., Blacktorrington	A.	
Letheren, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Ley, Lewis, Exeter	A.	

		1727.	
Lightfoot, William, Moretonhampsted	A.		
Ley, Stephen, Weare Gifford	W.		
Lee, John, Goodleigh	A.		
		1728.	
Libby, Mary, St. Nyott	W.		
Leane, John, Gwennop	W.		
Leyfoot, Daniel, Shebbeare	W.		
Luppincott, John, clk., Horwood	A.		
		1729.	
Langworthy, Thomasine, Stokenham	W.		
		1730.	
Luxton, Judith, Winkleigh	W.		
Lewis, John, Bucklandfilleigh	A., W.		
		1731.	
Langford, John, Clawton	A.		
Levermore, Samuel, Combrawleigh	A.		
Laskey, John, Mortonhampstead	W.		
		1732.	
Langly, William, Teignton Regis	W.		
Luscombe, Thomas, Rattery	A.		
		1733.	
Locke, Elizabeth, Southmolton	W.		
Land, Sebastian, Southmolton	A.		
Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton	A., W.		
Land, Sebastian, Tiverton	W.		
		1734.	
Langworthy, John, Dartington	W.		
Liell, Jonas, Bradworthy	W.		
Lewellin, Francis, clk., St. Minver	W.		
Long, Richard, clk., Broadclist	W.		
		1735.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe	W.		
Langdon, Gilbert, clk., Woodbury	A.		
Lane, John, Moretonhampsted	W.		
Lydstone, Mary, Moreton	W.		
		1736.	
Luxmore, Elizabeth, Okehampton	W.		
Langford, Walter, Peter Tavey	A.		
Lear, Sir John, Bishop's Teignton	A.		
		1737.	
Langer, Aldred, Twiching	W.		
Laskey, Mary, spr., Moretonhampsted	W.		
Lillicrope, Thomasine, Zeal Monach.	W.		
Liell, William, Bideford	A.		
		1738.	
Lane, John, Shute	W.		
		1739.	
Littlejohns, John, Hartland	A.		
Lethbridge, Catherine, Jacobstow	A.		
Lenine, Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Couch.			
Lang, James, clerk, Poughill	A., W.		
Loving, John, Tawstock	W.		
Lill, John, Huish	A.		
		1740.	
Lang, Jeffery, Ipplepen	W.		
		1740, <i>continued.</i>	
Leigh, Thomas, Bovey Tracey	W.		
Locke, Edward, clerk, Ailesbeare	A.		
		1741.	
Lewis, Thomas, Lanivet	A.		
Ley, James, Bradford	A.		
Lewys, Samuel, Broadwoodkelly	A.		
		1742.	
Lemmon, Stephen, North Tawton	W.		
Lucraft, Richard, Chumleigh	A.		
Langbridge, Isaac, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.		
		1743.	
Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton	W.		
Langford, Elizabeth, Marhamchurch	A.		
Langdon, John, Esq., Park in Bovy Tracy	W.		
Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock	A.		
Langdon, Mary, Bovey Tracey	A.		
		1744.	
Lawry, Thomas, Maker	W.		
Littlejons, Joan, Axminster	W.		
Luxton, Peter, Upton Helliions	A.		
		1745.	
Lovell, Mary, widow, Plymouth	W.		
		1746.	
Lowman, Joseph, Colompton	A.		
		1747.	
Luck, Robert, clk., West Down	W.		
Langworthy, Henry, Moreton	A.		
		1748.	
Lethbridge, Joan, wid., Jacobstowe	W.		
Lawrenson, Laurence, Stoke Damerel	W.		
Lamshead, Joan, Ilsington	W.		
Leach, Joseph, Stoke Damerel	A.		
Loveridge, John, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.		
Luney, William, Plymouth	A.		
Leaman, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.		
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Meeth	W.		
		1749.	
Luxmoore, John, Okehampton	W.		
Leonards, John, Iddesleigh	A.		
Lethbridge, John, Exeter	A.		
Lobb, Thomas, Cardinham	W.		
Lyme, William, St. Nyot	W.		
Lavington, Jonathan, Bideford	W.		
		1750.	
Leat, John, Islington	W.		
Luxmoore, Charles, Okehampton	W.		
Little, Thomas, Morval	W., C.		
Lane, Joseph, Moreton	W.		
		1751.	
Lyde, John, Maker	A.		
		1752.	
Legg, Wm., Sampford Courtenay	W.		
		1753.	
Lakey, Francis, Penzance	A.		
Litston, Henry, Brendon	A.		
Lane, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.		

1753, <i>continued.</i>		
Ley, Samuel, clerk, Lamorran	W.	
Law, John, Exeter	A., W.	
Lethbridge, John, Okehampton	W.	
Langford, Joanna, Liskeard	W.	
1754.		
Lockyer, Nicholas, Luppit	W.	
Lewes, Hugh, clk., Broadhembury	W.	
1755.		
Leach, George, Tormoham	W.	
Lane, Joan, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Lovering, John, Tawstock	W.	
Ley, Susanna, Doddiscombeleigh	A.	
Lightfoot, Sam., Moretonhampsted	A.	
1756.		
Lanman, Samuel, Pilton	W.	
Labbet, William, Plymouth	A.	
1757.		
Lock, Wilmot, Northmolton	W.	
Lilly, Joseph, Plymouth	A., W.	
Lean, Robert, Blisland	W.	
Ley, Samuel, clerk, Dolton	A.	
1758.		
Landray, William, Liskeard	W.	
Lawry, Benjamin, Maker	W.	
Locke, Thomas, Northmolton	W.	
Lethbridge, James, Sampford Courtney	W.	
1759.		
Lee, John, Farway	A.	
Lewes, Thomas, clerk, Colyton	W.	
1760.		
Lethbridge, George, Okehampton	W.	
Lamprey, John, Newton Abbot	A.	
Leigh, Humphry, Exeter	A.	
1761.		
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	
Luxon, John, Bideford	A.	
Lander, Richard, Bodmyn	W., C.	
1762.		
Lander, Richard, Bodmyn	W.	
London, William, Exeter	W.	
Lyne, Elizabeth, Liskeard	W.	
Lane, Josiah, West Putford	W.	
Lethbridge, Grace, Okehampton	W.	
Lock, Eleanor, Calstock	A.	
1763.		
Land, Thomas, Ashburton	A.	
Luxmoore, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly	W.	
1764.		
Lethbridge, Thomas, Okehampton	W.	
Liddon, Samuel, Axminster	A.	
Laund, William, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Lord, Mary, Stoke Damerel	A.	
Lux, John, Stoke Damerel	A.	
Lord, Barnard, St. Stephens by Lanceston	W.	
Lee, Thomas, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
1764, <i>continued.</i>		
Lee, John, Woodbury	W.	
1765.		
Lambert <i>als.</i> Gorwyn, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Lethbridge, George, esq., Winkleigh	A.	
Luscombe, Tho., St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
1766.		
Lake, John, Exeter	W.	
Limbery, Thomas, Topsham	W.	
Luxton, Scipio, St. Giles, Devon	W.	
1767.		
Lenthall, John, Sidbury	A., spec.	
Luscombe, Henry, Ashton	W., C.	
Langworthy, George, clerk, Stokenham	W.	
Langdon, Grace, Chagford	A.	
1768.		
Lavercombe, Anthony, Bratton fleming	W.	
Lane, John, Exminster	A.	
Littleton, Philip, Lanlivery	A., W.	
Lloyd, David, Hartford	A., W.	
1769.		
Langdon, Lewis, Barnstaple	W.	
Loosemore, Sara, Topsham	A.	
Lowton, Eliz., wid., Branscombe	W.	
Lavington, George, Exeter	W.	
Lamplee, Philip, Meeth	A.	
1770.		
Luxton, Richard, Poundstock	W.	
Lambell, Andrew, Stokenham	W.	
Laskey, Malachi, Falmouth	W.	
1771.		
Lillicrap, Edward, St. Juliet	W.	
Lethbridge, John, South Tawton	W.	
Lake, John, Ilfordcombe	W.	
Lewis, James, Hatherleigh	W.	
Lane, Honor, Minhinnot	W.	
Lauxon, John, Blisland	W.	
Lauxon, Anthony, Blisland	W.	
Libby, Elizabeth, Minster	W.	
1772.		
Larkham, Hannah, Exeter	A.	
Luxton, Robert, Brushfield	A.	
1773.		
Langbridge, Hannah, wid., Exeter	A.	
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Doddescomb- leigh	W.	
Lamphey, William, Werrington	A.	
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Luxton, Mary, Witheridge	W.	
1774.		
Loveys, Anthony, Hennock	W.	
Lowman, Robert, Seaton	W.	
Lambert, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lockyear, John, Cleyhidon	A.	
Leager, George, Bampton	W.	
Lymbear, Christopher, Oke- hampton	W.	

1775.		1786.	
Langworthy, Richard, CREDITON	W.	Leaman, Robert, Dawlish	W.
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.	Letton, Ann, Withecombe	W.
1776.		Langford, Mary, North Petherwyn	A.
Luscombe, Alexander, esq., Totnes	W.	Lane, Richard, Clawton	W.
1777.		Lethbridge, Sara., Sampford	
Little, Robert, Stoke Damerel	W.	Courtenay	A.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Chevelstone	W.	Langdon, Anthony, Barnstaple	W.
Ley, Andrew, clk., Perran Uthoe	W.	Leeworthy, Ambrose, West	
Luscombe, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Teignmouth	W.
1778.		Lethbridge, Thomas, Torbryan	W.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Launceston	A.	1787.	
Lendon, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	Ley, William, East Teignmouth	A.
Lose, Charity, St. Giles in ye Heath.	W.	Laphorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
		Loyde, Samuel, Seaton and Beer A.,	W.
Lang, Samuel, South Tawton	W.	Lee, Thomas, CREDITON	W.
Ley, William, Ashburton	W.	1788.	
1779.		Ley, Jacob, Cockington	W.
Luxton, Mary, Winkleigh	A.	1789.	
Loveys, Aaron, Christow	W.	Lutton, John, Topsham	A., W.
Lethbridge, Christopher, clerk,		Lawrence, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Landkey	W.	Leat, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	A.
1780.		1790.	
Ley, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.	Labdon, William, CREDITON	W.
*Loase, William, Bridgrule	A.	1791.	
1781.		Lake, Robert, Pyworthy	W.
Langdon, Grace, Barnstaple	A.	Lambert, Gorwyn Richd. ; <i>see</i> Gorwyn.	
Loase, William, Bridgrule	A.	Langdon, Elias, Moretonhampstead	W.
Ley, Jane, Cockington	W.	Lynne, John, clerk, Liskeard	W.
Lamprey, Tamsin, Broadhembury	W.	Leman, Joseph, Ashburton	W.
1782.		Lampon, Grace, Penryn	W., C.
Loosemore, John, Bishopstawton	A.	Lang, Francis, Exeter	A.
Leach, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	1792.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Lavis, David, St. Stephen by	
Lancaster, James, Stoke Damerel	A.	Lanceston	A.
Linnington, Thomas, St. Mary- church	W.	Lane, John, Bishop's Morchard	W.
Littleton, John, Landrake	W.	Ley, Elizabeth, CREDITON	A.
Luckham, William, St. Nicholas	W.	Lane, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.
1783.		Lloyde, Hugh, Poughill	A.
Leach, William, West <i>or</i> Bps. Morchard	W.	1793.	
Lavington, Andrew, M.D., Tavis- tock	W.	Lowe, Thomas, Denbury	A., W.
Lake, William, the elder, Bow <i>or</i> Nymet Tracy	A.	Lang, John, CREDITON	W.
Lake, William, the younger, ditto	A.	1794.	
1784.		Loveband, Matthew, Bps. Nympton	W.
Lukes, John, Camelford	W.	Luxton, John, Coldridge	A.
Lock, William, Swimbridge	W.	Leaman, Thomas, Bickington	W.
1785.		Larkworthy, James, Exeter	A.
Lenton, John, Chudleigh	W.	Larkworthy, James, jun., Exeter	A.
Luxton, Elizabeth, Winkleigh	A.	Lee, Francis, Exeter	W.
Langdon, Stephen, Topsham	W.	1795.	
Lovering, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Langworthy, Elizabeth, CREDITON	W.
Lake, John, Templeton	W.	Lake, Wm., Crewys Morchard	W.
		Leworthy, George, clk., Morthoe	W.
		Luny, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	W.
		Langmead, John, Sampford	
		Courtenay	W.
		Lynam, Christian, St. Minver	W.
		1796.	
		Lyde, James, clerk, South Brent	W.

* Revoked 31 Aug., 1781, by Act of Court, and regranted.

1797.
Lethbridge, John, clk., Launceston W.
Loveys, William, Hennock W.
Luxmoore, John, Okehampton W., C.
1798.
Leach, Elias, Black Torrington W.
Little, James, Launceston A.
1799.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans A.
Lithyby, William, Puddington W.
Lake, Samuel, Exeter W.
Lucas, John, St. Dominick W.
-
- Leach, Brooking *als.*, Ann ; *see* Brooking.
Lauman, Crocker *als.*, John ; *see* Lauman.
Langdon, Clark *als.*, John ; *see* Clark.
Leuine, ? Couch *als.*, Eliz., *see* Couch.
Ludbrooke, Dunridge *als.*, William ; *see* Dunridge.
Lee, Ellis *als.*, Honor ; *see* Ellis.
Lowde, Farr *als.*, William ; *see* Farr.
Leonard, Gilbert *als.*, Mary ; *see* Gilbert.
Lambert, Gorwyn *als.*, John ; *see* Gorwyn.
Lingum, Hill *als.*, James ; *see* Hill.
Ley, Kempthorne *als.*, Richard ; *see* Kempthorne.
Lewis, Kemys *als.*, John ; *see* Kemys.
Ley, Kempthorne *als.*, Mary ; *see* Kempthorne.
Larfe, Latham, Richard ; *see* Latham.
Laverence, Lavers *als.*, Eliz. and William ; *see* Lavers.
Larke, Latham, *als.*, William ; *see* Latham.
Lanfield, Lanfree, Florence ; *see* Lanfree.
Lane, Tooker *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Tooker.
Lane, Tucker *als.*, Richard ; *see* Tucker.
1553.
Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishop W. 1
1571.
Michell, Walter, Teigngrace W. 8
Morrys, Harrie, Morchard Bishop W. 18
Murche, Roger, Sydmouth W. 23
Mill, Matthew, Maker W. 39
Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Bp. W. 60
1572.
Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford W. 72
1577.
Matkins *or* Bruer, Martin, Penryn W. 120
1578.
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford W. 125
1580.
More, William, parson of Stoke-rivers W. 204
Maie, William, Highhampton W. 224
Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtney W. 258
1582.
Marwood, William, Canon Residentiary, Exeter W. 271
Morrish, Richard, Shebbere W. 302
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.
Milford, Richard, Morchard Bishop W.
Moggridge, Richard, Crediton A.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
Mohoon, Robert, Liskeard A.
Moggridge, John, Molland A.
Marshall, Eustace, clk., Langtree W.
Maury, Thomas, Exeter A.
Martin, Margaret, Kenton W.
Mountstephen, Joan, Broadcliff W.
Mitchell, John, Northley A.
Morss, Joan, Morebath W.
Martineale, William, clk., Goodley W.
1595.
Moxworthy, Thomas, Paignton W.
May, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
Molland, Thomas, Stokerivers W.
May, Margery, Blisland W.
Molton, Margaret, Pillaton W.
Mitchell, Stephen, Southill W.
Marten, Henry, Lifton W.
Moyses, Digory, Egoslkerry W.
Manatton, Henry, Southill W.
Marchant, Joan, Fremington W.
Marten, Thomas, Lansallos A.
Merrett, Edward, Calstocke A.
May, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Moore, Sibell, Northmolton W.
Moore, William, Yarcombe A.
Mitchell, John, sen., Northley W.
Moxworthy, Christopher, Landkey W.
Mudge, Thomas, Paignton W.
Miller, William, Bradninch A.
Moore, Thomasine, Christowe W.
May, John, Whimple W.
Mitchell, William, Mylor W.
Martin, Philip, Penryn W.
Miller, John, Combnartin A.
Marten, Edward, Endellion A.
Merrick, William, clk., Berrinarbert A.

1596.

Mankey, John, Budock A.
Mason, Henry, Harpford W.

1597.

Manwarring, Ralph, clk., Rew W.
Mercer, Nicholas, clk., Pitt in
Tiverton A., W.

1598.

Marrett, William, Landrake W.
Marten, Alice, Exeter W.
Mock, Richard, Roach W.
Manning, Andrew, Nymet Bp. W.
Morley, William, Nymet Bp. A.
Maddocke, Roger, Buckfastleigh W.
Manning, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's A.
Mounce, John, Lawhitton A., W.
May, Elizabeth, Loddiswell W.
Matthew, Richard, Hemiock W.
Morrice *als.* Bright, William,
Constenton W.
Mable, Michael, St. Minver W.
Marten, John, Sithney A.

1599.

Masters, William, Stokeclimsland W.
Millington, Randall, Littleham W.
Mamley (? Manley), Marian,
Tallaton W.

1601.

Matheridge, Robert, Kenn A.
Manning, John, Morewinstowe W.
Mortimer *als.* Tanner, George,
Witheridge W.
Milward, Augustine, Widecombe W.
Mannell, John, Colan W.
Moxay *als.* Tanner, William,
Cleyhidon A.

1602.

More, John, South Tawton A.

1603.

Monday, John, St. Columbminor
Marten, Richard, Exeter
Mortimer, John, Totton
Mayne, John, Churston Ferrers A.
Marten, John, St. Erme A.
Mounce, Martha, Milbrooke W.
Mitchell, Richard, Gwennap A.
Mellow, Ralph, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Michell, Drew, Probrus W.
Mayne, Richard, Exeter W.
Manfield, Nicholas, Ilsington A.
Moole, Richard, Kingsteignton A.

1605.

Masters, Thomas, vicar of St. Ives A.
Manning, John, vicar of Dewstowe A.
Mongey, Humphrey, Abbots-
bickington W.
Matthew, William, Silferton W.
Maunder, George, Washfield W.
Mathew, John, Cadbury W.
Merrick, John, East Budleigh W.

1605, continued.

Mallet, Michael, Plymouth A.
Michellmore, Edmund, East
Allington A.
Milton, George, Berrynarber W.
Mitchell, Edward, Ladock W.
Mudge, Simon, Dean Prior W.
Mitchell, John, East Allington W.
Moore, Walter, East Oggwell W.
Mata, John, St. Issy W.

1606.

Maddock, Thomas, Buckfastleigh A.
Morris *als.* Tozer, Dittisham W.
Moore, Cath., Lady, Colompton W.
Manning, Walter, Membury W.
Mallack, Joan, Axmouth W.
Milford, Alexander, Exeter A.
Maddock, Christopher, Brent W.
Marsh, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Michell, Henry, Goran W.
Moys, John, Iddesleigh A.
Minify, Thomas, Colompton W.
Midwinter, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
Meddon, Anth., Buckland Brewer W.
Man *als.* Toman, Thomas, St. Iees W.

1608.

Martin, William, apparitor
general, Exeter W.
Moyle, John, St. Columbmajor A.
Madge, John, Morval A.
Mallet, Thomas, Milbrooke A.
Mann, Thomazine, Bovey Tracey W.
Munday, John, Membury A., W.
Manley, Wm., Newton Poppleford W.
Macy, Gilbert, Otterton W.
Morris, Humphry, St. John in
Cornwall A.
Marshall, John, St. Gennis W.
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalloe A.
Maynard, Richard, vicar of
St. Veep A.
Martyn, Nicholas, Cardinham W.
Morgan, Julian, Plymouth W.
May, Wilmot, Shipstor A.
Mortimer *als.* Tanner, Wilmot,
Witheridge W.

1610.

Matthew, Richard, Endellion W.
Matthew, Thomas, Morval W.
Manning, William, Combrawleigh W.
Mills, Blanch, Lanteglos by Foy W.
Mansell, Walter, Dunkswell W.
Molford, John, esq., Cadbury W.
Martin, James, rector of Clyst
St. Lawrence A.
Martin, John, St. Petrock's,
Dartmouth A.
Moone, Jeffery, Axmouth A.
Miller, Thomas, Marldon W.
Moore, John, Loxhore W.

1610, <i>continued.</i>		
Minife, William, Honyton	W.	
1613.		
May, John, Cardinham	W.	
Mudge, Thomas, Morval	W.	
Meddon, John, Morewinstowe	W.	
Mills, Roger, Sandford	A.	
Matthew, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.	
Mayne, John, Ilsington	A.	
Martin, Thomas, Uplowman	A.	
Middleton, Jo., sen., Combrawleigh	W.	
Mayne, John, Exeter	W.	
1614.		
Maynard, John, rector of Goodley	A.	
1615.		
Menwennick, Anne, Trewren	A.	
Moore, Gregory, clerk, Exeter	A.	
1616.		
Minors, Joan, Colombmajor	A.	
Miller, David, Shobrooke	A.	
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	A.	
Masters, Edward, Tavistocke	A.	
Mill, Edward, Otterham	W.	
Moore, Thomasine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Mudge, Robert, Instowe	W.	
Menheir, Thomasine, St. Austell	W.	
Mill, David, Pyworthy	W.	
1617.		
Marke, Augustin, Lifton	W.	
Mortimore, Andrew, Sandford	W.	
1619.		
Mayne, William, Upottery	W.	
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.	
Maye, John, St. Grade	W.	
Moll, John, Northmolton	A.	
Marcks, Thomasine, Stratton	A., W.	
Martin, John, Broadclist	A.	
Mason, Robert, Farway	W.	
Maye, William, Southmolton	W.	
Meager, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Moore, Mark, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Maye, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.	
1620.		
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Rattery	W.	
1621.		
Murch, George, Hemyocke	A.	
Martyn, John, St. Enoder	W.	
Mill, William, rector of West Putford	W.	
1622.		
Mapowder, Wilmot, Holsworthy	W.	
Michell, John, Gwinear	W.	
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinear	A.	
Marshall, John, Exeter	W.	
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.	
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey	W.	
Matthew, Henry	W.	
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon	A.	
Morrell, Roger, Exeter	W.	
1622, <i>continued.</i>		
Mace, Roger, Exeter	A.	
1623.		
Mortimer, Laurence, Sandford	A.	
May, Ralph, clerk, St. Austle	W.	
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.	
Merrifield, Walter, St. Germans	A.	
Meldon, Robert, Sandford	A.	
1624.		
Mildon, William, Okeford	W.	
Menwhennicke, Nicholas, Trewren	W.	
Merryweather, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
1625.		
Mathew <i>als.</i> Bodwey, William, Milbrooke	A.	
Michell, Richard, Rame	A.	
Maunder, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Moore, John, Chawleigh	W.	
May, John, Barnstaple	W.	
Moore, John, Bradninch	W.	
Maine, Andrew, Rame	W.	
Molton, Mary, Instowe	W.	
Morrish, Jacob, Poughill	W.	
1626.		
Minterne, Alice, Tamerton	A.	
Marten, Richard, Stowford	W.	
1627.		
Moore, John, Lympton	A.	
Major, Thomas, vicar of Yarcombe	W.	
Mitchell, Mary	W.	
Mannaton, Sampson, esq., Stoke Climsland	W.	
Matthew, Thomasine, Maker	W.	
Mill, John, Launcels	A.	
Mill, William, Poundstocke	A.	
Mintern, William, rector of Botesfleming	W.	
Mortimore, John, Exbourne	W.	
Metherick, Agnes, Plympstock	A.	
Marten, John, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Milton, Michael, Stokenham	A.	
Moggridge, Walter, Martenhoe	W.	
Mole, Alice, Northmolton	W.	
Marshall, John, Torrington Magna	W.	
Mayne, William, Northam	W.	
1628.		
Man, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Mitchel, Benedict, Plymouth	A.	
Moore, William, Exeter	W.	
Markes, William, Exeter	W.	
Major, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	
Mayne, John, Stokefleming	A.	
Millman, Thomas, Modbury	A.	
Mitchell, Nicholas, Manacca	A.	
Mitchell, Joan, Pelynt	W.	
Meager, Hugh, St. Gennys	W.	
Mills, Gertrude, Tawton Bp.	A.	
Morris, George, rector of Loxbear	A.	
Murch, Henry, Cheriton Bp.	A.	

	1629.				
Minterne, Alice, Tamerton Foliet	A.				
	1630.				
Michell, Thomas, sen., Mylor	A.				
Murfill, William, Poundstock	A.				
Morrell, James, Northhill	A., W.				
Mole, Edward, sen., Ashcombe	W.				
Mayer, John, Swimbridge	A.				
Murlesse, Joan, Nymet Bp.	A.				
Mayer, Anthony, Swimbridge	W.				
Mead, Nicholas, Budock	W.				
Maunder, Thomas, Ringmore	W.				
Morrish, Thomasine, Crediton	W.				
	1631.				
May, Robert, St. Giles	W.				
Maunder, William, Morchard Bp.	A.				
Metherell, Philip, Clawton	W.				
Moone, Elizabeth, Liskeard	A.				
Moore, Obadiah, Morchard Bp.	A.				
Miller, Thomas, Paignton	W.				
Martin, Thomasine, Swimbridge	W.				
Marley, Thomas, Lifton	W.				
Mitchel, John, Clawton	W.				
Moysey, Robert, Kennerley	W.				
Matthews, Edith, Cadbury	W.				
	1632.				
Mecoe, John, rector St. Petrocks,					
Exon	W.				
Metherell, Hugh, East Ogwell	W.				
Wayne, Samuel, rector of Hols-					
worthy	W.				
	1633.				
Michell, William, Gwinnear	W.				
Moyle, Philip, Mevagissey	A.				
May, Humphry, Lanteglos by Foy	A.				
Minors, John, Duloe	W.				
Mayne, Alice, Dartmouth	W.				
Mediat, Robert, Paignton	A.				
Moore, Margery, Bratton Fleming	W.				
Mules, John, Morebath	A.				
Middleton, Joan, Washfield	W.				
Mason, Jasper, Sheldon	A.				
Marten, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.				
Morren, Mary, Lypmston	W.				
	1634.				
Merifield, Edward, Colombmajor	A.				
Mill, Joan, Rame	A.				
Medland, William, Boyton	Inv.				
Moyse, John, St. Gennys	W.				
Morell, Nicholas, sen., Widdicombe	W.				
Mowry, Joyce, Woodland	W.				
Martyn, Luke, Lifton	W.				
Moore, Thomas, Thornbury	W.				
Martyn, Thomas, Holsworthy	W.				
Measant, Jane, Lifton	W.				
May, Alexander, Highampton	W.				
Miller, John, Hempston	A.				
May, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracey	A.				
Morris <i>als.</i> Tozer, Nicholas,					
Dartmouth	A.				
	1634, continued.				
Moore, Edward, Newton Abbot	A.				
Mill, Mary, Pyworthy	W.				
Merdon, John, Bovey Tracey	W.				
Marshall, Joan, Marychurch	W.				
Moyle, Isabel, Trewren	W.				
Michel, Joan, St. Ewal	W.				
Maunder, Joan, Sandford	W.				
Mulys, John, Tawton Bp.	W.				
Moore, Edy, Buckland bruer	Inv.				
Medland, John, Exeter	W.				
May, Anthony, Cleyhidon	W.				
Maunder, William, Tiverton	W.				
Matthew, Charity, Yacombe	A.				
Major, John, Doddiscombeleigh	A.				
Maunder, William, Tiverton	W., A.				
Mitchel, John, Alphington	W.				
Morris, William, Langtree	W.				
Milford, Margaret, Arlington	W.				
Molland, John, Borington	W.				
Moyse, Baldwin, Borington	W.				
Molland, Roger, Nymet Regis	A.				
Mills, Thomas, Martyn	A.				
Morris, Agnes, Kenton	W.				
Michell, Grace, Exeter	W.				
Man, John, Sprayton	W.				
Mortimer, John, Farrington	W.				
	1635.				
Manning, John, Newton Abbot	W.				
Mildon, John, Okeford	A.				
Marfield, John, Poundstock	W.				
Morcombe, Otho, rector of Dod-					
brooke	A.				
Michell, Thomas, Maker	A.				
Medland, Anne, Stowford	W.				
	1636.				
Moore, Richard, Bradworthy	W.				
Morse, Julian, East Worlington	W.				
May, John, Twichen	W.				
	1637.				
Maynarde, Tristram, N. Tamerton	W.				
	1638.				
Mantle, Edward, Axminster	W.				
Mules, Robert, Berinarbert	W.				
Martyn, Jane, widow, Clisthouse	W.				
Mathew, Robert, Swimbridge	W.				
Martin, Ellis, Broadwoodwigier	A.				
Marcke, Richard, Lanreath	W.				
Marcke, John, Lanreath	A.				
Maunder, Nicholas, Shaugh	A.				
May, Jane, St. Cleer	W.				
March, Joan, Widecombe	W.				
Marten, John, sen., Abbotskerswell	W.				
	1639.				
Muxworthy, John, Highbray	W.				
Michell, Jane, Wear Gifford	W.				
	1640.				
Martin, Daniel, Beerferris	A.				
	1641.				
Moore, John, Crediton	A.				

1641, continued.			
Mathew, Christian, Paignton	W.		
1642.			
Moore, Walter, rector of Denbury	Inv.		
1643.			
Miller, Edward, Broadhembury	A.		
Mayne, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Moore, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Major, Humphry, Uppottery	W.		
Milton, Christopher, senr., Silverton	W.		
Medland, Robert, St. Thomas	A.		
Medland, Mary, St. Thomas	W.		
Man, Richard, South Tawton	W.		
Martyn, Thomas, St. David's	W.		
Maddick, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Martyn, William, Stowford	W.		
Mildon, Christopher, Thorverton	A.		
Maunder, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Medland, Robert, St. Thomas	W.		
1644.			
Mohun, Lady Dorothy, Lanteglos by Foy	W., C.		
1645.			
Marchant, John, Tawstock	W.		
1646.			
Milford, Richard, Lapford	W.		
Marchant, Henry, Tawstock	W.		
Mountjoy, William, Hartland	W.		
Mayer, William, Ashreigny	W.		
Mogridge, Philip, Molland	W.		
March, Richard, rector of St. Mary Steps.	W.		
Mayer, Peter, Zeal Monachorum	W.		
Moore, Christopher, Molland	W.		
Mehuish, Humphry, Puddington	W.		
Maunder, Robert, Woolfardis- worthy	W.		
Meare <i>als.</i> Upcott, Alice, Withe- ridge	A.		
Moore, Hugh, Ashreiney	A.		
May, John, Thelbridge	A.		
Martyn <i>als.</i> Dawe, Wm., Launceston	A.		
1647.			
Moore, Honor, Bradworthy	W.		
Muddaford, Walter	A.		
Mackley, John, Langtree	A.		
Melhuish, Christian, Moreton	W.		
Mills, Nicholas, Warkleigh	A.		
Mole, William, Littleham	W.		
Morfield, Joan, Biddeford	W.		
Marsh, John, Northam	W.		
Moise, John, Iddesleigh	A.		
Morrice, Tho., Heanton Punchardon	A.		
Mathew, John, Barnstaple	A.		
Marsh, Paschowe, Biddeford	A.		
Martyn, Rd., vicar of Dewstowe	W.		
Medway, John, Tawstock	W.		
Marsh, Lewis, Chedulhampton	A.		
Mogridge, John, Molland	W.		
Mole, Michael, Northmolton	W.		
1647, continued.			
Man, Richard, Withecombe	W.		
Marchant, Nicholas, Fremington	A.		
Martin, Henry, Lifton	W.		
Medland, Robert, Exbourne	A.		
Michell, William, Dipford	W.		
Michell, Thomas, Ermington	W.		
Metherick <i>als.</i> Courteis, John, Barnstaple	W.		
Maunder, Thomas, Clawton	W.		
1648.			
Morrice, Humphry, Stoodleigh	W.		
Matthew, John, Rockbeare	W.		
Mills, Henry, Warkleigh	A.		
Moll, John, Northmolton	W.		
Medland, Richard, Northlew	A.		
Milford, Elizabeth, Totness	A.		
Moone, John, Modbury	W.		
Moone, John, Landilp	W.		
Maunder, George, Crews Morchard	W.		
Maddocke, Thomas, Walkhampton	W.		
Medland, Millesent, Hatherley	W.		
Morrish, Cath., Woolfardisworthy	A.		
1649.			
Mayne, Hugh, Bratton Fleming	A.		
May, Andrew, clerk, Bundleigh	A.		
Muxworthy, Wm., Kings Nympton	A.		
Mouche, Elizabeth, Poderidge	A.		
Mardon, Michael, Hennock	W.		
Mayne, Bartholomew, Lynton	W.		
Mattacott, Walter, Whitchurch	W.		
Morrice, Solomon, Southmolton	A.		
Martyn, Toby, Dartmouth	A.		
Moorcock, John, Plymouth	A.		
Martyn, William, Exeter	W.		
Meredith, Edmund, Egguckland	A.		
Maber, William, Dartmouth	A.		
Melhuish, Grace, Crews Morchard	A.		
Morris, Thomas, North Tawton	W.		
1650.			
Moyse, Benjamin, Langtree	A.		
March, Nicholas, Woodleigh	A.		
Mugford, Philip, Southmolton	A.		
Muxworthy, Alice, Nymet Regis	W.		
Maddocke, John, Churchstowe	W.		
Mathew, Jane, Dartmouth	A.		
Michell, Anthony, Beaford	W.		
Morgan, Mary, wid., Plymouth A.,	W.		
Myll, Humphry, Luffincott	W.		
1651.			
Martyn, John, sen., Hennocke	W.		
Meatherall, Hugh, Ipplepen	A.		
Murch, Hugh, Withecombe in ye More	A.		
1652.			
Mathew, Mary, Barnstaple	W.		
Meadowes, Joseph, Cornworthy	W.		
1653-1660. Gap, see p. 6.			

1661.
Maunder, Tho., Highbickington A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Faringdon W.

1662.
Martyn, William, ar., Netherixe A., W.
Michell, William, Saltash A.
Moungwell, John, Exeter W.
Marke, George, Liskeard W.
Moore, Thomas, Sourton W.
Mill, John, Sutcombe W.
Martyn, John, Plymouth A.
Malward, Nicholas, Mannaton W.

1663.
Maunder, Ann, Eggesford A.
1665.

Molland, Joane, wid., Dowland W.
Moale, Mary, Ashcombe A.
Mortimore, Dorothy, Pyworthy A.
Minhinicke, Richard, St. Mabyn A.
Martyn, Joane, Lifton W.
Manning, Winifred, Morewinstowe A.
Martyn, John, Holsworthy W.
Moore, Christopher, Plymouth A.
Mill, Hugh, clerk, West Putford W.
Mill, James, Sutcombe W.
Maunder, Thomas, Highbickington —
(See also 1661.)

1666.
Mountjoy, Mary, Whitstone W.

1667.
Marshall, John, Templeton A.

1668.
Meale, George, Ashcombe W.
Marson, John, Dunkeswell A.
Mounstephen, John, St. Thomas
Apostle, Exeter W.

Mann, Samuel, Tavistocke A.
Major, Richard, Blacktorrington A.
Muxworthy, John, Charles A.
Marsh, Just, Padstow A.
Martyn, John, St. Gerance A.
Maynard, Joseph, Tavistocke A.
Mathew, Shydrack, St. Mylor W.
Maynard, Christopher, Lancells A.
Mabyn, Thomasine, Lancells W.
Manly, Pascho, St. Gerance W.
Murch, Sibell, widow, Bradninch W.

1669.
Moyse, Richard, Idlesly W.
Marwood, Thomas, clk., Breward W.

1670.
Mably, Humphry, St. Minver A., W.
Macham, John, Poughill A.
Magent, Thomas, Exeter W.
Moyse, John, Werrington W.
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter W.

1671.
Mitchell, John, Exeter W., A.
Manning, John, Collumpton A.
Mopsey, Humphry, Collumpton A.

1671, continued.

Martin, Wm., Ebford in Woodberry —
Moore, Elizabeth, wid., Christowe W.
Maddock, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Moore, John, Christowe A.
Moore, Thomas, clerk, Exeter W.
Munday, William, Mullian A.
Mill, John, Warbstowe A., W.
Michell, Elizabeth, Lawreth A.
Mountjoy, Mary, Hartland A.
Moggeridge, John, sen., Brendon W.
Martyn, Mary, wid., Tetcott W.
Miller, William, Lisleigh W.
Mugford, Martyn, Rattery A.
Merchant, Emme, Modbury W.
Mugford, Martyn, Rattery Comp.
Maynard, Mary, Bradford W.
Martyn, John, Ashwater W.
Milford, John, Sampford Courtney —

1672.
Miller, Wm., clk., vicar of Christowe A.
Mortimore *als.* Tanner, Robert,
Cruse Morchard W.
Moore, John, ar., Upcott psh. of
Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1673.
Maunder, Wm., Cruse Morchard W.
Modiver, Grace, Boyton A.

1674.
Moreton, John, clk., Avetongifford W.
Manly, William, Sowton A.
Masson, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Moore, Richard, Collompton W.
Mawditt, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Miller, William, clerk, Christowe A.
Milman, Robert, Shebbeare W.
Moor, Bartholomew, Ashburton A.
Meather, Thomas, Plympstock A.
Martin, John, Plympton Morrish —
May, William, Germans Weeke W.

1675.
Macy, Ralph, clerk, Newlin A.
Michell, William, Exeter A.
Macy, Joseph, clerk, St. Austell W.
Magent, Agnes, widow, Exeter W.
Michell, Malia, Clawton W.

1676.
Mathew, Mary, widow, Rockbeare A.
Marker, John, Huntsham A.
Moyle, Ann, Plymouth A.

1677.
Manning, Richard, Newton Abbott A.
Man, William, Bovey Tracy A.
Morrish, Thomas, Uppottery W.
Marke, John, clerk, Huntsham A.
Moon, William, Ruan Major —
May, John, clerk, Newlyn —
Moyses, Richard, Meauy W.
Maddack, John, Autongifford W.
Mann, Agnis, Denbury W.

1677, continued.

Martyn, Agnis, Totness W.
 Moore, Susanna, Stokerivers W.
 1678.
 Mayne, Edith, Plymouth W.
 Mason, Ames, clerk, St. Just W.
 Mill, Thomas, clerk, Egloshaile W.
 1679.
 Maunder, George, Studleigh W.
 Mooreshead, John, Plymouth A.
 Milton, Christopher, Milton Abbot —
 1680.
 Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton W.
 Moore, John, St. Sidwell A.
 Milman, William, Southtawton A.
 Mayne, Edith, Plymouth A.
 Moreshead, Robert, clk., St. Budock A.
 Martyn, John, Lifton W.
 Martyn, John, Dartmouth A., W.
 Martyn, Jane, Nymet St. George W.
 Michell, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
 Meader, William, Plymouth W.
 Milton, Thomas, Kingsweare A.
 Melhuish, John, Crusemorchard W.
 Mace, William, Zealmonachorum W.
 1681.
 Molland, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary A.
 Mabyn, Abell, Lancells A.
 Mayne, Isaac, Plymsmouth A.
 Moore, Francis, clerk, Bovy Tracy W.
 Mills, William, Stoodleigh W.
 Marshall, Sam., clk., Fremington A., W.
 1682.
 Moore, Daniel, clerk, Yalampton A.
 May, Peter, clerk, Tetcott W.
 Moore, Thomas, Dodbrooke A.
 Mathews, William, Eggloshill W.
 1683.
 Maine, Robert, Dartmouth A.
 Morrish, John, Nuton, St. Cires W.
 Martyn, Nicholas, Broadclit W.
 Mander, William, Shaugh W.
 Marten, William, South Sidenham A.
 Marshall, John, St. Austell W.
 Mans, Thomas, Parkham W.
 1684.
 Matthew, Richard, Fremington W.
 Macy, William, Calstock A.
 Moore, John, clk., Buckland Filleigh A.
 Moorth, Edward, Warbstowe W.
 Moore, John, Landilpe A., W.
 Martifield, Christopher, Nuton Bushel A.
 Marshall, Digory, St. Gummyns W.
 Moore, William, Plymouth A.
 1685.
 Martin, John, Exeter A.
 Mathew, Richard, Plymouth A.
 1686.
 Martyn, John, Plymouth A., W.

1686, continued.

Mann, John, Broadhempston A.
 Metherell, Leonard, Clawton W.
 Mansill, (blank), Berrinarber A., W.
 Martyn, Andrew, Southtawton A.
 Morrice, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
 Mathew, Prudence, Silverton A.
 Mear, Thomas, Lapford A.
 Macy, John, Whitechurch W.
 Marten, William, Northtamerton W.
 Mathew, Richard, Plymouth A.
 May, Samuel, clerk, St. Viepe W.
 Michelson, William, Tavistock W.
 Maunder, Susanna, Cruse Morchard A., W.
 1687.
 Matthew, John, Exminster A.
 Milford, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.
 Mathew, John, Exeter W.
 1688.
 Minniphee *als.* Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Moyle, John, Stowford W.
 Morrice, William, Werrington W.
 Melhuish, Humphry, sen., Puddington —
 Moore, Henry, clerk, Brentor W.
 1689.
 Melhuish, John, Bradnich W.
 Mungey, Richard, clerk, Pelint W.
 Maynard, Tho., Sampford Courtney W.
 Mortimore, William, Exeter W.
 Moyse, James, Stratton A.
 May, John, Cubert W.
 Morecomb, Meriam, Milton Damerell W.
 Morth, Jeffery, Talland A.
 Mill, Richard, Sutcombe A.
 Moore, Peter, Sydmouth A.
 Morse, Benedict, clerk, Cuby W.
 May, Henry, St. Wenna W.
 Moore, John, Iddesleigh W.
 Mapowder, Mary, jun., Exeter W.
 Morrice, Thomas, clerk, Harpford W.
 Maunder, Joane, Okehampton A., W.
 1691.
 Michelmores, Mary, Combertinhead W.
 1692.
 May, George, Exeter W.
 Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.
 Manly, William, Sampford Peverell W.
 Melhuish, Ann, Morchard Cruse A.
 March, Mary, Chivelstone A.
 Meare, Rhedigun, Burlescombe A.
 May, Thomas, Hatherleigh W.
 Moore, Robert, Witheridge W.
 Mattacott, Samuel, Plymouth A.
 Mathews, Andrew, Plymouth A.

1692, <i>continued.</i>			
Marke, Peter, Stonehouse	W.		
Mason, Arthur, Harpford	A.		
Mahoon, Mary, Buckfastleigh	W.		
1693.			
Mallack, William, clerk, Farway	W.		
Martyn, Samuel, Liskeard	W.		
Mervyn, Jonas, clerk, Morthoos	W.		
1694.			
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.		
Manly, George, Morchard-crews	W.		
Molland, George, Lapford	W.		
Mallett, Hugh, gent., Iddeleigh	W.		
1695.			
Melhuish, Humphry, Puddington	A.		
1696.			
Millard, Arminall, Crews Morchard	A.		
Mill, Nicholas, East Putford	A.		
Mill <i>als.</i> Cory, Jane, East Putford	A.		
1697.			
Mann, William, Broadhempston	W.		
March, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Mahoone, Ralph, Exeter	W.		
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews	A.		
1698.			
Moone, John, Tavistocke	W.		
1699.			
Mungey, Charles, Sutcombe	W.		
Martyn, James, Stowford	A.		
Michell, Thomas, Redruth	A.		
Morris, William, Berrynarber	W.		
Michell, Thomas, Gwithian	A.		
Mallock, Sampson, Woolborough	W.		
Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton	A.		
Merdon, Thomas, Hennock	W.		
Moore, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.		
Mare, <i>see</i> Brounscombe, same year.			
1700.			
Moore, Thomas, Topsham	W.		
Mony, James, Totness	W.		
Mabyn, Grace, Lancells	W.		
Mapowder, Mary, Exeter	W.		
1701.			
Mungwell, John, Exeter	A. n., W.		
Moggridge, John, Burlescombe	A.		
Milford, Wm., Buckland Filleigh	A., W.		
1702.			
Mill, William, West Putford	A.		
Mardon, Rebeccah, wid., Chagford	A.		
Melhuish, Robert, Morchard Crews	W.		
1703.			
Maine, Samuel, Holesworthy	W.		
Mallett, Elizabeth, Iddeleigh	W.		
Martyn, Christopher, Lanconston	W.		
Masent, Joseph, Bovy Tracy	W.		
Mawry, Thomas, Newton Abbot	A., W.		
Morgan, William, Exeter	W.		
Midwinter, Walter, Limpstone	W.		
Melhuish, John, Combentinhead	A.		
Mortimore, John, Colompton	A.		
1704.			
Murfill, Mary, Bridge Rule	W.		
Marley, Catherine, Stoodleigh	W.		
Masters, George, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Mustion, Oliver, Exeter	W.		
Mill, William, West Putford	A.		
1705.			
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells	W.		
Marshall, Richard, Poundstock	W.		
Melhuish, Jone, Woolfardisworthy	A.		
Medland, Penticost, Whitestone, Cornwall	A.		
1706.			
Moore, James, Leskeard	A., W.		
Melhuish, Joane, Northam	W.		
Moore, John, Plymouth	A.		
Matthews, James, Stoke Canon	A.		
1708.			
May, Nicholas, vicar of Egloshaile	W.		
May, Mary, Nymet Bp.	A.		
Mudd, William, Barnstaple	W.		
Mannatton, Peter, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Mitchell, William, Clawton	A., W.		
Morrish, Richard, Knowstone	W.		
Martine, Wilmot, St. Giles	W.		
1709.			
Mortimore, Margt., Kingsteignton	A.		
Meredith, William, Northam	A.		
Man, William, Molland	W.		
Martin, Rebecca, Shebbeare	W.		
Mules, Peter, Morthoe	A.		
Mules, Anne, Tawstock	W.		
Mooreshead, Nicholas, Duloe	W.		
Madder, Zachery, naut°, Plymouth	A.		
Mead, George, naut°, Shaugh	A.		
1710.			
Martin, Thomas, clerk, Beere	W.		
Mellhuish, Robert, Woolfardis- worthy	A.		
Mawry, Gregory, Newton Abbot	W.		
1711.			
Mountstephen, Thomas, Bodmyn	A.		
Mountstephen, Wm., Bodmin	A., W.		
Moore, Jonathan, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.		
May, Joseph, clerk, St. Just in Roseland	W.		
1712.			
Morrish, John, Okeford	A., W.		
Moreton, Michael, Maker	W.		
Magow, Simon, Exeter	W.		
Moone, John, Stoke Damerell	A.		
Measant, Joseph, Broadwoodwigier	W.		
Mogford, John, Tiverton	W.		
Mynard, Thomasine, St. Sidwells	A., W.		
Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.		
Mayne, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Maye, Dorothy, Exeter	A.		

1713.			
Meake, Richard, Plymouth	W.		
Mawry, John, Broadhempston	W.		
Money, Ann, Totness	W.		
1714.			
Mawry, George, Broadhempston	A.		
Manning, John, Lauceston	A.		
Madock, Samuel, Tamerton Foliet	W.		
Mayow, Alexander, clerk, Mary Tavy	W.		
1715.			
Melhuish, Thos., Cruwys Morchard	W.		
Mayne, Gabriel, Exeter	A.		
Martyn, William, Bideford	A.		
Moyses, Abel, Exeter	A., W.		
Melhuish, Richard, Barnstaple	W.		
1716.			
Miers, Walter, Exeter	W.		
Merry, Edward, Broadclist	W.		
Moreman, Richard, Northmolton	A.		
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells	A.		
Moone, Roger, Ashcombe	W.		
1717.			
Martyn, Henry, Werrington	W.		
Michell, Robert, clerk, Maker	W.		
1718.			
Meardon, Maria, St. Nicholas	W.		
Mill, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Mitchelson, Thomas, Bidford	A.		
Maynerd, Abigail, Westloe	W.		
Michell, John, Gwinop	A., W.		
1719.			
Maynard, William, clk., Thornbury	A.		
Mayne, Catherine, Colyton	W.		
Maunder, William, Crews Morchard	A.		
Michell, Edward, clerk, Sampford Courtney	W.		
Mervin, William, clerk, Heanton Punchardon	W.		
1720.			
Milman, Francis, clk., Paignton	A., W.		
Mathew, Thomas, Knowstone	W.		
Mayo, Thomas, clk., St. Teth	A.		
1721.			
Mabyn, Mary, Stratton	W.		
Martin, Christopher, Langtree	W.		
1723.			
Mardon, Robert, Moreton-hampsteed	W.		
1724.			
Michell, Radulphus, clerk, St. Mewan	W.		
Moyses, Elizabeth, Northpetherwin	A.		
Mill, Jane, widow, Lancells	W.		
Mayne, Roger, Frithelstock	W.		
Moore, Simon, Lapford	A.		
Morgan, Patience, Exeter	A.		
Moore, Hugo, Wolfardisworthy	A.		
1725.			
Martyn, Elizabeth, Launceston	A.		
1725, continued.			
Moore, Joseph, Buckland brewer	W.		
More, Thomas, Belston	W.		
Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard	A.		
1726.			
Marten, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	A.		
Moone, Josias, Ladock	A.		
Mill, Robert, Holsworthy	W.		
Mattacott, William, Bickleigh	W.		
1727.			
Morley, Alexander, Lauceston	W.		
Mills, George, Yarnscombe	A., W.		
Mortimer, John, Lapford	W.		
May, John, West Worlington	W.		
Mill, Philippa, wid., Stokeclinsland	W.		
Minne, Martha, Exeter	W.		
Martin, John, Werrington	A., W.		
1728.			
Mark, Joseph	A., spec.		
1729.			
Maunder, George, Cruwys Morchard	W.		
Marsh, Samuel, Exeter	A.		
Mardon, George, Moretonhampton	A.		
Moyses, Henry, St. Gennys	W.		
1730.			
Masters, Roger, St. Stephens	W.		
Manley, Robert, clerk, Halberton	A.		
Marshall, John, St. Ginny's	W.		
Maunder, Andrew, Mariansleigh	W.		
Minifee, Edward, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.		
Metherell, John, Clawton	W.		
Macy, Hillary, Okehampton	W.		
Martyn, Samuel, clk., St. Enoder	W.		
1731.			
Mills, William, Crewys Morchard	W.		
Michell, William, clerk, Kenwyn	W.		
Manston, Joseph, Lympston	W.		
Meare, William, sen., Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.		
May, Richard, Thelbridge	W.		
Minifee, Alice, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.		
Matthews, James, Colompton	A.		
Manley, James, Widworthy	A.		
1732.			
Millet, James, clerk, St. Just	W.		
Millett, Robert, clerk, Stithians	A.		
Morley, Alexander, Lauceston	W.		
1733.			
Manning, Mary, Highweek	A.		
1734.			
Mare, William, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.		
Mark, Mathew, Poundstock	W.		
1735.			
Manwaring, Prudence, Sidmouth	A.		
Medland, Thomas, Hatherleigh	W.		
Mill, Thomas, Exeter	A.		

<i>1735, continued.</i>		<i>1744, continued.</i>	
Martyn, John, Plymouth	A.	Miller, Henry, Plymouth	W.
Martyn, Richard, Moretonhampstead	W.	Moad, Henry, Plymouth	W.
<i>1736.</i>		Metherell, William, Pyworthy	W.
Mundy, Matthew, clk., Plymtree	W.	Miller, John, Plymouth	A.
Mather, Francis, Dunterton	W.	Mervin, Samuel, Barnstaple	A.
Mayne, James, Stoke Rivers	W.	Murriss, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Meardon, Alice, Moretonhampstead	A.	Mugford, John, Hartland	A.
Mules, Walter, clk., Bishops Nymet	A., W.	<i>1745.</i>	
Mill, Hugh, West Putford	W.	Minnow, Thomas, Morval	W.
<i>1737.</i>		Meaffield, George, Topsham	W.
Melhuish, Robert, Crewys Morchard	A.	Mervin, Margaret, Barnstaple	W.
Michell, Christopher, clk., Ashwater	W.	Michell, Henry, Gulval	W.
Melhuish, Mary, wid., Crewys Morchard	W.	Martin, Michael, Lanceston	A., W.
<i>1738.</i>		<i>1746.</i>	
Marker, Frederick, clk., Stokenham	W.	Modland, Richard, Hatherley	W.
Manly, Thomas, clk., Collumpton	A.	Manaton, Robert, clk., Tavistock	W.
Maynard, Peter, Sydenham Damerell	W.	Mould, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Martin, Elizabeth, Langtree	W.	<i>1747.</i>	
<i>1739.</i>		Maunder, George, Stoodleigh	W.
Moore, Richard, Great Torrington	W.	<i>1748.</i>	
<i>1740.</i>		Melhuish, Philip, Halberton	A.
Mayne, Walter, Southmolton	W.	Mervin, Christian, Heanton, Punchardon	W.
Maynard, John, South Tawton	A.	Marlin, William, Plymouth	W.
Mallett, George, Plymouth	W.	Mardon, Joan, Moreton	W.
Mervyn, Richard, esq., Marwood	W.	McDonald, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Manning, Joan, Launceston	W.	Mace, Richard, Plymouth	W.
<i>1741.</i>		Mogarage, Nicholas, Silferton	W.
Marsh, William, Petrockstowe	W.	<i>1750.</i>	
Mervin, Richard, Buckland brewer	W.	Muney, Joseph, Maker	W.
Martyn, Edward, Moreton	A.	Mallock, William, Topsham	A.
Martyn, John, Exeter	W.	Mervin, John, Marwood	A., W.
Moore, Thomas, Shipwash	W.	Metherell, John, North Tamerton	W.
<i>1742.</i>		Mann <i>als.</i> Trever, Mary, Zeal	A.
Manning, Elizabeth, Lanceston	W.	<i>1751.</i>	
Martyn, John, St. Giles in ye Heath	W.	Meffling, William, Pinhoe	W.
Mitchel, Jacob, North Tamerton	A.	Moorman, William, Northmolton	W.
Moyle, John, Bideford	W.	<i>1752.</i>	
Marshall, Mary, widow, Loxhore	A.	Martyn, Thomas, Whitchurch	A.
<i>1743.</i>		Mundy, Susanna, Crediton	A.
May, Joseph, clerk, Topsham	W.	Morehouse, Christopher, clerk, Gidley	A.
Morshead, William, esq., Cartuther in Menhennet	W.	Manley, Robert, Crewys Morchard	A.
Matthews, Nevill, Moreton	A.	Melhuish, Thomas, Crewys Morchard	W.
<i>1744.</i>		Mark, Isaac, St. Gennis	W.
Moore, William, Barnstaple	W.	Macy, John, Okehampton	W.
Moore, Margaret, Honyton	W.	Marks, George, Liskeard	W.
More, Cyprian, Peyhembury	W.	<i>1753.</i>	
Matthews, John, Colompton	A., W.	Moyse, Benjamin, N. Petherwin	A.
McDonnell, Alexander, Plymouth	W.	Mogford, John, Silferton	W.
Mole, George, Tallaton	W.	Major, Nicholas Egloskerry	W.
Moses, Esay, Plymouth	W.	Mathews, Mary, Rackenford	W.
		<i>1754.</i>	
		May, Edward, Bow	A.
		Mapowder, Joanna, Pyworthy	W.
		Martyn, Elizabeth, Maker	W.
		Martyn, Mary, Stokeclinsland	W.
		Marshall, Digory, Stratton	A.

	1755.				1764, <i>continued.</i>
Moor, Philip, Exeter		W.			Marwood, William, Moreton-
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter		W.			hampstead
Morris, William, clk., Hartland R.,		W.			W.
Maunder, Geo., Crewys Morchard		W.			Martin, William, Abbotsherswell
Mecho, Lazarus, Exeter		A., spec.			†Malpas, Joseph, St. Thos. Aple. A.,
Mill, Elizabeth, wid., Topsham		A.			W.
Marshall, Henry, Exeter		A.			Moore, John, Tiverton
	1756.				W.
Manaton, Mary, Tavistock		W.			Millman, John, Buckland Filleigh
Maunder, Thomazine, Templeton		A.			W.
	1757.				Medland, William, Thrushelton
Martyn, John, North Tamerton		W.			A.
Meger, William, Poundstock		W.			1765.
Murch, Thomasine, Bradninch		W.			Mogridge, John, Poughill
Major, Thomas, Upottery		W.			W.
Morris, William, Kenton		A.			Martyn, William, Okehampton A.,
Mills, Thomas, Tiverton		A.			W.
	1758.				Martyn, William, Padstow
Marshall, William, clk., Sandford		A.			W.
Marwood, Amos, Moreton		A.			Mathew, Roger, St. Mary Church
Marten, Grace, Blisland		W.			A.
Major, Stephen, St. Ives		W.			1766.
Merrill, John, Great Torrington		W.			Martyn, Joan, wid., St. Thos. Aple. W.
	1759.				Merrill, Rebecca, widow, Great
Marwood, Elizabeth, Poughill		A.			Torrington
	1760.				W.
Marshall, William, Ashprington		W.			Mogridge, Catherine, widow,
Morgan, Thomas, clerk,		A., W.			Poughill
Halberton		A., W.			W.
Major, Stephen, St. Ives		W.			Miller, George, Listleigh
Major, Mary, Totnes		W.			A.
	1761.				Milles, Isaac, clerk, vicar of Duloe
Mill, Edward, St. Giles in ye		W.			A.
Heath		W.			Manning, Martha, Bideford
Mervin, William, clk., Heanton		A.			W.
Punchardon		A.			1767.
Manston, Richard, Woodbury		W.			Maunders, William, Cruwys
Marker, Richard, clk., Ottery		W., C.			Morchard
Mineard, John, Zeal Monachorum		A.			W.
Manning, John, Lanceston		W.			Muddell, Joseph, Anthony
	1762.				W.
Marks, George, clerk, Upottery		W.			Moulton, Joan, Braunton
Milford, John, Exeter		A.			W.
Macy, Sarah, Okehampton		W.			Meffing, Mary, Clist Honiton
	1763.				W.
Martin, Joseph, Upton Pyne		W.			1768.
Medland, Moses, Exbourne		W.			Matthew, Nathaniel, clk., Holbeton
Morehouse, Edward, Sheepwash		A.			A.
Maddaford, John, Soreton		A.			Merson, William, Sampford
Mallock, Richard, Cockington		W.			Peverel
*Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton		A.			A.
Martyn, Nicholas, Nymet Tracy		A.			Marks, John, Week St. Mary
<i>als.</i> Bow		A.			W.
	1764.				Maunder, Thomas, Staverton
May, Richard, Halberton		A.			A.
					Mardon, William, North Bovey
					W.
					Moon, Cornelius, Liskeard
					W.
					Moon, Richard, Broad Nymet
					W.
					Morrish, William, St. Nicholas
					W.
					1769.
					Moore, Nathaniel, Barnstaple
					W.
					Manaton, Henry, Tavistock
					A.
					1770.
					Matterface, William, Dawlish
					W.
					Medland, Nicholas, Exeter
					A.
					1771.
					Matthews, Mary, wid., Exeter
					W.
					Moon, Thomas, North Tawton
					W.
					Moule, John, Northmolton
					W.
					Matthews, Thomas, Dawlish
					A.
					Morris, John, Poughill
					W.
					Mill, Margaret, Newton, St.
					Patrock
					W.
					Moon, otherwise Mohun, Edmund,
					Bowe
					W.
					Marks, Thomas, Sidbury
					A.
					May, Emanuel, Fremington
					W.
					Merrill, Thomas, Great Torrington
					W.
					Motton, John, Warleggan
					W.

* This Admon. was delivered upon the production of a Will proved in the Consistory Court, 1764.

+ Will in Archdeaconry of Exeter.

1771, continued.

Matthew, William, St. Brewer W.
Mumford, William, Stoke Damerel W.

1772.

MicHELL, Gilbert, Lancells A., W.
Manaton, Sampson, Stratton W.
Mann, William, Broadhempston W.
Martin, Samuel, Heavitree A., spec.
Moul, Richard, Tavistock W.
Mills, John, clerk, Colebrooke A.

1773.

Millman, James, Buckland Filleigh A.
Marshall, John, clerk, rector of
Heanton Punchardon A., W.
Manning, Catherine, Lanchester W.
Mitchell, William, Maker W.

1774.

Morcomb, John, minor, St. Colomb W.
Morcomb, John, minor, St. Columb A.
Mountjoy, William, Hartland W.
Milman, Francis, clk., East Oggwell W.
Mitchell, John, Exbourne W.

1776.

Morris, James, Crediton W.
Medland, Robert, Northawton W.
Moyce, Roger, Okehampton W.
Manning, John, Launceston A., W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Marshall, Humphry, clk., Shebbeare A.
Medland, Nicholas, Exeter A., d.b.n.
Mills, James, Newton St. Petrock A.
Marshall, William, clk., Bundeleigh W.
Marshall, Robert, Stratton W.

1777.

Mosley, William, Truro A.
Merryfield, Henry, Meeth W.
Mill, James, Langtree W.
Mill, James, Langtree (*sic*) W.
Mardon, Mary, Moretonhampstead W.
Maunder, Roger, Stoodley W.

1778.

Moyle, Mark, St. Agnes W.
Metherell, Wm., Morewinstow A., W.
Morrish, Richard, Sheviock W.

1779.

Musgrave, William, clerk, Exeter W.
Mortimer, Joseph, St. Nicholas W.
Menewas, John, Crowan W.
Mills, Edmund, Exeter W.
Mallock, Rawlen, Cockington W.
Miller, Mary, Lanteglos by Camel-
ford W.

Marshall, James, St. Gennys W.
Miller, Ann, St. Earth A.
Mann, Elizabeth, Lanchester W.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.

1780.

Martin, John, Maker W.
Madge, Robert, Crediton W.

1780, continued.

Mark, William, Poundstock W.

1781.

Mounier, Paul, Stoke Damerell W.
Morrish, John, Morchard Bp. W.
Mallet, John, Plymouth Dock W.

1782.

Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock W.
May, Samuel, clk., Fremington W.
May, Joseph, Lanteglos W.
Manning, Henry, Hemiock W.
Mounier, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.
Moyle, Edward, Wendron A.
Martyn, John, Crantock W.
Mills, Simon, Cullompton A.
Marshall, Charles, Barnstaple W.
Male, Nicholas, Saint Teath W.
Martin, Thomas, Coombe W.
Marshall, Alice, Plymouth W.

1783.

Maunder, Mary, Exbourne W.
Millar, William, Ideford W.
Milton, Thomasine, Teignton Bp. W.
Mallock, Samuel, clk., Trusham W., C.
Minifie, William, Lifton A.

1784.

Mullis, John, Saint Germans W.
May, Richard, Milor A.
Moyes, Aaron, St. Germans W.
Medland, Richard, Moreton-
hampstead W.
Morrish, Prudence, St. Giles A.
Mill, John, St. Giles in the Heath A.

1785.

Medland, Thomas, Christow W.
Maunder, Sarah, Kennerleigh W.
Murch, Amy, Cheriton Bishop W.
Minifie, John, Lifton A.
Mallett, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerell W.
Moon, John, East Stonehouse W.
Mardon, John, Moretonhampstead W.

1786.

Manning, John, Launceston A.
Maddaford, Roger, Peter Tavy A.
Martyn, William, Stratton W.
Masters, John, Dartmouth W.
Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland A., W.

1787.

Mill, David, Pyeworthy W.
Martin, Joan, Exeter A.
Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow W.

1788.

Martin, Catherine, Moretonhamp-
stead, formerly of Chudleigh A.W.C.
Moore, Susanna, Topsham, formerly
of Clyst St. Mary W.

1789.

May, Richard, Down St. Mary A.
Manning, William Glyde, Exeter A.
Martin, John, Maker W.

1789, <i>continued.</i>		
Mogford, Elizabeth, Mariansleigh	W.	
Mason, John, Kelly	W.	
Michell, Jane, Saint Mabyn	W.	
Martyn, Alexander, Black Torrington	W.	
1790.		
Mudge, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	W.	
Mason, John, Bishopsteignton	W.	
Millward, William, Falmouth	W.	
Mortimore, John, Dunsford	W.	
Matthews, Sarah, Saltash	W.	
Mardon, Thomas, Moreton-hampsted	A.	
1791.		
Matthews, William, Broadclist	W.	
Mayne, Philip, Northam	W.	
Morris, Thomasin, Maker	W.	
Marshall, John, Heanton Punchardon	A.	
Matthew, John, Mabe	W.	
Melhuish, Grace, Puddington	W.	
1792.		
Matthews, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Moore, James, Milton Damerell	W.	
1793.		
Medland, Thomas, North Tawton	A.	
Merson, Francis, Northmolton	W.	
Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple	W.	
Mill, Mary, Plymouth	A.	
Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland	A.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Mitchell, Richard, Lifton	A.	
Mogford, Richard, Puddington	A.	
1794.		
Mundy, Matthew, clerk, East Budleigh	W.	
Melhuish, Thomas, clerk, Witheridge	W., C.	
Mudge, Mary, Ilsington	W.	
Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard	A.	
Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas	W.	
Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple	A.	
Morehouse, Charles, Forrabury	W.	
Mitchell, Michael, Gwennap	A.	
May, Elizabeth, Fremington	W.	
1795.		
Millett, Jennepher, Padstow	W.	
Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple	A.	
Manning, Jane, Bideford	W.	
Milford, Robert, Zeal Monachorum	A.	
Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple	A.	
Martin, John, Landkey	W.	
1796.		
Medland, William, Exbourne	W.	
Mill, Edward, St. Giles in the Heath	A., W.	
Milford. Ann, Chudleigh	A.	
Moore, Joseph, Hatherleigh	A.	
Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
1797.		
Mallet, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Moore, John, Crediton	W.	
Morris, Thomasin, Maker A., W.d.b.n.	W.	
Martin, Joseph, Kingsand	W.	
1798.		
Mill, John, Marhamchurch	W.	
Metherell, Susanna, Marldon A.W.C.	W.	
Maunder, George, Crews Morchard	W.	
Maunder, William, Templeton	W.	
Medland, Thomas, Northtawton	A.	
1799.		
Marshall, John, clerk, Heanton Punchardon	A.	
Matterface, Charles, Dawlish	W.	
Mill, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.	
Mugg, Samuel, Kingsteignton	A.	
Morris, Stephen, Tavistock	A.	
Milward, John, Tawstock	A.	
Maddaford, Mary, Briddestow	A.	
Millett, Leonard, Phillach	A.	
Mudkins, Ann, Plymstock	W.	
Milton, William, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Morrish, Sarah, Kennerleigh	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Ashburton	W.	
—		
Mare, Brounscombe <i>als.</i> , Thomazine ; <i>see</i> Brounscombe.		
Moore, Bruce <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Bruce.		
Matherick, Courteis <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Matherick.		
Martyn, Dawe <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Dawe.		
Morrice, Eagle <i>als.</i> , Clement ; <i>see</i> Eagle.		
Mohun, <i>see</i> Moon.		
Mlniphee, Searle <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth ; <i>see</i> Searle.		
Mortimer, Tanner <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Tanner.		
1571.		
Newe, John, Hunsham	W., 6 & 34	
1572.		
Nede, John, Penryn (?)	W., 67	
1577.		
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay	W., 107	
1582.		
Noris, Richard, Shebbeare	A., 288	
Newman, William, tailor, Exeter	W., 318	
1592.		
Nyell, William, Landrake	W.	
Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	A.	
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		

	1594.			1615.	
Newton, John, Callington		W.		Norris, John, Beaworthy	W.
	1595.			1616.	
Nicholls, Mathew, Shebbear		W.		Newman, John and George,	
Neck, John, Paignton		W.		Crediton	A.
Neck, John, jun., Plymouth		A.		Narracott, Alice, Rattery	W.
Nicholls, Anne, Lezant		A.		1619.	
Newton, John, St. Germans		W.		Narramore, Mark, Doddiscombs-	
Northern, Margaret, Liskeard		W.		leigh	W.
Nile, William, St. Dominick		W.		Nasse, David, Milbrooke	A.
	1596.			Northam, John, Yarcombe	A.
Nichols, Henry, Lawhitton		W.		1621.	
Nott, Anthony, Swimbridge		W.		Newcombe, John, clerk, Upottery	W.
	1597.			Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	A.
Nicholl, Humphry, St. Tudy		W.		1625.	
	1598.			Neele, Christian, Plymouth	W.
Netherwood, John, Manacca		W.		Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Nicolls, Richard, Paignton		A.		1627.	
Nottle, John, South Petherwin		W.		Norleigh, Edward, East Budleigh	W.
Norman, John, Newton Ferrers		A.		Nosworthy, James, Mannaton	W.
Newton, John, Kilmington		W.		1628.	
	1601.			Nott, John, High Bickington	A.
Newte, Pascho, Calstock		A.		1629.	
Norton, Margaret, Stoke Fleming		W.		Nicholson, John, sen., rector of	
Netherton, Nicholas, Advent		W.		St. Just in Roseland	W.
	1603.			Nichols, William, rector of Meeth	W.
Newberry, George, Membury		W.		1630.	
	1605.			Norman, Matthew, Gerrans	W.
Newcombe, Barbara, Inwardleigh		A.		1632.	
Norris, Henry, Tiverton		A.		Newton, Anthony, West Ogwell	A.
Nicholls, John, St. Teth		A.		1633.	
Nicholls, William, St. Marychurch		W.		Netherton, Alice, South Petherwin	W.
Nicholls, John, Marlborough		W.		Northey, John, Calstock	A.
Newland, Joan, Dartmouth		W.		Nicholls, John, esq., St. Kewe	W.
	1606.			1634.	
Nicholls, John, sen., Totton		W.		Newall, Peter, Newton, St. Cyres	A.
Newcourt, William, gent., Mawnan		A.		Nott, John, Trentishoe	A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Manaton		W.		Newman, Samuel, Northam	W.
Norris, Gabriel, Crews Morchard		A.		Nethaway, William, Highbicking-	
Norman, John, Combmartin		W.		ton	Inv.
	1608.			Northampton, Margery, Broad-	
Newberry, John, Membury		A.		hembury	W.
Nicholls, Thomas, West Putford		W.		Norman, John, Colompton	A.
	1609.			Noy, John, Gulval	W.
Northcott, Wm., rector of Cadleigh		A.		Northcot, Joan, Sampford	
	1610.			Courtney	W.
Norton, John, Thorncombe		W.		Nowell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Norman, George, Morebath		W.		Nossiter, Bartholomew, Sidbury	W.
Neale, Edith, Bradworthy		W.		1635.	
Nicholls, Alexander, Kenwin		W.		Northam, William, Bratton	
	1613.			Clovelly	W.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton		W.		Nicholls, Simon, West Allington	A., W.
Newcombe, William, Northlewe		W.		1637.	
Nicholls, Philip, rector of Honyton		A.		Nicholson, Ralph, rector of	
Northam, Mary, Shitstor		A.		Southill	A., W.
Nicholls, Roger, Martenhoe		W.		1638.	
Newcourt, Tobias, Stowford		A.		Nicholl, Richard, Kenton	W.
	1614.			Northam, Edward, Hatherly	W.
Newcomen, Elias, rector of Stoke-				Nooting, Michael, Lezant	W.
fleming		W.		Nuet, Agnes, South Pethewin	W.

1638, <i>continued.</i>			
Nicholls, Mary, Stoksgabriel	W.		
1640.			
Not, Vincent, Knowston	W.		
1643.			
Northcot, Anthony, Rockbear	W.		
1644.			
Northley, John, Inwardleigh	A.		
1645.			
Nicholl, Walter, Liskeard	A.		
1646.			
Nott, James, Marland	W.		
Northam, Walter, Buckland Filley	W.		
Nicholl, Anthony, Fremington	W.		
Nick, Nicholas, Highbray	W.		
Nicholl, Nicholas, Hartland	A.		
Nott, Thomas, Stoodleigh	W.		
1647.			
Nutt, Thomasine, Combmartin	A.		
Nowell, Philip, Brixham	W.		
Norrish, Joan, Withecombe	W.		
Newcourt, Mary, Pickwill	W.		
Newcourt, John, esq., Pickwill	A.		
Nicholl, Robert, Hartland	W.		
1648.			
Neale, Richard, West Putford	A.		
Nicholls <i>als.</i> Geene, Thomas, Paracombe	W.		
Narracot, Alice, Ugborough	W.		
Norris, Richard, Widecombe in ye More	W.		
Neyle, John, East Portlemouth	W.		
Newcourt, Philip, Georgeham	A.		
Norman, John, Combmartin	W.		
Nicholl, Emlin, Tawstocke	W.		
Neeles, Agnes, Barnstaple	A.		
1649.			
Newberry, William, Bridgrule	A.		
Nicholl, Richard, Barnstaple	W.		
1650.			
Nicholls, William, Broadhempston	A.		
Northren, William, Charlton	A.		
Newcombe, William, Okehampton	W.		
Nosworthy, James, Manaton	W.		
Norton, Amy, Witheridge	A.		
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			
1660.			
Nutt, Anthony, sen., Lypmston	W.		
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton	A.		
1662.			
Nosworthy, John, Exeter	W.		
Naylor, John, Beereferris	W.		
Neile, Peter, Stoke Fleming	A.		
Nunkyn, Ralph, Crantock	W.		
1663.			
Nosworthy, Ann, wid., Staverton	W.		
Nolle, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.		
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton	A.		
1664.			
Noble, Lucretia, Launceston	W.		
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilington	A.		
1665.			
Needes, Thomas, clk., Barlescombe	A.		
Nutcombe, Christiana, Nutcombe	A.		
Nichols, Ichabod, Stratton	A.		
Newcombe, Peter, Okehampton	A.		
1668.			
Norman, John, Ilfordcombe	A.		
1669.			
Nicholls, Lucy, St. Kew	A.		
Nicholl, Thomas, clk., Lanrake	W.		
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton	W.		
1670.			
North, Richard, Exeter	A.		
1671.			
Newte, Thomas, Calstock	A.		
Nankevill, John, Cuthbert	W.		
Newcomen, Bersheba, Dartmouth	W.		
Nicholl, Oliver, Fremington	W.		
1674.			
Nicholls, Francis, Davidstow	A.		
Newte, William, Calstocke	W.		
1675.			
Nash, George, clerk, Littleham	W.		
Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.		
1676.			
Northleigh, Henry, Peamore	W.		
1677.			
Nichols, John, Northam	A.		
Newton, William, Comberawleigh	A.		
Nicholl, William, Bodmyn	A.		
Norris, William, Bradton Clovelly	A.		
Northam, Lewis, Inwardleigh	A.		
1678.			
Nutt, John, Combe Martyn	A.		
1679.			
Newman, Richard, Dartmouth	W.		
1680.			
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.		
Nosworthy, Thomas, Mannaton	W.		
Nickell, James, West Putford	W.		
Norman, Richard, Martenhoe	W.		
1682.			
Nott, Richard, Exeter	W.		
1683.			
Newman, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.		
Neilder, Sarah, Plymouth	A.		
Nottell, Ann, Northill	W.		
Nicholls, Alice, Marlborough	A.		
Nosworthy, Edw., Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Notte, Charles, Liskeard	A.		
1684.			
Nosworthy, Oliver, Manatton	W.		
1686.			
Nicholls, John, Torrington magna	W.		
Nutt, Diana, Alverdiscott	A.		
Nicholson, Theodor, Southill	A.		
Nossiter, Thomas, Honyton	W.		

1686, <i>continued.</i>			1712.	
Norman, Roger, Tiverton	W.		Nott, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
1687.			1713.	
Northmore, Edw., clk., Chudleigh	A.		Nethercott, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nimet	W.
1689.			Tracy	W.
North, John, Tiverton	A.		Newton, James, White Church	W.
Norman, Richard, Martinhoe	W.		1714.	
1691.			Northcote, Thomas, clk., Shebbeare	A.
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilsington	A., W.		Nankivell, John, St. Austell	W.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.		1715.	
1692.			Naylor, Fermor, clerk, St. Martyn	W.
Neider, John, Anthony	A.		by Looe	W.
Nicholls, Thomas, Newton Tracy	W.		1716.	
Norris, Thomas, Northuish	W.		Nethercott, Jane, Bow <i>als.</i> Nimet	W.
Northcote, Lewes, jun., Newton	A.		Tracy	W.
St. Cyres	A.		1718.	
Northcote, Jane, Exeter	A.		Nott, William, Nymet St. George	A.
1693.			Nickle, Daniel, Garmoe	W.
Nosworthy, John, Kenn	W.		Norrish, Wilmott, Dunsford	W.
1694.			Nicoll, Philip, Exeter	W.
Neale, William, Lanceston	A.		1722.	
Nichols, Judith, Fremington	A.		Nosworthy, Edward, clk., Diptford	W.
1696.			1724.	
Nichols, Mathew, Burrington	W.		Northcote <i>als.</i> Golsworthy, Elizabeth,	A.
Newberry, Samuel, Southmolton	W.		Buckland Brewer	A.
Nott, Moses, Witheridge	W.		Nation, John, St. Kew	W.
1697.			Newcombe, Samuel, Sampford	A.
Norcott, William, Stratton	A.		Courtney	A.
1699.			Northmore, Florence, Cleeve, St.	A.
Newberry, William, Okehampton	W.		Thomas Apostle	A.
Nauscawne, Susannah, Lewannick	W.		1725.	
Nicklin, Joane, Calstocke	W.		Newborough, Hy., clk., Virginstow	A.
Nicholls, Richard, Phyllack	W.		1726.	
1700.			Nicholls, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Nosworthy, Honour, Manaton	W.		Norman, John, Bampton	W.
1702.			Northcott, William, Lapford	A.
Nations, Francis, clerk, Inwardleigh	A.		1727.	
Nations, Francis, clerk, Parkham	W.		Neyle, William, Ipplepen	W.
1703.			1728.	
Norris, Richard, Inwardleigh	W.		Nankevall, John, Cubert	A.
1704.			1729.	
Nosworthy, Edw., Eggbuckland	W.		Nicholls, Matthew, clk., Chumleigh	W.
Nott, John, Lapford	W.		Nosworthy, Rowland, Diptford	W.
1705.			1730.	
Naylor, Oliver, Tawstock	W.		Newton, John, clerk, Milton	W.
1706.			Damerel	W.
Northcote, Samuel, Otterham	W.		1731.	
1707.			Northam, Joane, Northlewe	A., W.
Neild, Walter, Tottness	A., W.		Northleigh, Stephen, ar., Peamore,	A.
Neno, Hugo, Iddesleigh	A.		Exminster	A.
1708.			Norman, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Northcote, Ursula, Southmolton	A., W.		1732.	
Northcote, John, Southmolton	W.		Northmore, Edward, Okehampton	A.
1709.			Nosworthy, James, Topsham	W.
Noraway, Elizabeth, Bideford	W.		Northam, Joan, wid., original 1731	W.
1710.			1733.	
Nicholls, Richard, clk., Bradworthy	A.		Northleigh, Stephen, Peamore	A.
1711.			1734.	
Nottell, John, Alternon	W.		Newcombe, Joseph, Exbourn	W.
			Norman, Richard, Tiverton	A.

	1735.		
Nott, John, the elder, Lapford	A., W.		
Nott, Thomas, Southmolton	W., C.		
Northmore, John, Southtawton	A.		
Northmore, Eliz., widow, Exeter	W.		
	1736.		
Norrish, Peter, Sampford Peveral	W.		
	1737.		
Neyle, Philip, Kingskerswell	W.		
	1738.		
Nance, Henry, Warleggan	A.		
Nance, John, Warleggan	A.		
Northleigh, Rebecca, Exeter	A.		
	1739.		
Nanson, Philip, clerk, Ilsington	W.		
Northmore, Edward, Okehampton	A.		
Newcombe, Thomas, Bundleigh	W.		
Nott, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.		
	1740.		
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen by Saltash	A.		
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virginstowe	A.		
	1742.		
Nation, William, Exeter	A.		
Nations, Elizabeth, Gt. Torrington	W.		
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virginstowe	A.		
	1743.		
Newton, Richard, Crewys Morchard	W.		
Nott, John, the elder, Southmolton	W.		
Newton, Æneas, clerk, Dunterton	W.		
	1744.		
Nosworthy, John, Moreton	W.		
Nosworthy, John, Okehampton	A.		
	1745.		
Northcote, John, clerk, Winkleigh	A.		
Nichols, Richard, clk., Inwardleigh	W.		
Nosworthy, Alice, Moreton	W.		
	1748.		
Newton, Margaret, Crabaford in Dipford	A., W.		
Nosworthy, Matthias, Moreton	A.		
Northey, William, Plymouth	A.		
Nethaway, Henry, Langtree	W.		
Northleigh, Mary, Alphington	A., W.		
	1750.		
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen by Saltash	A.		
	1752.		
Nation, Francis, clerk, St. Cleather	W.		
	1753.		
Nosworthy, John, clk., Southtawton	W.		
	1754.		
Neyle, Philip, clerk, Blackawton	W.		
Neck, Aaron, Stokeintinhead	W.		
	1755.		
Newcombe, Henry, Iddesleigh	W.		
	1758.		
Nines, John, Towednack	W.		
	1758, continued.		
Nosworthy, Samuel, Lustleigh	W.		
	1759.		
Nosworthy, Susanna, Okehampton	W.		
Nosworthy, Charles, Moreton- hampsted	W.		
Neyle, Philip, Exeter	W.		
	1760.		
Nosworthy, Jane, Okehampton	W.		
	1761.		
Neyle, William, esq., Ambrooke	W., C.		
	1762.		
Neele, Joanna, widow, Plymouth	W.		
Northway, Christopher, South Tawton	A.		
Norris, Richard, Exeter	A.		
	1763.		
Nichols, Mary, Hartland	A.		
Newcombe, Simon, Sampford Courtney	W.		
Neilder, John, clerk, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.		
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple	W.		
Neyle, Celia, Exeter	A.		
Neilder, John, clerk, Landrake	A.		
	1764.		
Neyle, Philip, Benjamin, Exeter	A.		
Newell, Hannah, widow, Exeter	W.		
Naile, Robert, Tetcott	W.		
Neyle, John, Brixham	A.		
	1765.		
Nicholls, Thomas, Northam	A., W.		
	1766.		
Northleigh, Mary, widow, Alphington	A., W.		
	1767.		
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Iddesleigh	W.		
Nichols, Samuel, Bideford	W.		
	1768.		
Nance, Dorothy, Launceston	W., C.		
Nutt, William, Berinarber	W.		
	1769.		
Neck, John, Bery Pomeroy	A.		
	1771.		
Newman, James, Exeter	W.		
Newbery, Mary, Chudleigh	A.		
Northcott, John, Hatherleigh	W.		
Newbery, Betty, <i>otherwise</i> Elizabeth, Combrawleigh	A.		
Northcott, Thomas, Hatherleigh	A.		
	1772.		
Nicholls, John, Anthony	W.		
Nance <i>als.</i> Trengove, John, esq., Warleggan	W.		
Norris, Ann, Kings ash	W.		
	1774.		
Neilder, William, Stoke Damerel	W.		
	1777.		
Northleigh, Bridget, Monkton	A.		
Nicholls, William, Chittleham	W.		

	1778.		
Nosworthy, John, clk., Dartmouth	W.		
	1779.		
Newcombe, William, Dawlish	W.		
Nosworthy, Thomas, Topsham A.,	W.		
	1780.		
Newbury, James, Chudleigh A.,	W.		
Newton, William, clk., Sithney	W.		
Nickles, James, Tresco in Scilly	W.		
	1781.		
Newcombe, Francis Stonard, esq.,			
Exeter	A.		
Netheway, Henry, Frithelstock	A.		
	1782.		
Nills, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.		
Nanjulian, Samuel, Lostwithiel	W.		
	1783.		
Newcombe, Daniel, clk., Whimble	W.		
Newell, George, Barnstaple	W.		
Newell, John, Barnstaple A.,	W.		
Nosworthy, John, Kenton	W.		
	1784.		
Newcombe, Rachel, Chudleigh	W.		
	1785.		
Nichols, Edward, clerk, Linton	W.		
	1786.		
Norcott, Samuel, East Stonehouse	A.		
Nichols, Susanna, Totnes	A.		
Newcombe, Christoph., Winkleigh	W.		
Nanckievill, Thomas, Langtree	W.		
Newbery, James, Chudleigh	A.		
	1787.		
Newton, Robert, Shobrook	W.		
	1789.		
Norrish, Richard, East Anstey	W.		
	1790.		
Newell, George, Barnstaple	A.		
	1791.		
Nott, James, Swimbridge	W.		
Norcott, Joan, East Putford	W.		
Newberry, Hann., Clist Honiton A.,	W.		
Nicks, Matthew, Alphington	W.		
	1792.		
Newbery, James, Chudleigh	A.		
Neck, Stephen, Coffinswell	W.		
Nicholas, John, Constantine	A.		
Nix, John, Barnstaple	A.		
Nosworthy, Stephen, Manaton	W.		
	1793.		
Newte, John, clerk, Tiverton	W.		
Nancollis, Joan, Saint Breock	W.		
Nicholls, Michael, Penryn	W.		
Nicholas, Thomas, Penryn	W.		
	1795.		
Norrish, John, Sandford	W.		
	1797.		
Norris, Grace, Bampton	W.		
	1798.		
Nance, John, Island of St. Martin,			
Scilly	W.		
	1798, continued.		
Nicks, Ann, Ide	W.		
	1799.		
Northcott, Richard, Bow	W.		
Newton, John, Briddestow	A.		
Nicholas, Martha, Sennan	W.		
Nicholas, Chegwin <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i>			
Chegwin.			
Newman, Edgcombe <i>als.</i> , Ambrose;			
<i>see</i> Edgcombe.			
Northcote, Golsworthy <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth;			
<i>see</i> Golsworthy.			
Nichol, Greene <i>als.</i> , Thomas; <i>see</i>			
Greene.			
Nance, Trengove <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i>			
Trengove.			
	1581.		
Osake, John, clerk, Thurston	W. 266.		
	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		
	1594.		
Odyharne, Eunice, Sheviock	W.		
	1595.		
Odell <i>als.</i> Randell, William, East			
Ogwell	A.		
Odam, John, Romansleigh	W.		
Olde, John, clerk, St. Clether	W.		
	1598.		
Old, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
	1605.		
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	A.		
Osborne, John, sen., Christowe	W.		
Oland <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Culm-			
stock	A.		
	1606.		
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	W.		
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	W.		
	1608.		
Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennys	W.		
Oliver, Richard, Luxulian	W.		
Oke, John, St. Gennys	W.		
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	A.		
	1616.		
Ottram, William, St. Nyst	W.		
	1619.		
Opy, Jane, Fowey	W.		
	1622.		
Oliver, Elizabeth, Sutcombe	W.		
	1623.		
Osgood, Tristram, clk., St. Tue	A.		
	1624.		
Osborne, John, Ashton	W.		
	1625.		
Osmond, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.		
Oldrise, David, Morely	W.		
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	W.		
Oliver, William, Cornwood	W.		

	1627.				1668, <i>continued.</i>	
Odam, John, Tiverton		W.			Oliver, William, Highampton	A.
	1628.				Ockomer, Dermonde, St. Kewe	W.
Oliver, Matt., Holy Trinity, Exeter		W.			1669.	
Old, Alice, Clawton		W.			Oatway, James, Tiverton	W.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Bodway, Edward, Linkinhorne		W.			1670.	
Oates, Thomas, Constenton		W.			Orchard, John, Marhamchurch	A.
Otway, John, Kentisbeare		W.			1672.	
	1630.				Oliver, Sir Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Oliver, John, sen., Gerrans		W.			1674.	
Oliver, John, St. Thomas by Launceston		W.			Osmond, Joane, Halberton	W.
Ogger, John, Budock		A.			Osmond, John, Broadhembury	W.
	1631.				Oliver, Peter, St. Stephens by Lanceston	W.
Orford, Wm., rector, Clist Hydon		W.			Orchard, Philip, Stonehouse	A.
	1633.				1675.	
Oxenham, Roger, Cadeleigh		A.			Orchard, John, clk., St. Kew	
	1634.				1677.	
Osborne, Mary, Lifton		W.			Oates, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
	1635.				Oulden, Robert, Lapford	A.
Osborne, Christopher, Totton		W.			1678.	
Oxford, Jonas, St. Germans		W.			Olliphewe, Stephen, Exeter	A., W.
Oliver, Thomas, Grade		W.			Orchard, Grace, Lancells	W.
	1638.				1680.	
Oliver, Alice, Morval		W.			Oatway, John, Tiverton	W.
	1645.				Oltramare, Nicholas, St. John's, Cornwall	W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Exeter		W.			Orchard, Stephen, Lancells	W.
	1646.				Oliver, Edward, Northhill	A.
Olding, George, Lapford		W.			1681.	
Osborne, George, Christowe		W.			Oliver, William, Launceston	W.
Odam, John, Pilton		A.			1682.	
	1647.				Orchard, Thomas, Bradwoodwigier	A.
Old, John, Buckland brewer		A.			1683.	
	1648.				Oliver, Edward, Northhill	C.
Osmond, Peter, Winckleigh		W.			1686.	
	1650.				Oldreeve, Samuel, Totness	A.
Oddamore, John, Whitchurch		A.			Oliver, John, Totness	W.
Oke, Henry, St. Gennys		W.			1689.	
Osborne, Anthony, Stonehouse		W.			Oliver, Stephen, Silferton	W.
	1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>				Oxenham, John, Landulp	A., W.
	1662.				1690.	
Oxenham, Mary, Collompton		W.			Oltramare, John, clk., Southpoole	A.
	1663.				Opie, John, clerk, St. Breock	A.
Osborne, Peter, Jacobstowe		W.			1692.	
	1664.				Orchard, William, clk., St. Illary	W.
Ough, Priscilla, St. Ive		W.			1695.	
	1665.				Oaten, Augustine, Morchard Crews	W.
Osmond, Jane, Tiverton		A., W.			1696.	
Orchard, John, Pilton		W.			Oppey, Edward, Guennopp	A.
	1667.				1698.	
Oliver, Thomas, Blacktorrington		A.			Oxenden, James, clk., Hempston parva	W.
Orchard, William, clk., St. Breague		A.			1699.	
Osborne, Christopher, Denbury		W.			Osborne, George, Denbury	A.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington		W.			Osborne, Digory, Marhamchurch	W.
	1668.				Oliver, John, Boyton	A.
Olivean, Stephen, Exeter		W.			1702.	
Orchard, Edmund, clk., Stethians		W.			Oxenham, John, Zealmonachorum	A.
Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton		W.				

	1704.				1744.	
Old, Margerie, wid., Clawton		W.		Oxenham, Roger, Bampton		W.
	1705.			Oxenham, Jo., Sampford Courtenay		W.
Orchard, Paul, Lancells		W.			1748.	
	1706.			Oxenham, Bartholomew, Clyst		
Oxenham, Thos., St. Mary Highly		W.		St. George		W.
	1709.			Orchard, Thomas, clk., Lancells		A.
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare		W.		Oneil, Henry, Plymouth		W.
	1712.				1749.	
Orchard, Catherine, Hartland		A.		Old, John, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Lancells		A.			1755.	
Oliver, Robert, Jacobstowe		A.		Oxenham, Anne, spr., Bampton		A.
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington		A.			1756.	
	1714.			Orchard, Charles, clerk,		
Oxenham, Agnes, Zele Monachorum		W.		Poughill		W., C.
	1717.				1758.	
Oliver, George, Northlew		W.		Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton		W.
	1719.			Olver, John, Morval		A.
Oke, Walter, Lancells		W.		Olver, John, St. Mewan		A.
Osmond, John, M.D., Exeter		W.		Odger, William, St. Kevern		W.
Osborne, William, Bradworthy		A.			1760.	
	1722.			Oliver, Francis, gent., Exeter		W., C.
Oxenham, Roger, St. Mary Highly		A.		Oulden, Solomon, Crews Morchard		W.
	1723.				1761.	
Old, William, Lancells		A.		Oxenham, Wm., South Tawton		W., C.
Olliver, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.		A.			1764.	
Olliver, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.		A.		Ough, Catherine, Lanceston		W.
	1724.				1765.	
Oatfield, Thomas, Ludgvan		W.		Oliver, William, Moreton		W.
Otterham, Rectoriæ Inductio		I.			1767.	
	1725.			Old, Richard, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Oliver, Francis, Exeter		W.		Odam, Christopher, Ide		A.
Oliver, John, Boyton		W.		Odgers, William, Week St. Mary		W.
	1727.			Olde, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Oliver, Catherine, Southmolton		W.			1768.	
	1732.			Ousley, William, Topsham		W.
Olliver, Benjamin, Cowley		A., W.		Old, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Old, John, Woolfardisworthy		W.		Oke, William, St. Stephen by		
	1733.			Lanceston		W.
Osborne, Peter, clk., Stoke Gabriel		W.		Oliver, William, Black Torrington		W.
	1734.			Oliver, Robert, Axminster		W.
Opie, Hannah, Plymouth		A.			1769.	
	1735.			Oliver, George, Black Torrington		
Osborne, Richard, Denbury		A.				A., W.
Osborne, Mary, Bradworthy		W.			1771.	
	1736.			Owen, Thomas, Barnstaple		W.
Osborne, Thomas, Moretonhampstead		A.		Oliver, Joseph, Plymouth		A.
	1739.				1774.	
Old, Thomas, Lancells		W.		Olde, William, Woolfardisworthy		W.
Oxenham, Mary, South Tawton		W.		Ough, Nathaniel, Bodmyn		W.
	1740.			Orchard, Charles, Poughill		A., W.
Owen, Sarah, Abbot's Bickington		W.			1777.	
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Winkleigh		A., W.		Orchard, Joel, clk., Chudleigh		W.
Oliver, Catherine, Parkham		A.			1778.	
	1742.			Owen, Thomas, clk., Dolton		W.
Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton		A., W.		Oliver, John, North Petherwin		W.
Oxenham, Mary, Winckleigh		A., W.			1779.	
				Oxenham, George, Okehampton		W.
					1781.	
				Oliver, Richard, Northpetherwin		W.

1782.
 Oland, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Oats, John, St. Erme A.
 Osborne, Jane, Bradworthy W.
 Oliver, John, Stratton A.
 1783.
 Odam, Christopher, Ide W.
 Oake, Jane, Falmouth A.
 1786.
 Odger, John, Sythians A., W.
 1787.
 Oram, James, Landrake W.
 Oliver, Susanna, South Petherwin A., W.
 Owen, Peter Charlton, Crediton W.
 Osler, Edward, Falmouth A.
 Oxenham, John, South Tawton A.
 1790.
 Oxenham, John, Bampton W.
 Osborne, John, Topsham W.
 1793.
 Oxnam, James, Newlyn W.
 1794.
 Osmond, Thomas, Silferton W.
 Oliver, Richard, Stoke Damerel A., W.
 1796.
 Oke, Walter, Launceston, formerly of Padstow W.
 1797.
 Oxenham, Roger Broughton, Bampton W.
 1798.
 Ogleby, William, Plymouth Dock W.
 Odam, Christopher, Ide A.
Will in bundle for 1783.
-
- Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis ; *see* Ham.
 Oaten, Wotton *als.*, Augustine ; *see* Wotton.
 Oats, Watts *als.*, Martha ; *see* Watts.
1571.
 Phillipe, John, Stokingham W. 1
 Prideaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh W. 15
 Philpe, John, Morchard (?) Bishop W. 45
 Playse, Margerie, wid., West Anstye W. 49
 Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy W. 52
 Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton W. 58
 1572.
 Peryam, Robert, Honiton W. 17
 Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn W. 67
1576.
 Pollard, Lewes, esq., Kingsnympton W. 132
1577.
 Prynne, Richard, Wenbury W. 96
 Prowse, Robert, Northuyshe W. 109
 Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel W. 114
 Pee, Jone, Halwill W. 147
 Philpott, John, clerk, Ashburton W. 206
1580.
 Pearce, Andrew, Egguckland W. 233
 Pentigrace, Richard, Modbury W. 235
 Pomeroy, William, Plimouth W. 248
 Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford W. 254
1582.
 Podycombe, John, Chagford W. 291
 Payne, Robert, Tiverton W. 296
1592.
 Payne *als.* Hooper, William, Tawton Bishop A.
 Pennecott, George, Crediton W.
 Palmer, Henry, Crediton W.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.
 Porter, Wm., clk., Botesfleming W.
 Peaster, Margaret, Clehydon A.
 Parkhouse, William, Knowstone W.
1595.
 Pasco, Pascha, St. Dennis A.
 Pearse, John, Roche W.
 Phillips, John, St. Austle W.
 Pearse, Eleanor, Linkinghorne W.
 Phillips, Richard, Morewinstow W.
 Pethick, Julian, Trevalga W.
 Pomeroy, John, St. Nyot W.
 Parke, John, Probus W.
 Payne, John, Heanton W.
 Purpitt, John, Plymouth W.
 Pendarves, Mary, Crowan W.
 Pope, John, Cheriton Bp. W.
 Pitt, Henry, Chittlehampton A.
 Pedler, David, St. Kew A.
 Poolman, John, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
- Parker, Pet., clk., Ruan Lanyhorne W.
 Perfose, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Pidsley, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
 Pennarth, Richard, St. Germans A.
 Pollard, Simon, St. Breock W.
 Peardon, John, West Teignmouth W.
 Peeke, Richard, Crediton W.
 Pridham, Richard, Crediton W.
 Perrin, Thomas, Georgeham W.
 Peeke, Robert, Withecomb-rawleigh W.

1596.

Peeke, John, Crediton W.
 Pilliven, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. A.
 Parker, Benedict, clerk, Ilsington W.
 Pearse, Robert, Gerrans W.
 Palmer, Thomasine, South Petherwin W.
 Phillips, John, Sandford W.
 Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.

1597.

Pitts, James, Adrington W.
 Payne, John, clerk, Poltimore A.

1598.

Pollard, Thomas, Perran Uthno W.
 Pennaligian, Miriam, St. Issy W.
 Preston, Francis, Teignton W.
 Partridge, John, Chivelstone A.
 Plemine, John, clerk, Perran Sands W.
 Pearse, Thomas, Eggbuckland A.
 Parrett, Edward, clerk, Kentisbeare W.

Pile, Nicholas, Colompton W.
 Perriman, Thomas, Westleigh W.
 Penwine, John, St. Just A.
 Prowse, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Pearse, William, St. Issy W.
 Palmer, John, Hunshaw A.
 Pellevin, John, Buckfastleigh A.
 Pope, Christian, Morchard Bishop W.
 Parnell, Peter, Paignton W.

1601.

Pring, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Pope, Thomas, Lanteglos by Foy A.
 Petherick, John, Lancel A.
 Priddy, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
 Palmer, Willam, Halberton W.
 Prout, John, Tremaine W.
 Pilliven, Robert, Petrockstowe W.
 Penwarne, John, Plymouth W.
 Penny, Robert, Bury Pomeroy W.

1602.

Pickering, Law., Milton Abbot W.

1603.

Pearse, William, South-huish A.
 Prescott, Joan, Silferton W.
 Pyper, Joan, Liskeard A.
 Philpe, Thomas, Kilkhampton W.
 Pearse, William, Membury W.
 Player, William, Axmouth W.
 Prowse, Alice, Colompton W.
 Peter *als.* Burring, Elizeus, Torbryan A.

1604.

Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland A.

1605.

Polling, William, Farway W.
 Prince, George, Kilmington A.
 Pester, John, Awlescombe A.
 Parkins, Thomas, Brendon W.
 Parkins, William, Southmolton W.

1605, continued.

Palmer, Richard, Holcombrogus W.
 Podycombe, Richard, Chagford A.
 Priest, James, Nymet Rowland A.
 Pincombe, Radegund, Sherford A.
 Potter, William, Broadhembury W.
 Pepper, Thomas, clerk, Meavy W.
 Prince, Bernard, Kilmington W.
 Pascoe, John, Hempston parva W.
 Pearse, Joan, Kings Nymet W.
 Petersfield, Alice, Buckland Monach. W.
 Pyn, John, Sidbury W.
 Perry, William, Farway W.
 Puddicombe, Rob., Drewsteignton W.
 Paddon, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton W.
 Prowse, William, Dartmouth W.
 Pidgeon, John, Plymouth W.
 Penwine, John, Veryan W.

1606.

Pearse, Robert, Plymouth W.
 Piers *als.* Priest, Wm., Mullian W.
 Piper, Edmund, St. Stephen's by Saltash W.
 Pearce, Edward, St. Dominick W.
 Prance, Henry, Buckland Brewer A.
 Polling, Pascha, Saltash A.
 Pynney, Robert, Axminster A., W.
 Preston, Joan, Heanton Punchardon W.
 Palmer, John, Broadwoodwigier W.
 Pidgeon, John, Cotley W.
 Piper, John, St. Mellion W.
 Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly A.
 Pollard, Edith, Tiverton W.
 Parker, Lady Avis, ——— W.

1607.

Peake, John, clerk, Holcomb-burnel W.

1608.

Pethebridge, Valentia, Doddis-combsleigh W.
 Phillips, Joan, Stokenham A.
 Plumb, Ralph, rector of Moreleigh A.
 Pearse, Catharine, Dodbroke W.
 Piper, Isott, St. Tue W.
 Polsene, John, Goran W.
 Prouse, Gervase, South Brent W.
 Palmer, Alice, Werrington W.
 Parnell, Henry, Lawannick W.
 Pascho, Thomas, Gwendron W.
 Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford W.
 Pearse, John, Northley W.
 Parris, William, Thorncombe A.
 Pope, John, Mamhead A.

1610.

Petherick, Henry, gent., Exeter A.
 Partridge, Alice, Witheridge W.
 Palmer, Bartholomew, rector of Widworthy W.

<i>1610, continued.</i>		<i>1619, continued.</i>	
Passmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Peperell, Nicholas, Blackawton	A.
Puggsley, William, sen., Sherwill	W.	Prust, Carnsew, Hartland	A.
Pearsy, Edward, Halberton	A.	Parker, Lewis, rector of Inward- leigh	W.
Paule, Agnes, Helland	W.	Pilman, John, Torrington Parva	W.
<i>1611.</i>		Peryam, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.
Penherwood, John, Hartland	A.	Patchett, Degory, Warbstowe	W.
Physick, William, Trewren	A.	Pearse, Christopher, Bramford Speake	W.
<i>1612.</i>		Puddicombe, Agnes, Drewsteignton	W.
Phillips, Thomas, vicar of Seaton	W.	<i>1620.</i>	
<i>1613.</i>		Pope, William, rector of Bundleigh	W.
Polloxfen, John, Plymouth	W.	Pearse, Digory, North Petherwin	W.
Pease, William, Broadclist	W.	<i>1621.</i>	
Prust, William, Launceston	W.	Penrose, John, Budock	A.
Prowte, John, Clawton	W.	Peryn, Thomas, Lancel	W.
Phillips, Richd., rector of Northhill	W.	Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	A.	Peard, Oliver, gent., St. Thomas	W.
Phillips, Henry, late rector of Northhill	A.	Pridham, Mary, Upton Pyne	W.
Pellow, William, Lezant	A.	Payne, Richard, Heavitree	A.
Pellowe, James, —	A.	<i>1622.</i>	
Prowte, John, Lanivet	W.	Putt, Mary, West Allington	A.
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	Phillips, Andrew, Thurlestone	W.
Prest, William, Lanceston	W.	Parr, Thomas, rector of Curriton	A.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter	W.	Proute, Hugh, St. Stephen's, Launceston	A.
<i>1614.</i>		Priddis, Joan, Torrington Magna	W.
Prowse, Alice, Paignton	W.	Penhorwood, Agnes, Hartland	W.
<i>1615.</i>		Pigott, Joan, Exeter	W.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians	W.n.	Perry, Richard, Farway	W.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians	W.	Parr, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Powell, Morgan, vicar of Cuthbert	W.	<i>1623.</i>	
Prin, Edward, St. German's	A.	Pellow, John, sen., Mabe	A.
<i>1616.</i>		Pascoe, Reginald, Budock	A.
Pidsley, Robt., St. David's, Exeter	A.	Phillips, John, Crediton	A.
Pavy, Charles, Yarcombe	A.	Prouse, John, Lanrake	A.
Plumpton, John, rector of Butter- leigh	A., W.	Penrose, William, Gluvias	A.
Pidsley, John, Bickley	W.	Peters, Thomas, clk., Maugan	A.
Prideaux, Robert, rector of Newton Petrock	A.	Pope, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pottell, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	A.
Pancherd, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1624.</i>	
Phipps, Richard, rector of West Ogwell	W.	Pope, Thomas, Breock	A.
Partridge, Mary, South Petherwyn	W.	Preston, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Pulman, Edward, Loopit	W.	Parsons, William, Yarcombe	W.
Phillips, John, Illugan	W.	Pollard, Joan, Chulmleigh	W.
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	W.	Pellow, Mark, Lezant	A.
Porter, Mary, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.	<i>1625.</i>	
<i>1617.</i>		Peadon, William, Salcombe	A.
Pitts, Henry, rector of Munkoke- hampton	W.	Prouse, Joan, Torbrian	A.
<i>1618.</i>		Palcke, Joan, Ipplepen	W.
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	W.	Pitton, John, Germansweek	W.
<i>1619.</i>		Pyper, Joan, Plymouth	W.
Prouse, Barbara, Torbryan	W.	Painter, William, Launcels	W.
Pitt, Crispian, North-huish	W.	Pestell, Nicodemus, vicar of Unilahant	W.
		Prowte, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Launceston	W.
		Peter, Richard, Tiverton	W.
		Peryam, Robert, Lympstone	W.

<i>1625, continued.</i>		<i>1633, continued.</i>	
Prowse, John, esq., Exeter	W.	Pomeroy, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Pearse, Oliver, Southmolton	W.	Palmer, Joan, Halberton	W.
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	W.	Poole, William, Upton Pyne	W.
<i>1626.</i>		<i>1634.</i>	
Palmer, Joan, Stokecanon	W.	Pidwell, Edmund, Breague	W.
Prout, Alice, St. Thomas by Lanceston	A.	Pile, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Pearse, Robert, Ashwater	W.	Parry, Elizabeth, Yarnscombe	W.
<i>1627.</i>		Parr, John, Kenton	A.
Pester, Edmund, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Penny, Henry, Fenottery	A.
Preston, William, Trusham	W.	Peryam, Walter, Plymtree	W.
Pooke, Rachel, Colompton	W.	Pearse <i>als.</i> Carzise, Hy., Breague	W.
Pring, Giles, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Pearse, James, Pyworthy	W.
Perry, Edmund, Tiverton	W.	Palke, Thomasine, Little Hempston	W.
Pomeroy, Peter, Pillaton	W.	Palke, John, Little Hempston	W.
Pookey, John, Luxulian	A.	Palmer, Robert, Kingston	W.
Prouse, John, Ideford	A.	Perrot, John, Ashprington	A.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	Parkings, John, Peter Tavy	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Penrose, Clement, Holsworthy	A.
Paul, William, Helland	W.	Prowse, Richard, Bovy Tracy	W.
Pearse, Richard, Bigbury	W.	Pote, Margaret, Bridgrule	W.
Petty, Joan, Kingsbridge	W.	Paddon, Peter, Tawton Bp.	W.
Pickering, Richard, rector of Trentishoe	W.	Pellaven, John, Tawton Bp.	W.
Perry, John, Farway	W.	Parckins, Stephen, Padstowe	W.
<i>1630.</i>		Pryn, Philip, St. German's	W.
Pascoe, Richard, Mylor	W.	Pascho, Ursula, Perran Sands	A.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Anthony in Roseland	W.	Pridham, Gregory, Woodbury	W.
Polkinhorne, John, gent., Gwinnear	W.	Payton, Tristram, St. German's	W.
Prin, Lawrence, St. Germans	W.	Pryn, Vincent, Wembury	A.
Pedler, Tristram, Luxulian	W.	Philmore, Roger, Exeter	A.
Pudner, Nich., Poughill, Cornwall	W.	Purchas, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pugsley, Jas., sen., Kilkhampton	W.	Pearse, William, Morebath	A.
Paynter, Robert, Kenwin	W.	Phillips, Dionisia, Sprayton	W.
Philp, John, Marldon	A.	Pyper, Robert, Warleggan	W.
Penny, Henry, Paington	W.	Paynter, Ursula, St. Hellyn	A.
Paule, Julian, Plymouth	W.	Pennycott, Richard, Burrington	W.
Pinsent, Richard, Islington	W.	Parcker, John, Georgeham	W.
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Prust, Ann, Hartland	A.
Prowse, Richard, Chudleigh	A., W.	Pennycott, Sebastian, Borington	W.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, gen., West Ogwell	W.	Philpe, John, Marwood	W.
Pring, John, Fenniton	W.	Perry, John, Fremington	A.
<i>1631.</i>		Plealand, Valentine, Fremington	W.
Pellyton, John, vicar of Bruard	W.	Potter, John, South Tawton	A.
Pinsent, Robert, rector of Cot- leigh	A.	Popplestone, Walter, Anthony	W.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	W.	Payton, Robert, St. German's	W.
<i>1632.</i>		Plummer, Nicholas, St. Keverne	W.
Priest, William, Bodmin	A.	Phillips, Nicholas, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Painter, Ursula, St. Allen	A.
Prior, John, Egloskerry	W.	Prideaux, Wilmot, Mawnan	W.
Pethick, Humphry, Week St. Mary	W.	Pomeroy, Nicholas, St. Veep	W.
Parkin, Michael, St. Eval	A.	Penrose, John, Constenton	A.
Pascoe, Richard, Phillack	W.	Passey, Adam, Northam	A.
Pellyn, John, St. Gerrans	W.	Praughter, Thomasine, North- molton	W.
Phillips, Richard, Modbury	A.	<i>1635.</i>	
Phillips, Philip, Loddiswell	A.	Prior, Edward, Egloskerry	W.
		Pearse, John, Anthony in Roseland	A.
		Pope, William, sen., St. Kew	W.
		Phillips, Ursula, St. Colomb major	W.

1635, continued.		1643, continued.	
Pearse, Alice, Ermington	W.	Payne, John and Mary his relict,	
Potter, Sibell, Shobrooke	W.	Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Philpe, Richard, Exeter	A.	Pollard, Francis, esq., Whitestone	A.
Poad, Matthew, Braston	W.	Preston, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Pyne, John, Otterton	W.	Philp, Richard, Aulescombe	W.
1636.		Puddington, William, Tiverton	W.
Pitt, Roger, Tiverton	A.	Pooke, George, Thorverton	W.
Pearce, Ann, Newton St. Cires	W.	Parckman, Peter, Exeter	A.
Pengelly, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Payne, Henry, rector of Puddington	W.
Parkin, Agnes, Meeth	W.	Pasmore, Jerome, Upton Pyne	W.
Pearse, William, Shebbear	W.	Pitts, James, Pinhoe	A.
Parminter, Henry, Ilfordcombe	W.	Poole, Mary, Exeter	A.
1637.		Pasmore, Peter, Silferton	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Heavitree	W.	Payne, William, Bokerell	A.
Peck, Richard, vicar of Colompton	A.	Prideaux, Nich., esq., Holsworthy	W.
1638.		1644.	
Pringe, Edward, Washfield	W.	Palmer, Ambrose, Exeter	W.
Pearse, James, Calverleigh	A.	Perry, William, Dunsford	A.
Paddon, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Putt, Nicholas, esq., Gittisham	W.
Prowse, Humphry, Mamhead	W.	Pomeroy, Walter, Werrington	W.
Pounsford, John, Crediton	I.	Palmer, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Puggy, George, Tiverton	I.	1645.	
Pinsent, Wilmot, Clist St.		Payne, Peter, Exeter	W.
Lawrence	I.	1646.	
Pillaven, Tristram, Tawton Bp.	W.	Prust, John, Hartland	W.
Peaton, Lore, St. German's	A.	Prydeaux, John, Braunton	W.
Parsons, Winifred, Black		Peirse, Agnes, Hartland	W.
Torrington	W.	Palmer, Stephen, Frithelstock	W.
Penrose, Catherine, Budock	A.	Prust, Philip, Hartland	A.
Paschow, John, Maker	A.	Prust, John, Hartland	A.
Pudner, Richard, Ermington	A.	Pope, Joan, Lapford	A.
Pune, William, Plymton St. Mary	W.	Plowman, Thomas, Chulmleigh	A.
Philips, John, Modbury	W.	Parmiter, William, Ilfordcombe	W.
Philp, Richard and Agnes his relict,		Payne, Thomas, rector of Plymtree	W.
Morval	A.	Pawle, Elizabeth, Southmolton	W.
Pryn, Thomas, Maker	A.	Purchase, Nicholas, Northmolton	W.
Peryam, John, Plymouth	W.	Prescott, John, Stoodleigh	A.
Pepperall, Robert, Plymouth	W.	Pugsleigh, Bartholomew, Comb-	
Prowse, Alice, Brixham	W.	martin	A.
Pearse, John, Dartmouth	A.	Parckinge, Philip, Trentishoe	A.
1639.		Pugsleigh, John, Loxhoare	A.
Pillow, Joan, Lifton	W.	Penhorwood, John, Horwood	A.
1640.		Parckhouse, John, Rackenford	A.
Persey, Christopher, Colompton	W.	Pugsleigh, William, Loxhore	A.
Pollard, Robert, Southmolton	A.	Pine, Samuel, Ilfordcombe	W.
Prideaux, Denis, rector of Lym-		Pike, Richard, Marland	W.
stone	W.	Pedler, Anastace, St. Giles	W.
1641.		Peard, Richard, West Downe	W.
Peters, Ann, Plymouth	A.	1647.	
Provis, John, St. German's	W.	Pincombe, John, Roborough	W.
Parnell, Anne, Breock	W.	Parcker, Thomas, Littlehempston	W.
1642.		Parnacott, Anthony, Marten	W.
Pearse, William, Clyst St. George	W.	Penrose, John, Highbray	A.
1643.		Pasmore, Catherine, Barnstaple	A.
Par, James, Ashcombe	W.	Priest, Joan, widow, Launceston	W.
Pinsent, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Portheridge, Hugh, Nymet St.	
Perryman, William, Whimble	A.	George	A.
Pridham, Rebecca, Alphington	W.	Punchard, Sarah, Pilton	W.
Paye, Walter, Downe St. Mary	A.	Pasmore, John, sen., Monckley	A.

1647, continued.

Pridham, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pyper, Arthur, Launceston	A.
Prydis, John, Great Torrington	W.
Peirse, Christopher, Southmolton	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	A.
Palmer, John, Barnstaple	W.
Prust, John, Welcombe	W.
Pryn, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Pethibridge, Thomas, Hennock	A.
Pomeroy, John, Hole	A.
Peny, Henry and Sarah his relict, Dartmouth	A.
Pengelly, Joan, Thrushelton	W.
Prowse, Grace, widow, Hennick	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Hennick	A.
Prydeaux, Peter, Churstowe	A.
Pey, Grace, Nymet Tracy	A.
Prideaux, Agnes, South Brent	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
Pyke, Humphry, Plympstock	A.
Parris, Richard and Elizabeth his relict, Plympstock	A.
Pretor, Christopher, Northlewe	W.

1648.

Peeke, Peter, Plympstock	W.
Polwheele, John, vicar of Whit- church	W.
Peryn, Avis, East Downe	W.
Paslewe, Amos, Arlington	W.
Parcker, Nicholas, Fremington	W.
Prouse, Humphry, esq., Chagford	W.
Phillips, Grace, wid., Chivelstone	A.
Pilson, Christopher, Totnes	A.
Pearse, Agnes, wid., Bigbury	W.
Pitts, John, Abbotsham	W.
Parcking, Susan, Huish	A.
Palmer, John, Parckham	W.
Pitwood, John, sen., Modbury	W.
Prall, Edward, Stokenham	W.
Pomeroy, John, Hole	C.
Penrose, Joan, Barnstaple	C.
Petersfield, John, Buckland Monach.	I.

Pagett, William, esq., Tawstock	A.
Prideaux, Anne, Holsworthy	A.

1649.

Palmer, Cecily, Langtree	W.
Palmer, Richard, Virginstowe	W.
Parsons, Wilmot, Ugborough	A.
Parkyn, John, Brendon	W.
Pyke, Thomasine, Tavistock	A.
Phillips, Walter, Loddiswell	A.
Pryor, John, Northmolton	W.
Pylson, Henry, Totnes	A.
Pyncombe, Philip, Satterleigh	W.
Pitthood, William, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Peeke, James, Lamerton	A.

1649, continued.

Passmore, Richard, Highbray	W.
Penhay, Agnes, Newton Ferrers	A.
Penwill, Suzan, Newton Ferrers	W.

1650.

Puddicombe, Rich., Bovey Tracey	A.
Predys, William, Plymouth	A., W.
Prideaux, Margaret, Holbeton	A.
Penwill, John, Newton Ferrers	A.
Pyne, Humphry, Chulmleigh	W.
Peeke, Henry, Dartmouth	W.
Pepper, Thomas, Northlewe	A.
Pearse, Roger, Tormoham	W.
Pawford, John, sen., North Tawton	A.
Phillips, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Phillips, Faith, Georgeham	A.
Penrose, Joan, wid., Holsworthy	A.
Perrott, Joan, wid., Cornworthy	W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Pitting, Peter, Blackhawton	W.
Palmer, Vincent, St. Giles in the Heath	W.
Penrose, Jonathan, Sutcombe	A.
Pyke, William, Winckleigh	A.
Partridge, Susan, Southmolton	W.
Phillips, Peter, Harberton	A.
Phillips, Andrew, Bigbury	W.
Phillips, Joan, Rattery	W.

1651.

Pearse, Roger, Milton Abbott	W.
Prowse, William, Bovey Tracey	A.
Pitt, Nicholas, Loddiswell	W.
Pellow, Ebbott, Tavistock	W.
Pearse, Edith, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Pulton, John, South Tawton	A.
Passmore, Thos., Bratton Fleming	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Brixham	W.

1652.

Perrott, Gertrude, Chivelstone	W.
Phillips, Wilmot, Stokenham	A.

1653.

Pedericke, William, Modbury	W.
-----------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1662.

Pinson, John, clk., Tallaton	A.
Pendarves, Grace, Roscrowe	W.
Payne, Charity, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Payne, William, Dartmouth	A.
Parrett, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Barnstaple	A.
Porter, John, Constanton	W.
Prideaux, Mary, Nutwell	W.

1663.

Perryman, Thomas, Okeford	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Stratton	W.

1664.

Prowze, John, ar., Chagford	A., W.
Parre, Robert, Clist St. George	A.

1665.	
Pitwood, William, Northtawton	A., W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland- monach.	A., W.
Pyne, William, Burrington	A.
Phillips, Jarvis, Cockington	W.
Parsons, Henry, St. Stephens	A.
Prest, Ann, Lewtrenchard	W.
Peryn, Nicholas, Ashprington	W.
Pynhay, Chace, West Allington	W.
Penrose, George, clk., Westleigh	W.
1666.	
Penrose, Geo., vicar of Westleigh	W.
Pinkleigh, Judith, Exeter	W.
Penrose, Thomas, account as administrator of goods of William Busvine, of St. Keaverne.	W.
Pentyre, John, Boyton	A.
Parnell, John, Truroe	W.
1667.	
Pike, Henry, Plymouth	W.
Palfrey, George, clerk, Upawtry	A.
Prance, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
1668.	
Prideaux, Rich., mil., Thuborough	W.
Preston, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
Pooke, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Pearne, Thomazine, wid., St. Nicholas	A.
Parre, Stephen, Ashcombe	W.
Parre, Sibell, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Edmund, Plymouth	W.
Parre, John, sen., Ashcombe	W.
Pafford, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Joan, Rockbeare	W.
Phillips, Richard, Broadnymett	W.
Pearse, Catherine, Exmister	A.
Peachy, William, Plymouth	W.
Powe, Richard, Holsworthy	W.
Perry, John, Barnstaple	W.
Polkinghorne, Thomas, Probus	A.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.
Parsons, Robert, St. Stephens	A.
Pudner, Gilbert, Sandford	A.
1670.	
Peryn, Thomas, Marten	W.
Prowse, George, Plymouth or Pennicross	W.
Prideaux, Richard, Thuborough	W.
Peryn, John, Merton	A.
Plaise, Thomas, Okehampton	A.
Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash	W.
Pollard, Robert, Southmolton	A.
Phaire, Emanuel, Sutcombe	A.
Pennington, Thos., sen., Tavistocke	W.
Pidgeon, Nicholas, Exeter	A., W.
Preston, John, clerk, Thorverton	W.
Parkyn, Robert, Sheepwash	W.
Pascoe, William, St. Austell	W.
1670, continued.	
Petterick, Tristram, Munckleigh	W.
Palmer, James, Bradworwiger	A.
Pasmore, Mary, Goodleigh	A.
1671.	
Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger	A.
Pudson, George, Crediton or Shobrooke	W.
Pewtner, Robert, Exeter	W.
Portbury, Rbt., Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Palfry, Thomas, Hunsham	A.
Pooke, Richard, Silferton	A.
Pascho, Elizabeth, Landilp	W.
Paul, William, Illugan	W.
Pepps, Femori, clerk., Braunton	A.
Pottell, Thomas, Modbury	W.
Pepperell, William, Slapton	W.
Phaire, Samuel, Werrington	A.
1672.	
Please, Thomas, West Austie	A.
Phaire, George, clerk, St. Kaine	W.
Preston, Bridget, Ide	A.
Porter, Francis, clerk, Plymouth	W.
1673.	
Peryn, John, Sheepwash	W.
Pike, Henry, Bampton	W.
Palmer, Edward, Stokeintinhead	A.
Pugsley, John, clerk, Horwood	A.
Polwheele, John, ar., Treworgan	A.
Pincombe, John, Nymet Bp.	W.
Prestwood, Ann, Dipford	W.
Pearse, Edmund, clerk, Crediton	W.
1674.	
Parsons, Azarias, Peteravy	W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, gent., St. Tue	W.
Phaire, Thomas, Sutcombe	C.
Pearse, Philip, Silferton	W.
Paine, Peter, St. Gerrans	A.
Pidgeon, John, Exminster	W.
Peeke, Gilbert, Lympstone	A.
Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger	C.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Atherington	W.
Paine, George, Exeter	W.
Pyne, Philip, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Nicholas, Roch	W.
Pearch, Robert, Dodbrooke	A.
Prowse, Peter, Charleton	W.
Praunce, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Pitman, John, Knowstone	A.
Phillips, Elizabeth, Alverdiscott	A.
Parminter, Nicholas, Pilton	A.
Pincombe, William, Filleigh	W.
1675.	
Prigg, Margery, Exeter	W.
Palfryman, Walter, Molland	W.
Philpe, William, Thornecombe	W.
Prowse, George, clerk, Ashburton	W.
Prust, Hugh, Kilkhampton	W.
Pope, Elizabeth, East Looe	W.
Pengelly, Mary, wid., Plymouth	W.

<i>1675, continued.</i>		<i>1682, continued.</i>	
Priestwood, Thos., ar., Northuish	W.	Peter, John, St. Enoder	W.
<i>1676.</i>		Parsons, John, Peter Tavy	W.
Parsons, Robert, Vicar Choral,		Popp, George, North Tamerton	W.
Exeter	W.	<i>1683.</i>	
<i>1677.</i>		Pingstone, John, Tiverton	A.
Pousland, Henry, Southtawton	W.	Pyle, Francis, Talliton	W.
Pridham, William, Kenn	W.	Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, William, Colebrooke	A.	Pearce, John, Bradninch	W.
Phayre, Thomas, Sutcombe	W.	Parkhouse, Michael, Knowstone W., n.	
Peperell, William, Kentisbeare	A.	Parr, John, Exeter	A.
Pethbridge, John, Northbovy	A.	Pitts, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.
Poole, John, Trusham	W.	Peter, Robert, Sheviok	A., W.
Prust, Joseph, Monckley	W.	Pasmore, Christopher, Brampford	A.
Panson, Richard, Northill	A.	Pitts, Julian, Nymet Tracy	W.
Pengelly, John, Stithians	W.	Puddicombe, Aaron, Okehampton	W.
Porter, Robert, St. Teath	W.	Prowse, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Phillips, Bartholomew, Lanivet	W.	Phillip, Mary, Thurlstone	W.
Peter, John, Northill	W.	Phillip, Abraham, North Petherwin	A.
Pedler, John, Boyton	W.	Prowse, John, Southbrent	W.
Powell, Grace, Dartmouth	W.	Peter, George, Broadhempston	W.
Phillips, John, Northam	A.	Priston, Henry, Totnes	A.
Pugsley, Grace, Barnstaple	W.	Paige, Thomas, Stokeingham	A.
<i>1678.</i>		Pasmore, Francis, Brampford	A.
Pitts, George, Exeter	W.	Pasmore, David, Brampford Speke	A.
Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash	W.	Pease, John, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Piper, Phillip, Lancelton or		<i>1684.</i>	
Plymouth	W.	Prust, Barth., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Parrsons, William, Bundleigh	A.	Pitts, Thomas, Nymet Tracy	W.
Palmer, William, Gaspah in		Plea, Rebecca, Dartmouth	A.
Kingsteignton	W.	Pearce, John, Plymouth	A., W.
Prestwood, Julian, Northuish	W.	Penrose, John, Collompton	W.
<i>1679.</i>		<i>1685.</i>	
Pley, John, Dartmouth	W.	Phillip, Margaret, Exminster	W.
Pitt, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	Ponsford, William, Moreton	
Pridham, Ann, Morchard Crews	W.	Hampstead	W.
Polewhele, Francis, Lanhidrock	W.	Peperell, Robert, Hunshaw or	
<i>1680.</i>		Bridgwater	A.
Pitts, Roger, Tiverton	A.	Pugesly, Thomas, clk., Abbotsham	A.
Prowse, John, South Tawton	W.	<i>1686.</i>	
Potter, Robert, Cleanger	A.	Parker, Catherine, Burrington	A.
Piper, Mary, Plymouth	A.	Punchard, Lewis, Totnes	W.
Phillip, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Potter, Jane, Totness	W.
Pudner, Grace, Northtawton	A.	Palmer, John, St. Giles	W.
Penrose, Margery, Winckleigh	W.	Perrott, John, Cornworthy	W.
Pulsford, William, Puddington	W.	Payn, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Paynter, Joseph, Lifton	W.	Pomery, Mary, Abbotisham	W.
Powning, William, Plymouth	W.	Paine, Nicholas, Dunchidiok	W.
Pethebridge, John, Plymouth	A.	Pasmore, Peter, Exeter	W.
Pope, Thomas, Stokenham	W.	Pike, Christopher, Plympstock	W.
Prowse, William, Buckfastleigh	W.	Painter, John, Werrington	A.
Peterfield, Richard, Thurlstone	W.	Pearce, William, Buckfastleigh	W.
<i>1681.</i>		Palmer, William, Teignton Regis	A., W.
Prideaux, Pet., baronet, Netherton	W.	Pounsford, Edward, Southtawton	A.
Prideaux, Solomon, clk., Combent-		<i>1687.</i>	
tinhead	W.	Pocock, Edward, clerk, Bowe <i>als.</i>	
Parsons, Robert, clerk, Rew	W.	Nymet Tracy	A.
Peggins, Jas., Monk Okehampton	W.	Pollard, George, Fremington	W.
<i>1682.</i>		Perryman, Jeffery, Plympton	
Pulsford, William, Stoke Rivers	A.	St. Mary	W.

1687, <i>continued.</i>		1692, <i>continued.</i>	
Pearse, Nathaniel, clerk, Musbury	W.	Polloxfen, Warwick, ar., Mothe-	W.
	1688.	combe	A.
Pearse, James, esq., Exeter	W.	Peard, George, Georgeham	A.
Pote, Richard, clerk, Lydford	W.	Philp, Petronell, Pancras week	A., W.
Phillips, Daniel, Poughill	A.	Phipps, William, St. Davids,	
Penrose, Degory, Lancelton	W.	Exeter	A., W.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn	A., W.	Philpot, Thomas, Bideford	W.
The Will is in the bundle for 1790.		Perriam, Elizabeth, Whimble	A., W.
Pickard, Jonathan, clerk, Wark-		Putt, John, Brixham	W.
leigh	A., W.	Pike, William, clerk, Stoke	
	1689.	Climsland	A.
Peryam, Clement, Rockbeare	W.	Pedlar, Hugh, North Petherwin	A., W.
Priddice, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		1693.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton	A.	Pollard, Frances, Burrington	A.
Pope, Susanna, Alphington	A.	Parrett, George, Barnstaple	W.
Prouse, Peter, Otterton	W.	Pengelly, John, Sortridge	A.
Powell, John, Exeter	A.	Prideaux, Humphry, ar., Soldon	W.
Parminster, Josias, West Downe	A.	Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton	W.
Paulyn, William, Barnstaple	W.		1694.
Pomery, George, Mannaccan	A., W.	Polloxfen, Robert, Orchard	W.
Preston, Elizabeth, Tedbourne		Pearce, James, Whitestone, co.	
St. Mary	W.	Cornwall	W.
Pasmore, James, Barnstaple	W.	Pitt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pascaw, Joseph, Bradworthy	A., W.	Pinney, Nicholas, clk., Combpyne	W.
Pomery, John, Mannaccan	A.		1695.
Painter, Thomas, Eggbuckland	W.	Prust, John, Muncleleigh	W.
Prouse, Margaret, South Brent	W.	Phillips, Jasper, Phillack	W.
Potter, George, Broadhembury	A.	Prince, Leonard, clerk, Instow	W.
Parris, Rebecca, Plymouth	W.	Pearson, William, Ermington	A.
	1690.	Pugsley, John, clerk, Brentorr	A.
Phillips, Jasper, clerk, Phillack	W.	Pasmore, Geo., clk., Awliscombe	A.
Parr, John, Exeter	A.		1696.
Powle, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	Paine, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pennell, Israel, Truroe	A.	Pitts, George, Exeter	W.
Phillipp, George, Exmister	W.	Preston, Thomas, clk., Marytavy	W.
	1691.	Preston, William, clk., Harpford	W.
Pearse, Richard, Liskeard	W.	Pike, Henry, Exeter	A.
Parr, Judith, Exeter	A.		1697.
Potbury <i>als.</i> Browne, Grace, Exeter	A.	Partridge, Joane, Witheridge	W.
	1692.	Pethen, John, Plymouth	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> James, Abigail, Sid-		Pyper, Charles, Jacobstow	W.
mouth	A., W.	Pendle, Richard, Foy	A.
Pitfield, Thomas, clerk, Withecombe			1698.
Rawleigh	W.	Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke	W.
Palmer, George, Broadclist	W.	Parker, Mary, Marham church	A.
Philips, Lawrence, Loddisswell	A.	Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Park, Gilbert, Plymouth	A.	Prout, Thomas, Werrington	A., W.
Pitts, John, Harberton	W.		1699.
Pinhey, Daniel, Kingsbridge	W.	Phillibrowne, Jonathan,	
Perry, Hannah, Plymouth	W.	St. Hillary	A., W.
Pope, Phillip, Plymouth	W.	Philpe, Nicholas, St. Stephen's	
Patey, Grace, Totness	W.	by Saltash	A.
Pearce, Edward, Roche	A.	Pomery, Joane, Plymouth	W.
Peard, Justinian, Beaworthy	W.	Pope, William, Stockley English	W.
Prynn, Thomasine, Wembury	W.	Preston, Francis, Dunsford	W.
Peek, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.	Priscott, John, Goodleigh	W.
Penhalurick, Wm., sen., Stethians	W.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
Pepper, Edward, Plymouth	W.	Perrott, William, West Alvington	A.
Pogsley, Ambrose, Loxhore	W.	Pym, William, Hemiock	W.

1700.

Polwehe, Degory, clk., White-church A.

Pinney, Robert, clk., Combyne A.

1701.

Potter, Richard, Newton St. Petrock W.

Prideaux, Joane, Exeter W.

Pollard, Ames, bart., Abbots Bickington W.

Paddon, John, Bundleigh A.

Pengelly, Francis, Exeter W.

1702.

Pim, Mary, widow, Biddeford W.

Pinhay, Josiah, clerk, Stokenham A.

Pearce, Catherine, East Worlington A.

Potter, Josiah, Exeter W.

Packer, George, Bondleigh W.

1703.

Parkehouse, Mary, late of Oxeford A.

Prout, Jacob, clerk, Lawannick W.

Penrose, Philip, Pancras Weeke W.

Palmer, Joshua, Exeter A., W.

Perriam, Susanna, Kentonn W.

1704.

Pike, John, Broadwoodkelly W.

Pocock, William, Colerudge W.

Palmer, Margaret, Lifton W.

Penwarden, Thomas, Plymouth W.

Pike *als.* Berry (?), Morchard Crews W.

Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.

Petit, Francis, clk., Culmstock A., W.

1705.

Parsons, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter A.

Pococke, Charles, clk., Cheriton Bp. W.

Palfry, Thomas, clerk, Luppit A.

1706.

Parson, Richard, Buckland Monach. A., W.

Prust, Mary, Suttcombe A., W.

Pearse, William, gent., Davidstow W.

Philpe, Thomas, clerk, St. Neott W.

Pardew, Matthew, Southmolton A.

1707.

Paul, Edward, Penzance W.

1709.

Palfreman, John, Molland W.

Philips, John, Farway W.

Pyle, Humphry, Colerudge W.

Pouter, George, Tiverton W.

Penhay, Richard, Ermington W.

Parret, Mary, St. Stephens by Saltash W.

Petherick, John, Sheepwash A.

Philips, William, Stithians A.

1710.

Pedlar, Degory, Chittlehampton W.

Prideaux, Rawling, Pancras Weeke A., W.

1711.

Prine, Jane, East Putford A.

1711, continued.

Prideaux, Elizabeth, Talleton W.

Pollard, Thomas, Abbotsbickington A.

Packer, Thomas, Lapford W.

Prust, John, Welcombe W.

Perryman *als.* Rugg, Dorothy, Exeter A.

Pendarves, John, Drewsteignton A.

1712.

Pollard, Chas., St. Colombe Major W.

Parr, Martha, Abbotskerswell W.

Prideaux, Hugh, West Putford A.

Paige, Thos., Black Torrington A., W.

Parker, Edmund, clerk, Zele Monach. A., W.

Paige, John, Plymouth W.

Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.

Pyke, Dorothy, Pinhoe W.

Pennington, Bernard, Bodmin A.

Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton W.

Phillips, Elizabeth, Stratton W.

Phillips, George, Stokeclimsland W.

Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer W.

1713.

Perrott, John, Ashprington W.

Piensticker, Henry, Plymouth W.

Passons, John, Holesworthy W.

Pudner, Mary, Monkokehampton W.

Pearse, William, Plymouth A.

Pearse, George, Egguckland A.

Pope, James, Plymouth W.

Potter, Mary, Hemiocke A.

Prince, Philip, clerk, Musbury A.

Preston, Thos., clk., Walkhampton A.

Passmore, Peter, clerk, Exeter W.

1714.

Powell, John, clerk, Dolton W.

Parker, Hugh, sen., Chittlehampton W.

1715.

Payne, John, Tavistocke A., W.

Prince, William, Clovelly W.

Parr, Christopher, clk., Bokerell A.

Pope, Matthew, clerk, Halwell A.

Passmore, Francis, Tiverton A.

Payne, Susannah, Tavistocke A.

Preston *als.* Budbrooke, Agnes, Kenn A.

Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.

1716.

Pope, Edward, Woolfardisworthy W.

Pethick, Abraham, St. Stephens by Lancelton A.

Pyle, Philip, Colerudge A.

1717.

Pearce, John, Exeter A., W.

1718.

Pille, Francis, Honyton W.

Pidgeon, Richard, Powderham W.

1718, <i>continued.</i>		1728, <i>continued.</i>	
Paige, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.	Potbury, Tho., clk., Peyhembury	W.
Phillip, Richard, Exeter	A.	Philips, William, clerk, Fowey	A.
Priddy, John, sen., Upottery	W.	1729.	
Poslate, Honora, Stratton	A.	Pascoe, John, Mevagissy	W.
Pethybridge, Isaac, High-bickington	W.	Pollard, Hugo, Milton Damerell	W.
Penticost, Nathaniel, St. Keverne	A.	Prideaux, Edmund, ar., Padstow	W.
Polloxfen, John, Mothecombe	W.	1730.	
Paige, Susanna, Plymouth	A.	Pearse, Benjamin, clk., Lapford	A.
1719.		Phillips, John, Poughill	W.
Patey, Jane, Symonward <i>als.</i>		Paddon, Tho., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Breward	W.	1731.	
Pasmore, John, Chulmleigh	W.	Pike, Sara, Plymouth	W.
Pollard, John, Beaworthy	W.	Philp, John, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet	
Parker, Thomas, Totness	A., W.	tracy	W.
1720.		Penhellick, John, clerk, Gulvall	W.
Peale, Edward, Exeter	A.	Piper, Richard, St. Stephens by	
Prest, Henry, Tavistock	W.	Saltash	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Ponsford, Elizabeth, Shebbeare	W.
1721.		Perriman, Rich., clk., Northmolton	A.
Pearse, Wm., clerk, Dean Prior	A.	Palmer, George, Silvertown	A., W.
1722.		Perriman, Jonas, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Parkhouse, John, Okeford	A., W.	Pearse, William, Silferton	W.
Pearse, Gideon, Woolborough	A.	Price, Samuel, Peyhembury	A.
Prichard, William, clk., Tounstall	W.	Perriman, John, Rackenford	W.
Periam, Andrew, Lymptone	A.	1732.	
Parsons, William, Exeter	W.	Pyne, Hugo, Tavistock	A.
Pipar, John, Milton Damerell	W.	Penrose, Parmenas, Holsworthy	W.
1723.		Pendray, Joanna, Luxulian	A.
Pocock, Thomas, Peter Tavy	W.	1733.	
Prince, John, clk., Bury Pomery	A.	Pridham, Thomas, Thelbridge	W.
1724.		Palk, Agnes, Woolborough	W.
Penneck, John, clerk, St. Illary	W.	Parr, Thomas, clerk, Northbovey	W.
Paynter, John, jun., Gweenap	W.	1734.	
Præd, Anna, widow, St. Earth	W.	Potts, John, clerk, Roborough	A.
Pasmore, Christopher, Ashton A.,	W.	Potter, William, St. Stephens by	
Prince, John, clerk, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Lanceton	A.
1725.		Perry, Thomas, clk., Constantine	A.
Polloxfen, Admonition, Kitley in		Packer, Mary, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Yalampton	W.	Phips, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Parsons, Blanche, Peter Tavy	A.	Perriman, William, Sidmouth	A.
1726.		Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pridham, Edward, Exeter	W.	Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A.
Pasmore, Margaret, Torrington		1735.	
Magna	A.	Parr, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
Paige, Edmund, Merton	W.	Prowse, Rog., Colompton	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.	Pollamounter, Gifford, Plymouth	A.
Pellivin, William, Okehampton	W.	Pearce, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A.,	W.
Pellow, Roger, Sourton	A.	Pince, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Philip, Plymouth	W.	Parkings, Francis, St. Wenn	A., W.
Phillips, Humphry, Colompton	W.	Peleb, Moses, Exeter	W.
1728.		1736.	
Phillips, Samuel, ar., Poughill	W.	Pearce, Mary, Dean Prior	A.
Parker, John, Zealmonachorum	W.	Penleaze, David, clerk, Sidbury	A.
Portbury, Geo., clk., Peyhembury	A.	Plant, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Philp, Otho, Helland	A., W.	Pear, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Pethen, William, clk., St. Budock	A.	1737.	
Plece, Simon, Bideford	W.	Pyle, Philip, Coleridge	W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow	A.	Plant, Sara, Plymouth	W.
		Prideaux, John, Padstow	A., W.

<i>1737, continued.</i>		<i>1744, continued.</i>	
Pinsent, John, Hennock	W.	Palmer, Joseph, Southmolton	W.
Pearse, Edmund, clk., Woodland	W.	<i>1745.</i>	
Pocock, Thomas, clk., Peter Tavy	A., W.	Purefoy, William, St. Ives.	A.
Pocock, Thomas, St. Gennys	A.	Penley, John, Maker	A.
<i>1738.</i>		Purefoy, Thomas, St. Ives	W.
Partridge, Thomas, Lapford	W.	Phillips, Julian, Roch	W.
Pyne, Hannah, Heavitree	A., W.	Peage, Ann, Lanceston	W.
Pease, Francis, clk., Clyst St. George	A.	Polglase, Alexander, Breague	W.
Pring, George, Heavitree	W.	Pearce, Robert, Plymouth	A.
Pidgeon, John, Topsham	W.	<i>1746.</i>	
Pierce, Peter, Molland Bottreaux	A.	Pope, Henry, North Tawton	A.
Physick, Elizabeth, St. Stephens	W.	Prideaux, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
Pett, Sampson, Liskeard	W.	<i>1747.</i>	
Parsons, Peter, Pyworthy	W.	Pooke, Edward, Moreton	W.
<i>1739.</i>		Prest, John, Dunterton	W.
Piper, William, Stoke Damerel	W.	Peters, Nicholas, Topsham	W., C.
Pendarves, Henry, Paul	W.	<i>1748.</i>	
Painter, Robert, Dawlish	W.	Peage, William, Lanceston	W.
<i>1740.</i>		Palmer, John, Werrington	W.
Paltridge, Thomasine, widow, Okehampton	W.	Pike, Richard, Plymstocke	A.
Pow, John, Maker	W.	Peard, Richard, Beaworthy	A.
<i>1741.</i>		Philip, John, Stoke Damerel	A.
Piper, Robert, Saltash	W.	Pearse, William, Lancells	A.
Price, Samuel, the elder, East Worlington	W.	Palmer, John, Buckland Brewer	A.
Prescott, John, Stoodley	W.	Parkhouse, George, Masters, Plymouth	A.
Pope, Richard, Woolfardisworthy	A.	Pocock, Prudence, spinster, St. Gennys	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet	W.	Pincombe, Margt., wid., Bideford	A.
Peeters, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Prest, John, Dunterton	A., W.
Parsons, Thomas, Milton Abbot	W.	Penneck, John, clk., St. Illary, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral, Exeter	A., W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow	W.	Piper, John, Plymouth	W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbear	W.	Pope, William, Revelstock	W.
<i>1742.</i>		Perram, William, Plymouth	W.
Potter, Edmund, Calstock	A.	Pearce, John, Charles	W.
Partridge, Wm., Morchard Bishop	A.	Pearse, William, Cornwood	W.
Paddon, John, Highampton	W.	<i>1749.</i>	
Pitt, Herman, Colompton	A.	Pengelly, James, St. Kevern	A.
Pellow, Richard, North Petherwin	A.	Pitman, John, Knowstone	W.
Peeter, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Pooke, William, Stokeintinhead	W.	Pennington, Christopher, Bodmyn	W.
Pyne, Malachy, clerk, Gwennap	A., W.	Pavy, John, Maker	W.
<i>1743.</i>		Pease, Richard, Hartland	W.
Packer, John, Colerudge	A.	Ponsford, George, Moreton	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh	A.	<i>1750.</i>	
Porter, Charles, clerk, Treneglos	A.	Payne, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy	A.
Pellow, Peter, Soreton	W.	Prest, Edward, Otterham	W.
Pyne, Malachy, Exeter	A.	Porter, Sarah, Whitstone	A., W.
Payne, Susanna, Exeter	W.	<i>1751.</i>	
<i>1744.</i>		Penny, Robert, Heavitree	W.
Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer	A., W.	Peters, John, Barnstaple	W.
Pennington, Wm., Stoke Damerel	W.	<i>1752.</i>	
Patey, Deborah, Tiverton	A., W.	Pyne, Nath., clerk, Clyst Honiton	A.
Perkins, Seraphim, Plymouth	A.	Prouse, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Power, John, Bideford	A.	Pearse, Robert, Hatherleigh	W.
Parsons, Jane, Stokeclimsland	A.	<i>1753.</i>	
Pickard, Robert, Pyworthy	A.	Pierce, Mary, Exeter	A.

- 1753, *continued.*
Pinsent, Mary, Hennock A.
Payne, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.
Pye *als.* Beard, Wm., Thorncombe W.
Pyne, Ann, Knighton W.
Perrott, Samuel, St. Marychurch W.
Pavey, William, Yacombe W.
1754.
Pyne, John, East Allington A.
Petherick, Digory, St. Blazey W.
Parson, Robert, Sydenham Damerel W.
Peeters, John, jun., Bodmyn W.
Pedlar, John, Withiel A.
Prestridge, Edward, Lanteglos A.
Pike, Thomas, Exeter A.
Penfound, Wm., clerk, Haccombe A.
1755.
Phillips, John, Modbury W.
Pentyre, Prudence, Boyton W.
Paddon, Mary, wid., Winkleigh W.
Pounsford, John, West Putford W.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.
Pethybridge, John, Moreton W.
Pearse, Thomasine Lyne, Liskeard A.
1756.
Pasmore, Richard, Barnstaple W.
Pearse, Benjamin, Lapford W.
Parminter, Rich., esq., Exeter W., C.
Parsons, John, clerk, St. Nyot W.
Phillips, John, Zeal Monachorum A.
Potter, Richard, Exeter A.
Piper, Hugh, South Petherwin A.
1757.
Pitt, John, Petrockstowe W.
Potter, Robert, Christowe W.
Pridice, Nicholas, Gittisham W.
Parker, Francis, esq., Blagdon A., W.
Pain, Loveday, Plymouth W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Hatherleigh W.
Phillips, William, Rock A.
Pester, Mary, Washford Pyne A.
Paddon, George, Tawstock W.
Phillips, Philip, Plymouth A.
1758.
Prowse, William, Inwardleigh A.
Pine, Elizabeth, Totness W.
Peeters, Mary, Exeter W.
Pinsent, Thomas, Kingsteignton W.
Pearse, Nicholas, St. Mabyn A., W.
Penwarne, Francis, Liskeard W.
Perry, Zacharias, Wendron A., W.
Pye, Edmund, Exeter W.
1759.
Pyne, Nathaniel, clk., Clist Honiton A.
Patridge, James, Sidmouth A.
Pocock, Thos., clk., Peter Tavy A., W.
Palmer, Erasmus, Bridgrule W.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.
Pearce, Francis, Kingsteignton A.
Payne, Edward, clerk, Quethiock A.
1760.
Phillips, John, St. David's, Exeter W.
Phillips, Joan, Roach A.
1761.
Perryman, Jonas, St. Nicholas W.
Parminter, Richard, esq., Exeter W., C.
Perin, Abraham, Sheepwash W.
Peirce, John, St. Breock W.
Pascoe, Thomas, clerk, Gwinyar A.
Phillips, Roger, Modbury W.
Parker, John, gent., Crediton W.
Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.
1762.
Punchard, George, Shebbeare A.
Penfound, Arthur, Poundstock W.
Pearce, Robert, Lamerton A.
1763.
Parker, Mary, Exeter W.
Parminter, Elizabeth, Stoke Rivers W.
Portbury, George, clerk, Ide W.
Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet A., W.
- Pyne, Richard, Stoke Damerel A.
1764.
Pulling, Martha, Tiverton W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteignton W.
Pile, Francis, Honiton W.
Pile, Francis, the younger, Honiton A., W.
- Palfreyman, Pallace, Payhembury A.
Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare W.
Pulling, Hugh, Halberton A.
Palmer, Thomas, Plymouth A.
Perry, John, Bristestow A.
Pascoe, Pearce, Plympton Morice W.
Pyne, John, Exeter A.
Puddicombe, John, West Teignmouth A.
1765.
Pulsford, William, West Anstey W.
Pethick, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.
Phillips, John, Breague W.
Piercey, Charles, sen., Stokeclimsland W.
Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A., W.
Pomeroy, Catherine, Farway W.
Perry, Richard, Eggesford W.
Phillips, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
1766.
Patch, John, Newton Poppleford W.
Parson, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.
Pyne, John, East Allington A.
1767.
Peak, Henry, Maker W.
Paddon, Katherine, Dolton W.
1768.
Prowse, Richard, Bampton W.
Penrose, Jane, Helston W.
Parkhouse, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

<i>1768, continued.</i>		<i>1776, continued.</i>	
Pearse, Peter, Tiverton	W.	Penwarne, William, clerk, St. Veep	A.
Pinsent, Mary, Hennock	A.	Peter, William, esq., Harlyn	W.
Powell, Roger, Kenwyn	A., W.	Penny, William, Exeter	W.
Pitman, John, clerk, Alphington	W.	Pope, Thomas, St. Allen	A., W.
<i>1769.</i>		Parminter, Jane, Pilton	W.
Philip, Thomas, Pyworthy	W.	Peters, James, Stoke Damerel	W.
<i>1770.</i>		<i>1777.</i>	
Parsons, Ebbot, Shebbeare	W.	Pitman, James, Modbury	W.
Palmer, William, clerk, Barnstaple	W.	Peters, James, Stoke Damerel	W.
Parr, Stephen, St. Thomas	A.	Pain, Ann, Topsham	W.
Porter, Samuel, St. Stephens-by-Saltash	W.	Prowse, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth	A.
Pollard, John, Mariansleigh	A.	<i>1778.</i>	
Pitman, James, Exeter	A.	Powell, Edmund, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
<i>1771.</i>		Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Prangley, William, Brixham	W.	Packer, James, Ide	W.
Pyne, Abraham, Ide	W.	Packer, Dorcas, Ide	A.
Page, John, Exeter	A.	Parson, John, Stoke Climsland	W.
Purkis, Angel, Exeter	A.	Pomery, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Peirce, John, Bideford	W.	<i>1779.</i>	
Peters, Mary, wid., Barnstaple	A., W.	Pedler, William, South Tawton	W.
Partridge, Roger, Lapford	W.	Peeters, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Pike, Thomas, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston	W.	Pedler, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Prowse, John, Bampton	W.	Pidsley, William, Colebrooke	W.
Parker, John, Thorverton	A.	Philip, John, Holsworthy	W.
Pethick, Theophilus, Trevalga	W.	Parr, John, clk., Moretonhampstead	W.
Pedlar, Sarah, Withell	W.	Pollard, John, Gwennap	A.
<i>1772.</i>		Prideaux, Matthew, Stonehouse	A.
Pyke, Samuel, Northam	W.	<i>1780.</i>	
Pitts, Joseph, Drewsteignton	W.	Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pope, Ann, St. Stephen-by-Saltash	W.	Pleace, William, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Pidsley, Mary, widow, Shobrooke	W.	Partridge, John, Witheridge	W.
Perkin, Ann, Plympton St. Mary	W.	Partridge, William, East Worlington	A.
Pearse, Charles, Exeter	W.	Perry, John, St. Sidwells	A.
<i>1773.</i>		<i>1781.</i>	
Pyne, William, Combintinhead	W.	Pearce, John, Crediton	W.
Penny, William, Newton Abbot	W.	Parker, Bartholomew, Idedesleigh	W.
Percy, Richard, Exeter	W.	Pike, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Payne, Bridget, widow, Rockbeare	W.	Pennington, William, Gowan	W.
Pierce, Samuel, esq., Shobrooke	W.	Parr, Yeates, Crediton	A., W.
<i>1774.</i>		Parr, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Peters, John, Broadoke	A., W.	Philp, Margaret, Lifton	W.
Pearce, Thomas, Sidbury	A.	<i>1782.</i>	
Peak, Richard, Talland	A.	Payne, Richard, Lympstone	W.
Palke, Sarah, Southmolton	W.	Pickard, Jonathan, Loxhore	W.
Penneck, John, clerk, Gulval	W.	Potter, Humphry, Cockington	W.
Prideaux, William, Callington	W.	Pow, William, Crediton	A.
Pyne, John, Exeter	A.	Pridham, John, Crediton	A.
<i>1775.</i>		Picken, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Potter, Wm., St. Giles in ye Heath	A.	Pellow, John, Penryn	A.
Pye, Elizabeth, Bishopstawton	W.	Paine, Jane, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Penelope, Combintinhead	A., W.	Palmer, John, Werrington	A.
Pine, Philip, clerk, Okeford	A.	Penny, Amy, Fen Ottery	W.
Popham, Gilbert, Ashburton	W.	Pascoe, George, Falmouth	A.
<i>1776.</i>		Perrott, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Penn, John, Maker	A.	Pascoe, Matthew, St. Austle	W.
Parkin, John, Maker	A.	Philpe, Richard, Stoke Damerell	A.
Pierce, Deborah, Topsham	W.	Permewing, John, St. Breock	A.
		Pidgion, William, the Fanny Tender	A.
		Philp, Elizabeth, Holdsworthy	W.

1783.		1789.	
Pitman, Catherine, West Teignmouth	W.	Pedler, Embling, Collompton	W.
Panson, James, Milbrooke	W.	Prown, Thomas, clerk, Dawlish	W.
Partridge, Roger, Clannaborough	W.	Penwarden, Samuel, Clawton	A.
Partridge, Triphena, Clannaborough	W.	Pennell, Lovell, Topsham	W.
Parson, Richard, Tavistock	W.	Praed, Herbert, clerk, Ludgvan	A.
Peter, Jonathan, St. Merryn	W.	1790.	
Polton, Thomas, clerk, Instow	W.	Pennington, John, Stoke Climland	W.
Prickman, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Parker, Wm., Saint Mabyn	A.
Pering, George, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Palmer, Robert, Bradninch	W.
1784.		Pengeley, James, St. Issey	A.
Pyke, Ann, widow, Colyton	W.	Prust, Joseph, clerk, Wenworthy	W.
Penwarden, Richard, Clawton	W.	1791.	
Pitts, William, Frithelstock	W.	Palmer, Langford, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, John, Kingsteignton	W.	Peter, Thomas, Padstow	W., C.
Parkin, Joan, Landkey	W.	Parminter, Henry, Stoke Rivers	W.
Partridge, John, Witheridge	A.	Pester, James, Sidbury	A.
1785.		1792.	
Puddicombe, William, Topsham	A.	Pearce, Francis, St. Breock	A.
Palmer, John, Lifton	W.	Pyne, Margaret, Tawstock	W.
Phillips, Nicholas, Island of Lundy	A.	Pane, Thomas, St. Agnes	W.
Prowse, Jane, Thorverton	A.	Pettle, Richard, Monkleigh	A.
Pattison, Philip, Stoke Damerell	W.	Palmer, Susanna, Maker	W.
Penson <i>als.</i> Way, John, West Teignmouth	W.	1793.	
Powlesland, Anna, North Tawton	A.	Prouse, Eliz., East Teignmouth	A., W.
1786.		Paul, Jane, Topsham	W.
Phillips, Joseph, Crediton	W.	Peard, Richard, Braunton	A.
Potham, John, Bow	W.	1794.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	Pitfield, William, Exeter	W., C.
Pascoe, Mark, Milor	A.	Paddon, John, Bishopsteignton	A.
Pyne, Arthur, Rattery	A.	Peard, Richard, Braunton	W.
Pearse, John, Sidbury	W.	Pearce, Samuel, Topsham	W.
Paddy, John, Roach	W.	Peard, John, clerk, Manaccan	W., C.
Palmer, John, Landrake	W.	Pick, Lucy, Topsham	W.
Philp, Robert, Wear Gifford	A.	Pierce, Adam, Exeter	W.
Packer, George, Winkleigh	W.	Payne, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Pierce, John Eyles, Exeter	W.	Pearse, Richard, Jacobstowe	W.
1787.		Parnell, Richard, Exeter	W., C.
Prout, Mary, Denbury	W., C.	Pearce, William, Kingsteignton	A.
Phillips, Charity, Newton St. Cyres	W.	1795.	
Parsons, Peter, Marhamchurch	A., W.	Pitts, James, Exeter	W.
Prince, Wm., clerk, Barnstaple	W.	Pook, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Perkin, Robert, Clawton	W.	Pincombe, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Priest, Rich., clerk, Southleigh	A.	Park, Samuel, Bishopsteignton	W.
Peters, Amy, Menhenniott	W.	Powell, John, Kenn	W.
Peirce, Jane, Saint Breock	A.	Pack, William, Staverton	W.
Pyll, Grace, Tregony	W.	1796.	
Pearce, John, Hatherleigh	A.	Pudner, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Priest, Phineas, Plymouth	A.	Ponsford, Wm., Drewsteignton	W.
Pitts, Manwaring, Dawlish	W.	Pruet, John, Iddesleigh	A., W.
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	Prout, John, Paignton	W.
Pook, George, Tallaton	W., C.	Parkin, William, Landkey	A., W.
1788.		Pinscent, Thomas, Talland	W.
Prockter, Thomas, Launceston	A.	Painter, John, Puddington	W.
Price, Stephen, Topsham	W.	Palmer, Thomas, Lifton	A.
Phillips, George, Plymouth Dock	W.	1797.	
		Pidsley, Chas., Bishopsteignton	A., W.
		Paddon, John, Hatherleigh	W.

1797, <i>continued.</i>			
Prowse, Elizabeth, West Anstey	W.	Quick, William, Axmouth	W.
Philpe, William, Christowe	W.	1619.	
Penn, Thomas, Kingsland	W.	Quosh, Peter, Bridford	A.
1798.		1624.	
Preston, John, Kenn	W.C.	Quicke, John, rector of St. Kayne	W.
Pridham, William, Chudleigh	W.	1625.	
Price, Jane, Saint Wenn	W.	Quash, Maud, Kingsbridge	W.
Pethybridge, Jonathan, Moreton-		Quint, Stephen, Launceston	W.
hampstead	W.	Quick, James, Tiverton	W.
Pidsley, John, Colebrook	W.	1634.	
Parker, Mary, Exeter	W.	Quicke, Edward, Swimbridge	W.
Philip, Mary, Sandford	W.	Quarme, Robert, Creed	W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.	1635.	
Pearce, Samuel, Southmolton	W.	Quash, Robert, Crediton	A.
Pitts, James, Appledore	A.	1641.	
Pethybridge, Thomas, Moreton-		Quifford <i>als.</i> Wilsheere, Mary,	
hampstead	W.	Paignton	A.
Pidsley, John, Topsham	W.	1646.	
1799.		Quick, John, Bovington	A.
Pratt, Thomas, Exeter	A.	1647.	
Partridge, Roger, Lapford	W.	Quantick, Clase, Chedulhampton	W.
Perking, Samuel, Bridgrule	W.	Quint, John, Dittisham	A.
Pearse, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	1648.	
Pennington, Christopher, Stoke		Quicke, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.
Climsland	W.	Quance, Thomas, Parkham	A.
Parker, Thomas, Nosworthy,		1650.	
Topsham	W.	Quicke, Elizabeth, Wembworthy	A.
Phillips, Catherine, Kingsbridge	W.	1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>	
Powlesland, Ann, Northtawton	W.	1663.	
Porter, Richard, St. Stephen	W.	Quarme, Walter, Mawnan	W.
Pearce, Grace, St. Kevern	W.	1665.	
		Quick, John, Plymstock	W.
Potbury, Brown <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i>		1668.	
Brown.		Quant, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Pye, Beard <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Beard.		1671.	
Preston, Budbrooke <i>als.</i> , Agnes ; <i>see</i>		Quick, Thomas, Dawlish	A., W.
Budbrooke.		Quick, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Prust, Coffyn <i>als.</i> , Joan ; <i>see</i> Coffyn.		Quance, Margaret, Northam	A.
Pennington, Davy <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i>		1675.	
Davy.		Quantick, Thomas, Chumleigh	W.
Perrett, Edmonds <i>als.</i> , Richard ; <i>see</i>		1677.	
Edmonds.		Quick, John, Newton St. Ciers	W.
Pitt, Grant <i>als.</i> , George ; <i>see</i> Grant.		1679.	
Phillips, Lomead <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i>		Quarme, John, clerk, Falmouth	A.
Lomead.		1680.	
Priest, Piers <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Piers.		Quance, Nicholas, Sutcombe	W.
Pearce, Sanders <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i>		Quarme, John, West Alvington	W.
Sanders.		1681.	
Ploughman, Stocke <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i>		Quance, Mark, Kilkhampton	W.
Stocke.		1683.	
Pullyn, Warren <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i>		Quick, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Warren.		Quarme, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Penson, Way <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Way.		1686.	
		Quick, Mary, Silverton	W.
		Quick, Judith, Kenton	W.
		1689.	
1533-1591 and 1593. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		Quint, George, Plymouth	A.
1598.		Quint, Agnes, wid., Plymouth	W.
Quantocke, Richard, Winckleigh	A.	Quint, Clement, Plymouth	A.

	1692.				
Quint, John, Yalampton		A.			
	1696.				
Quash, Andrew, Exeter		W.			
	1697.				
Quants, John, Coleridge		A.			
	1699.				
Quash, Sarah, Exeter		A.			
Quint, Deborah, Yalampton		W.			
	1703.				
Quick, Moses, Colompton		A.			
	1704.				
Quick, Susan, Sheepwash		W.			
Quick, John, Sheepwash		W.			
	1729.				
Quarme, Walter, clk., Falmouth		W.			
	1736.				
Quick, And., Newton St. Cires		W., C.			
	1753.				
Question, Augustin, Minhinnett		W.			
	1755.				
Quick, Ann, widow, Chawley		W.			
	1769.				
Quartly, John, Morebath		A.			
Quicke, Francis, St. Ives		W.			
	1782.				
Quick, William, Ludgvan		W.			
	1786.				
Quiller, Elizabeth, Lifton		W., C.			
	1571.				
Roux (qy. "Roupe"), Joane, wid.,					
Southmolton		W., 50			
	1577.				
Rogers, Agnes, wid., Church-					
taunton		W., 101			
Rede, Richard, St. Budock		W.			
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus					
		W., 197			
	1580.				
Rule, John, Plympton St. Marie					
		W., 238			
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>					
	1592.				
Richards, Pearse, St. Anthony		W.			
Rider, John, Paignton		—			
	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				
	1594.				
Roberts, John, Exeter		W.			
Robinson, Robert, Plymouth		A.			
Roberts, Thomazine, Constenton		W.			
Romen, John, Probus		W.			
Row, Anthony, Abbotsham		A.			
	1595.				
Rawe <i>als.</i> Bawden, Gilbert,					
Thurleston		W.			
Reeve, William, Dartington		W.			
Reed, William, Otterham		A.			
	1595, <i>continued.</i>				
Roberts, John, Colombminer		W.			
Richards, Edward, Silferton		A., W.			
Ramfse, William, St. Wen		W.			
Rawlin, Richard, Crediton		A., W.			
Reeve, John, Chudleigh		A.			
Rawlin, John, Mylor		W.			
Riccard, John, Lanrake		W.			
	1596.				
Rudge, John, jun., Morchard					
Bishop		W.			
Rounsevall, Alice, St. Breague		W.			
Reeve, Richard, Paignton		W.			
	1597.				
Richards, John, clk., Tidcombe		A.			
Rodden, Thomas, clk., Offwell		W.			
Robbins, Richard, Poughill		W.			
	1598.				
Ripley, Richard, Ermington		W.			
Rattcliffe, Edward, Broadcliff		W.			
Russell, Richard, Plymouth		A.			
Roberts, Nicholas, Landrake		W.			
Rawe, William, Anthony		A.			
Rawly, John, Buckland Filleigh		W.			
Richards, Nich., Churchtaunton		W.			
Rennell, John, Ipplepen		W.			
Robbins, John, Crediton		W.			
Radford, Nicholas, Hemiock		A.			
Rudd, Richard, Kentisbury		W.			
Robins, Joan, Colompton		W.			
Rudgway, Marian, West Teign-					
mouth		A.			
Richards, John, Breague		A.			
Roch, Thomas, Welcombe		W.			
Reynolds, Richard, Exeter		A.			
Richards <i>als.</i> Jack, Humphry,					
Withiel		A.			
	1601.				
Rowe, John, Sourton		W.			
Rowe, John, Maker		A.			
	1603.				
Rider, John, Beerferris		W.			
Rudgway, Robert, Hemiock		W.			
Rundle, William, Marlborough		A.			
Rescoracke, Robert, clerk		A.			
Rumpson, Edward, Kentisbeare		A.			
Radford, Robert, Nymet Rowland		A.			
Rose, John, Bradninch		A.			
Rashleigh, Joan, Southmolton		A.			
Robbinson, Lawrence, clerk,					
Marhamchurch		W.			
Robbinson, Thomas, clerk, Berry-					
narber		W.			
Rich, Henry, Shevioc		W.			
	1605.				
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovelly		W.			
Rew, George, Bideford		A.			
Rendall, William, Awton Giffard		A.			
Robbins, Humphry, Bradford		W.			
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh		W.			

1605, continued.

Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	W.
Read, Robert, Exminster	W.
Richards, John, Landkey	W.
Rennar, John, jun., Alwington	W.
Robbins, Philip, Stoke Climsland	W.
Row, Walter, Drewsteignton	W.
Reeve, Lawrence, North Tawton	W.
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
1606.	
Roch, Walter, vicar of Tounstall	A.
Rapwynt, Henry, Burlescombe	A.
Roberts, Henry, Colombminor	A.
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Rosevear, Thomas, St. Austle	A.
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	A.
Richards, George, Peyhembury	W.
Rawatt, Matthew, Bodwyn	W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, Philip, Hemyock	A.
Rumbelow, Alice, Morebath	W.
1607.	
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	A.
1608.	
Roskelly, William, Mullyan	A.
Ridgway, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Richards, Edward, Mawgan	W.
Rose, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rodden, Philip, Farway	W.
1609.	
Romsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	W.
1610.	
Randall, John, South Sidenham	W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	A.
Roch, Florence, Dartmouth	W.
Richards, Joan, Tavistock	W.
1612.	
Ringwood, Wal., rector of Brodock	W.
1613.	
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	W.
Rouse, Walter, Wenbury	W.
Rundle, Christopher, St. Nyot	W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellyon	W.
Roop, Gilbert, Tounstall	W.
Robins, John, Foy	W.
Rockett, Tristram, Axminster	W.
Roper, Simon, Holbeton	W.
Richards, John, Budleigh	W.
Robbins <i>als.</i> Johns, Henry, Dartmouth	W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe	W.
1615.	
Rison, William, Abbotsham	A.
1616.	
Robbinson, George, Sherford	A.
Raddon, Rob., Sampford Courtenay	W.
1617.	
Read, George, vicar of St. Hillary	A.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshawe	W.
Randall, William, gen., St. Giles	W.

1617, continued.

Reed, Roger, Sandford	W.
1618.	
Rouse, Edwd., rector of Dunterton	W.
1619.	
Rawe, Henry, Milbrooke	W.
Reynolds, Hy., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Read, George, Stratton	A.
Reed, William, Bideford	A.
Row, Henry, Shaugh	W.
Robinson, Wm., vicar of Sithney	W.
1620.	
Rider, Rob., rector of Kingsteignton	W.
1621.	
Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Reddycliffe, Pascho, Mary Tavy	W.
1622.	
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Row, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Reed, Simon, Warkleigh	W.
Rogers, Richard, Georgham	A.
Robins, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
1623.	
Rice, John, vicar of Cornwood	A.
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Resogan, Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	A.
1624.	
Richards, Benedict, Budock	A.
Reed, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Grately, John, Crediton	W.
Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Margery, Paignton	A.
1625.	
Rayne, Nathaniel, Milbrooke	A.
Rundel, Thomas and Tristram, Milton Abbot	W.
Reed, John, German's Week	W.
Rich, Richard, Newton Ferrers	W.
1626.	
Rundle, Nich. <i>als.</i> Oliver, Stratton	W.
1627.	
Rowell, John, Okehampton	A.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Radford, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Rowe, William, Chagford	W.
1628.	
Robbins, Ambrose, Holsworthy	W.
Richards, Joan, Beerferris	W.
Row, Peter, Maker	A.
Richards, George, Breock	A.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe	A.
Reed, Ambrose, Ilfordcombe	W.
Reeve, Jeffery, Kenton	W.
Randall, Wm., vicar of Exminster	W.
1630.	
Randall, Robert, Breock	W.
Rawlin, Thomas, Mylor	A.

1630, continued.		1634, continued.	
Rossington, Anth., clk., St. Allen	A.	Rogers, Andrew, Ermington	W.
Rashleigh, John, Cury	W.	Radmore, Jane, Crediton	W.
Rew, Radigund, Loopit	A.	Ramsy, Luke, Branton	W.
Richards, George, Budock	W.	1635.	
Rule, William, Kingsbridge	A.	Rowe, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Reed, William, Marystowe	W.	Rickard, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Ryder, Joan, Paignton	W.	Ruby, Christopher, Landilpe	A.
Reeve, John, Brixham	W.	Richards <i>als.</i> Fuger, Mich., Penryn	A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.	Row, Michael, Gwendron	W.
Rosmond, William, Bickton	W.	Rawe, Walter, Maker	W.
1631.		Radford, George, Okehampton	W.
Randall, John, German's Week	W.	Rowe, William, Tounstall	A.
Russell, Richard, Yarnscombe	W.	Raddacliffe, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Richards, Christopher, Landkey	W.	Rose, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Row, Bartholomew, Welcombe	W.	Richards, Josias, Bowhay	W.
Rashleigh, John, Cury	W.	1636.	
Roch, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Rutter, Richard, clk., Constenton	W.
Read, Richard, Whitchurch	W.	Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore	W.
Restorick, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Ruddle, Thomazine, Chawleigh	W.
Roddon, Richard, Offwell	W.	Romson, Edward, West Downe	W.
Rawe, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.	Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymet Regis	W.
1632.		1637.	
Richards, Rich., rector of Kentisbury	W.	Row, Alice, Shobrooke	W.
1633.		Rowby, John, Dewstowe	W.
Rich, John, St. German's	W.	1638.	
Rogers, Joan, Landilpe	W.	Randell, John, East Budleigh	W.
Rich, John, Ashwater	W.	Roger, John, St. German's	W.
Row, John, Tavistock	A.	Rouse, George, Lancel	W.
Reccard, John, Buckland Brewer	W.	Richards, Philip, South Petherwyn	W.
Reed, John, rector of Meshaw	W.	Rowe, John, St. Gerans	W.
Rogers, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Richard, Richard, Gwendron	A.
Rewe, William, Chagford	A.	Renorden, John, Penryn	W.
1634.		Richard, Richard, Breock	W.
Read, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.	1641.	
Rice, Katherine, Coleridge	A.	Rubby, Thomas, Dewstone	W.
Rapson, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.	Roe, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Row, Tristram, Exeter	W.	1643.	
Radford, Gregory, East Worlington	W.	Reede, Jane, Otterton	W.
Reed, Hugh, Southmolton	W.	Randle, John, Exmister	W.
Rendle, William, Ilfordcombe	A.	Ridler, Robert, Exeter	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Teblake, Nicholas and Margaret, Rackenford	A.	Read, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	W.
Rodd, William, St. Kew	A., W.	Rowdon, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Rouncevall, John, Endellyon	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Dunchidiock	A.
Reed, Nich., Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Reed, Walter, Shobrooke	W.
Rattenbury, Wm., Marhamchurch	A.	Rowe, John, Exeter	A., W.
Rewe, Philip, St. Martin's by Loo	A.	1644.	
Rempfry, James, St. Hillary	W.	Rowe, John, Sowton	A.
Randle, Eleanor, Ruan Laniorne	A.	1645.	
Radford, George, Whitchurch	A.	Rombelew, Geo., Washford pyne	A.
Reed, Robert, South-brent	W.	1646.	
Reed, Charles, Lezant	W.	Radford, Richard, Witheridge	W.
Robins, John, Budock	W.	Rudd, Ambrose, Fremington	W.
Raymont, Richard, Sidbury	W.	Richards <i>als.</i> Tidlake, William, Southmolton	W.
Reepe, Benedict, Eggbackland	W.	Reede, John, Wolsworthy	W.
Roll, Lady Jane, Sladein Cornwood	W.	Rowe, Paul, Northam	W.
Reynolds, Hump., clk., Sampford Courtenay	W.	Rowdon, Joan, Lapford	W.
		Rude, George, Charles	W.

1646, continued.

Roberts, Rosamond, widow, Ashreney	W.
Radford, John, Okeford	A.
Risdon, Richard, Shipwash	A.
Risdon, John, Marland	A.
Rowdon, John, Thelbridge	A.
Reed, John, Nymet regis	A.
Rad, Lucy, Wolsworthy	A.
Rooke, Anthony, Loxhore	A., W.
Roe, Luke, Hartland	A.
Row, George, esq., Staverton	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
Risdon, Anthony, clerk, Cubert	A.
Risdon, Grace, ———	A.
Richards, John, Cheldon	A.

1647.

Rowe, John, Milton Abbot	A.
Randle, Robert, Stokenham	A.
Rooke, Pascho, Hatherleigh	W.
Reinell, Richard, gent., Harford	A.
Robins, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Thrushelton	W.
Ridde, William, Chollacombe	A.
Ridde, William, Heanton Punch- ardon	A.
Rooke, Bartholomew, Torrington magna	A.
Rider, William, Blackawton	A.
Reinell, John, clk., Honychurch	A.
Richards, Humphry, Barnstaple	W.
Robins, Grace, Ilfordcombe	W.
Rowe, John, Bideford	A.
Rewe, John, Torrington parva	W.
Richards, Tiffany, Tawstock	W.
Rooke, William, Combmartin	W.
Rooke, Christian, High-bickington	W.
Richards, James, Parracombe	W.
Rooke, John, Goodleigh	A.
Reive, John, Southmolton	W.
Radleigh, John, Northmolton	A.
Raynolls <i>als.</i> Higg, <i>see</i> Higg.	

1648.

Ratclief, Leonard and Anne his relict, Sampford Courtney	W.
Reed, John, Sampford Spyney	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Okehampton	W.
Rogers, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Reamer, Nicholas, Littleham	W.
Rattenbury, Richard, Frithelstock	W.
Reddaway, Richard, Okehampton	A.
Row <i>als.</i> Wall, ———, Shaugh	A.
Rogers, Simon and Judith, Harberton	A.

1649.

Roe, Bartholomew, Dittisham	A.
Reeby, Michael, Modbury	A.
Rowe, Joan, Nymet tracy	W.
Reynell, John, Kingston	W.

1649, continued.

Reevel, John, Egguckland	A.
Rawling, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Roope, John, East Allington	A.

1650.

Randall, Roger, Revelstocke	W.
Ranke, Sarah, Plymouth	W.
Rogers, John, Plymouth	A.
Richards, Anstice, Winckleigh	A.
Ridgeway, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Robyns, Edward, Ashbrenton	A.
Rodd, Mark, Plymouth	W.
Reccard, William, Coryton	A.
Ryder, John, Plympstocke	A.
Rowse, Jothan, Plympstocke	A.
Ronkelye, Wm., Kingsnympton	W.
Reynolds, John, Yampton	A.
Rawle, John, sen., Brendon	W.
Rude, Clement, Charles	W.
Reape, Richard, Beerferris	A., W.

1651.

Reddycliffe, John, Marystowe	A.
Rounsome, Edward, Combmartin	W.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1660.

Richards, Nath., clk., Trentshoe	A.
----------------------------------	----

1662.

Russell, Humphry, Bovytracy	A.
Reynell, Mary, Creedywiger	W.
Rubye, Christopher, Tavistock	A.
Reynolds, Obadiah, Blisland	A.
Roberts, Agnes, Stockley English	A.
Rooke, Richard, Okehampton	W.
Ryall, John, Germansweeke	A.

1664.

Rooke, Samuel, Modbury	W.
Rowe, John, clerk, Camborne	A.

1665.

Ralph, Andrew, Holbeton	W.
Rice, Mathew, Moretonhampstead	W.
Rolston, Richard, Hatherleigh	A.
Rose, Elizabeth, Plympton-morrice	A.
Redmore, William, Plymouth	A.
Revell, John, Plymouth	A.
Rixford, William, Plymouth	A.
Roberts, Joane, Lifton	W.

1666.

Radford, George, Chawleigh	W.
Reed, Edmund, clerk, Meshaw	W.
Redstone, Ridstone, Tavistock	W.

1667.

Rashleigh, Jonathan, Bundley	W.
Robinson, Anthony, Holcombe rogus	A.
Reynolds, Susan, Exeter	W.
Revell, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.
Rowcliffe, John, Exeter	W.

1668.

Richards, Richard, Tyverton	W.
Richards, Wilmott, Silferton	W.

1668, <i>continued.</i>		1677, <i>continued.</i>	
Rowe, Nicholas, Lamerton	W.	Reeve, Bernard, Southtawton	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Hempston parva	A.	Rowse, Walter, Plymstock	A.
Richards, Richard, Landawednack	W.	Rider, John, Ugborough	W.
Rawleigh, Robert, Sheepwash	W.	Reynoll, Alice, Ditisham	W.
Raymett, Richard, Lapford	W.	Rolston, John, Barnstaple	A.
Rowe, Robert, Southmolton	W.		1678.
Roberts, John, St. Clements	A.	Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
Rowett, Mary, St. Austell	A.	Richards, Lewes, Petrockstow	W.
	1669.		1679.
Roole, Mary, Buckland Brewer or Exeter	A., W.	Richards, Marg., wid., Plymouth (Original Will in 1676.)	W.
Rich, Jacob, Tywardreth	W.	Radford, George, Okeford	W.
Ridgewaye, Jane, Stokentinhead	W.	Radford, Elizabeth, Saltash	W.
Rounsevall, John, Lanceston	W.	Risdon, Giles, Parkham	W.
Rowcliff, Henry, Exeter	W.		1680.
	1671.	Rolston, Robert, Kenn	W.
Rugg, John, Axmister	W.	Rowse, Isaac, clk., Northpetherwin	A.
Richards, Humphry, Upottery	W.	Rowcliff, Philip, Buckland Brewer	A.
Rowdon, Charity, Heavitree or Upottery	W.	Rowe, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Roberts, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy	A.	Rogers, Barbara, Linkinghorne	W.
Ryder, Hannah, St. Stephens	A., W.	Rolle, Richard, clk., Sheviocke	W.
Rumbelow, Nath., clk., Quethiock	A.	Rapson, Thomas, St. Mullion	W.
Rowe, Henry, Northtawton	W.	Revell, John, Egguckland	W.
Ripper <i>als.</i> Richards, Robert, Hole in Ashburton	A.	Roope, Arthur, Kingsbridge	A.
Rever, Jane, Loddiswell	W.	Rowcliffe, George, Yarnscombe	W.
Roope, Jacob, Dodbrooke	W.	Rogers, Christopher, Bundeleigh	W.
Rodd, John, Chulmleigh	A.		1681.
Rogerman, Jul., Woolfardisworthy	W.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Risdon, Philip, Buckland Brewer	W.	Rowe, Robert, Crediton	W.
	1672.	Rounsevall, William, St. Minver	A.
Reynell, Amy, widow, Malston	W.	Randall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe	A.
Rowse, John, clerk, Helland	W.	Randall, Wm., clk., Berry Pomeroy	W.
	1673.	Reed, William, clerk, Meshawe	W.
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.		1682.
Reynold, Richard, Rackenford	W.	Raynolds, William, clerk, St. Mary Church	A.
Reed, Richard, Colebridge	W.	Rooke, Arthur, Totness	W.
Rich, Richard, Topsham	W.	Ryle, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Rexford, William, Plymouth	A.	Reynell, Richard, clk., Woodland	W.
Ringford, Hugh, clk., Brodock	W.		1683.
	1674.	Russell, John, Tavistock	W.
Read, John, Drewsteignton	W.	Rich, Samuel, Dartmouth	W.
Read, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.	Ramster, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Roope, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Reed, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Rous, Thomas, Holbeton	A.	Revell, Thomas, clerk, Ermington	W.
Rowdon, Catherine, Plymstock	W.	Reynell, Nicholas, Totness	A.
Reeve, George, Bondley	A., W.	Reeve, John, Northuish	A.
Rew, John, Meeth	A.	Randall, John, Thurlestone	A.
	1675.	Rodes, Thomas, Marlborough	W.
Rowe, Edmund, clk., Limpston	A.		1684.
Rowe, Ann, Limpston	A.	Robins, Phillip, West Downe	A.
	1676.	Rattenbury, Jacob, Milton Damerell	W.
Robins, James, Glasney	W.	Rowe, James, clerk, Woolfardis- worthy	W.
Richards, Margaret, Plymouth	A., W.		1685.
	1677.	Richards, Mary, Petrockstowe	W.
Rossell, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Risdon, John, clerk, Teignton Bishop	W.
Reede, George, Tyverton	A.		
Roberts, John, St. Austell	W.		

1685, continued.			
Risdon, William, clerk, Teignton Bishop	A.		
Raddon, John, Nymet tracy	A., W.		
Rowcliffe, Baldwin, Exeter	A.		
1686.			
Rosse, Richard, Barnstaple	W.		
Richards, Thomas, Kenwyn	A.		
Reed, Richard, Torrington-magna	A.		
Rampson, Samuel, Axmister	A.		
Rundle, Nicholas, Brentorr	W.		
Robins, Jonas, St. Kea	A.		
Reed, Anne, Buckland Monachorum	A.		
Reed, John, Combemartyn	W.		
Rooke, Richard, Atherington	W.		
Randle, Grace, Combemartyn	A., W.		
Rider, Edward, Lisleigh	W.		
Richards, John, St. Colombmajor	A.		
Richards, Thos., St. Colombmajor	A.		
Rolle, Francis, Holsworthy	A.		
1687.			
Richards, Richard, clerk, Colebrooke	A., W.		
1688.			
Rowe, Anne, Tywardreth	A.		
Robinson, Alexander, clerk, Barnstaple	W.		
Redwood, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter	W.		
Rooke, George, Totness	A.		
1689.			
Rossington, James, clk., St. Allen	W.		
Rich, James, Awton Gifford	W.		
Rice, Ann, Okehampton	W.		
Rice, George, Sourton	A.		
Rooke, Agnes, Totness	A., W.		
Rundle, John, Anthony	W.		
Randle, William, Southpoole	A.		
Richards, John, Camborne	W.		
Rundle, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	A.		
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple	A.		
Rooke, Jane, widow, Dartmouth	W.		
Randle, John, Dartmouth	W.		
Rawle, James, Torrington magna	W.		
Rosedew, Richard, St. Budiox	A.		
Rice, Mary, Barnstaple	W.		
Rowe, Thomas, Ilfardcombe	W.		
1691.			
Reed, Henry, Coleridge	W.		
1692.			
Roberts, Richard, Plymouth	W.		
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.		
Reynolds, John, clerk, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Rule, James, Plymouth	W.		
Rouse, Josias, Wenbury	A.		
Rogers, Periam, Luppitt	W.		
Robins, Samuel, clerk, Trevalga	W.		
1693.			
Risdon, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.		
1694.			
Risdon, Channon, Sheepwash	A.		
Robbinson, Susanna, Exeter	W.		
1695.			
Richards, Mary, Exeter	A.		
Raddon, John, Sandford Courtney	A.		
Reep, Phillip, Bovy tracy	A.		
Rowe, Nicholas, Launceston	W.		
1696.			
Reed, Walter, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Read, Gertrude, Stokeclimsland	W.		
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.		
Rose, Thomas, Marystowe	W.		
Reynall, Richard, Northtawton	A.		
1697.			
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple	A.		
Rew, Julian, Staverton	W.		
1698.			
Reynell, John, Woolborough	A.		
Rolle, Francis, Holesworthy	A.		
Rolle, Amos, Winscott	W.		
Radford, Joane, Mary Heighleigh	W.		
Rosier, Edw., Torrington magna	W.		
1699.			
Randle, Robert, —	A.		
Rindall, Charles, Duloe	W.		
Reed, Richard, Plymouth	W.		
Ruddle, John, clerk, Launceston	W.		
Reymore, Elianor, Alwington	A.		
Rashlie, Grace, Georgeham	W.		
Rooke, Robert, Torrington magna	W.		
Richards, Jn., Rockbeare	W.		
Rowe, Joan, Brixton	W.		
Richards <i>als.</i> Condy, —, Lapford	W.		
1700.			
Rich, Susanna, wid., Topsham	A.		
Rundle, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	A.		
Rigsby, William, Langtree	A., W.		
Remfree, Gilbert, clerk, Brendon	A.		
Rennell, John, clerk, Tavistock	A.		
1702.			
Rennell, William, Topsham	A.		
Rossington, James, clerk, Lezant	W.		
1703.			
Read, William, Arch. Barnstaple	W.		
Rich, Richard, Topsham	A., W.		
Richards, Henry, Colompton	A.		
1704.			
Reynell, John, clerk, Honychurch	A.		
Read, John, clerk, Barnstaple	A.		
1706.			
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth	W.		
Robbins, Margaret, Shebbeare	A.		
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lanceson	A.		
Reynell, Elizabeth, West Oghwell	W.		
Rattenbury, Simon, clerk, Holwell	A.		
1707.			
Reed, John, Exeter	W.		

1707, <i>continued.</i>			
Row, Oliver, clerk, Huish	W.		
1708.			
Rigsby, William, Langtree	W.		
Reed, Joseph, Torrington magna	W.		
Rogers, John, Exeter	A.		
Row, Joseph, clerk, Buckland Monach.	W.		
Rosier, Lewes, Chulmley	W.		
1709.			
Rugg, John, jun., St. Thomas by Exeter	A.		
Roe, John, Stoke Damerell	A.		
Risdon, Mary, Madderne	A.		
Rampson, Roger, Otterton	W.		
Row, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.		
Robins, Richard, Parkham	W.		
Rossington, Anthony, clerk, St. Allen	W.		
Randle, Nicholas, Plymouth	A.		
Ryder, Nicholle, St. Budeaux	W.		
Rowe, Jacob, Tavistock	W.		
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lan- ceston	A.		
Rowe, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		
1710.			
Risdon, William, clerk, Ilsington	A.		
Rowe, Anthony, Sampford Courtney	A.		
1711.			
Reed, Richard, Stoke Climsland	A.		
Radford, Joane, Okeford	W.		
1712.			
Rowe, Mary, Shobbrooke	A., W.		
Raine, Robert, Landilpe	A.		
Roach, Samuel, Honiton	W.		
Rowe, William, Combentinhead	W.		
Rawleigh, John, Sheepwash	W.		
Rugg, Stephen, Stoke Damerell	A.		
Richardson, John, Plymouth	W.		
Robbins, Anthony, Alwington	W.		
Reed, Lewes, Plymouth	W.		
Radford, John, Newton Bushell	W.		
Reed, Henry, Southmolton	W.		
1713.			
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	W.		
Rost, John, clerk, Gittisham	W.		
Ruddle, Rebecca, Lanceston	A.		
1715.			
Randall, Joseph, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.		
Randall, William, Stokenham	A., W.		
1716.			
Russell, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.		
Reed, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Rowe, Thomas, clerk, Penzance	W.		
1717.			
Roche, William, Plymouth	W.		
Richardson, John, clerk, Morvall	W.		
Rowcliffe, John, St. Giles in ye Heath	A.		
			1718.
Roberts, William, Saltash	W.		
Rogers, Benjamin, Exeter	A.		
Rowe, William, clerk, Otterton	A.		
Rowe, Richard, Veryan	W.		
Risdon, Antony, Clawton	A., W.		
1719.			
Robyns, Elizabeth, St. Tallan	A.		
Robbins, Thomas, Shebbeare	W.		
1720.			
Radcliffe <i>als.</i> Gregor <i>als.</i> Kempe, Mary, Cornelly	—		
1721.			
Richards, John, clerk, Kentisbury	W.		
Rowe, Jacob, mcht., Exeter	W.		
Risdon, John, clerk, West Teign- mouth	W.		
Rowse, John, St. Austell	W.		
1722.			
Ruddle, William, clerk, South Petherwyn	W.		
Risdon, Henry, clerk, Coryton	W.		
Ringwood, Francis, clerk, Talland	A.		
1724.			
Rolle, Thomas, clerk, Veryan	A., W.		
Rowse, John, clerk, Hatherleigh	A.		
Rice, Nathaniel, Axminster	A.		
1725.			
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock	A.		
Rowe, William, clerk, Spreyton	A.		
Rowse, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.		
1726.			
Rawling, Mary, Rame	W.		
Rowland, Eliz., Torrington Magna	W.		
Robins, John, Dolton	W.		
Rowland, Nicholas, Lancells	W.		
Robins, Thomas, Shebbeare	W.		
Randall, Nicholas, Lamerton	A.		
Reeve, Robert, Exeter	A.		
Reeve, Charles, Loxhore	A.		
1727.			
Resuggan, Robert, clerk, St. Agnes	W.		
Reynell, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.		
Rowe, John, Staverton	A., W.		
Radford, Gregory, West Worlington	W.		
Russell, Caleb, St. Giles in Tor- rington	A.		
1728.			
Roberts, Robert, Maker	A.		
Roberts, Valentine, Maker	A.		
Roach, John, Saterleigh	W.		
1729.			
Radcliffe, Jane, Exeter	W.		
Roberts, Catherine, St. Stephens, Cornwall	W.		
1730.			
Rumbelow, John, clk., Portlemouth	W.		
Ruby, John, Davidstowe	W.		
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth	W.		
Reed, John, Lapford	W.		

1730, continued.

Ralph, John, clerk, St. Earth A.
 1731.
 Rooke, Nicholas, clerk, Dartington W.
 Radford, John, Witheridge A.
 Randall, Nathaniel, Hatherleigh W.
 Richards, Joan, Membury A.
 Richards, Dorothea, Silferton W.
 1732.
 Richards, William, clerk, St. Allen A.
 Rodd, James, Topsham A.
 1734.
 Roskruge, Anthony, Redruth W.
 (Original sent to Doctors Commons).
 Rowland, Margaret, Wolborough W.
 1735.
 Reed, Eliz., Zeal monachorum W.
 Rowe, George, Kingsweare W.
 Roberts, Sarah, Exeter A.
 1736.
 Roper, Mary, widow, Dawlish W.
 Rolle, Samuel, rector of Padstowe W.
 Robins, Rob., Moretonhampstead W.
 Reed, Abraham, Honiton W.
 Reed, John, clerk, Stoke Damerel W.
 Risdon, Grace, Totness A., W.
 Rennell, Thos., clk., East Ogwell W.
 1737.
 Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance A.
 Roberts, Thos., Linkinghorne A., W.
 Record, Charles, St. Nyot A.
 Roe, Nicholas, clerk, Totness W.
 Rolle, Denis, clerk, Merton A.
 1738.
 Rowe, George, North Tawton W.
 Robins, William, Moreton W.
 Robins, Joan, Milton Abbot W.
 1739.
 Randall, John, Davidstowe A., W.
 Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford W.
 Reddycliffe, Jeffery, Tavistock W.
 1740.
 Richards, Griffin, Tavistock A.
 1741.
 Roberts, William, clk., Jacobstowe W.
 Rowdon, George, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.
 Radford, Mary, widow, Tiverton W.
 Rous, Robert, clerk, Offwell W.
 1742.
 Reddaway, John, Hatherleigh W.
 Richards, Escott, clk., Kentisbeare A.
 Rowe, Bartholomew, Tavistock W.
 Rosier, Roger, clerk, Mariansleigh W.
 1743.
 Robinson, Arthur, clk., Egguckland W.
 Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland W.
 Richards, Josiah, clerk, Combintinhead W.

1744.
 Rixford, William, Plymouth W.
 Rogers, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A., W.
 Roberts, John, Pilton A.
 Richmond, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Rowden, Benjamin, Newton Abbot A.
 1745.
 Rosevear, John, Chibot Fowey A.
 Reynell, Rebecca, Exeter W.
 Rosier, John, clk., East Worlington W.
 1746.
 Rowe, John, Staverton W.
 1747.
 Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland W.
 Rowe, John, Staverton A., W.
 1748.
 Rockey, Philip, Ashwater A., W.
 Risdon, Jos., Buckland Filleigh A., W.
 Ryan, Timothy, Plymouth W.
 1749.
 Rockey, Philip, Ashwater A., W.
 Rowe, William, Stithians W.
 Rowe, Jeremiah, St. Austle W.
 1751.
 Rowe, Mary, Ashburton W.
 1752.
 Roberts, Thomas, Exeter A.
 1753.
 Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Tamerton Foliet W.
 Robins, Thomas, Plymouth W.
 Rashleigh, Robert, Fowey A.
 Russell, Catherine, Penryn A.
 Rouse, John, Exeter A.
 Reed, John, Barnstaple W.
 Resogan, William, Wembury W.
 Reed, Joseph, Moreton W.
 1754.
 Rowe, Joseph, Werrington W.
 Robinson, William, clerk, Landewednack W.
 Rains, Joseph, Anthony W.
 Retallack, John, St. Stephens in Breknole W.
 Rendell, William, East Ogwell W.
 1755.
 Reynolds, William, Bratton Clovelly W.
 Risdon, Mary, North Tawton W.
 Radford, George, Lymptone W.
 Redeclef, Roger, Calstock A., W.
 Rivers, James, Chudleigh A.
 1756.
 Richards, James, St. Thomas W.
 Rudd, Thomas, Tiverton A., W.
 Rowe, Roger, Lamerton W.
 Richards, William, Tawstock W.
 1757.
 Risdon, Philip, St. Budeaux W.

	1758.	
Rattenbury, John, Milton Damerel	A., W.	
Roberts, William, Stokenham	W.	
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
Rooke, George, esq., Fremington	A., W.	
Raw, John, Cardinham	W.	
Reed, William, Lisheard	W.	
	1759.	
Reth, Joseph, Lanceston	A.	
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Warleigh	W.	
	1760.	
Rooke, William, Kingsbridge	W.	
	1761.	
Rockhey, Thomas, Sheepwash	W.	
Randle, Jane, Falmouth	A.	
Rich, William, Halberton	W.	
	1762.	
Rich, Ann, widow, Exeter	W.	
Rundle, Nicholas, Sydenham Damerel	W.	
	1763.	
Radford, William, clerk, Lapford	W.	
Rogers, John, Egloskerry	A.	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	
	1764.	
Risden, John, Stoke Damerel	W.	
	1765.	
Rowden, Thomas, Bowe <i>als.</i>		
Nymet Tracy	W.	
Rowse, Edward, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Rodd, Bridget, Plymouth	W.	
Rosewarne, Thomas, Illogan	A.	
Rondle, Charles, Merther	A.	
Rudd, John, St. Davids	A.	
	1766.	
Reed, Thomas, Abbots Bickington	W.	
Reynolds, Jane, spinster, Great Torrington	A.	
Reddyclyffe, Richard, Lezant	A.	
Rosewarne, Henry, clerk, Newlyn	A.	
Read, Mary, formerly Gillard, East Looe	A.	
Russell, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Russell, Joseph, Penryn	A.	
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford	A.W.C.	
	1767.	
Reeve, Edward, Exeter	W.	
	1768.	
Read, Samuel, Upton Helions	W.	
Reed, Cather., Abbots Bickington	W.	
Rice, Cather., St. Just in Roseland	W.	
Richards, James, Stoke Damerell	W.	
Richards, Edward, Germo	A.	
Richardson, Patience, Lympston	W.	
Rogers, John, Quethiock	A.	
	1769.	
Rowe, William, Ashburton	A., W.	
	1769, continued.	
Rowe, William, Hartland	W.	
Radford, Hugh, Culmstock	W.	
Robbins, John, Sheepwash	A.	
Roskilly, Thomas, Tavistock	A., W.	
	1770.	
Row, Jonas, Colebrook	W.	
Rockhey, John, the younger, Sheepwash	W.	
Radford, Joanna, clerk, wife of John Radford, Lapford	W.	
	1771.	
Richards, Thomas, Marwood	W.	
Rowe, John, clerk, Aulescombe	W.	
Roberts, John, St. Anthony	W.	
Rosden, Henry, Yalampton	A.	
	1772.	
Reynolds, James, Shobrooke	W.	
Rattenbury, Wm., Milton Damerell	W.	
Rooke, Peter, Modbury	W.	
Robbins, John, Sidmouth	W.	
	1773.	
Rogers, Christopher, Saltash	W.	
	1774.	
Richards, Benjamin, Ludgvan	W.	
Randall, Deborah, wid., Bideford	W.	
Rowe, James, Ideford	W.	
Rogers, Thomas, Ludgvan	A., W.	
Resuggan, John, Mawnan	W.	
Robins, John, Kenwin	W.	
	1775.	
Ross, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.	
Rouse, John, clk., Highampton	A., W.	
Rogers, John, Saltash	W.	
Rayner, Edward, clk., Hemyock	A., W.	
Rowe, Benjamin, Barnstaple	A.	
Robins, Sarah, widow, Sheepwash	A.	
Robins, John, Sheepwash	A.	
	1776.	
Reed, Benjamin, clk., Thurlestone	W.	
Radey, Richard, Northmolton	W.	
Rowe, James, Throwleigh	W.	
Rooke, George, esq., Barnstaple	A., W.	
Richards, Thomas, St. Winnow	W.	
Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.	
Rule, Nathaniel, St. Thomas aple.	W.	
Rooke, Ann, wid., Barnstaple	A.	
Roch, John, Stratton	W.	
Rogers, John, East Teignmouth	W.	
	1777.	
Reeve, John, Upton Hellions	W.	
Read, Samuel, Upton Hellions	W.	
	1778.	
Richards, John, Exeter	W.	
Reed, James, Barnstaple	A.	
	1779.	
Reed, William, Southleigh	W.	
Roberts, William, Tiverton	W.	
Row, Zacharias, Breague	A.	
Richards, John, Georheham	W.	

<i>1779, continued.</i>			
Richards, Nicholas, Paul	W.	Rowe, Catherine, Stoke Damerell	W.
Raw, Philip, St. Erme	A.	Rice, John, clerk, Coryton	W.
Roe, Philip, St. Thomas by Lanceston	W.	<i>1791.</i>	
<i>1780.</i>		Russell, Michael, clerk, Meath	W.
Rundle, Mary, Milton Abbott	W.	Rawle, Charles, Otterham	W.
Richards, Martha, Pilton	A.	<i>1792.</i>	
Rendell, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Row, John, clerk, Buckleigh	W.
Rees, Thomas, Shipwash	W.	Rowe, John, Tavistock	W.
Rock, Anne, Stratton	W.	Rundle, Wm., Stokeclimsland	A., W.
Robbins, John, Buckland brewer	A.	Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rudall?, Samuel, Chulmleigh	W.	Rowe, Emma, Bradworthy	A.
<i>1781.</i>		Rowe, William, Bradworthy	A.
Reddicliffe, John, Tavistock	W.	Ridstone, Peter, Paignton	W.
Row, Daniel, Falmouth	W.	Rich, Edward, Bishopsteignton	W.
Rawle, Willmet, Tawstock	W.	<i>1793.</i>	
Robins, John, St. Eval	W.	Reed, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Richards, Edward, Clisthydon	W.	Rocket, Catharine, Wolborough	W.
Rogers, Christopher, Zealmonach.	A.	Rowe, Ann, Welcombe	W.
<i>1782.</i>		Robins, Thomas, Plympstock	A.
Reed, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	<i>1794.</i>	
Rich, John, Tregonay	A., W.	Rowe, William, St. Nicholas	W.
Richards, Thomas, Germoe	W.	Rattenbury, Elizabeth, Milton Damerel	W., C.
Robjohns, Nicholas, Bradninch	A., W.	Rowe, James, North Tawton	W.
Robins, Margaret, Plymouth	A.	Roskelly, Jane, Tavistock	W.
Radcliffe, Edward, Landkey	W.	<i>1795.</i>	
<i>1783.</i>		Rixford, Lewis, Topsham	W.
Row, John, Stoke Damerell	W.	Rowse, Ann, Plymouth	W.
Rowling, William, Falmouth	W.	Rapson, Edward, Penryn	W.
<i>1784.</i>		Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash	W.
Radford, Ann, Nymett Rowland	W.	Robins, John, Sheepwash	A.
Rowe, John, Staverton	S., A.	Rogers, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Rickard, Elizabeth, Michaelstow	W.	<i>1796.</i>	
<i>1785.</i>		Rew, John, Heavitree	W.
Rowe, Roger, Coryton	W.	<i>1797.</i>	
Roach, Mary, Exeter	A.	Rhodes, Henry, Broadhempston	A.
Rundell, John, Plymouth Dock	W.	Roach, Samuel, Colebrooke	A.W.C.
Richards, Francis, Clist St. Lawrence	A.	Rundell, William, St. Mewan	W.
Rayment, Augustin, Coldridge	W.	Rixford, Lewis, Topsham	W.
Risdon, John, Buckland Filleigh	A., W.	Rendell, John, West Teignmouth	W.
<i>1786.</i>		<i>1798.</i>	
Rowcliffe, Lewis, North Tawton	W.	Rowe, John, Brentor	A., W.
Randall, Hanniball, Egloshayle	W.	Rook, Humphry, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Rice, Henry, Falmouth	W.	Richardson, Edmund, Plymouth Dock	A.
Roach, James, Maker	A.	Rowe, Joseph, Exbourne	W.
Reeve, John, Exeter	W.	Robbins, William, clerk, Barn- staple	A., W.
Reed, Roger, Sandford	W.	Richards, Peter, St. Germans	W.
Read, Richard, Upton Hellions	A.	<i>1799.</i>	
<i>1787.</i>		Radford, John, clerk, Lapford	W., C.
Rawling, Eliz., South Petherwin	A., W.	Row, Jeffery, St. Nicholas	A.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.	Robins, John, Barnstaple	W.
<i>1788.</i>		Rice, Thomas, Lamerton	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Liskeard	A., W.	Rowland, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Rowe, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Rogers, Ann, St. Keverne	W.
Rowe, Henry, Welcombe	W.	Rowe, Joseph, Brixton	A.
<i>1789.</i>		Rowe, Ann, Brixton	A., W.
Rundle, Henry, Moretonhampstead	A.		
Reed, Ruby, St. Stephens	A.		

1799, <i>continued.</i>	
Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash	W.
(In bundle for 1795.)	
Randall, Bennet <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Bennet.	
Richards, Body <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Body.	
Radcliffe, Butcher <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Butcher.	
Richards, Davy <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Davy.	
Rowse, Edy <i>als.</i> , Pascho ; <i>see</i> Edy.	
Radcliffe, Gregor <i>als.</i> , Kemp <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Gregor.	
Renolds, Hogg <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Hogg.	
Reynolds, Higge <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth ; <i>see</i> Higge.	
Rackliffe, Hammett <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Hammett.	
Radcliffe, Kemp <i>als.</i> , Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Kemp.	
Roper, Lome <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Lome.	
Randell, Odell <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Odell.	
Richards, Pearse <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Pearse.	
Rugg, Perryman <i>als.</i> , Dorothy ; <i>see</i> Perryman.	
Richards, Ripper <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Ripper.	
Rise, Vain <i>als.</i> , Dorothy ; <i>see</i> Vain.	
1571.	
Spry, George, Landrake	W. 12
Somer, Wm., Chittlehampton	W. 41
Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris	W. 65
1572.	
Squire, John, South Pederwyn	W. —
1573.	
Striek, John, Calstock	W. 84
1576.	
Sayer, Robert, Padstow	W. 124
1577.	
Sheppard, Chris., Modbury	W. 112
1579.	
Shilston, John, rector of Marwood	W. 181
Saunders, John, Hartland	W. 182
Snelling, John, Charleton	W. 192
Sheppard, Thomas, St. Stowe	W. 208
1580.	
Shere <i>or</i> Sheere, Walter, Plimpstocke	W. 209
Sloote, Bennet, Slapton	W. 244
Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy tracy	W. 248
Snelling, John, South Poole	W. 253
1582.	
Stephin, Robert, rector of Trentishow	A. 286
Speare, Robert, Coleridge	A. 286
Smale, John, Thornberie	W. 292

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.	
Sandford, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Stawell, Eustace, Chudleigh	W.
Smith, Robert, esq., St. Germans	W.
Snick, John, St. Ervan	A.
Skayne, Elizabeth, ———	W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.	
Scott, Thomazine, Combmarton	A.
Stephens, Honour, Tawstock	W.
Smith, John, Exminster	W.
Scaddon, John, Hemiock	W.
Snowke, John, Combrawleigh	W.
Shorland, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Score, John, Maker	W.
Sowden, Charles, Powderham	W.
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	W.

1595.

Skinner, John, St. Stephens in Brannell	W.
Spry, Thomas, Lifton	W.
Sage, Alice, Brent	W.
Salmon, John, Maker	W.
Sowdon, John, Lapford	W.
Strowbridge, Thomazine, Colyton	W.
Searle, John, Bokerell	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, St. Stephens	A.
Sandford, Alice, Chudleigh	W.
Standon, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Sandford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Shanell <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Budock	W.
Stroude, Arthur, gent., Lyfton	W.
Searle, John, Alphington	W.

1596.

Sayer, Gabriel, clk., St. Gennys	A.
Smart, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Small, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Smith, Bernard, Penryn	W.
Scott, Clement, Morchard Bishop	A.
Symonds, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.
Stafford, Robert, clk., Uny Lelant	A.
Skillond, John, Crediton	A.

1598.

Stoning, Leonard, Buckfastleigh	W.
Searle, Weymond, Anthony	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Summers, Richard, Tawstock	W.
Sampson, Nicholas, Paignton	W.
Sewell, Thomas, clk., Uny Lelant	W.
Spicer, Margery, Lanivet	A., W.
Steven, William, St. Germans	W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Lawannick	W.
Smith, John, Breward	A.
Shath, Thomazine, Stokenham	W.
Scoble, Michael, East Allington	W.

<i>1598, continued.</i>		<i>1605, continued.</i>	
Short, William, St. Breague	A.	Stroud, Philip, Shaugh	A.
Stidson, John, Mylor	A.	Saunders, John, Plymouth	A.
Sandford, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.	Scudamore, Rowland, Monck-	
Shobrooke, Richard, Cleyhidon	A.	leigh	W.
Snell, Thomas, Minhinnett	W.	Skitch, Mary, Pyworthy	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Minhinnett	W.	Slocombe, Anne, East Downe	W.
Steere <i>als.</i> Horsman, Robert,		Sprake, Stephen, Axminster	W.
Uplyme	A.	Sadler, Thomas, Staverton	W.
Strang, Christian, Crediton	A., W.	Slee, John, East Downe	W.
Stone, John, Ilsington	W.	Scoble, John, Meavy	W.
Sharp, Mary, South Petherwyn	W.	Serle, Robert, Honyton	W.
Spicer, Giles, Crediton	A.	Stribbling, Peter, Bideford	W.
Stephens, William, St. Hillary	A.	Smith <i>als.</i> Brown, Gregory,	
Sankey, William, Exeter	A.	Stokentinhead	W.
<i>1599.</i>		Sampson, William, Liskeard	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Sheppard, Thomas, Gwennap	A., W.
Smith, John, Shevioc	W.	Symons, William, Cornelly	W.
<i>1600.</i>		<i>1606.</i>	
Sheere, William, Virginstowe	W.	Shapton, Philip, vicar of Northam	W.
<i>1601.</i>		Skinner, Walter, Inwardley	W.
Stawell, Nicholas, clk., Blisland	W.	Salter, John, Trusham	A.
Slader, Agnes, Northmolton	W.	Sleeman, David, Calstock	A.
Sansom, Christopher, Cotleigh	W.	Scritch, William, Dartington	A.
Simons, John, Shillingford	W.	Sheers, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Sanders, Lewis, Kilkhampton	W.	Small, Petrock, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Southcombe, Joan, Dunsford	A.	Southwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Sherwill, Thomas, Hole	W.	Stephens <i>als.</i> Tabett, John,	
Sheere, Robert, Withiecombe	W.	Plympton St. Mary	A.
Shobrooke, William, Tedbourne	A.	Silke, William, Axminster	W.
Shortrudge, Thomas, Stowford	W.	Strecke, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
<i>1603.</i>		Smale, Gilbert, Black Torrington	W.
Stidson, Richard, Tamerton Foliet	W.	Still, William, Holcombe	W.
Stone, Thomas, St. Minver	W.	Smale, Pancras, Drewsteignton	W.
Sleeman, Richard, Stokeclimsland	A.	Skinner, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Sawyer, Roger, Tavistock	A.	<i>1608.</i>	
Short, William, Torrington	A.	Sargent, Richard, Pelynt	A.
Salter, Richard, Feniton	A.	Shephard, Robert, Portlemouth	A.
Simons <i>als.</i> Combe, Jane, Plympton		Southwood, Amy, St. Tue	A.
St. Mary	A.	Smale, William, Chittlehampton	W.
Serle, Edward, Lanreath	W.	Sangwin, John, Launcels	W.
Stapledon, William, Marten	W.	Starr, John, Seaton	A.
<i>1605.</i>		Style, Thomas, Auliscombe	A.
Slogatt, John, Lanteglos	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	A.
Sloman, Peter, Tavistocke	W.	Santle, Roger, rector of Ashbury	A.
Smale, John, Uplime	W.	Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthy	W.	Shephard, Thomas, Modbury	W.
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	A.	Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	W.
Smale, Margaret, Dunsford	A.	Score, William, Milbrooke	W.
Seaward, Michael, Moretonhamp-		Smith, Thomas, Woodland	W.
stead	W.	Shephard, William, Lancells	W.
Salisbury, Joan, Axminster	W.	Slade, William, Goran	W.
Smith, John, Parracombe	W.	Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton	W.
Seller, John, Kilmington	W.	Sweet, Philip, Georgeham	W.
Short, John, Poughill	W.	Saunders, Joan, Whimble	A.
Striblin, Christopher, Bideford	W.	Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Stabb, John, Shaugh	W.	Shaplin, Nicholas, Clovelly	W.
Stephens, William, Newton Ferrers	A.	Sowdon, Margaret, Lapford	W.
Say, Henry, Blackawton	W.	Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Sellman, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.	Street, Thomas, Bokerell	W.

	1609.		1620.
Symonds, John, clk., Dawlish	A., W.	Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	A.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	A.	Squire, Edmund, rector of Kings Nymet	A.
	1610.	Staddinge, Nicholas, rector of Farway	W.
Sambell, Emanuel, Minhinnet	W.	Smith, William, Ide	W.
Simons, Richard, vicar of Ide	W.		1621.
Salter, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Stephens, John, Barnstaple	W., A.
Stoneman, Rich., rector of Ideford	W.	Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	W.
Sloley, Simon, Fremington	A.	Scutt, Walter, Otterton	W.
Shephard, Jonas, Barnstaple	A.	Searle, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Moreton	W.	Smith <i>als.</i> Bayly, William, East Budleigh	W.
Sherman, William, Lancel	W.	Staple, Richard, Honyton	A.
Seaward, William, Axminster	W.		1622.
Shebbeare, Matthew, Abbotsham	W.	Southcott, John, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Spiller, William, Sheviock	W.	Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	W.
Stephens, Richard, West Anstey	W.	Stacy, John, Beerferris	W.
	1612.	Simon, Thomas, Stithians	W.
Skerrett, Wm., vicar of Whitchurch	A.	Stocke <i>als.</i> Ploughman, Robert, Northmolton	W.
	1613.	Smith, Cicely, Cornworthy	A.
Serle, William, Chagford	W.	Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	A.
Stoneman, Thos., Great Torrington	W.	Skerme, Richard, Lancel	W.
Smith, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Stavely, Anthony, Bideford	W.
Symonds, John, rector of Clysthydon	W.	Stone, Philip, Downe St. Mary	A.
South, Yeo John, Bradford	A.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Cornworthy	W.
Sheills, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.		1623.
Sealy, Katherine, Kenton	A., W.	Smith, Helen, Filley	W.
	1615.	Smith, Henry, Paignton	A.
Shephard, Nicholas, rector of Diptford	W.	Spearman, Margaret, Swimbridge	A.
Still, Nicholas, rector of Stockleigh English	A.	Sweyne, Robert, Warleigh	W.
Slader, Thomas, vicar of Clyst Honiton	A.	Stoke, Robert, vicar of Ailesbeare	W.
Spicer, James, vicar of Goran	A.	Selly, Roger, vicar of Hatherley	W.
Sweet, Lewis, rector of Uplowman	W.	Spicer, Nicholas, Heavitree	W.
	1616.		1624.
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	A.	Stocke, John, Northmolton	W.
Suger, Alice, Highweeke	A.	Simons, Anthony, ———	W.
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	A.	Sawdey, Bartholomew, Buckland Monach.	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	Salter, William, Paignton	A.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	W.	Sheere, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.		1625.
Snow, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Stacy, William, Milbrooke	A.
Silliphant, John, Little Torrington	W.	Squire, John, sen., Holsworthy	A.
Saunders, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	W.	Squire, John, jun., Holsworthy	A.
	1617.	Sweete, John, Dolton	A.
Seaward, Thos., Bishops Teignton	W.	Stacy, Joan, St. Gennis	W.
Saunders, John, Crediton	A.	Shepherd, Joan, Brixton	W.
	1619.	Stambury, John, Thrushelton	W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	W.	Salter, Edward, Colompton	W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadeley	A.	Skinner, John, Cherton Bp.	W.
Stripp, John, St. Dominick	A.	Southwood, Lawrence, Thelbridge	W.
Smale, John, sen., Northam	W.	Sowton, Stephen, Mary Tavy	A.
Salter, John, Halberton	W.	Stoute, Benedict, Slapton	W.
Steven, Robert, Minster	W.	Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	W.
Spicer, John, Wembury	W.	Surredge, Edward, rector of Washfield	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	Sticke, Thomas, Coleridge	W.
Salter, John, Trusham	W.		

1625, continued.

Searse, Joan, Dartmouth	W.
Saunders, Thomasine, Halberton	W.
Skinner, Humphry, Chumleigh	W.
Skinner, George, rector of Fenyton	W.
Salter, Thos., rector of St. Mellyn	W.
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansly	W.
1626.	
Sawdy, Joan, Buckland Monach.	W.
Spry, William, Tavistock	W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Crediton	W.
1627.	
Slader, John, Parkham	A.
Saunders, Andrew, Broadclyst	A.
Squire, Edward, Ailesbeare	W.
Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, John, Offwell	W.
Smith, Agnes, Colompton	W.
Squire, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.
Short, James, St. Martin's by Looe	A.
Salmon, Richard, Maker	A.
Seller, Thomas, Maker	A., W.
Spriddle, Henry, Rame	A.
Smith, William, St. Gennis	A.
Sourton, Daniel, Walkhampton	W.
Smale, William, Lifton	W.
Skerret, Robert, Tavistocke	W.
Sharpham, John, Cornworthy	W.
Salmon, Joan, Dodbrooke	A.
Stancombe, Pascha, Ilsington	W.
Spencer, Petronel, Marleigh	A.
Smithson, John, Great Torrington	W.
Saunders, William, Crediton	A.
1628.	
Sherwell, Walter, Cornwood	A.
Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton	W.
Soper, William, Widcombe	A.
Sweetland, Grace, South Brent	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Brixham	W.
Stidson, John, South Brent	W.
Shellabeare, Mary, Walkhampton	W.
St. Pawle, Sampson, Plymouth	A.
Sleeman, Mary, Tavistocke	W.
Steed, John, Liskeard	W.
Sherrard, Tobias, clerk, North Tamerton	W.
Stephens, William, Crantock	W.
Sherman, Rachael, Northam	A.
Sherland, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Peter, Halberton	A.
Starr, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Satterleigh, Julian, Lustleigh	W.
Stocke, George, Manaton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Beare	W.
Smith, Stephen, Stokentinhead	A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Scott <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

1629.

Stephens, Thomas, Paignton	W.
Shercombe, Wm., Moretonhampsted	A.
Slokes, Thos., vicar of Ailesbeare	W.
Stone, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	W.
Sugar, Joan, Highweeke	W.
Stribbling, Rich., rector of Ashford	W.
Sainthill, Humphrey, rector of Zele Monach.	A.
1630.	
Stanbury, Alice, Kilkhampton	W.
Sawle, Mary, St. Austle	W.
Stephens, John, Tedbourne in St. Germans	W.
Sargent, Avis, Lawhitton	W.
Stafford, Sidwell, Landrake	A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Southwood, John, Cadely	A.
Somervill, William, Swimbridge	A.
Scott, Henry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Starr, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Stephens, Robert, West Teignmouth	A.
Stuckey, Robt., Moretonhampsted	A.
Stephens, Joan, Plymouth	W.
Stangcombe, John, Ilsington	A.
Soper, John, sen., Bovey Tracey	W.
Symons, Charles, South Brent	W.
Sowton, William, Mary Tavy	W.
Southcot, Arthur, gent., Exeter	W.
Shapland, Edmund, rector of Luffincot	W.
Salter, Giles, Crediton	A.
Saunders, Henry, Tallaton	W.
Skinner, John, Tedbourne	W.
Smalridge, Philip, Crediton	A.
Slingsbie, Anne, Honyton	A.
1631.	
Squire, Dorothy, Northmolton	W.
Skibbow, William, Kings Nymet	W.
Skinner, Hieronimus, Beaford	W.
Southcott, Clement, Parkham	W.
Smith, Richard, Instowe	W.
Steynings, Robert, vicar of Broadclyst	W.
Smalridge, Philip and George, Crediton	A.
Squire, Roger, rector of Helland	W.
Stirling, Francis, Peyhembury	W.
Sanger, Nicoll, wid., Buckfastleigh	W.
Stanbury, Joan, Bradworthy	W.
Small, Wm., Crewys Morchard	W.
1632.	
Stavely, John, rector of West Buckland	A.
Slader, John, rector of Ashwater	W.
Snell, Peter, Stockley English	W.
Sandford, Zachary, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
Seccombe, John, gent., Pancras Week	A.

1633.

Stoning, Mary, Honyton	A.
Strowte, John, Tintagell	W.
Smith, George, Breock	A.
Strip, Lawrence, Landilpe	A., W.
Sherme, Avis, Lancells	A.
Sheere, William, Grade	A.
Scory, William, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.
Saunder, Andrew, Southmolton	W.
Sheriff, Zachary, Awton Gifford	A.
Sincock, Thomas, Pancras Week	W.
Staunter, George and Agnes, Dodbrooke	A.
Soper, Elizabeth, Woodland	A.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	A.
Saunders, John, Satterleigh	A.
Skinner, Joan, Morthoe	W.
Sheppard, Richard, Modbury	W.
Saunders, William, Peyhembury	W.
Seller, Christopher, Thorncombe	W.
Sandford, Margaret, Withecombe Rawly	W.
1634.	
Scawen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Shutford, William, Buryan	W.
Silvester, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Stryblin, Alice, Goodleigh	A.
Spurway, Wm., Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Slee, George, East Downe	W.
Stephens, Hugh, Witheridge	W.
Sowdon, Eleanor, Borington	A.
Snow, William, Nymet St. George	W.
Slowly, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Sweet, Matthew, Barnstaple	W.
Shatticke, Gregory, Pilton	W.
Sanguin, Theseus, Borington	A.
Shepherd, Joan, Sampford Peverel	W.
Shaxton, George, Loopit	A.
Stephens, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, ———	A.
Skinner, John, Crews Morchard	W.
Smith, Jane, Hemiock	W.
Slade, Alice, Kenton	W.
Stoneman, John, Throwleigh	A.
Smallacke, Eliz., Holcombrogus	W.
Symons, Emming, Bramford Speke	W.
Strickly, Simon, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Salter, Christopher, Whimble	A.
Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Shiles, William, Honyton	A.
Strang, Martha, Exminster	W.
Slade, Robert, Broadhembury	A.
Sture, William, Julett	W.
Soby, Richard, St. Kewe	W.
Sawyer <i>als.</i> Burg, John, Cley- hanger	W.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos	A.

1634, continued.

Sargent, Thomas, St. Giles in ye heath	W.
Stanton, William, Thorncomb	A.
Seymor, John, Lanceston	W.
Sandford, Alice, Colompton	W.
Stacy, Walter, Saltash	W.
Sherme, Richard, Marhamchurch	W.
Salter, Margaret, Lezant	A.
Spriggs, Joan, North petherwyn W.,	A.
Sullocke, John, Chivelstone	A.
Spurwell, Thomas, Harford	A.
Sherwell, William, Cornwood	W.
Searle, Agnes, Totton	A.
Stephens, John, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Sleeman, David, Milton Abbot	W.
Sargent, Henry, Braston	W.
Stockman, John, Beerferris	W.
Skelly, Richard, Lifton	W.
Soncocke, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Steere, Elizabeth, Ermington	W.
Skerdon, Lawrence, Bovey Tracey	W.
Speare, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Stoate, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Spurway, Katherine, Colyton	W.
Smith, John, Ashreigny	Inv.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos	A.
1635.	
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Sheeres, John, Newton Abbot	W.
Sampford, Martin, Liskeard	W.
Sleeman, Rob., St. Martin's by Looe	A.
Scoach, William, Dartmouth	A.
Shilston, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Sharp, William, Plymouth	A.
Spry, Beatrix, Stowford	W.
Scoble, Alice, Diptford	W.
Stawly, William, rector of West Buckland	W.
Southcott <i>als.</i> Bremelcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Sprayne, John, Honyton	A.
1636.	
Spry, Philip, vicar of Churstowe	A.
Stribling, John, Fremington	A.
Slader, Grace, Landkey	A.
Scott, John, Newton Tracy	W.
Stawte, Rob., Heanton Punchardon	W.
Saunders, John, vicar of Bodmyn	W.
Smith, Sampson, Loopit	W.
Sheeres, William, rector of St. Stephens, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Stephens, Edith, Ashwater	A.
Stenlake, John, Halwell	A.
1637.	
Strode, Wm., rector of Newingham	W.
Straw, Nicholas, Dartmouth	W.
Sharpe, Wm., rector, Tidcombe A.,	W.

<i>1637, continued.</i>		
Shapland, Eliz., Tetcot or Boyton	W.	
South, John, rector of Ludgvan	W.	
<i>1638.</i>		
Staddon, James, Tiverton	Inv.	
Searle, Agnes, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Slowman, Robert, clerk, rector of Uplowman	W.	
Searle, David, Awliscombe	W.	
Stone, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.	
Skyrret, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Shutt, Nathaniel, Keridge	A.	
Searle, John, Awton Gifford	A., W.	
Strode, Sampson, rector of Dittisham	A., W.	
Stocker, Andrew, Kingswear	A.	
Southwood, Daniel, Sutcombe	W.	
Speare, John, Monkokehampston	W.	
Stanton, Edward, St. German's	W.	
Stephen, Jane, Landrake	W.	
Stephen, Vincent, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Slooman, Walter, Plymouth	W.	
Style, John, Stokenham	W.	
Stanckem, Hugh, Ilsington	W.	
<i>1640.</i>		
Searle, Thomas, Beerferris	W.	
Scott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	
<i>1643.</i>		
Stone, John, sen., Down St. Mary	W.	
Squire, James, South Tawton	W.	
Salter, William, Fenyton	A.	
Smith, Richard, South Tawton	W.	
Soper, Edward, Rewe	A.	
Speare, John, Chagford	A., W.	
Stanton, Henry, rector of Charleton	A.	
Stoddon, Richard, Bridford	W.	
Sparke, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.	
Smart, Philip, Alphington	W.	
Sweetland, Thomazine, East Budleigh	A.	
Southcott, George, esq., Bampton	W.	
Shapleigh, Bartholomew, vicar of Bishops Tawton	A.	
Snow, Joan, Halberton	W.	
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.	
Salter, Henry, Bokerel	W.	
Sargent, William, Tavistocke	W.	
Smyth, John, Honyton	A.	
Sampson, Jerome, Kilkhampton	W.	
Sowdon, Gilbert, Whitstone	A.	
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.	
<i>1644.</i>		
Snowe, Edmund, rector of Newton Tracy	W.	
Shutt, George, Exmister	W.	
Scawne, John, Camelford	W.	
Snelling, Toby, Saltash	A.	
Stone, George, Exeter, in ye next File (2)	W.	
<i>1645.</i>		
Stowell, William, Herebeare	W.	
Stowell, Hugh, Tormoham	W.	
Stacy, Nicholas, Lawannick	W.	
<i>1646.</i>		
Skritch, Robert, Chawleigh	W.	
Stimson, George, Cheldon	W.	
Smith, Robert, Great Torrington	W.	
Snell, William, Chawleigh	W.	
Saunders, Elizabeth, Heanton Punchardon	W.	
Score, George, Linton	W.	
Saunders, Richard, Heanton Punchardon	W.	
Snow, Joan, West Anstey	W.	
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	A.	
Snow, Roger, West Anstey	A.	
Stephens, Philip, Littleham	A.	
Sweene, Tristram, Lifton	A.	
Sincock, Nicholas, Westleigh	A.	
Searle, Archelaus, Coleridge	A.	
Squire, John, Warkleigh	A.	
Skybboll, John, Nymet St. George	A.	
Snell, John, sen., Lapford	W.	
Scott, Agnes, Chittlehampton	W.	
Sage, John, Wear Gifford	W.	
Smyth, John, East Anstey	A.	
Sprye, Ursula, Plymouth	A.	
Scott, Jerome, Chumleigh	A.	
<i>1647.</i>		
Symons, Julian, Barnstaple	W.	
Shurt, Margery, Pilton	W.	
Snow, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh	W.	
Symons, Nathaniel, sen., Barnstaple	A.	
Sampson, Robert, Landowednack	W.	
Shepherd, George, Morthoe	W.	
Smale, Henry, Barnstaple	W.	
Shapley, William, Plymouth	W.	
Stoat, Richard, Marwood	A.	
Saull, Margaret, Yarnscombe	W.	
Southcott, John, Westleigh	W.	
Slowly, Hugh, esq., Fremington	W.	
Smale, Elizabeth, Monckleigh	W.	
Sweet, John, Bideford	A.	
Sherman, John, Bideford	A.	
Salisbury, Anne, Barnstaple	W.	
Short, Nicholas, Totton	W.	
Steere, Thomas, Adrington	A.	
Short, Chanter, Alwington	W.	
Stick, Mary, Coleridge	A.	
Snowe, John, Nymet St. George	A.	
Salterne, John, Bideford	W.	
Sweet, Richard, Georgham	W.	
Sainthill, Richard, rector of Mamhead	A.	
Sharp, Robert, Plymouth	W.	
Snow, Agnes, Marwood	A.	
Sincock, Nicholas, Torrington parva	W.	
Strawn, John, Sherford	W.	

1647, continued.		1648, continued.	
Stone, John, Blackawton	A.	Sparcke, James, Okehampton	W.
Scoble, John, Dartington	A.	Snow, Richard, Bradworthy	A.
Smearth, John, Barnstaple	A.	Skinner, Nicholas, Yalampton	W.
Sparrow, Robert, Barnstaple	W.	Stephens, Robert, Wenbury	A.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe	A.	Stone, Joan, East Portlemouth	W.
Strange, Julian, Fremington	W.	Snelling, John, Kingsbridge	A.
Short, James, Littleham	W.	Soper, Adam, Ugborough	W.
Saunder, John, Hartland	W.	Slee, John, Lynton	W.
Shepyeard, William, Hartland	W.	Stephens, Amlin, Welcombe	A.
Southwood, Elizabeth, Ideford	W.	Snell, Margery, widow, Lapford	A.
Syncock, Agnes, Westleigh	W.	Sownton, Samuel, Peter Tavy	A.
Somerwill, Christopher, Highbray	W.	Streete, John, Dartmouth	A.
Steven, Robert, Ilfordcombe	A.	Serjeant, George, Plymouth	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Totness	A.	Sydenham, Ames, Northmolton	A.
Sleeper <i>als.</i> Tawton, Grace, Fremington	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Thurlestone	W.
Secombe, Eleanor, Pancras Week	W.	1649.	
Stribling, Agnes, Tawstocke	W.	Short, John, St. Giles in ye heath	W.
Smith, Thomas, Yalampton	A.	Scoble, John, East Allington	W.
Stephen, Theophilus, Lewtrenchard	A.	Sherwill, John, Cornwood	W.
Stephen, Diones, Brixham	W.	Sanger, Nicholas, Mariansleigh	A.
Skelly, Gregory, Broadwoodwigier	W.	Strong, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Symons, Arthur, Okehampton	W.	Susan's <i>als.</i> Shapster, John, Northam	A.
Singe, Robert, Northlewe	A.	Smyth, Richard, Hartland	W.
Starlinge <i>als.</i> Jutson, Mary, Barnstaple	A.	Symons, Richard, Harberton	A.
Simson, Richard, Northam	A.	Steere, Archelaus, Ringsash	W.
1648.		Sorier, Robert, Cornworthy	A.
Sprye, Francis, Harpford	A.	Sainthill, Walter, Exeter	A.
Stephens, Ag., Buckland Monach.	W.	Steevens, Ellis, Buckland Monach.	A.
Syms, Thomas, vicar of St. Teth	A.	Smale, John, Shebbeare	A.
Sage, Joan, Wear Gifford	W.	Saunders, Humphry, Bridgetowne	A.
Skriggon, William, Dolton	W.	Savidge, William, Exeter	W.
Sporell, Joan, Whitchurch	A.	Shepherd, William, Harton	W.
Skyunner, John, Modbury	A.	Sleaman, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Sparck, Andrew, Kingsteignton	W.	Sherland, Symon, Goodleigh	A.
Stephen <i>als.</i> Talbot, John, Sampford Spiney	W.	Searle, Ann, Buckfastleigh	W.
Stephens, Thomas, West Putford	W.	Smerdon, Lawrence, Hennock	W.
Soper, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.	Stoneman, Mary, Chumleigh	A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.	Slowley, Edmund, Alverdiscott	A.
Stow, Eleanor, Bradworthy	A.	Scampe, Emme, Morthoe	W.
Score, Richard, Linton	W.	Smyth, William, Hennock	A.
Stephen, Joan, Ilfordcombe	W.	Stribling, Peter, Bideford	A.
Sharland, William, Fremington	W.	1650.	
Stick, Matthew, High Bickington	W.	Stoate, John, Northmolton	A.
Symons, Joan, Marwood	W.	Spetague, Samuel, North Petherwyn	A.
Stephen, Francis, Beaford	A.	Soper, Thomas, Revelstocke	A.
Selly, Simon, Abbotsham	W.	Shaxton, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Salterne, Joseph, Bideford	W.	Scoble, Avice, Buckland Monach.	A.
Snell, Amy, Broadhempston	W.	Sutton, Gabriel, North Petherwyn	W.
Stidston, Allen, Totness	W.	Shute, John, Ashreigny	A.
Short, Stephen, Harberton	W.	Stevens, Josias, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Stephens, Emlyn, Holsworthy	W.	Stevens, Margery, Brixton	W.
Skinner, Hannibal, Bedford	A.	Sitwell, Robert, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Shepherd, Richard, Fremington	W.	Stowell, John, Dartmouth	A.
Speare, Robert, Monk-Okehampton	W.	Snelling, John, Charleton	A.
Sharme, Margaret, Hartland	W.	Spree, Wilmot, wid., Bovy Tracy	W.
Saunders, Wilmot, Bucklandbrewer	A.		

1650, continued.

Salmon, Edward, Revelstocke	W.
Shepherd, William, Bigbury	W.
Steevens, John, Barnstaple	A.
Symonds, Andrew, Torbryan	A.
Samoys, Wilmot, Dartmouth	W.
Scampe, Peter, West Downe	A.
Sweete, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Snow, Humphry, Berinarbert	W.
Summer, Nicholas, Combmartin	W.
Stewart, Christopher, Woodley	W.
Stephens, Richard, Fremington	W.
Stoat, Susan, Northmolton	A.
Stidston, James, Ugborough	A.
Stapleton, John, Langtree	W.

1651.

Spiller, Andrew, Plympstocke	A.
Sharpham, Nicholas, Blackawton	A.
Smerdon, William, Ilsington	W.
Smerdon, Arthur, Withecombe in ye More	W.
Stoning, Richard, Buckfastleigh	A.
Scoble, William, Slapton	A.
Strackleigh, Sarah, Ermington	A.
Stettaford, Elizabeth, Sampford Courtney	W.
Smale, John, Marystowe	W.
Sutter, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Heanton Punchardon	A.

1652.

Short, Sherland, Newton St. Cyres	A.
-----------------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1660.

Skinner, Alex., clerk, Gittisham	A.
----------------------------------	----

1662.

Stydson, Robert, clerk	A.
Sclater, Dr. William, Collompton	A.
Smith, James, Widworthy	A.
Saunders, Ann, Honyton	W.
Sheppard, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Stoneman, Wilmot, Northlewe	A.
Smith, John, Lypmston	W., A.
Sherwill, Samuel, Cornewood	W.
Saige, Grace, Chittlehampton	W.
Smale, Robert, Shebbeare	W.
Stephens, Honor, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Skelton, Thomas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Sheere, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Crantocke	W.

1663.

Showder, Thomazine, Whimble	W.
Smith, William, Clannaborough	A.
Snell, Thomas, Lapford	A.

1664.

Searle, Edward, clerk, Seaton	A.
Stroute, Joan, Tetcott	W.
*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford	W.

* See 1679.

1664, continued.

Snitall, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Stedstone, Hester, Combentint- head	A., W.
Stuckey, Michael, Monkeoke- hampton	A.

1665.

Searle, John, Kingsteignton	A., W.
Salter, Ambrose, Trusham	W.
Seaward, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Symons, Henry, Mawgan	A.
Somerhaies, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Stephens, Mary, Fremington	A., W.
Stephens, John, Illugan	W.
Skelton, John, Ruan major	W.
Samuel, John, Lanlivery	A.
Smith, Ann, St. Melyan	W.
Saunders, Edith, Holsworthy	W.
Southwood, Ananias, Holsworthy	A.
Steere, Hugh, Awton Giffard	A.
Short, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Street, Margery, Sidmouth	A.
Spiring, Andrew, Roseash	A.
Summer, Mary, Marwood	—

1666.

Shute, John, rector of Butterleigh	A., W.
Sainthill, George, Exeter	W.
Sheere, Walter, Bridgrule	W.
Shugburgh, John, rector of Chawleigh	A., W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Darke, Joane, Sutcombe	A.
Sainthill, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Totnes	W.
Salter, Nicholas, clk., Dunsford	W.

1667.

Short <i>als.</i> Baldwin, Anne, Ash- water	A.
Short, John, jun., Ashwater	A., W.
Smith, James, precentor, Exeter	W.

1668.

Salter, Martha, Bovy Tracey	W.
Simons, Joan, Kenn	W.
Spicer, Richard, Lancells	W.
Strong, Rob., Exeter or Ashburton	A.
Short, Dorothy, Ashwater	A.
Spurway, Thomas, Modbury	A.
Southcott, Ursula, Powderham	A.
Searle, John, Honyton	W.
Stokes, John, Lypmston	A.
Searle, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Seldon, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.
Shute, Timothy, clerk, Farway	W.
Simons, Bartholomew, Kenn	W.
Salsbury, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Henry, Dartington	A.
Streete, Robert, clk., Southpoole	W.
Starke, John, Whimble	W.
Strode, John, Ditsham	A.

1668, <i>continued.</i>		1672, <i>continued.</i>	
Stenlake, William, Blacktorrington	W.	Stephens, Anthony, Ashwater	W.
Searle, John, Peyhembury	W.	Squire, Joseph, clerk, Lifton	W.
Shapton, Andrew, Luppitt	A.	1673.	
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	W.	Spurway <i>als.</i> Hill, Elizabeth, wid.,	
Searle, Awdry, Broadhembury	W.	Okeford	A.
Spry, William, Whitchurch	A.	Stowell, George, Bickington	A.
Saxsen, Grace, Tavistock	W.	Sanders, Josias, Lancells	W.
Steevens, Richard, Torrington		Sampson, Thomas, Plymptree	W.
parva	A.	Stukley <i>als.</i> Bastard, Alice, Exeter	A.
Snytall, Humphry, Meeth	W.	1674.	
Swanson, John, Buckland-brewar	W.	Short, John, Ashwater	W.
Skinner, Sicily, Ilfordcombe	A.	Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford	W.
Stephens, Peter, Barnstaple	A.	Spicer, Philip, Lympstone	A.
Sweetsir, Mathew, clk., Tyntagell	W.	Spicer, Ann, Kenton	A.
Saunders, Andrews, Kea	W.	Sleep, Mary, Throwleigh	A.
Searle, Francis, Honyton	A.	Showers, William, Topsham	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Baily, John, East		Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Budleigh	W.	Sweet, Robert, Halwell	W.
Short, John, Thorverton	W.	Simons, William, Padstowe	W.
1669.		Slogatt, Richard, Helland	—
Sheppard, John, Marham Church	W.	Southwood, John, Holsworthy	—
Southcott, Alice, Collompton	A.	1675.	
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton	A.	Streete, William, clerk, Southpoole	A.
1670.		Sargeant, Philip, Linkinhorne	A.
Shinner, Letice, Modbury	A.	Selleck, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Humphry, Clawton	W.	Sharpe, Methusaleh, clk., Luxulian	A.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Tue	A.	Seldon, Arthur, Meeth	W.
Selly, Edward, clerk, Warkleigh	W.	Sanders <i>als.</i> Pearce, Grace,	
Snell, Thomas, clerk, Lezant	W.	Kilkhampton	A.
1671.		Stephens, Elizabeth, Probus	W.
Smith, Ebbot, Exeter	W.	Smale, Edward, clerk, East	
Saunders, Julian, Whimble	W.	Worlington	W.
Smith, Phillip, clerk, St. Nicholas	W.	Spry, William, Lancelston	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Throwleigh	W.	Skinner, John, Exeter	A.
Sclater, William, clerk, Brampford-		Sainthill, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
speake	A.	1676.	
Stacy, Simon, Landulpe	W.	Searle, Philip, clk., Whimble	A., W.
Shutford, Henry, Mawman	W.	Smalecombe, John, Lifton	W.
Smale, Barbary, St. Stephens	A., W.	Stokes, Richard, Culliton	W.
Sheffield, William, clerk, Ashton	A.	Seymour, Mary, Cockington	W.
Soby, Thomas, Lanivett	W.	Serle, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth	W.
Stanton, John, Lawannicke	W.	1677.	
Sleeman, Peter, Northtawton	W.	Sheere, William, Linkinghorne	A., W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Shee, Philip, Sherwill	W.	Stook, William, clk., Trusham	W.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton	A.	Skinner, George, South Tawton	A.
Southcott, John, Parkham	A., W.	Saye, Martyn, Chulmleigh	A.
Stacy, Joane, Beereferrys	W.	Selly, William, Whitestone	W.
Smith, John, Chivelstone	A.	Shebbear, John, Okehampton	W.
Sparke, Anne, Totness	W.	Stone, Alice, Hockworthy	W.
Smale, Humphry, Blackford	A.	Sircombe, Grace, Punsford	W.
Saunders, William, Lezant	A.	Stayner, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Stoneman, Henry, Brashford	W.	Simons, Robert, Holcombe Burrell	W.
Seampe, Alice, West Downe	W.	Slee, Robert, Colebridge	W.
1672.		Stantford, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Smale, Barbary <i>als.</i> Isbell, St.		Style, John, Exeter	A.
Stephens by Lancelston	A.	Skinner, John, Morchard-Crews	A., W.
Salway, John, clerk, Shute	A.	Stephens, Martyn, St. Cullombe	W.
Silly, Elizabeth, St. Mabyn	W.	Scantlebury, John, Lanreth	W.
Serte, Weymouth, Slapton	A., W.	Somer, Richard, North Tawton	W.

1677, continued.

Smale, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Soper, George, Thurlstone	A.
Smale, Richard, Northlewe	W.
Steele, Francis, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.
Styson, John, Dipford	W.
Sherman, John, Fremington	W.
Scantlebury, William, Sherwill	W.
Slowly, Christian, Fremington	A.
Shut, John, Dolton	A.

1678.

Sharp, John, Lansallos	A.
Short, Mary, Ashwater	W.
Speecat, John, ar., Penheale in Egloskerry	W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Clawson	A.

1679.

*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford St. George	W.
†Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton	W.

1680.

Stabbick, Nicholas, Bickleigh	W.
Slade, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Shapcote, Philip, St. Sidwells	A.
Stone, James, Exeter	A.
Stone, Ambrose, Clehanger	W.
Squire, Francis, Okehampton	W.
Shapley, Richard, Ilsington	W.
Saydey, Andrew, Moretonhampsted	W.
Spurway, Henry, gent., Okeford	W.
Sherme, Richard, Marham Church	W.
Skinnard, Margaret, Malbrooke in Maker	W.
Simons, Margaret, Maker	W.
Sheere, William, Totness	W.
Skinner, Richard, Ilfordcombe	A.
Shapton, Christo., Thornbury	A., W.
Snapp, Anth., Torrington magna	A.

1681.

Satterleigh, Gaspar, Sowton	A.
Simons, Richard, Exeter	W.
Stroad, Dorothy, Payhembury or Plympton	A.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Pauls in Cornwall	W.
Steele, Nicholas, Northtamerton	W.
Soper, William, clk., Southpoole	W.
Scampe, Avic, Mariansleigh	A.
Short, Mary, Bideford	A.
Shapleigh, James, Westleigh	A.

1682.

Snell, Rose, Chawleigh	A.
Snell, Joane, Liskeard	A.
Snell, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.
Snell, Rose, Chawleigh	W.
Snow, Lawrence, Bradworthy	W.
Spurr, Mary, Plymouth	W.

• See 1664.

+ See 1687.

1683.

Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge	W.
Serle, Edward, clerk, Beere	A.
Smith, Mary, Torrington magna	A.
Smith, Henry, Pyworthy	W.
Simons, Ann, Kenn	A.
Sumpter, Simeon, Sherford	A.
Salter, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Salter, Gertrude, Exeter	A.
Smale, John, Inwardleigh	W.
Sampson, Richard, Northleigh	A.
Shillabeere, Thomas, Harberton	W.

1684.

Shaxton, Henry, clk., Puddington	W.
Selley, William, Knowstone	W.
Smith, Latice, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Mathew, Crews Morchard	A.
Saintawbyn, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Sharsell, Nicholas, clerk, St. Dominick	A., W.

1685.

Sweetsir, Silvester, Tintadgell	W.
Share, Christopher, Thorverton	W.
Staddon, German, Puddington	W.
Sambe, Charles, clk., Egguckland	W.

1686.

Sheppard, Temperance, Modbury	W.
Smale, John, Sampford Courtney	W.
Squier, Samuel, Bideford	A.
Sardle, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Smith, Whimble	A.
Stabley, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Stapleton, John, Buckland Brewer	W.
Stanbury, Agnes, Sherwill	A., W.
Southcott, Cecilia, Bovy Tracy	W.
Sherriffe, Elizabeth, Rinmore	A.
Satterleigh, Wm., clk., Netherex	A.
Stert, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Silvester, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Stofford, Richard, clk., Bradninch	A.

1687.

Stuckley, Lues, ar., Bideford	W.
*Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton	A., W.
Skinner, Ann, Maker	A.

1688.

Seymour, Edward, bart., Berry Pomeroiy	A.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	W.
Spry, Peter, Tregony	A., W.

1689.

Squire, John, Zeale Monachorum	A.
Sargent, Robert, Anthony	W.
Souther, Mary, Kellington	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Downe, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sumpter, William, Cullompton	W.
Stephens, Richard, Denbury	W.
Saunders, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Sarell, William, Chagford	W.

• See 1679.

1689, continued.

Saunders, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Sperton, Benjamin, Gwinnier	W.
Sandford, John, clerk, Mamhead	A.
Saunders, John, Gittisham	W.
Salmon, John, Maker	W.
Summers, Peter, Brixham	W.
Skinner, Agnes, Burrington	W.
Skiffe, Cornelius, Barnstaple	W.
Sibley, Elizabeth, widow, Anthony	W.
Staddon, Agnes, Puddington	W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule	W.
Smith, Ann, Chagford	W.
Sparke, Richard, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Henry, Fenniton	W.
Stone, William, Chivelstone	A.
Spiller, George, Plymouth	A.
Searle, William, clerk, Cotleigh	W.
Smalecombe, William, Lifton	W.

1690.

Sainthill, Edward, Exeter	A.
Sheares, Richard, Exeter	W.
Shere, Josias, Topsham	W.
Stephens, William, Plymouth	A.

1691.

Smith, Dorothy, Torrington magna	W.
Stephens, John, Plymouth	W.
Scutt, Clement, Rewe	A.
Seldon, Joseph, Hatherleigh	W.
Shere, Josias, Exminster	W.
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy	A., W.
Salmon, William, clerk, St. Brewar	A.

1692.

Stanbury, Ben., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Smith, John, clerk, Sancreed	W.
Sitwell, Richard, Bradwoodwiger	W.
Stonman, William, sen., Abbotskerswell	A., W.
Slade, Henry, Truroe	W.
Searle, William, Lansallos	A., W.
Sanderock, James, Tremaine	W.
Stocker, Anthony, clk., Holcombe rogus	W.
Strode, George, clerk, Paignton	W.
Stephens, Margaret, Torrington magna	A., W.
Spry, Peter, ar., Tregony	A., W.
Sainthill, Edw., St. Davids, Exeter	A.
Swaine, Thomas, Yalampton	W.
Spettigue, Samuel, Boyton	W.
Stone, John, Southpoole	A.
Smith, John, Tiverton	A.
Shapter, Evan, Brixham	A.
Saunders, John, Zeale Monach.	W.
Speare, Richard, Monkokehampston	A.
Smith, Margaret, Charleton	W.
Speccott, Roger, clerk, Spreyton	A.
Sheare, William, Linkinghorne	W.
Stephens, Rich., West putford	A., W.
Swetland, William, Halberton	A.

1692, continued.

Symons, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Salt, Mary, widow, Plymouth	A.
Simons, William, Botefleming	W.

1693.

Stephens, Richard, Denbury	W.
Symons, Charles, Plymouth	A.
Savory, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Sharsell, Nich., clk., St Dominick	W.
Smith, Mary, Calington	W.
Sourton, Francis, clk., Powderham	W.
Saunders, John, Topsham	W.
Stuckley, Lewes, Woodland	W.
Stephens, Hugh, clk., Bridgrule	A.
Scutt, Clement, Rew	A.
Satterly, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	A., W.

1694.

Sandford, George, Topsham	W.
Spurway, Mary, Okeford	A.

1695.

Seaward, Thomas, Nymett Tracy	A.
Smith, Charles, Callington	A.
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
Simon, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smith, Mary, Callington	A., W.

1696.

Shapcott, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Searle <i>als.</i> Miniphee, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Shobbroke, John, Lapford	W.
Salmon, John, Maker	A.
Sharp, Lewes, Moretonhampstead	W.

1697.

Stenlake, Christopher, Halwell	A.
Slocombe, Nicholas, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Smith, Richard, Liskeard	W.

1698.

Sainthill, Humphry, Buckfastleigh	W.
Shapcote, Elizabeth, Knowstone	W.
Smale, Digory, Lancells	W.
Seaman, Peter, Knowstone	W.
Skinner, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Skinner, Rachel, Tiverton	W.

1699.

Stokes, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Saunders, John, Loxbeare	A.
Sandy, Stephen, Pelint	W.
Stoyle, Joane, Torrmohan	A.
Sanger, Elias, Maryansley	A.
Speare, Thomas, Lewannicke	W.
Sharsell, Nicholas, Bridgrule	A.
Smith, John, Lewannicke	A.
Spicer, Richard, Plymstocke	A.
Sherwill, Nicholas, Walkhampton	W.
Simons, Thomas, Constenton	W.
Sprag, John, Gittisham	W.
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy	W.

1699, continued.		
Sheere, Thomas, Huish	W.	
1700.		
Saltern, Anthony, clk., Clawton	W.	
Sparke, Richard, Northleigh	W.	
Sargeant, David, Tavistocke	W.	
Stone, Christopher, Northtawton	W.	
Stephens, Nicholas, clerk, Hole	A.	
1701.		
Snell, George, Arch. Tottness	W.	
Southwood, Daniel, Weeke St. Pancras	A., W.	
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	W.	
Stuckley, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	
Shapcott, Elizabeth, Knowstone	W.	
Snell, Andrew, Zeale Monachorum	W.	
Southcott, William, Topsham	A.	
Southcott, Mary, Powderham	W.	
1702.		
Stawell, William, ar., Bovey Tracy	W.	
Sanders, Ann, wid., Sutcombe	A., W.	
Spry, Edward, Plymouth	W.	
Saunders, John, Warbstow	W.	
1703.		
Shapcote, Philip, ar., Knowstone	A.	
Skinner, John, Zeale Monachorum	W.	
Saunders, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	
Saunders, William, Welcombe	W.	
Snell, William, Zeale Monachorum	W.	
Stafford, Hugh, ar., Pines	W.	
Stenlake, John, Halwell	A.	
Scaddon, Richard, Treneglos	W.	
Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Soper, Nathaniel, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.	
Salter, John, Widworthy	W.	
Sydenham, Walter, Morebath	A.	
Scutt, James, Exeter	A.	
Searle, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.	
1704.		
Snithall, Philippa, Meeth	W.	
Simons, Richard, clerk, Northam	W.	
Sellacke, George, Morchard Crewes	A.	
Stooke, Francis, Bovey Tracy	W.	
1705.		
Spurway, Bernard, clerk, St. Thos. Aple.	A.	
Stoyle, Philip, Lancelton	W.	
Stephens, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Sydenham, John, clerk, Morebath	A., W.	
1706.		
Sandford, Geo., clk., Mary Annsley	W.	
Skinner, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Stone, Jane, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Seager, Thomas, clerk, Clehanger	W.	
Serle, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	
Stafford, Thomas, ar., Beaford	W.	
Strode, Samuel, clerk, Aishwater	A.	
Short, Richard, Shipwash	W.	
1706, continued.		
Searle, Abraham, Buckland Monach.	W.	
1707.		
Serjeant, Thomas, clerk, Brixton	W.	
1708.		
Savory, Christopher, Shilston	W.	
Smith, Joane, Quethiocke	A.	
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	A.	
Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford	W.	
Saltrene, Richard, Linkinhorne	W.	
Serle, William, Exeter	A.	
Sheeres, John, Ipplepen	W.	
Sleaman, Oliver, North Tamerton	A.	
Smith, George, clerk, Exeter	A.	
1709.		
Sharpe, John, clerk, Hockworthy	W.	
Stettafford, Edward, Tavistock	A., W.	
Sargent, David, Tavistock	W.	
Standon, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.	
Skinner, John, Throwleigh	W.	
Short, Richard, Sheepwash	A., W.	
Short, James, Black Torrington	A.	
Stile, John, Broadclit	W.	
Sanford, Christopher, Kenn	A.	
Spurway, John, Newton Poppleford	W.	
Squire, William, Northmolton	A.	
Sonn, Emm, Sheviock	W.	
Shole, William, St. Tudy	W.	
Serle, Mary, Dunkswell	W.	
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Lancelton	W.	
Scrutchet, Jane, East Stonehouse	W.	
Saunders, William, Plymouth	A.	
Smitherst, John, Plymouth	W.	
Sweet, John, Bampton	W.	
1710.		
Spry, James, Colombe Major	A.	
Steevens, Simon, Colerudge	W.	
Seddon, Edward, clk., Throwleigh	W.	
Squire, William, North Tawton	W.	
1711.		
Saunders, John, Stoke Cannon	A.	
Smale, James, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	
Sweete, Peter, Torrington Magna	W.	
Spry, Arthur, clerk, Redruth	A.	
Snelling, Joane, Lancells	W.	
Skellton, Mary, Walkhampton	A.	
1712.		
Stening, Christopher, Mamhead	W.	
Silly, Gartrude, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Standard, Joseph, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Smith, Nicholas, Kilkhampton	W.	
Sladd, John, Cornelly	W.	
Stoneman, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.	
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton	W.	
Seccombe, Thomas, Bideford	W.	
Smith, John, clerk, Bridford	A.	
Shapton, Thomas, Thornbury	A.	
Saunders, Andrew, Winkleigh	A.	
Smith, Matthew, Yarcombe	A., W.	

1712, continued.

Slade, Degory, clk., Holesworthy W.
 Sanders, John, Plymouth A.
 Smith, John, clerk, Bridford W.
 Staplehill, Thomazine, St. Thomas
 near Exeter W.

1713.

Sargent, Joyce, Tavistocke W.
 Sargent, Elizabeth, Broadwood-
 wigier W.
 Stephens, Shadrack, Ashwater A.
 Sloman, Thomas, Bridgrule A.
 Symons, William, Bosinney W.
 Spettigue, John, Boyton W.

1714.

Sampson, Agnes, Bundley W.
 Snell, Mary, Zele Monachorum W.
 Sheere, Robert, East Ogwell W.
 Saunders, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.
 Scott, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Skelton, Dunning, Walkhampton W.
 Symons, William, Tintagell A.
 Snell, Thomas, Minhinnott W.

1715.

Smalecombe, Leonard, Lyfton A.
 Strode, Elizabeth, Ideford W.
 Stephens, Degory, Truroe A.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.

1716.

Sanford, Thomas, clk., Thorverton W.
 Sweeting, John, clerk, Ideford A.
 Sanford, Martin, clk., Puddington A.
 Seaman, Peter, Knowstone W.
 Slee, George, Colerudge A.
 Skinner, Mellona, Exeter A.
 Stephens, Thomas, Meavy W.

1717.

Shebber, Samuel, Abbotsham W.
 Sleeman, Arthur, Cranton A.
 Skinner, Grace, Shobbrooke A.
 Southmeade, Elizabeth, Moreton
 Hampsted A.

1718.

Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet A., W.
 Stephens, Philippa, Sidmouth W.
 Steevens, William, Kentisbeare W.
 Seaward, William, Chagford A.
 Slowman, Rebecca, Tiverton A.
 Saunders, Agnes, Rockbeare A., W.
 Swallow, Sara, Axminster W.
 Symons, Anna, Broadclist A., W.
 Shephard, Richd., Burslescombe W.
 Sidbury, vicaria inductio I.
 Stoke, Elias, Topsham W.
 Shapton, Robert, Colompton W.
 Stuckley, Roger, Chulmleigh W.
 Sampson, Gertrude, North Tawton A.
 Samson, Richd., Broadwoodkelly A.
 Smale, Richard, Honeychurch W.
 Shapter, John, St. Goran A.

1718, continued.

Sanson, William, Uplyme A.
 Skinner, Thomas, St. Just W.
 Summers, Joanna, Stoke Canon A.

1719.

Sheere, Arthur, Ipplepen A.
 Sweet, Peter, Torrington Magna W.
 Spurway, James, Chittlehampton A.

1720.

Sarchwell, Elizabeth, St. Advent
als. St. Tawe A., W.
 Silk, John, Bradford A.

1721.

Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
 Sanford, William, ar., Topsham W.
 Scott, Oliver, Poundstock W.
 St. Aubyn, Francis, Madderne A.
 Spry, John, Thruselton W.
 Stafford, John, ar., Dolton A.
 Sparke, Angelus, Moreton-
 hampsteed W.
 Spettigue, Thomas, Boyton A.

1722.

Smart, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A., W.
 Scadden, Richard, clk., Treneglos
 and Warbstow A.
 Smale, Elizabeth, wid., Wolborough W.
 Sommor, William, North Tawton A.
 Shute, Timothy, clk., Lawhitton W.

1723.

Seaman, Nathaniel, clerk,
 Kingsbridge A.
 Snell, Andrew, Zele Monachorum W.

1724.

Symons, Jolinger, Zele Monach. W.
 Sharband, Edmund, Cheriton
 Fitzpyne W.
 Symons, John, Tintagell W.
 Sutton, William, Hockworthy A.
 Stabback, Mark, Throwleigh A.
 Snell, William, Drewsteignton A.
 Shute, Jane, Exmister A.
 Shute, Mary, Exmister A.
 Shute, Jane, Exmister A.
 Sloman, Richard, Kilkhampton W.
 Shapcote, Henry, Okeford A.
 Shaplant, Thomazine, wid., Clyst
 Honiton A.

1725.

Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Snell, Elizabeth, North Tawton A.
 Skelly, English, Lanceston W.
 Smale, William, Black Torrington W.
 Serjant, Digory, clerk, Quithiocke A.
 Spurway, John, Spurway in Okeford A.

1726.

Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Scott, Nicholas, Moretonhampsteed W.
 Smyth, Richard, Mortonhampsteed W.
 Sparke, Angelus, Exeter W.

1726, continued.

Searle, John, Coombrawleigh	W.
Southleigh, Rectoriæ Inductio	I.
Scott, John, Southmolton	A.
Spettigue, Timothy, Luffincott	W.
Smale, William, Bridgrule	W.
Stephens, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Spry, Edward, Maker	W.
Smyth, William, clerk, Probus	A.
Souther, Radulph, Tavistock	W.

1727.

Shebbeare, Thos., clk., Alverdiscott	A.
Smith, William, Topsham	A.

1728.

Stacy, Barnabas, St. Gennys	W.
Sheere, Arthur, clerk, Ipplepen	A.
Slader, Susanna, wid., Northmolton	W.
Symons, William, clerk, St. Ewe	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Saltash	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Truro	W.
Sprague, George, Southmolton	W.
Shebbeare, Richard, Bideford	A.

1729.

Shute, Timothy, Lawhitton	W.
Smyth, John, Northmolton	W.
Sconce, Eliz., Zele Monachorum	W.
Smale, Petherick, Whitstone	W.
Sprey, Philip, clerk, St. Issy	A.

1730.

Smeeth, John, sen., St. Ginnys	W.
Seaward, William, Moretonhampstead	W.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Roborough	W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	A., W.
Stone, Richard, clerk, Bradworthy	W.
Short, Thomas, Shipwash	A., W.
Stokes, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.

1731.

Stevens, Henry, Braunton	W.
Still, Nicholas, sen., clerk, Cockington	W.
Sheldon, Richard, Dittisham	A.
Stone, John, Tiverton	A.
Salter, Mary, Plimtree	W.
Symons, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, South Tawton	A.
Spiller, Charles, Yarcombe	W.
Salter, Martin, Peyhembury	W.
Saunders, James, Exeter	A.
Searle, James, Lypmstone	W.
Sadler, Robert, clerk, Whitstone	A.
Salmon, Thomas, Kingsand	W.
Sutton, Henry, clerk, Boconnock	W.

1732.

Stephen, William, clerk, Plymouth	W.
-----------------------------------	----

1733.

Stevens, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Slade, John, Molland	A.
Stephens, Henry, Stokeclimsland	W.
Southcombe, Lewis, clerk, Roseash	W.

1734.

Sanford, George, clerk, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Southey, Lawrence, Topsham	A.
Small, Grace, Lancells	W.
Saffin, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stafford, Hugh, esq., Pynes in Upton Pyne	W. & C.
Sanders, William, Exeter	W.
Shortridge, Philip, Thelbridge	W.
Smith, John, Northmolton	W.
Sommer, John, the elder, North Tawton	W.

1735.

Searell, Jacob, Staverton	W.
Shapcote, Ann, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
Savery, John, priest vicar, Exeter Cath.	W.
Shebbeare, Joseph, clk., Moretonhampstead	W.
Spiring, John, clk., Burlescombe	W.
Strong, Robert, clk., Kingkerswell	A.
Smart, Thomas, clerk, Maker	A.
Sargeant, John, clerk, Chudleigh	W.

1736.

Stephens, Judith, Roborough	A.
Spurway, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Skinner, John, the elder, North Tawton	W.
Stucley, Peter, clk., Widworthy	A.
Sanford, Tho., clk., St. Sancreed	W.
Stephens, William, clk., Roborough	A.
Simons, Mary, widow, Kenton	W.
Strick, Alice, Stoke Damerel	W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	W.

1737.

Sarchwell, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
Skerrett, Jane, Walkhampton	W.
Stephens, Edward, clerk, vicar of St. Kew	A.
Sladd, John, Cornelly	A., W.
Saunders, Richard, Kilkhampton	W.
Somaster, William, clk., Poughill	A.
Short, John, esq., Exeter	W.
Symons, Thomas, Lancells	W.
Spettigue, Joseph, clk., Newton, St. Petrock	A.

1738.

Sheppard, James, sen., Honyton	W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	W.
Spettigue, Joan, Northcot hamlet in Boyton	A.
Sparke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's	A.
Score, George, Barnstaple	W.
Smyth, William, clk., St. Colomb-minor	A.
Sainthill, John, Mamhead	A.
Shapley, Mary, Ilsington	A., W.

1738, <i>continued.</i>			
Sturton, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Spurway, Margaret, Exeter	W.
	1739.	Sanford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.
Silly, Joseph, clerk, Lanivet	A.		1747.
Snelling, John, Hennock	W.	Southcote, Mary, Littleham	W.
	1740.	Snell, John, Sampford Courtney	W.
St. Barb, Francis, clerk, Mylor	W.	Sleeman, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum	W.	Shapcott, Thomas, Okeford	A., W.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	W.	Snell, Elizabeth, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Shimell, Charles, Exeter	A.	Spettigne, John, Milton Abbot	A.
St. Barb, Francis, clk., Mylor	A., W.	Symms, Susanna, wid., Torrington	A.
	1741.	Slee, Thomas, Colerudge	A.
Sanford, Elizabeth, Northill	A.	Stephens, William, Stoodley	A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.		1748.
Skinner, William, North Tawton	W.	Southcote, Edward, clk., Colaton	
Stephens, Philip, Lifton	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Snell, Susanna, Chawleigh	A., W.	Shepherd, William, clerk,	
	1742.	Ashreigney	A., W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	W.	Sprague, Margaret, wid., South	
Snell, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum	A.	molton	W.
Short, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	W.	Stephens, Elizabeth, Stonehouse	A.
	1743.	Snow, Peter, Mamhead	A.
Shellibeare, Mary, Walkhampton	W.	Sellecke, William, ye younger,	
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	A.	Colompton	A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkokehampton	W.	Sharland, William, Tiverton	W.
Stacy, Henry, Poundstock	W.	Stephens, Joseph, Dowland	W.
Strout, John, Week St. Mary	A., W.	Sanguine, William, Northill	W.
Sanders, Humphry, clk., Morthoe	A.	Sowell, John, Tavistock	W.
Shortrudge, Jane, Thelbridge A.W.C.	W.	Searle, George, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Shebbeare, John, clk., Witheridge	W.	Strong, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Savery, Servington, esq., Exeter	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Sprigg, Rose, spinster, Exeter	W.	Stephens, William, Exeter	A., W.
	1744.	Snowdon, George, clk., Modbury	W., C.
Sanford, John, Torbryan	W.	Spettigue, Bodley, St. Budeaux	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Smart, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Stevens, John, Winkleigh	A., W.	St. Loe, William, Stonehouse	W.
Scott, Stephen, Lympston	W.	Smith, Zacharias, Plymouth	W.
Skinner, Richard, Bradworthy	W.	Spurr, John, Plymouth	W.
Saunders, Wm., Great Torrington	W.	Simms, George, Axmouth	W.
Stevens, John, Plymouth	W.		1749.
Southmead, John, Moreton	W.	Saunders, John, clk., Peyhembury	A.
Sharland, Arthur, Southmolton	A., W.	Saltren, Richard, Liskeard	A.
Stukeley, Richard, Chumleigh	W.	Sergant, Robert, Maker	A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkokehampton	A., W.	Stevens, John, Stoke Damerel	A.
Shellaber, Jane, Bideford	A.	Spettigue, Stephen, Lanceston	W.
Score, Richard, Lostwithiel	A.	Strode, Jane, Lanceston	W.
Salkeld, John, Okehampton	A.	Samson, Thomas, Illogan	W.
	1745.	Stephens, William, Rock	W.
Steer, Richard, Bridgrule	A.	Sleep, Stephen, Menhinnett	W.
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton	W.	Sweett, John, South Tawton	W.
Southwood, Thomas, Lancells	A., W.	Stone, Anne, Alphonington	A., W.
Slade, Joanna, St. Austle	W.	Stone, Richard, Larkbear in	
Shortrudge, Robert, clk., Clana-borough	W.	Tallaton	A., W.
Smale, William, Witheridge	W.		1750.
Swetnam, Nathaniel, Saltash	W.	Strode, Still, clerk, Kingskerswell	A.
Savery, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Shapcott, William, Molland	A.
		Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth	A.
			1751.
		Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet	W.

1751, continued.

Snell, Mary, wid., Zeal Monachorum A.
 Salmon, William, clerk, Milton W.
 Abbot W.
 Shut, John, Saltash W.
 Sleep, Henry, Topsham W., C.

1752.

Staplin, William, clerk, Chudleigh A.
 Saundry, Jane, Tremaine W.

1753.

Shobbrooke, Robert, Coleridge A.
 Spettigue, Marmaduke, Boyton A.
 Shoulders, James, Ailesbeare A.
 Stephens, Walter, clk., Teigngrace A.
 Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum A.
 Shorland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Sheppard, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Scutt, Martha, Plymouth W.
 Stone, Lazarus, East Budleigh W.
 Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas ye
 Apostle W.
 Sleep, Sara, Topsham W., C.
 Sanford, Thomas, Beer W.
 Stooke, William, Exeter W.

1754.

Stockman, Elizabeth, Beer Alston A.
 Stanbury, Peter, St. Giles in ye
 Heath W.
 Southcomb, Lewis, clerk, Roseash W.
 Sawle, Mary, Totnes W.
 Smith, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Skinner, Mary, Colebrooke W.
 Sanger, Southcombe, Marleigh W.
 Stone, Thomas, Bodmin W.
 Stocking, Andrew, Redruth W.
 Soady, John, East Looe W.
 Soady, Thomas, Talland A.

1755.

Sweet, John, South Tawton A., W.
 Spry, William, Lanceston W.
 Skinner, Richard, Crediton W.
 Stucley, Joan, widow, Chumleigh W.
 Silke, Jas., clk., Buckland Filleigh W.
 Sealy, John, Exeter W., C.
 Sleeman, Richard, St. Veep A.

1756.

Stooke, Elizabeth, Ashton A.

1757.

Scott, Hugh, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Starr, Agnes, Tiverton W.
 Stodden, Hy., Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Saltren, John, Linkinghorn W.
 Sanders, Alice, widow, Sidmouth W.
 Summers, John, Yarcombe A., W.
 Sanford, William, clerk, Topsham W.
 Southcote, Edward, clerk, Colaton
 Rawleigh A., W.
 Stanbury, Samuel, St. Giles in ye
 Heath A.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.

1758.

Strang, Mary, Exeter W.
 Sanger, Elias, Templeton W.
 Symons, Gamaliel, Barnstaple W.
 Sloly, John, Wolborough A.
 Scobell, Ann, Topsham A.
 Shubrook, Jane, Halberton A.
 Spettigne, Joan, St. Giles in ye
 Heath W.
 Snell, Samuel, Crediton W.
 Symons, John, St. Udy W.

1759.

Stephens, William, Exeter A., W.
 Swetnam, Arthur, Saltash W.
 Stone, John, Chudleigh A.
 Saunders, John, Stratton A.

1760.

Stocker, John, Salcombe Regis A., W.
 Stocker, Mary, wid., Salcombe
 Regis A.
 Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas
 Aple. A., W.
 Snow, John, Witheridge W.
 Sody, Prudence, West Loe A.
 Skerrett, Thomas, Stoke Damerel A.
 Snell, Elizabeth, Chawleigh W.
 Sloan, Adam, Cruwys Morchard
 A., W.

1761.

Swayne, Marshall, Barnstaple A.
 Suthun, Samuel, Maker A.
 Snell, Joan, widow, Zeal Mona-
 chorum W.
 Short, Richard, Moreton A.
 Streek, Ann, Stoke damerel W.
 Stephens, Ann, spinster, Heavi-
 tree A.

1762.

Sharland, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Southmead, William, Moreton A.
 Sillifant, John, Colebrooke W.
 Score, Edward, Exeter A.
 Standon, Rich., Black Torrington W.
 Sleeman, Elizabeth, Lanceston W.
 Searle *otherwise* Sarell, Joan,
 Chagford A.

1763.

Sloggot, Thomas, Launceston A., W.
 Scobell, Jeffery, Staverton W.
 Searle, Thomas, Totnes W.
 Squire, Thomas, Okehampton W.
 Snell, John, Zeal Monachorum A.

1764.

Shepherd, Mary, Chudleigh A.
 Strode, William, esq., Butterfield
 in North Huish W.
 Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A.
 Shere, Ambrose, Collompton W.
 Scott, Henry, Upton Pyne W.
 Stanley, Sarah, Exeter A.

1764, continued.

Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A., W.
 Aple. A., W.
 Squire, John, Atherington A., W.
 Shaw, James, Bideford W.
 Smith, Richard, Bideford A.
 Saunders, John, Sheepwash W.
 Stoneman, John, Chagford W.
 Smale, John, Bridgrule W.
 Seccombe, Roger, Broadhembury W.
 Scobell, Mary, Totnes A.
 Steed, Thomas, clk., Barnstaple A., W.

1765.

Saltren, Thomas, clk., Parkham W., C.
 Sanderson, Stanhope, Exeter W.
 Spry, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Stone, Wm., Cruwys Morchard A., W.
 Sprague, Walter, Okehampton W.
 Slee, George, Dawlish A.
 Skinner, George, Bramford Speke W.
 Stephens, Grace, Heavitree W., C.
 Score, John, clerk, St. Sidwells W., C.
 Serle, John, Combrawleigh W.
 Smith, Robert, Exminster W.
 Snell, Samuel, Crediton A., W.
 Spark, Joshua, Moretonhampstead W.
 Stooke, Clement, Exeter W.
 Spettigue, Edmund, Luffincot W.
 Scott, Philip, Chittlehampton W.

1766.

Stone, Samuel, Bodmin W.
 Stogdon, John, Woodbury W.
 Southwood, John, Moreton W.
 Stephens, Margaret, St. Stephens
 by Saltash A., W.
 Snell, Andrew, Honychurch W.
 Snell, Edward, Chawley W.
 Spurway, John, Barnstaple W., C.
 Shearme, John, Moorewinstowe W.

1767.

Short, Thomas, Brixham A.
 Sowter, John, Ashburton W.
 Stacy, John, clerk, Crediton A.
 Saunder, John, Chittlehampton A., W.
 Snell, John, Halford in Sampford
 Courtney W.

1768.

Skews, Richard, Wenneys A.
 Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth A.
 Saundry, Joseph, Tywardreth W.
 Sloly, Mary, spinster, Barnstaple W.
 Sauxay, James, clerk, Tetcot W.
 Smalridge, Simon, Doddiscombs-
 leigh W.
 Smalridge otherwise Colridge,
 William, Doddiscombeigh A.
 Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
 Strong, William, Shobrooke W.
 Smith, Samuel, Lanceston A.
 Smith, George, Exeter A., spec.

1768, continued.

Smyth, Thomas, Southmolton A., W.
 Stephens, Pasco, Northhill W.
 Symons, Thomas, St. Stephens by
 Saltash W.
 Sincock, John, Roach W.
 Stone, William, Salcombe Regis W.
 Stone, Ambrose, Holcombe regis W.
 Shaddock, Grace, Barnstaple W.
 Summers, John, Yarcombe W.
 Spence, Thomas, Bideford W.
 Spry, Richard, Whitchurch A.

1769.

Stabback, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.
 Saltren, Mary, Bideford W.
 Smale, Edmund, Bideford A., W.
 Southwood, John, Lancells W.
 Strong, Robert, Poughill W.
 Snelling, George, Gale, Hennock W.
 Somaster, Joseph, clk., Widworthy W.

1770.

Suxpitch, Ann, Clyst St. George W.
 Suxpitch, William, Clyst St. George A.
 Stoddard, Philip, Exmouth W.
 Sherwin, Peter, clerk, Ashwater W.
 Southwood, Jane, Moreton W.
 Symons, John, Lancells W.
 Smith, Richard, Thorverton W.
 Sharland, Emanuel, Tiverton A.

1771.

Shapcote, Hugh, Barnstaple A.
 Stone, John, Ottery W.
 Stevens, Michael, Northmolton A.
 Sanders, John, Hemiocock A.
 Servant, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W., C.
 Smith, Elizabeth, wid., Lanceston W.
 Spurway, Richard, Exeter W.
 Scadding, Joan, spinster, Hemiocock W.
 Stephens, Rd., St. Colomb minor W.
 Scannlyn, Thomas, Gwynnear A.
 Stone, Richard, Penzance A.

1772.

Saltren, Grace, Parkham W.
 Simson, Jane, Plymouth W.
 Slade, Charles, Beerferriers A.
 Sleeman, Oliver, North Tamerton A.
 Stephens, Mary, Linkinghorne A.
 Sweeting, John, Honyton W.
 Steer, Bartholomew, Newton
 Bushel W.

1773.

Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes A., W.
 Sawle, Agnes, Exeter W.
 Spyring, John, Exeter A., W.

1774.

Stembury, Bethnell, Kilkhampton W.
 Summerhayes, Peter, Upottery W.
 Serle, Joseph, Sidbury W.
 Seldon, John, Hatherleigh W.
 Symons, Margary, Læsnewth W.

1774, continued.

Slade, Lucy, spinster, Beerferris	A.
Saunders, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Sargeant, Charles, Morewinstow	A.
Steevens, John, Thorverton	W.
Swales, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Steevenson, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Stocker, Mary, Salcombe Regis	A.
Steere, Joan, Saltash	W.
Strickland, Mary, Gwinnear	A.
Small, George, Black Torrington	A.

1775.

Summers, Elizabeth, Callington	A., W.
Sweet, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Sandoe, George, Kenwyn	A., W.
Smerdon, Thomas, Hartford	W.

1776.

Salter, John, Exeter	A.
Satterly, Joseph, Bovey Tracy	W.
Sillafant, Thomas, Clannaborough	W.
Symonds, William, St. Ives	W.
Stapleton, William, Callington	W.
Smale, William, Virginstow	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, John, clk., Stokefleming	A.
Sleeman, John, Dunterton	W.
Skinner, William, Tavistock	A.
Steward, Thomas, Tavistock	A.

1777.

Stert, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Sweet, Charles, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Smale, Pethicke, Bridgerule	A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Seddon, John, clk., Berrynarber	W.
Snow, John, precentor of the church of St. Peter, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerel	W.
Snowe, John, Wakefield	W.
Streek, Richard, Maker	W.

1778.

Slowman, John, Newton Abbot	W.
Streek, Thomazine, Maker	W.
Sesse, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sharland, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

1779.

Spowers, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Lancelton	W.
Stephens, James, Redruth	A.
Spry, John, Jacobstowe	W.
Snewson, William, clk., Otterham	A.
Simons, Mary, St. Colomb major	A.
Skinner, John, Exeter	W.
Strang, Daniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sara, Thomas, St. Stephens in Branwell	W.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.

1779, continued.

Southwood, Margaret, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Stockman, Eliz., Tamerton Folliet	W.
Smyth, Samuel, Kenwyn	A.
Southmead, John, clerk, Chagford	W.
Smale, Joanna, Bridgrule	A.

1780.

Spry, John, Tavistock	W.
Salter, Walter, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Christiana Maria, Frithelstock	W.
Stone, Samuel, Okehampton	W.
Stokes, Sarah, Penzance	W.
Sanford, William, Topsham	A., W.
Silke, James, Bucklandfilleigh	W.
Skinner, John Ebbot, Holsworthy	W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Symons, John, St. Agnes	W.

1781.

Sommers, John, Wolborough	A.
Savery, William, clerk, Rattery	A.
Sargent, Martha, Clawton	W.
Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes	A., W.
Salmon, Peter, Padstow	A.

1782.

Shapland, George, Swymbridge	A.
Smale, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
Steer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Stapleton, William, Launceston	A.
Shopland, Nicholas, Creacombe	W.
Spettigne, Thomas, Clovelly	A.
Snow, William Hartland	A.
Sandow, Henry, Gulval	A.
Sambell, Joseph, Landulph	W.
Symons, Henry, Lithney	A.
Sowdon, Robert, Whitstone	A.
Skin, Thomas, Botesfleming	A.
Somerville, John, Landkey	A.
Stoddon, George, "of the Albion"	A.
Saunden, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.
Seldon, Joan, Hatherleigh	W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1783.

Snow, Edward, Rackenford	A.
Secum, Mary, Werrington	A., W.
Sawle, John, Penrice	W.
Scantlebury, George, Egloshayle	A., W.
Snow, Charles, Braunton	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Serle, Samuel, Barnstaple	W.
Skinner, Jane, Shobrooke	W.
Saunders, John Cunningham, esq., Huish	W.
Stoneman, Wm., Morchard Bishop	W.
Spear, Malachy, Padstow	W.

1784.

Salter, Jas., clk., St. Mary Church	W.
Spring, William, St. Thomas the Apostle	A.

1784, <i>continued.</i>		
Sommers, William, North Tawton	W.	
Stone, Richard, Bodmin	W.	
Stephens, Henry, Witheridge	W.	
Salmon, Charles, Ilfordcombe	W.	
1785.		
Spry, John, Boyton	A.	
Seldon, John, Landkey	A.	
Stoneman, John, North Tawton	W.	
Scantlebury, George, Egloshaile A.,	W.	
Original Will in bundle for 1783.		
1786.		
Sleeman, Peter, Clawton	W.	
Sargent, Edward, Tavistock	A.	
Squire, Henry, Luppitt	W.	
Sweet, John, Milbrooke	W.	
Southcombe, Grace, Rose Ash	A.	
Satterley, Elizabeth, Ide	A.	
Searle, Grace, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Spray, Richard, North Petherwin	W.	
Smith, Jane, Colebrook	W.	
Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple	A., W.	
Sommerwell, John, Swimbridge	W.	
1787.		
Stanlake, John, Exeter, formerly of Okehampton	W.	
Sclater, Elizabeth Crabb, Exeter	W., C.	
Sheppard, Mary, Plymouth Dock	W.	
Stribling, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Stokes, Ann, St. Ives	W.	
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Symons, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	
Savery, Humphry, Stowford	W.	
Spark, Robert, the close	W., C.	
1788.		
Southcombe, John, clerk, Rose Ash	W., C.	
Smerdon, Thomas, clk., Ashburton	W.	
Sampton, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
Shapleigh, John, Exeter	W.	
Sangar, John, Mariansleigh	A.	
Sangar, Southcombe, Mariansleigh	A.	
Will in bundle for 1754.		
Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Snell, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell (<i>sic</i>)	A.	
Sobey, William, Lifton	W.	
Spargo, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.	
1789.		
Spettigue, Joseph, Luffingcott	A., W.	
Snow, Mary, Sandford	A.	
Sanders, Samuel, Topsham	A.	
Sargent, Rebecca, Bridgerule	W.	
Spencer, Robert, Maker	W.	
1790.		
Soby, Joan, Lifton	W.	
Salisbury, John, Exeter	W.	
1790, <i>continued.</i>		
Stamp, John, Monkton	W.	
Short, Grace, Moretonhampsted	W.	
Sillifant, Timothy, Bow	W.	
Spiller, John, Southmolton	A.	
1791.		
Savery, Waltham, Plympton	A.	
Squire, Tristram, Exeter	W.	
Sutton, James, Bovey Tracey	W.	
1792.		
Sleeman, John, Lancells	A.	
Smale, George, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Symons, Samuel, St. Minver	W.	
Shipman, Benjamin, rector of Lansallos	A.	
1793.		
Stone, William, Crediton	A.	
Stone, William, Crediton	A.	
Silke, Blanche, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
Sleeman, Thomas, Lancells	W.	
Stevens, John, Swimbridge	A.	
Scoie, William, clerk, Whitstone	W.	
Shapley, William, Newton Abbot	W.	
Soper, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracy	W.	
1794.		
Seaward, John, Exeter	W.	
Seccombe, Samuel, Probus	W.	
Snow, Sarah, the Close	A.	
Snow, Thomas, Stoodley	W.	
Smerdon, Fullwood, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Slocombe, Henry, West Downe	A.	
Sandoe, Anthony, Beer Ferrers	A.	
Sandoe, William, St. Ives	W.	
Stanbury, Robert, Barnstaple	W.	
1795.		
Skinner, Daniel, Holdsworthy	W.	
Shillabear, Joseph, Plymouth	W.	
Stone, Betty, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
Squire, John, Inwardleigh	W.	
Sleep, Henry, clerk, Kingsweare	W.	
Seaward, Thomas, North Tawton	W.	
1796.		
Squire, William, Bulkworthy	W.	
Sleech, Charles, clerk, Exeter	A.	
Stivens, Grace, Swimbridge	A.	
Shilson, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Salter, John, Topsham	W.	
Slocombe, Richard, Plymouth Dock	W.	
Stephens, John, Idlesleigh	A.	
Shepherd, William, Chulmleigh A.,	W.	
1797.		
Sloman, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Symons, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Sargent, Richard, Kilkhampton	W.	
Snow, Rd., Moretonhampstead	W., C.	
Sayer, Thomas, Stoodley	W.	
Stephens, John, Stoke Damerel	W.	
Seccombe, John, clerk, Feock	A.	

- 1797, *continued.*
 Sparks, Joseph, Salcombe A.
 1798.
 Saunders, Margaret, Manaccan W.
 Salter, Prestwood Cove, Newton
 Abbot W.
 Skinner, Robert, Sandford A.
 Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.
 Will in bundle for 1786.
 1799.
 Shobbrook, Richard, Exeter A., W.
 Squire, Abigail, Cruwys Morchard A.
 Sandys, Sampson, clerk, Lanarth W.
 Squire, Jonas, Inwardleigh W.
 Short, Ann, Stoke Climsland W.
 Scutt, William, Chagford W.
 Skinner, John, Tiverton A.
 Smith, Sara, Cotleigh W.
 Slee, Mark, Barnstaple A., spec.
 Short, James, Morval W.
 Silly, William, Stoke Damerel W.
 Strowbridge, John, Colyton A.
 Snell, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh W.
 Stuckley, Bastard *als.*, Alice; *see*
 Bastard.
 Smalridge, Coloridge *als.*, —; *see*
 Coloridge.
 Smyth, Cheeke *als.*, Amy; *see* Cheeke.
 Seale, Eyme *als.*, Margaret; *see* Eyme.
 Shilston, Easterbrook *als.*, Thomas;
see Easterbrook.
 Soper, Farley *als.*, William; *see* Farley.
 Stuckley, Gregory *als.*, Frances; *see*
 Gregory.
 Smale, Isbell *als.*, Barbary; *see* Isbell.
 Slee, Hawkins *als.*, William; *see*
 Hawkins.
 Spurway, Hill *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Hill.
 Starling, Jutson *als.*, Mary; *see* Jutson.
 Strong, Luccombe *als.*, Alice; *see*
 Luccombe.
 Searle, Minniphee *als.*, Elizabeth; *see*
 Minniphee.
 Shapster, Susan's *als.*, John; *see*
 Susan's.
 Shee, Slee *als.*, Philip; *see* Slee.
 Sanders, Treleaven *als.*, Judith; *see*
 Treleaven.
 Sleeper, Tawton *als.*, Grace; *see*
 Tawton.
 Stephens, Talbott *als.*, John; *see*
 Talbott.
 1571.
 Trycke, Joan, Welcombe W. 9 & 28
 Tewe, John, clk., East Buckland W. 38
 Trugg, Agnes Inv. 65
1576.
 Trevanyon, Hugh, Charyhaies,
 Cornwall W. 75
 Taylor, Hugo, Ilsington W. 99
 Treville, Pascow, Trematon,
 Cornwall W. 123
 1577.
 Trehawke, Richard, St. Blazie W. 150
 1580.
 Tapper, Thomas, Ilsington W. 230
 1581.
 Treteane, John, vicar of Newlin
 W. 267
 1582.
 Toker, Nicholas, Dunsford W. 297
 Twyse, Thomas, the elder,
 Buckfastleigh W. 305
 Torre, Wm., parson of Clehenger
 W. 307
 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
 1592.
 Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
 Trevethick, Thomazine, St. Eval W.
 Teat, Robert, Breague A.
 Topp, John, Nymet Bishop W.
 Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
 1593. *Bundle wanting.*
 1594.
 Taylor, Henry, Budleigh A.
 Twigs, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourn W.
 Trewren, Nicholas, St. Kevern W.
 Taylor, Christopher, Kenton A.
 Turner, Robert, Powderham W.
 Trefusis, William, St. Earth A.
 Toll, Simon, St. Mabyn W.
 1595.
 Tremayne, Joan, Chudleigh W.
 Tozer, John, Rattery W.
 Tremell, James, Advent W.
 Thorne, William, Nymet Bishop W.
 Tule, Alexander, Stoke Climsland W.
 Thomas, Richard, Plymouth W.
 Triggs, Thomas, clerk, Winnier W.
 Tucker, Henry, Goran A.
 Taylor, Francis, Pryryn A.
 Troke, John, Churchtaunton W.
 Tooker, Henry, Kingsnympton W.
 Tolley, William, Seaton A.
 Tucker, John, Marwood A.
 Trick, Edward, Kilkhampton W.
 Tomlyn, Henry, Brent W.
 Tipper, John, Southill W.
 Thorne, Joan, Chudleigh A., W.
 Tomm, Robert, Rame W.
 Trennanan, John, Lezant A.

1595, <i>continued.</i>		1603, <i>continued.</i>	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Thomas, John, Penryn	A.
Tooker, John, Coombmartin	A.	Taprell, Blanch, St. Nyott	W.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	A.	1604.	
Tyrack, Benedict, clk., Crowan	A.	Tayler, Peter, Exeter	W.
Trewbody, Walter, Lanlivery	W.	Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	W.
Treludra, Robert, Penryn	A., W.	Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	W.
1596.		1605.	
Torr, Joan, Chudleigh	W.	Turner, Anthony, Ugborough	W.
Tucker, Thos., Morchard Bishop	W.	Trevilian, John, esq.	A.
Trenance, John, St. Issy	A.	Tomm, Walter, Cheldon	W.
Templeman, Edward, clerk, St. Leonard's	W.	Taylor, Grace, Crediton	A.
Torr, John, Chudleigh	W.	Toller, Cecilia, Witheridge	A.
Tom, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.	Tuck, Richard, Newton Abbot	A.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Topp, Peter, Twitchen	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	Tend, Gregory, Chagford	W.
Tobowe, Joan, Marldon	W.	Trencher, Richard, Frithelstocke	W.
1597.		Turry, John, Charleton	W.
Tucker, Walter, clerk, Cadbury	A.	Torring, William, Okehampton	A.
Tucker, Robert, St. Stephens	W.	Tizard, George, Dartmouth	A.
1598.		Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Rich., Otterton	W.
Truscott, John, Southill	W.	Trivett, William, Kilmington	W.
Tomm, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.	Turner, Richard, Lifton	W.
Tupplett, John, Little Petherick	W.	Taylor, John, Charleton	W.
Thorne, Margery, Chudleigh	W.	Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.	Tawton, Humphry, Winckleigh	W.
Trewman, William, Crediton	W.	Taylor, Henry, Loxbeare	W.
Tooker, George, Hemiock	W.	Tisdell, Richard, Modbury	W.
Tucker, Roger, Crediton	W.	Tubb, Thomas, clerk, Wennap	W.
Tucker, Joan, Holcombrogus	A.	Trosse, John, mcht., Exeter	W.
Tooker, John, Sandford	W.	Tolly, Henry, South Tawton	W.
Trewman, Henry, Crediton	A.	Trussell, John, Liskeard	W.
Tapper, John, Bovey Tracey	A.	1606.	
Thomas, Richard, Axminster	W.	Tucker, Henry, Morthoe	A.
Tanner, William, clerk, Sidbury	W.	Toman, Thomas, St. Ives	W.
Tozer, Margery	W.	Trevill, Pascha, St. Stephens	A.
Taylor, Ralph, clk., Tawton Bishop	A.	Taylor, Hugh, Plymouth	A.
Trenowth, John, St. Germans	A.	Thorne, John, Kingsteignton	W.
1599.		Trowte, Margaret, Southpoole	W.
Tuckfield, Benedict, Crediton	A.	Trevilian, John, St. Cleather	A.
1601.		Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	A.
Tredennicke, John, clk., Perran-Arwothan	A.	Tapper, John, North Bovey	A.
Toleslowe, Agnes, St. Stephen's, Saltash	A.	Thomas, Luke, St. Austle	W.
Thomas, John, Crowan	W.	Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Tucker, Ebbot, Cleyhydon	W.
Tooker <i>als.</i> Lane, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	Tucker, Philip, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Tingcombe, Simon, Chagford	W.	1607.	
1602.		Tucker, Augustin, St. Eval	A., W.
Tooker, John, clk., Cardinham	W.	1608.	
1603.		Tucker, John, sen., Northlewe	A.
Turpye <i>als.</i> Tapley, Julian, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Tapson, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Tooker, Roger, sen., Ugborough	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Totness	A.
Trist, Richard, Brent	W.	Tamlin, Margaret, Withecombe	A.
Tawton, John, Winkleigh	W.	Tristram, Stephen, gent., Bampton	W.
Taplye, William, Teignton Bishop	W.	Tawly, Anne, Plymouth	W.
		Trevascas, John, sen., Gwinnear	W.
		Tregigan, Pascha, Cury	W.
		Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinnear	W.
		Tooker, John, Upton Pyne	W.

<i>1608, continued.</i>		<i>1622, continued.</i>	
Tuckett, Robert, Broadclyst	W.	Timewell, Christopher, Morebath (not in ye bundle)	W.
Tucker, William, Trenchoe	W.	Thomas, John, Hockworthy	W.
<i>1610.</i>		Trickey, Joane, Cleyhidon (not in ye bundle)	W.
Turner, George, Axminster	W.	Treby, Raymond, Brixton	W.
Trowte, Richard, Tavistocke	W.	Taylor, William, Langtree	W.
Turner, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Thorne, William, Northmolton	A.
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy	A.	<i>1623.</i>	
Tremayne, Richard, Tregoman A.,	W.	Trewman, Robert, Crediton	A.
Touching, William, Seaton	W.	<i>1624.</i>	
Taw, Robert, Drewsteignton	W.	Tooker, Thomazine, Uten	W.
Tregian, Humphry, Crantocke	W.	Tollet, Roger, Down St. Mary	A.
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy	W.	Tanner, Henry, Crediton	A.
<i>1612.</i>		Towill, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Tooker, Hugh, rector of Warkleigh	W.	Terrell, John, Axmouth	W.
<i>1613.</i>		Turner, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Tremayne, Catherine, Tunnacombe	W.	Till, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	W.
Tucker, Margaret, Halwell	W.	Tooker, Edmund, Stockley English	W.
Treganion, Nicholas, Landlivery	W.	Tailer, Roger, Broad clyst	W.
Taylor, Richard, rector of West- worlington	A.	Tapley, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Trewman, Rbt., St. Edmund, Exeter	A.	<i>1625.</i>	
Taverner, Richard, St. Teath	W.	Tailer, Samuel, Rattery	A.
Tomb, John, Stokenham	A., W.	Tavernor, Stephen, Mary Tavy	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton	W.	Towill, Michael, Broadclyst	W.
Tomb, William, Stokenham	W.	Thorne, Joane, Barnstaple	W.
Trend, John, Spreyton	W.	Taverner, John, Peter tavy	W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Tarr, John, Georgeham	W.
Tozer, Nicholas, Linkinghorne	W.	<i>1626.</i>	
<i>1614.</i>		Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
Tincombe, John, rector of High- bray	W.	Tooker, Wm., vicar of Monkleigh	W.
<i>1616.</i>		<i>1627.</i>	
Turner, Philip, vicar of Thorverton	A.	Thorne, Robert, Rackenford	W.
Treble, Agnes, Northmolton	A.	Trosse, Thomas, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Trond, John, Dunkswell	W.	Trewine, Degory, Week St. Mary	W.
Thomas, John, Honyton	W.	Trick, Alice, Morewinstow	W.
Tarrin, Walter, clerk, Slapton	W.	Torr, Nicol, Blackawton	A.
Treleate, Joan, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Tripe, William, Moretonhampstead	A.
Townesend, Edmund, Milton Damerel	W.	Trebarfoot, Digory, Sutcombe	A.
<i>1618.</i>		Thorne, Walter, Countisbury	A.
Tingcombe, Walter, rector of Launcels	A.	Tooker, John, Welcombe	W.
Tooker, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	<i>1628.</i>	
<i>1619.</i>		Toler, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	W.	Tudd, Sharpham, Loddisswell	A.
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	W.	Thomas, Ellery, Kingsweare	W.
Tregennowe, Mark, Penryn	A.	Tobowes, Thomas, Plympstocke	W.
Tregeare, Peter, Sithney	W.	Treby, John, Modbury	A., W.
<i>1620.</i>		Trenaman, Edward, St. Mellyn	A.
Turner, John, Stowford	W.	Trenowth, Stephen, Lostwithiel	W.
Travers, John, rector of Farringdon	W.	Thomas, John, St. Minver	W.
Torr, Philip, clerk, Redruth	A.	Taw, Thomas, St. Gennis	A., W.
<i>1621.</i>		Tristram, John, Duval in Bampton	W.
Thorninge, Emanuel, Kenton	A.	Trewolla, John, gent., Gwennap	W.
<i>1622.</i>		Trender, John, vicar of Barnstaple	W.
Twiggs, Mark, vicar of Bradworthy	W.	Thomas, Christian, Molland	W.
Tucker, Joan, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Alice, Northmolton	A.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
		Tucker, Henry, Cadbury	W.

1628, continued.

Temple, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Trickey, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Tarrin, Richard, Dunsford	W.
1630.	
Tonken, John, Mawnan	W.
Trenowth, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Tom, Thomas, Lanreath	W.
Tapley, Gilbert, Marldon	W.
Toop, Ralph, Ugborough	W.
Tamlin, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Tapper, John, sen., Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	W.
Tizard, Stephen, Broadclyst	W.
1631.	
Thorne, Thomas, Morthoe	W.
Turner, John, Borington	W.
Taylor, Thomas, High Bickington	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Helmore, Grace, Bramford speke	A.
Tuell, Philip, Crediton	W.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Fulford	A.
Tremlett, John, Okehampton	A.
Tully, Alice, Paignton	W.
Turle, Philip, Kilmington	A.
1633.	
Thomas, Roger, Landowednack	W.
Torring, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Trist, John, Awton Gifford	A.
Tompson, Michael, vicar of Rattery	A.
Thorne, Chris., Tawton Bishop	W.
Thorne, John, High Bickington	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill, Devon	W.
Tooker, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Timewell, Margaret, Holcombrogus	W.
Temblett, Benedict, Crediton	W.
1634.	
Thomas, Jenkyn, Westleigh	A., W.
Tundle, Robert, St. Germans	A., W.
Tab, Barbara, Buckfastleigh	A., W.
Tynnie, John, Lifton	A., W.
Tynnycombe, Chris., Moreton	A., W.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W.
Trick, Johan, Tintagel	W.
Tremayne, Eliz., Newton St. Cyres	A.
Trefry, James, St. Martin by Loo	A.
Tucker, John, Lamerton	Inv.
Tunnell, Joan, South Tawton	W.
Taylor, Geo., sen., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Taylebush, James, Pilton	W.
Taff, William, Northmolton	W.
Turner, John, Borington	W.
Tozer, Thomas, North Tawton	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Taylor, James, Exeter	W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton	A.

1634, continued.

Thatcher, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Tapley, John, Cornewood	A.
Taylor, Peter, Calstock	A.
Tamson, John, Buckland monachorum	W.
Tooker, Margery, Lamerton	W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Stokefleming	W.
Tor, Thos., Widecombe in ye more	W.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W.
1635.	
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Tooker, William, Maker	A.
Trevant, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Tyrack, Henry, vicar of Crowan	A.
Treleagne, Thomazine, Gluvias	W.
Trenaman, Jeffery, Walkhampton	W.
Tawley, John, Witheridge	W.
Tarr, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
1636.	
Triggs, Thomas, vicar of Gwinear	W.
Tawley, Thomas, Dittisham	W.
Tanner, Wilmot, Atherington	A.
Torr, William, Withecombe in ye More	W.
Thorne, Bartholomew, Shipwash	W.
Tanner, Joan, Coleigh	W.
1638.	
Trewman, Robert, Exeter	W.
Towill, Joan, wid., West Teignmouth	A.
Trowt, Charles, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
Tar, Thomas, Tawton Bishop	W.
Trehearne, Stephen, Lezant	A.
Tolkethy, Thomas, Gwendron	W.
Tomadye, William, Penryn	W.
1640.	
Tregennow, Edward, Maugan	A.
1641.	
Tubb, Jane, wid., Constantine	A.
1642.	
Tottell, Cicely, Ideford	W.
1643.	
Tuckfield, Edward, Exeter	A.
Thomas, William, Southleigh	A.
Thorne, Barbara, Exeter	A.
Tremlett, Dioness, Spreyton	W.
Trobridge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Tristram, Wm., Stockley English	W.
Truslade, Philip, sen., Rewe	W.
Treleat, Matthew, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Tyller, Baldwyn, Southmolton	W.
Turner, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Trickey, Richard, Clyst Honyton	A.
Tucker, James, merchant, Exeter	W.
1644.	
Tuke, William, Aishberry	W.
Travers, Alexander, rector of Lanclas	A.

1645.

Tothill, William, gent., Paymore W.
 Tylor, Margaret, Witheridge W.

1646.

Thorne, William, Northmolton W.
 Trick, Hugh, Northam W.
 Toocker, William, Wear Gifford W.
 Turner, Humphry, Meeth W.
 Teape, Ralph, Colyton A.
 Tome *als.* Tomes, John, Langtree A.
 Trigs, Henry, North Tawton A.
 Thorne, Robert, Petrockstowe W.
 Turner, John, Filley W.
 Turner, John, Lifton W.
 Turner, James, Great Torrington W.
 Tozer, Susan, Nymet Tracy W.
 Tracey, John, Bideford W.
 Thorne, Christopher, Roborough W.
 Tome, Hugh, Chulmleigh W.
 Tome *als.* Yealmacott, Nicholas, Kings Nymet W.

1647.

Treby, John, Yalampton A.
 Thorne, Amy, Rackenford W.
 Tovey, Reonald, Northam A.
 Tovey, Alexander, Northam A.
 Taylor, William, Heavitree W.
 Turner, Margery, widow, Lifton A.
 Trend, Alice, Abbotskerswell W.
 Tuckerman, Richard, and Alice his relict, Halwell A.
 Townsend, Joan, Milton Damerel W.
 Tibbe, Henry, Hartland A.
 Tamlyn, Charles, Marwood A.
 Trick, John, Welcombe W.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, Petrockstowe W.
 Tue, John, Fremington W.
 Tavernor, Sampson, Okehampton A.
 Tawton, William, Fremington W.
 Tidball, Samuel, vicar of Ashburton A.
 Tucker, Julian, Littleham W.
 Thomas, Nicholas, Hartland A.
 Tawton *als.* Sleeper, Grace, Fremington W.

1648.

Tapley, William, Tormoham W.
 Tucker, Daniel, clk., Winckleigh A.
 Trevant, Benedict, Tormoham A.
 Taylor, Thomas, Chedulhampton W.
 Toocker, Hugh, Great Torrington A.
 Toll, Edward, Monkleigh A.
 Toocker, Richard, Harberton A.
 Talbott *als.* Stephens, John, Sampford Spiney W.
 Turpyn, Geo., Plympton St. Mary W.
 Travers, Sam., vicar of Thorverton W.
 Turges, John, Listleigh W.
 Tooker, Edmund, Milton Abbot Inv.
 Turtley, William, Plymouth A.
 Terry, Margaret, Stokenham W.

1648, continued.

Tippet, Richard, Southbrent A.
 Tooker, Zachery, Stokenham A.
 Tooker, John, Georgeham W.
 Tooker, Robert, Ugborough W.

1649.

Tomlyn, Andrew, Withecombe in ye Moor W.
 Tothill, George, Ideford A.
 Tawton, Sebastian, Barnstaple A.
 Tuckett, Hugh and Duance, Ermington A.
 Tooker, John, Kentisbury A.

1650.

Tryst, Elizabeth, Harberton W.
 Thomas, John, Romansleigh A.
 Taylor, John, Hatherleigh A.
 Tippet, Thomas, Harberton W.
 Trosse, Thomas, gent., Teigngrace A.
 Triggs, Mably, Totnes A.
 Thorne, Mary, wid., Countisbury W.
 Tawley, Ambrose, gent., Slapton A.
 Toll, Elizabeth, Worrington A.
 Tucker, Anthony, Barnstaple W.
 Thorninge, Richard, Yalampton W.
 Tucker, Alice, North Petherwyn W.

1651.

Tooker, Samuel, Milton Abbot W.
 Tucker, Thomas, Lamerton A.
 Torrington, William, Meshawe W.
 Tyncombe, Joan, North bovey W.
 Tamlyn, Thomas, Withecombe W.
 Tucker, Petronel, Little Torrington A.
 Taylor, George, Lynton W.

1652.

Tooker, Thomas, Trynshoe A.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1661.

Triggs, Erizeus, clerk, Sydenham damerell W.
 Trenerry, Richard, Perran in Zabulo A.

1662.

Tucker, William, Tyverton W.
 Triggs, Richard, Exeter W.
 Trumpe, Charles, Collompton W.
 Tremayne, John, Constanton A.
 Trevascue, John, Sithney W.
 Trebarfoote, Simon, Newlyn A.

1665.

Tozer, Thomas, Nymmet tracy W.
 Turner, George, Thorverton A., W.
 Trocke, Martyn, Cleyhidon W.
 Thomas, Richard, Witheridge A.
 Thomas, Philip, Witheridge A.
 Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton A.
 Termellin, Benedict, Uny Redruth W.
 Tonkyn, John, St. Mullion W.

- 1665, *continued.*
- Tresidder, John, Constanton W.
 Tilley, Joseph, Plymouth W.
 Toaney, Margaret, Totness A.
 Trenheale, widow, Kingsweare A.
 Thresher, Joseph, Witheridge A.
 Thorne, —, East Ashford A.
 Thorne, Walter, Westbuckland W.
 1666.
 Torry, Rbt., vicar of Payhembury W.
 Travers, Hy., rector of Loxhore A., W.
 Tucker, Nicholas, Totness W.
 1667.
 Tredennicke, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
 Torway, Giles, clerk, Cheriton A.
 Bishop A.
 Tarlton, John, clk., Wembworthy A., W.
 1668.
 Tapper, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
 Townesend, Christopher, Christowe A.
 Trood, William, Thornecombe W.
 Taylor, Susan, Stokentinhead A.
 Thomas, John, Collompton W.
 Thomas, Christopher, Bradninch A.
 Terry, Nathaniel, Paignton A.
 Trehiddrow, Hugh, Penryn A., W.
 Tresten, Oliver, St. Kevern W.
 Thorne, Edward, East Buckland A.
 1669.
 Treluddroe, Hugh, Penryn W.
 Tucker, Richard, clerk, Ludgvan W.
 Terry, John, clerk, Torbryan A.
 Tregea, Richard, Crowan W.
 1670.
 Tresise, Edward, St. Keverne A.
 Trelawny, John, Cookeberry A.
 Tizard, Joane, Southleigh W.
 1671.
 Thorne, Mary, Kenne W.
 Tredwell, Toby, clerk, Culmstocke A.
 Tom, Margery, St. Anthony W.
 Trenhaile, George, Trenhaile A., W.
 Tregoss, Thomas, clerk, Penryn W., A.
 Truscott, Richard, Bote Fleming W.
 Tamlyn, John, St. Mabyn W.
 Tew, Richard, Fremington W.
 Tamlyn, Anthony, Totness A.
 Taylor, John, Totness A.
 Tonney, Christopher, Dartmouth W.
 1672.
 Tanner *als.* Mortimer, Robert, Crews Morchard W.
 1673.
 Tickell, Mary, Kingskerswell W.
 Taylor, John, (no place) W.
 Thomas, Humphry, St. Just A.
 Tumels *als.* Tumbles, William, Exbourne A.
 Taylor, Dorothy, Exeter W.
1674.
 Tyndall, John, clerk, Beareferris A., W.
 Taprell, William, Lostwithiell W.
 Thomas, Samuel, Plymouth A.
 Turner, Rd., clk., Marham church W.
 Tombe, Cornelius, Poundstocke W.
 Thomas, Abell, Plymouth A.
 Tavernour, Richard, Okehampton W.
 Thorne, William, Hollberton W.
 Trescott, Judath, Exeter W.
 Tawton, John, Meeth W.
 Tross, Roger, clerk, Roseash A.
 1675.
 Tanner, Thomas, Nymet Bishop W.
 Thomas, Walter, Morchard Crews A.
 1676.
 Toms, William, clerk, Talland A.
 1677.
 Tapper, Agnis, Exeter W.
 Terry, Robert, Tallaton A.
 Tucker, John, Axmouth A.
 Taylor, Thomas, Christowe A.
 Tilly *als.* Tully, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Tucker, John, St. Thomas Apostle A.
 Traverse, Thomas, Lanhidrocke W.
 Turner, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
 Taylor, Thomas, Collompton W.
 Topper, Agnes, Bovy Tracy W.
 Tooker, John, Northpetherwyn W.
 Trennick, William, Megavissey W.
 Trewbody, Peter, Landlivery W.
 Trehane, John, Linkinghorne W.
 Thomas, John, Plymouth A.
 Torre, Henry, Plymouth A., W.
 Tobchard, Rich., Henstone parva W.
 Tucker, William, East Allington A.
 Turner, John, Filleigh A.
 Tappus, John, Northmolton W.
 1679.
 Turner, John, clerk, Treneglos W.
 Taylor, Degory, clk., Kenwinnett Kew W.
 Trosse, John, clerk, Dawlish W.
 Tucker, Lawrence, Hartland W.
 1680.
 Tucker, Richard, gent., Exeter A.
 Tyrrell, Moses, Pinhoe A., W.
 Tedher, Roger, Exeter W.
 Turner, Margaret, Thorverton W.
 Tockington, Henry, clk., Brixham A.
 Tucker, Amye, Totness W.
 Tooker, Benjamin, Lamerton W.
 Tretheag, Jenson, Crowan W.
 Tonkin, George, Illugan A.
 Tapsen, Wm., Buckland monach. W.
 Tap, William, Northmolton A.
 Thorne, Luke, Combmarton A.
 1682.
 Taylor, Henry, Alverdiscott A.
 Trehane, Christopher, Exeter W.

1682, <i>continued.</i>		1691.	
Tapson, Robert, Buckland monach.	A.	Triggs, Robert, clerk, Chittle-	W.
Thomas, John, Kenton	W.	hampton	W.
1683.		Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	W.
Titbold, Alexander, Silverton	W.	Trewman, Edward, Totness	W.
Tucfield, Roger, Thorverton	W.	1692.	
Tregenna, John, St. Mawgan	W.	Tremeer, Henry, Milton Abbot	W.
Thomas, John, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Tincombe, Nathaniel, Foy	W.
Turtly, Charity, Plymouth	W.	Tremenheer, Francis, Helstone	W.
Trust, Stephen, Plymouth	W.	Trevernmen, Thomas, Wendron	A.
Taylor, Nicholas, Brixham	A.	Thresher, Mary, Roseash	W.
Towler, Edward, Stokeingham	A.	Tinney, Thomas, Brixham	W.
Taylor, Henry, clerk, Alverdis-	Comp.	Tiack, Christopher, Plymouth	W.
cott	Comp.	Tolcher, John, Dartmouth	W.
Terry, Anthony, Bradworthy	W.	Tothill, Humphry, Ideford	W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Veryan	W.	Thomas, John, Dartmouth	W.
Tonken, Joan, St. Dennis	W.	Tincombe, Thomas, Exbourne	W.
1685.		Teape, William, sen., Cotleigh	W.
Trescott, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Trevill, William, ar., Botshead	W.
Trescott, Anthony, Plymouth	A.	1693.	
1686.		Tucker, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Trist, Thomas, South Brent	W.	1694.	
Teague, Michael, Kea	A.	Tickell, John, clerk, Exeter	A., W.
Taylor, James, Bury Pomeroy	W.	Trevethick, William, St. Evall	W.
Toker, Susannah, Blisland	A.	Tucker, Deborah, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, clk., St. Pinnocke	W.	Taprell, Rd., Plympton St. Mary	A.
T(blank), Andrew, Buckfastleigh	W.	Trobridge, George, Exeter	A.
Terrill, John, Exeter	A.	1695.	
Thomas, John, clerk, Swimbridge	W.	Tamlin, Charles, Barnstaple	A.
1687.		Treleven, Alexander, Stratton	W.
Triggs, Edmund, North Tawton	W.	Tillard, William, Totton	A., W.
Titbold, Susan, Witheridge	A.	Tillard, William, Totton (<i>sic</i>)	A., W.
Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash	W.	1696.	
Titbold, Walter, Studleigh	W.	Tremaine, Charles, St. Austle	W.
1688.		Tillard, Margaret, Totton	A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Treleaven <i>als.</i> Sanders, Judith,	A.
Thomas, Samuel, Yarnscombe	W.	Stratton	A.
1689.		1697.	
Trick, John, Kilkhampton	W.	Treffry, Justine	W.
Tremaine, Anne, St. Austell	W.	Treweeke, Richard	A.
Tawman, Honor, Exeter	A.	Tucker, William, Northtawton	W.
Tristram, John, Exeter	A.	1698.	
Thomas, Alice, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Tucker, William, Stokeclimsland	A.
Taverner, Thomazine, Oke-	W.	Tripe, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter	A.
hampton	W.	Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash	A., W.
Tom, Anne, widow, Foy	A.	Tucker, Henry, Zeale Monachorum	A.
Trery, William, Rattery	W.	1699.	
Trery, Arthur, Camborne	W.	Toull, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Till, Robert, Payhembury	A.	Tooker, John, Bradford	W.
Taylor, Hugh, Coleridge	W.	Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	A.
Treleage, Simon, St. Kiverne	A.	Torrway, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Trewman, Mary, Totness	W.	Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Bideford	W.	1700.	
Trevarton, Edward, Crowan	W.	Trubody, Mark, Foy	A.
Tamlyn, Richard, Collompton	W.	Turner, Alice, Southleigh	W.
1690.		1702.	
Tucke, George, clerk, Salcombe	A.	Titbold, Susannah, Witheridge	A.
Treween, Ann, Stratton	W.	Trennick, Thomas, clerk, Trevalga	A.
Triggs, Robert, clerk, Lamorran	A.	1703.	
Tooker, Cicell, Northpetherwin	W.	Treuwith, Richard, Plympstock	W.

<i>1703, continued.</i>		<i>1712, continued.</i>	
Trick, John, Morewinstow	A.	Trownson, Francis, Mawgan in Meneague	W.
Tozer, Robert, Exeter,	A.	Taunton, Joseph, clk., Quethiocke	A.
Towell <i>als.</i> Devill, Roger, Kenton	A.	Thomas, Roger, Southleigh	W.
Trott, William, Yarcombe	W.	Treby, Bridgett, Ermington	W.
Thomas, John, Exeter	A.	Turner, John, clerk, St. Gennes	A.
<i>1705.</i>		Tarrington, Agnes, Romansleigh	W.
Tucker, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.	Taylor, Samuel, Plymouth	W.
Trevilian, Joan, Exeter	A., W.	<i>1713.</i>	
<i>1706.</i>		Tilley, Gideon, Cookbury	W.
Trelawny, John, ar., Plymouth	W.	Thomas, John, Plymouth	W.
Tattershall, Margaret, Exbourne	W.	Thorpe, Stephen, clerk, Exeter	A.
Triggs, Ambrose, clk., Warleggan	W.	Tindall, John, clerk, Cornewood	A.
<i>1708.</i>		Turner, Hugh, Torrington magna	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Hevitree	A.	Trick, William, Kilkhampton	A., W.
Tucker, Ann, North Tawton	W.	<i>1714.</i>	
Tricke, John, Kilkhampton	W.	Taylor, John, clerk, Manaccan	W.
Tricke, Robert, Kilkhampton	W.	Trevethick, Thomas, Horwood	W.
Trick, William, North Tamerton	W.	<i>1715.</i>	
Thomas, Walter, Crews Morchard	W.	Tapson, Robert, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Towills, Joane, Dartmouth	W.	Tickle, Mary, Nimet Regis	A.
Tyeth, Isaac, Launceston	A.	Tucker, Thomas, Heavitree	A.
Turner, Charles, clerk, Davidstow	W.	Tucker, Joan, Heavitree	A.
Tiller, Humphry, Southmolton	W.	Tolly, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
<i>1709.</i>		Tolly, Hugh, Lapford	W.
Turnbull, Robert, Redruth	A.	<i>1716.</i>	
Torway, Tho., Plympton St. Mary	W.	Trewin, John, Bridge Rule	A.
Turner, John, Chulmleigh	W.	Tyeth, Abraham, St. Mary in Scilly	A.
Tucker, Jerombe, Langtree	W.	Trewinnard, Joseph, clk., Mawnan	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy	A., W.	<i>1717.</i>	
Tucker, Emanuel, Coryton	A.	Thomas, Elias, clk., East Allington	W.
Tapper, William, Kenn	W.	Tingcombe, Nathaniel, Davidstowe	A.
Trevanion, Nathaniel, Plymouth	A.	Tickle, Susanna, Chawleigh	W.
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington	W.	Trevethick, Wm., clk., Horwood	W.
Tapper, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Tolley, John, Witheridge	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	W.	Tarlton, Charles, Bickton	A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Berrynarber	W.	<i>1718.</i>	
Thorne, John, Twichen	A.	Tottershall, John, Sampford Courtney	A.
Treleaven, Jo., Landlivery	W., nunc.	Trevanion, Charles, Gorran	A.
Trename, John, Hamoaze Dock	W.	Thorne, John, clerk, Bampton	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Thomas, John, Munkley	A.
Tonken, John, Gwinnear	A.	<i>1719.</i>	
Thomas, Richard, Truroe	A., W.	Terleate, Philip, Topsham	A.
Tayler, James, Stoke Damerel	W.	Thompson, John, Moretonhamstead	A.
<i>1710.</i>		Tucker, Andrew, Hatherleigh	W.
Thorne, John, Twitchen	A.	<i>1720.</i>	
Trist, John, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough	W.	Taverner, John, Lifton	A.
Trist, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough	W.	Tanner, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Townsend, Philip, Exeter	W.	Tincombe, John, Wembury	A.
<i>1711.</i>		Tonken, William, clerk, Mullyan	W.
Trewinnard, James, clk., Mawgan in Meneage	W.	Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
<i>1712.</i>		<i>1721.</i>	
Tucker, Eliz., Northmolton	A., W.	Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide	A., W.
Trott, Susanna, Upottery	W.	Tucker, Jonas, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Trist, John, Churstowe	W.	<i>1722.</i>	
Turner, Robert, Bradworthy	W.	Tomes, Henry, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Philippa, Exeter	W.		

	1723.			1734, continued.	
Tremlett, George, Totnes		W.		Tom, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.
	1724.				
Templer, Richard, Exeter		W.		1736.	
Taunton, Joseph, Ipplepen		A.		Troyte, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.
Townson, George, Cornwood		A.		Tresilian, Joan, Sherwill	W.
Tanner, John, Roseash		W.		Taylor, Sarah, Totnes	A., W.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe				Tincombe, Elizabeth, Okehampton	A.
Rawleigh		W.			
Treganna, John, clk., St. Mawgan		W.		1738.	
Tucker <i>als.</i> Were, Nicholas,				Tingcombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep	A.
Halberton		W.		Thomson, Mary, St. Gennis	W.
	1725.			Trehearne, Charles, Buckland	
Turner, Henry, Crewsmorchard		W.		Monach.	A.
Triggs, Grace, wid., Okehampton		W.		Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	W., C.
Trenhayle, James, clerk, Gerrans		A.		Tepper, Thomas, Southmolton	W., C.
Talley, John, Stoodleigh		W.		Townshend, Edmond, Petrockstowe	A.
	1726.			Taverner, Mary, Moreton	W.
Tristram, Gertrude, Bampton		A.		Townsend, Philip, North Tawton	W.
Turpin, John, Okehampton		W.		Tickell, Wm., Sampford Courtney	W.
Tiley, Nicholas, Plymouth		W.			
Taylor, John, clerk, Anthony		W.		1739.	
	1727.			Taylor, Charles, clerk, South Brent	W.
Tarrant, Seymour, Maker		W.		Trevor, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Thomas, Digory, Jacobstow		W.		Thorn, John, Stoke damerel	W.
	1728.			Thorne, William, Exeter	A.
Teague, Thomas, Rame		A.		Thoms, Jane, Petrockstowe	A.
Tucker, Josias, Northlewe		W.		Thoms, John, Petrockstowe	A., W.
	1729.			Thorne, James, clerk, St. Ive	W.
Thoms, John, Falmouth		A.			
	1730.			1740.	
Tozer, John, Moretonhampstead		A.		Thomas, Humphry, Duloe	W.
Tozer, Arthur, Moretonhamp-				Townsend, Humphry, Bideford	W.
stead		A., W.			
Thomas, John, Northtawton		W.		1741.	
	1731.			Trick, William, Kilkhampton	A., W.
Trick, William, Kilkhampton		A., W.		Trewren, Richard, clerk, Withiel	W.
Trick, Jane, Kilkhampton		A.		Trevanion, Hugh, clerk, West	
Troyte, Richard, Silferton		W.		Alvington	A.
Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide		A., W.			
Thomas, Amos, Stoodleigh		A.		1742.	
Thomas, Philippa, Stoodleigh		A.		Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern	A., W.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton		A.		Thomas, James, Topsham	W.
Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy		A.		Thomson, Arthur, Rackenford	W.
	1732.			Trease, Leonard, Whitstone, Cornll.	W.
Thomas, Abell, Topsham		W.		Tavernor, Thomas, Brentor	W.
Tucker, Margaret, Yalampton		A.		Tincombe, Geo., St. Mary church	W.
Tozer, Wm., Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy		A.			
	1733.			1743.	
Tremayne, Lewis, Saint Tue		W.		Tarr, George, Heavitree	A., W.
Tickell, John Nathan, Widecombe					
in the More		W.		1744.	
Trick, Robert, Clawton		A.		Tepper, Barbara, Southmolton	A., W.
Trick, William, North Tamerton		A., W.		Trick, John, Moorwinstowe	A.
Trick, Oliver, North Tamerton		A., W.		Thomas, Richard, Kenton	A.
Trever, Mary, Zeal Monachorum		A.			
Tarrant, Henry, clk., Kingsteignton		W.		1745.	
	1734.			Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy	A.
Thomson, Samuel, clerk, Barn-				Thomas, John, Vryan	A.
staple		A., W.		Trick, William, Boyton	W.
				Trefry, Thomas, Ladock	W.
				1746.	
				Tapper, Thomas, North Bovey	W.
				Trewren, Thos., esq., Constenton	W.
				1747.	
				Tonken, Whiton, St. Kevern	W.
				1748.	
				Trickey, Charles, Colaton	
				Rawleigh	A., W.

1748, <i>continued.</i>		
Tosel, Walter, Lapford	W.	
Tucker, Edward, Yacombe	W.	
Tanner, John, Plymouth	W.	
Tucker, Golsworthy, Kenn	A.	
Tepper, John, Southmolton	A.	
Tapson, Robert, esq., Ingsdon	A.	
Tooker, William, Lamerton	A.	
Trampleasme, John, Tavistock	A.	
Thomas, Richard, St. Kevern	W.	
Thomas, Jacob, Plymouth	W.	
1749.		
Trevillian, James, Fowey	A.	
Turtliff, Stephen, Moreton	W.	
Tooker, John, Trevalga	W.	
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern	A., W.	
1750.		
Tapson, Robert, Ilsington	A.	
Trever <i>als.</i> Mann, Mary, Zeal	A.	
Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock	W.	
Tucker, John, Saltash	W.	
Treleaven, George, Bideford	W.	
Taylor, Elizabeth, wid., Barnstaple	W.	
Tapson, Robert, clk., Ingsdon	W.	
1751.		
Thorne, Thomas, Molland	A.	
Tucker, Paul, Barnstaple	W.	
Tooker, William, Lifton	W.	
1752.		
Trick, William, Kilkhampton	W.	
1753.		
Tincombe, Jane, Exeter	A.	
Taylor, George, Otterton	W.	
Trend, Ann, Moreton	W.	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
1754.		
Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock	W.	
Thomas, Rich., clk., St. Clements	W.	
Trenhayle, Ann, Cary	A., W.	
Thompson, Wilmot, Jacobstowe	W.	
Thomas, Gabriel, St. Just	W.	
Trevarrow, Walter, Redruth	A.	
Trethewy, Lewis, Eudellion	A.	
1755.		
Tickell, John, CREDITON	W.	
Teasdale, John, clk., Marystowe	W.	
Tucker, John, Zeale Monachorum	A.	
Thomson, Ambrose, clk., Mevagissy	A.	
1756.		
Tucker, Peter, Moreton	W.	
Tucker, Francis, clerk, Barnstaple	A., W.	
Turner, Thomas, Werrington	W.	
Tompson, Richard, clk., Hennock	A.	
1757.		
Tothill, John, Olchard in Ideford	W.	
Tozer, Mark, Bowe	W.	
Tucker, Dorothy, wid., Broadclyst	A., W.	
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
1757, <i>continued.</i>		
Tiley, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.	
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter	W.	
1758.		
Tucker, John, North Tawton	W.	
Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.	
1759.		
Trewren, Tho., Helston	A., W.	
Tucker, William, North Tawton	A.	
Tapper, George, North Bovey	W.	
1760.		
Tonken, Hugh, clk., St. Mullian	A.	
1761.		
Thorn, John, Braunton	A.	
Teppett, Joseph, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.	
Thomas, Jane, Witheridge	A.	
Thorne, Mary, Thrushelton	W.	
Trehane, John, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Turner, George, clerk, Milor	W.	
1762.		
Tomes, Thomas	W., C.	
Talley, Thomas, Stoodley	W.	
Turner, William, Buckland Brewer	W.	
Turner, George, clerk, Milor	A., W.	
1763.		
Tozer, John, Ashburton	A.	
Tom, George, Poundstock	W.	
Thorne, John, Marwood	A.	
Treddle, George, Crediton	W.	
1764.		
Tucker, Margaret, Kenton	W.	
Trefry, Mary, Plymouth	W.	
Treslade, Francis, Lustleigh	W.	
Tucker, George, Colompton	W.	
Townsend, Agnes, Shobrooke	W.	
1765.		
Thomas <i>als.</i> Dary, James, Chawley	W.	
Tabb, Nathaniel, Lanceston	A.	
Tripe, Gawin, Dawlish	A.	
Townsend, William, Shillingford St. George	W.	
Tozer, Henry, Topsham	A.	
Taylor, Walter, South Brent	W.	
Thomas, James, St. Just in Penwith	A.	
Tuckett, Elias, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Tidboald, John, clk., West Anstey	W.	
Takell, Richard, Stoke Canon	A., W.	
1766.		
Tapper, Richard, Cuffingswell	A., W.	
Tapson, John, Bickleigh or Plymouth	A.	
1767.		
Tomkins, George, clk., Axminster	W.	
Trevillian, James, clerk, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Turner, John, Plymouth	W.	
Treleaven, George, clerk, Monk-leigh	W.	
Thomas, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.	

	1768.				1779.	
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.					Tonkyn, Walter, St. Keverne	A.
Tanner, Mary, Roseash		W.			Thorne, Mary, Southmolton	W.
Thomas, Sarah, Redruth		A.			Tanner, William, clerk, Cheldon	W.
Trewbody, Samuel, clerk, Boscon- condle		A., W.			Tincombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep	A.
	1769.				Taylor, Sarah, Topsham	A.
Trehane, Rebecca, spr., Southill		W.			Tohill, George, Chudleigh	W.
	1770.				Thorpe, Joseph, clerk, Forrabury	A.
Trislade, Anne, Thorverton		W.				1780.
Tucker, John Carter, Arlington		W.			Tremenheere, William, Penzance	W.
Trick, James, Bradworthy		W.			Trosse, William, Exeter	W.
Tapley, Philip, Dawlish		W.			Tozer, Aaron, Newton Abbott	W.
	1771.				Thomas, James, Topsham	A., W.
Tanner, John, Roseash		A.			Trick, John, Moorwinstow	A., W.
Trannick, John, Island of Scilly		A.			Tozer, Richard, South Sydenham	W.
Thomas, Edward, Helstone		A.			Tremlett, Mary, Crediton	A.
	1772.				Tozer, Richard, Sydenham	
Trengove <i>als.</i> Nance, John, esq., Warleggan		W.			Damerall	A.
Tucker, John, Moreton		A.				1781.
Thomas, Robert, Plymouth		A.			Tozer, John, Colebrooke	W.
	1773.				Templar, John, Exeter	A.
Tasker, William, clerk, Iddesleigh		W.			Tonkins, John, Combmartin	W.
Trezise, John, Truro		A.			Trick, John, Hartland	A.
Tozer, Samuel, Littleham		A.			Tomkyns, Chichester, Saint Winnow	A.
Turner, Edmund, Northill		W.			Trist, John, clerk, Veryan	A.
Thornton, John, Ashprington		A.				1782.
Tucker, William, Barnstaple		W.			Trist, James, Totnes	A.
	1774.				Tucker, Mary, Buckerell	W.
Tancock, John, Stoke Damerel		W.			Tremills, Richard, Withecombe- in-the-Moor	A.
Trefry, Joseph, Plymouth		W.			Thorne, Betty, Honiton	W.
Tizzer, William, St. Colomb minor		A.			Tozer, Charles, Bow	A., W.
Trewhilla, Matthew, Towdennack		A.			Triggs, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton		W.			Tamlyn, Honor, Tawstock	A.
Trenance, Digory, Laneast		A.			Thomson, George, clk., St. Genny's	W.
Tucker, William, Down St. Mary		W.				1783.
Trist, Robert, Exeter		W.			Tumery, William, East Allington	W.
Treis, Sara, Tavistock		W.			Thomas, Elizabeth, Hemyock	W.
Toms, John, Mariansleigh		W.			Tattershall, John, Exbourne	W.
	1775.				Tout, James, Stoke Damarell	A.
Tucker, John, Staverton		W.			Tapp, Philip, Southmolton	W.
Taverner, Gilbert, Moreton- hampstead		W.				1784.
Thorn, Elizabeth, St. Ive		W.			Tripe, Mary, Dawlish	W.
Thorn, Thomas Memory, Stoke Damerell		W.			Tucker, John, Ideford	W.
	1776.				Topp, Philip, Morebath	W.
Trend, John, Chagford		W.				1785.
Trickey, James, Culmstock		W.			Tyte, John, Barnstaple	A.
Timewell, John, Tiverton		W.			Townsen, Mary, Kenn	W.
	1777.				Tozer, John, Stokenham	A.
Tyrrell, Richard E., Tavistock		W.			Tucker, Andrew, Cullumpton	W., C.
Trend, Ann, spr., Moreton- hampstead		W.			Tuckett, Mary, Dunchideock	W.
Towgood, Stephen, Exeter		W.			Tucker, Joseph, Bideford	W.
Thorning, John, Maker		A.			Troake, James, Plymouth	A.
Taubin, William, Stoke Damerel		W.			Tanner, John, Witheridge	W.
	1778.					1786.
Tozer, Benj., Moretonhampstead		W.			Trosse, William, Woodbury	W.
					Tremlett, Edward, Exeter	A.
					Tamlyn, Francis, Marazion	W.
					Thomas, Mary, Ruan Major	W.

- 1786, *continued.*
 Trattle, John, Mylor A.
 Tremlett, John, Stoke Canon. A.
 Tom, George, Bridgerule W.
 1787.
 Tregise, Richard, St. Agnes A.
 1788.
 Tinckam, Isaac, Buckfastleigh W.
 Treglohan, Anthony, Falmouth W.
 Tossell, George, Shobrooke W.
 Treslade, Susanna, Crediton W.
 Tresize, Francis, St. Agnes A.
 1789.
 Tresize, Richard, St. Agnes A.
 Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.
 Thorn, William, Winkleigh W.
 1791.
 Thorn, Mary, Winkleigh W.
 Townsend, Amy, Honiton W.
 Tonkin, John, Penryn A.
 Trist, Brown, clerk, Totnes A.
 1792.
 Tucker, John, Exeter W.
 Taverner, John, Moretonhampstead W.
 1793.
 Thomas, Samuel, clerk. Saint Neot W.
 Tucker, Josias, clerk, Broadwood-kelly W.
 Tapper, John, Woodland W.
 Talbot, John, Tiverton W.
 1794.
 Thorne, William, Swimbridge W.
 Trenhaile, William, Feock W.
 1795.
 Trist, Mary, Exeter W.
 Thomas, Joseph, St. Winnowe W.
 Takell, Richard, St. David's W.
 Taylor, John, Moretonhampstead W.
 1796.
 Tamlyn, Bampfylde, Sheepwash A.
 Templer, Thomas, Alphington W.
 1797.
 Trehane, James, Saltash W., C.
 Tucker, Francis, clk., Barnstaple A., W.
 Original in bundle for 1756.
 Tulley, Gilbert, Paignton A.
 Tozen, Susanna, Moretonhampstead W.
 Tremlett, Grace, Crediton W.
 1798.
 Tucker, William, Barnstaple A.
 Tremblett, John, Clist Honiton W.
 1799.
 Trude, John, Poughill W.
 Tozer, Catherine, Ashberton A.
 Trickey, Benjamin, Plympton Earl W.
 Tucker, John, Barnstaple W.
 Trethewey, Anthony, St. Erme W.
 Tremeare, Daniel, Advent A.
- 1799, *continued.*
 Trethewey, Henry, Ruan Lanyhorne W.
 Tamlyn, Gregory, clerk, Bradford W.
 ———
 Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren ; *see* Bertell.
 Trewince, Harry *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Harry.
 Tolcarne, Jenkin *als.*, Margaret ; *see* Jenkin.
 Tozer, Morris *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* Morris.
 Trever, Mann *als.*, Mary ; *see* Mann.
 Tanner, Mortimore *als.*, Robert ; *see* Mortimore.
 Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, Wilmot ; *see* Mortimer.
 Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, George ; *see* Mortimer.
 Tornan, Man *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Man.
 Tozer, Morris *als.*, — ; *see* Morris.
 Tanner, Moxay *als.*, William ; *see* Moxay.
 Trengove, Nance *als.*, John ; *see* Nance.
 Taylor, Oland *als.*, John ; *see* Oland.
 Tidlake, Richards *als.*, William ; *see* Richards.
 Teblake, Richards *als.*, Nicholas and Margaret ; *see* Richards.
 Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace ; *see* Sleeper.
 Thomas, Shanell *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Shanell.
 Talbot, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephen.
 Tabett, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephens.
 Tumbles, Tumels *als.*, William ; *see* Tumels.
 Tomes, Tome *als.*, John ; *see* Tome.
 Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Stephen ; *see* Thomas.
 Tapley, Turpye *als.*, Julian ; *see* Turpye.
 Tully, Tilly *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Tilly.
 Tucker, Weare *als.*, Edward ; *see* Weare.
 Tucker, Were *als.*, Nich. ; *see* Were.
 Thruscombe, Warren *als.*, Prudence ; *see* Warren.
 Tome, Yealmacott *als.*, — ; *see* Yealmacott.
 1579.
 Vecker, Richard, Heywicke W. 195.
 1582.
 Vele, Emanuel, South Brente W. 303.
 1583-91. *Bundles wanting.*

	1592.				1622.		
Vicary, Robert, Nymet Bishop		W.		Vyne, Richard, Hartland		W.	
	1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>				1624.		
	1594.			Venner, Ambrose, Newton St. Cires		W.	
Uden, Richard, Ung Lelant		A.		Venn, Christopher, Peyhembury		W.	
Uppington, Elizabeth, Witheridge		W.		Vicary, Benedect, Southmolton		W.	
	1595.			Venycombe, Thomas, Tedbourne			
Vagge, Bernard, Paignton		W.		St. Mary		W., nunc.	
Veale, Baldwin, Budock		W.		Veysey, Simon, Dartmouth		W.	
	1596.				1625.		
Vigures, William, clerk, Sutcombe		W.		Voysey, John, St. Sidwell's nigh			
Violl, Roger, Breock		W.		Exeter		W.	
Uphill, John, Tawton Bishop		W.		Venner, James, Marten		W.	
	1598.				1628.		
Verman, Joan, St. Just		W.		Vawter, Julian, Broadclyst		W.	
Veale, Mark, Tetcott		W.		Verchild, William, Tavistocke		A.	
Vallack, Richard, St. Germans		W.		Vincent, John, Northhill		W.	
Vile, Digory, clerk, Lanrake		A., W.			1630.		
Vain <i>als.</i> Rise, Dorothy, Comb- martin		A.		Venning, John, Woodland		W.	
Ugler, Stephen, St. Germans		W.		Underhill, Anthony, Crediton		W.	
	1599.			Vallance, Anne, Bridford		W.	
Vinicombe, John, Huxham		W.			1631.		
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Huxham		A.		Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton		W.	
	1601.			Veale, Richard, vicar of Gulval		W.	
Varley, William, clk., Bickleigh A.,		W.		Venning, John, Westerland in Marldon		W.	
Underwood, William, clk., East Anstey		W.		Voysey, Welthian, Totnes		W.	
Veale, Michael, Milton Abbot		W.			1632.		
	1603.			Uppington, Temperance, South- molton		W.	
Upham, Thomas, M.A., vicar of Plymouth		W.			1633.		
Vicary, Roger, Great Torrington		A.		Venner, Elizabeth, Landkey		W.	
Vivian, John, Newlyn		W.			1634.		
	1605.			Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton		A.	
Vincent, Edmund, Littlehempston		W.		Vigures, John, Parkham		A.	
Vigures, Sapientia, Bradworthy		W.		Veale, William, Woodbury		W., nunc.	
Venner, John, Plymouth		W.		Vicary, Christian, Nymet Bishop		A.	
Verryard, Walter, Sidmouth		A.		Vascoe, Michael, Exeter		A.	
Upwright, Nich., Pancrasweeke		W.		Underhay, John, Bovey Tracey		W.	
Viper, John, St. Mellion		A.		Voxworthy, Honor, Shitstor		W.	
Voscombe, John, Buckland brewer		A.		Veysey, Wilmot, Abbotskerswell		W.	
Verman, John, Lamorran		W.			1635.		
	1608.			Venning, William, Plymouth		A.	
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtney		A.		Vincent, William, Plymouth		A.	
Veale, John, St. Ive		W.		Ugler, John, Virginstowe		W.	
Vicary, John, Whitestone		A.		Vicars, Joan, West Worlington		W.	
Vise, Lawrence, Colompton		A.			1636.		
	1613.			Vigures, Robert, Abbots Bickington		A.	
Verman, George, Lamorran		W.		Vicary, Henry, Knowstone		W.	
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard		A.		Upright, William, Huxham		W.	
Vugwell, John, Exeter		W.		Vigures, Joan, Petrockstowe		W.	
	1614.				1638.		
Verman, George, Lamorran		A.		Veryard, Elizabeth, Otterton		W.	
	1616.			Vicary, Thomas, Knowstone		W.	
Venner, Roger, Honey Church		A.		Vigures, Christopher, Pyworthy		W.	
	1619.			Veale, Philip, Landrake		W.	
Vicary, Emott, Northmolton		W.		Vincent, Peter, Liskeard		W.	
	1621.			Udye, John, Blackawton		W.	
Ven, William, vicar of Otterton		A.			1639.		
				Upright, Philip, Pancrasweeke		A.	

	1643.				1668.	
Vinycombe, Edward, Poltimore		W.			Underhill, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	A.
Vaghan, John, Okehampton		A.			Veysey, Alice, Tiverton	W.
	1644.				Veale, Susan, Hatherleigh	W.
Veale, John, Tavistocke		W.			Upright, Benjamin, Pyworthy	A.
	1645.				Upcott, Francis, East Ashford	W.
Vincent, Mary, Lancelton		W.			Udy, Philip, Illugan	A.
	1646.					1669.
Vawden, Thomasine, Borington		W.			Uppington, John, Crusemorchard	W.
Vishley, George, Abbotsham		W.				1671.
Uppington, Robert, Crewsmorchard		W.			Veryard, Robert, Plimptree	A.
Vellacott, John, Linton		W.			Vagit, John, Kenton	A.
	1647.				Underhay, Thomas, Lancelton	A.
Venton, Robert, sen., Shipwash		W.			Voysey, Andrew, Bovytracy	W.
Veale, Andrew, Holbeton		A.				1672.
Vye, Roger, Ilfordcombe		A.			Veale, Richard, Stratton	W.
Vygures, Hugh, Withecombe		W.				1673.
Upcott, Joan, Roborough		W.			Vigures, Martha, Lancelton	W.
Vyle, Amy, Barnstaple		A.				1674.
Vycary, James, Northmolton		W.			Vinicombe, Francis, Cheriton Bishop	A.
	1648.				Vicary, John, Farway	A.
Veale, Thomas, Kingston		W.			Venning, Zachary, East Oghwell	A.
Venninge, John, West Putford		W.				1675.
Vowden, David, Bratton Clovelly		W.			Underhay, Robert, Kingsteignton	W.
Vorlow, Daniel, Plymouth		W.			Underhay, Margery, Kingsteignton	W.
Venner, John, Roseash		A.			Vicary, John, Farway	
	1649.					1677.
Underhill, Thomas, Bundeigh		W.			Underhill, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Varley, Roger, Brushford		A.			Veryard, Wilmott, Plymtree	A.
Veale, Andrew, Loddiswell		W.			Vessey, Emblyn, Bampton	A.
Underhay, Hugh, Bovey Tracey		W.			Vicary, Nicholas, Membury	A.
Vincent, Chris., clerk, St. Wenn		A.			Vivian, James, Constantine	W.
	1650.				Vaddon, Roger, Tammerton	W.
Venney, John, Plymouth		A.			Upton, Thomas, Ipplepen	A.
Underhay, Margaret, Highweek		W.				1678.
Venton, John, Sampford Courtney		A., W.			Veale, William, Stratton	W.
						1679.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Atherington A., W.		W.			Upright, Nathaniel, Holdsworthly	W.
Uphill, Frances, wid., Instowe W., nunc.		W.				1680.
Voysey, Hugh, Molland		W.			Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	A.
	1651.				Venner, Protesia, Totnes	A.
Vicary, John, Adrington		A.			Venning, Joane, Lamerton	W.
1653-1660. <i>Gap. See p. 6.</i>					Viner, Nathan, clerk, Martenhoe	A.
	1662.				Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Ven, Richard, clerk, Otterton		W.				1683.
	1663.				Voysey, Jo., Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Veysey, Henry, Templeton		W.			Veale, Elizabeth, Yalampton	W.
	1664.				Upham, Henry, Chittlehampton	W.
Vicary, John, Knowstone		W.			Voscombe, William, Northam	W.
	1665.					1685.
Vigures, Samuel, Torrington Parva		A., W.			Vicary, Dorothy, Knowstone	A., W.
					Vivian, Amy, Truan	W.
Vigures, Mary, Pillaton		W.			Veale, John, Plymouth	W.
Vigures, John, West Putford		W.				1686.
	1666.				Veale, John, Northpetherwin	A.
Vincent, William, clk., Botefleming		W.			Vinicombe, Francis, Alphington	W.
Vivyan, Paschoe, gent., Bodmyn		A.			Ultramar, Phillip, St. John	W.
Viccary, John, Molland		A.			Vincent, Mary, Foye	A.
Underhill, Thomas, Petrockstow		W.				1688.
Vinicombe, Giles, Crediton		W.			Velly, John, Hartland	W.

	1689.			1710.	
Vicary, William, Tiverton		W.		Veale, John, Beaworthy or Black	
Vowler, Andrew, Pyworthy		A.		Torrington	W.
Upton, Mary, Southuish		W.		1711.	
Upright, Lewes, Frithelstock		W.		Venning, George, Stokeclimsland	W.
Venton, Joseph, Dartmouth		W.		Venn, John, sen., Stoodley	W.
Veriard, Joane, Cullompton	A.,	W.		1712.	
Veale, Walter, clerk, Iddeleigh		W.		Venn, Lawrence, clk., Thelbridge	W.
1690.				Vivian, John, clerk, St. Ervan	A.
Underhill, Simon, Winckleigh		W.		1713.	
1691.				Vacey, Robert, North Tamerton	A.
Upright, John, Bridgrule		W.		1714.	
1692.				Valley, Judith, Morewinstowe	W.
Vallance <i>als.</i> Heddon, Jane,				Voysey, Andrew, clerk, Spreyton	W.
Northlew		A.		Vicary, Hugh, Southmolton	A.
Veale, Thomas, sen., Slapton		A.		1715.	
Veale, Degory, St. Stephen's by				Voysey, Tho., West Worlington	W.
Lanceston		A.		1716.	
Voysey, William, Ermington		W.		Uppington, Diana, Crewsmorchard	W.
Ude, Richard, Egguckland		W.		1717.	
Veale, Henry, South-brent		A.		Ustick, Richard, Egloshayle	A.
Vivian, John, jun., Trewan	A.,	W.		1718.	
1693.				Vigures, Robert, Lifton	W.
Vinicombe, Robert, Downe St.				Vavasor, Richard, Totness	W.
Mary		A.		Vine, Thomas, Linkinghorne	A.
1695.				Vickry, Francis, clk., Alverdiscott	A.
Ven, Dyonisius, clerk, Holbeton		A.		1719.	
1696.				Ven, Richard, clk., Puddington	A.
Vigures, Thomas, Pillaton		W.		1721.	
1697.				Vickry, Francis, clk., Winckleigh	W.
Underhill, Emma, Colerudge		W.		Vinicombe, Gentile, clk., Exeter A.,	W.
Vigors, Lewes, Bridgrule		A.		1723.	
1698.				Vincent, Shadrach, clk., Bratton	
Upcott, Ozias, clerk, Honyton		A.		Clovelly	W.
1699.				1724.	
Udy, Stephen, St. Just		A.		Vigars, Joanna, wid., Milton Abbot	W.
Uian, Sampson, St. Mewan		A.		1726.	
Uppington, Joseph, Puddington		W.		Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington	
Voscombe, John, Northam		A.		A.,	W.
1700.				1727.	
Veale, James, Hatherleigh		W.		Vowdon, Joanna, Highampton	A.
1701.				1728.	
Ven, Hugh, Stoodleigh		A.		Vowler, Wm., North Tamerton	A.
1703.				1730.	
Underhay, Thomas, Ashcombe		A.		Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington	W.
1704.				Venner, Mary, Exeter	A.,
Venning, Edmund, clk., Trevalga		A.		1731.	
1707.				Vosper, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Ven, Francis, Stoodleigh		W.		1733.	
Underhill, John, Iddeleigh		W.		Vosper, Mary, Tavistock	W.
1708.				Vicary, Richard, Chittlehampton	W.
Vivian, John, Trewan		W.		Underhill, John, Southmolton	W.
1709.				1734.	
Vigors, Margerie, Bridgrule		A.		Vivian, Wm., clk., Little Petherick	A.
Vivian, Richard, clerk, St. Ervan		W.		Veale, John, Forribury	W.
Violl, John, clerk, Exeter		A.		Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton	A.
Veale, Timothy, North Petherwyn		W.		1736.	
Vicary, Lewis, Atherington		A.		Upright, Alice, North Tawton	W.
Vrothe, William, Widdecombe-in-				Vigures, Eliz., Great Torrington	A.
the-Moore		W.		Vosper, Joseph, Zelemonachorum	W.

	1737.				1768.	
Vernham, William, Southmolton	W.		Vigers, Johns, Newton St. Cires	A.		
Veale, Charles, clerk, Idlesleigh	W.		1769.			
	1739.		Usticke, Henry, clerk, Breague	W.		
Venn, Hugh, Stoodleigh	W.		Varder, Richard, Moreton	A.		
Vogwill, Richard, Shipwash	W.		1771.			
	1741.		Underhill, George, Sampford			
Vellacott, William, Lynton	A., W.		Courtenay	W., C.		
	1742.		Veale, Oliver, Ashwater	W.		
Vinicombe, John, one of ye Priest			Vyviau, Richard, esq., South			
Vicar	W.		Petherwyn	A.		
	1744.		1772.			
Uiring, Jacob, Plymouth	W.		Venning, Walter, Totnes	W.		
	1746.		Veal, Richard, Bridgrule	A.		
Veale, Cotton, Clawton	W.		1774.			
Venn, Mary, West Worlington	A.		Vosper, William, Exeter	A.		
	1748.		Vian, John, Gorran	A., W.		
Vickry, Catherine, Coleridge	W.		1775.			
	1749.		Veryard, Grace, Colyton	W.		
Vigors, Urban, Pyworthy	A.		1778.			
Vicary, Samuel, Upton Hellion	A., W.		Upham, Ann, Topsham	W.		
	1751.		1779.			
Underhay, John, Ashcombe	W.		Vigurs, John, Penzance	W.		
	1753.		Varco, Edward, Plymouth	A.		
Veale, Lewis, Clawton	W.		Vinson, Thomas, Morewinstow	A.		
Vernam, Thomas, Northam	W.		1780.			
	1754.		Venner, Samuel, St. Giles in ye			
Vigors, Susanna, Sheepwash	W.		Heath	A.		
Veryard, Robert, Probus	A.		Underhill, Christopher, Sampford			
	1755.		Courtney	W.		
Veryard, Ellis, Colyton	W.		Voysey, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Vowler, John, North Tamerton	A., W.		1782.			
	1756.		Vicary, James, St. Thomas the			
Underhill, Johan, Moreton	A.		Apostle	W.		
	1757.		Vyvyau, Charles, clerk, Tiverton	W.		
Vanson, David, Stoke damerel	W.		Vallack, John, Kingsand	W.		
Voysey, George, Witheridge	W.		Vivyan, Henry, Callington	A.		
	1758.		Veale, Timothy, North Petherwin	W.		
Veale, Richard, Bridgrule	W.		1785.			
Veal, Mary, Dulo	W.		Venn, Thomas, Heavitree	A.		
	1759.		Vyvyau, Mary, Tiverton	W.		
Venn, Elizabeth, Southmolton	W.		Venner, William, West Anstey	W.		
	1760.		Udall, John, Sandford	W.		
Vyvyau, John, clerk, Tiverton	A.		Vickry, John, Milton Abbot	W.		
Vyvyau, Charles, clerk, Withiel	A.		1789.			
	1761.		Ven, Matthew, Sandford	A.		
Vicary, Christopher, Roseash	W.		Vinicombe, Ann, Exeter	W.		
	1762.		Vicary, Samuel, North Tawton	A., W.		
Veale, Oliver, Tetcot	W.		1790.			
Venner, Arthur, St. Giles in ye			Underdown, Abraham, Widworthy	W.		
Heath	W.		Veale, William, Trevaylor	W.		
	1763.		1791.			
Vickry, John, clerk, Coleridge	W.		Violl, Samuel, Towman, Moreton-			
Veale, John, Lugworthy in Bridgerule	W.		hampstead	W.		
			1792.			
Vicary, William, Colyton	A.		Vyvyau, Philip, South Petherwyn	W.		
	1764.		Vickry, Christopher Cunningham,			
Vigors, John, Bridgrule	W.		Okehampton	A.		
	1767.		1793.			
Underhill, Andrew, South Zeale	W.		Vicary, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		

<i>1793, continued.</i>		<i>1595, continued.</i>	
Vivian, James, Saint Ewan	A., W.	Warren, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
1794.		Waldron, William, Colompton	A.
Vickery, Richard, Chawleigh	W.	Westcott, Walter, Callington	W.
1795.		Woolcock, Henry, Withiel	A.
Underdown, Thomas, Hornshayne	W.	Whiting, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.
1796.		Whiddon, James, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Voysey, Henry, Bridestow	W.	Wenmouth, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Vicary, Richard, Sandford	W.	Walters, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Vicary, John, Crediton	W.	1596.	
1798.		Wall, William, Witheridge	W.
Vye, Joanna, Ilfracombe	W.	Will, John, St. Erny	A., W.
1799.		Whitfield, Anne, Landkey	A.
Vooght, Joseshp, Bishopsteignton	W.	Warren, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Underhill, William, South Tawton	W.	Woolverstone, Philip, Milor	W.
		Wall, George, Witheridge	A.
		Watts, Robert, St. Germans	.
		Worth, John, Crediton	W.
		1597.	
		Wenmouth, Edward, Quethiock	W.
		Withecumbe, Bernard, Holbeton	W.
		Warre, Robert, clerk, Landilpe	W.
		1598.	
		Webb, Walter, Revelstocke	W.
		Werren, Pearse, Wendron	W.
		Woolcombe, William, Yalampton	W.
		Williams, Stephen, St. Merryn	W.
		Waller, Margery, Seaton	W.
		Wills <i>als.</i> Barlow, Fenicles Combrawleigh	W.
		Weare, Wm., Morchard Bishop	A.
		Wyatt, Robert, Cleghydton	A.
		Widlake, John, Shipstor	A.
		Woodcock, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel	A.
		Wilkey, Stephen, Budock	A.
		Wenmouth, Tho., St. Germans	W.
		Whiterowe, Alexander, Crediton	A.
		Warne, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
		Windeat, Simon, Rattery	A.
		Whillicke, John, Dartmouth	A.
		Woolcott, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
		Whiteon, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.
		Warren, Margaret, Halberton	W.
		Webber, David, Sampford Peverel	W.
		Winsor, John, Paignton	A.
		Wills, Roger, Nymet Bishop	W.
		Wilkins, Rich., clk., South Huish	A.
		Wivill, John, Lezant	W.
		1599.	
		Welsh, Henry, clerk, Hewish	W.
		Wonnacott, John, Tamerton	W.
		1600.	
		Ware, Walter, Tavistock	A.
		1601.	
		Woolridge, Christopher, clerk, Kilkhampton	W.
		Whitfield, Walter, Bodmyn	A.
		Wright, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Uppinton, Bowden <i>als.</i> , Sara ; <i>see</i> Bowden.			
Upcott, Meare <i>als.</i> ; <i>see</i> Meare.			
Ventom, Lashbrooke <i>als.</i> , Walter ; <i>see</i> Lashbrooke.			
1571.			
Waringe, Christine, Southley	W. 36		
Wakeham, Ralph, Southmolton	W. 57		
1573.			
White, John, Bradstone	W. 86		
1579.			
Weston, John, Powderham	W. 196		
Westcott, William, Ottery	W. 198		
1580.			
Whiddon, Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes	W. 213		
Webber, John, Hatherleigh	W. 220		
1582.			
Williams, John, Brent	W. 275		
Willing <i>als.</i> Cholwell, John, the elder, Tamerton Foliott	W. 293		
Whytfulde, Bawdyn, Landkey	W. 313		
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>			
1592.			
Wilcox, Henry, St. Breague	W.		
West, Giles, Crediton	A.		
Warring, John, Crediton	W.		
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>			
1594.			
Wilcox, John, Warleggan	W.		
Williams, John, Cuby	A.		
White, William, Honyton	W.		
Williams, Peter, Lelant	W.		
1595.			
Williams, Edward, Withiel	W.		
Wolcot, William, St. Illary	A.		
Withers, Laurance, St. Euste	W.		
Wreyford, Thomas, Modbury	W.		

	1602.			1607.	
Weynan, John, clerk, Michael Penkevil			W.	Walker, Ralph, rector of Whimble	W.
	1603.			1608.	
Warmington, Rich., Kilkhampton	W.	Wills, Joan, Shobrooke	W.	Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Wisall, William, Colebrook	A.	Willcock, William, St. Veepe	A.	Williams, Richard, Blackawton	W.
Williams, Rowland, Buryan	W.	Williams, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Walter, John, Chivelstone	W.
Walters, John, St. Cleere	W.	Wells, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Welsh, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	W.
Washer, Rich., clerk, Hemiock	W.	Wells, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Welsh, John, Talland	W.
Williams, Richard, Morthoe	W.	Walter, John, Chivelstone	W.	Wilcox, Roger, Colerudge	W.
Wills, Thomas, Blackawton	W.	Welsh, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	W.	Whitehead, John, Adrington	W.
Williamson, Thomas, Plymouth	W.			1610.	
	1605.			Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	W.
Wooseley, George, Farringdon	W.	Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	Warn, John, St. Minver	A.
Welsh, Margaret, Halwell	W.	Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar of Yarnscombe	A.	Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	A.
Wallis, Stephen, St. Mary Church	A.	Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	A.	Wish, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.
Williams, Jo., St. Colombmajor	W.	Wish, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.	Warren, John, Sheviocke	W.
Whitefield, Ambrose, Chedulton	A.	Warren, John, Sheviocke	W.	Wills, Robert, Welcombe	W.
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney	W.			1611.	
Wickey, Richard, Georgeham	W.	Weekes, William, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	A.	Wills, Rog., rector of Powderham	W.
Warren, William, Staverton	W.			1613.	
Ward, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Wife, Robert, Lawreath	W.	Wyatt, John, sen., Ilfracombe	W.
Warren, John, Poltimore	W.	Wyatt, John, sen., Ilfracombe	W.	Williams, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	Williams, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Ward, Mary, Trentishoe	A.
Weeke, William, Bradninch	W.	Ward, Mary, Trentishoe	A.	Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	A.
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton	W.	Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	A.	Windeat, Peter, rector of Awton Gifford	A.
Wadland, John, Halwell	W.	Windeat, Peter, rector of Awton Gifford	A.	Wyatt, Stephen, Cleyhydon	A.
Wacombe, Peter, Merther	W.	Wyatt, Stephen, Cleyhydon	A.	Ware, John, Tiverton	A.
White, Richard, Kingsweare	A.	Ware, John, Tiverton	A.	Westcott, George, Moreton	W.
White, John, Kingsweare	A.	Westcott, George, Moreton	W.	Watkins, William, Exeter	W.
Ware, George, Otterton	A.	Watkins, William, Exeter	W.	Wilcox, Peter, Honyton	W.
Wetherdon, Joan, Highweeke	W.	Wilcox, Peter, Honyton	W.		
White, Philip, Honyton	W.			1614.	
Waldon, Richard, Hartland	W.	Webber, Joan, Colompton	A.	1616.	
Wakeham, Hugh, Modbury	W.			Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	A.
Winpenny, Joan, Marten	W.	Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	A.	Wolfe, William, Stratton	A.
Whitefield, Wm., Kings Nymet	W.	Wolfe, William, Stratton	A.	Wilcocks, Matthew, Honychurch	A.
Windeat, Andrew, Ermington	W.	Wilcocks, Matthew, Honychurch	A.	Welch, George, Whimble	A.
Wills, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Welch, George, Whimble	A.	Wright, Walter, Bury Pomeroy	A.
Weekes, William, Bradninch	W.	Wright, Walter, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Whiddon, Lawrence, Northbovey	W.
White, Margery, Stowford	W.	Whiddon, Lawrence, Northbovey	W.	Whicker, John, Seaton	W.
Walford, Matthew, Plymouth	W.	Whicker, John, Seaton	W.	White, John, sen., Tounstall	W.
Watty, Williom, Perran Sands	W.	White, John, sen., Tounstall	W.	Wilkins, Matthew, Brampford Speke	W.
Williams, John, St. Hillary	W.	Wilkins, Matthew, Brampford Speke	W.	Warren <i>als.</i> Pullyn, Nicholas, Upottery	W.
	1606.			Wrayford, Joan, Churstowe	W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	Wrayford, Joan, Churstowe	W.	1619.	
Wonnacott, James, Hatherly	W.			Werring, John, Stokenham	W.
Wadland, John, Hatherleigh	W.	Werring, John, Stokenham	W.		
Waldon, John, Clovelly	W.				
Webb, John, Boyton	W.				
Whiteford, John, Merther	A.				
Will's, Wilmot, Chagford	W.				
Wilkey, William, sen., Pilton	W.				
Woolcott, John, St. Austle	A.				
White, Margery, Sheviocke	W.				
Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.				
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford	A.				
Will, Jane, Goran	W.				

1619, continued.

Wardon, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Wheare, John, Poundstock	W.
Windeat, Christopher, Withecombe	A.
Walter, John, Milbrooke	A.
Whitefield, Mary, Brendon	W.
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	W.

1620.

Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	W.
------------------------------	----

1621.

Weare, John, Halberton	A., W.
Whitefield, Edmund, Tiverton	A.

1622.

Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	A.
Wills, William, Poltimore	W.
Woolcott, John, Crediton	A.
Webber, Richard, Paignton	W.
Whiterow, Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Wotton, William, Colyton	W.
Wills, Grace, Pilton	W.
Watts, Richard, St. Allen	W.
Wilcox, William, St. Viepe	W.
Whitefield, Joan, Chollacombe	W.
Werring, William, Modbury	W.
Whiddon, John, Stockley English	W.
Wakeham, William, Modbury	W.
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	A.

1623.

Wivell, Arthur, gent., Stoke Damerel	W.
Wood, Richard, Egloshaile	A.
Withecomber, Joan, Crediton	A.

1624.

Wright, Mary, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Winchester, John, Dartmouth	A.
Webber, Robert, Nymet Bishop	W.
Wallis, Roger, Uptontery	W.
Weekes, John, rector of Drewsteignton	W.

1625.

Wast, Henry, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.
Warr, Michael, Plymouth	A.
Weger, John, Ilsington	W.
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	W.
Western, John, Holsworthy	W.
Welsh, John, Plymouth	A.
White, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Westover, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Wotton, William, Blackawton	A.
Wills, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Wills, Joan, Pyworthy	W.
Wills, Edward, Morewinstowe	W.

1626.

Ware, Matthew, Crediton	A.
Williams, Rich., rector of Philleigh	A.

1627.

White, Margaret, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
--------------------------------------	----

1627, continued.

Wills, Margaret, Thorverton	W.
Wilson, Jasper, vicar of Spreyton	W.
Wheaton, Joan, Bickley	W.
Willeigh, Robert, Colompton	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Saltash	W.
Wills, Peter, clerk, Morval	W.
Williams, Edward, Gwithian	W.
White, Hellena, Truroe	W.
Wills, Richard, Morewinstowe	W.
Williams, Susanna, Lancelton	W.
Woodman, Alexander, Hatherleigh	A.
Will, Matthew, Buckland Monach.	W.
Warren, Henry, vicar of Ilsington	A.
Woolacott, John, Highampton	W.

1628.

Welsh, Thomazine, Sampford Courtney	W.
Worth, William, Brixton	A.
Walch, Edward, Halwell	W.
Waterman, John, Northlewe	A.
Webb, Robert, rector of Sydenham Damerel	W.
Ward, Oliver, Modbury	W.
Willing, Margaret, Southbrent	W.
Wills, Edward, gent., Saltash	W.
Williams, John, Cuby	W.
Watty, Constantine, Constenton	W.
Wadham, William, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Webber, Edward, Plymptree	W.
White, Winifred, Willand	W.
Whiterow, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
Wannell, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
Windsor, Peter, Stokentinhead	W.
Whitefield, Nicholas, Bampton	W.

1629.

Whitlocke, John, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

1630.

White, Durant, Morchard Bishop	W.
Weare, John, Week St. Mary	W.
Wade, Thomas, North Petherwyn	W.
Webb, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Willy, Agnes, North Petherwyn	W.
Worden, John, St. Kayne	A.
Wobridge, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
Williams <i>als.</i> James, Edward, Gluvias	W.
Williams, James, Breocke	W.
Williams, Martin, Goran	W.
Walter, Zachary, Gerrans	A., W.
Wilsman, John, Mylor	W.
Warren, John, St. Eryan	W.
Williams, Robert, Penryn	W.
Webber, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
Webber, Robert, Crediton	A.

1631.

Waldon, Lawrance, Hartland	W.
Wotton, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	W.
White, Joan, Plymptree	A.

<i>1631, continued.</i>		<i>1634, continued.</i>	
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.	Woodberry, John, Burlescombe	W.
Weare <i>als.</i> Tucker, Edward, Southmolton	A.	Wymond, John, Lanteglos by Foy	W.
Wade, Richard, East Buckland	A.	Wills, Benedict, Crantock	A.
Wade, Richard, Charles	W.	Warren, John, Sidmouth	W.
Westlake, John, sen., Exbourne	W.	Wright, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Wills, Thomazine, Broad Clyst	W.	Woodley, John, Dunsford	A.
<i>1632.</i>		<i>1635.</i>	
Wellington, Peter, vicar of Luxulian	W.	Walter, John, Liskeard	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Wood, Tho., Stoke Climsland	W.
Warne, Richard, Phillack	W.	Webb, Stephen, Milton Abbot	W.
Ward, John, West Putford	A.	Woodiford, Thomas, Harness	W.
Wonnacott, Agnes, Sampford Courtney	W.	Waterman, Andrew, Totnes	W.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey	W.	Witheridge, Anne, Newton Ferrers	W.
Wilmott, Anne, Dolton	W.	Walter, Henry, Bridestowe	W.
Welrod, Roger, Southmolton	A.	Walkey, William, Plymouth	W.
Wedlock <i>als.</i> Itoy, William, Swim- bridge	W.	White, Ed., Moretonhampstead	W.
West, Thomas, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.	Wade, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.	Williams, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Wreyford, Argent, Bickleigh	W.	Wilson, Nathaniel, vicar of Combrawleigh	W.
Wheaton, John, Alphington	A.	<i>1636.</i>	
<i>1634.</i>		Williams, William, vicar of St. Marystowe	W.
Walch, William, Honyton	A.	Walter, John, Liskeard	A.
Wade, Richard, one of the priest vicars, Exeter	A.	Watts, George, Honyton	A.
White, Billison, wid., Budock	A.	Webber, Andrew, Shebbear	W.
Westcott, Alice, Cyst Honyton	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
Williams, Stephen, Modbury	W.	Warren, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Weytherdon, John, Bovey Tracey	W.	Welland, Nicholas, Holcombrogus	W.
Weymouth, Reginald, Slapton	W.	Warren, Isate, wid., Halberton	A.
Woolton <i>als.</i> Gale, William, Bickington	A.	Weekes, John, Southtawton	I.
Westlake, Nicholas, Inwardleigh	A.	Woolcot, John, Bridford	A.
Walter, Robert, Briddestowe	W.	Waldren, Alice, Powderham	A.
Wood, Edmund, Tywardreth	A.	Wilken, Stephen, Kings Teignton	W.
Wollish, Nicholas, Zennyn	W. unad.	Windeat, John, rector of Awton Gifford	A.
Warne, Stephen, St. Blazey	W.	Watson, Jas., vicar of Ermington	A.
Ware, Christian, wid., St. Tue	W.	Williams, John, Instowe	..
Winter, Gerard, Newlyn	W.	Webber, Matthew, rector of Ruan	W.
Williams, Ralph, Maugan in Pider	W.	Wilcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.
Westcott, Edward, Dunsford	W.	Wolcock, George, Breock	W.
Winsor, Daniell, Gwendron	W. unad.	Westlake, Richard, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Williams, Richard, Instowe	W.	Warren, Avis, Modbury	W.
White, John, Tavistock	W.	Wolcot, Alexander, Kingsbridge	W.
Woodrooffe, Wm., Barnstaple	W.	<i>1639.</i>	
Wilky <i>als.</i> Holwey, John, Burrington	W.	Welsh, Joan, Philly	A.
Wall, John, sen., Barnstaple	W.	Whitway, William, vicar of Morebath	W.
Webber, Richard, Molland	W.	Way, Richard, Calstock	W.
Whitefield, Robert, Countisbury	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Wilson, Abraham, Northam	W.	Whitaker, James, clerk, Gulval	W.
Westlake, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.	Wilson, Francis, Cyst Honyton	A.
Williams <i>als.</i> Wherrombe, Alice, Exminster	W., nunc.	Wise, Lady Margery, Sydenham	W.
Wyot, John, Gittisham	W.	<i>1641.</i>	
Walrond, William, Combrawleigh	W.	Wolcombe, Anth., St. Breock	W.
		Wilson, Mary, Branscombe	W.
		<i>1643.</i>	
		Ward, Henry, Topsham	W.

<i>1643, continued.</i>		<i>1647, continued.</i>	
Webber, William, Ailesbeare	W.	Widlake, Joan, Shitstor	A.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	A.	Wills, John, Hennick	W.
Waltham, Richard, Sowton	A.	Warring, Robert, —	A.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	White, George, Milton Damaral	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.	Walters, Morgan, Barnstaple	A.
Wills, Jo., jun., Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Wills, John, Dewstowe	W.
White, Grace, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.	Watts <i>als.</i> Hamett, Oliver, Instowe	A.
Weare, Joseph, Sowton	A.	Warring, Robert, Okehampton	W.
Weare, William, Sowton	A.	<i>1648.</i>	
West, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Wilcock, William, Hartland	W.
White, Henry and Joane his relict, Peyhembury	A.	Wilson, Philip, Diptford	A.
White, Henry, Throwleigh	W.	Walter, Richard, Barnstaple	A., W.
Wills, James, Exeter	A.	Witheridge, Emanuel, Buckland brewer	W.
<i>1644.</i>		White, Robert, Northam	W.
Webber, William, gent., Exeter	W.	Willinge, Thomas, Armington	W.
Wilson, Aaron, S.T.P., rector of Plymouth	W.	Wade <i>als.</i> Edgar, Margaret, West Putford	A.
Webb, John, gent., Exeter	W.	Webber, John, Hempston Magna	W.
<i>1646.</i>		Winchelsey, Christian, Awton Gifford	W.
Weekes, Thomas, Littleham	W.	Williams, Edward, Dartington	W.
White, Margaret, Marland	W.	Wyvell, John, Tavistocke	A.
Willie, Henry, Lifton	W.	Whitson, Wm., Northam	A. & Acct.
Westerne, John, West Anstey	W.	Ward, Robert, Great Torrington	W.
Wyott, Agnes, Alwington	W.	Webb, William, Exeter	W.
White, Hugh, Stokerivers	W.	Weaver, Dunes, Totton	W.
Webber, Enoch, Chulmleigh	A.	Watson, Eleanor, Kingstone	A.
Whitlock, Anthony, Woolfardisworthy	A.	Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh	W.
Westlake, John, Topsham	A.	Warren, Ambrose, Modbury	A.
White, Samuel, Great Torrington	A.	<i>1649.</i>	
Webber, Hugh, Borington	A.	Winchester, Jane, Chivelstone	W.
Wilcock, Hugh, Ashreney	A.	Wilkin, John, Kings Teignton	W.
Webber, Edward, Borington	A.	Whittle, Richard, Bigbury	A.
Warren, Thomas, Calstock	A.	Williams, Joan, Stowford	A.
<i>1647.</i>		Williams, Anne, Stowford	W.
Whitson, William, Northam	A.	Wodland, Josias, Halwell	A.
Wotton, Walter, Tounstall	A.	Walland, John, Brattonfleming	W.
Willis, Alice, Berrinarbert	A.	Warren, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Woodland, Edward, Barnstaple	W.	White, Thomas, Stowford	W.
Wilcocks, Bartholomew, Hartland	A.	Winston, Robert, Modbury	A.
Williams, Austyn, Totton	W.	Widdicombe, Alexander, Ilsington	W.
Wills, Lawrence, Blackawton	W.	Whiddon, Thomas, Georgeham	A.
Wynpeny, Richard, Barnstaple	A.	Wilkey, Richard, Georgeham	W.
Williams, Anthony, Instowe	W.	Woolridge, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Warman, John, Barnstaple	A.	Wilkey, John, Georgeham	W.
Whiteway, Joan, Barnstaple	W.	Whiddon, John, Fremington	W.
Winpeny, John, Barnstaple	W.	Whiteway, Wm., Newton Abbot	W.
Warren, Alice, Silferton	A.	Warde, Edward, Combmarton	A.
Wilmead, Thomas, Hennock	W.	Webber, Robert, Georgeham	W.
Webber, John, Barnstaple	W.	Winsore, Peter, Staverton	A., W.
Walter, Margaret, Peters Marland	W.	Winsore, John, Staverton	A.
White, John, Southmolton	A.	Winsore, John, Broadhempston	A.
Weekes, William, Plymouth	A.	<i>1650.</i>	
Wither, Richard, Ashwater	W.	Weekes, Joan, Northlewe	W.
Willinge, Thomas, Ermington	W.	Warren, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Wise, Wilmot, Totton	W.	Wyatt, Anthony, Awton Gifford	W.
		Weekes, Richard, Southpoole	W.
		Weekes, Christian, Northlewe	W.

<i>1650, continued.</i>		<i>1665, continued.</i>	
White, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	Williams, George, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodwigier	A.	Wood, Warne, Gwendron	A.
Wills, Richard, Newton Petherick	A.	Worth, Solomon, Stokeclimsland	W.
Webber, Emanuel, Black Torrington	A.	Wilkey, Judith, Plymptree	A.
Williams, John, Soreton	W.	<i>1666.</i>	
Walters, John, Dartmouth	A.	Woodley, Hugh, Ilsington	W.
Westaway, Jo., Sampford Courtney	A.	Windsor, Richard, Mawnan	A.
Williams, William, Totton	A.	<i>1667.</i>	
Woolcombe, John, gent., Yalampton	W.	Wallis, Joane, Budiox	W.
Wherry, Mary, Plymouth	W.	Westlake, Simon, Exbourne	W.
Ward <i>als.</i> Way, Joseph, Tavistocke	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Ward, William, Loddiswell	A.	Wheaton, Rich., Clyst St. George	W.
Westlade, Agnes, Fremington	W.	Wills, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Webber, Agnes, wid., Molland	W.	Warren, Griswell, Halberton	W.
Willis, Thomas, Trentishoe	W.	Whicker, John, Axmouth	W.
White, Michael, Holsworthy	A.	Warrington, John, Lancells	W.
Witheridge, William, Fremington	W.	Wareman, Susan, Ashcombe	W.
Walters, Joan, Fremington	W.	Wills, John, Whimble	A.
Wilkey, Wilmot, Georgeham	A.	Woodward, Richard, Thorverton	A.
<i>1651.</i>		Walter, Richard, Compton	
Wakeham, Peter, Stokenham	W.	Gifford	W., A.
Walplate, William, Diptford	A.	Westcott, Richard, Exeter	W.
Wotton, Richard, Blackawton	A.	Watts, Richard, St. Allen	A., W.
Wakeham, Randall, Slapton	W.	Winchelsey, Richard, Charleton	A.
Webb, John, Beaworthy	A.	Wood, Christian, Tavistocke	W.
<i>1652.</i>		White, Simon, Hatherley	W.
Walter, Emanuel, Braunton	W.	Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Wotton, Robert, Modbury	W.	Wadland, John, Kilkhampton	A.
<i>1653-60. Gap, see p. 6.</i>		Weekes, Richard, Sherford	W.
<i>1661.</i>		Weithey, William, Combemartin	W.
Weeks, Roger, Littleham	W.	Woods, John, Landrake	A.
Weeks, Jo. Jo. [<i>sic</i>], Southtawton	A.	Wallis, Degory, Northpetherwin	W.
<i>1662.</i>		Whiteway, Joan, Stokentinhead	W.
Wilcocks, Edward, St. Ive	W.	Watts, Marten, St. Allen	W.
Watts, Grace, Farringdon	W.	<i>1669.</i>	
Woodercott, Theophilus, Linking- horne	A.	Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Woode, Anne, Plymouth	W.	Webber, Richard, Bodmyn	W.
Windsor, Daniell, Broadhempston	A.	Weekes, John, clerk, Barnstaple	W.
Warrin, John, Eastworlington	W.	<i>1670.</i>	
William, Jane, St. Kewe	A., W.	Wilson, John, Clyst Honyton	A.
<i>1663.</i>		Wynell, John, clerk, of Peryn	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Warrleggan	A.	Welsman, Jo., clk., of Aylesbeare	W.
Wadge, William, Northhill	W.	White, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Woolcombe, Wm., Chanlengsleigh	W.	Wright, Thomas, Crusemorchard	W.
Wood, Robert, Dartmouth	A.	Watson, Edward, clk., Roborough	W.
<i>1664.</i>		Wright, William, clk., Axmouth	W.
Wilcox, Thos., clk., Powderham	W.	<i>1671.</i>	
<i>1665.</i>		Wilcocks, John, clk., East Ogwell	W.
Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy	A.	Waldron, John, Topsham	A.
Wreyford, Roger, Nymetracy	A.	Waldron, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Webber, Jo., Sampford peverell	W.	Wheaton, Dorothy, Clist Mary	W.
Warren, Philip, Exeter	W.	Williams, Peter, Shillingford	W.
Welch, John, Whimble	A.	Wollcock, William, Ken	W.
Webber, Blanch, Bodmyn	A.	Wallis, Robert, North petherwin	A.
Ware, William, Dunchidiock	A.	Weekes, Grace, wid., Barnstaple	W.
Waters, Henry, Cadeley	A.	Webber, Simon, rector of Broad- woodkelly	W.
Wickett, William, Lifton	W.	Wakeham, Thomas, Modbury	W., A.
Williams, Thomas, Newlin	A.	Wood, William, Plymouth	W.

1671, continued.

Wills, Pet., Buckland monachorum	W.
Waltham, John, clk., Dodbrooke	A.
Wise, John, Totness	W.
Webb, John, Littleham	A.
Wheaton, Andrew, Brashford	W.
Wood, Charles, Barnstaple	A.
Wise, John, Lanceston	A.

1672.

Westcombe, Eliz, wid., Exeter	W.
Ware, Phillip, Chittlehampton	A.
Wise, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A., W.

1673.

Wilmead, Wilmot, wid., Bovytracy	W.
White, William, clerk, rector of Warleggan	W.

1674.

Westcott, George, clk., Berrynarber	W.
Walter, Lewes, Brampford Speake	W.
Warren, Michael, Mariansleigh	A.
Westren, Thomas, Crusemorechard	W.
Wills <i>als.</i> Fursland, Agnis, Withecombe	A.
Weshow, John, Studleigh	W.
Walker, Henry, St. Davids	W.
Wellman, William, Exeter	A.
Winde, William, Exeter	W.
Wakeham, Grace, Chudleigh	..
Worth, John, Inwardleigh	A.
Westcott, Thos., clk., Berrynarber	W.
Wakeham, Walter, —	..
Waise, Willmott, Southill	W.
Walter, John, Egguckland	A.
Wood, Joane, Brixton	A.
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Williams, Matthew, Bratton	W.

1675.

Walter, Richard, Truroe	W.
White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668	W.
Weale, Job, clk., St. Minver	A., W.
Wearman, John, Exeter	W.
Wilcocks, Fran., clk., Topsham	A., W.
Worth, Francis, Exeter	A.

1676.

Westlake, Nicholas, Exbourne	W.
Watts, William, St. Allen	W.

1677.

Wichealse, John, Linton	W.
White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668	W.
Williams, Priscella, Hockworthy	A.
Woosley, Alice, Broadclit	W.
Weeks, William, Plymouth	A.
Wilcock, Roger, St. Pinnock	A.
Westaway, Tiffany, Sampford Courtenay	A.
Westcock, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Walter, Agnis, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Winpeny, Andrew, Barnstaple	A.

1677, continued.

Webber, Alice, Chulmleigh	W.
Way, William, Wembworthy	A.

1678.

White, Edward, clerk, Miler	W.
Warmington, Thomas, Bideford	A.
Wilson, Jane, Exeter	W.
Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Willesford, Michael, Tavistocke	W.

1679.

Whiddon, Francis, Totness	W.
Wood, Ezeckiel, clerk, Lifton	W.
Waters, William, clerk, Exeter	W.
Wreyford, Thomas, clk., Dunterton	W.

1680.

Ware, John, Collompton	W.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Walter, Bryan, Payhembury	W.
Wills, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Willesford, Michael, Lancells	A.
Warren, Henry, clerk, Loddiswell	W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Whitney, Robert, clerk, Bittadon	W.
Wood, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Western, Thomas, Northtawton	A., W.
Wilcock, Denzell, St. Veipe	W.
Wheare, Thomas, Gwinear	W.
Williams, John, Walkhampton	W.
Westcott, Francis, Stokerivers	W.

1681.

Willoughby, John, ar., Payhembury	W.
Walter, Margaret, Brampford Speake	W.
Willesford, Michael, Lancells	Comp.
Wood, Ezeckiel, clk., Lifton	A., W.

1682.

Weekes, Clement, Littleham	A.
Washer, Thomas, clk., West Anstey	W.
Westcott, John, Clysthidon	A.
Wheare, Samuel, Lancells	W.
Wood, Margaret, Werrington	A.

1683.

White, Arthur, St. Sidwell's	A.
Wills, John, Bovytracy	W.
Wakeham, Mary, East Allington	A.
White, John, Harpford	W.n.
Weymouth, Edward, Brixham	W.
Williams, Henry, Crusemorechard	A.
Webber, John, Northtawton	A.
Webber, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Whitney, Joseph, Axmister	A.
Walke, John, Yalampton	W.
Wyatt, Leonard, Plymouth	W.
Wreyford, John, Beereferris	A.
Walkey, Samuel, Lanest	W.
Ware, Elizabeth, St. Ive	A.
Williams, Hugh, Combemarten	W.

1684.

Watson, James, clk., Ermington	W.
Wreyford, Wm., Clannaborough	W.

	1685.			1692, <i>continued.</i>
Williams, William, clk., Corryton	W.	Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh A.,	W.	Wills, William, East Stonehouse
	1686.	Wills, William, East Stonehouse	W.	Warham, Solomon, Wenbury
Westlake, John, Newton Abbott	W.	Wills, Thomazine, Tavistocke	W.	Walker, James, Exeter
Whright, Elizabeth, Heavytree A.,	W.	Walker, James, Exeter	A.,	Wilkins, Christopher, Warkleigh
Webb, Joseph, Pillaton	W.	Westcott, John, Stratton	A.	Ward, Margaret, Tiverton
Walrond, Charity, Exeter	A.	Wright, John, Morchardcruse	W.	Wreyford, Michael, Bovy Tracy
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill	W.	Westlake, Stephen, Sourton	W.	Wheare, Julian, East Putford
Westlake, John, Clawton	A.			1693.
Wynnacott, Honor, Sheviock	W.	White <i>als.</i> Cursons, Alice,		Plymouth
	1687.			Wood, Ezekiel, Exeter
Wallis, Digory, Northill	W.	Wreyford, Samuel, Bow <i>als.</i>		Nymettracy
Wootton, Walter, Harberton	W.			Wood, Ezekiel, clerk, Lifton
Willing, Thomas, Exeter	W.			Wills, Hy., Buckland monachorum
Ware, Pascho, Upton Pyne	A.			1694.
Widdon, John, Exeter	W.	Walker, Thomas, miles, Exeter	W.	Wise, Radegund, Sydenham
Walker, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wadham, Anne, Saltash	W.	Walter, Philip, Black torrington
	1688.			A.,
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill A.,	W.			1695.
Westlake, Elizabeth, Wolborough	W.	Walter, Simon, sen., Plymouth	A.	Wotton <i>als.</i> Oaten, Augustine,
	1689.			Crusemorchard
Weekes, Joane, Tallaton	W.			1696.
Williams, Elionor, Truroe	W.	Wills, John, Beereferis	W.	Weekes, Richard, Southtawton
Wotton, Prothesia, Harberton	W.	Whiddon, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Walter, Phillip, Blacktorrington	W.			1697.
Williams, Grace Luxulian	W.	Woolridge, John, Tregony	W.	Ware, Thomas, Exeter
Westerne, George, Cheriton		Wright, William, Puddington	W.	
Fitzpaine	A.			1698.
Webber, Peter, Georgeham	W.	Wood, Roger, Exeter	A.	Willesford, John, Bideford
Warren, Philip, Mariansley	A.	Wollocombe, Hugh, Roborough	A.	Westren, Elianor, Morchard Crews
Wakeham, Thomazine, Northuish	W.			1699.
Welch, Agnis, Yalampton	W.	Webber, Richard, Meavy	A.	Worth, Charles, St. Ive
Weekes, Melchizedeck, Probus	A.	Westcott, Charles, Holcombe		Burnell
Woofe, Judith S. Mary	W.			Wyott, Rich., East Stonehouse
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Wyll, Rich., East Stonehouse	W.	Withiell, Stephen, Limpstone
Warren <i>als.</i> Thruscombe, Prudence,		Wolland, Anne, Plymouth	W.	Warren, Elizabeth, Sidmouth
Silferton	W.	Wolland, Samuel, Exbourne	W.	Wadge, John, Lewannick
Williams, Esdras, Dartmouth	W.	Wann, Thomas, Heavytree	A.	Wadland, Anne, Plymouth
William, Mary, Probus	W.	White, Hugh, Puddington	W.	Wolland, Samuel, Exbourne
Webber, John, Chawley	A.	White, Hugh, Puddington	W.	Wann, Thomas, Heavytree
Walkey, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Willey, Douglas, Ruan Major	W.	Weekes, John, Cadleigh
Wallen, Rich., Zeal Monachorum	W.	Wotton, Stephen, Woodland	W.	
Whipple, Hugh, St. Stephen's by				
Saltash	W.			
Wakeham, Jane, Chivelstone	A.			
	1690.			
Wood, John, Tavistock	W.			
Wackerell, Robert, Chulmleigh	A.			
Woolcombe, John, Yalampton	A.			
Wescombe, William, Exeter	W.			
	1691.			
White, Samuel, Saltash	W.			
Windeat, Joseph, Plymouth	A.			
Wright, Wm., jun., Crewsmorchard	A.			
Weare, Thomas, Clist Honyton	W.			
Webb, Lewes, Chulmleigh	W.			
Waters <i>als.</i> Wills, Chris., Ashton	W.			
	1692.			
Wallis, Richard, Stratton	W.			
Watts, Robert, Bideford	A.			

1699, continued.				
Wotton, Anth., Chittlehampton	A.	1712.	Williams, John, St. Ewe	W.
Will, John, Stoke Climsland	A.	Wood, John, South Milton	A., W.	
Weekes, John, Broadclist	A.	Williams, Winnifred, St. Mewan	A.	
Wyatt, Prudence, Stonehouse	A.	Weymouth, Samuel, Weymouth	W.	
1700.		Wills, Richard, clerk, Alternon	W.	
White, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.	Wotton, Susanna, Exeter	A., W.	
Wellington, Grace, St. Giles	W.	1713.		
Wallis, Degory, Laneast	A.	Wood, Prudence, Sampford		
Wills, John, clerk, Rackenford	W.	Courtenay	W.	
Williams, Wm., clk., Hatherleigh	A.	Westlake, William, Clawton	W.	
Walker, Eliz., St. Leonards	A., W.	Walter, Henry, Peter Tavy	W.	
Wooton, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wakeham, John, Bigbury	W.	
1701.		Whiteborne, Joseph, clerk, St.		
Wills, Thomas, clk., St. Dominick	W.	Breock	W.	
Watson, James, clerk, Northam	W.	Woolcombe, John, ar., Ashbury	W.	
Westlake, Mathew, Jacobstowe	A.	White, Samuel, Lancelton	W.	
Western, Thos., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Weeks, Richard, Northweek in		
Wise, Radegund, Sydenham	A., W.	North Tawton	A.	
1702.		Wood, Thomas, Lammerton	A.	
Wills, Thos., Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Woolcombe, Roger, ar., Coombe		
Westlake, Martha, wid., Jacobstowe	A.	in par. of Roborough	A.	
1703.		1714.		
Watts, John, Romansleigh	W.	Wills, George, Chagford	W.	
Wollocombe, Roger, Broad		Weekes, Francis, Okehampton	A.	
Wansley	W.	Woodmason, Nathaniel, Oke-		
Wyett, Robert, Hockworthy	W.	hampton	A.	
Williams, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Walsh, John, Talland	W.	
1704.		1716.		
Willis, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Wood, Jasper, clerk, Bodmin	W.	
White, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	Warmington, Richard, Stratton	A.	
1705.		Westlake, Elias, Knowstone	W.	
Wawchop, John, clerk, Bratton		Wallis, Roger, Tavistocke	W.	
Fleming	W.	Withers, John, Exeter	A.	
Westron, Elianor, Crewsmorchard	A.	Wood, James, clerk, Exeter	W.	
1706.		1717.		
Whitechurch, John, Tavistocke	W.	Wollocombe, Jane, Roborough	W.	
Wood, Dionisius, Barnstaple	A.	Wallis, John, Exeter	W.	
1707.		Williams, David, St. Stephen's by		
Wood, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.	Saltash	A.	
Weekes, John, clerk, St. Evill	A.	Williams, Cheston, Mawgan Meneag		
1708.			A.	
Wollocombe, Roger, ar., Combe		Wood, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
in par. of Roborough	W.	Woolcombe, William, ar., Ashbury	A.	
White, Nicholas, Braunton	W.	1718.		
William, Malachy, clerk, St.		Webber, Francis, Bodmyn	A.	
Merryn	A., W.	"There was no bond taken, so nothing in ye bundle."		
1709.		West, Thomazina, Broadhembury	A.	
Williams, John, clerk, Cadbury	A.	Warner, Thomas, clk., Poundstock	A.	
Wonston, Susanna, Patherleigh	W.	Write, Richard, Membury	W.	
Wicked, Eliz., North Petherwyn	W.	Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone	W.	
Wood, Edward, Northlew	A.	Warmington, William, Poughill	A.	
William, John, St. Colombe	W.	1719.		
1710.		Webber, John, clerk, Broadwood-		
Wickham, Matthew, Liskeard	W.	kelly	W.	
1711.		Ware, John, clerk, Sowton	A.	
Worth, Thomas, clerk, High		Wotton, Susan, Exeter	W.	
Bickington	W.	Whitrow, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Westcott, Philip, clk., Woodbury	W.			
Willing, Thomas, clerk, St. Issy	W.			

<i>1719, continued.</i>		<i>1727, continued.</i>	
Wolcombe, John, gent., Okehampton	W.	Walkley, Sara, wid., Alphington	W.
Worth, Mary, Okeford	A.	Wood, Henry, Lewtrenchard	A.
Warmington, Nicholas, Bideford	A.	Warmington, Digory, Kilkhampton	W.
<i>1720.</i>		<i>1728.</i>	
Wood, John, Wolfardisworthy	A.	Woolcombe, Thomasine, Yalmpton	W.
Wolcot, Maximilian, clk., Feniton	W.	Whiting, John, clk., Shillingford	W.
Warring, Catherine, wid., Lifton	W.	Williams, Hugh, Veryan	W.
Whiddon, Rowland, ar., Ipplepen	W.	Williams, John Truroe	W.
Westron, Thomas, Crews Morchard	W.	Webber, John, clerk, St. Eval	W.
White, Elizabeth, Lancelton	W.	Webber, Jo., clk., Broadwoodkelly	W.
<i>1721.</i>		<i>1729.</i>	
Wadge, Richard, Lewannick	W.	Wallis, John, Plymouth	W.
Webber, Humphry, clerk, Combmartin	A.	Ware, Walter, Broadwoodkelly	A.
<i>1722.</i>		<i>1730.</i>	
Wolrige, Thos., clerk, Mevagisse	H.	Wallis, John, Moretonhampstead	W.
Warrin, James, Exeter	W.	White, Henry, Exeter	W.
West, Udy, Redruth	W.	Wrayford, Thomas, Moretonhampstead	W.
Westren, Thomas, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracey	A.	Wood, Jane, St. Austle	W.
West, Azias, Redruth	A.	Wickett, Elizabeth, St. Gennys	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Wills, Sara, Dartmouth	A., W.
West, Udy, Redruth	A., W.	Wise, Samuel, Barnstaple	A.
Warry, Thomas, clk., Littleham	W.	Wise, Tryphena, wid., Yealmpton	W.
<i>1724.</i>		Whitford, Thos., clk., Lostwithiel	W.
Were <i>als.</i> Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.	<i>1731.</i>	
Weakly, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.	Wilcocks, Thomas, clk., Bickton	W.
Wilcock, William, Lanreath	A.	Wills, Sara, wid., Dartmouth	W.
Wrey, Florence, widow, Bideford	W.	Wolcombe, Rob., clk., Whitestone	A.
Wilcock, Samuel, St. Veep	A., W.	Whitlocke, Elston, clk., Langtree	W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	A.	Westcombe, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wyatt Joanna, Cleyhydon	A.	Wonsbrow, John, Axminster	W.
Wood, Bartholomew, Bampton	B.	Wills, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Ward, William, Winckleigh	W.	Williams, Grace, Plymouth	W.
<i>1725.</i>		Whitemore, John, Lypmstone	A.
Whalley, Samuel, clerk, Broadhempston	W.	Whitty, Nathaniel, Axminster	W.
Weekes, William, clerk, Monkokehampton	A.	Whiddon, Oliver, Moreton Hampstead	A., W.
Westcott, Henry, Moreton Hampstead	W.	<i>1732.</i>	
<i>1726.</i>		Wollocombe, Roger, Marham Church	W.
Wade, John, West Putford	W.	White, Edward, clerk, Helland	W.
Woollacott, Joshua, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Wynell, Philip, Landrake	W.
Winsley, William, Calverleigh	A.	Westren <i>als.</i> Bullead, Anna, Brushford	W.
Walter, Francis, Shebbeare	W.	<i>1733.</i>	
Welsh, Thos., Torrington magna	W.	White, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Watts, Temperance, Plymouth	W.	Wood, Richard, Stoodleigh	A.
Williams, Peter, West Allington	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
Weymouth, Thomas, Cornworthy	W.	Willesford, Richard, Tavistock	W.
Weare, Philip, Topsham	A.	Wills, Thomas, Lisleigh	W.
Ware, Samuel, Northtawton	A.	Ware, Richard, North Tawton	W.
<i>1727.</i>		<i>1735.</i>	
Wallis, John, Lanteglos by Camel-ford	W.	Westron, Philip, th'elder, Cruwys Morchard	A.
		Waldren, Thomas, Moretonhampstead	W.
		Webber, William, Stoodleigh	W.
		Worth, William, Shobrooke	W.

1736.

West, Jane, wid., Sidbury W.
 Wheaton, Philip, Sidbury W.
 Westcott, George, Barnstaple W.

1737.

Wolrige, Thomas, clerk, Rame W.
 Whiteway, Alex., Moretonhampstead W.
 Woodley, Peter, Ashburton A.
 Whiteborne, William, clerk, Shobbrooke A.
 Worth, Thomas, clerk, High Bickington W.
 Webber, Francis, clerk, Clyst Honyton A.

1738.

Worth, Henry, Tawstock W.
 Wilshman, Jo., rector of Sowton W.
 Watts, Andrew, clerk, Plympton St. Mary A.
 Whiddon, Oliver, Moretonhampstead W.
 Whiteway, Edward, Ashburton A. W.
 Welch, Robert, Newlyn W.
 Williams, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1739.

Westlake, Jane, Newton Abbot W.
 Westaway, William, Sampford Courtney W.
 Welch, Robert, Winkleigh A.
 Weare, Samuel, Dartmouth W.
 Wotton, Ambrose, Maker A.

1740.

Worth, Joanna, wid., Tawstock W.
 Webb, Robert, Morewinstowe W.
 Wakely, Richard, Bridgerule W.
 Warren, John, Okehampton W.
 Watts, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Warren, Andrew, Moreton A.
 Walter, Phillip, Shebbare A.
 Webber, Nicholas, late of ye Procters General of ye Consistory Court, Exon A.

1741.

Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton W.
 Walters, William, clk., Arlington W.
 Wilshman, Anne, Exeter W.

1742.

Wood, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Wood, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Watts, Richard, Poundstock W.
 Warren, Daniel, Holsworthy W.
 Wreyford, Susanna, Clannaborough A.
 Wrayford, Thomas, Moreton W.
 Whiddon, Sarah, Totnes W.

1743.

Williams, George, clerk, Chittlehampton W.
 Ware, Peter, North tawton W.

1743, continued.

Welsh, John, Launceston W.
 Webber, John, Winckleigh A.
 Whitchurch, John, Tavistocke W.

1744.

Woone, Daniel, Exeter A., W.
 Williams, Jonathan, Stoke Dameral W.
 Wallis, John, Brampford Speke W.
 Welsh, Anthony, clk., Littleham W.
 Wood, William, clk., Clehanger W.
 Whiteway, Eliz., Ashburton W.
 Whitrow, John, Upton Pyne A.

1745.

White, Thos., Perran Arworthal A.
 Warne, Thomas, St. Stephen's in Brennell A.
 Wilcocks, Samuel, Landulph A.
 West, Hannah, Moreton W.

1746.

Westlake, George, clerk, St. Paul's, Exeter W.
 Wreyford, John, Down St. Mary W.
 Williams, Jo., the elder, Shipwash A.
 Woolcombe, Loveys, clerk, Holcombe-burnel A.

1747.

Ware, Peter, North Tawton W.
 Ware, Richard, North Tawton W.
 Warne, Stephen, clk., Crantock A., W.
 Whitton, Mary, wid., Exeter W.
 Walter, Peter, Holsworthy A.

1748.

Wheeler *als.* Davy, Gideon, Munkton W.
 White, Abel, Hatherleigh W.
 Were, Thomas, Weston Peverel W.
 Waldren, William, Moreton W.
 Wilkey, William, Barnstaple W.
 White, Samuel, Totnes A.
 Williamson, James, Plymouth W.
 Waymouth, Susanna, Tormoham W.
 Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 White, Edward, Plymouth W.

1749.

Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone W.

1750.

Weedon, Susanna, wid., Stoke dameral A., W.
 Winter, Elizabeth, Callington W.
 Wills, John, clerk, St. Mullian A.
 Walrond, Henry, esq., Exeter W.
 Wolston, Elizabeth, Torbryan W.

1751.

Webber, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Waldren, Nicholas, Moreton W.
 Woodley, Elizabeth, Ashburton W.

1752.

Warne, Azarell, Tavistock A.
 Wilcock, John, clerk, Zeal A.

- 1752, *continued.*
Wadden, William, clk., Cardinham W.
Ware, Joan, wid, Cheriton Bishop W.
1753.
Walling, Joan, North bovey A.
Westcott, Sarah, Topsham A.
Winchelsea, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Wright, John, East Budleigh A.
Warren, Ann, Plymouth W.
1754.
Wright, Thomas, Crewys Morchard W.
Walker, John, Crediton A.
Wood, Robert, Totnes W.
White, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Warren, Honor, Holsworthy W.
Willson, James, Bratton Fleming W.
Webber, Simon, Broadwoodkelly W.
Wills, Alexander, Kingsbridge W.
Webster, Stephen, Kenwyn W.
Wills, Benjamin, Northam A., W.
Williams, John, Withiel A.
Walker, Thomas, Colan A.
1755.
Waddon, Thomas, Moorwinstow W.
Watton, Francis, Tormoham W.
Warne, Henry, Tavistock W.
Williams, Mary, wid., Exeter W.
1756.
Walter, Philip, Moreton W.
Westren, Thomas, Bove W.
Wreford, William, Nymet Rowland W.
Wrey, Chichester, clk., Tawstock W.
1757.
Williams, Sara, Exeter A. spec.
Wise, Lewis, Barnstaple W.
Woolcombe, Jo., Stoke Damerel W.
Wescombe, Elizabeth, Kenn W.
Whitefield, John, Moreton W., C.
Weston, John, Plymouth W.
Watkins, John, Northlewe W.
Wheatly, Susanna, Barnstaple W.
Wood, James, Hemyock W.
Whiteway, William, Moreton W.
Wollocombe, Thomas, esq.,
Roberorough A.
1758.
Wilcocks, John, clerk, Exbourne W.
Woolcombe, John, Plympton
St. Mary W.
Westlake, Robert, clerk, rector of
St. Martins W.
Williams, James, Constenton W.
1759.
Williams, James, rector of
Gerrans A.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Watkins, John, Northlewe A., W.
Walker, John, Exeter W.
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.
West, Christian, Exeter W., C.
1760.
Wyatt, Elizabeth, spr., St. Colomb W.
Waldron, Elizabeth, Moreton W.
Whithear, Mary, Ashburton A., W.
1761.
Whittpain, George, Zeal mona-
chorum W., C.
Watts, William, Exeter A.
Woolcombe, Jane, wid., Falmouth A.
Williams, Robert, Withiel W.
Willington, Jane, Luxulian A.
Whiddon, John, Chagford W.
1762.
Wills, John, Beerferris W.
Warren, Andrew, Lustleigh A.
Widdecombe, Richard, Ilsington A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Winkleigh A., W.
Wood, John, Barnstaple W.
Wolston, Eliz., wid., Ashburton W.
Wheaton, John, Woodbury W.
1763.
Wheeler, Alexander, Plymouth W.
Wells, Nath., East Allington W.
Williams, William, Falmouth W.
Whicker, Hercules, Colyton A.
Walter, William, Stoke Damerel W.
Ward, Francis, Sherwill A.
Woodleigh, John, Kilkhampton A.
Webb, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
1764.
Watton, John, Abbotskerswell A.
Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton W.
Worth, Gertrude, High Bickington W.
Widger, John, Ashburton A.
Wreford, Samuel, Landkey A.d.b.n.
Wreford, John, Bow *a/s.* Nymet
Tracey W.
Weslake, Jo., ye elder, Hemiock W.
Warren, James, Yarcombe W.
Weekes, Eliz., Stockley Pomeroy A.
Waldon, Wm., Great Torrington W.
Williams, John, Egguckland W.
Whitrow, Samuel, Shobrooke W.
Wright, James, Iddlesleigh W.
1765.
Webber, George, Chawleigh W., C.
Woodis, Thomas, Penzance W.
Walker, John, Upton Pyne A., W.
Williams, Michael, Perran
Arworthal A.
Williams, Richard, Camborne W.
Woof, William, Boyton A.
Woof, Richard, Boyton W.
1766.
Westlake, Nich., North Petherwin W.
Wright, Elizabeth, widow,
Topsham W.
Waldron, John, Littleham A.
Wood, Martha, Cruwys Morchard W.
White, Mary, North bovey W.

1767.

Whitford, Thomas, clk., Gunwallo	A.
Willesford, Frances, Tavistock	W.
Wellington, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wollocombe, Catherine, Langford Hill, in Marham Church	A.
Webber, George, Barnstaple	W.

1768.

Wyse, Thomas, Tavistock	A.
Waddon, Jo., esq., Tonnacombe in Moorewinstow	W.
Waddon, Edward, esq., Stambury in Moorwinstow	W., C.
Wightman, Dorothy, wid., Exeter	W.
Winter, Joseph, Uplime	W.
Wyatt, Loar, Stoke damerel	A., W.
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke damerel	W.
Weybourn, John, Morebath	W.
Williams, John, Stoke damerel	A.

1769.

Woodley, William, Dunsford	W.
Westlake, Richard, Stoke damerel	A., W.
West, John, Sidbury	W.
Waymouth, Richard, Paignton	W.
Wrey, John, clk., Tawton Bishop	A.

1770.

Wilkey, Josias, Kingsbridge	A.
Williams, John, Iddeleigh	W.
Wright, Grace, Iddeleigh	W.

1771.

Warren, Thomazine, St. Ives	W.
Woon, Francis, St. Colomb major	W.
Wills, Richard, Minster	W.
Woodley, Peter, Ashburton	A.
Wells, Catherine, East Allington	W.
Williams, Thomas, Roach	A.
Widger, Ann, Ashburton	A., W.
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford	A.
Warrin, Matthew, Holcombe rogus	W.
Wonnacott, John, Thornbury	W.
Williams, John, Camborne	W.
Wakeham, Emanuel, Lanteglos	W.

1772.

Wills, Grace, spr., Saltash	A.
Woodley, Henry, Ashburton	A.
Woof, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Exeter	A., W.

1773.

Walter, George, Milton Damerel	W.
Wroth, Samuel, Kingsbridge	W.
White, William, Ide	A.
Willcocks, John, Sidmouth	W.

1774.

Webber, John, Lanceston	A.
Wall, Robert, Barnstaple	W.
Whitefield, William, Clovelly	W.
Webber, Thomas, Halberton	W.

1774, continued.

Webb, Nicholas, Lanceston	W.
West, John, Lewannick	A.
Wollacott, Susanna, Moreton- hampstead	A., W.
Williams, William, Probus	W.
Waldron, Anne, spr., Farway	W.
Williams, Thomas, Breague	W.
Warren, George, St. Just in Rose- land	A.
Williams, William, Whitechurch	A.
Whiddon, Jane, Christowe	W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.
Wilson, Sarah, Sampford Peverell	A., W.
Willey, Henry, Grade	W.

1775.

Westcott, Robert, clk., Trusham	W.
Webber, William, East Anstey	W.
Woolland, Moses, Hatherleigh	W.
Watts <i>als.</i> Oats, Martha, Ilfordcombe	A.

1776.

Waldron, Frances, widow, Clyst Honyton	A.
Wreyford, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Waymouth, Joan, wid., Paignton	W.
Widgery, Roger, Southmolton	W.
Whitefield, John, Moretonhamp- stead	W.

1777.

Walter, Ann, Holsworthy	A.
Walter, Francis, clk., Marystow	W.
Williams, Ezekiel, clk., Crowan	A.
Whitefield, William, Bodmyn	A.
Withecumbe, Jonathan, Ash- burton	A., W.

1778.

Waldron, John, Littleham	A.
Woodrow, Alexander, Sourton	W.
Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth	W.
Wilmett, Robert, Broadwoodkelly	W.

1779.

Willey, Edward, Colompton	A.
Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth	W.

Original will in bundle 1778.

Wolston, John, Torbryan	W.
Wreford, William, Clanaborough	W.
Wiggington, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wise, John, Totnes	W.
Walter, Anne, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Williams, John, Kenton	A.
Ward, William, Maker	W.
Warren, Philip, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Webber, John, Littleham and Exmouth	W.
Weekes, William, Hemiock	W.

1780.	
Wiggington, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Webb, Aphrah, Tavistock	W.
Westcott, John, Tedburn St. Mary	W.
Wallis, John, Stoke Damerell	W.
1781.	
Williams, Thomas, Molland	W.
White, Mary, Exeter	A.
Whitefield, Edward, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Whipple, Hugh, Stoke Damerell	W.
Wymond, Thomas, Landulph	W.
1782.	
Wakley, Joseph, Honiton	W.
Withell, John, Saint Eval	W.
Wyatt, William, Crediton	W.
Williams, Thos., Perran Arworthall	A.
Wadge, Ann, Callington	W.
Walker, Abel, Stoke Damerell	W.
Westcott, William, Witheridge	W.
Wallis, Phillis, Boconnoe	A.
Warren, Samuel, Honiton	W.
Wyndham, William, The Close, Exeter	A.
Watts, Parmenas, Bradworthy	W.
1783.	
Westlake, Francis	A.
Wilkins, Susanna, Bovey Tracy	W.
Wallies, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Wills, Thomas, Lislely	W.
Winsor, William, Ley, Ashburton	A.
Westaway, John, Sampford Courtenay	W., C.
Ward, William, Liskeard	W., C.
1784.	
Walter, Arthur, Holdsworth	N., W.
Wade, Humphry, Exeter	A.
1785.	
Walter, John, Bradworthy	W.
Wotton, John, Bradworthy	W.
Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Wippell, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Webber, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Warren, Mary, Honiton	W.
Way <i>als</i> Season, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Warkman, Ursula, formerly of Ashburton, but late of Damerell	W.
Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory.	
Wolrige, John, clk., Totnes	A.
Warren, Mary, Littleham	W.
Walter, Charles, Bradworthy	W., C.
1786.	
Wood, Robert, Stokeclimsland	W.
Wills, Edward, Bridgerule	W.
Williams, John, Menaccon	A.
Williams, Peter, Padstow	W.
Wallis, James, Falmouth	W.
1786, continued.	
Webb, Sarah, Totnes	W.
White, Peter, Bideford	W., C.
Walling, Grace, North Bovey	W.
1787.	
Wrayford, Mary, Lympstone	W.
White, Dorothy, Ide	W., C.
Woodman, John, Topsham	W., C.
Western, John, Down St. Mary (died at Bow)	W.
Wish, Martha, Whimple	W.
Westlake, John, Lostwithiel	W.
Wotton, Robert, Topsham	W.
White, John, Woodley	W.
Warren, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Willday, Margaret, The Close	W.
1788.	
Woodley, Peter, clk., Ashburton	W.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh	W.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Whitheare, Elias, Bigbury	W.
Westron, Henry, Uffculme	W.
Wolferton, Edward, esq., Berry in parish of Hartland	A.
Williams, Joanna, Padstow	W., C.
1789.	
Wills, Thomas, Buckland monach.	W.
Webber, Joseph, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Wreford, Jo., Nymet Rowland	W.
1790.	
Walter, William, Sutcombe	W.
Wolferstan, Mary, Hartland	W.
Widger, John, Kingston	W.
Whitefield, William, Bodmyn	W.
Whitefield, Grace, Morton-hampstead	W.
Windeatt, John, Bridgetown Pomeroy	W.
1791.	
Westlake, Humphry, Stoke Clymsland	A.
Williams, John, St. Marychurch	W.
1792.	
Webber, Samuel, Topsham	W.
Wills, Joseph, clerk, Huntsham	W.
Wills, Charles, Ilsington	W.
Widdecombe, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.
Wills, John, Listleigh	W.
Webber, Simon, Monkoke-hampton	W.
Wilson, Joseph, Crediton	W.
1793.	
White, Ann, North Tawton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Lympston	W.
Woolcock, George, Wadebridge	W.
Westaway, Mary, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Woody, William, Bridford	W., C.

- 1793, *continued.*
 Willesford, Richard Vivian, esq.,
 Tavistock W.
1794.
 Winggett, Joseph, Stokeinteign-
 head A.
 Wall, Elizabeth, Launceston W.
 Woolcombe, Mary, Milor W.
 Ward, James, Atherington W.
 Webb, John, Wolfardisworthy W.
 Woodman, Grace, Inwardleigh A.
 Watson, Jacob, East Anthony A.
 Wills, Robert, vicar of Ugborough W.
 Williams, Elizabeth, Grade W.
 Wreford, George, Snell, Down
 St. Mary A.
1795.
 Widger, Rich., West Teignmouth A.
 Wyatt, Robert, Topsham W.
 Wright, John, Crediton A.
 Westacott, John, Landkey A., W.
 Westacott, Alice, Landkey A.
 Wotton, John, Ashburton W.
 Werry, William, St. Breock W., C.
1796.
 Woodhouse, Samuel, Topsham W.
 Withell, John, St. Minver A.
 Wills, John, Chagford W.
1797.
 Westcott, Josias, Sidbury W.
1798.
 Webber, John, Okehampton A., W.
 Whitchurch, Henry, Tavistock A.
 Williams, George, Plymouth Dock W.
 Walter, John, Lifton W.
 White, John, Bideford W.
1799.
 Westaway, William, Bundleigh W.
 Warren, John, Topsham W.
 Werry, Peter, St. Breock W.
 Wills, Mary, Exeter W.
 White, Charles, Widworthy W.
 Wood, Arthur, Kenton W.
 Webber, Richard, Stoodley W.
 Westlake, John, Tiverton W.
 White, Thomas, Plympton St.
 Mary W.
 Williams, Edward, Tavistock A.
 White, Thomas, Plympton St.
 Mary W.
 Wreford, Roger, Sandford W.
 Williams, John, Tedbourne St.
 Mary W.
-
- Williams, Anthony *als.*, Jane ; *see*
 Anthony.
 Wedlake, Brayhe *als.*, Edward ; *see*
 Brayhe.
- Witheridge, Berryman *als.*, Elizabeth ;
see Berryman.
 Western, Bullead *als.*, Anna ; *see*
 Bullead.
 Wheeler, Davy *als.*, Gideon ; *see*
 Davy.
 Wade, Edgar *als.*, William ; *see*
 Edgar.
 Wills, Fursland *als.*, Agnes ; *see*
 Fursland.
 Webber, Gilbert *als.*, Nicholas ; *see*
 Gilbert.
 Watts, Hammot *als.*, Oliver ; *see*
 Hammot.
 Wood, Hayne *als.*, Thomas ; *see*
 Hayne.
 Way, Penson *als.*, John ; *see* Penson.
 Wilsheere, Quifford *als.*, Mary ; *see*
 Quifford.
 Were, Tucker *als.*, Nicholas ; *see*
 Tucker.
 Wills, Waters *als.*, Christopher ; *see*
 Waters.
 Way, Ward *als.*, Joseph ; *see* Ward.
 Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice ; *see*
 Williams.
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
 1592.
 Young, John, Marldon W.
 1593. *Bundle wanting.*
 1595.
 Young, Robert, Newcastle W.
 Yeamans, John, Plymouth A.
 Yelland, Richard, — A.
 Yeo, Nicholas, Stratton W.
 1598.
 Yolden, Nicholas, Harberton W.
 Young, Robert, Penryn W.
 1607.
 Yard, Joan, Bishops Clyst W.
 1608.
 Yalland *als.* Combe, John, Pilton W.
 1613.
 Yeo, Richard, Hartland W.
 1616.
 Yeo, John, sen., Stratton W.
 1617.
 Yolland, William, rector of Belston W.
 1619.
 Young, John, St. Blazy W.
 Young, Richard, St. Blazey W.
 Yeo, George, Ashrafe W.
 1620.
 Yeardley, Arthur, Chittlehampton W.
 1621.
 Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy W.
 1622.
 Yeabsley, Wilmot, wid., Kingston W.
 Yard, Roger, gent., Otterton W.

	1624.			1674.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, John, Whitstone	W.	Yeo, Agnis, Exeter	A., W.	Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath	Comp.
	1625.			1676.	
Yabsley, William, Kingston	W.	Yolland, Richard, clk., Belston	W.	1677.	
	1627.			Yeabsleigh, Thomas, Southnis	A.
Yolland, Paul, St. Giles	W.			1685.	
	1628.			Yeo, John, clk., Weare Gifford	W.
Yeoman, Alice, Thurleston	W.			1687.	
Yeo, Thomas, sen., Exminster	W.	Yeo, William, St. Stephen's, Saltash	W.		
	1633.			Yeo, Leonard, Huish	W.
Yeolland, Peter, Constenton	W.	Yeo, William, clk., Marten	A.	1689.	
Yeo, Dorothy, North Petherwyn	W.	Yolden, Richard, Bridestowe	W.		
York, Humphry, Gwinear	W.	Yeo, Joseph, Bideford	A.		
	1634.	Yeo, Margaret, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.		
Yard, Roger, Yarnscombe	W.	Yeo, Bartholomew, Meeth	W.		
Yeo, William, Stratton	W.			1691.	
Yeeling, Andrew, Stonehouse	A.	Yard, Gilbert, ar., Bradleigh	W.	1692.	
Yeo, Alice, High Bickington	W.	Yeo, John, Hatherleigh	A.		
	1635.			1693.	
Yard, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	Yard, Francis, Churston Ferrers	A.		
Yard, John, Hempston magna	W.	Yeo, William, Marham Church	W.		
Yeo, Thomas, Highweeke	A.			1701.	
Yelland, Thomas, South Brent	W.	Yeo, Jane, Exeter	W.		
	1636.	Yeo, Robert, St. Gennys	A., W.		
Yeo, Humphry, Shebbeare	W.			1703.	
	1638.	Yeo, Humphry, Saltash	A.		
Yelland, Richard, Pilton	W.	Yeo, George, Saltash	W.		
Yeo, Richard, Stratton	A.	Yovatt, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.		
	1643.	Yeo, John, Whitestone	W.		
Yabsley, Thomas, Cornworthy	W.	Yeo, Thomas, Plymouth	A.		
Yeatts, Richard, Silverton	W.			1706.	
	1646.	Young, John, Wembworthy	W.		
Yolden, Honour, High Bickington	W.			1707.	
Yeard, William, Southmolton	W.	Yeo, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.		
Yealmacott <i>als.</i> Tome, ? Kings Nymet	W.			1709.	
	1647.	Yard, Elizabeth, Teington Regis	W.		
Yoldon, John, Bradworthy	W.	Yeo, Robert, St. Gennes	W.		
	1649.			1711.	
Yeo, George, North Petherwyn	W.	Yard, Gilbert, Bradleigh	A.		
Yeo, Frances, Bradworthy	W.	Yeo, William, Shebbeare	W.		
	1650.	Yendall, Dorothy, Okehampton	W.		
Yelland, John, Dittisham	A.			1712.	
Yelland, Petronel, Dittisham	W.	Yeolland, Richard, Sampford Courtenay	A.		
	1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			1715.	
	1661.	Yolland, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.		
Yeo, Walter, clerk, Ruan	W.	Yole, Anne, Sydenham Damerall	A.		
	1668.			1718.	
Yeo, Richard, Cadleigh	W.	Yard, Sara, Exeter	A.		
Yolden, Richard, Northlew	A.			1719.	
	1670.	Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.		
Yeo, Samuel, Peter St. Marland	A., W.			1724.	
	1671.	Yeo, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.		
Young, Sir Walter, Baronett, Colyton	W.				
Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath	A.				
Yeo, Susan, Exeter	W.				
Young, Thomas, Newan	A.				

	1726.				1783.		
Yeo, Mary, Woolfardisworthy		A.			Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton		W.
Yeo, William, St. Thomas Apostle		W.			1784.		
	1727.				Yeo, James, Christowe		A.
Yendall, Christopher, Okehampton		W.			1785.		
	1732.				Young, Robert, Stoke Damerell		W.
Yole, Bridgett, Sydenham Damerel		A.			1787.		
	1736.				Yonge, Mary, Dartmouth		A.
Yarde, Edward, esq., Churston					1790.		
Court		W.			Young, Mary, North Tawton		W.
	1739.				Yard, Giles, Crediton		W.
Yeoman, Nathaniel, Dartmouth		W.			1791.		
	1740.				Yarde, Charlotte, Exeter		A., W.
Yard, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell		W.			1793.		
	1744.				Yarde, Francis, Kingsteignton		A.
Young, William, Plymouth		W.			1799.		
Yeabsley, William, Plymouth		A.			Yard, Francis, clerk, Dartington		W.
	1747.						
Yealling, Stephen, Dulo		A.					
	1748.						
Young, Joseph, Plymouth		W.			Yeo, Bawden <i>als.</i> , George ; <i>see</i>		
	1749.				Bawden.		
Yonge, Catherine, Plymouth		W.			Yeo, Bawden <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Bawden.		
	1751.				Yeo, Bawdon <i>als.</i> , Joan ; <i>see</i> Bawdon.		
Yarde, Gilbert, Whiteway in					Yeo, Bawdon <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Bawdon.		
Kingsteignton		W.			Yealmacott, Tome <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i>		
	1756.				Tome.		
Yarde, Hugh, clk., Ashton		W.					
	1759.				1583-1591 & 1593. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		
Yarde, Henry, Exeter		A.			1595.		
	1760.				Zane, Joan, Yacombe		A.
Yarde, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell					1629.		
		A. spec.			Zeale, Thos., rector of Huntsham		A.
	1761.				1647.		
Yeo, John, Dolton		W.			Zeale, Gregory, Northmolton		W.
	1764.				1648.		
Yeo, Beaple, clk., Atherington		A.			Zellack, John, Rackenford		W.
	1766.				1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		
Yeo, Elizabeth, spr., Hatherleigh		W.			1662.		
	1770.				Zellacke, Thomazine, Brampford		W.
Yeo, John, Stratton		W.			Speke		
	1772.				1733.		
Yeo, Benjamin, Bradworthy		A.			Zeale, John, "Mariamsley"		W.
	1774.				1766.		
Yeo, James, Woolfardisworthy		A.			Zeal, Elizabeth, Northmolton		W.
Yelland, Thomas, South Tawton		W.			1790.		
	1775.				Zorn, George, the younger,		
Yea, William, Knowstone		W.			Withecumbe Rawleigh		W.

Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter.

a. means administration, t. means testament, m. means missing, c. means copy of. The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.

1547.			
Atkyns, Elizabeth, Colompton	c.t.	60	
Abbott, Alan, Axmouth	c.a.	97	
1548.			
Aeshley, Johanna, Sydmouth	c.t.	280	
Augustyn, Thomas, Kenton	c.t.	281	
1549.			
Appowell, Thomas, Tyverton	c.t.	327	
1562.			
Allen, Richard, Spreyton	W.		
1567.			
Aynell, John, Chagford	W.		
1579.			
Alford, John, Ashcombe	W.		
1582.			
Anstie, Peter, Bampton	c.t.	8	
Axe, William, Ottery St. Mary	c.t.	14	
Androwe, John, Stokentinhead	c.a.	17	
Agland, John, Sampford Peverell	c.t.	18	
1583.			
Aishe, Thomas, Honiton	c.t.	26	
Apyn, Richard, Otterton	c.t.	40	
Awtrie, Charity, Clehidon	c.t.	97	
Androe, John, Axminster	c.t.	98	
1585.			
Addicott, John, Halberton	c.t.	201	
Adam, Robert, Cadlie	c.t.	213	
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, —			
Thorverton	c.t.	216	
Alforde, Joan, Christowe	c.t.	218	
1586.			
Allington, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t.	253	
Adams, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	c.a.	274	
Alforde, William, Clehidon	c.t.	285	
Apyn, Thomazine, Otterton	c.t.	290	
Arthur, Thomas, Cotlie	c.t.	294	
Addam, William, Southley	c.t.	296	
Averie, Christian, Kenton	c.t.	296	
Awtery, Joan, Clehidon	c.t.	306	
1587.			
Aishe, John, Collompton	c.t.	346	
Aishe, Joan, Collompton	c.t.	371	
Abbott, Joan, Seaton	c.t.	377	
Alforde, Nicholas, Trisham	c.t.	382	
1588.			
Aisheforde, Edmond, Oterie			
St. Mary	c.t.	446	
Adam, Robert, Oterie St. Mary	c.t.	461	
1588, continued.			
Ackelande, Margaret, Down			
St. Mary	c.a.	479	
Allerton, Richard, Kenton	c.t.	483	
Adam <i>als.</i> Forde, John, Upton-			
hillions	c.t.	485	
Andrew, Hugh, St. Sid-			
well's	c.t.	490	
Ascotte, John, Bridforde	c.t.	504	
1590.			
Adams, William, —	m.a.		
Aishelforde, William, —	m.a.		
Allerton, William, Powderham	W.		
Alsoppe, Alice, —	m.a.		
Austyn, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Austyn, John, —	m.t.		
1591.			
Addam, William, —	m.t.		
Addam, James, —	m.a.		
Awdeley, John, —	m.t.		
Aishe, Richard, —	m.t.		
Ascot, William, —	m.a.		
Amerie, John, —	m.a.		
Alphorde, Henry, —	m.t.		
1592.			
Awton, Beaton, —	m.t.		
Amerie, Henry, Hemiock	W.		
Avenett, Richard, Ashcombe	W.		
Arthur, John, —	m.t.		
1593.			
Aishe, Alexander, —	m.t.		
Addams, Nicholl, —	m.t.		
Aishe, James, —	m.t.		
Addan, Richard, —	m.a.		
Addicott, Joan, —	m.t.		
Arrondell, Christian, —	m.t.		
Allerton, Joan, —	m.t.		
Allan, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Acklande, Richard, —	m.a.		
Averie, Robert, —	m.a.		
1594.			
Ascotte, John, —	m.t.		
Aishforde, Ciprian	m.a.		
1595.			
Aishforde, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.		
Austing, Edward, —	m.t.		
Aldredd, Wilmote, —	m.a.		
Algar, Symon, —	m.t.		
Addicott, Ames, —	m.t.		

<i>1595, continued.</i>			
Algar, Symon, —	m.t.		
Addicott, Ames, —	m.t.		
<i>1596.</i>			
Avante, Gregorie, —	m.a.		
Awstyn, William, —	m.t.		
Abbotte, John, —	m.t.		
Allerman, William, —	m.a.		
Axe, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Ascott, John, —	m.t.		
<i>1603.</i>			
Arcscott, William, Drewsteignton	W.		
Adam, John, Lymptone	W.		
<i>1604.</i>			
Androwe, Richard, —	m.a.		
Alley, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Alford, Wylliam, —	m.a.		
<i>1605.</i>			
Arthur, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Alforde, Marie, —	m.t.		
Adam, John, —	m.t.		
Awsep, John, —	m.a.		
<i>1606.</i>			
Andrew, John, Spreyton	W.		
Austin, Nicholas, —	m.a.		
Alwarde, William, Stokeinteign-head	W.		
Allington, Robert, Sidmouth	W.		
<i>1607.</i>			
Alforde, Edward, —	m.t.		
Aller, Grartred	m.t.		
Addams, John, —	m.t.		
Addams, John, —	m.t.		
<i>1608.</i>			
Arter, John, —	m.t.		
Alway, Roger, —	m.a.		
<i>1609.</i>			
Alsop, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's	m.t.		
Addams, William, Broadclit	m.t.		
Arcscott, Richard, Southtawton	m.t.		
Atwill, Elizabeth, Kenton	m.t.		
Auton, John, Clehidon	m.t.		
Addams, Thomas, Broadclit	m.t.		
<i>1610.</i>			
Allewaie, Anne, Kentesbeare	m.t.		
Allen, Alce, Whimble	m.t.		
Arcscot, Richard, Southtawton	W.		
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Richard, Talliton	m.a.		
Atkings, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Aller, John, Spreton	m.t.		
Allred, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.		
<i>1611.</i>			
Ashe, William, Tiverton	m.t.		
Addams, Marie, Thorverton	m.t.		
Alward, William, Stokeintinhead	m.t.		
<i>1612, continued.</i>			
Allerton, Thomas, Powderham	m.a.		
Allen, William, Honiton	m.t.		
Allen, Baldwine, Kenton	W.		
Austen, Michael, Dunsford	m.t.		
<i>1613.</i>			
Addis, Eme, Exon	W.		
Allerton <i>als.</i> Fletcher, —, Powderham	W.		
Addams, William, Gidleigh	W.		
Awton, George, Comberawleigh	m.t.		
Armestronge, Hugh, Exon	A.		
Ashelaie, Katherine, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Awdrie, William, Kentisbeare	W.		
Averie, William, Powderham	W.		
Arnell <i>als.</i> Yeo, Richard, sen., Cheriton Epi.	W.		
<i>1614.</i>			
Allen, Frances, Kenton	m.a.		
Ashford, Elmore, Awliscombe	m.t.		
Axtines, John, Sidmouth	m.a.		
Arcscott, George, Shobbrooke	m.t.		
Austen, Mary, Ashton	m.t.		
Atwaie <i>als.</i> Waie, John, Alfington	m.t.		
Addis, Thomas, Kenton	m.t.		
Ayshway, John, Bickligh	m.a.		
Alforde, William, St. Sativole, Exon	m.a.		
Allen, William, sen., Exon	m.t.		
<i>1615.</i>			
Atwaye, Richard, Alfington	m.a.		
Armestronge, Hughe, Exon	m.a.		
Allered, Clement, Stokeintinhead	m.t.		
Avenante, John, Ashcombe	m.t.		
Aglande, John, Sanford Pevrell	m.a.		
Abbotte, John, Uplyme	m.t.		
<i>1616.</i>			
Ashley, William, Tiverton	m.t.		
Anthony, John, Collompton	m.t.		
<i>1617.</i>			
Arnell, Richard, Cheriton Epi.	W.		
Alway, John, Colompton	m.a.		
Addis, Alce, Kenton	m.t.		
Andrewe, Thomas, Stokeintin-head	m.a.		
Addams, John, Alphington	m.a.		
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevenny, John, sen., Kenton	A.		
Addams, William, Gidly	A.		
<i>1618.</i>			
Addams, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		
Aplen, Alce, Exon	W.		
Ascott, Andrew, Throwleigh	W.		
Amery, Edmond, Bridford	A.		
Amery, Joan, Bridford	A.		
Arnell, William, Stokeintinhead	A.		
Awstine, Stephain, Eastbudly	W.		

1619.		
Ascott, William, Southtawton	A.	
Allen, Elizabeth, Sampford Pevrell	W.	
Ascott, John, Drewsteignton	A.	
Aish, John, Exon	W.	
1620.		
Amy, Edward, Tiverton	W.	
Allen, Susan, Exminster	A.	
Allerhed, William, Dodiscombs- leigh	W.	
Avery, Joan, Powderham	W.	
Aishford, John, Sampford Pevrell	W.	
Anthony, William, Alphington	W.	
1621.		
Addams, John, Otery St. Mary	W.	
Azford, Richard, Exon	W.	
Anninge, Alce, Kilmington	A.	
Addams, Edward, Bradninch	W.	
Alsopp, John, Exon	A.	
1622.		
Acklond, John, Exon	A.	
Alford, Richard, Hemiock	W.	
Alford, Katherine, Exon	A.	
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Arscott, George, Southtawton	W.	
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickley	A.	
1623.		
Anninge, James, Kilmington	A.	
Awdry, William, Kentisbere	A.	
Allen, Joan, Otre	A.	
1624.		
Addams, Ellinor, Broadclist	W.	
Andrew, William, Exon	W.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Chilpath, Robert, Honiton	A.	
1625.		
Allen, Christian, Exon	A.	
Atwill <i>als.</i> Towill, —, Stokintin- hed	A.	
Allen, Peter, Pinhoee	A.	
Andrew, Jane, Whimple	A.	
Alway, William, Otre	W.	
Arscott, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.	
Awdry, Emblin, Clisthidon	A., W.	
Arnold <i>als.</i> Yeo, —, Cheriton Epi.	A.	
Abbott, Michael, Exon	A.	
Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudly	A., W.	
Andrew, Jane, Whimple	A.	
Ascott, Edward, Southtawton	W.	
Avery, John, Westogwell	A.	
Andrew, William, Bradninch	W.	
1627.		
Arnell, Thomasyne, Cheriton Epi.	W.	
Awton, George, Combrawleigh	A.	
Andrew, Richard, Netherex	A.	
1628.		
Andrew <i>als.</i> Sheild, William, Broadhembury	W.	
Allen, William, Tiverton	W.	
Arscott, Henry, Southtawton	W.	
1628, continued.		
Atkins <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Michael, Silverton	W.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Chilpate, Lore, Sampford Peverell	A.	
1629.		
Addams, Richard, Broadclist	A.	
Aishe, Michael, Bampton	W.	
Amie, Katherine, Tiverton	W.	
Atkins, Symon, Tiverton	A.	
1630.		
Alford, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.	
Aishleigh, Charitie, Sydmouth	W.	
Addams, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	
Aishe, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.	
1631.		
Allen, Joane, Whimple	W.	
Addice, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.	
1632.		
Ascott, Dorothy, Shobbrooke	W.	
Aishellfourd, Thomas, Honiton	W.	
Adams, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Adams, Thomazine, Honiton	W.	
Addams, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exon	W.	
1633.		
Arnoll, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Addam, John, Awtry St. Mary	W.	
Alford, John, Buckerell	W.	
1634.		
Ackland, John, Exon	A.	
Arscott, Mary, Rewe	W.	
Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Awstin, William, Exon	W.	
1635.		
Akerman, Robert, Uplime	W.	
Andrew <i>e.</i> Mawde, Seaton	W.	
Addam, Henry, Limpstone	A.	
Anning, Joseph, Kilmington	W.	
1636.		
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Cicely, Bickleigh	A.	
Adams, John, Downe St. Mary	A.	
Adams, Robert, Cleyhanger	W.	
Arscott, Alice, wid., Southtawton	W.	
1637.		
Addice, Elianor, Stokentinhead	A.	
Adams, Henry, Southleigh	A.	
Asheford, Margaret, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Aweton, Charitie, Loopitt	W.	
Arnold, Edward, Comb Rawleigh	W.	
Andie, George, Withycomb Rawleigh	A.	
Avery, Edith, Kenton	A.	
1638.		
Austine, John, Cleyhidon	W.	
Alford, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.	
Arnoll, James, Southtawton	A.	
Apsom, Dorithie, Tiverton	A.	

1639.

Andrewe, Dewnes, Netherex	W.
Aishford, George, Silferton	A.
Andy, George, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.
Addames, James, Farway	W.
Aish, Richard, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead A.,	W.

1640.

Addames, James, Broadninch	W.
Austin, George, Sidmouth	W.
Ash, Henry, Sowton	W.
Allen, Richard, Whimble	W.
Allerhed, Michael, Christowe	W.
Abbott, Robert, Axm—	A., W.
Arnoll, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Adames, Henry (Exon ?)	A., W.

1641.

Awsten, Stephen, St. Edmond's, Exon	A.
Awton, Richard, Upawtrye	W.
Arbery, John, Widworthy	A.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Robert Thoruton (? Thorverton)	W.

1642.

Apline, Adrian, Hemiocke	W.
Andrewe, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Allyn, Anne, Whimble	W.
Addams, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Arscott, Nathaniell, Southtawton	A.
Addams, Roger, Exon	W.
Armstronge, Katherine, Exon	W.

1643.

Andrews, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Abraham, John, Colliton Rawleigh	W.

1644.

Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Atkins, Gyles, Axmister	A.
Acland, William, Sheldon	A.

1645.

Ashe, Markes, Cheriton Bpp.	A.
Atkins, Henry, Collompton	W.
Anthony, Thomazine, Collompton	W.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickleigh	W.
Andrewes, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Axmister Induccio.	

1646.

Avenett, Willmott, Aishcombe	W.
Aire, Thomas, Exon	A.
Anstey, George, Hunsham	W.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Nicholas, Bickleigh	A.
Addams, John, Farrington	W.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickleigh	A.
Allerton, William, Powderham	W.
Allen, Edith, Sampford Pevrell	A.

1646, continued.

Alderred, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
----------------------------	----

1647.

Andrewe, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Allerhead, Katherine, Broadclist	A.
Austyn, Henry, Whimble	A.
Annynge, William, Axmister	W.
Ashford, Elizabeth, Aishton	W.
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.
Aldred, Dorothe, Tiverton	A., W.
Abbott, Richard, Honyton	A., W.
Alleigh, George, Stokentinhead	A.

1648.

Austyn, Henry, Whimble	comp.
Abbott, Richard, Honiton	A.
Akerman, Joanna, wid., Uplime	A.

1649.

Addams, Nicholas, Clehanger	A.
Addams, Roger, Lymphston	A.
Aish, Thomas, Bampton	A. et comp.
Aishway <i>als.</i> Hendon, Philip, Bickleigh	A.

1650.

Amerye, William, Bridford	W.
Ashwaie <i>als.</i> Hindon, Christian, Halberton	W.

1651.

Alford, Samuel, the elder, Exon	A.
---------------------------------	----

1652.

Avery, John, Exeter	A.
---------------------	----

1660.

Abbot, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Axmister Induction.	
Adams, Florence, Shobbrooke	W.

1661.

Amy, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Arscot, Robert, Throwleigh	A.
Askewe, John, Exmister	A.
Ashcombe Induction.	
Andrewes, Chris., Stokentinhead	W.
Andrewe, William, Netherex	A.

1662.

Allin, Nicholas, Kenn	W.
Adams, Edward, Chagford	W.
Avery, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Ackland, Thomas, Exon	W.
Arthur, William, Loxbeare	W.
Aishton Induction.	
Arthur <i>als.</i> Palfriman, Maria, Broadclist	W.

1663.

Andrewe, Roger, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Aish, William, Cheriton Epi.	W.
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevinie, George, Kenton	A.
Abbot, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Awliscombe Induction.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevinney, Alice, Kenton	W.

1664.

Amery, Thomas, St. Sativola	A.
-----------------------------	----

<i>1664, continued.</i>		
Adams, Robert, Thorverton	A.	
Adams, Agnes, Lymptone	A., W.	
Adams, Elizabeth, St. Sativola	A.	
Ackland, Arthur, Exon	A.	
Atkyns, Joanna, Colompton	W.	
Alway, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Abbot, John, Exon	A.	
<i>1665.</i>		
Andrewe, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.	
Allen, Nicholas, Burescombe	A.	
Adams, Susanna, Chagford	W.	
<i>1666.</i>		
Arscott, Grace, Southtawton	W.	
Allen, Robert, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Auley, Peter, Thorncombe	A.	
Arscott, Juliana, Kenton	W.	
Ames, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Adams, Antony, Kenn	W.	
<i>1667.</i>		
Aishcombe Induction.		
Alphington Induction.		
Atkins, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Andrewe, John, Brampford Speake	W.	
Afford, Thomazine, Exon	W.	
Avery <i>als.</i> Symons, John, Kenton	A.	
<i>1668.</i>		
Ashelford, Richard, Honyton	W.	
Aller, Thomas, Southtawton	A.	
Adams, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Allen, George, jun., Kenton	A.	
<i>1669.</i>		
Ashford, John, sen., Ottery	A.	
Ashford, Malachi, Awlescombe	W.	
<i>1670.</i>		
Anninge, Joseph, Kilmington	A.	
Axmouthe Induction.		
Amery, John, Christowe	W.	
Anning, James, Axmister	A.	
Abbott, John, Combepayne	A.	
Adams, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Aplyn, Elias, Honyton	W.	
Ailesbeare Induction.		
Allen, Rich., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	..	
<i>1671.</i>		
Alerton, William, Powderham	W.	
Ashton Induction.		
Adams, Christopher, Upton Helions	A.	
Atwill, William, Kenton	W.	
Appleton, Rich., Downe St. Mary	A.	
Alstone, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1672.</i>		
Abraham, John, Whimble	W.	
Adams, Mary, Lymptone	W.	
Archer, Edward, Christowe	W.	
Arscott, William, Drewsteignton	W.	
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	W.	
Amie, Amy, Tiverton	W.	
Aphia, Robert, sen., Broadclit	A.	
<i>1673.</i>		
Ascott, Anna, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Awton, John, Churchtawton	W.	
Aish, John, Honyton	W.	
Awbrey, Alexander, Bampton	W.	
<i>1674.</i>		
Ashford, Dorothy, Bukerell	W.	
Alford, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	..	
<i>1675.</i>		
Andrewe, Urith, Stokentinhead	W.	
Alway, Roger, Kentisbeare	W.	
Anninge, John, Kilmington	A.	
Anstice, Richard, Otterton	W.	
Archepole, James, sen., Exeter	A.	
Alhallows <i>als.</i> Blackburrow Induction.		
Abell, William, Tiverton	W.	
Archipole, John, Exeter	W.	
Amiell, Izotta, Chagford	W.	
Arundle, James, Tiverton	W.	
Arnell, William, Cheriton Epi.	A.	
<i>1676.</i>		
Arscott, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	
Axe, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdome, Michael, Exeter	W.	
Alphington Induction.		
Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy	W.	
Allen, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Atwell, Richard, Mamhead	W.	
Arnell, John, Eastogwell	A.	
Alway, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.	
Archer, Edward, Christowe	A.	
Arscott, Jane, Tiverton	A.	
Atkins <i>als.</i> Rush, Mary, Hemiocke	A.	
Anning, William, Kilmington	A.	
Alford, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Axmouthe Induction.		
Arthur, Anne, Exeter	W.	
<i>1678.</i>		
Andrewe, John, Brampford Speake	A.	
Aish, Alexander, Throwleigh	W.	
Adams, Gilbert, Poughill	A.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Aishwood, Bartholomew, Axminster	A.	
Arthur, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	
Axe, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Awton, George, Upawtry	W.	
Avery, John, Kenton	A.	
Andrewe, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Alderman, John, Bampton	A.	
Atkins, George, Exeter	W.	
Aish, Matthew, Gidleigh	W.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Ailesbeare Induction.		
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	..	
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter	A.	
Archer, John, Christowe	A.	
Andrewe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	

<i>1681, continued.</i>		<i>1688, continued.</i>	
Alley, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.	Adams, Mary, Otterton	A.
Acland, Alice, Tiverton	W.	Allen <i>als.</i> Trevene, Grace, Kenton	A.
Alford, Margery, Exeter	A., W.	Adams, Robert, Chagford	A.
Atkins, William, Sydmouth	W.	Anning, John, Musbury	A.
<i>1682.</i>		Adams, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.
Ansty, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Axell, John, Colompton	W.
Alford, Alexander, Axmister	A.	Ash <i>als.</i> Dewdney, Eliz., Exeter	A.
Aynell, James, Chagford	W.	Abbott, Mary, Axminster	A.
Aishford, Joanna, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Atwill, Sara, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Roger, Combentinhead	W.	Andrewes, Richard, Netherex	A., W.
Ashelford, John, Morebath	W.	<i>1689.</i>	
Arthur, John, Exeter	A.	Andrewes, Robert, Colompton	W.
<i>1683.</i>		Alleigh, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Adams, Rhoda, Exeter	A.	Andrewes, Elionor, Calverleigh	A.
Aplyn, Henry, Colompton	W.	Aish <i>als.</i> Drawer, Judith, Exeter	A.
Anning, Henry, Axmister	W.	Austen <i>als.</i> Duke, Susanna, Otterie	A.
Anning, Joanna, Thorncombe	W.	Awbrey, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Aishford, John, Pinhoe	A.	<i>1690.</i>	
Austin, Joan, Exeter	W.	Anning, James, Widworthy	W.
Arcscott, Richard, Spreyton	A.	Alling, Nicholas, Huntsham	W.
<i>1684.</i>		Aishton Induction.	
Allen, Nicholas, Huntsham	W.	Ayscoghe, Henry, Exeter	W.
Arundell, John, Exeter	A.	Adams, George, Comberawleigh	W.
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Richard,		Akerman, Dorothy, Sydmouth	A.
Bickleigh	A.	Atwill, John, Mamhead	A., W.
Ashford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Andrewe, Hugh, Silferton	W.
<i>1685.</i>		Avis, Repentence, Tiverton	W.
Amory, William, Honyton	A.	<i>1691.</i>	
Adams, John, Thorncombe	W.	Ashford, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Aishford, John, Awliscombe	A.	Anning, James, Kilmington	W.
Ackland, John, Bradninch	A.	Allway, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Andrewe, Agnes, Netherex	W.	Awbrey, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Andrewe, Joanna, Stokentinhead		Ayshford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
	A., W.	<i>1692.</i>	
Atkins, William, Bampton	W.	Andrew, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Andrewe, William, Halberton	A.	Allerton <i>als.</i> Fletcher, James,	
Andrewe, Agnes, Netherex	A., W.	Powderham	W.
Allen, George, Kenton	W.	Allman, Nathaniel, St. David's	W.
Awton, Margery, Upotterrie	W.	Ash, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
<i>1686.</i>		Andrews, Gideon, Kenton	W.
Arcscott, Henry, Southtawton	W.	Avery, Joseph, Kenton	A.
Allway, Charles, Sampford	A.	Atkyns, Robert, Exeter	A.
Allen, David, Colompton	W.	<i>1693.</i>	
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevene, Joanna, Kenton	..	Adams, John, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Arcscott, Andrew, Exeter	W.	Allway, Joan, Cleyhydon	W.
<i>1687.</i>		Anstey, Joan, Washfield	W.
Atkins, William, Awliscombe	W.	Axe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Aplyn, Sara, Colompton	A.	Abbott, Elias, Honyton	A.
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	W.	Averay, Anne, ———	W.
Ashford <i>als.</i> Hinsdom, Thomas,		<i>1694.</i>	
Bickleigh	..	Ashford, Michael, Awliscombe	W.
Anning <i>als.</i> Audley, Henry, Ottery		Anning, William, Kilmington	W.
St. Mary	..	Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, ———, Bickleigh	A.
Ansley, Thomas, Washfield	W.	Anning, William, Axmister	W.
Adams, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.	Ackley <i>als.</i> Lee, Frances, Ottery	
Andrewes <i>als.</i> Kingdome, Elizabeth,		St. Mary	A.
St. Thomas	W.	Andrewe, Agnes, Silferton	A.
<i>1688.</i>		Arthur, James, Aishcombe	W.
Arcscott, Elizabeth, Southtawton	W.	Aishford, Richard, Awliscombe	A.

<i>1694, continued.</i>		
Asshe, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1695.</i>		
Andrewe, Francis, Bradninch	W.	
Awliscombe Induction.		
Andrewe, Robert, Colompton	A., W.	
Anning <i>als.</i> Trefning, Emanuel, Kenton	W.	
Ashford, John, Feniton	A.	
Adams, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Ally, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.	
Ansty, George, Huntsham	A.	
<i>1696.</i>		
Anning, Mary, Axmister	W.	
Arthur, Joane, Cottleigh	W.	
Avery, Samuel, Kenton	A.	
Avery, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	
Adams, Christopher, Lymptone	W.	
Allhallows <i>als.</i> Blackburrow Rectory Induction.		
Amey, Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.	
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
<i>1697.</i>		
Ackland, James, Hemiocke	A., W.	
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Arundell, Margerie, Colompton	W.	
Angell, William, Alphington	W.	
Alford, John, Exeter	A.	
Abbott, William, Exeter	A.	
<i>1698.</i>		
Andrewes, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.	
Arcott, Nathaniell, South Tawton	A.	
Ayshford, Catherine, Exeter	A.	
Ash, Henry, Sowton	W.	
Anning <i>als.</i> Auley, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
<i>1699.</i>		
Atkins, John, sen., Bradninch	W.	
Apling, Henry, Hemiocke	A.	
Aldred, William, Tiverton	W.	
Allen, George, Tiverton	W.	
Axminster Induction.		
Avery, Abraham, Colompton	A.	
<i>1700.</i>		
Avery, Joseph, Kenton	A.	
Allen, Joseph, St. Sidwell	A.	
Abbott, Judith, Exeter	W.	
Atwill, Richard, Mamhead	A., W.	
Ash, Henry, Honyton	A.	
Achym, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.	
<i>1701.</i>		
Adams, Peter, Kentisbeare	A.	
Andrews, Anne, Alphington	W.	
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
<i>1702.</i>		
Ashway <i>als.</i> Heindum, Robert, Bickley	W.	
Axe, Lidia, Colompton	W.	
Alford, Uria, Burlescombe	W.	
Anning, James, Widworthy	W.	
<i>1702, continued.</i>		
Ackland, Susanna, Dunkeswell	W.	
Arthur, William, Offwell	A.	
Alleigh, Anne, Stokentinhead	A.	
Axe, Creswell, Willand	W.	
Aplin, John, Loopitt	W.	
Alley, Agnes, Stokentinhead	A.	
Austen, Richard, Ottery	W.	
Adams, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Atwill, William, Ashcombe	A.	
Atton, Ambrose, Burlescombe	A.	
<i>1703.</i>		
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton	A.	
Axe, Maria, Colompton	W.	
Archer, Josias, Christowe	W.	
Atkins, Samuel, Exeter	W.	
Atkins, John, Bradninch	W.	
<i>1704.</i>		
Austen, Richard, Ottery	W.	
Arthur, Anne, Exeter	A.	
Ash, Antony, Honyton	W.	
Aires, Jacob, Pinhoe	A.	
Aires, John, Pinhoe	A., W.	
Austin, Grace, Whimple	W.	
Alling, George, Kenton	A.	
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A., W.	
<i>1705.</i>		
Anning, Mary, Musbury	W.	
Andrewe <i>als.</i> Kingdom, John, Alphington	W.	
Atkins <i>als.</i> Laud, Sara, Tiverton	A.	
Adams, Barbara, St. Davide, Exon	W.	
Aireman, John, Honyton	..	
Andrewe <i>als.</i> Kingdom, Roger, Alphington	..	
<i>1705.</i>		
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdom, Roger, Alphington	A.	
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Apling, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.	
Avery, Robert, Halberton	W.	
Agland, Simon, Withecombe Rawley	A., W.	
Agland, Catherine, Withecombe Rawley	A., W.	
Avant, Jo., Bridford	W.	
Arter, Joane, Cotleigh	W.	
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead	A.	
<i>1706.</i>		
Atkins, William, Pinhoe	W.	
Arthur, Henry, Cleyhidon	A.	
Austin, Henry, Otterton	W.	
Atwill, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Abbott, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	
Amery, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	
Axmouth Induction.		
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	A.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	A.	
Adams, Nathaniel, sen., Bridford	W.	

<i>1707, continued.</i>		<i>1715, continued.</i>	
Arcot, Henry, East Budley	W.	Andrews, John, Mamhead	A.
Avery, Samuel, Kenton	W.	Ashelford, William, Halberton	A.
Arcott, John, St. Thomas	A.	Abraham, Beaton, Chagford	W.
<i>1708.</i>		<i>1716.</i>	
Arter, Hiram, Tiverton	W.	Adee, John, Exeter	A.
Arcot, Judith, Shobbrooke	W.	Amery, John, Christowe	W.
Austin, Graves, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Anning, James, Kilmington	A.
Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery	W.	Ashelford, Joane, Halberton	A.
<i>1709.</i>		Adams, John, Sowton	W.
Andrews, John, Mamhead	A.	<i>1717.</i>	
Atkins, Agnes, Uplowman	W.	Anning, Henry, Axmister	W.
Ansty, Mary, Burescombe	W.	Andrews, Judith, Kenton	W.
Atkins, Aaron, Exeter	W.	Allen, William, Tiverton	W.
Axmouthe Induction.		Alford, John, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Abraham, Mamhead	A.	Ashton Induction.	
<i>1710.</i>		<i>1718.</i>	
Alford, William, Sampford Peverell	W.	Ashford, Elizabeth, Bokerell	W.
Aplin <i>als.</i> Appleton, Richard,		Anstey, Nicholas, Washfield	W.
Peyhembury	A.	Adee, Charles, Exeter	A.
Allen, John, South Tawton	W.	Arcot, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Austin, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Andrews, Daniel, Kenton	A.
Allyng, Nicholas, jun., Kenn	W.	Arcot, Humphry, Budley	W.
Atkins, Henry, Bampton	A.	Amery, John, Christowe	W.
<i>1711.</i>		<i>1719.</i>	
Alford, Edith, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Abbot, Michael, Honyton	A.
Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy	A., W.	Ash, Samuel, Honyton	W.
Adams, Susanna, St. Leonards	W.	Axe, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Abbot, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.	Axe, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Andrews <i>als.</i> Shiles, Broadhembury	A.	Axe, Dorothie, Exeter	A., W.
Allery, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Adee, Honor, Exeter	W.	Aplin, Eleonora, Luppit	W.
Aishton Induction.		Arcot, John, Southtawton	W.
Abell, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Abbot, Simeon, Tiverton	A.
<i>1712.</i>		Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery	A., W.
Arpwood, Henry, Exeter	A.	Aisley, William, Kenton	A.
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	Andrews, John, Mamhead	A.
Archer, Thomas, Newton Cires	A.	Addams, William, Chagford	A.
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	A., W.	<i>1721.</i>	
Aishcombe Induction.		Abbot, William, Honyton	A.
Allhallows <i>als.</i> Blackborough		Allen, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Induction.		Arthur, Anthony, Exeter	W.
Adcock, Robert, Exeter	A.	Austin, George, Otterton	W.
Alphington Induction.		Ansley, Agnes, Washfield	W.
Adams, Abraham, St. David, Exeter	A.	Adams, Hiram, Chagford	W.
<i>1713.</i>		Adee, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Alford, William, Drewsteignton	A.	Ayer <i>als.</i> Izacke, Mary, Ottery	A.
<i>1714.</i>		Alton, Charles, Ottery	W.
Awdry, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Acland, Charles, Rewe	W.	<i>1722.</i>	
Andrews, Gideon, Kenton	W.	Anthony <i>als.</i> Vicary, . . . Exeter	A.
Austin <i>als.</i> Haddon, Anne, Ottery		St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.	
St. Mary	A.	Ayres, Tirrell, Pinhoe	W.
Allen, William, Ottery	A.	Axmouth Vicarage Induction.	
Aishford, John, Awliscombe	W.	Abbot, Richard, Honyton	W.
Alford, John, Burescombe	W.	Anstey, John, Tiverton	A.
Abbot, Robert, St. Edmond, Exeter	A.	Austin, Barbara, Exeter	W.
Allery, William, Stokentinhead	A.	Austin, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1715.</i>		Aishcombe, Thomas, Exmister	A.
Ansty <i>als.</i> Sharland, Grace, Tiverton	A.		

1723.		
Arundell, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A., W.	
Arter, Hyram, sen., Loxbeare	W.	
Awliscombe Induction.		
Archer, George, Christowe	W.	
Anstey, Hanna, Washfield	W.	
Adams, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Atkins, John, Upottery	W.	
Axe, Arthur, Colompton	W.	
1724.		
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Arundell, Robert, Ottery	A.	
1725.		
Allin, Roger, Huntsham	W.	
Abel, Frances, Tiverton	W.	
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.		
Arcot, William, Shobbrooke	A.	
Alford, Penelope, St. David, Exeter	W.	
Avant, Geoffry, Combentinhead	A.	
Arbury, John, Widworthy	A.	
Aysh, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.	
1726.		
Adams, Robert, Otterton	W.	
1727.		
Arcot, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.	
Austin, William, Bickton	W.	
Aubin, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Archer, William, Christowe	W.	
Abbot, Elisha, Limpstone	W.	
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	
Austin, Roger, Chagford	A.	
Alnor, Robert, Exeter	W.	
1728.		
Andrewe, Simon, Colompton	W.	
Arthur, John, Axminster	W.	
Adams, Roger, Tiverton	A.	
Ashford, John, Loopit	W.	
Anstis, Eleonor, Peyhembury	A., W.	
Akerman, James, Exeter	W.	
Ailesbeare Induction.		
Adams, William, Whimble	W.	
Aishcombe Induction.		
1729.		
Alley, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Avent, Margaret, Colompton	W.	
Allen, George, sen., Huntsham	W.	
Abbot, David, Honyton	W.	
Agget <i>als.</i> Yealand, Mary, Cheriton		
Bishop	A.	
Avery, James, Tiverton	W.	
Andrew, John, Brampford Speake	A.	
Aish, James, Exeter	W.	
Arthur, John, Kenton	W.	
Amory, Priscilla, Christowe	W.	
1730.		
Alford, Richard, Broadclist	A.	
Abbot, Gilbert, Limpstone	W.	
1730, continued.		
Ayre, John, Kentisbeare	A., W.	
Archer, Sam., Doddiscombsley	A., W.	
Archer, John, Christowe	A.	
Adams, Grace, Otterton	W.	
Arter, Henry, Combentinhead	A.	
Andrews, Nathaniel, Silferton	W.	
1731.		
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.		
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton	A., W.	
Avery, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Adams, Peter, Colompton	W.	
Arter <i>als.</i> Burges, Eliz., Axminster	A.	
Arcot, Richard, South Tawton	A.	
Arthur, Dorothy, Kenton	A.	
Arthur, John, Kenton	A.	
1732.		
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton	W.	
Adams, John, Poltimore	A.	
Ayshford, John, Ottery	W.	
Arthur, John, Aishcombe	W.	
Adee, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Aubin, St. Guido, Exeter	A.	
Angell, Gilbert, Exmister	W.	
Andrew, William, Tiverton	W.	
1733.		
Andrew, John, Bradninch	A.	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.	
Arun, Thomas, Sowton	A.	
Archer, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Ashleford, William, St. Leonards	A.	
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
Ackland, Richard, Hemiock	W.	
Anstey, Richard, Silferton	W.	
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W.	
Ashford, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.	
Arter, George, Broadclist	W.	
1734.		
Allen, Henry, Thorncombe	A.	
Amery, Priscilla, Burlescombe	A.	
Ayer, Marshall, Ven Ottery	W.	
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W.	
1735.		
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
Anning, John, Tallaton	W.	
Alford, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Aubyn St. Guy, Exeter	A.	
Ashford, Samuel, Exminster	A.	
Austin, Nicholas, Sidmouth	W.	
1736.		
Addams, Joan, Colompton	W.	
Ashley, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
1737.		
Anderson, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
Anning, Henry, Axminster	W.	
Arter, Christopher, Broadclyst	W.	
Adams, Elizabeth, Poltimore	W.	
1738.		
Averay, John, Exeter	A.	

<i>1738, continued.</i>		<i>1745, continued.</i>	
Amery, John, Christowe	A.	Arthur, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Appleyard, Adam, Bicton	A.	Ashley, Lewis, Tiverton	A.
Adams, John, Exeter	A., W.	Ashcombe Induction.	
Atwill, John, Exeter	A.	Arundell, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Adams, William, Willand	W.	Andrews, Richard, Kenton	A.
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter	W.	<i>1746.</i>	
Atkins, Joseph, Cullompton	W.	Allen, Thomas, Exeter	A.
<i>1739.</i>		Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Ackland, William, Hemiock	W.	Avess, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Andrew, Robert, Halberton	A.	Auley, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Ayre, John, Powderham	A.	Axmouth Induction.	
Alphington Induction.		Ayres, Samuel, Powderham	W.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Allen, Jeffery, Exeter	A.
Ashford, Dorothy, Buckerell	W.	<i>1747.</i>	
Alway, Joan, Sampford Peverall	A.	Anning, John, Seaton	A.
<i>1740.</i>		Akerman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Frances, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	Avant, Philippa, Otterton	W.
Andrews, Susanna, Exeter	A.	Akerman, Frances, Exeter	W.
Ayre, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Arkwright, Phillis, Powderham	W.
Ackland, Susanna, Hemiock	W.	<i>1748.</i>	
Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.	Ash, James, Honiton	A.
Atchison, Mathew, Exeter	A.	Armstrong, Andrew, Clayhidon	W.
<i>1741.</i>		<i>1749.</i>	
Alford, Uriah, Burlescombe	A., W.	Athey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Anstey, John, Washfield	A.	Aplin, Agnes, Hemiock	W.
Ashford, William, Awliscombe	A.	<i>1750.</i>	
Arthur, James, Ashcombe	W.	Andrews, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Ayre, John, Tiverton	A.	Aplin, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Allen, John, Southtawton	W.	Anning, William, Musbury	W.
Allen, John, Exeter	A.	Allen, Benjamin, South Tawton	W.
Ailesbeare Induction, Lovelace.		<i>1751.</i>	
<i>1742.</i>		Aldridge, Jonah, Exeter	W.
Arthur, Mary, Christowe	W.	Allen, William, Huntsham	W.
Atkins, Ann, Colompton	W.	Arcott, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Abbott, Judith, Exeter	W.	Atkins, Robert, Otterton	W.
Arundell, Blanch, Tiverton	A.	<i>1752.</i>	
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.	Arthur, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
Abbott, Jane, Exeter	W.	Anstey, Thomas, Upwoman	W.
Arkwright, William, Lymptone	W.	<i>1753.</i>	
Atkinson, John, Cullompton	A.	Austin, George, Ottery	A.
Avess, Edward, Otterton	A.	Anstey, William, Calverleigh	W.
Abel, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Andrews, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Andrew, William, Netherex	W.	Andrews, Mary, Exeter	W.
<i>1743.</i>		Ashley, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Alphington Induction.		Ashford, John, Honiton	A.
Avess, John, Otterton	A.	<i>1754.</i>	
Ayre, Arthur, Tiverton	W.	Ashton Induction.	
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.	<i>1755.</i>	
<i>1744.</i>		Austin, Richard, Otterton	W.
Arcott, William, Ottery	A.	Anning, Susanna, Musbury	A., W.
Allin, William, Kenton	A.	Ackland, Daniel, Silferton	A.
Alway, John, Thorverton	W., C.	Austin, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.d.b.n.
Adams, John, Lymptone	W.	<i>1756.</i>	
<i>1745.</i>		Aldridge, George, Exeter	W.
Arthur, Richard, Kenton	W.	Ashcombe Induction.	
Ackland, Alice, Dunkeswell	A., W.	Allen, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Andrews, John, Combintinhead	A.	Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.
		Anning, Frances, Axmouth	W.

1757.			
Alphington Induction.			
Aysh, John, Throwleigh	W.		
Ashford, Joshua, Awliscombe	W.		
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Allen, James, Kenton	A.		
1758.			
Allman, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Adams, William, Chagford	A.		
Alling, Thomas, Axminster	A.		
Aplin, Margaret, Halberton	W.		
Ash, John, Lymptone	A.		
Amery, Richard, Christowe	W.		
1759.			
Ash, Nathaniel, Colompton	A.		
Alway, Roger, Colompton	A.		
Apling, Christopher, Hemiock	W.		
Alistone, Robert, Tiverton	A.		
1760.			
Archer, Josias, Christowe	W.		
Averay, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Ackland, James, Churchtaunton	A.		
Allen, Mary, Kenton	A.		
1761.			
Alleyn, James, Kenton	W.		
Ashford, Samuel, Clyst St. George	A.		
Akerman, William, Exeter	W.		
1762.			
Andrews <i>als.</i> Shiles, Melior, Broad-			
hembury	W.		
Ashelford, John, Tiverton	A.		
Anstey, William, Rew	W.		
Ares, Hugh, Thorverton	A.		
1763.			
Ailesbeare Induction.			
Abbott, James, Exeter	A.		
Amery, William, Christow	A.		
Averay, Robert, Stokley English	W.		
Awliscombe Induction.			
1764.			
Ayres, William, Lymptone	W.		
Axmouth Induction.			
1765.			
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Archer, George, Christow	A.		
1766.			
Arbury, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.		
Arbury, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A., W.		
Arbury, John, Awliscombe	W.		
Archer, George, Christowe	A., W.		
Ackland, Gideon, Tiverton	W.		
1767.			
Arscott, William, Thorverton	W.		
Anstey, Grace, Tiverton	W.		
Ackland, Richard, Loopit	W.		
Axminster Induction.			
Acreman, Joan, Bampton	W.		
Ascott, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Adams, Nathaniel, Bridford	W.		
1768.			
Adams, John, Tiverton	W.		
Austin, William, Otterton	W.		
Aplin, John, Upottery	W.		
Alphington Induction.			
Allen, Catherine, Thorncombe	W.		
1769.			
Andrew, George, Pinhoe	W.		
Ashford, William, Honiton	W.		
1770.			
Anton, William, Broadhembury	W.		
Ash, Benjamin, Exeter	W.		
Archer, Josias, Christowe	A., W.		
Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton	A.		
Amery, William, Christowe	W.		
1771.			
Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton	A., W.		
Awliscombe Induction.			
Anstey, William, Tiverton	W.		
Austen, John, Otterton	W.		
1772.			
Adams, Roger, Silferton	A.		
Anning, John, Kenton	A.		
Avery, John, Hittesleigh	W.		
Arscott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Allen, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.		
1773.			
Alphington Induction.			
Anstey, Betty, Tiverton	A.		
Avent, John, Exeter	W.		
Ashton Induction.			
Avent, Joseph, Bridford	W.		
1774.			
Anning, Richard, Tallaton	W.		
Alphing, Mary, East Budley	W.		
Ash, John, Bickton	A., W.		
1775.			
Ashford, Thomas, Alphington	W.		
Ashton, Nicholas, St. Thomas ye Apostle	W.		
1776.			
Allen, Francis, Exeter	W.		
Alphington Induction.			
1777.			
Avent, John, Exminster	A.		
1778.			
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Averay, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Acreman, Betty, Hockworthy	W.		
Adams, Robert, Kenton	A.		
St. Mary Arches Induction.			
Ash, William, Gittisham	A., W.		
1779.			
Avant, John, Bridford	W.		
Amery, Rd., Doddiscombsleigh	W.		
Anning, Henry, Peyhembury	W.		
Arundell, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.		
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.		
Avent, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Avery, Thomas, Exeter	W.		

1780.		
Alphington Induction.		
Amery, John, Christow	A.	
Abell, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
1781.		
Allen, Joseph, Exeter	W., C.	
Arnoll, Richard, Dunsford	W.	
1782.		
Anstey, Mary, Washfield	W.	
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Anstey, Richard, Washfield	W.	
Axminster Induction.		
1783.		
Ashford, James, Honiton	A.	
Arter, William, Clyst Hydon	W.	
Axmouthe Induction.		
1784.		
Arnoll, Eleanor, Exeter	W., C.	
Adams, John, Exeter	W.	
Adams, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Aptor, Arthur, Axmouth	W.	
1785.		
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh	W., C.	
Aplin, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	
1786.		
Ackland, Grace, Hemiock	W.	
Addems, Nicholas, Christow	W.	
Apsey, Thomas, Axminster	A.	
Airs, James, Kentisbeare	A.	
1787.		
Arscott, Eliz., Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Adams, John, Tiverton	W.	
1789.		
Ashford, Eliz., Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Andrews, Robert, Lypmstone	W.	
Austin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Arscott, Richard, Thorverton	W.	
1790.		
Arscott, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
Addams, Nicholas, Bridford	A.	
Ailesbeare Induction.		
1791.		
Addams, Jasper, Bridford	W.	
Anstey, William, Tiverton	W.	
Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Ares, Robert, Exeter	W.	
1792.		
Atten, John, Burlescombe	A., W.	
Andrews, Urah, Exeter	W.	
Adams, John, Coombintinhead	W.	
Allen, Joseph, Thorncombe	W.	
1793.		
Ayshford, John, the younger, Musbury	A., W.	
Avery, Mary, Exeter	W.	
1794.		
Ayre, James, Kenton	A.	
Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh	A.	
Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh	A.	
1794, continued.		
Ashcombe Induction.		
Aggett, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.	
1795.		
Andrews, Abraham, Ashcombe	W.	
Aplin, John, Silverton	W.	
Abbott, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	
1796.		
Amery, Mary, Christowe	W.	
Anstey, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1797.		
Arscott, Thomas, Halberton	A.	
Anning, Henry, Burlescombe	W.	
Aplin, John, Membury	W.	
1798.		
Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.	
Addems, Nathaniel, Bridford	W.	
1799.		
Aplin, William, Silverton	W.	
1540.		
Botcher, John, Honiton	W.	
Bowerman, John, Hemiock	W.	
1545.		
Branscombe, William, Kenn	W.	
Burd, John, Otterton	A.	
Brown, Henry, Otterton	W.	
1546.		
Baker, William, Musbury	c.t. 83	
Bale, John, Kenton	c.t. 133	
Butstone <i>als.</i> Broke, Stephen, Kentisbeare	c.t. 54.	
Bagg, Joanne, Thorncombe	c.t. 54	
Benet, John,—	c.a. 2	
Benet, Richard, Berry Pomerie	c.a. 2	
Brock <i>or</i> Broke, John, St. Martin's Exon	c.t. 3	
Bewmot, Wm., St. Paul, Exon	c.t. 13	
Benet, John, Sprayton	c.t. 143	
Baker, Robert, Cullompton	c.t. 49	
Burd, John, Otterton	c.t. 110	
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	c.t. 112	
Bear, Humfre, Halberton	c.t. 25	
Blondon, John, Tiverton	c.t. 27	
Bull, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 113	
Bykford, Nich., Comyntynhed	c.t. 127	
1547.		
Beale, Hugh, Churchtanton	c.t. 206	
Bagwell, Gilbert, Budly	c.t. 221	
Broadmead, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 32	
Bowdon, Margt., Hockworthy	c.t. 33	
Bussell, John, Colompton	c.t. 57	
Brynsemead, Thomas, Fenyton	c.t. 58	
Browning, Joan, Yarnscombe	c.a. 85	
Browne, Joan, Comberawleigh	c.t. 85	
Blackmore, Ralph, Axmouth	c.t. 86	
Burage, John, Halberton	c.t. 34	
Bostoke, Jacobi, St. Mary Major, Exeter	c.a. 183	

1547, <i>continued.</i>		
Bryant, John, Tiverton	c.t.	39
Bowber, Thomas, Bampton	c.t.	41
Burche, John, Offwyll	c.a.	90
Byrd, Richard, Axmouth	c.a.	99
Burd, Isabella, Axmouth	c.a.	99
Burley, Robert, Musbery	c.t.	106
Brown, Peter, Crystow	c.t.	157
Baker, Robert, Crystow	c.t.	157
Baker, Thomas, Crystow	c.t.	158
Bawdon, Tho., Brodehembury	c.t.	202
Baker <i>als.</i> Warryn, John, Awtrie St. Marie	c.t.	217
Bartlett, Alice, Comyntinshed	c.t.	230
1548.		
Burden, George, East Ogwell	c.t.	284
Bery, Richard, Tiverton	c.t.	288
Brayne, John, Budley	c.a.	289
Bebery, William, Exeter	c.t.	187
Bromston, John, Kenne	c.t.	239
Bowdon, William, Dunsford	c.t.	244
Bolle, Joan, Sydmouth	c.t.	273
1549.		
Brage, Edmund, ———	c.t.	340
Bury, William, Tiverton	c.t.	341
Bagster, Edward, Willond	c.t.	302
Burnard, William, Buckerell	c.t.	311
Battishill, John, Southtawton	c.t.	319
Bushopp, Matthew, Dunsford	c.t.	325
Bery, William, Tiverton	A.	340
1550.		
Baker, Alce, Kentisbeare	c.a., c.t., m.t.	344
1562.		
Butt, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Barlabyn, Harrye, Chagford	W.	
Burridge, Richard, Dunsford	W.	
1566.		
Brocke, John, Thorverton	W.	
Bliss, Joanna, Alphington	W.	
Blackmore, Agnes, Sampford Peverell	W.	
1567.		
Baker, Robert, Trushan	W.	
1574.		
Blatchford, John, Exeter	A.	
1575.		
Bond, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.	
1577.		
Beale, Joanna, Churchtauton	W.	
1582.		
Babbige, William, Colompton	W.	
Bauckelie, Richard, Otterton	c.t.	6
Bass, John, Lympstone	c.t.	9
Borage, Richard, Dunsford	c.t.	15
Baron, Henry, Otreyst. Mary	c.a.	19(2)
Baron, Thomazin, Rochbeare	c.t.	19
1583.		
Bridge, Roger, Clehanger	c.t.	25
Buckenoll, Walter, Farway	c.t.	28
1583, <i>continued.</i>		
Browne, John, West Ogwell	c.t.	31
Bowde, Henry, West Ogwell	c.t.	35
Barrett, John, Loupitt	c.t.	49
Bennett, Joane, Uplyme	c.t.	63
Bradford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine		
	c.a.	64
Beare, William, Broadclist	c.a.	65
Bennett, Thomazin, Colompton	c.a.	75
Bradford, Thomas, Stockley English		
	c.a.	75
Brey, James, Willand	c.t.	77
Brisett, Henry, Lympstone	c.a.	85
Bowdon, Thomas, Rockbeare	c.t.	86
Burrie, Phillip, Halberton	c.t.	88
Bennett, Thomas, Collompton	c.t.	93
Beedle, John, Tyverton	c.t.	94
Bowbeare, Walter, Burlescombe	c.t.	96
Barstaple, John, Exon	c.t.	103
Baker <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert, Axminster		
	c.t.	105
Baker, Robert, Feniton	c.t.	107
1584.		
Birde, William, Musburie	c.t.	118
Barton, Thomas, Honiton	c.a.	137
Belmye, John, Tyverton	c.a.	141
Bishoppe, Henry, Pynhoe	c.a.	142
Bloundell, Joanne, Colompton	c.t.	156
Baslie, Joanne, Kilmington	c.t.	159
Belime, John, Tyverton	c.	163
1585.		
Bournell, Michael, Exon	c.t.	167
Braye, Robert, Burlescombe	c.t.	171
Brooke, John, Exeter	c.t.	175
Belmie, Olive, Otterton	c.a.	178
Bruton, John, Bradninch	c.t.	179
Blundell, Robert, Collompton	c.a.	179
Bonyfante, John, sen., Exon	c.t.	184
Bussell, Thomas, Broadclist	c.t.	185
Bowerman, Agnes, Hemiock	c.t.	195
	also original	
Baker, Nicholas, Alphington	c.t.	210
Basse, Thome, Withycombe Raw- leigh	c.t.	216
Besse, Walter, Exon	c.t.	217
1586.		
Burge, Nicholas, Clehanger	c.t.	233
Bradford, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres		
	c.a.	235
Baker, Richard, Collompton	c.t.	237
Bennett, Clement, Broadclist	c.t.	239
Bagter, John, Collompton	c.a.	255
Berrie, Elize, Tiverton	c.t.	259
Bowcher, Rob., Drewstaynton	c.t.	261
Bole, Roger, Southley	c.t.	262
Brooke <i>als.</i> Butson, ———, Kentisbeare		
	c.t.	270
Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, ———, East Ogwell		
	c.a.	273
Bulle, Robert, Axminster	c.a.	274

1586, continued.

Brooke, Elinore, Exon	c.t. 281
Bradlie, William, Sprayton	c.t. 281
Baker, Edward, Thorverton	c.t. 294
Bennett, Elizabeth, Spreyton	c.t. 298
Berrie, Nicholas, Shobrooke	c.t. 302
Bidgoode, Anth., Washfield	c.t. 309
Beare, Thomazine, Hemiocke	c.t. 314
Bradforde, John, Exon	c.t. 321
Bastone, James, Talliton	c.t. 323

1587.

Bowdon, Simon, Drewsteignton	c.t. 325
Baell, John, Collompton	c.a. 328
Bennett, Robert, Tyverton	c.t. 329
Blackmore, Henry, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 329
Buckelie, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 336
Brooke, Joanne, Memburie	c.t. 338
Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	c.t. 340
Buckenelle, John, Farwaie	c.t. 341
Baker, Joanne, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 346
Bennett, Henry, Broadcliste	c.t. 350
Bradforde, George, Poltimore	c.t. 355
Baker, Thomas, Shildon	c.t. 360
Bright, John, Southtawton	c.t. 363
Butler, Thomas, Sidmouthe	c.a. 365
Butcher, Maurice, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 367
Brooke, Joanne, Tyverton	c.t. 367
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Parre, Alice, Aishcombe	c.a. 371
Besse, George, Clyst St. Mary	c.a. 372
Bowbeare, John, Bampton	c.t. 373
Berrie, Thomas, Tyverton	c.t. 374
Babbe, John, sen., Seaton	c.a. 375
Bussell, John, Otterton	c.a. 376
Boyes, Christian, Clehanger	c.t. 378
Berrie, John, Collompton	c.t. 386
Blacheforde, Margerie, Brodcliste	c.a. 392
Baker, Thomas, the elder, Talleton	c.t. 397
Brooke, William, Kenne	c.t. 400
Bande, Symon, Bickelighe	c.t. 405
Billowell, Thomas, Bampton	c.a. 415
Bennett, Isote, Chagforde	c.a. 422
Burgis, William, Butterlighe	c.t. 422
Bussell, Robert, Blackborrowe	c.t. 426
Brooke, William, Payhemburie	c.a. 429
Brice, Alice, Tyverton	c.a.t. 432

1588.

Briante, John, Tyverton	c.t. 442
Bondfield, David, Aliscombe	c.a. 446
Browne, George, Cliste St. George	c.t. 453
Bowbeare, Thomas, Bampton	c.a. 455

1588, continued.

Brooke, George, Tyverton	c.t. 455
Blisse, Richard, Alphington	c.t. 455
Butler <i>als.</i> Woode, Henry, Willande	c.t. 456
Butson, John, Hemiocke	c.a.t. 464
Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, Joan, Eastogwell	c.a. 471
Ballymante, Nicholas, Collaton rawlighe	c.a. 471
Burrowe, John, Kentesbeare	c.t. 473
Baker, John, Tyverton	c.a. 473
Blackmore, Joane, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 475
Burrowe, Joane, Louppitte	c.t. 475
Bennett, John, Widorthie	c.a. 476
Baylie, Joane, Clehidon	c.t. 477
Braddon, Richard, Comeintinhd	c.a. 483
Borgan, John, Otterton	c.t. 488
Blawdon, John, Exmister	c.a. 493
Burde, Roger, Musburie	c.a. 494
Bowbeare, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie	c.a.t. 494
Brice, Roger, Holcombe Rogus	c.a. 497
Berrie, John, Kenne	c.a. 499
Browne, Margerie, Westogwell	c.t. 501
Berrie, Marie, Halberton	c.t. 503

1590.

Browne, William, ———	m.t.
Batte, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Busell, Christopher, ———	m.t.
Barker, Joan, ———	m.t.
Beadon, Walter, ———	m.a.t.
Bennocke, Robert, ———	m.t.
Bodleighe, Beatrix, ———	m.t.
Bowcher, Henry, ———	m.t.
Borne, William, ———	m.t.
Bennett, Ambrose, ———	m.a.
Burnarde, William, Halberton	W.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exon	W.
Beere, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Brewsie, Robert, ———	m.a.
Blackmore, Henry, ———	m.t.
Baker, Christopher, ———	m.t.
Butson, Anthony, Broadhembury	W.
Beedell, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Bradforde, James, Clayhidon	W.
Batte, Humfrie, ———	m.a.
Bale, Phillippe, ———	m.a.
Bowerman, John, ———	m.t.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Peter, ———	m.t.
Bettie, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Brooke, John, Exeter	A.
Benjamyn, Christopher, ———	m.a.
Butson, William, ———	m.t.
Byshoppe, William, ———	m.a.

1591.

Bickeham <i>als.</i> Bradbeare, John, ———	m.t.
---	------

<i>1591, continued.</i>		<i>1592, continued.</i>	
Brockadon, John, ---	m.a.	Bennett, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Bettie, Matthewe, ---	m.t.	Burge <i>als.</i> Newe, Alice, Halberton	W.
Bettie, Henrie, ---	m.a.	Blisse, Alice, Alphington	W.
Babbe, John, ---	m.t.	Bole, Joane, Southleigh	W.
Bustarde, Elizabeth, ---	m.a.	Busell, William, Christow	W.
Blackeforde, Anthonie, ---	m.t.	Baylie, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Byrche, John, ---	m.t.	Border, Richarde, ---	m.a.
Beere <i>als.</i> Potter, Thomas, ---	m.a.	Baker, Margaret, ---	m.t.
Boutler, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Bowdon, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Browne, William, ---	m.a.	Brooke, Richard, ---	m.a.
Balle, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Babbe, Phillippe, ---	m.t.
Bushell, Phillipe, ---	.	Batte, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bankes, John, ---	m.a.	Baker, John, Down St. Mary	W.
Bellamie, Alice, ---	m.t.	Beare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Bremelcombe, Joan, ---	m.a.	Burdge, Christopher, Clayhanger	W.
Burge, Thomas, ---	m.a.	Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Berrie, William, ---	m.a.	Burdge, Alice, ---	m.t.
Batte, Robert & Margret, ---	m.a.	Bastone, Marie, ---	m.a.
Boucher, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Butson, Joan, ---	m.t.	<i>1593.</i>	
Bowdon, Henrie, ---	m.t.	Bevercombe, John, ---	m.t.
Batten, John, ---	m.a.	Babbe, John, ---	m.a.
Berrie, Marie, ---	m.a.	Browne <i>als.</i> Moore, Mawde	m.a.
Braddon, Joane, ---	m.a.	Bustarde, Matthewe, ---	m.t.
Browton, Alice, ---	m.t.	Bowde, Jasper, ---	m.t.
Bettie, Joane, ---	m.t.	Bowde, Joane, ---	m.a.
Birte, Marke, ---	m.t.	Basse, John, ---	m.t.
Braye, Thomas, ---	m.a.	Burdge, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Bowdiche, George, ---	m.t.	Bremelcombe, Luke, ---	m.t.
Blackemore, Richarde, ---	m.t.	Borrhoghe, Joane, ---	m.a.
Bartelett, Richarde, ---	m.t.	Browne, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Babidge, William, ---	m.a.	Bevill, Symon, ---	m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, ---	m.t.	Bodlighe, Christopher	m.t.
Bidgood, Thomas, ---	m.t.	Baker, Margaret, ---	m.t.
<i>1592.</i>		Baylie, James, ---	m.t.
Bowdon, Richarde, ---	m.a.	Bowbeare, Lonarde, ---	m.a.
Batte, Henrie, Gittisham	W.	Becke, Hughe, ---	m.t.
Bickenolle, Richard, Exeter	W.	Babbingeton, Walter, ---	m.a.
Benjamyn, Christopher, ---	m.a.	Burnarde, John, ---	m.a.
Browne, Walter, ---	m.t.	Batte, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Bagter, Humfrie, ---	m.a.	Brighte, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Buckerell, Christopher, ---	m.a.	Bremelcombe, James, ---	m.t.
Bussell, Alice, ---	m.t.	<i>1594.</i>	
Browne, Thomas, Luppitt	W.	Boyes, Ralphe, ---	m.t.
Beste, Gregorie, ---	m.t.	Bartlett <i>als.</i> Martyn, John, ---	m.t.
Burgesse, John, ---	m.t.	Bridge, William, ---	m.a.
Bowden, John, ---	m.a.	Browne, Spes	m.t.
Banckes, Roberte, ---	m.a.	Borrhoghe, Elline, ---	m.t.
Belmye, Joane, ---	m.a.t.	Beare, Joane, ---	m.t.
Browninge, John, ---	m.t.	Beare, Thomazine, ---	m.t.
Blampine, Thomazine	m.t.	Barnabie, John, ---	m.t.
Beadon, Joane, ---	m.a.	Bickeforde, Michael, ---	m.t.
Brette, Richard, ---	m.a.	Batte, Margaret, ---	m.t.
Buckenham, Joane, ---	m.t.	Baker, Agnes, ---	m.t.
Batte, Agnes, ---	m.t.	Beadon, Joane, ---	m.t.
Braie, Thomas, ---	m.a.t.	Bowde <i>als.</i> Upton, ---, ---	m.t.
Borton, William, ---	m.t.	<i>1595.</i>	
Bishoppe, James, ---	m.t.	Biddicombe, John, ---	m.a.
Batten, William, ---	m.a.	Burnell, Symon, ---	m.t.

1595, continued.

Beste, Margerie, ---	m.t.
Barlabyn, John, ---	m.a.
Brownynge, John, ---	m.t.
Baker, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Batte, Giles, sen., ---	m.t.
Burgyn, William, ---	m.t.
Blewett, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.
Bonde, Wilmote, Broadclyst	W.
Brice, Peternell, ---	m.a.
Bickforde, Roberte, ---	m.a.
Bonde, James, St. Thomas, ---	..
Breusmeade, Robert, ---	m.t.
Browne, William, ---	m.a.
Bearde, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Browne, John, ---	m.t.
Baker, Margaret, ---	m.a.
Baker <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Browne, William, ---	m.a.
Browninge, John, ---	m.a.
Bigge, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Barrie, Martyn, ---	m.a.
Baker, Thomas, ---	m.t.

1596.

Brewer, Joane, ---	m.a.
Berrie, Ellyne, ---	m.t.
Bright, William, ---	m.a.
Burnell, Margaret, ---	m.t.
Brewer, Marmaduke, ---	m.t.
Bodleigh, John, ---	m.a.
Bartlett, Josephe, ---	m.a.
Baskervill, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Braie, William, ---	m.t.
Barton, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Bonner, Tristram, ---	m.a.
Baselighe, John, ---	m.t.
Brooke, Dionise, ---	m.a.
Byrte, John, sen., ---	m.t.
Bande, John, ---	m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, ---	m.t.
Bodlie, Richarde, ---	m.a.

1597.

Braye, Joanne, Tiverton	W.
-------------------------	----

1601.

Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, John, Alphington	W.
--	----

1604.

Bendefilde, Christopher	m.t.
Baron, George, ---	m.a.
Bonde, William, ---	m.a.
Buckenham, John, ---	m.t.
Bickner, Grace, wid., ---	m.t.

1605.

Brushforde, John, ---	m.t.a.
Browne, James, ---	m.t.
Burgin, Richard, ---	m.a.
Ball, William, ---	m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, ---	m.t.
Barrie, Alice, wid., ---	m.t.
Blackmore, Laurence, ---	m.t.

1605, continued.

Blackmore, Christopher, ---	m.t.
Bowdon, John, ---	m.a.
Bendall, Roberte, ---	m.a.
Batstone, Joane, wid., ---	m.t.
Bartram, Nicholas, ---	m.a.

1606.

Baylie, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Butter, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Burrowghe, Anne, wid., ---	m.t.
Browne, George, ---	m.t.a.
Ballemante, Thomas, Collaton	W.
Rawleigh	W.
Boddye <i>als.</i> Marcke, Jherome,	W.
Hemiock	W.
Bucknolle, Wylliam, ---	m.t.
Batstone, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Butson, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Blackemore, Agnes, ---	m.t.
Berry, Nicholas, ---	m.a.
Brouncombe, John, Whitstone	W.
Baker, Wylliam, ---	m.t.
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Skynner, John,	W.
Broadhembury	W.
Battyn, Andrewe, ---	m.t.
Burnell, Edward, Bramford Speke	W.

1607.

Burrough, John, ---	m.t.
Busell, Elizabeth, wid., ---	m.t.
Bendinge, Elize, ---	m.a.
Bricknoll, John, ---	m.t.
Bennett, Henry, ---	m.t.a.
Bastone, John, ---	m.t.
Barrett, Wylliam, ---	m.t.
Balhachet, John, ---	m.t.
Beedell, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Burte, Wylliam, ---	m.a.
Bowerman, Martin, ---	m.t.
Baron, John, ---	A.
Birch, Walter, ---	m.t.
Byninge, Thomas, ---	m.a.
Banckes, Thomas, ---	m.a.

1608.

Blackmore, John, ---	m.t.
Bennett, Elize, ---	m.a.
Bowcher, Richarde, ---	m.a.
Bowcher, Anastice, ---	m.t.
Bishop, Richard, ---	m.t.
Braddon, George, ---	m.t.
Babbish, John, Kenton	W.
Burnarde, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Burdon, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Braie, John, ---	m.t.
Byddicombe, John, ---	m.t.
Browne, Thomas, ---	m.a.

1609.

Burton, John, Aliscombe	m.t.
Bowbie, Robert, Yarkcombe	m.a.
Bydgood, John, Sydmouth	m.a.
Byhham, John, Otterie	m.t.

1609, continued.		
Bolte, Marie, Holy Trinity	m.t.	
Berrie, Lewes, Bradnidge	m.t.	
Burrough, Richard, sen., Loupit	m.t.	
Burrowe, Elinor, Honinton	m.a.	
Baskerfill, Marie, wid., Exeter	m..	
Batstone, Roberte, Sidmouth	m.t.	
Bonde, Henrie, Kenne	m.t.	
Buckeforde, Joan, wid., Exeter	m.t.	
Bustone, Thomas, Kentisbere	m.t.	
Bricknoll, Richard, Kenton	m.a.	
Bagbeare, Christopher, sen., Church- tawton	m.t.	
Bowringe, William, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.	
Burdge, Agnes, Clehanger	m.t.	
Bartlet, John, Cotlighe	m.a.	
Brownscombe, John, Exeter	m.t.	
1610.		
Blackedon, Raginie, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.	
Beare, Agnes, Halberton	m.t.	
Basse, Ursula, Withecombrawligh	m.t.	
Borrowghe, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.	
Bagster, Edeth, Honyton	W.	
Beste, Mawte, Axemister	m.t.	
Blackemore, Thomas, Axmouth	m.a.	
Basse, William, Limpstone	m.t.	
Buckforde, Richard, St. Laurence	m.t.	
Bargerie, William, Exeter	m.t.	
Beedell, Moises, St. Sidwell	m.t.	
Bowcher, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.	
Boddie, Richarde, Exeter	m.t.	
Brooke <i>als.</i> Butson, William, Kentesbeer	W.	
Brockwell, Edward, Hemiocke	m.t.	
Barton <i>als.</i> Wills, Alice, Combe Raleigh	m.a.	
Blake, James, Talliton	m.t.	
Berrie, John, Aishcombe	m.t.	
Barton, Bridgett, Combe Raleigh	m.t.	
Balle, Robert, Bampton	m.a.	
Berrie, William, Tiverton	m.t.	
1611.		
Beedell, John, Tiverton	m.t.	
Bowden, Ellen, Combe Raleigh	m.t.	
Brocke, John, Memburie	m.t.	
Bowdon, John, Comb Raleigh	m.t.	
Ballachet, Richard, Tedbourne	m.t.	
Baker, Arthur, Morebathe	m.t.	
Bussell, Rabidge, Otterton	m.t.	
Bagtor, Henry, Halberton	m.t.	
Browne, Edmund, Otterton	m.t.	
Burnarde, Joan, Kenton	m.a.	
Bolte, Nicholas, Farringedon	m.t.	
Binforde, Thomas, Willand	m.t.	
Berrie, John, Thorverton	m.t.	
Brocke, John, Memburie	m.t.	
Bowdon, John, Comberawly	m.t.	
1611, continued.		
Beedell, John, Tiverton	m.t.	
Bowdon, Eline, Comberawly	m.a.	
1612.		
Browne, Thomas, Comberawly	A.	
Bragge, Agnes, Axminster	W.	
Blisse, Roberte, Alphington	W.	
Balston, Margery, Axminster	W.	
Berrie, John, Loxbeare	A.	
Bride, Roberte, Killmington	W.	
Browninge, Sibelle, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Babbe <i>als.</i> Hixte, —, Dodiscombsleigh	W.	
Burton, John, Awliscombe	m.a.	
Borrowes, William, Southley	A.	
Balleman, William, Broadehembury	m.t.a.	
Bowreman, Roberte, Otterie	m.t.	
Basely, John, Cottligh	m.t.	
Bowreman, Arthure, Dunkswill	m.t.	
Bennett <i>als.</i> Cater, —, Exon	m.a.	
Burden, Robert, Kenton	<i>nunc.</i> W.	
Bonde, Thomas, Whimple	m.t.	
Barbye, Thomas, Washfilde	m.t.	
Bolte, Joane, Farringedon	m.t.	
Bishopp, George, Broadecliste	W.	
Batten, Thomas, Exeter	m.t.	
Burbidge, Richard, Axminster	m.t.	
Bradford <i>als.</i> Hille, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.	
Bickeford, Thomas, Powderham	W.	
Bagtor, Henry, Honiton	W.	
Berrye, Robert, Tyverton	<i>nunc.</i> W.	
Barons, Thomas, Rockbeare	m.a.	
Bowdon, Grace, Hockeworthie	<i>nunc.</i> m.t.	
Burges, John, Spreaiton	m.a.	
1613.		
Buttson, Humfrie, Broadhemburie	m.t.	
Birche, Joane, Offwill	W.	
Browninge, Wm., Churchtaunton	W.	
Bastone, Roberte, Otterie St. Marie	<i>nunc.</i> W.	
Burgen, Roberte, Tedbourne	W.	
Browninge, Joane, Gittesham	<i>nunc.</i> W.	
Burcombe, Roberte, Hemiocke	A.	
Barbye, Alice, Washefilde	A.	
Barrell, Barth., Halberton	<i>nunc.</i> m.t.	
Brownsey <i>als.</i> Bayly, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Balle, Henry, Bampton	W.	
Baylie, William, Otterton	W.	
Brooke, William, Payhemburie	A.	
Berry, Nicholas, St. Davids, Exeter A.		
Bucknoll, Robert, Honiton	m.a.	
Bucknold, John, Morleigh	W.	
Bidgood, Joane, Washfield	W.	
Bagwill, Martha, Eastebudligh	m.a.	
Babbe, John, Combeintinhead	W.	

1613, continued.

Bidsgoode, Julian, Whimple	W.
Beste, John, Whitstone	A.
Baker, John, Feniton	m.a.
Bradford, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
Bolte, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter	..

1614.

Butston, Christofer, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Bussell, Michael, Payhembury	m.a.
Bowdon, Richard, Bampton	m.t.
Borde, Alice, Widworthy	m.t.
Beare, John, Broadcliste	m.t.
Babbe, Edward, Membury	m.t.
Browne, John, Honiton	m.a.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randall, Richard, St. Thomas	m.t.
Bussell, Richard, Easteogwell	m.t.
Besse, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Brounscombe, Osmunde, Feniton	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Bampton	nunc. m.t.a.

Burdon, Joane, Christowe	m.t.
Burford, Thomas, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Barcombe, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exon	W.
Beedle, —, Tiverton	A.
Binforde <i>als.</i> Wilcoxe, Thomazine, Willand	nunc. m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, St. Mary Major, Exon	m.a.
Browne, Christian, Stokeintinshed	m.t.
Bishopp, John, sen., Sowhtawton	m.t.
Baker, John, Collompton	m.a.
Butte, John, Uptonpyne	m.t.
Bartlett, Robert, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Beare, Mary, Broadcliste	m.a.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton	m.t.
Babbe, John, Kenton	m.a.
Boutcher, John, Eastebudligh	m.t.
Browne, Elize, Stokintinshed	W.
Baker, George, Collompton	W.
Blackmore, John, Silferton	m.t.
Bury, John, sen., Cadligh	m.t.

1615.

Bennett, Henry, St. Thomas Aple.	m.a.
Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton	m.a.
Brownsey, Julian, Membury	m.t.
Brewton, Christofer, Eastebudligh	m.a.
Brewford, William, Dunkeswell	m.t.
Battishill, John, Hitsleigh	m.t.
Broake, Joane, St. Sidwell's, Exon	m.t.
Buckingham, Arthure, Broadcliste	m.t.
Bater, Roberte, Southawton	m.a.
Blackaller, William, Chagford	m.t.
Blackmore, John, Broadhembury	nunc. m.t.
Brownynge, Elizabeth, St. David's	nunc. m.t.a.
Bowden, Joane, Rockbeare	m.t.
Battishill, William, Southawton	m.t.

1615, continued.

Bettye, Robert, St. Mary Major, Exon	m.a.
Beedle, Edward, Washfielde	m.t.
Bidgood, James, Tiverton	m.t.
Browne, Thomas, Otterie	m.t.

1616.

Bennett, William, Chagford	m.a.
Bortfilde, Thomas, St. Mary Downe	m.t.
Bond, Joane, Kenne	m.t.
Bennett, Walter, Throwley	m.a.
Blackmore, William, Bampton	m.t.
Baker, John, St. John de Arch.	m.a.
Blackaller, James, Broadcliste	m.t.
Bartlett, Francis, Budleigh	m.t.
Baker, Robert, Collompton	m.t.
Bennet, Hugh, St. David	m.t.
Beare, Ralph, Broadcliste	m.a.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitstone	m.t.

Bodleigh, William, St. Mary	m.a.
Binford, William, St. David's	m.a.
Beale, Pascatia, Dunsford	m.a.
Brooke, Henry, Shillingford	m.t.
Bastyn, John, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Burden, Alice, Kenton	m.a.
Bishopp, Robert, Pinhoo	m.t.
Bennett, Eglinia, St. Thomas	m.t.a.
Binford, Ursula, St. David, Exon	m.a.
Beale, Peter, Withecombe Raleigh	W.
Barons, John, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Beale, John, St. Lawrence	m.t.
Ballyman, Thomas, Buckerell	m.t.
Bicknoll, David, Pinhoo	m.t.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Quartley, Michael, Bampton	W.
Borrowghe, Anne, Luppitt	W.

1617.

Baker, Joane, Colompton	W.
Bond, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Bartram, Joane, Upawtry	W.
Balstone, Michael, Honiton	A.
Brinsmeade, Avice, Holcombe Rogus	nunc. W.
Bondfield, Osmond, Buckerell	W.
Barnfield, John, Colompton	A.
Bond, Grace, Exeter	A.
Bond, John, Exeter	A.
Butter, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Burrow, Joane, Halberton	W.
Browne, Reynold, Kentsbeare	A.
Browning, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bevill, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Butson, Robert, Kentsbeare	W.
Bidgood, Symon, Waishfeild	A.
Baker, Oliver, Honiton	A.
Bursell, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Brensmeade, Ellen, Holcombe Rogus	W.

<i>1617, continued.</i>		<i>1619, continued.</i>	
Besse <i>als.</i> Prise; <i>see</i> Prise, Aylsbeare	W.	Baron, John, Coliton Rawley	A.
Bindford, Thomas, Willand	A.	Bear, William, Poltimore	A.
Bindford, Edmond, Willand	A.	Butler, George, Colompton	W.
Bright, John, Southtawton	A.	Bucknoll, William, St. Thomas	A.
Beere, Humphry, Halberton	W.	Burt, Richard, Gittisham	W.
Bremlecombe, Thomazine, Thorverton	A.	Baker, Henrie, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Daniell, Sprayton	W.	Burrough, Alce, Feniton	W.
Bartlett, Lettice, Budly	W.	Battishill, Alce, Hittisleigh <i>nunc.</i>	W.
Buckland, Pertesie, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Browning, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.	Bone, William, Colompton	A.
Burridge, William, Dunsford	W.	Baker, John, Brodclist	A.
Bray, Stephen, Tiverton	W.	Berry, Elizabeth, Loxbeare	A.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Brimridge, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Burton, John, Colompton	W.	Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Baylie, Stephen, Tiverton	W.	Browne, John, Honiton	A.
Burge <i>als.</i> Sayer, Roger, Tiverton	W.	Bear, Elinor, wid., Huntsham	W.
Band, Margery, Clist St. Lawrence	W.	Bennett, John, Gydley	A.
Berryman, Peter, Kenton	W.	Batstone, Henrie, Southly	W.
Bidwell, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Baggatt, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Bond, Gilbert, Kenton	A.	Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Burrow, John, Awliscombe	A.	Bendle, Mabel, Bradninch	W.
Burrow, John, Awliscombe	W.	Bennett, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Burrow, Humphry, Beere	W.	Browne, John, Otrey St. Mary	W.
<i>1618.</i>		Bennett, Alce, Chagford	W.
Bennett, Luce, Tiverton	A.	Barrett, Margaret, Harpford	W.
Berry, Roger, Powderham	W.	Barton, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Burrough, John, sen., Loopitt	W.	<i>1620.</i>	
Bragg, William, Halberton	A.	Beere, Robert, Whimble	W.
Beere, Henry, Brodclist	A.	Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Bickford, John, Stokentinhed	A.	Bird, William, Axmouth	A.
Brownd, Leonard, Tiverton	A.	Bond, Alce, St. Thomas	A.
Burrowes, William, Honiton	W.	Brocke, Richard, Chagford	W.
Batstone, Joane, Rockbeere	W.	Bond, John, Washfield	m.a.
Bickinngge, Edith, Tiverton	W.	Bond, Agnes, Washfield	A.
Bowbear, John, Tiverton	W.	Brimly, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Baker, John, Brodclist	A.	Bagster, William, Honiton	A.
Barry, Robert, Brodclist	W.	Bray, John, Tiverton	W.
Bowdich, Thomas, sen., Membury	W.	Barfoot, Edward, Cleyhidon	A.
Buckland, Richard, Chagford	A.	Besse, Gyles, St. Thomas	W.
Bartlett, John, Exeter	A., W.	Butson, Robert, Kentsbeare	W.
Battishill, Andrew, Southtawton	W.	Bale, Richard, Exeter	W.
Baker, Elize, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Burnard, Michael, Loopitt	A.
Brice, Philip, Bradninch	W.	Blight, Agnes, wid., Exeter	W.
Byrch, William, Offwell	W.	Bale, Agas, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Bramlecombe, Cicily, Kenton	W.	Bowdon, Wilmot, Powderham	W.
Brewton <i>als.</i> Liddall, Alce, Exeter	A.	Brice, Jane, Bradninch	A.
Barrie, Thomazine, Brodclist	W.	Braddon, Gregory, Combintinhed	W.
Bussell, John, Exeter	W.	Beall, William, Dunsford	W.
Baker, Richard, Ottery	W.	Brimsdon, William, Tiverton	A.
Browning, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Benson, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Bowdon, William, Hockworthy	W.	Browne, Julian, Stokentinhed	A.
Babb, John, sen., Combintinhed	W.	Blackmore, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
<i>1619.</i>		Bowerman, Charles, Hemiock	W.
Berry, John, sen., Thorverton	W.	Bastone, Joane, Southley	W.
		Butson, Agnes, Brodhembury	W.
		Bremlecombe, Richard, Drews- teignton	A.

1620, continued.

Baker, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1621.	
Bartlett, Frizwell, Cotleigh	W.
Bradford, John, Awliscombe	A.
Brewer, Walter, Yarcombe	A.
Burrough, Elline, Loopitt	A.
Browne, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Browning, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Burston, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Bishopp, Christofer, Buckerell	W.
Bowrman, Andrew, Hemiocke	A.
Blundon, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Bronscombe, William, Tiverton	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Rode, Margaret, Buckerell	W.
Barton, George, Silferton	A.
Bagge, Richard, Honiton	W.
Baron, Robert, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Beedle, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Band, James, Yarcombe	A.
Bennett, William, Brodclist	W.
Bradford, George, Stocklye English	W.
Browning, John, Exeter	W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	W.
Bobbish, Richard, Kenton	A.
Brunscombe, George, Shobbrooke	W.
Burgin, Richard, Otterton	W.
Bussell, Grace, Halberton	W.
Baker, John, Trusham	A.
Burrough, Michael, Feniton	W.
Bagg, Hester, Honiton	W.
Beere, Silfester, Halberton	W.
Bartlett, Emline, Brampfordspeake	A.
Brownscombe, Robert, Collompton	W.
1622.	
Belringer, Hugh, Cotleigh	W.
Briaunt, William, Tiverton	W.
Baker, Joane, Collompton	W.
Battishell, John, Southtawton	W.
Battishell, Joane, Southtawton	A.
Brounscombe, John, Whitstone	W.
Baker, John, Collompton	W.
Beale, William, Exeter	A.
Burrough, William, Harpford	W.
Browne, Joane, Limpson	W.
Beere <i>als.</i> Webber, Elizabeth, Westogwell	A.
Baron, William, Rockbeere	A.
Bastyn, John, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Beale, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Southtawton	A.
Bidicombe, Katherine, Alphington	A.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Hellyer, Richard, Widworthy	W.
Bowdon, William, Bampton	W.
Barnfield, Thomazine, Colompton	W.
Beere, John, Colompton	W.

1622, continued.

Beble, William, Exeter	A.
Bremlecombe, Jane, Drewsteignton	W.
Bowbear, John, Bampton	W.
Bower, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Joane, Chagford	A.
Bourman, James, Hemiocke	W.
Bastone, Edward, Sowly	A.
Beardsly, Richard, Exeter	A.
Batt, Thomas, Otrej	W.
Bawdon, John, Venawtry	A.
Barrett, William, jun., Chagford	A.
Blampyn, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Bent, John, Exeter	A.
Blackaller, Robert, Colompton	W.
Bowdon, Henry, Whimple	A.
Bartlett, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Bendfeild, John, Exeter	A.
Bale, Christofer, Exeter	A.
Bourly, Gabriel, Withicombe Rawly	A.
1623.	
Barstable, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bastly, Edward, Exeter	W.
Blanchford, William, Exeter	A.
Bowdon, John, Exeter	W.
Batt, Walter, Otrej	W.
Bastyne, Agnes, Otrej	A.
Bowdon, John, Hockworthy	W.
Brooke, Grace, Exeter	W.
Burch, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Brodicke, John, Beere	W.
Basely, Edward, Exeter	W.
Best, Henry, Whitstone	A.
Battishell <i>als.</i> Row, —, Gydy	A.
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe	W.
Brissett, John, Limpson	W.
Bennett, Joane, Exeter	W.
Babb, Mary, Combintinhd	A., W.
Butsbone, Roger, Southley	W.
Bowdon, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bidgood, William, Tiverton	W.
Bowdon, John, St. Sidwell's	A.
Bradford, Symon, Exeter	A.
Bynford, Nicholas, Exminster	A.
Berry, William, Cadly	A.
Bond, Edith, Whimple	W.
1624.	
Bagge, Christian, Axminster	W.
Bawdon, Katherine, Musbury	A.
Brodbere, George, Dunckeswell	W.
Baskerville, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bragge, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Butson, Andrew, Dunckeswell	A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary	A.
Burridge, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Browne, Richard, Ken	W.
Band, John, Exeter	W.
Balleman, Joan, Kenton	W.
Bright, Richard, Limpson	A.

1624, continued.

Bredbeare, Mark, Cleyhydon	W.
Baron, Walter, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Baselye, Cellys, Exeter	W.
Butson, Robert, Colompton	A.
Bidwell, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Agnes, Brodclist	W.
Berrie, John, Kentsbere	W.
Browne, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Bastable, James, Kentsbere	A.
Blackford, Warren, Exeter	A.
Bennett, George, Kentsbere	W.
Brocke, Michael, Hitisleigh	A.
Brocke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Beedle, John, Cadleigh	W.

1625.

Briant, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Bery, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Brydle, John, Whimble	W.
Bennett, Christian, wid., Colompton	W.
Baylife, Richard, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Bagbeere, Christofer, Churchtauton	W.
Bedford, Peter, St. Sidwells, Exeter	W.
Bendle, Anthony, Brodclist	A.
Burton, Cristopher, Awliscombe	W.
Bradmead, Philip, Thorverton	A.
Body, Alexander, Chagford	A.
Bidgood, John, Plymptree	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Bradford, Mathew, Tiverton	W.
Brayne, John, Eastbudley	A.
Bodly, William, Yarcombe	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	W.
Bragg, John, Axminster	W.
Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Bailiffe <i>als.</i> Salter, James, Payhem- bury	W.
Beedle, Ralph, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, —, Alphington	A.
Baker, Willmot, Combintinshed	A.
Bathrop, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Bale, William, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Elinor, Sampford Peverell	A.
Burniford, Joane, wid., Bradninch	W.
Balman, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Ball, William, Tiverton	W.
Browne, Hugh, Whitstone	A.
Battyn, George, Exeter	W.
Body, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Buckingham, Emanuel, Exeter	A.

1626.

Bennett <i>als.</i> Cater, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bigglestone, Joane, Clist St. George	W.

1626, continued.

Byrch, William, Buckerell	A.
Baker, Abraham, Colompton	W.
Butson, Margerie, Kentsbeare	W.
Boyton, John, Burlescomb	A.
Bowdon, Ellyn, Bampton	W.
Beere, Elizabeth, Brodhembury	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Wood, John, Offwell	A.
Band, William, St. Thomas	A.
Bickford, John, Powderham	A.
Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A., W.	W.
Battishill, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Baker, William, Aishton	W.
Bale, Richard, Exeter	A.
Binmore, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Bellemy, Roger, Exeter	A.
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, Morise, Otrej St. Marie	A.
Bussell, John, Exeter	A.
Battishill, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Battishill, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Battishill, John, Southtawton	A.
Bale, Robert, Exeter	A.
Burt, John, Thorverton	W.
Brounscomb, John, Exeter	A.
Bampffield, Gyles, Huxham	A.
Burrow, Peter, Awliscombe	A.
Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter	A.
Battishill, William, Sprayton	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Cock, John, Alphington	A.
Bustard, Henry, Silferton	W.
Brooke, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Bucknoll, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Michael, Otrej	W.
Bartlett, John, Exeter	A.
Ballymond, Alce, Otterton	W.
Blackmore, John, Bampton	W.
Burrough, Richard, Loopitt	W.
Barrons, Peter, Exeter	A.
Blake, James, Thorverton	W.
Bowdon, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Bowbear, Nicholas, Burlscomb	W.
Bourne, Hugh, Southtawton	W.
Brenly, Richard, Exeter	W.
Berry, Symon, Tiverton	W.
Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinshed	W.
Berry, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Bastable, Judeth, Holcombe Rogus	W.

1627.

Butter, Robert, Musbury	A.
Bond, John, Bickleigh	W.
Blewett, Jane, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Bowden, William, Combintinshed	A.
Burges, Luke, Rockbere	A.
Booby, William, Brodhembury	A.
Bedle, An, Exeter	A.
Battyn, James, Shobrooke	A.
Beale, Philip, Exeter	A.
Burridge, Agnes, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Baker, John, Exeter	A.

1627, continued.

Brewer, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bowerman, Nicholas, Dunckeswell	W.
Bastone, Joane, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Bridgeman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Babb, William, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Butson, Jane, Kentsbeere	W.
Basely, William, Tiverton	A.
Bagwill, Julyan, East Budleigh	W.
Ballamy, Roger, Chagford	W.
Barton, Ann, Thorverton	W.
Bragg, Andrew, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Bawdon, George, Kenton	W.
Banks, John, Kilmington	A.
Bouyday, Jero, Halberton	A.
Blackmore, George, St. Sidwells	A.

1628.

Band, Hercules, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Nicholas, Broadclist	W.
Bray, Edmund, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Browning, Paul, Membury	A.
Brockadon, James, Chagford	W.
Bowdage, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Bevill, John, Colompton	A.
Bridgeman, Alice, Exeter	A.
Burte, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Byshopp, William, Rockbeere	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Brewerton, John, Exeter	W.
Betty, Sydwell, Exeter	A.
Bampfield, John, Thorverton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Wade, —, Thorverton	A.
Byrd, Barnard, Loopitt	W.
Braddon, William, Otrey St. Marie	W.

Bendell, Anthonye, Brodninch	W.
Barrett, John and Jane, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Baker, Margerie, Colompton	A., W.
Basill, Aldred, Exeter	A.
Bulhead, Agnes, Venawtry	A.
Baylye, Peter, Whitstone	A.
Bragg, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

1629.

Barows, William, Sowton	W.
Bennett, Walter, Ofwell	W.
Bucknell, Thomas, Farway	W.
Browning, Richard, Densford	A.
Biddle, John, Down St. Marie	W.
Beere, Edward, Drewstenton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Burrowe, Thomas, Dunckeswell	W.
Brewford, Mathewe, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bampfield, John, Thorverton	W.
Blackmore, Susan, Colompton	A.
Berryman, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exon	W.
Bowden, Mary, Huxham	W.

1629, continued.

Brusye, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Burton, Elizabeth, Aliscombe	W.
Babb, Alice, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Barter, William, Colompton	W.
Baker, Alice, Aishton	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Brooke, John, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Julian, Silferton	A.
Burredge, Ann, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Brodemeade, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.
Blackaller, Christofer, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed	W.
Brissett, Joane, Limpstone	W.
Burrowe, Jerome, Payhembury	W.
Beare, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Bragg, Osmond, Honiton	W.
Babb, John, Doddiscombeleigh	W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Alice, Sprayton	W.
Bidgood, Robert, Huntsham	W.
Burner, Nicholas, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Baker, Agnes, Exeter	a.c.t.
Blight, Henry, Colleton Rawleigh	W.
Bydwell, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Briant, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, Robert, Alfington	W.
Bennett, Richard, Brodecliste	W.
Burd, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Bale, John, Exeter	A.
Beere, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Clithidon	W.
Bowden, Walter, Widworthy	W.
Berry, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Byrd, William, Axmouth	A.

1631.

Bunston, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Baren, Thomas, Rockbere	W.
Browne, John, Loopitt	W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, Agnes, Kenton	A.
* Bradford, Walter, —	A.
* Borne (?), Thomas, —	A.
* ——ll, An., —	—
Bowden, Elizabeth, Whimpole	W.
Bandfield, Alexander, Bickton	A.
Baker, John, sen., Clist St. Laurence	W.
Bowerman, Robert, Hemiocke	A.
Burne, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Baker, George, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Butt, Alice, Upton Pyne	W.
Blampin, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Helliard, Edward, Exeter	W.

* Bottom edge of page frayed.

1631, continued.

Browne, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Band, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Nicholas, Christowe	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Blander, John, Tiverton	W.

1632.

Burge <i>als.</i> Saylor, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Bere, Christopher, Cullompton	W.
Borman, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Berry, Phillip, Broadclist	A.
Burton, Urias, Awliscombe	W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Combentined	W.
Bowdon, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Blackmore, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Baker, Francis, Tallaton	W.
Burt, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Beaple, Andrewe, Aishton	W.
Barlebee, Wilnote, Thoruerton	W.
Band, Ursula, Willand	A.
Beere, William, Stockley Pomery	W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bucknoll, Richard, Farway	W.
Binding, John, Awliscombe	W.
Brockadon, George, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bussell, Walter, Christowe	W.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires	A.
Buishopp, Dorothy, Southtawton	W.
Barrett, Thomas, jun., Exeter	A.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Drewistington	A.
Bennett, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Babb, Richard, Kenton	A.
Brockingdon, John, Exeter	A.
Bennett, John, Halberton	A.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
1633.	
Balstone, Ann, Honiton	W.
Bank, Joane, Axminster	W.
Batten, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Bandfield, Edward, Seaton	W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitstone	A.
Baker, George, Holy Trinity	A.
Bowdon, William, Chagford	A.
Basley, Cicily, Killmington	W.
Bremblecombe, Ann, Drewistington	W.
Brayley, William, Exeter	A.
Berry, Paule, Cotlely	A.
Beardon, Barbara, Honiton	W.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bendle, Hugh, Collompton	W.
Browning, Julian, Membury	W.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Burnell, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.

1633, continued.

Barrett, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Babb, Robert, Kenton	A.
Billing, John, Axmouth	W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	W.

1634.

Brounsford, John, Tiverton	W.
Barrett, Alice, Clisthidon	W.
Bovett, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Bucknoll, William, Exeter	A.
Bowbeere, Henry, Bampton	A.
Bartlett, Robert, Otrely St. Marie	W.
Browne, John, Kenn	W.
Babb, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bastone, William, Bradninch	W.
Bowdon, John, Axmouth	W.
Butcher, John, Plimptree	W.
Brodfield, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Marie, Bampton	A.

1635.

Baker, John, Ofwell	W.
Braunscombe, Joan, Broadclist	A.
Balkewell, Julian, Westogwell	A.
Bayly, John, Yarcombe	W.
Brockingdon, James, Exeter	W.
Bennett, John, Sprayton	W.
Boucher, Ellis, Broadembury	W.
Belworthise, John, Dunsford	W.
Bowdon, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Blewett, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bushell, Humphry, Westogwell	A.
Barly, Alice, Bickleigh	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randell, Margerie, Alphington	W.
Barnefill, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Browne, Edward, jun., Shobbrooke	W.
Braunscombe, William, St. Tho. Aple.	W.
Bussell, John, Alfington	A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Batt, Joan, Otrely St. Mary	W.
Brimsdon, Ellis, Tiverton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Baker, John, Seaton	W.
Bennett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Beere, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Branie, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Briant <i>als.</i> Hurlie, John, E—	A.
Beere, Moses, Exeter	A.
B—t, John, Che—	A.
Baron, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Blackall, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bampfield, Katherine, Huxham	W.
Basse, John, Limpstone	W.
Bicknor, Thomas, Bampton	W.
1636.	
Bunnady, Petronell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Berry, John, Tiverton	A.

1636, continued.

Blachford, Maude, Ashton	W.
Batson, John, Kilmington	W.
Brembly, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Bicknell, William, Pinhoe	a.c.t.
Browne, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus A.	
Blampine, Thomas, Clisthidon	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Reade, —, Buckerell	W.
Bondfeild, John, Honyton	W.
Barnes, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Baker, George, Downe St. Marie	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Roade, Melona, Buckerell	W.
Bunady, Petronell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Bragg, Edward, St. Sidwells	W.
Bussell, Anne, wid., Bridford	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, ar., St. Thomas Apl.	W.
Butson, Agnes, wid., Kentsbeere	W.
Bournell, John, Whitstone	W.

1637.

Blackmore, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Bedell, William, Cadleigh	A.
Borice, Laurence, wid., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Batshill, Daniel, Hitsleigh	A.
Besse, John, East Budleigh	W.
Blisse, John, Alphington	W.
Band, John, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Brooking, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Babbercombe, John, Butterleigh	W.
Bustaine, Wilyam, Exeter	A.
Burridge, Mathewe, Dunsford	A.
Berry, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Braddon, Grace, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Best, Hugh, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bennett, John, Chagford	W.
Best, Richard, Whitstone	A.
Batten, Nicholas, Netherex	A.
Bampfeilde, Edward, Limpstone	A.
Brocke <i>als.</i> Cleefe, Elias, Upton Pyne	W.
Bolt, Robert, Exeter	W.
Beere, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bristowe, Alice, wid., Bampton	A.
Bradley, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Bragg, Hugh, Kenton	W.
Ballament, Richard, Rockbeere	A.
Bright, Walter, Southtawton	W.

1638.

Becke, John, Harpford	A.
Berry, Mary, wid., St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Bickleigh, John, Exeter	A.
Brissett, Jane, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Battishill, John, Southtawton	A.
Blackmore, George, Cullompton	W.
Blisse, John, Alphington	W.

1638, continued.

Baker, John, Clist St. George	a.c.t.
Bishop, Agnes, Rockbeare	A.
Bennett, William, Honyton	W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth	a.c.t.
Bremblecombe, Michael, Exeter	W.
Beavis, Michael, Seaton	A.
Browne, Laurence, Honyton	A.
Brockwell, Richard, Buckerell	W.
Bennett, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Browne, James, Exeter	A.
Bendall, Anne, Cullompton	W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Brewse, Bersheba, Tiverton	W.
Ball, Wilyam, Shillingford	W.
Bandfield, George, Awliscombe	W.
Bennett, Richard, sen., Broadclist	W.
Beele, Wilyam, Broadninch	A.
Bright, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Barnefield, Thomas, Halberton	W.

1639.

Balhatchett, Richard, Bickton	W.
Blackaller, Wilyam, sen., Stoken-tinhead	W.
Bricknoll, Agnes, wid., St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Baker, Johane, Hemyocke	W.
Beedell, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Bradleigh, Edward, Loopitt	A.
Battson, Margery, Sidmouth	W.
Browning, William, St. David, Exeter	A.
Bishopp, Alexander, Venyton	W.
Bardsleigh, Richard, Holy Trinity	A.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Borton, Agnes, Awliscombe	A.
Bussell, George, Sidmouth	W.
Bithom, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Smith, William, East-budleigh	A.
Boatfelld <i>als.</i> Catford, Mary, Cadleigh	A.
Billing, Hugh, Yarcombe	W.
Bellamy, John, Exeter	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Monday, Richard, Kentsbeere	A.
Bishopp, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Bucknoll, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Bernard, John, Kenton	A.
Bidgood, William, Whimple	A.
Blisse, Barbara, Alphington	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randall, Judith, St. Thomas	A.
Browne, Ellis, Stokentinhead	W.
Brewer, Wilyam, Tiverton	A.
Band, John, Exeter	W.
Buttler, John, Broadninch	A.
Ball, Wilyam, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Ball, Wilmote, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Buckingham, Jasper, Broadclist	W.

1639, continued.		1641, continued.	
Bussell, Robert, Combe Rawleigh	A.	Bowden, Henry, Hockworthie	A.
Beare, Amie, wid., Stockly Pomeroy	a.c.t.	Bampfild, Clement, Tiverton	A.
		Bampfild <i>als.</i> Rohde, Alice, Honyton	W.
Brocke, Catherine, St. Sidwells	W.		
Bending, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.	Bevercombe, John, Collompton	W.
Baron, John, Rockbeere	W.	Baker, Ralph, St. George	A.
Burden <i>als.</i> Courtis, Jane, St. Sidwells	A.	Browning, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
		Bennett, George, Tiverton	A.
	1640.	Baker, Thomas, Clyste St. Marie	W.
Beedle, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Beare, John, ar., Hunshawe	W.
Briant, John, Bampton	A.	Bond, Hugh, Churchtanton	W.
Ballament, Charitie, Rockbeare	A.	Barron, John, Throwleigh	W.
Briant, John, sen., Bampton	A.	Butson, James, Kentesbeare	A.
Bucknold, John, Beere	W.	Bowdon, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	T.
Bovett, Henry, jun., Membury	W.		
Bishopp, Christopher, Loopitt	A.	Brownescomb, Thomazin, Whitston	W.
Ball, Julian, wid., Exeter	W.	Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Blackmore, Ludovicus, Tiverton	A.		1642.
Browne, Jane, wid., Widworthy	A.	Bussell, Robert, Christowe	W.
Bale, Anstace, wid., St. Pancras	W.	Bottfeld, Thomas, Downe St. Marie	A.
Burnell, Peter, St. Marie Ottrey	W.	Burge <i>als.</i> Sayer, John, Clehanger	W.
Burrough, Grace, wid., Sowleigh	W.	Bussell, Richard, Collompton	A.
Bromscombe, Thomazin, Whitstone	W.	Bowden, Barbara, Whitstone	..
Banfill, Grace, wid., Ailscombe	W.	Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Bastard, Phillip, Silferton	W.	Browne, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.
Bussell, Cornelius, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Buston, Joane, Silferton	W.
		Barons, Mary, Tedbourne	W.
Baker, Marke, Shildon	W.	Beare, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Burnell, John, Buckerell	A.	Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Brimilcombe, William, Exeter	W.	Bishopp, Willyam, Rew	W.
Blackman, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Burrowe, Edmond, Loopitt	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Ann, Kentisbere	Comp.	Browne, Thomas, Combrawleigh	A.
		Bowden, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Brice, Mary, Tiverton	Comp.	Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Bradleigh, Margaret, Loppitt	Comp.		1643.
Borton, Christopher, Ailscombe	Comp.	Browning, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Bursell, Dorothy, Combrayleigh	Comp.	Buffett, Christofer, Bickleigh	W.
Bastard, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Bidgood, Humfry, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Richard, Harpford	A.	Buckpitt, Lucretia, Collompton	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Collompton	W.	Beare <i>als.</i> Jervis, —, Exeter	W.
Brimridge, John, Newton St. Cires	A.	Burte, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Bourton, Robert, Awliscombe	W.	Bagtor, Catherine, Honyton	W.
Blundell, John, Tiverton	W.	Batt, James, St. Sidwells	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Cisille, Kentis(bere?)	W.	Batstone, Thomas, Honyton	A.
		Bond, John, Kenn	W.
Borrett, William, Clisthydon	A.	Burgyn, Thomas, Holcomb	W.
Becke, Edward, St. Sidwells	W.	Brinsmeade, William, Holcombe	A.
Broadmead, Phillip, Silferton	W.	Baker, John, Washfield	W.
Bayleigh, Robert, Otter—	W.	Blighte, William, Exeter	A.
Battishill, William, —	W.	Burrowe, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Brookinge, George, Thorverton	A.	Bowbishe, Benedict, Uplooman	A.
Browne, Robert, Uppawtry	W.	Baker, Margaret, Kentisbeare	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, Thomas, —	Comp.	Bradford, Katherine, Tiverton	W.
			1644.
	1641.	Banfield, Morgan, Tiverton	A.
Buttson, John, Kentisbeare	W.	Burgin, John, Kenton	W.
Boler, William, Honyton	W.	Bowden, Jane, Hockworthie	A.
Berry, George, Tiverton	A.	Bagtor, Edward, Holcomb rogus	A.
Browne, John, Shobrooke	A.	Bryant <i>als.</i> Hurle, Maria, St. David	W.

1644, continued.

Bryant, John, Tiverton	W.
Brocke, William, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Britton, Henry, Bampton	A.
Bond, John, Kenton	A.
Blisse, Humfrie, Alfington	W.
Bowerman, Robert, Burlscombe	A.
Bearnes, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Butterley Induction.	
Bright, John, sen., Southtawton	W.
Burrowe, David, Tiverton	W.
Brenley, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bussell, Ann, Sidmouth	W.
Bat, William, Offwell	A.
Brooke, Lewes, Willand	W.
Bishoppe, Willmote, Downe St. Mary	A.

Bourne <i>als.</i> Burnell, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Browne, John, Alfington	A.

1645.

Becke, John, Tiverton	A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Beales, Humphrie, Broadinch	A.
Baylie, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Bastian, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burgin, Symon, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Botefield, Anthony, Cadeleigh	A.
Basse, Edward, Withecombe Raw- leigh	W.
Berry, Peter, Collumpton	A.
Bickford, George, Eastogewell	W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton	Seques.
Beare, Joane, Broadclit	A.
Beare, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Brady, William, Exeter	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Bathericke, John, Exeter	A.

1646.

Bridgman, Symon, Exeter	W.
Beere, Charity, Broadclit	W.
Beedle, William, jun., Cadeleigh	A.
Bishoppe, Thomas, Rockbeere	W.
Battishill, John, Northtawton	A.
Baker, Humphry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Broadmead, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Babbige, Phillipe, Butterleigh	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Beedle, William, sen., Cadleigh	W.
Balhatchett, Richard, Oldridge	a.c.t.
Barons, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Butson, Joane, Kentsbeare	W.
Bucknoll, Grace, Farway	W.
Bennett, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.
Bowden, Humphry, Loxbeere	W.
Bouett, John, Yarcombe	A.

1646, continued.

Borrowe, John, Loopitt	A.
Brulmoe, Nicholas, Kentsbeere	A.
Bartlett, Allen, Exeter	A.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Ball, Edward, Kenton	W.
Bolte, Samuel, Exeter	A.
* Bralme, Nicholas, Kentsbeere	Comp.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Bellamy, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Basse, Margaret, Alphington	a.c.t.
Browne, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Barrett, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Baker, John, Withecomb Rawleigh	A.
Borrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires	A.
Beedle, James, Tiverton	A.
Benfield, Symon, Tiverton	A.
Bendell, Robert, Collompton	W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Tiverton	W.
Bradley, Margaret, Loopit	A.
Butler <i>als.</i> Capron, —, Tiverton	A.
Browning, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Baylie, William, Otterton	A.
Batt, Ralfe, jun., Loopitt	W.
Bowdich, Robert, Thornecombe	W.
Baston, William, Sowleigh	A.
Browne, Dennys, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bennett, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Batt, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	a.c.t.

Blackmore, Sidwell, Bampton	A.
Brimsdon, Sampson, Tiverton	W.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton	Comp.
Battishill, William, Sprayton	W.
Blampyn, Katherine, Gitsham	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Beedle, Richard, Cadeleigh	A.

1647.

Bellett, John, sen., Membury	W.
Bragge, Robert, Halberton	W.
Bennett, Richard, Honyton	a.c.t.
Boone, Robert, Churchtauton	W.
Bremblecombe, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Browne, Dorothe, Honyton	W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Collompton	A.
Bale, William, Tiverton	A.
Burte, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Bowerman, Robert, Burtlescombe	a.c.t.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sawey, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Britton, Henry, Bampton	A.
Boler, William, Honyton	A.
Blaze <i>als.</i> Westcott, —, Tiverton	W.
Barons, William, Rockbeere	W.
—nd, John, Sampford Peverell	..

* Perhaps "Bramble" intended:

1647, continued.		1649, continued.	
—eman, Walter, Thorverton	A.	Baron, Agnes, Rockbeere	W.
—, Grace, Bampton	W.	Barnes, Margaret, Exeter	W.
—, —nard, Tiverton	a.c.t.	Brayne, Henry, Exeter	W.
Butsonn, Bartholomew, Hemyocke	W.	Burrowe, Joane, Loopitt	W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.	Bucknall, Elizabeth, Farway	W.
Bidgood, William, Whimble	A.	Basse, Edward, Withycombe	Rawley
Browne, Anne, Clehidon	W.		A.
Butler, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Butson, Edward, Kentsbeere	A.
Bradford, Edmond, sen., and Margery (his relict), Poughill	a.c.t.	Bickford, Elizabeth, wid., Eastogewell	W.
Burrowe, William, Fenyton	A.	Boler, Thomas, Alington	A.
Bicknoll, Edward, Honyton	A.	Butson, John, sen., Kentsbeere	W.
Berry, Amye, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.		1650.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton	A.	Bagster, Humphry, Willand	A.
Butler, Amery, Tiverton	Comp.	Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires	a.c.t.
Broome, John, Widworthise	W.		A.
Bouett, Hercules, Stokentinhead	A.	Bryant, William, St. Sidwells	A.
	1648.	Bussell, Agnes, Christowe	a.c.t.
Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead	A.	Berry, Debora, wid., Tiverton	W.
Bellringer, Edmond, Honyton	A.	Bradford, George, Poughill	W.
Blanchard <i>als.</i> Allyn, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Babb, John, Combentinhead	A.
Baron, Henry, sen., Rockbeere	A.	Bussell, Margery, Collompton	A.
Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead	Comp.		1651.
Bale, Jane, wid., Kentsbeere	A.	Beedle, Agnes, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Bray, William, Tiverton	A.	Borton, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Bidgood, Joane, Stockley Pomery	A.	Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Bowbier, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Browne, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.
Brooke, Christopher, Kentsbeere	W.	Bagwell, Edward, Uplooman	W.
Baston, William, Honyton	A.	Blackmoore, Nicholas, Clehidon	W.
Bucknoll, William, Honyton	W.		1652.
Batt, Brigett, Offwell	W.	Brocas, Abisa, Axminster	W.
Ball, Robert, Bampton	W.	Band, William, Kenton	W.
Berry, John, Tiverton	A.		1653.
Bray, Richard, Hockworthise	A.	Bradford, John, Stockly English	W.
Ball, Francis, Kentsbeere	A.		1660.
Blatchford, Joane, Aishton	W.	Bennett, Anne, Kentsbeere	W.
Brise, Hierom, Tiverton	A.	Brick, Nicholas, Induction to Calver- leigh.	
Buckingham, Sam., Uptonhellions	W.	Browne, William, Honyton	W.
Berry, John, sen., Thorverton	A.	Burton, Joane, Awliscombe	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Kenton	a.c.t.	Bryant, Sara, Dunchidiocke	A.
Bawdon, Humphry, Exeter	W.	Bartlett, Edward, Kenton	W.
Beere, Ralph, Broadclist	A.	Brock, John, Chagford	W.
Bowdon, Grace, Loxbeere	A.	Barter, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Baron, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Berry, David, Doddscombsleigh	W.
	1649.	Blackaller, Margt., Stokentinhead	A.
Branscombe <i>als.</i> Osmond, Peter, Fenyton	W.	Bennett, James, Sampford Peverell	A.
Barons <i>als.</i> Kelley, Joane, Exeter	A.	Bickford, Marke, Combentinhead	W.
Bishoppe, William, Rockbeere	A.	Butter, Edmond, Bokerell	A., W.
Burrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires	Comp.	Burrough, John, Loopitt	W.
	1649.	Berry, William, Upottery	A.
Baker, John, Bradninch	W.	Burgin, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Britten, Henry, Bampton	A.		1661.
Balhatchett, Robert, Dunsford	W.	Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Best, Joane, wid., Newton St. Cires	W.	Byrd, Elianor, Loopitt	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Ford, Joane, Plymtree	A.	Bray, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.	Bond, Robert, Washfield	A.
		Bidgood, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
		Burrow, Philip, Exeter	W.

1661, continued.

Baker, John, Lympstone	A.
Basse, William, Lympstone	A.
Bellamer, John, Willand	W.
Brocke, Margaret, Chagford	A.
Bridford Induction.	
Ballimond, Robert, Otterton	W.
Bevill, Elizabeth, Clysthydon	A.
Blackburrow <i>als.</i> Allhallowes Induction.	
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Christofer, Pahembury	A.
Bray, James, Tiverton	A.
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bidgood, John, Colompton	W.
Basse, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Bartley, John, Kenton	A.
Branscombe, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Bolt, George and Judith, Sydmouth	A.
Ball, Jane, Bampton	W.

1662.

Browne, Richard, Powderham	A.
Bradford, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Robert, Kenton	W.
Branscombe, Mary, Feniton	W.
Brounsey, William, Honyton	A.
Briant, William, Bampton	A.
Browning, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Baron, Wilmot, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Bellewe, Mary, Stockly English	W.
Buckland, Hugh, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bidgood, John, Broadhembury	A.
Bromly, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Butson, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Blackinston, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Bond, Gregory, Whitestone	W.
Bridgement, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Betty, Roger, Kilmington	W.
Bartlett, John, Kenton	A.
Band, Joan, Kenn	W.
Barnes, Giles, Mamhead	A.
Blackford, Robert, Exeter	A.
Birch, Sara, Eastbudleigh	W.
Bellue, Philip, Stockly English	A.
Bartly, Agnes, St. Thomas	W.
Blake, Thomas, Exeter	W.
* Bennest <i>als.</i> Bendle, —, Alphington	W.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Broadclist Induction.	
Bickford, John, Combentinhead	A.
Beedle, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Bond, Mary, Axminster	A.
Bradford, Henry, Clyst St. George	W.
Browne, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus	W.

* Probably intended for Bennet *als.* Randle, as before.

1663.

Bowditch, Tristram, Northleigh	W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Butt, William, Exeter	A.
Birdall, Anne, Alphington	W.
Barston, Henry, Otterie St. Mary	W.
Baseley, John, Offwell	A.
Bishop, Jane, Bokerell	A.
Bovett, Clemens, Yarcombe	W.
Browning, Robert, Halberton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Halberton	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Browne, Catherine, Honyton	A.
Browning, William, South Tawton	A.
Brawnscombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Burrow, Richard, Silferton	A.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bicknall, John, Alphington	W.
Berry, John, Colompton	A.
Band, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bevercombe, Christopher, Colompton	A.
Bowdon, Joseph, Bampton	A.
Bartlett, Josia, Axmouth	A.
Bond, John, Kenn	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Combentinhead	W.
Buckingham, Anne, Broadclist	W.
Braddon, Samuel, jun., Ottery St. Marie	..
Bonner, John, Ottery St. Marie	..
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Babb, Robert, Exminster	..
Badcocke, Benedict, Cadeleigh	A.
Bricker, Richard, Trusham	A.
Baller, William, Poltimore	..
Berry, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	A.
Bennett, Bernard, Ashton	A.
Burnell, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bassett, Richard, Holcombe	A.
Bradford, Eliza, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bellamy, Stephen, Hitesleigh	W.
Broad, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bunnamy, John, Gidleigh	W.
Bishop, James, Feniton	A.
Bussell, Robert, Willand	A.
Browne, Agnes, Newton St. Cires	W.
Beere, William, Tiverton	W.
1664.	
Bradford, William, Stockly English	A.
Berry, Joane, Exeter	W.
Brooke, John, Broadclist	A.
Bampfield, Elizabeth, Aylesbeare	W.
Braddon, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Blewit, Margaret, St. Davids	W.
Butcher, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Backster, Agnes, Willand	W.
Bugbeere, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Berry, Humphry, Cadeleigh	A.

<i>1664, continued.</i>		<i>1665, continued.</i>	
Bagster, Nicholas, Willand	A.	Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, Robert,	W.
Bagg, John, Alphington	A.	Alphington	W.
Bidgood, Anne, Bridford	A.	Bremblecombe, Edward, Drews-	A.
Bidwell, Francis, St. Sidwell	W.	teignton	A.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch	W.	Beedle, William, Cadeleigh	Comp.
Bowditch, Temperance, Northleigh	W.	Bradford, William, Stockly English	Comp.
Bampfild, John, Poltimore	W.	Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English	..
Browning, John, Tedbourne	A.	<i>1666.</i>	
Browne, Peter, Pinhoe	W.	Butson, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Bickly, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiocke	A.
Baker, Elionor, Lypmston	A.	Bowden, Joseph, Bampton	Comp.
Bickford, Elionor, St. Nicholas	A.	Buckland, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Batstone, John, Kilmington	W.	Battishill, James, Spreyton	W.
Bowden, David, Morebath	A.	Berry, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Bowdon, Abraham, Axminster	A.	Baker, Agnes, Alphington	W.
Battishell, William, South Tawton	W.	Berry, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bargery, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh	..	Bale, John, Colompton	W.
Blampin, Laurence, Clysthydon	W.	Berkeley, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bidwell, Hugh, St. Thomas	W.	Bye, Mary, Bampton	W.
Bussell, Robert, Bickley	A.	Blake, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton	W.	Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	W.
Blampin, Thomas, Clysthydon	A.	Beare, Edward, Colompton	W.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	A.	Burdon, Robert, Kenton	W.
Burrowe, Joane, Silferton	A.	Burd, William, Holcomburnell	W.
Bradbeare, Zachary, Cadbury	A., W.	Browne, Jane, Newton St. Cires	W.
Balstone, Philip, Exeter	A.	Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Blatchford, Theophilus, —	A., Comp.	<i>1667.</i>	
Boler, Joane, Feniton	W.	Beare, Roger, Poltimore	A.
Braddon, Mary, —	Comp.	Becke, David, Tiverton	A.
Bending, Diana, —	Comp.	Browning, Elias, Hemiocke	W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	A.	Bremblecombe, John, Exeter	W.
Baal, Andrew, Bampton	W.	Bishoppe, Nicholas, Dunkswell	W.
Bowbeere, George, Bampton	W.	Bond, John, Washfield	A.
Brewer, John, Axmister	A.	Bending, Ambrose, Awliscombe	A.
<i>1665.</i>		Bennett, Robert, Lypmston	W.
Briant, Agnes, Axmister	A.	Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A.
Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton	A.	Bishopp, William, Broadclist	W.
Beere, William, Drewsteignton	A.	Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.
Battishill, Andrew, gent., Drews-	W.	Burden, Susanna, Kenton	W.
teignton	W.	Bennett, John, Honyton	A.
Browning, John, Dunsford	W.	Bragg, Matthewe, Thorncombe	W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Breck, Nicholas, Spreyton	A.
Burnlecombe, William, Chagford	W.	Bishopp, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Ball, Antony, sen., Withecombe	W.	Babb, William, sen., Doddiscombs-	W.
Rawleigh	W.	leigh	W.
Bidney, John, Pinhoe	A.	Barton, Thomas, Netherex	W.
Bovett, Richard, Yarcombe	A.	Britnoll, John, Kenton	W.
Battershill, Joyce, Southtawton	W.	Bucknoll, Thomas, Farway	A.
Blackmore, William, Stockly English	..	Butt, James, Newton St. Cires	A.
		Butterly Induction.	
Bustard, Peter, sen., Broadclist	A.	Battishill, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Blackwell, John, Eastogwell	W.	Butt, Joan, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Baker, Margaret, Alphington	W.	Bidgood, Richard, Ottery	A.
Baron, Henry, Rockbeare	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Bishopp, Robert, Exeter	W.	Blackmore, George, Churchtaunton	W.
Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.	Band, Agnes, Washfield	W.
		Baylie, John, Tiverton	W.
		Broome, Thomas, Loopit	W.

1668, continued.

Baseley, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Beere, John, Axminster	W.
Browne, Dorotheie, Exeter	A.
Best, John, Whitestone	W.
Bury, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Batt, James, Ottery	W.
Benne, Thomas, Powderham	A.
Bidgood, William, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Julian, Broadclist	A.
Bentts, Ambrose, Sowton	W.

1669.

Bellamen, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Basely, James, Axminster	W.
Balhatchett, Anne, Bickton	W.
Beare, Martin, Halberton	W.
Burford, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Broome, Henry, Loopitt	W.
Bennett, Abraham, Halberton	A.
Bremblecombe, Henry, Drews- teignton	W.
Balster, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Bremblecombe, George, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Bennett, Robert, Lympstone	A.
Beckett, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Bussell, Anthony, Payhembury	W.
Blackmore, John, Bampton	W.
Bennett, George, Gidleigh	W.
Battin, James, Cadeleigh	W.
Bryant, Roger, Thorncombe	A.
Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English	W.
Braddicke, Robert, Lympstone	W.
Bart, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Burridge, Robert, Hemiocke	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Bright, William, Southtawton	A.
Beadon, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Bale, Richard, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speke	A.
Bowby, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Brimley, Alice, Exeter	W.
Bourne, Hugh, South Tawton	A.
Bremblecombe, Margaret, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Bishopp, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Bussell, George, Cadeleigh	W.
Bowdige, Catharine, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Bendall, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Blachford, John, Axminster	A.
Browning, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Burnell, Theodore, Upton Pyne	W.
Basely, Baptist, Comberawleigh	A.
Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeare	W.
Byrd, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
1670.	
Broadmead, Philip, Silferton	W.
Buckerell Induction.	

1670, continued.

Bilbett, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Beare, Ralph, Broadclist	A.
Bond, John, —	A.
Broadhey, George, Loopit	A.
Balstone, Bartholomew, Kilmington	A.
Bond, Humphry, Churchtaunton	..
Best, Henry, Whitestone	W.
Blackaller, Agnes, Stokentinhead	A.
Butson, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bricknell, John, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Jane, St. Marie major, Exon	W.
Butler, William, Tiverton	A.
Bustard, John, Silferton	W.
Bradshawe, —, Gittisham	W.
Burrow, Thomazine, Awliscombe	W.
Baker, Christopher, Plymtree	A.
Bragg, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Babbidge, James, Butterly	W.
Banbury, Matthew, Poltimore	A.
Bruer, George, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	A.
Basely, William, Musbury	A.
Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Bennett, Sara, Halberton	W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bidgood, Thomazine, Exeter	Comp.
Bayly, Tobias, Otterton	A.
Ball, Robert, Colompton	A.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Beck, Margery, Aylesbeare	W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	A.
Bull, John, Axminster	A.
Bowbeere, William, Burlescombe	W.
Bennett, John, Exmister	A.
Bartrum, George, Colompton	W.
Browne, John, Kenn	W.
Berry, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Bishopp, John, Loopit	A.
Beard, Richard, Washfield	W.
Burgoine, James, Holcomburnell	A.
Brewer, John, Tiverton	A.
1671.	
Bishopp, John, Rockbeare	W.
Boobier, James, Tiverton	A.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth	W.
Bussell, Cicilia, Willand	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Washfield	W.
Boome, John, Churchtannton	W.
Bucknoll, William, Farway	W.
Basely, John, Offwell	A.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	W.
Bremley, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Baker, Gawen, Thorverton	W.
Branscombe, Peter, Feniton	A.
Braddon, Justicia, Feniton	W.

<i>1671, continued.</i>		<i>1673, continued.</i>	
Bennett, Joane, Alphington	W.	Bremblecombe, John, Southtawton	A.
Bennett, William, Tiverton	W.	Browne, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Bolefield, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.	Bawdon, Stephen, Otterie St. Marie	..
Briant, Mary, Axminster	A.	Brey, Richard, Exeter	A.
Brampford Speake Induction.		Berry, Richard, sen., Upottery	W.
Blampin, Nicholas, Gittisham	W.	Baker <i>als.</i> Lock, Thomazine,	
Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead	W.	Alphington	W.
Bunhainy, Anne, Gidley	W.	Ball, Love, Colompton	W.
Browning, Mark, Exeter	W.	Bawdon, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Best, Henry, sen., Newton St. Cires	W.	Beard, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bishopp, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A.	Bowdon, William, Loxbeare	W.
Berry, Mary, Netherex	W.	Browne, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bragg, Hester, Shobbrooke	W.	Broome, Anne, Yarcombe	W.
Bucknoll, Robert, Beare	A.	Bidney, James, Broadclit	A.
Bower, Alexander, Sampford Peverell	W.	Babb, George, Kenton	A.
<i>1672.</i>		<i>1674.</i>	
Bennett, Thomas, Whitestone	W.	Belewe, William, Exeter	A.
Bryant, John, Axminster	W.	Bond, John, Dunchidiocke	W.
Bankes, Robert, Kilmington	W.	Bowerman, George, Burlescomb	W.
Berry, John, Cotley	A.	Bale, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Bandfield, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.	Burt, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Beare, Joane, Halberton	W.	Bennett, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, Christiana, Stockly English	W.	Brooke, William, Broadhembury	A.
		Byatt, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Britnell, John, Exmister	W.	Burgin, William, Tedbourne St.	
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Marie	W.
Bolefield, Dorothy, Downe St. Marie	W.	Barton, Thomas, Netherex	A.
		Batten, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Loopit	W.	Bayly, Thomazine, Hemiocke	A.
Boobere, William, Halberton	W.	Bradford, John, Poughill	W.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimble	A.	Barton, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Bayley, Robert, Otterton	A.	Budge, Edward, Sampford Peverel	W.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton	W.	Bragg, Richard, Axmister	A.
Browne, Humphry, Rewe	W.	Burton, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Burnell, John, Bokerell	W.	Beard, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Browne, Richard, Newton St. Cires	W.	Bishopp, James, sen., Bokerell	A.
Bond, Robert, Exeter	A.	Britnoll, Laurence, Kenton	A.
Benn, Agnes, Huxham	W.		
Beare, William, Cadbury	W.	<i>1675.</i>	
Bunston, William, Musbury	A.	Best, Rosa, wid., Whitestone	W.
Baggs, John, Exeter	A.	Blackmore, Humphry, Burlescomb	W.
Barnes, John, Exeter	A.	Brise, Giles, Halberton	W.
Burrow, Christopher, Payhembury	W.	Browne, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton	A.	Barnes, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Blackaller, Agnes, Honyton	W.	Bragg, John, Axmister	A.
Beere, John, Thorncombe	W.	Blackburrrough <i>als.</i> Allhallowes	
Bickham, Henry, Thorverton	A.	Induction.	
Bidwell, Margaret, Newton St. Cires	W.	Butson, Francis, Dunkeswell	A.
		Blackmore, Michael, Bampton	A.
Baker, Nicholas, Hemyocke	W.	Bickford, William, Eastogwell	W.
		Burlis, Henry, Exeter	A.
<i>1673.</i>		Barnes, John, Exeter	W.
Burrow, John, Harpford	W.	Bishopp, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.	Bowbier, William, Bampton	A.
Baker, James, Stokentinhead	W.	Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke	A.
Bartlett, Henry, Upottery	W.	Browne, Charles, Dunsford	W.
Barnefield, Thomazine, Halberton	W.	Beare, Mary, Cadbury	W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton	W.	Beedle, William, Washfield	W.
		Bond, Nicholas, Exeter	A.

1675, continued.

Baker <i>als.</i> Warring, Peter, Ottery	A.
Beaving, Peter, Kenn	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Burrough, Joane, Harpford	A., W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Bradford, James, Cadbury	W.
Bucknoll, Anne, Farway	W.

1676.

Besly, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Bird, Joseph, Dunkswell	A.
Blackmore, Mary, Bampton	A.
Brewer, John, Silferton	A.
Batishell, John, Southtawton	W.
Ball, John, Bampton	W.
Battfield, William, Downe St. Marie	W.
Berry, John, Tiverton	A.
Browne, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Babb, John, Exmister	W.
Browne, Elias, Sydmouth	A.
Burt, Henry, Silferton	A.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.
Butler, Sara, Exeter	W.
Banfield, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Burnhill, John, Oldridge	A.
Beard, Humphry, St. Nicholas	A.
Bucknell, John, Otterton	A.
Bennett, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Burnhill, Tobias, Alphington	A.
Brooke, Richard, Whimple	W.
Burnhill, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bartlett, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Bradford, Mary, Bickton	A., W.

1677.

Basly, Edward, Widworthy	A.
Bickton Induction.	
Barrowe, John, Payhembury	W.
Browning, John, Yarcombe	W.
Burrough, George, Upottery	W.
Bending, John, Honyton	A.
Bastard, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bastard, Joane, Exeter	A.
Butcher, George, Broadclit	W.
Balhatchet, Ruth, Bickton	W.
Bishopp, Christopher, Axminster	W.
Beare, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Burrow, John, Feniton	A.
Burridge, Joane, Dunsford	W.
Baker, John, jun., Exeter	A.
Barty, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Braddicke, William, Beare	A.
Beare, Roger, Shobbrooke	W.
Beedle, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton	W.

1677, continued.

Beavis, Susanna, Farringdon	W.
Battishill, Jonathan, Exeter	W.

1678.

Blackmore, Robert, Sheldon	W.
Bowden, Richard, Bampton	A.
Burrough, Robert, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bickleigh Rectory Induction.	
Brownsford, John, Bampton	W.
Bending, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton	A.
Battin, Abraham, Tiverton	A.
Brimblecombe, Henry, Drews- teignton	..
Bennett, John, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Joane, Gidleigh	W.
Bryant, Isaac, Bampton	W.
Baker, Phineas, Sidmouth	A.
Bradford, Mark, Stockly English	W.
Baker, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Bater, David, Sowton	A.
Balman, Joane, Thorverton	A., W.

1679.

Barons, William, Exeter	A., W.
Bishop, John, Broadclit	A.
Browne, Willmot, Powderham	W.
Bradford, Walter, Stockly English	W.
Byrch, Joane, Silferton	W.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Burnell, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Bayly, William, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Robert, Bickleigh	A.
Baker, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Babb, William, Exmister	W.
Burrough, Prudence, Exeter	W.
Babb, Gawin, Exmister	A.
Bowerman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Ball, John, Silferton	A.
Bryant, John, sen., Bampton	W.
Bonncer, Grace, Exeter	A.
Booby, Martha, Broadhembury	W.
Beare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Browne, James, Exeter	A.
Brangwell, John, Harpford	A., W.
Baker, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	A.
Bagwell, Constance, Exeter	A.
Brooke, George, Tiverton	W.
Beard, Mary, Exeter	W.
Beslye, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Brangwill, John, Harpford	W.
Bagwell, Agnes, Sowton	W.
Bastone, John, Kenton	A.
Boylard, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.
Brinford, John, Exeter	W.
Brittnoll, Mary, Kenton	A.
Brittnoll, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Blisse, Richard, Alphington	W.

1680.		
Bartlett, Richard, Cotleigh	A.	
Bussell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.	
Blackmore, Joan, Sheldon	W.	
Burton, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.	
Bluett, Daniell, Colompton	W.	
Burridge, Anne, Cadeleigh	W.	
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton	A., W.	
Bone, William, Farringdon	A.	
Bidwell, William, Colompton	A., W.	
Brimson, Nicholas, Tiverton	A., W.	
Baker, Philip, Feniton	W.	
Bulford, Richard, Alphington	A.	
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkswell	W.	
Browning, William, Hemyocke	W.	
Baker, John, Feniton	W.	
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham	W.	
Basse, Daniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	
Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas	W.	
Bussell, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	
Bowdon, John, Exeter	A.	
Browning, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
1681.		
Beare, Roger, Shobbrook	A.	
Bromfield, Thomas, Churchtannton	W.	
Barnes, John, Hemyocke	W.	
Bond, George, Loopitt	A., W.	
Bendle, Richard, Bradninch	A.	
Broadmeade, William, Thorverton	A.	
Barter, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Brice, Hugh, Burlescombe	A.	
Brimblecombe, Thomas, Drewsteignton	..	
Bawdon, Abigail, Whitestone	A., W.	
Bampfield, Anastacia, Awliscombe	A.	
Bicknill, Laurence, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Bidgood, Mary, Stockly English	W.	
Bradford, William, Shobbrooke	W.	
Blechendon, Charles, Exeter	A.	
Bampfield, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Booby, William, Broadhembury	W.	
Butterly Rectory Induction.		
Beare, Martin, Tiverton	A., W.	
Bickford, Edward, Combentinehead	W.	
Beuford, George, Kenn	A., W.	
Blackcorough als. St. Ives Induction.		
Blagdon als. Chanon, Priscilla, Tiverton	A.	
Billing, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	
Bone, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Bobbett, John, Axminster	A.	
Bone, Edith, Farringdon	W.	
1682.		
Bird, John, Combrawleigh	W.	
Bishop, Robert, Broadclist	A.	
Beedle, Catherine, Cadeleigh	W.	
Browse, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Brewer, Hugh, Yarcombe	W.	
Bovett, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	
1682, continued.		
Bartlett, John, Cotleigh	A., W.	
Bragge, Joane, Halberton	W.	
Browne, Walter, Upton Pyne	W.	
Blagdon, Edward, Washfield	A.	
Bremblecombe, Richard, Upton Helions	A.	
Bishop, Henry, Payhembury	W.	
Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.	
Beare, Nicholas, Rewe	W.	
Bidgood, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.	
Bidgood, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	
Bussell, John, Broadclist	W.	
Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton	A.	
Bastone, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
Bussell, Francis, Thorncombe	A.	
Browne, Frances, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.	
Bishop, Margaret, Bokerell	W.	
Bishop, John, Broadclist	W.	
Ball, Robert, Bampton	A.	
Butters, Ferdinando, Exeter	A.	
Brooke, John, Whimble	W.	
Baron, John, Chagford	A.	
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	
Border, James, Eastogwell	A.	
Bradley, Richard, Loopitt	W.	
Banfield, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.	
Broughton, Elianor, Kilmington	W.	
Basely, Florence, Offwell	W.	
1683.		
Bucknoll, Christopher, Beere	W.	
Burrowe, William, Cleyhydon	W.	
Bowbeare, John, Burlescombe	W.	
Best, Agnes, Whitestone	W.	
Baran, Frances, Rockbeare	A., W.	
Burgoine, Philipp, Southtawton	A.	
Batstone, Robert, Honyton	A., W.	
Babbage, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.	
Browning, Mark, St. David's, Exeter	A.	
Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A.	
Bovett, Dorothy, Yarcombe	W.	
Beardon, Abel, Exeter	W.	
Baron, John, Chagford	W.	
Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.	
Baker, Aaron, Exminster	W.	
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	W.	
Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton	W.	
Blackmore als. Moyzey, Joane, Colompton		A.
Browne, Bernard, Musbury	A.	
Berry, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.	
Braine als. West, Jane, Tiverton	A.	
Baron, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Baker, Samuel, Colompton	A.	
Bourne, Andrew, Southtawton	W.	
Browne, Philip, Sydmouth	W.	
Bond, Chidley, Fishcombe	A.	

1684.

Burrough, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Byrd, William, Musbury	W.
Bartlett, William, Axmister	W.
Bowdon, Walter, Axmister	W.
Bult, Bridgett, Thorncombe	A.
Burrow, Richard, Harpford	W.
Browne, William, Tiverton	A.
Burnard, John, Colompton	W.
Blackmore, Tristram, Bampton	W.
Bawdrep, Richard, Morebath	A.
Bennett, Richard, Halberton	A.
Bond, Mark, Exeter	A.
Browne, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Bremblecombe,* John, Whitestone	W.
Bastard, William, Kenton	A.
Bickleigh Rectory Induction.	
Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe	A.
Baker, Walter, Halberton	A.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
Bishop, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Berry, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Bassett, Margaret, Holcombrogus	W.
Broome, Gideon, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Basse, John, Exeter	W.
Baker, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Burgesse, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Aaron, Colompton	A.
Buckland, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Berry, Edward, Kenton	W.
Brocke, John, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Bond, George, Loopit	W.
Bishopp, Zacheus, Talliton	W.
Burch, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Banfield <i>als. Road</i> , Roger, Honyton	W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway	W.
Bidgood, Florence, Halberton	A.
Bidgood, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.
Brocke, James, Hittsleigh	W.
Butt, Christopher, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bowden, William, Morebath	A.
Bremblecombe <i>als. Halse</i> , Thomas, Exeter	W.
Beare, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Bulford, Elianor, Alphington	A.
Bale, Thomazine, Kentisbeare	W.
Breffett, Hugh, Cleyhydon	A.
Browse, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bennett, John, Halberton	W.
Bryant, William, St. Thomas	A.
Balson, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bowdon, William, Whitestone	A.
1685.	
Blewett, John, Farway	A., W.

1685, continued.

Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe	Comp.
Broome, Mathew, Aishton	W.
Borowe, Robert, Hemyocke	A.
Banfield <i>als. Road</i> , Andrew, Awliscombe	A.
Benvicke, Edmund, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bayly <i>als. Salter</i> , Christopher, Fenyton	W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bulford, Elianor, Alphington	W.
Byrd, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Baker, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Bowbeare, William, Stockly Pomery	A.
Bradford, Philip, Thorverton	W.
Bennett, John, Kenton	W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Bryant, Anne, Exeter	W.
Beadon, John, Eastbudleigh	A., W.
Baron, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Band, Richard, Sowton	A.
Beedles, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Barrett, Argentine, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Gilbert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bayly, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	A.
Bruishford <i>als. Hodge</i> , Alice, Tiverton	A.
Baker <i>als. Taylor</i> , Humphry, Poughill	A.
Broughton, Henry, Washfield	W.
Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Bastone, Clement, Southleigh	W.
Bishop, James, Bokerell	W.
1686.	
Bickley, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Bare, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Bayly, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Barnfield, Philip, Halberton	W.
Barnes, Edward, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Beere, Humphry, Halberton	A., W.
Berry, Alice, Tiverton	A., W.
Blampyne, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Bowerman, Thomas, Burlescombe	A., W.
Bidgood, William, Morebath	W.
Baker, James, Exeter	W.
Burrough, Crispian, Loopit	W.
Burges, John, Exeter	A., W.
Bond, Bridgett, Cleyhydon	A.
Bawler, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bartowe, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	W.
Bright, William, Washfield	A.
Bowther, Amos, St. Sidwells	A.
Bond, James, Aishcombe	A.
Bidgood, John, Plymptree	A., W.
Berry, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

1686, continued.

Broadmead, Philip, Colompton W.
 Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeere ..
 Bennett, William, Tiverton A.
 Braddon, William, Ottery St. Marie A.

1687.

Barrett, Avis, Colyton Rawleigh W.
 Bishopp, Giles, Thorncombe W.
 Blackmore, Thomas, Churchtannton W.
 Bowden, Robert, Membury W.
 Barnes *als.* James, Mary, Hemyocke A.
 Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton W.
 Ballmant, Daniel, Cleyhanger A., W.
 Border, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
 Bucknell, John, Beare A.
 Bendell, William, Bradninch W.
 Burgesse, William, Exeter A.
 Bidle, Roger, Exeter A., W.
 Bradley, Mary, Loopitt A.
 Bass, William, Lympstone A.
 Bradford, Anne, Poughill W.
 Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A., W.
 Browning, Charles, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
 Broomfield, Joane, Churchtannton W.
 Brownesey, Oliver, Thorncombe A.
 Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.
 Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton W.
 Bidney, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Bradford, Mary, Poughill W.
 Barnes, William, Ottery St. Marie ..
 Bull, Anne, Axminster A.
 Bowden, Giles, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Bennett, William, Chagford A.
 Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Bowden, Courtney, Cleyhanger A.
 Braddicke, John, sen., Loopitt A.
 Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke W.
 Brownscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Bale, Anthony, Withecomb Rawleigh W.
 Budd, George, Exeter W.
 Browne, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Ballaman, John, Broadclist A., W.

1688.

Bending, Mary, East Budleigh W.
 Bucknell, John, Beare W.
 Blackmore, Arminell, Churchtannton W.
 Bull, Richard, Axminster W.
 Bastone, Robert, Ven Ottery W.
 Beare, Susanna, Halberton W.
 Bending, John, Plymtree A.
 Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Bourne, Mary, South Tawton W.
 Bickleigh *als.* Croke, Pertesa, Shobbrooke W.

1688, continued.

Baker, Anne, Bowhay, parish Exminster W.
 Berry, Emblin, Gidleigh W.
 Bowden, Peter, Bradninch W.
 Bradford, Andrew, Otterton A.
 Bennett, Ellis, Tiverton A.
 Blagdon, John, Tiverton A.
 Burrough, James, Loopit W.
 Brage, Giles, Thorncombe A.
 Bradford, Hugh, Poughill W.
 Beere, Henry, Membury W.
 Bayly, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
 Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie Comp.
 Browning, William, Drewsteignton A., W.
 Bowden, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Braddicke, Edith, Beere W.
 Burgoine, Elianor, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Brinley, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Bond, John, Kenton W.
 Bryant, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells A.

1689.

Burford, William, Churchtannton W.
 Bryant, William, Axminster W.
 Burton, Isaac, Awliscombe A.
 Baldman, Henry, Thorverton W.
 Bennett, Susanna, St. Sidwells, Exon W.
 Baker, William, Exeter A.
 Bale, George, Kentisbeare W.
 Berry, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh A.
 Brookes, John, Cadbury A.
 Burges, Sara, Exeter W.
 Buckland, William, Exeter A.
 Brewer, John, Exeter A.
 Baker, Peter, Exeter A.
 Browne *als.* Potbury, Grace, Exeter A.
 Bradden, Redigund, Feniton W.
 Burt, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Baron, John, Rockbeare W.
 Bryant, John, Bampton W.
 Bremblecombe, Humphry, Drewsteignton W.
 Bond, William, Exeter W.
 Bowdon, Giles, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
 Basse, Robert, Exeter W.
 Bremblecombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Battishill, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Bulford, James, Bampton W.

1690.

Baker, William, Brampford Speake W.
 Bolt, James, Exeter A.
 Bradford, Agnes, Shobbrooke W.
 Ballamy, Daniel, Hittesleigh A.

1690, continued.

Boynes, John, Exeter	A.
Bandfield <i>als.</i> Road, Michael, Cleyhydon	A.
Bussell, Alice, Honyton	W.
Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Burton, Peter, Halberton	W.
Bowbeere, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Bawdon, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Bowden, Humphry, Loxbeare	W.
Bragg, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Bond, George, Whitestone	A., W.
Bennett, Grace, Chagford	W.
Battershill, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Bishop, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Baker, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bowbeare, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Blake, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway	A., W.
Bucknoll, Joane, Farway	A.
Bussell, Anne, Whimple	A.
Basse, Dorothy, Lympstone	W.
Browne, William, Honyton	W.
Berry, Philip, Exeter	W.
Blanke, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Bradford, William, Tiverton	W.
Bindell, Anne, Bradninch	W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth	A.
Burrough, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.

1691.

Brownscombe, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Buttler, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Hockworthy	A.
Blackmore, Michael, Colompton	W.
Beere, Sylvester, Halberton	A.
Burrough, Martha, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Edward, Morebath	A.
Bayly, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Baker, Aaron, Exmister	W.
Berry, Henry, Washfield	W.
Bond, Henry, Powderham	W.
Boler, William, Honyton	A., W.
Bolt, James, Exeter	A.
Beard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bird, Joseph, Loopitt	A.
Burrowe, Margerie, Upottery	W.
Bond, William, Upton Pyne	A.
Budgell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.
Bryant, Alice, Bampton	A., W.
Burridge, John, Thorncombe	A., W.
Brookes, John, Sydmouth	A.
Burton, Nehemiah, St. David, Exon	W.
Broadmead, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bryant, John, Bampton	A.
Balstar, John, Kenton	A.
Browne, John, Payhembury	W.
Bond, John, Uplowman	W.

1691, continued.

Brooke, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Burton, Joane, St. Thomas	W.

1692.

Bartlee, John, Tiverton	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cottleigh	A., W.
Babb, George, Cottleigh	A., W.
Bustyn, Martha, Exeter	A.
Bradmead, John, Uplowman	W.
Brooke, Lewis, Willand	W.
Brookes, Robert, Axminster	A.
Burrough, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Braddon, John, Feniton	A.
Bidwell, William, Colompton	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Beage, George, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bickham, Richard, Alphington	A.
Beard, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Blagdon, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Broome, Rebecca, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Border, John, Eastogwell	W.
Browne, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Burnbury, Wilmot, Poltimore	W.
Bickley, Jane, Upton Pyne	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	W.
Barker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Bayly, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.

1693.

Bromfield, Richard, Churchtannton	A.
Blackaller <i>als.</i> Blacklawe, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Bath, John, St. Thomas	A.
Berry, John, Christowe	W.
Burrough, James, Upawtry	W.
Blewett, Anne, Axminster	A.
Bunkombe, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Butter, James, Musbury	W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bickford, Sara, Stokentinhead	W.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Browne, John, Sydmouth	A.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Harpford	A.
Blatchford, Catherine, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Bowditch, John, Membury	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	W.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Bishopp, John, Loopitt	W.
Browne, George, Kenton	W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Rewe	W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Burton, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Barrett, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.

1693, continued.

Bennett, John, Cleyhydon W.
 Browne, Roger, Tiverton W.
 Blewett *als.* Baker, Joane, Plymptree A.
 Banks, John, Kilmington W.
 Blackaller, Benoni, Stokentinhead A.
 Banfield, Maurice, Huntsham W.
 Burch, William, Bickton W.
 Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.
 Bickleigh Induction.
 Barnes, Edith, Otterton W.
 Berry, Thomas, Cadeleigh W.

1694.

Belworthy, Mark, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
 Blagdon, Charles, Honyton A.
 Bridford Induction.
 Burrough, Edward, Seaton W.
 Babb, Walter, Seaton W.
 Berry *als.* Mortimer, Mary, Tiverton A.

Brownscombe, Andrew, Upton Hellings A.
 Burrige, William, Halberton A.
 Burch, Isaac, Bickton W.
 Brocas, George, Axmister W.
 Beare, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
 Blowes, Mary, Honyton A.
 Burrough, Gervase, Loopitt W.
 Browning, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
 Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.
 Buckingham, George, St. Thomas W.
 Blagdon, John, Honyton A., W.
 Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton W.
 Ball, Thomas, Aishcombe W.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Bennett, John, Tiverton A.
 Braddicke, Elias, Lymptstone W.
 Baker, Anne, Exeter W.
 Bowden, John, Washfield W.
 Brice, John, Bradninch W.
 Bishopp, Robert, Exeter W.
 Beard, William, South Tawton A.
 Bollen *als.* Bowlen, Abram, East Budleigh A.
 Battin, Francis, Halberton A.
 Butter, Bartholomew, Northleigh A.
 Bowen, Henry, Exeter A., W.

1695.

Bagwell, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Berry, George, Tiverton W.
 Bryant, Jacob, Bampton W.
 Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Beere, John, Drewsteignton A.
 Bowyer, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Bryant, George, Dunchidloek A., W.
 Boson, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1695, continued.

Beare, Ralph, Broadclist W.
 Bartlett, William, Honyton A.
 Best, Laurence, Whitestone W.
 Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton A.
 Brooke, Richard, Broadhembury W.
 Burley, Edmund, Silferton A.
 Bragg, Robert, Halberton W.
 Britnall, Judith, Kenton W.
 Blagdon, Mary, Honyton A.
 Browne, John, Ailesbeare W.
 Batstone, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.
 Burrough, John, Loopitt W.
 Banks, Dorothy, Kilmington W.
 Booby, Mary, Broadhembury A.
 Bowditch, John, Axmouth A.
 Bussell, Adam, Kenton A.
 Beard, Mathew, Exeter A.
 Bowdon, John, Kenton A.
 Bennett, George, Kenton W.
 Braddon, Roger, Kentisbeare A.
 Burrough *als.* Vicary, Joane, Beere W.

Butson, Robert, Poughill W.
 Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton A.
 Bidgood, Zachary, Tiverton W.
 Battin, Ambrose, Tiverton A.
 Bryant, John, Bampton W.
 Burrige, Michael, Exeter A.
 Brimson, Elias, Tiverton A.
 Bussell, Gawin, Bickleigh A.
 Bickford, John, Combentinhead A., W.

Bayly, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1696.

Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomeroy W.
 Bishop, Edmond, Broadclist A.
 Burton, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Burch, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Bennett, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Browne, Hanna, Honyton A.
 Botters, James, Exeter W.
 Butler, Catherine, Tiverton W.
 Butler, Baldwin, Tiverton A., W.
 Butson, John, Kentisbeare W.
 Barton, William, Silferton W.
 Burch, Thomas, Poltimore W.
 Bowden, Grace, Bampton W.
 Basse, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Beard, Joane, Exeter A.
 Besley, Henry, Calverleigh W.
 Bice, John, Alphington A.
 Bicknell, Benjamin, Alphington W.
 Blake, Jane, Thorverton A.
 Bragge, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
 Bidder, Francis, Tiverton A.
 Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
 Butson, George, Kentisbeare A.
 Bryant, George, Bampton A.

1696, continued.

Blackburrow *als.* Allhallowes
Induction.
Barnes, John, Exeter A.
Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
Burrough, James, Loopitt W.
Bussell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary

1697.

Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Benison, Thomas, Bampton A.
Beare, John, Netherex W.
Bidwill, William, Exeter A.
Bastard, Henry, Silferton W.
"Brooke Braddon Lewis," Kentis-
beare W.
Braddon, Roger, Exeter A.
Bowerman, Peter, Hemyock A.
Beard, William, Upottery W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh W.
Bowden, Edward, Stokentinhead A.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.
Baker, Lucas, Exeter A.
Benny, Anne, Sydmouth A.
Bourne, John, Southtawton W.
Bond, George, Loopitt A.
Bickford, Benjamin, Whimple W.
Brewer, Walter, Yarcomb W.
Bowden, Joane, Dunsford W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton A.
Branscombe, John, Exeter W.
Bower, William, Clyst Hydon A.
Bond, Caleb, St. Thomas A.
Bickford, John, Stokentinhead W.
Bampfield, John, Lympstone A.
Brocas, Hanna, Axminster A.

1698.

Bishop, William, Southtawton W.
Brooke, Edward, Sowton A.
Blackmore, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
Blagdon, Joane, Tiverton A.
Budgell, Catherine, Exeter A., W.
Blagdon, Mary, Tiverton W.
Bobbish, Thomas, Sampford
Peverell W.
Burge, George, Morebath A.
Burge *als.* Sayer, Grace, Morebath W.
Bryant, Joane, Uplooman A.
Bass, Richard, Lympstone W.
Bond, Joseph, Honyton A., W.
Broadbeare, John, Cotleigh W.
Berry, John, Cotleigh W.
Bowden, Richard, Burlescombe W.
Best, John, Exeter A.
Blake, Jonathan, Cheriton Bishop A.
Bent, Hugh, Exeter A.
Bond, Edward, Ottery St. Marie A.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton A.
Bray, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
Butson, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1698, continued.

Browne, John, Sydmouth A.
Branscombe, John, Broadclist A.
Bryant, William, Bampton A.
Bond, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple. W.
Basse, Richard, Lympstone A.
Blanford, John, Halberton A.
Beare, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Berry *als.* Lucas, Alice, Tiverton A.
Biscombe, John, Uplooman W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A.
Bradford, Thomazine, Stockly
English W.
Bennett, Jude, Broadclist A.
Broome, Mathew, Christowe A.

1699.

Berry, Joseph, Bridford A.
Bishop, Thomas, Ottery W.
Bickford, John, Eastogwell W.
Bishop, Alexander, Payhembury W.
Bayly *als.* Salter, Ames, Alwlis-
combe W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon W.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe A.
Blackmore, Mathew, Harpford W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Boone, George, Bickleigh W.
Butson, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
Breffett, Henry, Church Tawnton
A., W.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton W.
Bowden, William, Sampford
Peverell A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield A.
Baron, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomery A.
Beard, Edward, Stokentinhead W.
Bird, John, Holcombe Burnell W.

1700.

Britland, Thomas, Exeter W.
Bradford, John, Cadbury A.
Batter, Michael, Halberton W.
Bake, Jane, Exeter W.
Barret, Mary, Alphington W.
Blake, John, Broadhembury W.
Bice, William, Exeter A.
Bagwell, Joane, Axminster W.
Bobbet, Robert, Axminster W.
Babb, William, Exminster W.
Burnell, Thomazine, Harpford W.
Bryant, George, Dunchidioc W.
Browne, Thomas, Stokentinhead A., W.
Burrough, Christopher, Peyhembury
W.
Burge, John, Cleyhanger W.
Browne, Grace, Tiverton W.
Bagwell, Sara, Lympstone W.
Browne, Agnes, Stokentinhead W.
Bowden, Margaret, Bampton W.
Bending, John, East Budleigh W.

1700, continued.

Barnes <i>als.</i> Bennet , Margaret,	
Exeter	A.
Bennet <i>als.</i> March , Joyce, Halberton	A.
	A.
Baker , Alice, Halberton	W.
Boyer , Catherine, Uplyme	A., W.
Bunston , Thomas, Axminster	W.
Bates , John, Axminster	W.
Bayly , Richard, Otterton	A.
Bryant , Gregory, St. Sidwell	W.
Browne , Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	W.
Bowden , Henry, Bradninch	W.

1701.

Blackmore , Nicholas, Colompton	A.
Bragg , Amos, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Burrough , Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Bayly , John, sen., Otterton	W.
Bidgood , William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Buston , Eleonor, Bampton	A.
Bishop , William, Ailesbeare	A.
Burlescombe Induction .	
Browne , George, Otterton	W.
Bryant , James, Bampton	W.
Baker , John, Clist St. George	W.
Band , James, Aishcombe	A.
Beare , Joane, Drewsteignton	A.
Bawdon , John, Ottery	A.
Balkwell , Emanuel, East Ogwell	W.
Blatchflower , Robert, Combentint- head	W.
Bryant , Joane, Bampton	W.
Browne , Alice, Offwell	W.
Bickford , George, East Ogwell	W.
Besley , John, Calverleigh	W.
Bayly , Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Best , Henry, Whitestone	W.

1702.

Beedle , John, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Bayly , John, Exeter	A.
Baker , William, Butterleigh	W.
Bickleigh , Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Baker , John, Brampford Speake	W.
Burrow , Humphry, Upottery	A., W.
Bending , Robert, Ottery	A.
Burrow , Christopher, Luppitt	W.
Burrowe , John, Cleyhidon	A.
Bird , Margaret, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Best , Simon, Whitestone	A.
Beard , Samuel, Exeter	A.
Banfield , George, Sheldon	W.
Bird , John, Loopitt	A.
Ball , Edward, Exeter	W.
Bickford , Thomas, Kenton	A.
Bradford , John, Broadclist	W.
Babbage , Hannah, Butterley	A., W.
Babbage , Thomasine, Butterley	W.
Bater , George, Halberton	A.
Barnes , Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Bankes , Stephen, Rockbeare	W.

1702, continued.

Bennet , Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Braddick , Joseph, Otterton	A.
Beavis , Richard, Clist House	W.
Bragg , Mathew, Thorncombe	A., W.
Bodley , John, St. Sidwell	A.
Browning , Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Bishop , John, St. Sidwell	A.
Baker , Gawen, Silferton	W.
Broom , Bridgett, Widworthy	A.
Baron , Jane, Rockbeare	W.
Bennet , James, Chagford	W.
Bennet , Daniel, Exeter	A.
Baron , Edward, Chagford	W.
Bickford , William, Stokentinhead	A.

1703.

Braddick , William, Otterton	W.
Bynnham , James, Tiverton	W.
Boyse , Edward, Bampton	A.
Bovet , Jane, Yarcombe	W.
Bond , George, Churchtannton	W.
Boyland , Hugh, Colompton	A.
Boyland , Lidia, Colompton	A.
Boyland , Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Blackmore , Joane, Colompton	W.
Beaven , Anne, Exeter	A.
Braddon , William, St. Thomas	A.
Browne , Bernard, Musbury	A.
Browning , William, Cheriton Bp.	A.
Burley , Elizabeth, Loopitt	A.
Bucknoll , William, Farway	W.
Banfield , John, Membury	W.
Branscombe , Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Bliss , Jane, Alphington	W.
Bristowe , John, Bampton	A.
Blatchford , John, South Tawton	A.
Bendall , Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Best , John, Exeter	A.
Britnoll , James, Kenton	A.
Baker , William, Yarcombe	A.
Bovet , Charity, Yarcombe	W.
Bickford , John, Combentinthead	A.
Braund , Humphry, Exeter	A.

1704.

Butter , Joseph, Ottery	W.
Braddon , Stephen, Exeter	A.
Boone , George, Stokentinhead	A.
Bickford , Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Bamplet , John, Tiverton	A.
Burgoyne , Mary, Southawton	W.
Burrough , Joane, Loopitt	A.
Blackmore , Joseph, Cheyhidon	W.
Burford , Thomas, Farringdon	A.
Bennet , Jacob, Chagford	A.
Bowden , Daniel, Bradninch	W.
Browne , William, Exeter	W.
Butt , Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bokerell Induction .	
Browne , Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bryant , John, Willand	A., W.

<i>1704, continued.</i>		<i>1705, continued.</i>	
Bennet, Alexander, Gidley	W.	Bradford, Henry, Exeter	W.
Butcher <i>als.</i> Taylor, Dorothy, Colompton	W.	<i>1706.</i>	
Bucknoll, Aaron, Farway	W.	Browning, John, Bridford	A.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell	A.	Betty, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Baker, Margaret, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	Bucknoll, Richard, Farway	W.
Bragg, Joane, Cheriton Bp.	A., W.	Bond, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Blackmore, James, Silferton	A., W.	Bishop, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
Browne, Alice, Shobbrooke	W.	Bromfield, Joane, Cleyhydon	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	A.	Bishop, Samuel, Limpstone	A.
Bowerman, Anne, Burlescombe	W.	Berry, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A., W.	Burton, John, Halberton	A.
Burleigh, Popham, Loopit	W.	Barons, John, Sidmouth	A.
Burnell, Mark, Mamhead	W.	Brayne, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Backaller, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.	Browning, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Buckland, Richard, Ottery	W.	Bickham, Peter, Colompton	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	Burton, Christopher, St. Thomas	W.
Bovet, Mary, Yarcombe	W.	Bradford, Joane, Cadbury	A.
<i>1705.</i>		Browne, Grace, Shobbrooke	W.
Bence, Ambrose, Huxham	A.	Beard, Margaret, Kenton	A.
Baker, Robert, Feniton	A.	Boone, George, St. Thomas	A.
Bare, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Browning, John, Exeter	A.	Burnell, Catherine, Brampford Speake	W.
Broadmead, Joane, Colompton	W.	Bent, Roger, Exeter	A.
Bowerman, Edward, Offwell	A., W.	Bridgman, Susanna, Willand	A.
Bonifant, James, Loopit	W.	Barnes <i>als.</i> Richards, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Beer, Henry, Yarcombe	A.	Bowditch, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bovet, Henry, Yarcombe	A., W.	Blackmore, Frideswide, Cleyhidon	W.
Bishop, Christofer, Loopit	W.	Broome, Samuel, Cleyhidon	W.
Boarder, Richard, East Ogwell	A.	Balster, Isaac, Honyton	A., W.
Baston, John, Harpford	A.	Bathe, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Brastar, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Broadmead, William, Willand	A.
Bennet, Charles, Exeter	A.	Bayly, Wilmot, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Broadclist	W.	Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopit	A.	Beard, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Bond, George, Kenton	A.	Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Ball, Henry, Bampton	W.	Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, George, Dunsford	A., W.
Bamphield, Edward, Limpstone	W.	Balkwell, John, Eastogwell	A.
Bending, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.	Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bethell, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Boynes, John, Exeter	A., W.
Blew, Roger, St. Sidwell	A.	Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Browne, Charles, Bokerell	A.	Bidgood, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Bussell, Roger, Kenton	A.	Butler, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Burges, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1707.</i>	
Berry, Frances, Kilmington	W.	Barnes, Anne, Alphington	A.
Bamphield <i>als.</i> Rhodes, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.	Brooke, Mary, Sowton	W.
Brooke, Richard, Sidmouth	A.	Bickley, Thomazine, St. Thomas	W.
Braddick, John, Exeter	W.	Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
Butler, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Bradeck <i>als.</i> Gerrund, Robert, Beare	A., W.
Boying, Robert, Exeter	A.	Brice, Worthington, Kenton	A.
Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke	W.	Bishop, Mary, Colaton Rawley	A., W.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	A., W.	Bonifant, Richard, Colompton	W.
Babbage, Michael, St. Davids	A.	Browne, Robert, Ottery	A.
Broome, Robert, Loopit	A.	Broadmead, Robert, Colompton	A.
Beare, Richard, Bradninch	W.	Blackmore, Jane, Harpford	W.
Bennet, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.	Bass, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1707, continued.

Bidda, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Burrough, Richard, Loopit	W.
Barons, William, Ottery	W.
Browne, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Beard, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Blatchflower, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A.
Buckingham, James, Alphington	A.
Bass, John, Exeter	A.
Bright, William, Yarcombe	W.
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Bicknoll, John, Alphington	A.
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlet, Emblin, Exeter	W.
Berry, Henry, St. Davids	W.
Bennet, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	W.
Becket, John, Exeter	W.
Bremson, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Badcock, David, Bampton	A.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	A., W.

1708.

Burnhill, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe	W.
Bowchier, Roger, Ottery	W.
Balman, John, Morebath	W.
Broughton, James, Washfield	W.
Brewer, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Besley, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, Joan, Tiverton	A., W.
Brookes, George, Clist St. Lawrence	A.
Bowden, John, Kenton	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	A.
Batt, James, Exeter	A.
Boyce, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Priscilla, Exeter	A.
Baker, Valentine, Whitestone	W.
Bawden <i>als.</i> Northcote, Susanna, Newton St. Cires	A.
Barons, Jane, Chagford	W.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Bird, Joseph, Loopit	W.
Bishop, Margery, Broad Clist	W.
Bishop, Priscilla, Broadclist	W.
Bishop, John, Loopit	W.
Bacon, John, Seaton	A., W.
Bridges, Frances, Widworthy	A.
Bale, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Barton, William, Silferton	A., W.
Battishill, Jane, Drewsteignton	W.
Braddon, Andrew, St. Thomas	A.
Bayly, Simon, Netherex	A.
Baker, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Bussell, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Buller, William, Exeter	W.

1708, continued.

Barret, John, Exeter	A.
Bisfam, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Elias, Church Taunton	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	A.
Bayly, John, Otterton	W.
1709.	
Burnell, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Board, Francis, Sidmouth	A.
Bragg, Anne, Uplyme	W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne	W.
Bridle, John, Broadclist	A.
Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Blagdon, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Blackaller, Frances, Ottery	W.
Bowden, John, Exeter	A.
Bryant, Henry, Cleyhanger	W.
Brooke, Richard, Chagford	A.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell	A.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, William, Kenn	A.
Bartlet, Moses, Exeter	A.
Browne, Maximilian, Clist Hydon	W.
Bobbish, Benedict, Sampford Peverel	A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Burton, Samuel, Awliscombe	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Bishop, Nicholas, Dunkswell	A.
Bagwell, Joseph, Exeter	A.
1710.	
Bowden, Anne, Exeter	A.
Browse, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth	W.
Bellet, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sayer, William, Uplooman	W.
Browning, Joane, Tedbourne	W.
Bishop, Robert, Broad Clist	W.
Branscombe, Mark, Thorverton	W.
Battishill, Joane, South Tawton	W.
Bartlet, William, Exeter	A.
Bennet, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Boyings, John, Exeter	A.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English	W.
Beare and Seaton Induction.	
Berry, James, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, John, Otterton	A.
Barker, Catherine, Halberton	A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter	A.
Broadmead, John, Willand	A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bishop, William, Thorncombe	A.
Bartlet, Robert, St. Thomas	A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton	W.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Alphington	A., W.

1710, continued.

Broadmead, John, Church Taunton W.
 Betty *als.* Powning, Martha, Exeter A.
 Billet, Humphry, Loopit A.
 Ball, John, Exeter A., W.

1711.

Bartlet, Margerie, St. Thomas W.
 Baker, Philip, Combentinhead W.
 Browne, Robert, Sidmouth A.
 Bowditch, John, Axmouth W.
 Brooking, Martha, Exeter W.
 Blackmore, Francis, Sheldon W.
 Blatchford *als.* Gotely, Ralph, Axminster W.
 Blatchford, John, Axminster A.
 Berry, Henry, St. David A., W.
 Ballamy, John, Hittesleigh W.
 Bussell, John, Huxham W.
 Balson, William, Chagford W.
 Burrige, John, Dunsford A.
 Burrough, Judith, Awliscomb W.
 Burrige, Joane, Dunsford A.
 Beare, Jonas, Exeter A.
 Bidwell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Bokerell Induction.

Bampton Induction.
 Beare, Francis, Colompton W.
 Bryant, James, Halberton A., W.
 Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.
 Blake, George, Exeter A.
 Baker, Richard, St. Sidwell A.
 Browne, Rebecca, Ailesbeare W.
 Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton A.
 Bryant, John, Willand A., W.
 Bickham, Edward, Eastogwell W.
 Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead W.
 Blackmore, Joane, Stockly English A.
 Blackmore, William, Stockly English A., W.

1712.

Bayly, William, Exeter W.
 Broome, John, Christowe A.
 Babb, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
 Bishop, Daniel, Feniton A.
 Bowdon, George, Tiverton W.
 Bidgood, Richard, Halberton W.
 Bray, John, Hockworthy A.
 Blackmore, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Bamphield, Henry, Sheldon A.
 Bennet, Gabriel, sen., Tiverton W.
 Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton W.
 Beare, Abraham, Tedbourne ..
 Badcock, Benedict, Cheriton Fitz-pain ..
 Blackmore, John, Bickleigh A.
 Berry, George, Tiverton A.
 Bowerman, Rebecca, Widworthy W.
 Barten, William, Thorverton W.
 Bowden, Matthew, Bampton W.

1712, continued.

Bawden, John, Whitstone W.
 Badcock, Abram, Bampton W.
 Blackborough *als.* Allhallows Induction.
 Batt, Joane, Kentisbeare W.
 Brind, Robert, Exeter A.
 Burford, John, Dunkeswell A.
 Blatchford, Elenor, Axminster A.
 Browne, Richard, Combentinhead A., W.
 Burges, John, Tiverton A.
 Butter, Margaret, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Blagdon, Alan, Kenn A., W.
 Babb, Geoffry, St. Nicholas W.

1713.

Blundell, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Bazeley, Robert, Awliscombe W.
 Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon A.
 Billet, Elias, Cleyhidon A.
 Blackaller, Henry, Colompton W.
 Bowdon, Rebecca, Eastogwell W.
 Bickford, Joane, Combentinhead W.
 Balster, Mary, Honiton A.
 Bond, John, Yarcombe A.
 Barton, William, Silverton W.
 Bowbeare, John, Shobbrooke A.
 Bayly, Robert, Ottery A.
 Blake, Jonathan, St. Sidwell A.
 Bryant, George, St. Thomas W.
 Badcock, Benedict, Cadeleigh W.
 Barons, Jane, East Budley A.
 Barber, William, Alphington A.
 Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone A., W.
 Butcher, Samuel, Ottery W.
 Buckpit, Jonathan, Exeter W.
 Bridle, Gideon, Exeter A.
 Bawden, Elizabeth, Whitestone A., W.
 Bassiter, William, Exeter A.
 Beare, Jane, Bradninch W.
 Burrough, Joane, Loopit A.
 Band, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
 Bence, Ambrose, Huxham W.
 Bidgood, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
 Bridford Induction.
 Best, Anne, Whitstone W.
 Braddick, Samuel, East Budley W.
 Bowbeare, John, Stockly Pomeroy W., N.

1714.

Bickford, Thomas, Combentinhead W.
 Bennet, Edward, St. Thomas W.
 Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Bennet, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Bussell, Anne, Huxham A., W.
 Browne, Nathaniel, Musbury A., W.
 Brooke, Richard, Whimple W.
 Broadhembury Induction.
 Biscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1714, continued.

Beare, John, Poltimore	A.
Bowditch, Joane, Axminster	W.
Bingham, William, Exeter	W.
Bishop, John, Loopit	W.
Badcock, Peter, Bampton	W.
Bromfield, John, Colompton	A.
Burges, Anne, St. Sidwell	A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, John, Colompton	W.
Bradley, James, Luppit	W.
Butson, John, Alphington	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Colompton	A.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, Mary, Silferton	W.
Bence, Thomas, Broad Clist	A.
Braine, John, East Budley	A.
Braddon, Joane, Halberton	A.

1715.

Bence, Barbara, Rockbeare	W.
Bowden, Benjamin, Dunsford	W.
Browne, Giles, Powderham	W.
Brockwell, Richard, Bokerell	W.
Boone, John, Church Taunton	W.
Burridge, John, Tiverton	W.
Blacklar, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Bowden, John, Withecombe Rawley	A.

Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Baker, John, Sheldon	W.
Bidgood, Samuel, East Budley	W.
Bayly, John, Combentinehead	A.
Ballamy, Walter, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Bright, Rachiel, Yarcombe	A., W.
Brooke, Emblin, Clist St. Laurence	W.

Braddon, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Bragg, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Borrow, George, Kenn	W.
Bartlet, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Bolt, Richard, Tedbourne	A.
Burt, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Bliss, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Beckham, Elias, Sydmouth	W.

1716.

Bampfield, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bidgood, William, Morebath	W.
Buckland, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Bull, John, Axminster	A.
Battishill, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Budd, Peter, Limpstone	W.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sayer, Tristram, Tiverton	A., W.
Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas	W.
Baron, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bale, Eleonor, Kentisbeare	W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne	W.

1716, continued.

Burges, John, Tiverton	A., N.
Brooke, Christopher, Honyton	W.
Bokerell Induction.	
Berry, Anne, Exeter	W.
Ball, Eleonor, Bampton	W.
Bamphield, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Brockwell, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Bull, John, Thorncombe	W.
Blagdon, John, Honyton	A., W.
Barret, Michael, Tallaton	W.
Bayly, Robert, East Budley	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	
Band, Grace, Kenn	W.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne	A.
Bennet, Philip, Exeter	A.

1717.

Bale, John, Exeter	A.
Bidwell, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Kilmington	W.
Bradley, Jeremy, Loopit	A.
Burridge, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Bidwill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Bassett, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus	W.

Burridge <i>als.</i> Cooke, Hester, Powderham	A.
Browne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, William, Honyton	W.
Browne, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.
Ballamy, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Birdall, James, St. Thomas	A.
Bass, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A., N.
Best, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Bickton Induction.	
Baxter, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.
Balster, John, Honyton	A.
Benger, John, Kenton	A.
Burnell, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Brimblecombe, William, Throwleigh	A.

1718.

Browne, Richard, Axmouth	A.
Baker, Grace, Feniton	W.
Bunce, John, Exeter	W.
Ball, William, Bampton	W.
Brewer, William, Bampton	W.
Browne, Benjamin, Uplyme	W.
Bastion, George, Ottery	W.
Butson, Richard, Ottery	W.
Bastone, Gideon, Ottery	W.
Babbage, John, Kenton	A.
Berry, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Bass, Samuel, Withecomb Rawley	W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Axmouth	W.
Barby, James, Holcomb Rogus	A.

1718, continued.

Bedrigger, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Browne, Abigal, Exeter	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Halberton	A.
Bingham, John, Exeter	W.
Bastable, Robert, Newton Cires	A.
Blewet, John, Plymptree	A.
Binford, James, Exeter	A.
Bennet, James, Chagford	W.

1719.

Bayly, Anthony, Upottery	A.
Bargew, William, Honyton	W.
Bennet, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Bastard, John, Kenton	W.
Bowbeare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Beard, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Baker, James, Colompton	W.
Browne <i>als.</i> Miller, Edward, Awlis- combe	A.
Bryan, Mary, Exeter	A.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Barrow, Florence, Dunsford	W.
Bowbeare, Amos, Bampton	A.
Baker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Browne, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Baron, William, Ottery	A.
Blatchford, Laurence, Drews- teignton	W.
Baker, John, Musbury	W.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton	A.
Broughton, Thomas, Compyne	W.
Badcock, Richard, Bampton	A.
Bowdon, Walter, Honyton	A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter	W.

1720.

Bayliffe <i>als.</i> Salter, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Beere, James, Drewsteignton	W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English	A.
Burges, John, Tiverton	W.
Bowdage, John, Exeter	A.
Barne, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Bickleigh, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Bennet, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Burt, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Blagdon, Susanna, Morebath	W.
Bull, John, Axminster	W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Broadbeare, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Burridge, Robert, Axmouth	A., W.
Bending, Elias, East Budley	W.
Bodley, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Burges, William, Exeter	W.
Bussell, William, Mamhead	W.
Bovet, John, Honyton	W.
Baker, Sarah, St. Thomas	A.

1720, continued.

Boles, Charles, Exeter	W.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkeswell	W.
Bending, John, East Budley	A.
Bartlet, Sara, Upton Pyne	W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Bowring, Edward, Exeter	A.
Broadbeare, Joseph, Honyton	A.
Brookes, George, Exeter	A.
Bass, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bowdon, Jacob, Bridford	W.
Buttle <i>als.</i> Herring, John, Church Taunton	W.
Bryan, Edward, Silferton	W.

1721.

Broome, Edmund, Kentisbeare	A.
Bradford, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bowdon, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Burrowe, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Burrough, John, Loopit	W.
Bond, Francis, Sidmouth	W.
Baker, George, Sheldon	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Browne <i>als.</i> Woolmington, William, Upottery	W.
Bowerman, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Butson, Mathew, Hemiock	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Church Taunton	W.
Bryant, John, Bampton	A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Bowman, Elenor, Exeter	W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Banfill, Elizabeth, Limpstone	W.
Braine, John, East Budley	A.
Brutton, John, Exeter	W.
Bowden, Hanna, Bridford	W.
Braddon Cross, Edmond, Colompton	W.
Bartlet, Joane, St. Sidwell	A.
Bingham, John, Exeter	W.
Balman, Susanna, Morebath	W.
Bond, Peter, Church Taunton	A.
Bartowe, Jane, Honyton	W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Baker, Joane, Silferton	W.
Burnard, Thomas, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Bishop, Samuel, Seaton	A.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	A.
Browne, Catherine, Peyhembury	W.
Berry <i>als.</i> Boatfield, John, Bampton	A.
Boatfield <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Bampton	A.

1722.

Butson, Henry, East Budleigh	W.
Bowdage, Clement, Exeter	A.
Baker, Margaret, Sidmouth	A.
Bowditch, John, Axmouth	A.
Brooks, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Billing, Anne, Yarcombe	W.

1722, continued.

Ball, Thomazine, Axminster	W.
Burzey, Giles, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Daniel, South Tawton	W.
Bovett, Thomas, Cotley	A.
Bastone, William, Harpford	W.
Bennet, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Barons, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Beare, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bluet, Dorothy, Upottery	W.
Bennet, Ellis, East Budley	A.
Bishop, Edward, Upottery	A.
Bayly, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Bale, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bickford, Charity, Combentinhead	A., W.

Bickleigh Induction.

Bidwell, Mary, Exeter	W.
-----------------------	----

Bridford Induction.

Ball, Edward, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.
Bird, Peter, Sidmouth	W.
Bowden <i>als.</i> Spicer, Mary, Ex-minster	A.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	A.
Belworthy, Anne, Tedbourne	W.
Bradford, Philip, Exeter	A.
Buckland, William, Ottery	W.

1723.

Ball, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Bunson, Anne, Axminster	A.
Baker, Edward, Ottery	W.
Bishop, George, Exeter	A.
Bence, William, Wethicombe Rawley	W.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhembury	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Aishcombe	W.
Bishop, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Baker, James, St. Sidwell	A.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Blake, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Batson, John, East Budley	W.
Bagwell, Roger, East Budley	W.
Banks, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Binney, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton	A.
Bayly, Joane, Upottery	W.
Banfield, Edward, Halberton	W.
Beare, Thomas, Stockly Pomery	A.
Barnes, John, South Tawton	W.
Berry, William, Kenton	A.
Browne, Edward, Poughill	W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clist	A.
Bass, Robert, Exeter	A.
Barons, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.

1723, continued.

Bowbeare, Edward, Silferton	W.
Bickford, William, St. Nicholas	A.

1724.

Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone	W.
Browne, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Baker, John, Yarcombe	A.
Browne, Grace, Musbury	A., W.
Bond, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bice, John, Exeter	W.
Billing, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.
Bere, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Brooks, Ann, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, William, Exeter	W.
Bidwell, William, Exeter	W.
Bawdon, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A.
Burell, John, Exeter	A., W.
Brient <i>als.</i> Mudford, Richoard, Honyton	A.
Browne, Edmund, Shobbrooke	A.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Burrough, Jane, Honyton	W.
Browne, William, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Bawden, Barbara, Tiverton	A.
Back, John, Mamhead	W.
Baker, John, Membury	W.
Boyd, David, Exeter	W.
Bere, Richard, Morebath	W.

1725.

Battishill, Thomazine, Spreyton	W.
Burton, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Braddon, Justinian, Feniton	A.
Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.
Board, Henry, Honyton	A., W.
Bennet, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Bowden, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Brooke, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Burnard, Mary, Bickleigh	W.
Baker, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	W.
Bingham, Sara, Exeter	W.
Bury, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Philippa, Exeter	W.
Babb, George, Kenton	W.
Ballamy, Patience, Hittesleigh	W.
Ballamy, Eleonor, Hittesleigh	A., W.
Beare, Christopher, Cleyhanger	A.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch	A., W.
Bagwill, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.
Brock <i>als.</i> White, Thomazine, Throwleigh	A.
Bending, Thomazine, East Budley	A.
Bamphield, Sara, Awliscombe	W.
Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A., N.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton	A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Best, Bowden, Whitstone	A., W.
Bond, Alice, Washfield	A.
Bryant, William, Thorncombe	W.

1725, continued.

Broomfield, Hercules, Church Taunton	W.
Bennet, Robert, Broad Clist	W.
Burley, John, Silferton	A.
Bayly, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Bovet, John, Exeter	A.
Bragg, Grace, Thorncombe	W.
Burnbury, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.
Babblestocke, John, Exeter	W.
Burch, John, Exeter	W.
Burgoyne, Francis, Exeter	W.
Bending, Martin, Budley	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Poughill	A.
Bishop, Philip, Limpstone	A.
Bickford, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Braddick, Samuel, Budleigh	A.

1726.

Bagtor, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Blackmore, Silvia, Church Taunton	W.
Backer, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
Bowchier, Joane, Ottery	W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Braddick, Hayter, Budley	A.
Bowden, Samuel, Aishton	A.
Blackmore, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy	A.
Browne, William, Upottery	A.
Badcock, Mary, Bampston	W.
Brownscombe, Mary, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Brimridge, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
Barkwell, Joane, Eastogwell	A.
Brooks, George, Whimble	A.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Peter, Awliscombe	A.
Burford, Mary, Dunkswell	A.
Bamphield, Erasmus, Seaton	A.
Bowerman, John, Hemiock	A.

1727.

Bond, John, Newton Cires	A.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	W.
Blackmore, Anne, Bampton	A.
Balstone, Jane, Kilmington	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	W.
Bowditch, Susanna, Thornecombe	W.
Blackmore, Simon, Church Taunton	W.
Burges, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Bennet, John, St. David	A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Best, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bowchier, Robert, Broadclit	A., W.
Bussell, John, Hemiock	A.
Browne, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Brownscombe, John, Powderham	W.
Bell, James, Broad Clist	A.
Barry, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

1727, continued.

Bone, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Bishop, George, Chagford	W.
Bickford, Dorothy, Combentinhead	W.
Ball, Thomas, Trusham	A.
Bolt, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Burges, James, Seaton	A.
Bond, Joane, Church Taunton	W.
Battiscombe, Hanna, Uplyme	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead	A.
Babb, Margaret, Kenton	A.

1728.

Burch, Sara, Exeter	A.
Bamphield, Jonas, Exeter	A.
Bickford, Robert, Ottery	W.
Blackborough, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Baker, Anne, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bawden, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Broom, Jonathan, Upottery	A.
Bishop, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Bowditch, Catherine, Axmouth	W.
Broadbeare, John, Axmouth	A.
Beere, John, Tiverton	A.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Beck, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Burrige, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Bellew, William, Stockly English	A.
Bromfield, Melony, Church Taunton	A.
Bryant, Edward, Honyton	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.
Bryant, Robert, Axmister	A.
Brooks, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bennet, John, Exeter	A.
Battyn, William, Broadclit	W.
Bowchier, Amos, St. Sidwells	A., W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Bodley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Burrige, John, Powderham	W.
Babbage, Joseph, Limpstone	A.
Bowdon, Henry, Honyton	W.
Blackmore, Robert, St. Sidwell A.,	W.
Bryant, Ann, Axminster	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Washfield	W.
Bradford, John, Stockly English	W.
Blake <i>als.</i> Hassum, Agnes, Upottery	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Branam, Grace, St. Sidwell	W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Battishill, Margaret, Drewsteignton	W.
Bright, John, Tiverton	A.

1729.

Bedrigger, Richard, St. Leonard	A.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas A.,	W.
Bastable, Mary, Newton Cires	A.
Bickford, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.

1729, continued.

Beare, Richard, Broad Clist	A.
Blackmore, Jonathan, Church Taunton	A.
Bartlet, Peter, Bokerell	W.
Burch, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Hanna, Bokerell	W.
Baker, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bidgood, Josias, Rockbeare	W.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	W.
Blackmore, Agnes, Axminster	W.
Bowden, Francis, Washfield	W.
Bragg, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bellamy, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Broom, Samuel, Church Taunton	A.
Baker, Judith, Ottery	W.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford	A.
Blatchford, Jane, Aishton	A.
Binford, Walter, Exminster	A.
Blackaller, Bridget, Colompton	W.
Burgin, John, Otterton	W.
Barons, Triphena, Broad Clist	W.
Burford, John, Halberton	A.
Bawdon, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Braddick, Sara, Budley	W.
Badcock, Humphry, Bickleigh	W.
Bass, Grace, Exeter	A.
Bell, William, Broad Clist	A.
Browning, Susan, Cheriton Bp.	W.

1730.

Bagwell, Elizabeth, Budley	A., W.
Bussell, Edward, Kenton	A., W.
Bidgood, Jacob, Washfield	A., W.
Balson, John, Whitstone	W.
Beare, John, Rewe	A., W.
Bury, Tristram, Limpstone	W.
Bland, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	W.
Best, Julian, Stokentinhead	W.
Burch, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bellew, Anne, Exeter	W.
Barnes, Charity, Combentinhead	A., W.
Broad Clist Induction.	
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bovet, Clement, Yacombe	A.
Barne, George, Bickleigh	W.
Bunon, Francis, Exeter	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Beare, John, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Budge, William, Exeter	W.
Boyse, Dorothy, Shobbrooke	W.
Burnbury, Mathew, Poltimore	W.
Bond, Mary, Honyton	W.
Boyer, Thomas, Membury	A.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Baker, Dorothy, Ottery	W.
Ball, William, Brampford Speke	A.

1730, continued.

Baitson, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bond, John, Aishcombe	A.
Bussell, Christopher, Kenton	W.
Bampton Induction.	
Blatchford, Agnes, Tedbourne	W.
Burge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
1731.	
Burnard, Rebecca, Venottery	W.
Burnell, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Brooke, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Baron, Nathaniel, Christow	W.
Baxter, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Browne, Anne, St. Thomas	W.
Butson, Anne, Dunkeswell	W.
Bowman, Eleonor, Exeter	A.
Brewer, William, Bampton	W.
Bulford, Richard, Kenton	W.
Bickford, John, Kenton	A.
Butter, Jacob, Axmouth	W.
Bearnes, John, Ottery	W.
Braddon, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Brushford <i>als.</i> Hodge, John, Tiverton	A.
Bamphield, Judith, Awliscombe	A.
Baker, George, Honyton	W.
Burridge, George, Axminster	A.
Browne, John, Whitstone	W.
Burge <i>als.</i> Arthur, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.
Bridgman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Battishill, Andrew, Spreyton	A.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne	A., W.
Burges, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Broadmead, Philip, Silferton	W.
Bragg, Anne, Drewsteignton	W.
Baker, John, Kenton	W.
Bower, Robert, Colompton	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cotleigh	W.
Babb, George, Cotleigh	A., W.
Bliss, Humphry, Broad Clist	W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Butler, Edward, Exeter	A.
Bowden, Joane, Honyton	W.
1732.	
Bennet, William, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Mary, Peyhembury	W.
Boone <i>als.</i> Moor, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Bennet, Elisha, Halberton	W.
Berry, John, Tiverton	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Bellamy, Joseph, Willand	W.
Burman <i>als.</i> Clarke, Andrew, Peyhembury	A., W.
Bigg, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bastard, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Baker, Silas, Colompton	W.
Berry, Sara, Exeter	A.

1732, continued.

Ball, Anne, Drewsteignton	W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton	A.
Bradford, Anne, Newton Cires	W.
Bennet, Francis, Chagford	W.
Broadmead, Anne, Church Taunton	W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton	W.
Berry, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlet, William, Seaton	A.
Bond, Thomas, Huxham	A.
Backway, Edward, Tallaton	A.
Bowden, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Barter, George, Kenn	W.
Bellet, John, Membury	W.
Burnell, Richard, Brampford Speke	A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.

1733.

Bluet, Isabell, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh	W.
Browne, William, Offwell	W.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton	W.
Bound, George, Seaton	W.
Brewer, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Bennet, John, Halberton	W.
Beare, William, Rewe	A.
Bowden, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhembury	W.
Bickford, Julian, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, James, South Tawton	W.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas	A., W.
Buckland, Richard, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.
Bennet, Samuel, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bennet, Jane, Chagford	W.
Browne, John, Mamhead	A., W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas	A.
Bayly, John, Otterton	W.
Bayly, Dorothy, Otterton	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Baker, Grace, Halberton	A.
Browne, Richard, Limpstone	W.
Bidgood, William, Rockbeare	A.
Beare, Mary, Rewe	W.
Bishop, Elias, Tedbourne	W.
Battishill, William, Spreyton	W.
Barne, John, Thorverton	A.

1734.

Battishill, Jane, Exeter	W.
Brushford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, John, Poughill	W.
Bowdage, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Beedle, William, Tiverton	W.
Blackford, William, Combentinhead	A., W.
Bidgood, Rebecca, Halberton	A.
Bussey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Theophilus, Ashton	W.
Burrow, Margaret, Cleyhidon	W.

1734, continued.

Butson, Alice, Alphington	W.
Bellet, Joane, Membury	W.
Bowchier, Anne, Ottery	A.
Braddick, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Bryant, John, Axminster	W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Burt, John, Tiverton	W.
Bunon, Mary, Exeter	W.
Burrow, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Brice, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bishop, Patience, Rockbeare	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	W.

1735.

Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton	A., W.
Broom, John, Clayhydon	A.d.b.n.
Buncombe, William, Honiton	W.
Bishop, Ralph, Chagford	W.
Bromfield, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Brimblecombe, Alice, Exeter	A.
Briskford, Richard, Washfield	W.
Bond, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Broughton, Arthur, Bampton	A.
Bennett, George, South Tawton	W.
Burlescombe Induction	
Battishill, William, Kenton	A.
Brankett, Mathew, Musbury	W.
Broughton, Arthur, Membury	A., W.
Ballamy, John, Whitestone	A.
Burrow, Joseph, Clayhidon	A.
Beare, Robert, Peyhembury	W.
Babb, Barbara, St. Nicholas	A.
Bishop, John, Honiton	A.
Bartlett, Dowdell, Exeter	A.
Brinley, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bence, William, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A., W.

1736.

Bidwell, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Borough, Joseph, Luppitt	W.
Blundell, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Blachford, Constantine, Throwleigh	W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockley English	A., W.
Braddick, Robert, Lympstone	W.
Bennett, Margaret, East Budleigh	A., W.
Burch, Joan, Exeter	W.
Bayley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Burrough, Peter, Thorncombe	W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, John, Sidmouth	W.
Blackborough Induction	
Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Bagtor, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Browning, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

<i>1736, continued.</i>		<i>1738, continued.</i>	
Blundell, Ann, Tiverton	A.	Bramblecombe, Edward, Drews- teignton	..
Bagtor, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Bolt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Burrington, John, Exeter	W.	Bursey, Richard, Exeter	A.
Board, John, Widworthy	A.	Bamfield, Alice, Exeter	W.
<i>1737.</i>		Badcock, Daniel, Bampton	W.
Brown, Christian, Tiverton	A.	Balle, James, Saint Nicholas	A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh	A., W.	Britnell, Ann, Exminster	A.
	A., W.	Britnell, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Brown, John, Musbury	A., W.	Blackaller, Robert, Cullompton	W.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton	A.	Bussell, Caleb, Exeter	A.
Billing, William, Church Taunton	A.	Butter, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Bicton Induction.		Brewer, Hannah, Bampton	A.
Bromfield, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.	<i>1739.</i>	
Bucknell <i>als.</i> Ham, Mary, Axminster	A.	Brown, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
	A.	Burford, John, Honiton	W.
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster	A.	Brooke, George, Whimple	A.
Berry, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Boynes, Audry, Exeter	A.	Braley, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Bowerman, Henry, Clayhidon	A., W.	Braddick, Charles, Lympstone	W.
Brinley, Hannah, Exeter	W.	Baxter, Thomas, Churchtaunton	A.
Burton, Humphry, Exeter	W.	Boobier, Agnes, Burlescombe	W.
Branscombe, Hugh, Bampton	W.	Blackmore, James, Cullompton	A.
Bowden, Richard, Bicton	A.	Bragg, Abraham, Axminster	W.
Barons, Anne, Farringdon	W.	Blight, John, Lympstone	W.
Bradford, John, Washfield	W.	Brimridge <i>als.</i> Yendall, John, Halberton	W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh	A.	Bidwell, Hugh, Exeter	A., W.
Bishop, Henry, Payhembury	A., W.	Bishop, Samuel, Broadclyst	A.
Bonifont, Isaac, Payhembury	A.	Boyse, James, Shobrooke	W.
Bragg, James, Drewsteignton	A.	Broughton, James, Tiverton	W.
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster	A.	Brownsey, Richard, Exminster	W.
Brooke, William, Axminster	A.	Blampin, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
<i>1738.</i>		Blake, Grace, Exeter	W.
Burt, John, Tiverton	W.	Blake, Edith, Sampford Peverell	W.
Ball, Henry, Morebath	W.	Butler, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Bartlett, Tabitha, Seaton	W.	Browne, Edward, Shobrooke	W.
Benger, Alice, Seaton	W.	Baker, Isaac, Lympstone	A.
Baxter, Margaret, Upottery	A.	Bastard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bond, Mary, Upottery	W.	Bradford, James, Silferton	A.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton	W.	Bartlett, Peter, Exeter	W.
Barrett, Thomas, Otterton	A.	<i>1740.</i>	
Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Bustard, John, Silferton	W.
Burridge, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Browne, Sarah Thomazine, Kenton	A.
Bastone, William, Sidmouth	A.	Blagdon, George, Honiton	W.
Brampford Speke Induction.		Baker, Benjamin, Sheldon	W.
Best, Thomas, Whitstone	A.	Bagwell, Roger, East Budleigh	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham	W.	Barter, Michael, Halberton	W.
Butson, John, Hemiock	W.	Baker, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Brooke, Hugh, Allhallows <i>als.</i>		Bowden, Peter, Exeter	A.
Blackborough	W.	Bishop, Elizabeth, Bokerell	A.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Bradford, Lydia, Chagford	W.
Babb, Mary, Kenton	A., W.	Burford, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.
Blackmore, John, Churchtaunton	W.	Burch, Nathaniel, Bickton	W.
Bridford Induction.		Baker, Robert, Cullompton	A.
Builaws, Edward, Exeter	A.	Best, Priscilla, Whitestone	W.
Blew, Robert, Colompton	W.	Barter, Charles, Exeter	A.
Bodley, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Blanchford, Robert, St. Thomas	W.
Bass, William, Down St. Mary	..		
Bucknoll, Ann, Sidmouth	A.		
Banfield, Honour, Honiton	A.		

<i>1740, continued.</i>		
Barry, John, Exeter	W.	
Bickleigh Induction.		
Browning, Robert, sen., Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Bounsall, John, Exeter	W.	
Bayly, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.	
Basely, Richard, Exeter	W.	
<i>1741.</i>		
Bridges, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Bampfield, John, Exeter	A.	
Bishop, Samuel, Exeter	W.	
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Bennett, Henry, Halberton	W.	
Bowhay, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Bowbeare, Grace, Shobrooke	W.	
Butler, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Bright, Elizabeth, Yarncombe	W.	
Bidgood, William, Plymtree	W.	
Brown <i>als.</i> Woolington, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.	
Bryant, Susanna, Bampton	A.	
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.	
Bastone, Robert, Ottery	A.	
Balle, William, Mamhead	A.	
Bowdith, Thomas, Axminster	A.	
Bennett, George, East Budleigh	A.	
Blake, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
Bailey, James, Powderham	W.	
Bridford Induction.		
Bowbeer, Robert, Burlescombe	A.	
Bragg, Alice, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Bragg, Edward, Thorncombe	W.	
Boult, George, Exeter	A., W.	
Binford, John, Willand	W.	
Beer, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Bowden, John, Burlescombe	A.	
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe	A.	
Beare, John, Rewe	A.	
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe	..	
Butson, Henry, Otterton	..	
Bury, James, Brampford Speke	W.	
Brutton, William, Exeter	A.	
Burton, John, Awliscombe	A.	
Broughton, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.	
<i>1742.</i>		
Barber, Hannah, Exeter	A.	
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe	A.	
Bass, Abraham, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Bowbeer <i>als.</i> Boobeer, Burlescombe	A., W.	
Bailey, Phillis, Bridford	W.	
Bennett, James, Chagford	W.	
Ballamy, Thomas, Samford Paverell	W.	
Battishill, Mary, Spreyton	W.	
Bickham, Jane, St. Thomas	W.	
Blake, John, Exeter	W.	
<i>1742, continued.</i>		
Brown <i>als.</i> Miller, John, Peyhembury	W.	
Berryman, Edward, Bradninch	A.	
Benger, John, Kenton	A.	
Brook, John, Poltimore	W.	
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe	W.	
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A.	
Benger, Thomas, Seaton	A., W.	
Burgin, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.	
Baker, John, Butterleigh	A.	
Burge, William, Thorverton	W.	
Beer, George, Hittisleigh	W.	
Bowbeer, Grace, Shobrooke	W.	
Brutton, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Braddick, John, Otterton	A., W.	
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton	A.	
Brockdon, Arthur, Gidleigh	A.	
Basely, George, Exeter	A.	
Bishop, Philip, Lymptone	W.	
Ball, William, Trusham	W.	
Bowdage, Joshua, Farway	W.	
Bowring, Moses, Exeter	W.	
Badcock, Peter, Bampton	A.	
Bowden, John, Alphington	A.	
Brown, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Border, James, East Ogwell	W.	
<i>1743.</i>		
Buxton, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Battishill, John, Spreyton	W.	
Barby, John, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.	
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch	A.	
Bennett, Stephen, Axminster	W.	
Brown, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Beedle, Thomas, Hunsham	W.	
Brownscombe, Hugh, Bampton	A.	
Burt, John, Exeter	A.	
Bussell, Philip, Lymptone	W.	
Brewer, John, Bampton	W.	
Bussell, William, Hemiock	A.	
Bastard, John, Exeter	A., W.	
Bonifant, Hannah, Peyhembury	A.	
Butler, Simon, Tiverton	A.	
Bath, James, Exeter	A.	
Baker, John, Sheldon	W.	
Buxton, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Butson, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.	
Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton	A.	
Butcher, Ambrose, Broad Clyst	A.	
Brooke, Alice, Whimple	W.	
Burgin, George, Otterton	W.	
Binford, James, Exeter	A.	
Bidwell, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.	
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon	A.	
Bradford, Ann, Tallaton	A.	
Bidgood, Josiah, Rockbeare	A., W., d.b.n.	
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon	W.	

- 1744.
- Brooke, William, Exeter W.
 Billing, Mary, Honiton W.
 Billing, John, Honiton A., W.
 Bovett, Joseph, Honiton W.
 Brown, John, Honiton A., W.
 Baxter, Humphry, Tiverton A.
 Bryant, Rachel, Tiverton W.
 Bonner, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Broad Cyst Induction.
 Bowdon, William, Tiverton A.
 Blackmore, John, Colompton W.
 Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton A., W.
 Barrett, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
 Ball, Joseph, Mamhead A.
 Burt, Sarah, Thorverton W.
 Barrett, Robert, East Budleigh A., W.
 Bradford, Nicholas, Stockly English W.
 Bayly, Mary, Stokentinhead W.
 Beere, Samuel, Tiverton A.
 Baker, Robert, Sidmouth A.
 Blackmore, William, Clayhanger W.
 Blake, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Baker, Thomas, Plymtree A.
 Butfield, John, Exeter A., W.
 Best, Ann, Whitstone W.
 Burges, William, Powderham A.
 Bicknell, Benjamin, Holcombe burnell A.
- 1745.
- Boucher, George, Broadclyst A.
 Bird, Jonathan, Exeter A.
 Burn, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Bishop, John, Farway W.
 Burridge, William, Exminster A.
 Bence, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Bramblecombe, Thomas, Dunsford W.
 Beedle, Richard, Washfield A.
 Bishop, Stephen, Payhembury A.
 Bearne, Robert, St. Nicholas W.
 Bickford, William, Combintinhead W.
 Browning, Richard, Bridford W.
 Bibbins, William, Kenton A.
 Bethell, Richard, St. Thomas A.
 Brimsdon, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
 Buckford, John, Exeter A.
 Burgin, Robert, Otterton A.
 Bartlett, Richard, Bicton A.
 Beer, Richard, Upottery W.
 Bustard, John, Silferton A.
 Barrett, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Bridle, Robert, Axmouth A.
 Billington, Launcelott, Exeter W.
- 1746.
- Binford, John, Willand W.
 Bishop, Mary, Exeter W.
 Baker, Thomazine, Ottery A.
 Bridges, Hannah, Widworthy W.
 Burrow, Robert, Clayhidon A., W.
- 1746, continued.
- Birchinsha, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Barnes, Robert, Otterton A.
 Brabham, John, Tiverton A.
 Bustard, Philip Broadmead, Silferton W.
 Baker, John, Clyst St. George A.
 Brooke, George, Exeter A.
 Brock, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Bustard, Dorothy, Silferton W.
 Ball, Richard, Exeter A.
 Bussell, Edward, Mamhead W.
 Bright, Benjamin, Marcombe A.
 Bradford, Charles, Butterleigh W.
 Bowden, Thomas, Bradninch W.
 Bastone, John, Harpford A.
 Bud, Grace, Kenn A.
 Boucher, Christopher, Exeter A.
 Bullhead, Mary, Bickleigh W.
 Bowder, Sarah, Offwell A.
 Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.
 Beavis, Francis, Stokentinhead W.
 Budge, Dinah, Exeter W.
 Babb, John, Seaton A.
 Bowden, John, Exminster W.
 Broadmead, Gilbert, Silferton W.
 Brown, William, Shobrooke A.d.b.n.
 Brown, John, Shobrooke A.
 Bampfield, Simon, Colompton A., W.
 Baker, Jacob, Lymptone A.
 Bates, John, Axminster W.
 Barrett, Robert, E. Budleigh A.d.b.n.
 Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.
 Bowerman *als.* Clarke, James, Coombrawleigh W.
- 1747.
- Burridge, William, Tiverton W.
 Ball, Nicholas, jun., Trusham A.
 Bere, Bernard, Exeter A.
 Baker, Francis, Down St. Mary A.
 Ball, John, Honiton W.
 Bere, Richard, Bampton A.
 Bennett, Susanna, Ottery A.
 Bradbeer, Ephraim, Exminster W.
 Brooke, George, Whimble A.d.b.n.
 Baker, Charles, Halberton A.
 Babb, John, Beer A.
 Boles, Robert, Beer A.
 Baker, Elias, Awliscombe A.
 Bonner, Eleanor, Tiverton A.
 Boutcher, Richard, Broadclyst W.
 Buckworth, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Batstone, Ann, Seaton A.
 Byrd, Eleanor, Luppitt W.
 Burt, Abraham, Tiverton W.
- 1748.
- Ballamy, Thomas, Clist Hydon A.
 Bond, William, Kenton W.
 Brooke, Mark, Blackborough A.
 Ballamy, Thos., Sampford Peverell A.

1748, continued.

Bishop, James, Honiton	A.
Bedford, Richard, Lymptone	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary	A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Battin, Alice, Shobrook	W.
Brown, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Bradbear, Jacob, Exminster	A.
Branscombe, John, Bampton	W.
Burnett, John, Thorverton	W.
Borow, William, East Budleigh	W.
Blatchford, Robert, Kenton	W.
Broom, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Burges, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bayley, Alice, Exeter	A.
Bovett, William, Kenn	A.
Brookes, William, Kenton	A.
Billing, William, Church Taunton	A.d.b.n.

Burton, Sarah, Silferton	W.
Bussell, Francis, Exeter	A.

1749.

Bond, John, Yarcombe	W.
Burrough, James, Luppitt	W.
Blackdon, George, Tiverton	A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Bishop, John, Colompton	A.
Butter, Bernard, Axmouth	W.
Bartlett, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Badiford, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Bampfild, Francis, Dunkeswell	W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Bluett, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.
Bennett, Richard, Willand	W.
Bennett, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bellworthy, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Basten, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Bowdage, Prudence, Farway	W.
Bond, James, Dunchideock	A.
Burrow, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Bowdon, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Bowditch, David, Membury	W.

1750.

Battishill, John, Throwleigh	W.
Buller, John, Honiton	W.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead	A.
Bird, Samuel, Lupitt	W.
Brame, Henry, Exeter	W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Brown, William, Honiton	W.
Ballamy, Richard, Sampford Paverell	W.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Branscombe, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh	W.

1750, continued.

Bennett, James, Throwleigh	W.
Bricknell, Isaac, Ailesbeare	W.
Barten, Mary, Silferton	A.
Bence, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Buxton, Robert, Exeter	W.
Burston, John, Exeter	W.
Bastard, Anne, Exeter	W.
Bale, John, Exeter	W.
Binlaws, Edith, Exeter	W.
Bidwill, William, Colompton	W., C.
Brown, Edward, Shobrooke	W.
Bidgood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Bidgood, John, Loxbeare	A., W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Uplyme	W.
Bulford, Richard, Kenton	W.
Bowden, James, Tiverton	A., W.

1751.

Bishop, Sebastin, Silferton	W.
Blackmore, Susanna, Clayhidon	W.
Bicknoll, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Burgess, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Browning, John, Tedbourne	A.
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham	A.
Bond, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Prudence, Gittisham	W.
Battiscombe, Joseph, Powderham	W.
Badcock, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Brown, John, Exeter	W.

1752.

Branscombe, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Brown, Sarah, Upottery	W.
Bagwill, Edward, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Baker, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Brown, William, Otterton	W.
Brown, John, Axminster	A.
Baker, John, Musbury	A., W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Ball, James, Alphington	A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton	A.d.b.n.
Bullman, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiock	W.
Ball, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.

1753.

Besley, John, Tiverton	W.
Burrington, Frances, Exminster	A.
Brind, Joan, Exeter	W.
Burrington, Henry, Exeter	W.
Bastone, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Balkwill, Thomas, East Oggwell	W.
Bishop, John, Clayhanger	W.
Brown, John, Shobrooke	W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Burwell, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bishop, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton	A.

1753, continued.

Beer, John, Exminster	A.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill	A., W.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill	A.
Bidgood, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bickford, Honour, Ottery	A.
Bradbear, Caleb, Upottery	A.
Burgin, Job, Ailesbeare	A.
Blighe, Henry, Silferton	W.
Bromfield, John, Churchtaunton	A.

1754.

Bastone, Richard, Harpford	W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury	A.
Bampfield, Edward, Beer	W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Bayley, Richard, Otterton	W.
Bult, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Mary, Dunsford	A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Browning, John, Bridford	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Board, John, Beer	W.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton	A., W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	W.
Bouchier, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Borrow, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, John, South Tawton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bayle, Robert, Northleigh	A.
Bright, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bere, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Blagdon, William, Tiverton	W.
Brown, Hugh, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Bidgood, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.

1755.

Bickley Induction.	
Boyings, Richard, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Bragg, John, Thorncombe	W.
Brown, William, Upottery	W.
Betty, John, Exeter	W.
Brushford, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Balle, Ann, Morebath	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Buck, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Bowerman, Giles, Hemiock W., Comp.	W.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	W.
Bowdidge, Mary, Axminster	W.
Bowden, Jacob, Bridford	W.
Beavis, Richard, Farrington	W.
Batt, Sarah, Farway	W.
Baker, Robert, Tallaton	W.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne	W.
Bartlett, John, Beer	A.
Brown, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt	W.
Bowden, Richard, Morebath	A.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	W.
Balle, John, Ashcombe	A.
Baker, John, Halberton	W.

1755, continued.

Bull, Robert, Axminster	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	

1756.

Bale als. Shales, Thomazine, Kentisbeare	
Blackmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Bale, Susanna, Kentisbeare	W.
Butter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Burnett, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Bidwell, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	
Seques., A.	
Bidwell, Thomazin, Exeter	A., W.
Barry, Ann, Exeter	W.
Balle, Hugh, St. Nicholas	A.
Bartlett, Joseph, Whimble	W.
Brown, William, Exeter	A.
Bromfield, Richard, Cotleigh	W.
Bremblecombe, William, Doddiscombsleigh	
Bearn, Margaret, Bickleigh	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon	A.
Barrett, William, Otterton	W.
Burridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
* Burnell, Hainey, Ottery	W.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Brooke, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Butson, Robert, Poughill	W.
Bolt, Robert, Bicton	W.

1757.

Bidgood, William, Rew	W.
Benger, Peter, Kenton	W.
Bryant, John, Thorverton	W.
Braddon, Henry, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Blackaller, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Boucher, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bending, John, East Budleigh A.,	W.
Buxton, Mackness, Alphington	
Seques., A.	

Bowden, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury	W.
Budd, James, Powderham	W.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Bond, William, Honiton	A.
Branscombe, William, Bampton	A.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton	W.
Brice, Henry, Halberton	W.
Brooke, William, Tiverton	A.

1758.

Bastard, Mary, Exeter	W.
† Bicton Induction.	
‡ Bicton Induction.	
Bishop, Christopher, Netherex	W.
Blake, Robert, Kenton	W.

* A line has been drawn through this.

† Jan. Ind.

‡ Feb. Ind.

1758, continued.

Bowdige, Richard, Thorncombe	A.
Borgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Brooks, William, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bowden, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Butler, Anne, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Elizab., Churchtaunton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bicknell, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Bayley, John, Otterton A., W., d.b.n.	
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Borrow, John, Honiton	A.
Butler, Edward, Exeter	A.
Burett, Charles, Exeter	A.
Bampfild, Simon, Colompton	A.

1759.

Barrett, William, Tallaton	W.
Batten, Lewis, Shobrook	A.
Bond, Henry, Upottery	W.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	A.
Barker, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Charity, East Budleigh	W.
Bagwell, Philip, Halberton	W.
Bastone, Samuel, East Budleigh	A.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt	W.
Berry, James, Washfield	W.
Burrington, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Burrington, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Bazeley, George, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Bazeley, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Bere, Robert, esq., Morebath	A.
Bridford Induction.	
Britnell, John, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Lettice, Mamhead	W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.d.b.n.

1760.

Bond, James, Kenton	W.
Brooke, Ann, Kentisbeare	W.
Baker, Gilbert, Thorverton	W.
Boucher, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Brown, Robert, Ven Ottery	A.
Brownscombe, John, Bampton	A.
Brewer, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Battersby, John, Exeter	A.
Bryant, Mary, Silferton	W.
Bremridge, Richard, Exeter	A.
Barton, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Greenslade, —, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Samuel, Tiverton	A.

1761.

Bridle, John, Honiton	W.
Broadmead, Robert, Colompton	W.
Bovett, Philip, Honiton	A.
Bennett, John, Rewe	W.

1761, continued.

Bowden, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bodden <i>als.</i> Booden, Robert, Cooimbintinhead	W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon	A.
Braddick, Jane, Clayhidon	W.
Berry, Joseph, Bridford	W.
Bowerman, Joan, Hemiock	W.
Bishop, Mary, Luppitt	W.
Bowdon, Rebecca, Cottleigh	W.
Bragg, Abraham, Thorncombe	A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Brock, Moses, Shobrooke	W.
Board, James, Sidmouth	A.
Bond, James, Tiverton	A.
Boutcher, Grace, Exeter	W.
Bonefand, Edward, Exeter	A.
Badcock, William, Exeter	A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield	A.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary Seques., A.	
Bond, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Barrett, Moses, Exeter	W.
Bishop, John, Honiton	W.

1762.

Bickford, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.
Bowden, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Boyce, Martin, East Budleigh	A.
Burgess, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Bond, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
Bradley, Alice, Loopitt	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Burrige, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bennett, William, Exeter	W.
Burgess, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Brown, John, Axminster	W.
Brown, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bass, John, Lympstone	W.
Brice, Ann, Bradninch	A.
Butler, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Burrow, John, Exeter	W., Comp.

1763.

Bartlett, Charles, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Babb, Alice, Kenton	W.
Barnes, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Brownscombe, Mark, Tiverton	A., W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Baker, Robert, Otterton	A.
Barrett, William, Huntsham	A.
Bamson, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.
Boucher, William, Exeter	A.
Bending, Henry, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Beedle, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Burrige, Ann, Exminster	A.
Baker, Robin, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baker, John, Lympstone	A.
Bazeley, Joseph, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.
Bawden, Samuel, Tiverton	W.

1763, continued.

Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Charles, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Burnaford, Thomas, St. Leonard	A.
Bere, Robert, Morebath	A.d.b.n.
Bond, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bere, Mary, Morebath	W.
Besley, Henry, Tiverton	W.

1764.

Boyce, Matthew, Honiton	W.
Bond, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary	A.d.b.n.
Bond, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baxter, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Poughill	A.
Baker, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Blampin, Nathaniel, Broad Clyst	A., W., d.b.n.
Buckingham, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Browning, Wm., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bond, Ann, Upottery	W.
Baker, Christian, Sidmouth	W.

1765.

Bennett, James, Chagford	W.
Bowdon, John, Exeter	W.
Bowden, Alice, Rewe	A.
Burford, John, Church Taunton	W.
Berryman, Ann, Exeter	W.
Bell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Buckland, William, Exeter	W.
Bower, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Best, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Blampin, John, Plymtree	W.
Bray, Samuel, Clayhanger	A.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Bramblecombe, Charles, Throwleigh	A.
Bampfield, Samuel, Honiton	W.
Badcock, Michael, Cadeleigh	A.
Bully, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bradford, Josias, Exminster	W.
Blackaller, Ann, Tiverton	A.
Brooke, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.

1766.

Bickford, Timothy, Exeter	A.
Baker, William, Colompton	W.
Bass, William, Exeter	A.
Bult, James, Exeter	A.
Bird, Nathaniel, Clayhidon	W.
Brown, Susanna, Ven Ottery	A.
Butler, Lawrence, Plymtree	W.
Bridle, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Bussell, Barbary, Huxham	W.
Bovett, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Blackmore, Mary, Clayhanger	W.
Billington, Robert, Exeter	A.
Budleigh, Benjamin, Combintinhead	W.
Bussell, John, Silferton	A.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.
Bussell, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.

1766, continued.

Bowden, Mary, Honiton	W.
Blagdon, William, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Barley, Joan, East Budleigh	A.

1767.

Baker, Richard, Exminster	W.
Bamzen, Humphry, Cheriton	W.
Fitzpaine	W.
Benger, Patience, Kenton	W.
Brownson, Tristram, Stockley	W.
English	A.
Best, William, Exeter	W.
Bovett, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Barter, John, St. Thomas	A.
Ballamy, Mathew, Hittisleigh	W.
Bastin, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Baker, Joan, Awliscombe	A.

Burlescombe Induction.

Bartlett, Joseph, Seaton and Beer	A.
Ball, John, Ashton	A.
Browning, Charles, Bridford	W.
Brooke, Dorothy, Whimple	W.
Bowbear, Obediah, Exeter	W.
Beviss, Benjamin, Uplyme	A.
Beardon, William, Kenton	W.
Burrough, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Browning, Elizabeth, Bridford	A.
Burridge, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Beere, James, Axminster	A.d.n.
Bartlett, John, St. Thomas	A.d.b.n.
Bastard, Richard, Exeter	A.

1768.

Barnes, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Blagdon, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Broome, Mary, Blackborough	W.
Bucknell, Jacob, Hockworthy	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	W.
Brown, Joseph, Shobrooke	A., W.
Batten, Agnes, St. Thomas	A.
Boyce, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Bampfield, William, Seaton	A.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	A.
Brice, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Burgess, Sarah, Exeter	W.

1769.

Battishill, Mary, South Tawton	A.
Bodidge, Stephen, Membury	A.
Burrow, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Burgess, George, Tiverton	A.
Burrow, Alice, Upottery	A.
Brewer, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Blackstone, Richard, Kenton	A.
Burrow, Jonathan, Willand	W.
Burrow, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Baker, Sarah, Sidmouth	A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bragg, Julian, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Blackmore, Sam., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burrow, James, Luppitt	W.

1769, continued.

Bryant, James, Bampton	A., W.
Burnell, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bishop, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.

1770.

Broad, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Bowden, Joan, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bond, James, Halberton	A.
Bowden, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Brown, Mary, Musbury	A.
Brewer, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Boulton, Elizabeth, Musbury	A., W.
Bowbear, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bowdage, George, Axminster	W.
Battishill, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Bryant, Henry, Plymtree	W.
Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Barrett, Benjamin, East Budleigh	A.
Bass, William, Lymptone	A.
Burcher, Grace, Thorverton Seques., A.	
Brown, Frances, Silferton	W., C.
Bidgood, John, Exeter	Seques., A.
Benger, Mary, Seaton	W.
Brookes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Buckingham, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Rebecca, Whimble	W.
Baker, Edward, Awliscombe	W.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Bass, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst	A.

1772.

Bickell, William, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Rew	W.
Blundell, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Butter, Jacob, Musbury	A.
Byrd, Willy, Honiton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Bowditch, Samuel, Thorncombe	W.
Burnett, Ann, St. Thomas	W.
Bence, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Ball, Alice, Ashcombe	W.
Browning, Robert, Hittisleigh	A.

1773.

Butterleigh Induction.	
Bridford Induction.	
Bath, James, Exeter	A.
Blackaller, Azon, Axminster	W.
Back, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Binford, Thomas, Willand	W.
Bower, Mary, Cullompton	W.
Brownsey, John, Exminster	W.
Baker, William, Cullompton	W.
Baker, Abraham, Lymptone	W.

1773, continued.

Beedle, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Bowdon, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Braddick, John, Clayhidon	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	W.

1774.

Bishop, George, Buckerell	A., W.
Brice, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Braddon, Richard, Otterton W., Comp.	
Bussell, Jonathan, Combentinhead	A.
Bill, Mary, Kenton	A.
Bishop, John, Otterton	A.
Bartlett, Tobias, Otterton	W.
Baker, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Baker, Joan, Tiverton	W.

1775.

Beard, William, Kenton	W.
Bradley, John, Luppitt	W.
Bidgood, Richard, sen., Sampford Peverell	W.
Bartlett, William, Otterton	A.
Barnes, Richard, Otterton	A.
Bolt, Mary, Chagford	W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	W.
Bampfild, Thomas, sen., Seaton and Beer	W.
Blew, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Bennett, Henry, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bicknell, Lawrence, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Boutflower, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Buller, Susanna, Honiton	A.
Benison, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bowbear, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Blackler, John, Exeter	A.
Bolt, Mary, Exeter	W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	W.

1776.

Bicknell, John, Exeter	W.
Burnett, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Bowring, Benjamin, Exeter	A., W.
Bramblecombe, Zacharias, Dunsford	W.

Bockerell Induction.

Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Bartlett, Samuel, Colompton	A.
Brown, William, Upottery	A.
Bury, Edmond, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford	W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, George, Bradninch*	W.

1777.

Blackmore, Hannah, Sheldon	W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Bazeley, Henry, Cullompton	W.

* "Bradninch" has been crossed out and "Christow" written above in a later hand.

1777, continued.

Blackmore , Elizabeth, Church Taunton	A., W.
Battershill , John, Exeter	A.
Bragg , William, Christow	W.
Bartlett , Tobias, Otterton	A., W.
Bastone , Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Bockerell Induction.	
Batten , William, Broad Clyst	A.
Bowden , Richard, East Ogwell	W.
Bryant , Elizabeth, Clayhanger	W.
Budge , Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Budge , Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Bawden , Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.
Blackaller , Richard, Exeter	W.
Battersby , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Batten , Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Bragg , John, Thorncombe	W.

1778.

Blackaller , Isaac, Axminster	W.
Brannam , James, Exeter	W.
Badcock , William, Cheriton Fitz-paine	W.
Bartlett , Francis, Seaton and Beer	W.
Bovett , Joseph, Honiton	A.
Boon , Henry, Church Taunton	W.
Brooke , George, Cadbury	W.
Baker , William, Ottery St. Mary	Seques., A.
Braddick , William, Bickleigh	W.
Bury , Joan, Exeter	W.
Bowdage , John, Southleigh	A.
Bryant , Joan, Tiverton	W.
Balle , John, Exeter	W.
Burrows , Benjamin, Kenton	A.
Bale , Christopher, Exeter	A.
Broom , Edmond, Cullompton	A.
Butler , William, Tiverton	A.

1779.

Baker , Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Baker , Dorothy, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Baron , Margaret, Butterleigh	W.
Bishop , Sarah, Luppitt	W.
Blackwood , Hannah, Honiton	A.
Barnes , John, Sidmouth	W.
Baker , Joseph, Clysthidon	A.
Blampin , Sarah, Plymtree	W.
Bools , Nicholas, Seaton and Beer	A.

1780.

Bowden , Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Bass , Joseph, Exeter	W.
Burnett , William, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Bartrum , John, Rockbeare	A.
Bunon , Peter, Exeter	W.
Brewer , James, Ailesbeare	W.
Bath , William, Exeter	W.

1780, continued.

Bailey , Thomas, Exeter	W.
Burt , Nathan, Tiverton	W.
Bragg , William, Thorncombe	A., W.
Brownsey , Elizabeth, Exminster	W.
Bartlett , Edward, Exeter	W.
Boucher , Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Bird , Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Bird , Edward, Otterton	W.
Ball , William, Stokentinhead	W.
Bryant , Samuel, Exeter	W.
Blight , Caleb, Exeter	W.
Bryant , Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bath , Grace, Exeter	W.
Bartlett , Richard, Kenton	W.
Boothman , Abraham, Exeter	W.
Burgess , Stephen, Mamhead	W.
Besley , John, Tiverton	W.
Badcock , John, Cadeleigh	W.
Baron , Love, St. Nicholas	W.
Bisse , William, Silferton	W.
Beare , Richard, Huxham	A.
Bailey , John, Peyhembury	W.

1781.

Badcock , Hugh, Cadeleigh	W.
Baker , Jane, Kenn	W.
Baulsh , Robert, Otterton	A.
Bryant , Robert, Axminster	W.
Baker , John, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Bustard , John, Silferton	A., W.
Brock , Daniel, Honiton	W.
Brown , Ann, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Burnard , James, Silferton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bampfield , John, Awliscombe	W.
Bull , Thomas, Exeter	W.
Blackmore , John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Brooke , George, Whimble	A.
Beedle , Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bromfield , Sarah, Buckerell	W.

1782.

Bickley Induction.	
Bampfield , William, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
Blackmore , Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Broom , Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Bennett , John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Barnes , Mary, Honiton	A.
Bishop , Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Blackborough Induction.	
Bristow , Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Blackmore , John, Colompton	W.
Brooks , Sarah, Whimble	W.
Bramblecombe , John, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Baker , Sarah, Colompton	W.
Brooks , John, Upton Pyne	A.
Benison , Thomas, Exeter	A.

1782, continued.

Burge, William, Morebath A.
Bishop, William, Harpford W.

1783.

Boucher, Thomas, Alphington S., A.
Baker, Dorothy, Drewsteignton W.
Baker, Robert, Drewsteignton A., W.
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.
Battishill, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
Baker, Naboth, Tiverton A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton and Beer A.
Besley, William, Tiverton A., W.
Besley, Mary, Tiverton A.
Battiscombe, Susanna, Kenton A.
Baker, William, Exeter W.
Blackmore, James, Church Taunton

A.
Bidgood, Henry, Samford Peverell W.
Bond, George, Rockbeare W.
Bustard, Susanna, Silferton W.
Brook, James, Exeter W.
Bickham, Sarah, Exeter W.
Ball, William, Bampton W.
Blackmore, Henry, Peyhembury A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Bray, Betty, Bampton A.

1784.

Bluett, Frances, Holcombe Rogus W.
Broom, Mary, Colompton W.
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.
Broom, Jane, Colompton W.
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt A.
Bater, Edmond, Thorverton W.
Bennett, Richard, Poltimore W.
Braddick, William, Lymptone W., C.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton

W.
Bovett, John, Upottery W.
Buckland, John, Exeter W.
Brown, John, Exeter W.
Budleigh, Elizabeth, Combintinhead

W.
Blake, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1785.

Braddick, Jane, Seaton W.
Bennett, Elias, East Budleigh A., W.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel W.
Baker, Charles, Cotleigh W.
Brook, Jane, Brampford Speke W.
Benger, John, Seaton W.
Bennett, John, Exeter A.
Bampton Induction.

Bray, John, Exeter A.
Burlescombe Induction.

Berry, John, Exeter A.
1786.
Bayley, Susanna, Exeter W.
Bryant, Elizabeth, Axminster W.

1786, continued.

Beare, Silvester, Cleyhidon W.
Bastow, Stephen, Dunsford W.
Blanchford, Henry, Drewsteignton W.
Bartlett, Robert, Budleigh W.
Bucknell, William, Bampton W.
Beedle, Thomas, Halberton W.
Bampfield, Thomas, Seaton W.
Buckland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Burrow, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
Brownless, Robert, Kenton A., W.
Binford, Mary, Willand W.
Buckland, William, Halberton A.
Barter, Thomas, Kenn A.
Buckinghole, John, Axminster A.

1787.

Bartlett, Richard, Whimble A.
Blanchford, Joseph, Head Silferton W.
Bickham, William, Exeter W.
Bunon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Brown, Thomas, Church Taunton A.
Browning, Martha, Ottery W.
Bidgood, John, Huntsham W.
Borough, Richard, Loopitt W.
Bishop, Melenor, Yarcombe W.

1788.

Bennett, John, St. Thomas W.
Britnell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Bradford, Anna Maria, Exeter A.
Brock, William, Drewsteignton A.
Brent, Aaron, Honiton W.
Blampin, Elijah, Honiton W.
Bucknell, Frances, Bampton W.
Bassett, Thomas, Shobrook W.
Banfield, Hannah, Awliscombe W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Barne, George, Bickley W.
Bussell, Mary, Broadclyst A.
Bowles, John, Exeter A.
Banks, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Bond, John, Ashcombe W.

1789.

Blanchford, Susanna, Drewsteignton W.
Bodden, John, Combintinhead W.
Burb, Amos, Alphington W.
Bannock, Joan, Exeter W.
Bill, George, Kenton A., W.
Braddick, Joseph, Honiton W.
Bampfield, Henry, Awliscombe A.
Bramblecombe, Joan, Dunsford A.
Barne, George, Thorverton W.

1790.

Bartlett, William, East Budleigh A.
Brooks, William, Tiverton W.
Ball, John, Ashcombe A.
Brampford Speke Induction.
Barnes, Sarah, Honiton A., W.
Balster, William, Honiton A.

<i>1790, continued.</i>			
Babb, John, Halberton	W.	Brewer, Dinah, Aylesbear	W.
Binford, John, Willand	W.	Bear, David, Broad Clyst	W.
Barber, Lucy, Alphington	W.	Batt, Samuel, Seaton	W.
Bishop, Daniel, Exeter	W.	Blackmore, James, Cleyhidon	A.
Bustard, John, Silferton	Seques., A.	Braddon, William, Mamhead	W.
<i>1791.</i>		Bussell, Edward, Mamhead	W.
Battens, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Bussell, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.
Brown, John, Exeter	A.	Burgess, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Burned, James, Bickley	W.	Bater, Mary, Poughill	W.
Balster, Mary, Honiton	W.	Buncombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Bailey, Sarah, Payhembury	W.	Boone, William, Kenton	W.
Blackaller, John, Tiverton	W.	Balle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bulkeley, James, Kenton	W.	Bennett, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Baker, Thomas, Exeter	A.	<i>1795.</i>	
Bond, John, Loopitt	W.	Ballamy, William, Exeter	W.
Blackborough Induction.		Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bradninch	A.	Badcock, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bingham, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.	Bray, William, Bampton	A.
Ball, Mary, Morebath	W., C.	Bowdon, Simon, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Blagdon, John, Halberton	A., W.	Blake, Humphry, Cotleigh	W.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	W.	<i>Broad Clyst Induction.</i>	
<i>1792.</i>		Burnett, Mary, St. Thomas	A., W.
Bird, John, Otterton	W.	<i>1796.</i>	
Bell, Stephen, Alphington	W.	Bagnell, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Battishill, Jane, South Tawton	W.	Brooks, John, Upton Pyne	A.d.b.n.
Battishill, Grace, South Tawton	W.	Brock, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Barber, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.	Bass, Anne, Lympstone	W.
Bowerman, James, Hemiyoock	W., C.	Bond, James, Halberton	W.
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone	A.	Branscombe, Sarah, Bampton	W.
Bishop, Thomas, Collaton Rawleigh	W., C.	Blackmore, John, Church Stanton	W.
<i>1793.</i>		Burrough, Richard, Luppitt	A.
Barber, Mary, Alphington	W.	Brice, John, Hockworthy	A.
Barber, Robert, Alphington	A., W.	Baker, Joan, Halberton	A.
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone	W.	Badcock, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Burton, William, Tiverton	W.	Branscombe, William, Exeter	W.
Boyes, Nathaniel, East Ogwell	W.	Beard, Frances, Honiton	W.
Brownson, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	Bass, Samuel, Lympstone	W.
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt	W.	Burrow <i>als.</i> Barbery, Elias, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Jane, Awliscombe	W.	Baker, Edward, Clyst Hydon	W.
Bucknell, Mary, Exeter	W.	Bartlett, Mary, East Budleigh	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	<i>1797.</i>	
Burlescombe, Nicholas, Spencer	I.	Blackmore, Hannah, Ottery	W.
Bennett, Frances, St. Thomas Aple	W.	Bickford, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Cullompton	W.	Bampfield, Simon, Sampford Pevl.	W.
Blackmore, John, Cullompton	W.	Bond, William, the elder, Kenton	W.
<i>1794.</i>		Baker, William, Musbery	W.
Baston, Sarah, Dunsford	A.	Baker, John, Whitestone	W.
Braddick, Mary, Lympstone	W.	Bryant, William, Seaton and Beer	W.
Byrd, William, Luppitt	W.	Batstone, Sarah, Axminster	A.
Batstone, Richard, Membury	W.	Babbage, Thomas, Cadbury	A., W.
Brice, William, Halberton	A.	Ballamy, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Burton, Peter, Broadhembury	W.	Beavis, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Backer, Samuel, St. Nicholas	W.	Beck, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	Brice, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bedford, Honor, East Budleigh	W.	<i>Bicton Induction.</i>	
Besley, Bernard, Exeter	A.	Bartlett Wm., Seaton and Beer	A., W.

1797, continued.

Bustin, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Buckingham, John, Exeter	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	
Burgess, Francis, St. Thomas	A.
Baston, John, Dunsford	A.
Buffett, Eleanor, South Tawton	W.
Burton, Susanna, Sowton	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
1798.	
Brock, Elizabeth, Throwleigh	W.
Bright, Benjamin, Exeter	A., W.
Boucher, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Bowden, John, Honiton	W.
Bishop, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Boon <i>als.</i> Moore, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Bilbie, Thomas, Cullumpton	W.
Bonython, James, Tiverton	A.
Bath, James, Alphington	A.
Bodley, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Brice, William, Plymtree	W.
Budd, Francis, Bicton	W.
Bazley, Matthew, Uplime	W.
Butt, John, Exeter	A.
Bird, William, Ottery	W.
Balle, William, Exeter	A.
Bright, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Blackmore, Robin, Stockley Pomey	A.
Brownson, Tryphena, Thorverton	W.
Brock, John, Drewsteignton	W.
1799.	
Burridge, Nathaniel, Sidmouth	A.
Bolt, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Betty, Soloman, Bradninch	A.
Bellett, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Brown, William, Cullompton	W.
Blatchford, William, Kilmington	W.
Bridle, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Bernard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Bidgood, Mary, Exeter	A.
Beare, Ann, Huxham	W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Sanford Peverel	A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy	W.
Brice, Robert, Withycombe Raw- leigh	..
Betty, Alice, Bradninch	W.
Bastin, Hannah, Broad Clyst	W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Bartlett, Edward, Exeter	W.
Burnett, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Baker, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.
Bastin, John, Cullompton	A.

1545.

Collins, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Chubbs, Alice, Axminster	W.
Cooke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1546.

Caslegh, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 144
Cobley <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Seaton	c.t. 84
Cove <i>otherwise</i> Scott, William, St. Edmond, Exon	c.t. 2
Cooke, Thomas, Upawtrie	a.t. 76
Crosse, John, Colompton	c.t. 51

1547.

Colaton, Agnes, Chagford	c.t. 147
Caslighe, Margarie, Cheriton Bp.	a.t. 147 and 149
Crosse, John, Cleanger	c.t. 35
Crede, John, Halberton	c.t. 36
Camforthey <i>or</i> Camworthe, James, Huntsham	c.t. 37
Chubbe, Richard, Wylond	c.t. 41
Collis, Alexander, Tiverton	c.t. 43
Crudge, Robert, Collompton	c.t. 66
Cramor, John, Honiton	c.t. 89
Collyn, Henry, Kenn	c.t. 140
Coker, Thomas, Drewsteignton	c.t. 150
Croker <i>als.</i> Crocker, John, Colompton	c.t. 67
* Capnell, Joane, Seaton	c.t. ..
Cleff <i>als.</i> Clyffe, John, Axminster	c.t. 96
Carswell, Stephen, St. Georges Clyst	c.t. 124
Calley, John, Seaton	c.a. 85

1548.

Cruse, Michael, Exeter	c.t. 275
Cleake, Ralph, Hockworthy	c.t. 277
Clyff, John, Exeter	c.t. 289
Carter, Edith, Exeter	c.t. 178
Cheeke, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 224
Chanon, John, sen., Sydmouth	c.t. 226
Clerke, Thomas, Poltimore	c.t. 226
Clerke, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 246
Clynch, Leonard, Mary Down	c.t. 246
Cole, Thomas, Exminster	c.t. 238
Clement, Elizabeth, Pynhoo	c.t. 251
Clappe, John, Lympston	c.t. 252
Combe, Richard, Colompton	c.t. 202
Cowche, John, Brodnyche	c.t. 203
Cotysford, Roger, Kenne	c.t. 259
Clynche, Thomazine, St. Mary Downe	c.a. 272
Courforthe, Agnes, Brodhemburie	c.t. 205
Cooke, John, Symons	t. 339
Chamberlayn, John, Holsworthy	t. 340

1549.

Colman, Edmund, Huntsham	c.t. 304
Carter, Robert, Exminster	c.t. 307
Cholace, Step., Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 325

* This subsequently crossed out.

1549, <i>continued.</i>			
Colaton, John, Exeter	c.t.	331	
1550.			
Chattey, Robert, Brodnyche	c.t.	344	
Carter, John, St. Sidwell	c.t.	335	
Coke, John, Teverton	c.a.	342	
Comer, Christopher, Cleanger	c.t.	342	
1557.			
Cranbery, Richard, Exeter	W.		
1560.			
Cove, Catherine, Shillingford	W.		
1562.			
Cockram, Henry, Drewsteignton	W.		
Crope, William, —	W.		
1565.			
Combe, Ellis, Willand	W.		
1567.			
Channon, William, Sidmouth	W.		
Cally, Alice, Sidmouth	W.		
1571.			
Cole, Roger, Halberton	A.		
1572.			
Cadbury, Catherine, Thorverton	W.		
1574.			
Carver, William, Thorncombe	W.		
Colchard, John, Bridford	W.		
1577.			
Carpenter, Joane, Bradninch	W.		
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.		
1579.			
Carter, Thomas, Ailisbeare	W.		
1582.			
Chowne, John, Harpford	c.t.	3	
Channon, Edward, Huxham	c.t.	3	
Caslie, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exon	a.t.	5	
Courtis, Roger, Exeter	c.t.	8	
Courtis, Joane, —		10	
Colfoxe, Katherine, Uplyme	c.a.	13	
1583.			
Colwill, Richard, Exeter	c.a.	23	
Chowne, Margaret, Harford	c.a.	26	
Colman, Pascoe, Venn Otterie	c.t.	26	
Calley, Christian, Sydmouthe	c.t.	27	
Conant, Eline, Collaton Rawleigh			
	c.t.	32	
Comynge, Simon, Gidleigh	c.t.	41	
Cheese, William, Mamhead	c.a.	45	
Collander, Gregory, Combintinhd			
	c.t.	52	
Clevanger, Henry, Southtawton	c.t.	54	
Clapp, John, Gittesham	c.a.	55	
Cothaie, William and Agnes, Sampford Pevl.	c.a.	56	
Chapman, Alice, Seaton	c.t.	59	
Come, Thomas, Oterie St. Mary	c.t.	61	
Combe, Alexander, Gidleighe	c.t.	68	
Cornish, Richard, Bridford	c.t.	76	
Coombe, Elizabeth, Oterie St. Mary	c.t.	76	
1583, <i>continued.</i>			
Cuttiford, John, Kenne	c.t.	78	
Chattey, Avice, Brodnidge	c.t.	81	
Crudge, William, Tyverton	c.t.	81	
Cadie, John, Withiecombe Rawleigh	c.a.	88	
Clyfe, Joane, Stokeintinhd	c.t.	101	
1584.			
Cockeram, Emeline, Gittesham			
	c.t.	112	
Chapman, Thomas, Hemiock	c.a.	117	
Canyforde, Joane, Clistehidon	c.t.	124	
Creede, Beatrice, Exminster	c.t.	125	
Corham, Thomas, Tyverton	c.t.	143	
Cornish, John, Exminster	c.t.	147	
Cannon <i>als.</i> Shapley, —, Kenton			
	c.a.	152	
Chollace, John, Cheriton Bishop			
	c.t.	158	
Churley, Joane, Tyverton	c.a.	160	
Chowne, Joane, Payhembury	c.t.	160	
1585.			
Connett, Roger, Whimble	c.a.	166	
Colsworthy, Matthew, Clehidon			
	c.t.	168	
Collyforde, Thomas, Uplyme	c.t.	172	
Conett, Joane, Christowe	c.t.	172	
Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Mary			
	c.t.	176	
Crosse, John, Plymtree	c.a.	186	
Chave, William, Sampford Pevl.			
	c.t.	186	
Cerham, John, Ottery St. Mary			
	c.t.	188	
Channon, Richard, Talleton	c.t.	193	
Collesworthie, Roger, Withecombe Rawley			
	c.a.	194	
Collombe, John, Tiverton	c.a.	195	
Crowne, Nicholas, St. Thomas	c.t.	199	
Clerke, Thomas, Exon	c.t.	207	
Canne, Joane, Teignton Drewe			
	c.t.	211	
Chamberlyn, Joane, Hockworthy			
	c.t.	212	
Comyn, Stephen, Kenton	c.a.	217	
Collens, Mary, Axmouth	c.a.	219	
Colpresse, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary			
	c.t.	220	
Courtis, Alice, Luppitt	c.t.	221	
Chowne, Phillip, Ottery	c.t.	225	
Channon, Margaret, Talliton	c.t.	228	
1586.			
Cooke, Elizabeth, Tiverton	c.t.	231	
Corante, John, Clehanger	c.t.	232	
Cloade, William, Ottery St. Mary			
	c.t.	242	
Clappe, John, Norleigh	c.t.	248	
Carpenter, William, Cheriton Fitzpain			
	c.t.	248	
Crosse, Roger, Colompton	c.t.	248	

1586, continued.

Cappe, Partesia, Loupitt	c.a. 250
Cadburie, George, Hemiock	c.t. 254
Courtis, Thomas, Loupitt	c.t. 260
Courtney, George, Cadlie	c.t. 264
Collins, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 269
Connante, John, Gittsham	c.t. 279
Cooke, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 285
Cole, Henry, Clist St. Mary	c.a. 289
Clampitte, John, Christowe	c.t. 295
Channon, William, Talliton	c.t. 307
Clace, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 308

1587.

Cadbury <i>als.</i> Robbys, —, Colompton	c.a. 325
Cottell, William, Dunkeswell	c.t. 336
Churley, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 344
Collman, William, Offwell	c.t. 354
Charde, Roger, Down St. Mary	c.a. 354
Cole, John, Colompton	c.t. 361
Clerke, William, Sidmouth	c.t. 363
Cole, Thomazine, Colompton	c.t. 365
Charde, John, Clehidon	c.t. 371
Channon, Thomas, Eastebudlie	c.t. 373
Collarde, John, Otterton	c.t. 378
Channon, Thomas, Budlighe	t. 379
Cavell, John, Exeter	c.a. 382
Cattiforde, Thomas, Pinhoe	c.t. 383
Callender, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 386
Collins, Baldwin, Stokentinghead	c.a. 387

Crowne, Joane, Alphington	c.t. 387
Crosse, Julian, Upawtrie	c.t. 390
Comyn, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 390
Colman, Richard, Kentisbeare	c.t. 391
Channon, John, Poltimore	c.t. 401
Carie, Richard, Bicketon	c.a. 402
Chubbe, William, Tyverton	c.a. 406
Calley, John, sen., Beare	c.t. 407
Courtis, John, Beare	c.t. 407
Chamberlyn, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 408
Chappell, Alice, Poltimore	c.t. 409
Cape, John, Burlescombe	c.a. 415
Corham, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 415
Collesworthie, John, Lypmstone	c.t. 417
Cornishe, Wilmote, Bridforde	c.t. 419
Chamberlyn, John, Tyverton	c.t. 430

1588.

Courton, Richard, Uplowman	c.t. 439
Croccombe, Richard, Kentesbeare	c.a. 441
Chamberlyn, Henrie, Sampford Pevl.	c.t. 441
Cooke, Symon, Uplyme	c.t. 447
Collins, John, Chagforde	c.a. 449
Coade, George, Cliste St. George	c.t. 451

1588, continued.

Callerde, Marriane, Otterton	c.a. 453
Claishie, Alice, Stocklipomerie	c.a. 453
Chase, William, Memburie	c.a. 456
Churton <i>als.</i> Hake, Edward, Tyverton	c.t. 459
Clevanger, Alice, Southetawton	c.t. 460
Coxe, John, Widworthie	c.a.t. 463
Carnell, John, Harforde	c.a. 465
Conwaie, Alice, Alphington	c.t. 472
Cannyforde, Thomas, Brodhemburie	c.a. 476
Clotworthie <i>als.</i> Ridgeman, Richard, Stocklepomerie	c.a. 476
Courte, Thomas, Clehidon	c.t. 478
Chasse, John, Axmister	c.t. 480
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	c.a. 481
Coxe, Tristram, Whitstone	c.t. 483
Carewe, John, Bickelighe	c.t. 488
Carslake, Margaret, Harforde	c.t. 491
Critchcharge, Thomazine, Whimpe	c.t. 492
Coram, James, Burlescombe	c.t. 496
Cadburie, James, Hemiocke	c.t. 497
Carpenter, Simon, Exmister	c.t. 498

1590.

Cole, Roberte, —	m.t.
Canne, Redigon, —	m.t.
Combe, Bartholomewe, —	m.a.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Baker, Roger, —	m.a.
Crosse, Robert, —	m.t.
Canne, Thomas, —	m.t.
Cleve, William, —	m.t.
Connant, Peter, —	m.t.
Collens, William, —	m.t.
Collens, Nicholas, Upottery	W.
Collens, John, Upottery	W.
Carter, William, Sidmouth	W.
Collens, Agnes, —	m.a.
Cater, Augustine, —	m.a.
Clearke, Alice, —	m.t.
Colliar, John, —	m.a.t.
Colliar, George, —	m.a.
Courtis, Richarde, —	m.a.
Crosse, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cooke, Richarde, Axmouth	W.
Cookeman <i>als.</i> Wilson, Agnes, —	m.a.
Chamberlyn, William, Payhembury	W.
Clarke, John, sen., Cotleigh	W.
Crancklande, John, —	m.a.
Crosse, John, —	m.t.
Chamberlyne, John, —	m.t.
Chapman, Alice, East Budleigh	W.
Canne, William, —	m.t.
Clarke, Thomas, —	m.a.
Clampitte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Charles, Margaret, —	m.a.
Collins, Richarde, —	m.a.

1590, <i>continued.</i>			
Cogan, Peter, —	m.a.	Cate, Dewnes, —	m.t.
Cowarne, Richarde, —	m.a.	Cawlie, William, —	m.t.
1591.		Combe, George, —	m.t.
Cheese, William, —	m.t.	Comynge, Richard, Bridford	W.
Courtney, William, —	m.a.	Chathaie, Christian, Bradninch	W.
Cosens, Richarde, —	m.t.	Caley, William, Sidmouth	W.
Cornishe, William, —	m.a.	Ceise, Margaret, —	m.t.
Combe, Bartholomewe, —	m.a.	Crockewell, Roberte, —	m.t.
Combe, Roger, —	m.a.	Crappe, William, —	m.t.
Chowne, Richarde, —	m.a.	Collinge, Christian, Sidmouth	W.
Canne, John, —	m.t.	Colpesse, John, Gittisham	W.
Crabbe, George, —	m.t.	Callowe, Clemente, Hemyock	W.
Clyffe, John, —	m.a.	Chowne, William, —	m.t.
Clerke, John, sen., —	m.t.	Chaffe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Cole, Roberte, sen., —	m.t.	Chamberlayne, Gregorie, —	m.a.
Cock, John, —	m.t.	1593.	
Cole, William, —	m.t.	Channon, William, —	m.a.
Chollace, Richarde, —	m.t.	Cate, Hughe, —	m.a.
Catford, Richarde, —	m.t.	Cooper, Thomas, —	m.a.t.
Cordwente, Peter, —	m.t.	Carsewell, John, —	m.t.
Coxe, Joane, —	m.t.	Cutlande, John, —	m.a.t.
Crowe, Roberte and Alice, —	m.a.	Cooke, Richarde, —	m.a.t.
Creedeforde, John, —	m.t.	Crutcharde, Henrie, —	m.t.
Chapple, Edward, —	m.a.	Chappell, Grace, —	m.t.
Corwoode, John, —	m.a.	Channon, Joane, —	m.a.
Chicke, John, —	m.t.	Clemente <i>als.</i> Fishe, John, —	m.a.
Cawlie, John, —	m.t.	Cogan, William, —	m.a.
Clogge, William, —	m.a.	Crocombe, Christopher, —	m.a.
Chollace, William, —	m.a.	Caselighe, Richarde, —	m.t.
Creese, Thomas, —	m.t.	Creese, John, —	m.t.
Chollas, William, —	m.a.	Cooke, Mawde, —	m.t.
Cole, George, —	m.t.	Crosse, John, —	m.a.
Cooke, Gilbert, —	m.t.	Clampitte, Sennett, —	m.t.
Coade, John, —	m.a.	Cornelis, Richarde, —	m.t.
Courtis, Katherine, —	m.t.	Collier, Phillippe, —	m.t.
Crosse, Martine, —	m.t.	Courtney, James, —	m.t.
Catforde, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	Carswell, William, —	m.t.
Canne, Wilmote, —	t.	Crosse, Margerie, Cullompton	W.
Cadburie, Alice, —	m.t.	Clarke, John, Thorverton	W.
Cudmore, Thomas, —	m.t.	Clyvelande, Henrie, —	m.t.
Crowne, Nicholas and Joane, —	m.a.	Courtney, Marie, —	m.a.t.
Caselighe, Peter, —	m.t.	Courte, John, —	m.t.
Connante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	Cole, John, —	m.t.
Clampitte, John, —	m.a.	Cotton, John, —	m.t.
Cade, John, —	m.t.	Carsewell, Joyce, —	m.a.
Collander, Margaret, —	m.t.	1594.	
1592.		Clerke, Richarde, —	m.t.
Crosse, Nicholas, —	m.t.	Cocke, George, —	m.t.
Campe, David, —	m.t.	Caselighe, William, —	m.a.
Cotton, Roberte, —	m.a.	Cade, John, —	m.t.
Connebie, John, Shobbrooke	W.	Cuttiforde, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Cannicote, Elizabeth, Hemyock	W.	Churchill, Richarde, —	m.t.
Collins, Walter, St. Thomas	W.	Callowe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Courtis, John, —	m.a.	Canworthie, John, —	m.t.
Cheeke, Alexander, —	m.a.	Clappe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Cole, Margerie, —	m.a.	Creedeford, Augustine, —	m.t.
Crowe, John, —	m.a.	Courtenay, Agnes, —	m.t.
Cowse, Marie, —	m.t.	Coombe, Roberte, —	m.t.
		Crasse, Thomas, —	m.t.

1594, <i>continued.</i>			
Cate, William, —	m.a.		
1595.			
Cole, Christopher, —	m.t.		
Colmas, Nicholas, —	m.t.		
Cole, John, —	m.t.		
Chowne, John, —	m.t.		
Crewse, Julian, —	m.a.		
Carpenter, Nicholas, —	m.a.		
Cogan, Alice, —	m.t.		
Connett, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Cocke, Nicholas, —	m.t.		
1596.			
Clerke, John, —	m.a.		
Cowse, Henrie, —	m.t.		
Chaffe, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Conner, William, —	m.a.		
Coave, John, —	m.t.		
Coombe, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Churlie, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Crowe, Grace, —	m.a.		
Caishe, John, —	m.t.		
Caswell, William, —	m.t.		
Chattey, Humfrie, —	m.t.		
Cawlighe, Sibille, —	m.a.		
Charde, William, —	m.t.		
Costen, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Cooke, John, —	m.a.		
Cole, Joane, —	..		
Cawlighe, John, —	m.a.		
Caselighe, John, —	m.a.		
Courton, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Clegge, Henrie, —	m.t.		
Cleave, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Colcher, John, —	m.t.		
Coombe, John, —	m.a.		
Courtney, Jane, —	m.a.		
Chamberlyn, Alice, —	m.t.		
Crosse, Gilberte, —	m.a.		
Cheese, Henrie, —	m.a.		
1597.			
Chichester, Joane, Bradninch	W.		
1599.			
Creedeford, Roger, Trusham	W.		
Carswell <i>als.</i> Karswell, Thomas, Willand	W.		
1603.			
Canne, Wilmote, Brampford Speke	W.		
Collins, Joane, Christowe	W.		
1604.			
Cloode, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Carpenter, Symon, —	m.a.		
Churley, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Channon, Edward, —	m.a.		
Colseworthe, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Cookenev, Joane, wid., —	m.t.		
Chowne, Wylliam, —	m.a.		
Collins, Wylliam, Pinhoe	A.		
Chapple, George, —	m.a.		
1604, <i>continued.</i>			
Chapple, Thomas, —	m.a.		
1605.			
Cliveland, Joane, wid., —	m.t.		
Coppe, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Campe, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Conante, Henrie, —	m.t.		
Crab, Roberte, —	m.a.		
Colseworthe, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Cade, Elizabeth, —	m.a.		
Crispin, Edmond, —	m.a.		
Channon, Henrie, —	m.a.		
Cowse, Jane, wid., —	m.t.		
Crossen, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Collins, William, —	a.t.		
1606.			
Coose, James, —	m.t.		
Coleman, Edithe, wid., —	m.t.		
Churchill, Roger, —	m.t.		
Cole, Richard, —	m.a.		
Crooke, James, Washfield	W.		
Clarke, John, sen., Farway	W.		
Chanon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Clarke, Edmonde, Exeter	W.		
Crosse, Christofer, —	m.a.		
Caseligh, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exminster	a.t.		
Cheeke, John, Broadhembury	W.		
Creemer, John, —	m.a.t.		
Collishot, Richarde, —	m.a.		
Corham, William, —	m.t.		
Carpenter, Gylbert, Exminster	A.		
1607.			
Cole, Roberte, —	m.a.		
Candy, William, —	m.t.		
Cornishe, Wylliam, —	m.a.		
Cunnors, Alice, wid., —	m.t.		
Colle, Margaret, —	m.t.		
Crosse, Elinor, —	m.t.		
Cottle, Judith, —	m.a.		
Clampitt, Marian, —	m.a.		
Chave, Roberte, —	m.a.		
Conante, Wylliam, —	m.t.		
Chamberlen, John, —	m.t.		
Car <i>als.</i> Hoop, —	m.t.		
Cholmer, John, —	m.a.		
Crosse, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.a.		
Crewse, John, gent., —	m.t.		
Cornishe, George, —	<i>nunc.</i> , m.t.		
Cooke, John, —	m.a.		
1608.			
Calley, John, —	m.t.		
Cheate, Humfrie, —	m.a.		
Cockram, Phillip, —	m.t.		
Clap, Peter, —	m.a.		
Cleake, William, —	m.t.		
Crympe, Agnes, —	m.t.		
Clemente, Richard, —	m.a.		
Chapple, Richard, —	m.a.		

1608, continued.

Cheriton, Peter, Pinhoo m.t.
 Coleman, John, Memburie m.a.
 Catforde, William, Cadlighe m.a.
 Coleman, George, Memburie m.a.

1609.

Cannicott, Clemente, Hemiock m.t.
 Coombe, Roberte, Exeter m.a.
 Clotworthie, Symon, Bradnidge m.a.
 Champlyn, James, Westeogwell m.t.
 Chub, Agnes, wid., Tiverton m.t.
 Collins, Harrie, Alfigton m.a.
 Caselighe, George, Kenton m.t.
 Chamberlaine, Margerie, Tiverton m.t.
 Calley, John, Sidmouth m.a.
 Courtis, Alice, wid., Seaton m.a.
 Cheeke, Christofer, Netherex m.a.
 Cadlake, John, Spreyton m.t.
 Corham, John, Otterie St. Mary W.
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, Brodehem-
 bury A.
 Collins, John, Otterton W.
 Clasje, John, Collompton W.
 Carpenter, George, Ashecombe m.a.
 Crowe, Marie, Axmouthe m.a.
 Collibear, Lawrence, Exeter m.a.
 Crosse, Edmonde, Bampton m.a.
 Carewe, Dorothe, Haccombe m.t.
 Cape, John, Bampton m.t.
 Carsewell, John, Kenne m.a.
 Clampitt, John, Dunsford m.a.
 Coxe, John, Ailesbear m.a.
 Chichester, John, Widworthie m.t.

1610.

Courton, Humfrie, Hockworthie m.t.
 Cole, William, Kentesbear m.t.
 Clogge, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine m.t.
 Crocker, Reymonde, Southtawton m.t.
 Crosse, Gefferie, Collaton Rawleigh m.t.
 Cade, John, Stokentinghed m.a.
 Cockeram, William, Tiverton m.a.
 Cliffe, William, Washefild m.t.
 Connot, Joane, Doddiscombsleige A.
 Cudmore, John, Tiverton m.t.
 Cordente, Nicholas, Cleyhidon m.t.
 Courtis, Harrie, Budlighe m.a.
 Chamberlen, Thomas, Collompton m.a.

1611.

Candie, Luce, Otterton *nunc.*, m.t.
 Clavell, John, sen., Exeter m.t.
 Crockwill, Anne, Exminster m.t.
 Cowde, Henry, Budleigh m.t.
 Canne, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter m.t.
 Cleake, Elizabeth, Brampford
 Speake m.t.
 Callie, Edward, Sidmouth m.t.
 Canne, John, Drewstainton m.t.
 Crosse, Richard, Honiton m.t.

1611, continued.

Canne, Ralphe, Southetawton m.t.
 Clarke, Edward, Seaton m.t.
 Cornish, Christofer, Clehanger m.t.
 Challis, John, St. Pancras, Exeter m.t.
 Cowche, Thomas, Exeter m.a.
 Channon, Alice, Poltimore m.t.
 Cooke, Roberte, Otterton m.a.
 Cotton, Joane, Halberton m.a.
 Croydon, John, Burtlescombe m.t.
 Cleake, William, Kenton m.a.
 Comyn *als.* Chilcot, John, Tiverton m.t.
 Canne, William, Throwleigh m.t.
 Castleman, John, Tedbourne m.t.
 Colliber, Agnes, Exeter m.a.
 Coxe, Thomas, Seaton m.t.
 Channon, Ebbote, Harpeforde m.t.

1612.

Cookeman *als.* Wilsdon, Phillip, Bampton W.
 Comyn, Roberte, Kenne A.
 Collier, John, Uplime A.
 Colpesse, Joane, Harpeforde W.
 Cleeve, Agnes, Axminster W.
 Collier, Roberte, Axmouth W.
 Chethey, Richard, Bradnidge m.t.
 Combe, Humfrie, Harpeforde m.t.
 Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth m.t.
 Chowne, Michael, sen., Plymtree W.
 Courte, Thomas, Clehanger m.t.
 Crudge, John, Tiverton m.t.
 Collins, William, Upawtrie m.t.
 Coxe, Richard, Loupit m.t.
 Cudmore, Mante, Tiverton m.a.
 Crowst, John, Stokeintinhd m.t.
 Coake, John, Kingsteington W.
 Clarke, Christofer, Norligh W.
 Coombe, John, St. Olave, Exeter A.
 Chowne, Thomas, Otterie, St. Marie m.t.
 Crosse, Thomas, St. Sidwell m.a.
 Clampitt, George, Dunsford m.a.
 Clarke *als.* Bremblecombe, Richard, Tainton Drewe m.t.
 Crutchard, James, Collompton m.a.
 Coombe, Martine, Collompton m.a.
 Chappman, Agnes, St. Thomas, Exeter m.t.
 Collins, Roberte, Exminster m.a.
 Crosse, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Chamberlaine, Joane, Uplowman W.
 Collier, Elizabeth, Uplime m.a.

1613.

Crockhay, Hugh, Otterie St. Marie m.a.
 Collins, Henry, Clisthidon W.
 Cooke, John, St. Sidwells m.a.
 Chamberlen, William, Sampford Peverel m.t.
 Chideocke, Thomas, Honiton m.t.

1613, continued.

Challis <i>als.</i> Milford, Charells, Exeter	W.
Cockeram, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Cottie, Thomas and Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Cowse <i>als.</i> Gover, —, Broadcliste	m.a.
Crosse, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Carnell, Thomas, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Casely, Peter, Chagford	W.
Channon, Roberte, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Conatt, Roger, St. Marie Major, Exeter	m.t.
Calley, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Collier, John, sen., Widworthy	m.t.
Chynnicke, John, Tiverton	m.a.
Coffyn, Nicholas, sen., Pinhoo	m.a.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Cowse, Elizabeth, Stokeintinghed	W.
Crosse, Hugh, Tiverton	W.

1614.

Coombe, Charles, Plimptree	m.t.
Cannaton, Katherine, Tiverton	m.t.
Clarke, John, Withecombeawligh	m.a.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton	m.a.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Hockworthy	m.t.
Comynge, John, Exminster	m.t.
Collwill, William, Honiton	m.t.
Collins, Thomas, Ashton	m.t.
Cutteford, John, Bridford	m.a.
Coombe, Nicholas, Bickligh	m.a.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Hedgland, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
Cliefe, Richard, Chagford	m.t.
Crosse, Agnes, Churchtaunton	a.t.
Clappe, Joane, Norleigh	m.a.
Cornish, Gregory, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Carpenter, Richard, Brodhembury	m.t.
Crosse, Mablyn, Tiverton	a.t.

1615.

Chowne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Calley, Jane, Seaton	m.t.
Clogge, Thomas, Washfield	m.t.
Clappe, Humfry, Tiverton	m.a.
Chamberlyn, Margaret, Tiverton	m.t.
Courte, Alexander, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton	m.a.
Chapple, George, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth	m.t.
Colsworthy, Mychael, Rockbeare	m.a.
Cordewente, Thomas, Clehidon	m.t.
Clogge, William, Axminster	m.a.
Crosse, John, Halberton	m.a.
Canniforde, Roberte, Brodhem- bury	m.a.
Coffyn, Richard, Pinhoo	a.t.

1615, continued.

Cookney, William, Thorncombe	m.a.
Croiden, Alexander, Tiverton	m.t.
Cover, Richarde, St. Pancras, Exon	m.a.
Crowte, John, Chagford	m.a.
Cundie, Nicholas, St. Marie de grad	m.a.
Credeforde, Roger, Exmister	m.t.
Cookkeney, Nicholas, Thorncombe	m.t.

1616.

Connet, Richard, Alphington	m.a.
Clarke, William, St. Trinity, Exon	m.t.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Carer, Margaret, Honiton <i>nunc.</i> ,	m.t.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	m.a.
Culliforde, Richard, Washfield	m.t.
Chollis, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Couch, Agnes, Honiton <i>nunc.</i> ,	m.t.
Carpenter, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain	m.t.
Crosse, John, Honiton	m.t.
Coplestone, Chris., St. Laurence	m.a.
Crosse, Robert, Plimptree	m.t.
Clanell, John, St. Kerrian, Exeter	m.a.
Coombe, John, Clist St. Marie	m.t.
Collier, James, Loupitt	m.a.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Crockwell, Gilbert, Exmister	m.a.
Crowte, Agnes, St. Mary Arches	m.t.
Cotton, John, St. John	m.a.
Cliffe, Oliver, Chagford	m.t.
Chave, John, Collompton	m.a.
Clash, Edward, St. George, Exon	m.a.
Cobly, William, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Coombes, Zachary, Honiton	m.a.

1617.

Codner, Anne, Alphington	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Cornish, Robert, Stockly Pomrey	<i>nunc.</i> , W.
Cox, Joane, Loupitt	W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Powderham	W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Crap, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Cloade, Robert, Upawtry	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.
Clarke, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A.
Churly, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Coocke, William, Harpford	W.
Cheeke, Jervis, Sydmouth	W.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Brodhem- bury	W.
Combe, Joane, Colompton	W.

<i>1617, continued.</i>		
Crockhey, Thomas, Exmister	W.	
Cate, William, Otrey St. Mary	W.	
Crocker, Thomazine, Colompton	W.	
Chaplen, Richard, Otrey St. Mary	A.	
Chaplen, William, Otrey St. Mary	m.a.	
<i>1618.</i>		
Coleman, Alice, Hockworthy	W.	
Can, Francis, Huxham	W.	
Clash, Richard, Colompton	W.	
Cover, Judith, Exeter	W.	
Collwill, John, Kenton	W.	
Crutcherd, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary	W.	
Carpenter, Humphry, Halberton	W.	
Crapp, Roger, Exeter	A.	
Cole, Edward, Chagford	A.	
Casely, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.	
Chatty, John, Butterleigh	W.	
Collyer, John, Yarcombe	A.	
Collyns, Thomas, Aiscombe	A.	
Cleake, Baldwine, Tiverton	A.	
Cranbury <i>als.</i> Jewell, —, Exeter	A.	
Cockeram, William, Exmister	W.	
Cutteford, William, Kenn	A.	
Connett, John, Coliton Rawleigh	W.	
Cleake, Thomas, Uplowman	W.	
Canniford, John, Brodhembury	A.	
Channon, John, Sydmouth	W.	
Cutteford, John, Pinhooe	A.	
Candy, Charles, Otterton	W.	
Combe, Mary, Poltemore	A.	
Chidsly, Margaret, Ashton	W.	
<i>1619.</i>		
Cox, Thomas, Farway	W.	
Conycott, John, Otrey St. Mary	W.	
Cornish, Joane, Pinhooe	W.	
Cleve, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.	
Crockwill, William, Exmister	W.	
Colliprest, Brice, Colompton	W.	
Catford, Roberte, Exeter	W.	
Coxworthy, Mary, Powderham	W.	
Coake, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Coles, Michael, Doddiscombeigh	W.	
Combes, Julian, Honiton	A.	
Chowne, Agnes, Harpford	W.	
Cookes, Humphry, Otrey St. Mary	A.	
Clerke, Thomas, Honiton	W.	
Cooke, Gregory, Otterton	A.	
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Churly, William, Sampford Peverel	W., <i>nunc.</i>	
Clash, Philip, Colompton	W.	
Clarke, Anne, Axmouth	W.	
Coose, William, Stokentinhed	A.	
Clash, Andrew, Dunchidiock	W.	
Chollis, John, Colompton	W.	
Crosman, John, Throwleigh	W.	
Churchill, Thomas, Otrey	W.	
St. Mary	W.	
Collyns, John, Exmister	W.	
<i>1620.</i>		
Collins, John, Stockly Pomeroy	W.	
Cox, Margaret, Beere	A.	
Campe, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Chamberlane, Anne, Tiverton	W.	
Cawby, John, St. Sydswells	W.	
Crosse, John, Tiverton	W.	
Cleife, William, Chagford	A.	
Colsworthy, Robert, Cleyhidon	A.	
Clarke, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	W.	
Caseley, John, Chagford	W.	
Cawley, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.	
Chapman, John, Sprayton	A.	
Cox, John, Farway	A.	
Clampitt, Thomas, Combintinhed	A.	
Carpenter, Symon, Exmister	W.	
Casleigh, Augustine, Chagford	W.	
Cate, Mary, Otrey St. Mary	W.	
Cade, Gregory, Haccombe	W.	
Conaby, Robert, Shobrooke	W.	
Clampitt, Thomas, Southtanton	W.	
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhed	A.	
Cove, Mathew, Exmister	W.	
Clampitt, James, Christowe	A.	
Chapple, Elinor, Exeter	W.	
Crosse, Gyles, St. Sydwell	W.	
Colman, Joane, Hockworthy	W.	
Cleife, John, Stokentinhed	W.	
Crosse, John, Bampton	W.	
Cockeram, John, Sprayton	W.	
Chave, William, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Can, John, Southtawton	W.	
Coleman, Alice, Cadeleigh	A.	
Chapple, Richard, jun., Exeter	W.	
<i>1621.</i>		
Crabb, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Clapp, William, Membury	W.	
Culliford, Richard, Washfield	W.	
Cornish, Ambrose, Christowe	W.	
Connatt, Edith, Colliton Rawly	W.	
Clampitt, Hugh, Christowe	W.	
Combe, Mary, Poltimore	W.	
Cowse, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Curry, John, Chagford	W.	
Colchard, John, Bradninch	A.	
Collings, John, Exmister	W.	
Cannington, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Clapp, William, Offwell	A.	
Chester, William, Exeter	A.	
Chamberlin, William, Tiverton	A.	
Can, Richard, Sprayton	A.	
Crocker <i>als.</i> Lane, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Crocker <i>als.</i> Lane, Clemence, Exeter	A.	
Can, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Can, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Cleake, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.	
Clement, Robert, Kenton	W.	
Crewse, Christopher, Morebath	A.	
Chatty, Agnes, Butterleigh	A.	

1621, continued.

Crosse, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlin, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Coffin, Nicholas, Pinhooe	A.
Carpenter, William, Thorverton	W.
Cotterell, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Collins, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.,	W.
Comer, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Cliffe, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Connett, John, Alphington	W.
Clarke, Joane, Withecombe Raw- leigh	W.
Chapple, Nicholas, Alphington	W.
1622.	
Cramor, Richard, Collompton	W.
Chollis, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	W.
Clarke, Richard, Brodhembury	W.
Cox, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Brodhembury A.	
Curwood, William, Samford Peverel A.	
Colman <i>als.</i> Stallendge, Robert, Uplozman	W.
Collier, William, Yarcombe	W.
Can, John, Southawton	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Collimore, Christopher, Uplozman	W.
Colman, George, Membury	A.
Cole, John, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Cowd, William, Exeter	A.
Clerke, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Cornish, Marie, Tiverton	W.
Cole, John, Exeter	W.
Cliffe, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Calender, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Colchard, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Carslake, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
Chamberlin, Temperance, Payhem- bury	W.
Cole, John, Loxbeare	W.
Camp, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
1623.	
Clapp, Nicholas, Norly	W.
Colman, Richard, Hockworthy	W.
Court, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chowne, John, Halberton	W.
Chambers, Marie, Dunsford	W.
Cockerham, William, Tiverton A.,	W.
Couch, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	W.
Cocke, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Cockerham, Alice, Gittisham	W.
Cally, Richard, Beere	W.
Convers, John, Exeter	A.
Clarke, William, Kenton	A.
Coleman, John, Huntsham	W.
Cade, Joane, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Coles, Robert (and wife), Exeter	A.

1623, continued.

Clap, John, Offwell	W.
Coles, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Challacombe, Edith, Silferton	W.
Challacombe, Susan, —	W.
Cole, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Conyam, Roger, Honiton	A.
Clegge, John, Axminster	W.
Cotty, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Churly, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Crosman, John, Brodclist	W.
Chapple, William, Membury	A.
Cudmore <i>als.</i> Raddon, Richard, Shobrooke	A.
Crockhey, Joane, Exmister	A.
1624.	
Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Carpenter, Philip, Silferton	W.
Colby, John, Eastbudley	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Pinhooe	W.
Cox, Joane, Dunkeswell	A.
Comings <i>als.</i> Chilcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Chau, Robert, Sowton	A.
Coles, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Clinch, James, Exeter	A.
Crosse, William, Pinhooe	W.
Clinch, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Crooke, Stephan, Combrawleigh	W.
Cock, William, Tallaton	W.
Chamberlaine, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Chilpath <i>als.</i> Allen, Robert, Fenniton	A.
Crosse, Mathew, Colompton	W.
Chave, Philip, Uplozman	W.
Coocke, Andrew, Venawtrey	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Crabb, Mary, Thorncombe	A., W.
Crooke, Stephen, Combrawley	A., W.
Cheeke, Roger, Exeter	A.
Crosse, James, Tiverton	W.
Chapple, Joane, wid., Silferton	W.
Corne, Hugh, Alphington	A.
Cleife, Mary, Chagford	A.
Codly, William, Tiverton	A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.
Clampitt, Andrew, Christowe	A.
Corly, William, Tiverton	W.
Collyers, Alice, wid., Axmouth	W.
1625.	
Coocke, Robert, Powderham	W.
Cole, Davyd, Awliscombe	W.
Cox, Joane, Farway	A.
Collyns, Jacob, Kilmington	W.
Coleman, Richard, Membury	W.
Conyan, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Cartwright, Henry, Exeter	W.
Cleife, Mary, Aishcombe	W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe	W.
Colpresse, Walter, Awtry St. Mary	W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton	W.

<i>1625, continued.</i>		<i>1626, continued.</i>	
Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	Chamberlyne, John, Sampford	W.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.	Peverel	W.
Can, Wilmot, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Cox, Richard, Combpyne	W.
Chamberline, William, Uplowman	W.	Clew, Edward, Combintinhead	W.
Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	Coffyne, Joane, wid., Pinhooc	A.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton	W.	Crewse, William, Ailsbeere	W.
Crossman, Richard, Drewsteignton	A.	Conant, Robert, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Clist, Edward, Burlscombe	W.	Cockram, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Coop, Robert, Exeter	A.	<i>1627.</i>	
Coles, John, Talliton	W.	Creedle, John, Tiverton	W.
Chamberline, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Colman, George, Hockworthy	A.
Cutteford, Henry, Ken	A.	Channon, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Crosse, An, Cleyhidon	W.	Craste, John, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Richard, Exeter	A.	Clinche, James, Exeter	A.
Callender, Edward, Eastbudley	W.	Cade, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Chase, Agnes, Membury	A.
Crosse, John, Exeter	A.	Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Collyns, Margaret, Stockly Pomroy	W.	Crosse, John, Tiverton	A.
Cocke, George, Exmister	W.	Cann, Hugh, Southtawton	W.
Carswell, Jeffry, Axmouth	W.	Crosse, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Colchard, John, Rew	W.	Cawly, John, Farway	A.
Chowne, Humphry, Exmister	A.	Colman, Christofer, Cadeleigh	W.
Clarke, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.	Collyns, Richard, Axmister (Prerog.)	W.
Chanon, Philip, Otrey St. Mary	A.	Combe, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Chubb, Baldwyn, Sampford		Coale, Isack, St. David, Exon	W.
Peverel	W.	Cole, Martyn, Tiverton	W.
Casely, William, Chagford	W.	Crockhay, William, Exmister	W.
Carnet, Mary, Otrey	W.	Cholwill, John, Lymptone	A.
Clarke, James, Exeter	A., W.	Crudge, John, Collompton	A.
Casely, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Cooke, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
<i>1626.</i>		<i>1628.</i>	
Cater <i>als.</i> Bennett, Robert, Exeter	A.	Cutteford, John, Pynhoe	A.
Cheeseway, Elizabeth, Combpyne	W.	Cole, John, Otrey St. Mary	A.
Catericke, Thomas, Honiton	W.	Collins, Anne, Exmister	A.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.	Crosse, James, Collompton	W.
Court, Fristram, Cleyhidon	W.	Collins, Henry, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Colridge, Ellize, Trisha(m)	A.	Colsworthy, Hugh, Honiton	A., W.
Code, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Colsworthy, Joane, Honiton	W.
Coysh, William, Aishcombe	W.	Cressen, Richard, Honiton	W.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter	A.	Cabell, William, Eastbutleigh	A.
Crispyne, Henry, Exmister	W.	Cawley, Joane, Sydmouth	A.
Clavell, Agnes, Exeter	W.	Connett, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Combe <i>als.</i> Knight, —, Exeter	A.	Cuttiford, Henry, Kenton	W.
Crosse, John, Burlescombe	W.	Colliford, Robert, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Channon, Christopher, Colompton	W.	Clode, Jone, Southley	W.
Churchard, Thomas, Whimple	W.	Chilpate <i>als.</i> Allen, Lore, Sampford	
Collins, Joane, Clisthidon	W.	Peverel	A.
Courtys, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Codner, Henry, Combintinhead	W.
Courtney, Edward, Exeter	A.	Carpenter, Faith, Colompton	A.
Cornishe, Robert, St. Sidwells	A.	Crocker, John, Axmister	A.
Crockwill, John, Exmister	W.	Collier, William, Plimtree	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Cadley	A.	Clerke, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Croyden, John, Burlescombe	A.	Crispin, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Collacott, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Coles, Charles, Alphington	A.
Collender, Symon, Combintinhead	A.	Cleife, Edward, Chagford	W.
Chapple, Thomazine, Alphington	A.	Cashe, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Collyns, Elizabeth, Ken	W.	Coocke <i>als.</i> Hoop, John, Uplowman	A.
Coocke, An, Exeter	A.	<i>1629.</i>	
Cawley, William, Norleigh	W.	Colman, Geoffry, Aishcombe	A.

1629, continued.

Colman, Henry, Aishcombe	W.
Cheeke, John, Exeter	A.
Clerke, Amye, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cole, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Collins, James, Killmington	W.
Colman, Alice, Memburye	W.
Comings, Richard, Exeter	W.
Churchill, George, Rockbeare	W.
Cobly, Beaton, Newton St. Ciers	W.
Cleare, Margaret, Combeintinhead	W.
Clashe, William, Dunchidocke	W.
Courtis, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Courtney, John, Burlescombe	A.
Collins, John, Brodecliste	A.
Crosse, Agnes, Plimtree	W.
Crediford, Nicholas, Ken	A.
Crosse, Richard, Cleyhiden	W.
Catford, Arthur, Sampford Peverel	A.
Channon, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Cooke, William, Cadbury	W.
Crapp, Augustine, Chagford	W.
Carnell, Gregory, Lymptone	A.
Cheriton, Alice, Hemiocke	A.
Cadbury, George, Aishton	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Govier, Emblin, Brod- cliste	W.

1630.

Clode, William, Upawtrey	A.
Clapp, John, Norleigh	A.
Crosse, Francis, Honiton	A., W.
Combe, Edward, Clisthidon	W.
Carpenter, George, Exmister	A.
Collins, Ebbott, Exmister	A.
Chamberlyne, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Caseleigh, Nicholas, Chagford	A.
Cranbury, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cockle, George, Sprayton	W.
Clerke, Robert, Downe St. Marye	W.
Carter, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, Roger, East Budleigh	W.
Crosse, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Coade, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Cote <i>als.</i> Brayford, Henry, Beere	A.
Cawsey, Thomazine, Combentinhead	W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford	A.
Calverly, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Clerke, John, Venawtrie	W.
Cade, John, Clist St. George	W.
Crooke, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Clarke, Richard, Sydmouth	A.

1631.

Cate, John, Combyne	W.
Cockeram, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Carter, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Whimple	W.

1630, continued.

Cottley, William, Dunsford	W.
Colsworthy, Lawrence, Withe- comberawley	W.
Caldron, James, Killmington	W.
Carter, Ellize, Blackburrowe	A.
Cottleigh, John, Dunsford	A.
Culliford, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Channon, George, Harpford	A.
Channon, George, Harpford	A.
Cade, Phillip, Collompton	W.
Conant, Richard, East Budley	W.
Chase, John, Kenton	A.
Callard, Robert, Otterton	A.
Crudge, Rose, Tiverton	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Seaman, Agnes, Halberton	A.
Cove, Richard, Exeter	W.
Cleeve, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Chamberlaine, William, Uplowman	W.
Cadbury, Joane, Aishton	W.
Crosse, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.

1632.

Carpenter, Alice, Bradninch	W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Venawtry	W.
Crosse, John, Tiverton	A.
Cruse, John, Collompton	A.
Cockeram, Robert, Collompton	W.
Cly, Charity, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cawley, John, Awliscombe	A.
Colliford, Humphry, Burlescombe	W.
Coniby, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.
Conings, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Culme, John, Honiton	A.
Coger, John, Collompton	W.
Carpenter, Robert, Exmister	A.
Carpenter, Simon, Broadhembury	A.
Carpenter, John, Bradninch	W.
Crosse, John, Collompton	W.
Cooke, Henry, Upawtry	W.
Collins, Gilbert, Norleigh	W.
Colliar, Charles, Collompton	W.
Cox, Thomas, Farway	W.
Clarke, Henry, Honiton	W.

1633.

Cooke, John, Awtry St. Mary	A.
Carnell, George, Limpstone	A.
Copp, Richard, Whimple	W.
—, George, —	..
Clapp, John, Norleigh	W.
Cookney, Katherine, Thornecombe	W.
Combe, George, Limpstone	W.
Carpenter, Thomazine, Broadhem- bury	a.c.t.
Churchill, William, Awtry St. Marie	W.
Croote, Andrew, Chagford	A.
Crodon, Thomas, Burlescombe	a.c.t.
Casely, Christopher, Drewistington	A.

1633, continued.

Clarke, John, Axmouth	W.
Creed, Marke, Kenton	W.
Carwithan, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Crease, William, Awtry St. Mary	A.
Chapple, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Cheyney, William, Broadhembury	A.
Caseley, Rabidge, Chagford	W.
Chubb, Edward, Collompton	W.
Clapp, William, Kentisbeere	a.c.t.
Carter, Walter, Sidmouth	A.
Cookney, Richard, Limpstone	A.
Catford, William, Tiverton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Hill, Edward, Cotleigh	A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	a.c.t.

1634.

Cocke, John, Throwleigh	W.
* Cookeman, Alice, Bampton	A.
Cockram, David, sen., Collompton	W.
Cooke, Anstice, Upawtre	W.
Crosse, John, Plimtree	W.
Chorley, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cawley, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter	A.
Coofe, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Clapp, Helen, Cleyhidon	W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Combe, John, Plymtree	W.
Chollis, Walter, Kentesbeere	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Otre	W.
Chamberline, Bridgett, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, James, sen., Collompton	A.
Comer, Henry, Rockbeere	A.
Crosse, Thomazine, Collompton	A.
Casely, Martin, Exeter	A.

1635.

Collins, John, Axmouth	W.
Crosse, Anthonie, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Peter, Exeter	A.
Coxe, Simon, Uplime	A.
Clampitt, William, Christowe	W.
Chave, Richard, Sampford	A.
(Chru)tchard, John, —	A.
Coming <i>als.</i> Chilcott, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Crislake, John, Collompton	A.
Codner, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Chave, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Otre	W.
Collins, John, Exeter	A.
Coxworthie, Robert, Powderham	W.
Chamberline, Margaret, Uplowman	W.
Colliver, Thomazine, Otre	A.
Chamberline, Christopher, Dunks- well	W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter	W.
Chilcott, John, Washfield	A.

* A new hand begins here. Possibly this explains why there is nothing entered between March and October.

1635, continued.

Clapp, Peter, Exeter	W.
Crydford, John, Trusham	W.
Coose <i>als.</i> Govier, Brodeclist	A.
Casely, William, Exeter	W.
Cleehe, John, Hockworthy	A.
Croote, John, Exeter	W.
Collings, William, Otre St. Mary	W.
Churchill, Richard, Otre St. Mary	W.
Carter, William, Collompton	W.
Can, Francis, Huxham	W.
Cuckney, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Charly, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Cliffe, Joane, Chagford	W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford	A.
Cally, Thomas, Upton Pine	A.
Clash, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Crosse, Abraham, Butterleigh	A.
Cloade, Christopher, Otre	W.
Chamberline, William, Washfield	W.

1636.

Caswell, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Courtice, John, Beere	A.
Combe, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton	A.
Cattford, Robert, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cowse, William, Pinhoe	W.
Couch, Andrew, Stokentinhead	A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Chalice, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.
Cox, Gregory, Farway	W.
Clapp, Joane, wid., Northleigh	W.
Cawsey, Edward, Combentinehead	W.
Cotton, John, Collompton	A.
Cliste, John, Collompton	A.
Cawsey, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Chapman, Peter, Exeter	W.
Clapp, John, Otterton (probate in P.C.C.)	W.
Cann, William, Hittsleigh	W.
Codner, Nicholas, Combentinehead	A.
Cleere, Peter, Combentinehead	W.
Can, Willyam, Sprayton	W.
Cleve, John, Axmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Chamberlin, Robert, Poltimore	W.

1637.

Crosse, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, John, Ailsbeere	A.
Chalice, George, Hittsleigh	W.
Carter, Robert, Exeter	W.
Comby, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Cookney, John, Southleigh	a.c.t.
Cullyford, Joane, Washfield	W.
Cole, Richard, Loxbeere	W.
Couch, Elize, Alphington	W.
Combe, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Channon, Alice, Collompton	W.
Combe, Margaret, Plymtree	W.
Coming, Christopher, Alphington	A.

1637, continued.

Chamberling, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Cater, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Clapp, Bridgett, Honyton	W.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Eastbud- leigh	A.
Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A.
Chowne, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Colpresse, Thomas, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Churchill, George, Whimble	W.
Conyam, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Cox, Willyam, Whitstone	A.
Canne, Stephen, Hittsleigh	A.
Chappell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Cate, Willyam, Yarcombe	A.
Colling, Mathewe, St. Nicholas	A.
Cleefe, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Casely, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill	W.
Chaunter, Emote, Poughill	W.
Cornell, Willyam, Harpford	A.
Cade, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Cliffe, Oliver, Southtawton	W.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Cridford, John, Trusham	A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton	W.

1638.

Cloutsonn, Robert, Willand	W.
Cowse, Alice, Farway	W.
Costin, John, Cullompton	W.
Chechister, Richard, Widworthise	A.
Collins, Henery, Honyton	W.
Corney, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Collins, Marie, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Couch, Christian, Alphington	W.
Carpenter, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chattey, Humphrie, clerk, Rewe	A.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Coombe, Alexander, Membury	W.
Carter, Thomas, Tallyton	A.
Connant, Robert, Bickton	W.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Cominge, John, Morebath	W.
Cate, John, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Churchill, Charles, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Channon, Willyam, Sidmouth	A.
Crispen, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Curson, John, Southtawton	W.
Cloade, Benedict, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Crosse, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Comer, Walter, Rockbeare	A.
Coffin, Henery, Bickton	W.
Casley, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Croydon, Richard, Burlescombe	A.
Coole, Richard, Christowe	A.
Cocke <i>als.</i> Baker, Anthony, Alphington	A.

1638, continued.

Croote, Andrewe, Exminster	A.
Chamberlaine, Willyam, Hock- worthise	W.
Conningham, John, Exeter	W.
1639.	
Crosse, Joane, Butterleigh	W.
Curson, Joane, wid., Southtawton	W.
Chave, Catherine, Burlescombe	W.
Carewe, Mary, Bampton	W.
Cobley, Edmond, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Colwell, John, Upawtrie	A.
Cawly, Elize, Sidmouth	A.
Carpenter, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Cadbury, Lawrence, Hemyocke	A.
Cobly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Colechyeard, Willyam, Bickleigh	A.
Clapp, George, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Crispin, Nicholas, St. David	W.
Charde, Henery, Cleyhidon	W.
Coleman, Francis, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Thomazine, wid., Sidmouth	A.
Carter, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton	W.
Collins, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A.
Chave, Joane, wid., Sampford Peverel	W.
Corwant, Joane, wid., Halberton	W.
Collyar, Henery, Payhembury	W.
Chambers, George, Tiverton	A.
Cary, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Clampitt, Joane, Shoo Brooke	W.
Carde, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Collins, Florence, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
1640.	
Cockram, John, Gitsham	a.c.t.
Crutchyard, Agnes, wid., Whimble	A.
Chamberlaine, Joane, wid., Cadleigh	A.
Coleman, Elnor, wid., Huntsham	A.
Coade, John, Clist St. George	A.
Crapp, Joane, Chagford	W.
Churchill, George, Ailsbeare	A.
Chamberline, Ellinor, Poltimore	W.
Cowde, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Chilcott, John, Tiverton	W.
Cowsey, Edmund, Combentinhed	a.c.t.
Carter, Grace, Talliton	W.
Carpenter, Arthure, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Crosse, Edward, Halberton	W.
Cary, Joane, ———	Comp.
Cadburie, Anstace, Hemiocke	Comp.
Croude, Margery, Exmister	A.

1640, continued.

Cox, William, Farway	A.
Churchill, John, Rockbeare	W.
Colwell, William, Dodiscombsleigh	W.
Collinge, Marke, Kenn	W.
Courtis, Edmund, Sidmouth	W.
Cheeke, George, Kenton	Comp.
Carter, John, Kilmington	W.
Cornish, John, Christow	A.
Collings, William, Kenn	W.
Cookeman, Joane, Exeter	W.
Carter, Edward, Silferton	W.
Coombe, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Crosse, Robert, Plimtree	W.
Cleeve, Silvester, Bampton	W.
Crosman, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.

1641.

Commin, Mary, Eastbudleigh	A.
Crosse, Mark, Broadcliste	A.
Crosse, Mark, Cheldon	A.
Carter, Joane, Seaton	W.
Clapp, John, Otterton	W.
Cookney, Garthred, Lympton	W.
Cockram, Robert, Cheriton	W.
Carewe <i>als.</i> Tristram, —, Bampton	A.
Cape, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Cley, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cawle, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Churchill, Alice, Otterie	A.
Cann, Hugh, Sprayton	A.
Cann, Walter, Southtawton	W.
Cornishe, Sara, Tiverton	W.
Carswell, Robert, Southley	A.
Curson, Margaret, Southtawton	A.
Clowtsam, Catherine, Willand	W.
Carew, Bridgett, Bampton	W.
Collings, Gilbert, Exeter	W.
Clampitt, George, Cristow	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	..
Choldwith, James, Eastogwill	..

1642.

Creese, Mary, Otterye	W.
Cocks, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Coxe, James, Farway	A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cole, John, Bampton	A.
Cockram, Bathsheba, Colompton	W.
Chard, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Croote, Catherine, Cadberry	A.
Coxe, John, Farway	A.
Coblye, John, Cheriton	W.

1643.

Coplestone, Margaret, Collampton	A.
Chapple, Sybell, Exeter	W.
Cholwich, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.
Collyer, Ann, Collompton	W.
Cann, William, Cheryton	A.
Coleman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Connett, Robert, Ashton	A.

1643, continued.

Cleake, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Colling, Marie, St. Nicholas	A.
Callard, William, Otterton	W.
Cheyney, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh	W.

1644.

Coze, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Crudge, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Chilpath, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clement, William, Pinhose	A.
Collyns, Anthony, Clisthidon	W.
Chapman, Joane, Exeter	W.
Ceely, Jane, Morebath	W.
Chamberlyne, John, Hockwortheie	W.
Combie, Alice, Shobrooke	W.
Cornish, John, Tiverton	W.
Coppe, William, Netherex	A.
Chamberlyne, George, Hockwortheie	A.
Canniton, John, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Currey, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Clement, John, Kenton	A.
Cleff, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Cocke, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Cobley, John, Exeter	W.
Cockram, Margarie, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.

1645.

Colswortheie, Dorotheie, Whimble	W.
Cann, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Cole, Amice, Bampton	A.
Clash, Anthony, Cullompton	A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogewell	W.
Crosse, James, Collompton	A.
Calwoodleigh, John, Uplooman	W.
Calwoodleigh, Barth., Uplooman	W.
Cole, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Chappell, Ambrose, Exeter	A.
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Caverley, Gilbert, Kenn	A.
Comer, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Collyns, Richard, Clisthidon	A.
Cade, Humphry, Exeter	A.

1646.

Cleake, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Cockeram, John, Cadleigh	W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Colpres, Gyles, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cornish, James, Throwleigh	W.
Collyns, Dorotheie, Upottery	W.
Canne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Crosse, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Cooke, Philip, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Chase, William, Exeter	A.
Crooke, Humfry, Calverleigh	A.

1646, continued.

Churchill, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Canne, Gregory, Chagford	W.
Commyns, Henry, Halberton	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Coales <i>als.</i> Kerswell, John, Willand	W.
Churchill, George, Ailesbeare	W.
Collyns, Anthony, Dunchideock	A.
Carlake, Richard, Harford	W.
Crosse, Philip, sen., Halberton	A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverell	Comp.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Crooke, Richard, Shobrooke	A.
Crabbe, Zacheus, Upottery	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Commyns, William, Exeter	A.
Cornelius, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell	Comp.
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombsleigh	Comp.
Cawley, Thomas, Southleigh	A.
Channon, John, Thorverton	W.
Crudge, George, Tiverton	A.
Capron <i>als.</i> Butler, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Cheeke, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Crooke, Richard, Shobbrooke	Comp.
Churchill, Edward, sen., Rockbeare	A.
Commyn <i>als.</i> Chilcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Churley, William, Sampford Peverell	a.c.t.
Creese, Grace, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Crosse, Andrew, Plymptree	W.
Cleake, Thomas, Collompton	Comp.
Cheese, Richard, Kenton	A.
Crosse, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe	A.
Churchill, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Collyns, Julyan, Aishcombe	W.
Cove, John, Aishcombe	W.
Chilcott <i>als.</i> Comyns, William, Tiverton	Comp.
Clode, William, Ottery St. Marie	a.c.t.

1647.

Cornishe, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthe	W.
Callerd, Robert, Otterton	W.
Clappe, William, Farway	A.
Crispine, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Cooke, Henry, sen., Cadbury	W.
Carther, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Clod, Robert, Upatrey	a.c.t.
Collyer, John, Uplime	A.

1647, continued.

Collyns, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Cannington, Lewis, sen., Tiverton	W.
Crudge, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Collyns, Jane, Clisthidon	W.
Collyns, Henry, Clisthidon	W.
Cowse, Henry, Stokentinhead	A.
Crosse, Richard, Sowton	A.
Clod, Thomasine, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Chafe, Robert, Exeter	W.
Cape, John, Burlescombe	W.
Chase, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Coombe, John, sen., Willand	W.
Cooke, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cawsey, John, Tiverton	W.
Connett, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Clappe, Richard, sen., St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Cordyn, Richard, Exeter	A.
Coleridge, Humphry, Drews-teignton	a.c.t.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery	Comp.
Culling, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Carewe, Robert, Sowton	A.

1648.

Clerke, Joane, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cobley, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Courton, Embina, Burlescombe	A.
Courton, Thomas, sen., Burlescombe	W.
Chamberlyn, Joane, Uplooman	A.
Carswell, Joane, wid., Kilmington	W.
Culme, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Chard, Humphry, Honyton	W.
Crosse, Richard, Halberton	W.
Chamberlyne, Bartholomew, sen., Bampton	W.
Coombe, William, jun., Exeter	A.
Chard, Joane, wid., Auliscombe	W.
Chafe, Joane, wid., Exeter	W.
Cardmaker <i>als.</i> Williams, —, Tiverton	W.
Collwell, Mary, Upottery	W.
Collibeer, John, Exeter	W.
Cheese, William, Kenton	Comp.
Couche, George, Exeter	A.

1649.

Cullyford, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Cate, George, Yarcombe	A.
Cleake, William, Shillingford	W.
Chant(er), John, Poughill	A.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	Comp.
Channon, Joane, Silferton	A.
Cobley, Edmund, St. Sidwell	A.
Coppe, William, Netherex	A.
Critchett, John, Exeter	W.
Cannyngton, Agnes, Holberton	W.
Cater, James, Exeter	W.
Clampitt, John, Christowe	W.
Crossinge, Joane, Exeter	W.

<i>1649, continued.</i>		<i>1661, continued.</i>	
Croote, Joane, wid., Chagford	A.	Carter, John, Alphington	A.
<i>1650.</i>		Crooke, William, Tyverton	W.
Collyngs, William, sen., Exmister	W.	Coxe, John, Combepyne	A.
Cheriton, Richard, Culmstock	W.	Chafe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Churchill, George, Whimple	A.	Chard, William, Cleyhydon	W.
Cuttiford, William, Exmister	A.	Coleman, Mary, Offwell	W.
Cuttiford, Roger, Kenne	W.	Chattey, Nicholas, Butterly	W.
Crosse, Winnefred, Plymtree	W.	Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, Ambrose, Cheriton		Cookanay, Thomazine, Southleigh	W.
Fitzpain	A.	<i>1662.</i>	
Carpenter, Stephen, Aishcombe	W.	Cowling, Margarie, Kenn	W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill	A.	Crooke, Bartholomew, Kenton	W.
<i>1651.</i>		Crossman, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Chaunter, Anthony, Poughill	W.	Coaker, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Colpres, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Chowne, Augustine, Halberton	W.
Cole, John, Burlescombe	W.	Collins, Zachary, Exmister	A.
<i>1652.</i>		Coleman, Lætitia (? Lettice), Aish-	
Cratchett, Henry, Withecombe		combe	A.
Rawleigh	A.	Clarke, William, Northleigh	W.
Cox, Ursula, Combepine	W.	Cobley, Avice, Cadeleigh	W.
Colleton, Roger, Downe St. Mary	A.	Carrell, William, Stokentinhead	W.
<i>1653.</i>		Crabb, Hugh, Kilmington	A.
Corde, Alice, Pynhooe	A.	Cary, William, Exeter	W.
<i>1660.</i>		Carter <i>als.</i> Meade, Sara, Thorn-	
Clapp, William, sen., Clysthydon	W.	combe	W.
Clogg, John, Sampford	W.	Casely, James, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Cade <i>als</i> Carde, Colompton	A.	Critchett, Elizabeth, Clyst St.	
Crockhaie, Thomas, Exminster	W.	George	A.
Coleman, Roger, Tiverton	W.	Clarke, William, Withecombe	A.
Cockerham, Mary, Gittisham	W.	Crooke, William, Eastogwell	W.
Clarke, Charles, Dunsford	W.	Catford, Robert, Exeter	A.
Combe, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.	Cobley, John, Exminster	W.
Clapp, William, Harpford	A.	Clarke, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Combentinhead Induction.		Carse, Samuel, Poughill	A.
Crispine, Francis, Doddiscombs-		Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A.
leigh	A.	Cuttiford, John, Exminster	W.
Cordwent, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Credford, William, Trusham	W.
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	W.	Cimpe, Mary, South Tawton	W.
Cann, Walter, Spreyton	W.	Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.	
<i>1661.</i>		Colompton Induction.	
Cadbury Induction.		Cutton Prebend-Induction.	
Cross, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Cord, George, Kenton	A.
Cross, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Crockwell, Jane, Exminster	A.
Cole, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	<i>1663.</i>	
Cruse, Andrew, Morebath	A.	Carpenter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.
Carpenter, Willmott, Alphington	A.	Comyns, Christopher, Bradninch	W.
Cleake, Valentine, Honyton	W.	Churchill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Combpyne Induction.			W.
Coxe, William, Farway	A.	Connatt, John, Bridford	W.
Coffyn, Richard, Newton Popleford	W.	Cadbury Induction.	
	W.	Collyer, John, Honyton	W.
Cockram, Mary, Colompton	W.	Collins, John, Honyton	A.
Churchill, Elionor, Tiverton	A., W.	Cann, Laurence, Dunsford	W.
Chave, Susanna, Sampford Peverell	W.	Cooke, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.
	W.	Chau, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Codner, John, Combentinhead	W.	Chamberlyne, John, Tiverton	W.
Chanon, May, Honyton	W.	Coleman, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Chanon, Christian, Thorverton	W.	Cann, Alexander, Spreyton	—
Copp, Richard, Harpford	A.		

1663, continued.

Chamberlyne, Robert, Tiverton	—
Carpenter, Joane, Thorverton	—
Coleman, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Carswill, Mary, Axmouth	W.
Channon <i>als.</i> Trumpe, Grace,	
Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Chappell, Obedia, St. Sidwell	W.
Crews, Joane, Colompton	W.
Cannington, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury	W.
Comer, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Cocke, Henry, Hittesleigh	W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Curlyne, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.

1664.

Coade, John, Clyst St. Marie	W.
Clapp, John, Honyton	W.
Connatt, William, Doddiscombs-	
leigh	W.
Coffin, Ralph, St. Sidwell	A.
Cause, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Cramkland, Katherine, Butterly	A.
Clarke, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Coxe, Ellis, Otterton	W.
Crossman, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, George, Alphington	A.
Chappell, James, sen., Tiverton	A.
Courtney, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Coleman, Mary, Aishcombe	W.
Clarke, Richard, Honyton	A.
Codner, Thomas, Combentinhead	W.
Crappe, Peter, Kenton	W.
Collier, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Chanter, Jane, Poughill	W.
Cross, George, Haccombe	A.
Collyton, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Coutchett, John, Colompton	A.

1665.

Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Culliford, Robert, Washfield	W.
Chappell, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Copp, Richard, Whimple	A.
Carter, Thomazine, wid., Sydmouth	W.
Crockey, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Cole, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Carter, John, Seaton	W.
Cload, Edmund, Southleigh	W.
Comyns, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Carrell, Robert, sen., Exeter	A.
Clarke, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Culmes, Samuel and Robert,	
Honyton	A.
Cole, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Cole, Ambrose, St. Thomas	—
Cornelius, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Cross, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Coleman, Lewis, Tiverton	A.

1666.

Cruse, Andrew, Morebath	Comp.
Crudge, Richard, sen., Tiverton	A.
Cooke, Hester, Powderham	W.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Chase, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Couch, Jeremiah, Honyton	W.
Cockell, Armenell, Spreyton	W.
Cotten, William, Spreyton	A.
Clarke, Broadclist	A.
Coish, Edward, Aishcombe	A.
Coggan, John, Exeter	W.
Clapp, John, Northleigh	W.
Channon, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Court, Henry, Bampton	W.
Collier, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Coxe, Robert, Farway	A.
Cornish, Peter, Sydmouth	W.
Cullyn, Francis, Kenton	A.

1667.

Cole, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Cox, John, Farway	A.
Crabb, John, Gittisham	A.
Cleeve, John, Axmister	A.
Clarke, Domarish, Farway	A.
Crudge, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Northleigh	W.
Come, Elizabeth, Spreyton	W.
Collender, Andrew, Axmouth	W.
Cawsey, William, Uptonpyne	A.
Crosse, John, Colompton	A.
Coxe, Joane, Whitestone	A.
Clash, William, Poughill	W.
Cornish, William, Farway	W.
Crockhay <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Jane,	
Exmister	A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Cade, Peter, Stokentinhead	A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Churchill, George, Ottery	A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Crockhay <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Jane,	
Exmister	A.
Caunter, John, Exeter	W.
Chafey, Richard, Exeter	W.
Culliford, George, Tiverton	W.
Clyde, William, Broadclist	A.
Coppe, Richard, Whimple	Comp.
Clyst Hidon Induction.	
Cann, John, Exmister	A.
Coombe, John, Bradninch	W.
Chamberlyne, John, Halberton	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, Giles, Broadclist	Comp.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exmister	A.

1668.

Clode, William, Upottery	A.
Combe, Anne, Bradninch	W.

1668, continued.

Coleman, William, Membury	A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	A.
Combe, John, Colompton	W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Carpenter, Jeremiah, Kenton	W.
Critchett, Ambrose, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Clampitt, Welthian, Cristowe	W.
Clarke, Jane, Thorncombe	A.
Cross, William, St. David	W.
Crocke, Willmot, St. Nicholas	A.
Chase, Jane, Membury	A.
Carpenter, Ferdinando, Exeter	W.
Chase, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.

1669.

Cross, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Clarke, John, Dunkswell	A.
Collins, Thomas, Northleigh	A.
Clarke, Walter, Southleigh	W.
Cann, Oliver, Chagford	A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Chanter, Alexander, Poughill	W.
Cooke, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Coffinge, Priscilla, Broadclist	W.
Carman, John, Widworthy	A.
Carslake, Ellen, Clisthydon	W.
Crosse, Laurence, Burlescombe	W.
Cundy, Philip, Exeter	A.
Cawsey, William, St. David	A.
Chard, James, Whimble	W.
Connant, Richard, Bickton	W.
Curry, William, Chagford	W.
Cockerham, Gregory, Exmister	A.
Clemett, John, Kenton	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare	—

1670.

Clapp, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Cross, Catherine, Kentisbeare	W.
Cawsey, Melchesedeck, Combentintinhead	W.
Carpenter, Anastacia, Bradninch	A.
Crocker, Henry, Clythydon	A.
Connett, Henry, Gitisham	W.
Cooke, John, Kilmington	W.
Castle, William, Washfield	A.
Carpenter, John, Exmister	W.
Cooke, Willmot, St. Nicholas	A.
Courtis, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Chaplyn, Moses, Ottery	W.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Coysh, John, Ashcombe	A.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	—
Chave, William, Uplooman	W.
Crowe, Richard, Axmouth	—
Cordwint, Antony, Churchtaunton	W.

1670, continued.

Cooke, Mary, Powderham	A.
Casely, John, Kenton	W.
Colechard, Joane, Rewe	A.
Coxe, Joan, Bampton	A.
Comings, John, Silvertown	A.
Carnell, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Cruse, George, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cann, Richard, Spreyton	A.
Chanon, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton	A., W.
Candy, Joane, Otterton	W.
Chanon, Abraham, Halberton	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Cann, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Came, John, sen., Eastogwell	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Offwell	A.
Collins, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Clarke, John, Morebath	W.
Commatt, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Connatt, Barbara, Bridford	A.
Coleman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Clampitt, Richard, Ashcombe	W.

1671.

Comton, William, Burlescombe	W.
Charles, Colmar, Tiverton	W.
Comton, Richard, Burlescombe	A.
Crossman, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton	W.
Ching, William, Chagford	W.
Cross, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Codner, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Catton Induction.	—
Combe, Robert, Willand	W.
Churchill, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Calthrop, Richard, Exeter	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Cleeve, Gabriel, Bampton	W.
Callew, Nicholas, Clehydon	W.
Cheese, William, Kenton	W.
Crispin <i>als.</i> Robbins, —, Farringdon	A.
Clarke, Mercy, Sidmouth	W.
Cottley, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Cope, Robert, Farway	W.
Calley, William, Sidmouth	W.
Cunning, Edith, St. David	A.
Carell, Margaret, Combentintinhead	W.
Clarke, John, Newton Popleford	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Clarke, Oliver, Halberton	A.
Cann, William, Chagford	W.
Cruse, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Cadlake, —, Spreyton	W.
Christowe Induction.	—
Cloade, William, St. Nicholas	A.

1671, continued.

Cloutsham, Mary, Willand W.

1672.

Couse, Christopher, Exeter W.

Clarke, John, Plymtree W.

Carde, Ralph, Tiverton W.

Chave, Edward, Uplooman W.

Cockaine, Charles, Silferton A., W.

Callowe, Cicilia, Cleyhanger A.

Cliffe, James, Ashcombe W.

Cave, Thomas, Exeter A.

Clarke, Alice, Lymptone W.

Culliford, George, Tiverton W.

Coleridge, Elizabeth, Ottery

St. Mary W.

Cornish, Richard, Tiverton W.

Cock, Lewis, Tiverton W.

Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

Collwell, John, Colompton A.

Coffin, John, Farringdon W.

Churchill, Edward, Rockbeare W.

Carswill, Thomas, Hemiocke W.

Canniford, Thomazine, Exeter W.

Cross, Mary, Plymtree W.

Corham, Grace, Ottery St. Mary W.

Carter, Thomas, Kenton W.

Coggan, Peter, Bradninch A.

Courtice, Sara, Thorncombe A.

Crocke, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Clarke, Henry, Sampford Peverell A.

1673.

Chave, John, Uplooman W.

Clarke, James, Tiverton W.

Carter, Elia, Aylesbeare W.

Coles, Thomas, Willand W.

Ceely, Isaac, Exeter A.

Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Halberton A.

Chamberlyn, John, Halberton W.

Clampitt, Peter, Combintinhead W.

Cleeve, William, Bampton W.

Cowde, Edward, Eastbudleigh W.

Clement, Mary, Tiverton W.

Chudleigh, Melior, Silferton W.

Collins, John, Cotleigh A.

Cliffe, Dorothy, Ashcombe W.

Cobley, Richard, Broadclit A.

1674.

Clarke, George, Honyton A.

Cordweatt, John, Churchtaunton W.

Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.

Cockram, Christopher, Colompton W.

Capron, Robert, Tiverton W.

Cheeke, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter W.

Courton *als.* Silly, —, Burles-

combe A.

Cooke, William, Poughill A.

Clarke, Honor, Southawton A.

Canworthy, Wilmot, Halberton W.

Chamberlyn, Thomas, Bampton W.

Coad, Philip, Farringdon A.

1674, continued.

Coleridge, William, Exeter A.

Clare, Edith, Clyst St. George A.

Callow, Hanna, Broadhembury A.

Collings, William, Exmister W.

1675.

Cloutsham, William, Willand W.

Crandon, Walter, Kilmington W.

Comton, John, Burlescombe A.

Chanter, William, Huntsham W.

Cows, Thomazine, Stokentinhead W.

Clarke, Michael, Newton

Popleford W.

Codner, Humphry, Colompton W.

Crocker, William, Tiverton A.

Cliffe, Peter, Kenton W.

Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exmister A.

Catford, William, Sampford

Peverell W.

Chowne, Elize, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

Crossing, Stephen, Westogwell W.

Cleere, Antony, Combintinhead A.

Clogg, Christopher, Loxbeare A.

Cock, John, Exeter W.

Copp, Catherine, Shobbrooke W.

Cripp, Robert, Kenton W.

Couch, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

Connett, Jonathan, Colyton

Rawleigh W.

Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh A.

Croeke, William, Tiverton W.

Cross, Richard, Colompton W.

Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.

1676.

Combe, Joane, Kentisbeare W.

Collier, John, Widworthy W.

Clash, Susanna, Colompton W.

Crispin, John, Bridford W.

Cotterell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

Clash, Alice, Poughill W.

Child, Francis, Exeter W.

Culme, Robert, Honiton A.

Cadbury, James, Hemiocke W.

Coleman, Margaret, Tiverton W.

Cowell, William, Exeter A.

Clapp, Robert, sen., Otterton W.

Cross, Margaret, Thorverton A., W.

Coming, Grace, Kenn W.

Channon, Thomas, Loopitt W.

Clarke, Henry, Axmister W.

Cunnett, John, Dunsford A.

Clarke, Arthur, Honyton W.

Carter, Anne, Exeter A.

Channon, John, Loopitt W.

Crispin, Agnes, Bridford A.

Crocker, Laurence, Newton

St. Cires W.

Churchill, Ambrose, Rockbeare W.

Coles, George, Sydmouth A.

Cockell, Anastacia, Exeter A.

1676, continued.

Clarke, Grace, Sydmouth W.

1677.

Cowse, Christopher, Stokentinhead A.

Crocker, Mellonia, Cleyhydon W.

Cloade, George, Axmouth W.

Caterick, Emblin, Honyton W.

Clapp, Hierom, Honyton W.

Calverleigh Induction.

Coleman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Coaker, Robert, Tiverton W.

Cliffe, Elizabeth, Kenton W.

Cheese, Christopher, Kenton W.

Carter, William, Yarcombe W.

Chave, Robert, Cove —

Cock, William, Talliton A.

Combe *als.* Staback, John, Cheriton A.

Casely, John, Kenton W.

Clarke, James, Tiverton W.

Coleridge *als.* Smalridge, John,
Doddiscombsleigh A.

Channon, John, Sydmouth A.

Carter, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

Couch, Gideon, Ottery St. Marie A.

Colliford, William, Ottery St.
Marie W.

1678.

Colchard, John, Bickly A.

Churchill, George, Whimble W.

Carter, Anthony, Axmister W.

Colwell, John, Yarcombe A.

Cole, Mark, Kenton W.

Classon, Peter, Ottery St. Marie W.

Coppe, John, Whimble W.

Cawley, Mary, Offwell W.

Cox, Bridgett, Farway W.

Caseleigh, Richard, Hittisleigh W.

Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon A.

Capron, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

Curred, Mary, Bokerell A.

Cowle, Robert, Stokentinhead A.

Crudge, John, Tiverton A.

Carpenter, John, Alphington W.

Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton W.

Ceely, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.

Courtice, Thomas, Exeter Castle A.

Coffyn, Hugh, Ailesbeare A.

Chapman, Damaris, Silferton W.

Collyhole, Benedict, Cheriton
Bishop A.

Catford, Sara, Washfield A.

Crocker, William, Southtawton A.

Chubb, William, Withecombe
Rawleigh A.

Cooke, Henry, Cadbury W.

Churchill, John, Rewe A., W.

Cowling, Thomas, Hockworthy W.

Cooke, Michael, Otterton W.

Cross, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

Carew, Edward, Haccombe A.

1678, continued.

Coodo, Robert, Tiverton A.

Caslake, Abraham, Sidmouth W.

Carslake, Humphrey, Harpford W.

Chaple, Rowland, Chagford W.

Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Connent, Grace, Ottery St. Marie A.

Collins, John, Tiverton W.

Carter, Robert, Halberton W.

Carswell *als.* Creswell Chapel in
the Castle of Exeter, Induction.

Capron, John, Tiverton W.

Cross, Humphry, Butterleigh W.

Currie, William, Chagford W.

Crouft, Thomas, St. Sidwell,
Exeter A., W.

Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare W.

Crockwell, Jane, Exmister A.

Collings, George, Exmister A.

Carnoll, Charles, Ottery St. Marie A.

Cole, Mary, Eastogwell A.

Collins, Richard, Exmister W.

Cheyney, Agnes, Payhembury W.

Coadley, John, Tiverton W.

Cary, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1680.

Chamberlaine, Jane, Bampton W.

Coleman, Nicholas, Holcomb
Rogus A.

Clarke, Richard, Axmister A.

Cleeve, William, Bampton W.

Combe, Jane, Willand W.

Channon, Robert, Tiverton W.

Comins, John, Halberton A.

Chattie, John, Tiverton A.

Chagford Rectory Induction.

Cogan, Thomas, Thorncombe W.

Cock, John, Tiverton W.

Coade, Joane, Farrington W.

Chade, Edmund, Stokentinhead A.

Conier, William, Poltimore W.

Chamberlaine, Agnes, Burlescombe A.

Coate, William, Seaton W.

Cary, Francis, Exeter A., W.

Cunnett, John, Sydmouth A., W.

Crossman, John, Tiverton A., W.

Crocker, Agnes, South Tawton A.

Crossing, Protesia, Awliscombe W.

Clapp, Richard, Exeter A.

Caley, John, Awliscombe A.

Cann, Edward, Spreyton W.

Courtice, John, Tiverton A.

Couze, Richard, Upottery W.

Cross, Mary, Silferton W.

Churchill, John, Sydmouth A.

Codner, John, Colompton A.

Calley, George, Sydmouth A.

Cross, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells W.

Cadeleigh Induction.

1681.

Coffin, John, Farringdon	W.
Comings, Joane, Exeter	W.
Collings, John, Exeter	A.
Collings, John, Exmister	W.
Cole, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Cruse, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Cowde, Joane, Eastbudleigh	W.
Combe, John, Willand	A.
Clarke, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Combe, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Callender, Richard, Eastbudleigh	A.
Cox, Arthur, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Cleeve, Henry, Bampton	A.
Cliffe, James, Ashcombe	A.
Cutting, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Collier, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Colompton Induction.	
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Carpenter, George, Exeter	A.
Cawly, Tobias, Sydmouth	W.
Comer, John, Burescombe	A.
Calwoodly, James, Uplooman	W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn	A.
Cross, Gartrude, Colompton	A.
Charles <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Tiverton	A.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn	A.
Collings, George, Exmister	W.
Creed, Francis, Exeter	A.
Channon, Priscilla, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Oliver, Colompton	A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Collins, John, Exeter	W.

1682.

Combentinhead Induction.	
Cross, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Crudge, Richard, Payhembury	A.
Capron, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Anna, Axminster	W.
Coles, John, Willand	A.
Casely, John, Kenton	A.
Clyst St. Marie Induction.	
Chapple, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, Alexander, Loopitt	A.
Carew, Robert, Exeter	W.
Channon, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cockhaine, William, Huxham	W.
Cornish, Jonathan, Sidmouth	W.
Culliford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton	W.
Cunnett, Mary, Alphington	W.
Casely, Christopher, Holcom- burnell	W.
Cleve, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1683.

Clatworthy, John, Honiton	W.
Chanon, John, Awliscombe	W.
Chappell, Sara, Sydmouth	W.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.

1683, continued.

Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare	A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister	A., W.
Chave, Philip, Uplooman	A.
Combe, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh	A.
Cockerum, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Crow, William, Axmouth	W.
Collender, John, Combintinhead	A.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Chowne, Alice, Silferton	W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Ching <i>als.</i> Reed, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Cooke, Michael, Otterton	W.
Callyhole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cussons, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon	W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare	W.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe	A.
Curson, Arminell, South Tawton	W.
Canne, John, Newton St. Cires A., W.	

1684.

Collings, George, Exminster	W.
Chanon, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Cloade, Richard, Southleigh	A.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Clap, John, Northleigh	W.
Cannington, James, Tiverton	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	A.
Cove, John, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Mary, Plymptree	A.
Coleman, Robert, Colompton	A.
Coleman, Mary, Exeter	W.
Culliford, John, Clysthydon	W.
Cowse, Michael, Stokentinhead	A.
Colesworthy, Roger, Rockbeare	W.
Croote, John, Kenton	W.
Conant, Henry, Sydmouth	W.
Cole, Thomas, Netherex	A., W.
Collings, George, Exmister	A., W.
Crossing, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Colwell, Charity, Upottery	A.
Channon, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Clap, Jerom, Honiton	W.
Comings, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Coleman, Joane, Colompton	A.
Cade, Andrew, St. Nicholas	A.
Chave, William, Halberton	W.

1685.

Cleveland, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Whitrowe, Phillis, Tiverton	A.
Churchtaunton Induction.	
Clapp, George, Beere	W.
Carell, William, Tiverton	W.
Cooper, Charles, Exeter	A.

1685, continued.

Clark, Richard, Combyne	A.
Cox, William, Honyton	W.
Carter, William, Loopitt	W.
Cox <i>als.</i> Pady, Mary, Uplyme	A.
Carslake, Michael, Clisthydon	A.
Carver, John, Kenton	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Offwell	W.
Chave, Rebecca, Uplooman	W.
Cheeke, Elize, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clapp, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Carter <i>als.</i> Savage, Amy, Exeter	A.
Clatworthy, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cogan, John, Axminster	W.
Chamberlaine, Elisha, Halberton	W.
Cross, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Courton <i>als.</i> Sully, Alice, Burlescombe	W.
Carr <i>als.</i> Hooper, Walter, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Churchill, John, Rewe	W.
Couse, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh	A.
Clode, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Capron, John, Gittisham	W.
Carter, Christian, Sydmouth	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Carter, Richard, Beere	W.
Charleton, Mary, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Cowell, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Channon, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.

1686.

Coleton, John, Downe St. Marie	A.
Clarke, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Clode, Richard, Upottery	A.
Cross, Robert, Axmister	A.
Clapp, John, Honiton	W.
Codner, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Clode, Christopher, Hemiocke	A.
Churchill, Alice, Alphington	W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Cowse, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Croft, Antony, Broadclist	W.
Clampitt, Joseph, Christowe	W.
Coffin, Alice, St. David	W.
Comins, Philip, Exeter	W.
Channon, Agnes, Silferton	W.
Combintinhead Induction.	
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Connett, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Curlyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Joane, Halberton	W.
Cornish, George, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Philip, Holcombe Rogus	A.

1687.

Coume, Anthony, Huntsham	W.
Clarke, Christopher, Colompton A.,	W.
Coleman, Margaret, Kentisbeare	W.
Cock, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Cook <i>als.</i> Godfry, Thomazine, Venottery	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Chambelyne, Melleny, Burlscombe	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	A.
Campaigne, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Cole, Peter, Honyton	W.
Ching <i>als.</i> Chattey <i>als.</i> Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Cruddocke, Edward, Exeter	A.
Chappell, James, Exeter	W.
Ching, George, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Collings, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Comb Rawleigh Induction.	
Curram, James, Tiverton	A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Clarke, John, Axmouth	W.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister	A., W.
Cheeke, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Callard, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Clarke, Sara, Exeter	A.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cowes, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	A.
Coke, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carew, Ambrose, Uplyme	W.

1688.

Clarke, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.
Carslake, James, Venottery	A.
Coombe, William, Exeter	A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister	W.
Carpenter, Melior, Broadhembury	W.
Coleman <i>als.</i> Heard, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Crooke <i>als.</i> Bickleigh, Pertesa, Shobbrooke	A.
Cleyhanger Induction.	
Coffin, Margery, Newton Poppleford	W.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Chamberlyn, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Charde, Bernard, Honiton	W.
Cowes, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Ching, George, Tiverton	W.
Copp, Daniel, Loxbeare	W.
Cooke, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Clarke, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Coleman, John, Membury	A.

1688, continued.

Coadleigh <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Cross, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Colesworthy, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
Crute, Robert, Eastogwell	A.
Case, John, Exeter	A.
Conant, Joanna, Bickton	W.
Curson, Mary, South Tawton	A.

1689.

Ching, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Ching, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Crossing, John, Westogwell	A.
Carslake, Ellis, Clysthydon	W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Combe, John, Exeter	A.
Cooke, Philip, Lymptstone	W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter	A.
Clelland, Daniel, Honiton	A.
Cawley, Nicholas, Sydmouth	A.
Clase, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cotleigh Induction.	
Carter, Richard, Exeter	A.
Courtney, Robert, Downe St. Mary	W.
Clode, Edmund, Southleigh	W.
Clode, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Comings, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton	A.
Cossen, John, Exeter	A.
Clement, Edward, Sowton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Clase, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.

1690.

Clyde, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Carnell, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cann, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Colliton Rawleigh Induction.	
Cox, John, Dunheswell	W.
Cornish, William, Farway	A., W.
Chamberlyn, George, Tiverton	W.
Cade, Prudence, Colompton	W.
Carter, William, Bampton	W.
Calle, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ching, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Chanon, Mary, Plymptree	W.
Cheeke, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Calwoodleigh, James, Uplooman	W.
Courtis, Elizabeth, Farringdon	A.
Clampitt, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cole, John, Whitestone	W.
Callaway, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Coffin, Thomas, Pinho	W.

1690, continued.

Colleton, Thomas, Down St. Mary	W.
Chard, Anne, Honiton	W.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Poltimore	W.
Cock, John, Exmister	W.
Coles, Christopher, Sydmouth	A.
Culme, John, Whimble	W.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
Cunnett, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Clapp, Robert, Upawtrey	A.
Clogg, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	A., W.
Crews, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chaunter, Henry, Upton Hellings	W.
Croute, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Cocke, Martin, Stokentinhead	A.
Coffin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Collins, Walter, Exeter	A.

1691.

Capron, George, Bampton	W.
Churchill, Mary, Rewe	A., W.
Carpenter, George, Kenton	W.
Crediford, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Coade, Robert, Axminster	A.
Comyns, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Codner, James, Colompton	W.
Crudge, Arthur, Halberton	A., W.
Capron, Anastacia, Tiverton	W.
Chollice, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Combe, Edward, Exeter	A.
Cannington, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coles, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Chanon, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Carman, Agnes, Widworthy	A.
Colman, Dorothy, Tiverton	A., W.
Collings, Anne, Ofwell	W.
Clarke, John, Plymptree	A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Cocks, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.
Clarke, George, Honyton	A.
Colman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Cadeleigh Induction.	
Cheney, William, Exeter	A.
Cupper, Jasper, St. Thomas	A.
Clarke, John, Cottleigh	A.
Chapman, Joseph, Silferton	W.
Churchill, Mary, Talliton	W.

1692.

Chamberlyn, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, John, Exeter	A.
Collings, Andrew, St. Thomas	W.
Cunnett, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Courtis, Sara, Morebath	A.
Carpenter, Edward, Alphington	A.
Colman, George, Combintinhead	W.
Colman, William, Bampton	A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell	W.

1692, continued.

Coward, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Carter, Robert, Venottery	W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Codner, Margaret, Eastogwell	A., W.
Colridge, Mary, Dunsford	A.
Chanon, John, Harpford	W.
Cupper, Jaspar, St. Thomas	A.
Crapp, Wilmot, Kenton	W.
Carde, John, Stokentinehead	A.
Crooke, Oliver, Cadbury	A.
Catheete, Robert, Exeter	A.

1693.

Coleman, Mathew, Bampton	A.
Clarke, Amy, Axmouth	W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Cleyhidon	A.
Carnell, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Call, John, Combrawleigh	A.
Cuttiford, Gilbert, Trusham	W.
Codner, Richard, Combentinhead	A., W.
Corum, John, Exeter	A.
Coate, Mary, Beere	W.
Carpenter, John, Eastogwell	A.
Courton <i>als.</i> Sully, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Cross, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Comyns <i>als.</i> West, Thomazine, Downe St. Mary	A.
Cramer, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Curtice, Anne, Exeter	W.
Coggan, Mary, Axmister	A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combepyne	A., W.
Cockram, George, Colompton	W.
Coles, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Cross, Christopher, Aylesbeare	A.
Coggan, John, Lympton	A.
Crocker, Hugh, Southtawton	W.
Chamberlyne, Bridget, Poltimore	A., W.
Codner, Chrysestom, Colompton	A.
Carnell, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.
Cowling <i>als.</i> Pidsleigh, Joane, Bickleigh	A.
Crocker, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	W.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton	W.

1694.

Combe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cocke, Robert, St. Nicholas	A.
Chanon, William, Silferton	A.
Cross, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	W.
Cleve, Joane, Axmister	W.
Clapp, John, Honyton	W.
Cally, William, Southleigh	W.
Chard, Stephen, Honyton	W.
Cleake, John, Bokerell	W.
Chave, Robert, Bampton	A.
Chamberlyn, Protesia, Uplooman	W.

1694, continued.

Chubb, Roger, Chagford	W.
Cross, John, Exeter	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, John, Broadclist	W.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Cross, Thomas, Axmister	W.
Clarke, Josia, Exeter	A.
Cave, John, St. Thomas	W.
Crudge, Ralph, Tiverton	W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	.
Combpyne Induction.	.
Charde, John, Churchtaunton	W.
Clelland, Hanna, Honyton	A.
Carter, John, Exeter	A.
Copp, Henry, Netherex	W.
Colchard, Jane, Bickleigh	A.
Churchill, Christopher, Talliton	A.
Cadeleigh Induction.	.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister	A.
Ching <i>als.</i> Tristram, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Clyst St. George Induction.	.
Cooke, Margerie, Powderham	A.
Clarke, Richard, Upton Pyne	A.

1695.

Cole, Thomas, Netherex	A., W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	A., W.
Case, Joseph, Uplyme	A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton	W.
Cleyhanger Induction.	.
Cox, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.
Cross, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cleake, John, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Nicholas, Broadclist	A.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Causy, William, Combentinhead	A.
Crapp, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Cann, John, Throwleigh	W.
Clarke, John, Farway	W.
Carter, William, Farway	A.
Chanon, Edward, Honyton	A.
Cogan, Agnes, Thorncombe	W.
Codner, William, Colompton	A.
Carter, William, Sydmouth	A.
Cox, Grace, Farway	A.
Corre, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cross, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Carpenter, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Carnell, John, Bampton	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Walter, Otterton	A.
Calle, Hanna, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Combe, Elizabeth, Huntsham	A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Curwood, James, Sampford Peverell	W.

1695, continued.

Carpenter, John, Sydmouth W.
 Causey, Melchizedeck, Combintinhead A.

1696.

Colliford, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Cogan, Richard, Pinhoe A., W.
 Cooper, Valentine, Alphington W.
 Combe *als.* Ratcliffe, Joseph, Whimble A.
 Channon, Christopher, Awliscombe A.
 Coop, George, Bokerell A.
 Chave, John, Uplooman W.
 Cross, Richard, Eastbudleigh A.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, Shillingford W.
 Carthewe, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Coate, Nicholas, Beere W.
 Chamberlyn, Roger, Thorverton W.
 Cann, Tristram, Thorverton A.
 Cross, Elizabeth, Axmister W.
 Crompton, William, Collompton A.
 Clyst St. George Induction.
 Carter, John, Halberton W.
 Clift, Peter, Aishcombe A.
 Combe, John, Alphington A.
 Cyst St. George Induction.
 Crocker, William, Southtawton A.
 Couse, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Cockram, David, Colompton A.
 Cordwent, Thomas, Clehydon A.
 Carnell, Mary, Bampton W.
 Cornish, Robert, Exeter W.
 Cary *als.* Pointington, Judith, Silferton A.
 Calle, Willmot, Kenton A.
 Canterbury, William, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.
 Combe, Nicholas, Exeter A.

1697.

Courtis, Susanna, Eastbudleigh W.
 Crossing, Nathaniel, St. Thomas A.
 Cross, Gilbert, Honyton W.
 Channon, Roger, Talliton W.
 Carter, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
 Cozens, Samuel, Yarcombe A.
 Collings, Mary, Axmouth A.
 Cross, Griswell, Halberton W.
 Cross, Richard, Halberton W.
 Churchill, Mary, Sydmouth W.
 Clarke, Christopher, Tiverton W.
 Churchill, George, Rockbeare A.
 Chanon, John, Broadclit W.
 Crocker, Elizabeth, Southtawton W.
 Colles, Robert, Aylesbeare W.
 Carter, Jeremia, Exeter A., W.
 Craddock, John, Exeter A.
 Chilcott, John, Tiverton W.
 Cowse, Margaret, St. Nicholas W.
 Cock, John, Exeter W.

1697, continued.

Clarke, Edward, Exeter A.
 Clarke, Daniel, Exeter W.
 Cary, Abraham, Exeter A.
 Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare A.
 Cox, Peter, Otterton W.
 Cheney, Pascha, Exeter A.
 Chard, Joshua, Pinhoe A.
 Croke, John, Shobbrooke W.

1698.

Cruise, James, Morebath W.
 Crediford, John, Trusham W.
 Clapp, William, Colompton A.
 Chishull, James, Halberton A.
 Chave, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Copp, Agnes, Axmister W.
 Cooke, Asa, Lympstone W.
 Crossing, Joane, Westogwell W.
 Colmer, James, Thorncombe W.
 Courtis, John, Tiverton A.
 Clarke, Henry, Aylesbeare W.
 Cann, Edward, Gidleigh W.
 Clode, Anne, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Cruise, John, St. Thomas A.
 Collins, William, Exeter W.
 Chanon, Prudence, Honyton A.
 Cross, John, Halberton A., W.
 Cockram, John, Tiverton A.
 Crispin, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Culverwell, John, Upottery W.
 Cooke, Hester, Lympstone A.
 Cann, Roger, Throwleigh W.
 Coleman, William, Aishcombe W.
 Clampitt, Jonas, Combintinhead A.
 Chanon, Nicholas, Talliton A.

1699.

Cleake, Grace, Exeter A.
 Crockey *als.* Lane, Mary, Exmister A.
 Chappell, Guy, Tiverton W.
 Chard, Henry, Clehydon W.
 Carpenter, Christian, Clehydon A.
 Chard, William, Clehydon W.
 Channon, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Cowling, John, Hockworthy W.
 Carpenter, John, Halberton W.
 Clarke, Agnes, Exeter W.
 Crockey *als.* Collins *als.* Pitt, Mary, Exmister A.
 Collings *als.* Crockey *als.* Pitt, Mary, Exmister A.
 Crossing, John, Westogwell A., W.
 Clode, Nicholas, Upottery W.
 Cleake, Ambrose, Honyton W.
 Curwood, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell A.
 Combepyne Induction.
 Combe, John, Eastogwell A.
 Crowe, William, Feniton W.
 Clarke, Anne, Aylesbeare W.
 Clare, Nathan, Exeter A.

1699, continued.

Clarke, William, Farway	A.
Chapman, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cheeke, Robert, Ottery	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	W.

1700.

Clarke, John, Axmouth	A.
Copp, John, Tiverton	W.
Cogan, John, Axmister	W.
Cheeke, Samuel, Ottery	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Carter, Cicily, Beare	W.
Calendar, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.
Cheney, James, Broadhembury	A.
Champernowne, Edward, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Criddle, Francis, Poltimore	A.
Cock, Henry, Spreyton	A.
Chard, William, Exeter	A., W.
Came, John, Eastogwell	A.
Cogan, Robert, Axmister	A., W.
Carpenter, Anne, Broadhembury	W.
Channon, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Crowe, James, Honyton	W.
Cross, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Cruwys, George, Tiverton	W.
Clode, Mary, Upottery	A.
Clapp, John, Offwell	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Raw- leigh	W.
Churchill, Peter, Rockbeare	W.
Carthew, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Colridge, Richard, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Creswell <i>als.</i> Kerswell Prebend.	

1701.

Carter, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Care, Jane, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Walter, Cotleigh	W.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Collings, Mathan, Axmouth	A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Cliffe, Otho, Kenton	W.
Chaplen, William, Ottery	W.
Cann, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Charles, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, James, Stokentinhead	W.
Choane, Christopher, Silferton	W.
Cornish, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Cleyfinger, William, Kenton	W.
Combe, Francis, Tiverton	A., W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Crudge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Collings, Alice, Exeter	W.
Churchward, William, Stoken- tinhead	W.
Channon, James, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, William, Farway	A.
Cresson, Anne, Musbury	W.

1701, continued.

Combes, Mathew, Exmister	W.
Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Clist St. Mary Induction. Chagford Induction.	

1702.

Cerage, Peter, Ottery	W.
Commyns, Emmym, Halberton	W.
Cowse, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Chave, Alice, Uplooman	W.
Cooke, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Clarke, Richard, Seaton	W.
Cox, Joane, Axmouth	A.
Coadley <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Cowse, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Cann, Agnes, South Tawton	A., W.
Cox, John, Widworthy	A.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury	A.
Channon, Edward, Honyton	W.
Casely, John, Christowe	A.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Chatty, Humphry, Butterley	W.
Clist St. Laurence Induction.	
Codner, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Collier, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Cosway, Melchisideck, Comben- tinhead	A.
Clare, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Cornish <i>als.</i> Reverant, Margaret, Dunchidiock	A.

1703.

Crispin, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Crews, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Sarah, Halberton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Cox, John, Axmister	A.
Clarke, Edward, Farway	W.
Collins, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Carell, Richard, Combentinhead	A., W.
Cowling, Eleonor, Sampford Peverell	W.
Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth	A.
Coleman, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
Chave, John, Uplowman	W.
Chapple, Ishmael, St. Sidwell	W.
Colsworthy, Laurence, Rockbeare	W.
Collins, Henry, Widworthy	W.
Chapple, William, Broadclist	A., W.
Cutton Prebend Induction. Clist Hydon Induction.	
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthy	A.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Couse, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Coker, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Cudmore, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Copp, Mary, Netherex	W.
Crapp, Thomas, Kenton	A.

1703, continued.

Carter, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, William, Farway	A.
Channon, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare	A.
Chaplain, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Combentinhead Induction.	
Carter, Thomas, Alphington	A.

1704.

Collacot, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bickton	W.
Courtice, John, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Collins, John, Upottery	W.
Carpenter, John, Powderham	W.
Churchill, Walter, Sowton	A.
Crowe, John, Honyton	A.
Coram, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chamberlyn, Abigail, Halberton	W.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Jane, Powderham	A.
Carpenter, Temperance, Kenn	A.
Conant, John, Sidmouth	A.
Cave, Joan, Exeter	W.
Cross, John, Tiverton	W.
Cholwell, John, Exeter	W.
Couch, Christabel, Honyton	W.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Clogg, William, Exeter	A.
Coffin, John, Exeter	A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Coleman, Robert, Exeter	A.
Campin, Anne, Dunchidioc	A., W.
Capron, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cogan <i>als.</i> Pinney, Mary, Axmister	A.
Clase, John, Exeter	A.

1705.

Cruse, William, Kenn	W.
Courton, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.
Casely, Thomas, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Chase, Mary, Membury	A., W.
Cooke, John, Upottery	A., W.
Cox, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Crudge, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter	A.
Ching, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead	W.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter	A.
Combrawleigh Induction.	
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Champernounge, Anne, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Churchill, Debora, Rockbeare	W.

1705, continued.

Cornish, George, Exeter	A.
Coming, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Cann, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Cooke, Mary, Exmister	W.
Clarke, William, Exeter	A.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	W.
Clarke, John, Sowton	I.
Clist St. George Induction.	
Cadbury Induction.	
Clarke, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Carpenter, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, John, Exmister	A.

1706.

Couch, John, Lymptone	A.
Coles, Thomas, Willand	A.
Critchett, Henry, Bokesrell	A.
Cannington, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton A.,	W.
Carter, Elias, Otterton	W.
Carter, John, Sidmouth	W.
Curston, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cooke, William, Cadbury	W.
Cross, William, Honyton	A.
Capron, Abel, Bampton	A.
Clay, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Connet, Salter, Gittisham	W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton	W.
Capron, John, Bampton	W.
Cooke, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Capron, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Crapp, David, Kenton	A.
Collings, John, Exmister	A.
Cawley, Zachary, Limpstone	W.
Clarke, William, Honyton	A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Cleyhidon	W.
Chowne, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Cleyhanger Induction.	
Colchard, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.
Chamberlayne <i>als.</i> Lutley, William, Burlescombe	W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Plimptree	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, George, Dunsford	A., W.
Cuttiford, Charles, Exeter	A.
Chotard, Gabriel, Exeter	A.
Collings, Richard, Exeter	A.

1707.

Corwood, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Casely, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Columbe, Richard, Uplyme	A.
Combe <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Margerie, Plymptree	W.
Coles, John, Exeter	A.
Chard, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Collings, Peter, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, Denham, Tiverton	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.

1707, continued.

Coombe, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Comings, John, St. Thomas	A.
Coles, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter	A.
Chick, John, Exeter	A.
Chapple, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Clear, Peter, Combentinhead	W.
Clarke, Robert, Exmister	A.
Carslake, Robert, Kenton	W.
Clapp, George, Honyton	W.
Carpenter, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Cary <i>als.</i> Poyntington, Judith, Silferton	A.
Cundy, George, Exeter	A.
Cheesway <i>als.</i> Martyn, Rebecca, Seaton	A.
Chilcot, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Curtis, George, Exeter	W.
Ching, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cholwell, Julian, Exeter	A.
Cock, Jane, Exeter	A., W.

1708.

Campion, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Clarke, John, Exeter	A.
Casely, Michael, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Caprell, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combyne	W.
Cawley, Edward, Otterton	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Copp, Ambrose, Whimble	A.
Clarke, William, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Philip, Northleigh	W.
Crabb, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cragoe, Catherine, Peyhembury	A.
Cordwent, Anthony, Clehydion	A.
Coram, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Colchard, John, Bickleigh	A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, John, Halberton	W.
Carnell, Arthur, Withecombe Ranyleigh	A.
Collins, Agnes, Peyhembury	A.
Carter, Robert, Exeter	A.
Clapp, Robert, Otterton	W.
Clarke, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Carter <i>als.</i> Pole, James, Ottery	A.
Cradock, Francis, Exeter	W.
Cawley, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Cawley, Walter, Exeter	A., W.
Coadley <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, George, Tiverton	A., W.

1709.

Cawley, Lidia, Otterton	W.
Carell, Anne, Exeter	W.
Collings, William, Limpstone	A.
Comings, Joseph, St. Leonard A., W.	W.
Chilcot, John, Tiverton	W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Coles, John, Willand	A.

1709, continued.

Collins, John, Exeter	A.
Cave, Charles, St. Thomas	A.
Clarke, Joane, Plimtree	W.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	W.
Churchill, Abraham, Plimtree	A.
Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth	W.
Chapple, William, St. David, Exeter	W.
Crockhay, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Cowling, Richard, Kenn	A., W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Cross, Richard, East Budleigh	A.
Circombe, Joane, Ashton	A.
Cruse, John, Colompton	W.
Connett, George, Dunsford	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclyst	W.
Clarke, Mary, Tiverton	A.

1710.

Cooke, William, Bampton	A.
Catford, Rachel, Exeter	W.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton	W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham	A.
Cadbury, James, Hemiock	W.
Casely, William, Kenn	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	A.
Codner, Margaret, Combentinhead	A.
Coffin, Samuel, St. Sidwell	A.
Casely, William, Kenton	A.
Clapp, John, Clist Hydon	A.
Clarke, William, Exeter	A.
Chillon, John, Thorverton	W.
Chowne, Robert, Rewe	W.
Cross, John, Bradninch	W.
Capron, Joanna, Bampton	W.
Carne, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Caveleire, Francis, St. David	W.
Capron, Mary, Ottery	A.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Cleeve, Agnes, Bampton	W.
Coombe, William, Bradninch	W.
Cowde, Susanna, Budley	A.
Cowde, John, Budley	A., W.
Combe, Thomas, Membury	W.
Cruse <i>als.</i> Williams, Juliana, Tiverton	A.
Case, Anne, Exeter	W.
Cunnet, Francis, Limpstone	A.
Cornish, Richard, St. Sidwells	W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Crossing, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cann, William, Holcomb burnell	W.
Cogan, Christopher, Broad Clyst	A.

1711.

Coake, Alexander, Thorncombe	A.
Collihall, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh	W.
Cox, Robert, Axmouth	W.

1711, continued.

Coombe, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Cox, Mary, Ottery	A., W.
Collings, John, Honyton	W.
Clatworthy, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Cheeke, Edward, Exeter	W.
Collings, Stephen, South Tawton	A.
Card, Richard, Huxham	A.
Clogg, Walter, Clist St. George	W.
Codner, Anne, Halberton	W.
Cogan, William, Limpstone	W.
Cross, Roger, Bradninch	W.
Clarke, Joane, Colompton	W.
Chafe, Margaret, St. Nicholas	W.
Channon, William, Luppitt	W.
Chapman, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Calwoodley <i>als.</i> Calverley Induction.	
Chanter, Moses, Upton Hellions	W.
Cowse, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Cobley, John, Ottery	W.
Colsworthy, Thomazine, Rockbeare	A.
Comins, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Comins, Peter, Downe St. Mary	A.

1712.

Caddewe, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Poltimore	W.
Carpenter, Henry, Eastogwell	W.
Channon, John, Otterton	W.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.	
Chapple <i>als.</i> Farmer, Robert, Cotleigh	A., W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton	A.
Cassey, Joane, Combentinhead	W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton	A.
Cridford, William, Trusham	W.
Clampit, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Cogan, Bridget, Axmister	W.
Cross, Edward, East Budley	W.
Collicott, Josias, Exeter	W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton	A., W.
Carewe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cann, Oliver, Drewsteignton	A.
Cleft, Anne, Aishcombe	W.
Clace, John, Exeter	A.
Crooke, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Clampit, George, Christowe	A., W.
Cornish, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Carpenter, Jane, Exmister	W.
Cholwich, Jane, Exeter	A.

1713.

Ching, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Carter, John, Whimble	W.
Ching, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cross, Florence, Axmister	W.
Cole, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Cowling, Rebecca, Hockworthy	W.
Cross, Roger, Colompton	W.

1713, continued.

Collard, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Clogg, Walter, Limpstone	W.
Crews, William, Tiverton	A.
Carter, William, Exeter	A.
Chidley, Thomas, Cadeleigh	A.
Combe, Mary, Exeter	W.
Chapple, John, Exeter	A.
Courtice, John, Exeter	A.
Chorchell, John, Exeter	A.
Coffey, Patrick, Exeter	W.
Cornish, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Cock, Mary, Kenton	A.
Cubberley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Carslake, Martin, Harpford	A.
Cunnet, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Collins, Arthur, Kenn	W.
Carle, Joane, Combentinhead	W.
Canniford, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cove, Jonas, Aishcombe	W.
Chanter, Margaret, St. David	A.
Channon, Joseph, Exeter	A.

1714.

Crudge, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Curwood, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Camp, John, Newton Cires	W.
Collins, John, Exmister	W.
Cogdon, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Calle, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Grace, Ottery	A.
Colsworthy <i>als.</i> Starr <i>als.</i> Masters, Grace, Seaton	A.
Conant, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Curtis, John, Exeter	W.
Cruys, George, Tiverton	A.
Capron, John, Exeter	A.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Comings, Henry, Limpstone	A.
Carruthers, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Cowne, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Carter, John, Beare	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Chard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Chard, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Chave, John, Colompton	A.
Coombe, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	W.
Clampitt, James, Christowe	W.
Card, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Stabback, William, Drewsteignton	A.

1715.

Collins, John, Newton Cires	A.
Chowne, Ellis, Silferton	W.

1715, continued.

Cox, Hugh, Axmouth	W.
Cross, Joane, Colompton	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Chapple, Peter, Exeter	W.
Clampit, Gregory, Combentinhead	A.
Clarke, Agnes, Sowton	W.
Chowne, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Cornish, Nathaniel, Sidmouth	W.
Collins, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Conybee, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Coplestone, Richard, Exeter	W.
Clode, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Crotchet, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Cox, William, Newton Cires	W.
Critchard, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Cogan, Samuel, Limpstone	A.
Cole, Susanna, Wetherex	W.
Clogg, Richard, Tiverton	W.

1716.

Chesterman, William, Brampford Speke	A.
Collihall, Elias, Drewsteignton	W.
Cassell, William, Exeter	W.
Chilcot, Joshua, Tiverton	W.
Clap <i>als.</i> Searle, —, Honyton	A.
Cartwright <i>als.</i> Carter, Edmond, Bokerell	W.
Cross, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Carter, John, Kilmington	W.
Collins, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Curry, John, Chagford	W.
Costin, John, Bradninch	W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Couch, John, Exeter	W.

1717.

Chapple, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Courson, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Cridford, Thomas, Trusham	W.
Clode, James, Membury	A., W.
Cross, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	A., W.
Chotard, Paul, Exeter	A.
Casely, William, Christowe	W.
Clapp, James, Otterton	W.
Cassell, Theophila, Tiverton	A.
Callender, Robert, East Budley	A.
Coplestone, Joane, Exeter	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Burridge, Hester, Powderham	A.
Chafe, Henry, St. Nicholas	W.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham	A.
Collings, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore	A.
Copp, Richard, Axmister	W.

1717, continued.

Clapp <i>als.</i> Skinner, Grace, Ailesbeare	A.
Clapp, John, Otterton	W.
Cockle, George, Spreyton	W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Carter, Anne, Exeter	W.
Cross, Robert, Axmister	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Candy, John, Otterton	W.

1718.

Creswell <i>als.</i> Kerswell Prebend.	
Clevenger, Temperance, Kenton	W.
Channon, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.
Crapping, John, Exeter	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Cooper, Richard, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Colleton, Andrew, Mary Downe	W.
Croum, John, Thorverton	W.
Caswell, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Crammer, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Crocker, Samuel, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Creedy, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chishull, John, Tiverton	A.
Colridge, Susan, Whitstone	W.
Chesterman, William, Powderham	W.
Crockhay, John, Exmister	A., W.
Clarke, Richard, Halberton	W.

1719.

Carpenter, John, Sidmouth	A.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Chamberlyn <i>als.</i> Luckily, Anthony, Burlescombe	A.
Clarke, Nathaniel, Cotleigh	W.
Channon, Margaret, Sidmouth	A., W.
Culverwell, Joane, Upottery	A.
Cross, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Channon, Anne, Tallaton	W.
Colompton Induction.	
Cann, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Cookney, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Crockham, Susanna, Exmister	W.
Chave, William, Uplowman	W.
Conner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.	
Cann, John, South Tawton	W.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Coleridge, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Cannington, John, Tiverton	A.
Crudge, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cross, Roger, East Budley	W.
Chamberlyn, William, Burlescombe	A.

1720.

Cleaveland, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Clampit, Joane, Combentinhead	A.
Chilcot, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

<i>1720, continued.</i>		<i>1722, continued.</i>	
Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore	A.	Cross, Thomazine, Butterleigh	W.
Carswell, Henry, Axmister	W.	Coadly <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, John, Tiverton	A.
Cox, Ellis, Otterton	W.	Cliffe, Samuel, Aishcombe	A.
Channon, Francis, Broad Clist	W.	Conant, Joane, Sidmouth	W.
Cock, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Cliffe, Daniel, Aishcombe	A.
Cooke, John, Exeter	W.	Cogan, Mary, Limpstone	W.
Cotleigh Induction.		Cole, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Netherex	W.	Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Crossman, Agnes, Exeter	A., W.
Clogg, Mary, Farringdon	W.	Carne, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells	W.
Coker, John, Exeter	A.	Clapp, John, Otterton	A.
Carslake, Abraham, Budleigh	W.	Churchtaunton Induction.	
Cock, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.		
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare	W.	<i>1723.</i>	
Clarke, Humphry, Alphington	A.	Comer, William, Exeter	A.
Cox, Mary, Newton Cires	A.	Chappell, Thomas, St. David	A., W.
Cunnet, Elizabeth, Tedbourne	A., W.	Channon, Mary, Ailesbeare	A.
		Charles, Francis, Membury	W.
<i>1721.</i>		Clarke, John, Honyton	A., W.
Cross, Joane, Colompton	A.	Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare	W.
Courtis, William, Exeter	W.	Crokey, Sara, Kenton	A.
Congdon, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Clampit, Grace, Alphington	W.
Clarke, John, Downe St. Mary	A.	Cadeleigh Induction.	
Clare Induction.		Clarke, Andrew, Plimptree	W.
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Conway, Anne, Exeter	W.
Cross, Braddon, Edmund,		Casely, Mary, Kenton	A.
Colompton	W.	Cockram, Robert, Stockley	
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.		English	W.
Coleridge, Charles, Doddiscombs-		Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Edward, Sowton	W.
leigh	A.	Crossing, Richard, Exeter	A.
Chapple, Philippa, St. Sidwell	W.	Calle, Ruth, Drewsteignton	W.
Churchtaunton Induction.		Casely, John, Exeter	A.
Cowling, Tristram, Hockworthy	A.	Coombe, George, Thorncombe	A.
Cord, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.	Cross, Edward, Halberton	W.
Coles, Richard, Burllescombe	W.	Cudmore, Robert, Loxbeare	W.
Carter, Joseph, Otterton	A., W.	Chamberlyn, George, Broadclyst	A.
Casely, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.		
		<i>1724.</i>	
Copp, Jane, Whimble	W.	Coysh, Triphoena, Combentinhead	
Channon, John, Whimble	A.		A., W.
Crocker, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	Crispin, William, Doddiscombsley	A.
Colliholl, Thomas, Drewsteignton	A.	Collins, Margaret, Bradninch	W.
		Caunter, Margaret, Exeter	A.
<i>1722.</i>		Caunter, John, Exeter	A., W.
Cann, John, Exeter	W.	Cockram, William, Tiverton	W.
Clash, Robert, Tedbourne	A.	Chattey, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Carthew, Alice, Tiverton	W.	Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Cave, Randle, Exeter	A.	Cann, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	A.	Clarke, Thomas, Willand	W.
Clapp, Jane, Otterton	W.	Coker, William, Exeter	W.
Cross, Humphry, Butterley	A.	Carter, Robert, Ottery	A.
Chanter, John, Upton Hellions	A., W.	Coker, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Cox, James, Newton Cires	A.	Carter, Daniel, Ottery	A., W.
Clampit, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Cobley, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Channon, Richard, Sidmouth	W.	Churchill, Abraham, Plimptree	W.
Cunnet, Jonathan, Exeter	A.	Calle, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Cotley, Christopher, Holcombe		Cutcliffe, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Burnell	W.	Clinch, William, Sidmouth	W.
Chattey, Humphry, Butterley	W.	Cooke, Anne, Kentisbeare	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.	Chowne, Melony, Rewe	W.
Cleeve, Prudence, Bampton	W.	Coleridge, John, Exeter	W.

1724, continued.

Crispin, William, Doddiscombs-
leigh A.
Clarke, Michael, Tiverton A.
Crossman, John, St. Sidwell A., W.
Channon, Rebecca, Ottery W.
Cadbury *als.* Voysey, Elizabeth,
Calverleigh A.

1725.

Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.
Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.
Cudmore, Daniel, Loxbeare A.
Cleverton, Thomas, Exeter W.
Chase, Joan, Yarcombe W.
Card, Anne, Colompton W.
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.
Chamberlyn, William, Uplowman W.
Cunnet, Robert, Holcombe burnell W.
Coleman, Timothy, Burlescombe W.
Courtis, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
Cove, Thomas, Powderham A.
Curson, William, South Tawton W.
Comer, John, Colompton W.
Calle, Daniel, Honyton W.
Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.
Cousins, Bertram, Membury W.
Churchill, Mary, Talliton W.
Caddew, Mary, Otterton W.
Cockram, Edward, Downe
St. Mary A.
Coffin, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
Carpenter, John, Exmister W.
Collins, Joane, Tiverton W.
Champion, Michael, St. Thomas A.
Coles, Simon, Willand W.
Critchett, Michael, Clist Hydon W.
Clapp, Hanna, Honyton W.
Coleman, Elizabeth, Aishcombe W.
Cross, Edward, Colompton W.
Collings, Thomas, Exeter A.
Cox, Francis, Pinhoe A.
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth A.
Carter, John, Otterton W.
Coleman, Margaret, Bampton A.
Comins, James, Exeter A.
Crediford, Joane, West Ogwell W.
Crediford, George, Westogwell A., W.
Cooke, John, Thorncombe A.

1726.

Clymet, John, Chagford W.
Comins, Mary, Limpstone A.
Chave, William, Colompton W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton W.
Cudmore, James, Ashcombe W.
Carell, Robert, Tiverton A.
Cheney, Thomas, Honyton A.
Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.
Carter, Thomas, Halberton W.
Coleman, Philip Cheriton
Fitzpayne W.

1726, continued.

Codner, Anthony, Colompton A.
Clea, Mary, Powderham A., W.
Collins, Humpry, Exeter W.
Cooke *als.* Dawe, Catherine,
Broadhembury A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell A.
Curwood *als.* Saunders, Joan,
Sampford Peverell A.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.
Cross, George, East Budley W.
Collins, Benjamin, Kenton A.
Coombs, Barthol., Bradninch A.
Clarke, John, Broad Clist A.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton A.
Clarke, John, Whitstone A.

1727.

Clapp, Joane, Northleigh W.
Clements, John, Exeter W.
Cregoe, Nicholas, Peyhembury W.
Crap, John, Kenton A.
Coombe, James, Membury W.
Clarke, Benjamin, Luppit W.
Chave, Edward, Uplooman A., W.
Courtis, James, Tiverton A.
Collings, Sabina, Kenton A., W.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter W.
Cannington, Christopher,
Tiverton W.
Coombe *als.* Ratcliffe, John,
Whimble W.
Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth A.
Cousens, Phebe, Exeter W.
Cross, John, Colompton A.
Cross, Dorothy, Halberton A., W.
Chinnick, William, Exmister W.
Cross, Philip, East Budley A.
Copp, Charles, Clist St. Laurence W.
Conant, Susanna, Colaton
Rawleigh W.
Copp, Anne, Clist St. Laurence W.
Coombe *als.* Ratcliffe, John,
Broadclit A.
Colleton, Peter, Mary Downe A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington A.
Clapp, Robert, Otterton W.
Carswell, William, Upottery A.
Critchett, Joseph, Exeter A.
Channon, William, Tiverton A.

1728.

Collihall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
Clace, John, Exeter W.
Carpenter, George, Otterton W.
Cannington, John, Tiverton A.
Cannington, Agnes, Tiverton W.
Chapple, Mathew, Tiverton W.
Costin, Avis, Halberton W.
Chapple, William, Broad Clist W.
Carnell, Elias, Plymtree W.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.

1728, continued.

Cornish <i>als.</i> Maynard, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Clarke, James, Exeter	A.
Collihall, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coadby <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Rachel, Tiverton	W.
Coggan, Peter, Broad Clist	A.
Clogg, Humphry, Sowton	A.
Clement, Peter, Mary Downe	A.
Catchpole <i>als.</i> Seller, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Cutcliffe, William, Exeter	A.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Coker, John, Exeter	A.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	A.
Cornish, Samuel, Coleton Rawley	W.
Churchill, John, Honyton	A.
Card, Mary, Halberton	W.
Clogg, Mary, Clist St. George	W.
Callender, Thomas, E. Budley A., W.	A.
Callender, Mary, E. Budley	A.
Comber, John, Tiverton	W.
Colchard, Joseph, Bradninch	A.

1729.

Chagford Induction.	
Churchill, Peter, Shobbrooke	W.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Chapple, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Call, Thomas, Widworthy	W.
Chave, Agnes, Uplowman	W.
Coles, Simon, Willand	A.
Cleake, Ezekiel, Exeter	A.
Coombe, Robert, Willand	A.
Colechard, William, Silferton	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Cove, Thomas, Powderham	A., W.
Corner, John, Burlescombe	A.
Cooke, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery	W.
Cann, John, South Tawton	A.
Chauter, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Chesterman, Jane, Powderham	W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton	A.
Coles, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Cleake, Martha, Exeter	A.
Capell, James, St. Thomas	W.
Cox, William, Newton Cires	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth	A.
Carslake, Rachell, Ottery	A.
Collins, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chapman, Susanna, Gittisham	W.

1730.

Chubb, William, Silferton	A.
Cross, Mary, Southleigh	A., W.

1730, continued.

Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Collier, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Calley, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.
Cordwent, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Churchill, Hanna, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Rebecca, Honyton	W.
Copp, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Cade, Agnes, Washfield	W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, —, —, Broadclit	W.
Cox, William, Farringdon	A.
Cornish, George, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Collings, Jane, Kenton	W.
Carriage, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	A.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Copp, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton	A.
Chilcot, William, Halberton	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Chilcot, William, Tiverton	W.
Cruse, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Combe, Bernard, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Clatworthy, Mary, Budley	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Broad Clist	A.
Coleridge, John, Dunsford	W.
Churchill, John, Honyton	A.
Carnall, Urith, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Cawley, Elias, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, Joseph, Axmister	A.
Cowling, William, Kenn	W.
Cove, William, Trusham	W.
Case, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Casely, Mathew, Hittisleigh	A.
Carew, Letitia, Barley	A., W.
Collings, William, Exmister	A.
Collings, William, Exmister	A., W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead	W.

1731.

Chinnick, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Willand	A.
Carslake, Robert, St. Thomas	W.
Crooke, William, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	A.
Cripsey, John, Kenton	A., W.
Coram, James, Exeter	W.
Cann, Amy, Kenn	W.
Clarke, Mary, Willand	W.
Chamberlyn, John, Bickleigh	W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bampton	W.
Cotty, James, Tiverton	W.
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock	W.
Cross, Richard, Axmister	W.
Cox, Thomas, Combe Pyne	A., W.
Clode, Samuel, Upottery	W.

1731, continued.

Carpenter, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Carthew, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Collings, James, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Humphry, Exmister	W.
Chilcot, Margaret, Washfield	W.
Clarke, Edward, Cotleigh	A.
Cox, William, Farringdon	W.
Cox, Alice, Farringdon	W.
Crudge, Joane, Uplowman	A.
Cooke, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Peter, Exeter	W.
Colleton, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Collings, Agnes, Northleigh	W.
Cowd, John, East Budley	W.
Cockram, David, Colompton	A.
Caunter, Robert, Exeter	A.

1732.

Cross, Mark, Sheldon	W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare	W.
Cooke, Magdalen, Cadeley	W.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Coleman, John, Membury	A.
Cheney, Mary, Honyton	W.
Cheney, Eleonor, Honyton	A., W.
Clyst, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Chattey, John, Butterley	W.
Carde, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Clampit, Joane, Christowe	W.
Collins, Anne, Exeter	A.
Cockram, John, Stockley English	W.
Crumbe, John, Thorverton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Burman, Andrew, Peyhembury	A., W.
Churchill, John, Ven Ottery	A.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Upton Hellion	W.
Conant, John, Bickton	A.
Collins, Mary, Exeter	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Chapple, James, Whitestone	A.
Conatt, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Cooke, Philip, Broadhembury	W.
Cosens, Dorothy, Membury	A.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Channon, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Channon, Abraham, Halberton	W.
Cawley, George, Sidmouth	W.
Channon, Nicholas, Harpford	W.
Channon, John, Tallaton	W.
Crossman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Margaret, Sidmouth	W.
Cowling, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Crocker, Robert, Poughill	A.

1732, continued.

Clash, Agnes, Tedbourne	W.
1733.	
Coram, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Codner, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Chamberlyn, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Carter, John, Exeter	A., W.
Cheriton, William, Mary Downe	A.
Colompton Induction.	
Cookney, Henry, Rockbeare	A.
Collings, John, Newton Cires	A.
Clapp, William, Washfield	W.
Cross, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Coles, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Chowne, Elias, Silferton	W.
Caunter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Cleake, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, John, Budley	A.
Cole, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Combe, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Combe, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Crispin, George, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Coles, William, Exeter	A.
Churchill, John, Tallaton	W.
1734.	
Cliffe, Peter, Exeter	W.
Chowne, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Carter, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Clarke, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Christowe Induction	
Collier, Jonathan, Axmister	A.
Chave, William, Tiverton	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Cross, Edward, Halberton	W.
Crowe, Mary, Combe Pyne	W.
Croft, Hester, Exeter	A.
Cunniby, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, Joseph, Ottery	W.
Cuddiford, James, Frusham	W.
Clarke, Philip, Bramford Speak	A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Chase, William, Exeter	W.
Cox, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Casely, Robert, Exeter	A.
Conant, George, St. Nicholas	A.
Casely, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Cotterell, Phebe, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Charles, Clist St. Mary	A.
1735.	
Cooke, Daniel, Burlescombe	W.
Cann, Joan, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Carter, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Coleman, John, Axminster	W.
Carter, Mary, Harpford	A.
Cowd, Robert, Sowton	A.
Coombe, William, Exeter	W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Chown, Joan, Rockbeare	W.

1735, continued.

Chown, Charles, Rockbeare	A., W.
Cox, John, Otterton	A.
Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Collings, Mary, Exeter	A.
Crow, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Clarke, William, Broad Clist	A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Cawley, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Court, John, Saint Thomas	A.

1736.

Carter, John, Exeter	W.
Chamberline, Gregory, Tiverton	W.
Chubb, Robert, Halberton	W.
Cove, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Churchill, Abraham, Plymtree	W.
Cockram, David, Honiton	A.
Cross, John, Tiverton	A.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Crossing, Gidgeon, St. Thomas	A.
Chipp, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cleaveland, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Cleaveland, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Jacob, East Budleigh	A.
Connett, Thomas, Gittisham	A., W.

1737.

Coombe, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Coleridge, Nicholas, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Cawley, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Collings, John, Upottery	W.
Cawley, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Chown, Robert, Rockbeare	A.
Comings, David, Collompton	W.
Cutteford, Gilbert, Westogwell	W.
Cox, Robert, Farringdon	A.
Copp, John, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, William, Tiverton	A.
Cann, John, South Tawton	W.
Chapman, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cox, Richard, Axminster	W.
Cross, Alice, Collompton	A.
Channon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Coombe, Ferdinando, Bradninch	A.
Clarke, Joane, Bicton	A.

1738.

Carpenter, Samuel, Rewe	W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Susanna, Clayhidon	W.
Capion, Sarah, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cross, Joseph, Honiton	A.
Conant, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington	I.
Comins, Philip, Stockley English	A.
Collings, John, Exminster	W.

1738, continued.

Cooke, Robert, East Budleigh	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Clapp, George, Colompton	A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter	W.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A., W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton	W.
Carter, Urith, Exeter	A., W.

1739.

Clayhidon Induction.	
Copp, Martha, Axminster	W.
Cross, Robert, Rewe	W.
Coombe, Edward, East Budleigh	W.
Clarke, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Clarke, John, Exminster	A.
Cadbury Induction.	
Chillcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Cowley, William, Southleigh	A.
Coombe, Ann, Exeter	A.
Chave, John, Uplowman	W.
Chappel, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Cowling, Grace, Bampton	W.
Candish, Robert, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Robert, Exeter	W.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Colling, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Chaplin, John, Halberton	A.
Clapp, John, Farringdon	A.

1740.

Chave, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Cock, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Cross, Mary, Axminster	A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Collins, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A., W.
Channon, Otho, Exeter	W.
Cross, Alice, Halberton	A.
Clatworthy, Isaac, East Budley	A.
Cunningham, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Craim, Thomas, East Budley	A.
Conant, Joseph, Gittisham	A.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Costard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Cannington, John, Exeter	W.
Chard, Edward, Honiton	A.
Cleak, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence	W.
Carpenter, William, Offwell	W.
Clode, George, Exeter	A.
Channon, John, Gittisham	A.
Copp, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Cruss, James, Morebath	A.
Carter, William, Exeter	W.
Clapp, Samuel, Harpford	A.
Cooke, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Chaunter, Alexander, Upton Hellions	A., W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth	W.
Clapp, William, Sidmouth	W.
Court, Philip, Alphington	A.

1740, *continua.*

Clarke, John, Clyst Hydon A.
 Crudge, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
 Coles, Edith, Exeter W.
 Channon, Richard, East Budleigh A.
 Carpenter, Giles, Exminster W.
 Clogg, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
 Carpenter, Richard, Bradninch W.

1741.

Clapp, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Cox, John, Axmouth A., W.
 Chamberline, John, Halberton W.
 Collings, Edward, Exeter A.
 Carter, Joseph, Ven Ottery W.
 Copp, Simon, Shobrooke W.
 Crudge, Nathaniel, Tiverton W.
 Chamberline *als.* Lutley, Thomas, Burescombe A.
 Carpenter, Esther, Otterton W.
 Case, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer A.
 Channon, William, East Budleigh W.
 Collier, John, Membury A., W.
 Coles, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Crockford, Abraham, Bampton W.
 Cuddeford, Elizabeth, Trusham W.
 Clace, William, Exeter A.
 Chrishull, Joane, Tiverton A.
 Clement, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Came, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Churchill, George, Ven Ottery W.
 Clapp, William, Exeter A.
 Clay, Samuel, Lympstone A.
 Cosens, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Cordwent, Elizabeth, Upottery A.
 Cannington, William, Tiverton A., W.
 Corner, Hugh, Burescombe A.
 Channon, Francis, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Carne, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Cooke, Robert, Sowton A.
 Cox, Walter, Sidmouth A.
 Carne, John, St. Thomas A., W.

1742.

Chattey, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Crook, Robert, Shobrooke W.
 Clapp, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
 Carthew, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Canniford, Laurence, Broadhembury W.
 Carew, Eastchurch, Richard, Bickleigh W.
 Cosh, Edward, Ashcombe W.
 Chave, William, Uplowman W.
 Cruse, George, Kenn A.
 Chapman, James, Butterleigh A.
 Coleridge, Katherine, Exeter W.
 Colehall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Cross, Richard, Colompton W.
 Chard, Thomas, Bokerell W.
 Case, James, Feniton A., W.
 Carter, Joan, Otterton W.

1742, *continued.*

Chilcott, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Colesworthy, Michael, Seaton A.
 Crow, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Cawley, Walter, Exeter W.
 Cross, Michael, Exeter A.
 Chinnick, Anne, Stokentinhead W.
 Channon, Mary, Halberton W.
 Chave, Mary, Uplowman A.
 Clarke, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Cann, Merriam, Drewsteignton W.

1743.

Crouch, Edward, Lympstone W.
 Collins, Richard, Exeter W.
 Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth W.
 Chave, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Canington, James, Exeter W.
 Cawley, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Coffin, Henry, Exeter W.
 Capell, Margaret, St. Thomas W.
 Coombes, William, Exminster W.
 Clapp, John, Southleigh A.
 Collier, Samuel, Kenton A.
 Chaplin, Richard, Exeter W.
 Chamberlain, John, Huxham W.
 Corpe, Mary, Thorncombe A.
 Channon, John, East Budleigh W.
 Chappel, John, Tiverton A.
 Churchill, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Chamberlain, John, Exeter A.
 Carpenter, George, Sidmouth A., W.
 Cole, Grace, Netherex W.
 Charles, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Comins, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Cock, John, Kenton W.
 Carpenter, Elias, Broadhembury A.
 Coombe, Robert, Ottery W.
 Critchett, Benjamin, Tiverton W.
 Cox, John, Uplyme W.
 Collings, John, St. Nicholas W.

1744.

Collier, John, Widworthy W.
 Clarke, Henry, Honyton A.
 Coombe, John, Membury A.
 Carne, Theophilus, Exeter A.
 Clay, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Cockle, George, Spreyton W.
 Courtis, John, Exeter A.
 Collins, Ann, Exeter A.
 Charles, Margaret, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
 Cleyhanger Induction.
 Clampitt, Joan, Coombintinhead A.
 Coombintinhead Induction.
 Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Cooke *als.* Rixer, Nathaniel, Halberton A.
 Crand, Samuel, East Budleigh A.
 Corrin, John, Dunsford W.
 Crocker, Arthur, Exeter W.

1744, continued.

Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	W., C.
Chaplin, Mary, Exeter	W.
Coombe, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Cridford, William, Trusham	W.
Cross, Hannah, Colompton	W.
Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.

1745.

Chapman, Benjamin, Halberton	W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	W.
Clode, Deborah, Upottery	W.
Cooper, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cosens, Samuel, Luppitt	W.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Clapp, John, Sidmouth	W.
Copplestone, Mary, Kenton	W.
Church Taunton Induction.	
Channon, John, Silferton	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Cockin, Jacob, Exeter	W.
Chilcott, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Colchard, Jonathan, Silferton	W.
Clarke, Joseph, Powderham	A.
Clarke, William, Colompton	W.
Clarke, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Cornish, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Clarke, Giles, Broadhembury	A.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Copplestone, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Clyst St. Mary Induction.	
Campion, William, Exeter	W.
Colleton, Andrew, Down St. Mary	A., W.
Chard, Oliver, Church Taunton	A.d.b.n.

1746.

Coker, Charles, Exeter	W.
Collings, Thomas, Northleigh	W.
Corram, William, Burlescombe	W.
Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Courtis, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, Henry, Exminster	W.
Copp, Ann, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Joseph, Honiton	W.
Cridford, Elizabeth, Trusham	W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Cox, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Courtenay, William, Honiton	A.
Cooper, William, Poltimore	A., W.
Chappleman, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Clogg, Margery, Farringdon	W.
Chambers, Edward, Exeter	A.
Coombes, Philip, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carter, Richard, Exeter	W.
Comins, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Clark, George, Alphington	A.

1747.

Copp, Henry, Washfield	W.
Carter, John, Exeter	A.

1747, continued.

Connett, John, Dunsford	W.
Clapp, Agnes, Washfield	A.
Cox, Robert, Axmouth	A.
Clapp, Richard, Coomberawleigh	A.
Chambers, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Couth, Jane, Exeter	W.
Chaplin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Clapp, John, Washfield	W.
Carpenter, Grace, Exeter	A.
Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Carter, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Chown, Edmond, Rockbeare	W.
Chown, Robert, sen., Rewe	W.
Coombe, Simon, Church Taunton	W.
Clerk, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Chisolin, John, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Joan, Colompton	W.
Croyden, Jeremiah, Rewe	W.
Clarke, Mary, Willand	W.
Chave, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Chubb, John, Exeter	A.
Connett, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Connett, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Cridland, Simon, Eminster	A.

1748.

Chambers, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Courtis, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cullugh, John, Exeter	W.
Cretchett, Edmond, Clyst Hydon	A., W.
Chamberlain, John, Burlescombe	A.
Cann, Peter, Kenn	W.
Chamberlaine, James, Bramford Speke	W.
Crudge, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Calverleigh <i>als.</i> Coodwoody.	
Cross, John, Colompton	A.
Couldridge, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Clogg, William, Uplowman	W.
Cotterell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Clarke, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cosserat, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Cloe, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Crocker, Mary, Washfield	W.
Copplestone, Skerman, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Collins, James, Exeter	W.
Caswell, John, Hemiock	W.
Chave, William, Sampford Paverell	A.
Copplestone, Judith, Tedbourne St. Mary	A., W.
Cornish, Michael, Exeter	A.

1749.

Coombes, Ann, Exeter	W.
Coram, Eleanor, Burlescombe	W., C.

1749, continued.

Cleverton <i>als.</i> Cleverdon, John, Tiverton	A.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Clarke, Edward, Farway	W.
Cross, William, Axmouth	W.
Chamberlayne, James, Washfield	A.
Cannington, Clement, Exeter	W.
Coryndon, John, Exeter	A.
Calverleigh Induction.	
Cawley, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Codner, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Clarke, John, Honiton	A.
Clarke, Florence, Kenton	W.
Chappell, William, Exeter	W.
Clarke, John, Kenn	A.
Comins, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Cogan, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Coniam, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Chute, Ann, Exeter	A.
Coombe, John, Halberton	A.
Carpenter, Henry, Sidmouth	A., W.
Clarke, Robert, Kenton	W.
Coles, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Carpenter, Sara, Sidmouth	A.
1750.	
Cross, James, Colompton	A., W.
Caddy, Humphry, St. Sidwell	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Carter, Henry, Kenton	W.
Cox, Hugh, Axmouth	W.
Clarke, Frances, Honiton	W.
Collings, Isaac, St. Thomas	W.
Cobbledick, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Cleave <i>als.</i> Cliffe, William, Chagford	W.
Challice, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Crago, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Culme, Arthur, St. Sidwell	W.
Collings, John, Exminster	A., W.
Croot, William, Honiton	A.
Couch, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Chubb, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Carter, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Clapp, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.
Cock, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
1751.	
Cannington, John, Tiverton	W.
Cosens, John, Exeter	A.
Coleman, James, Exeter	W.
Cadeleigh Induction.	
Chave, William, Uplowman	W.
Carter, John, Beer	A.
Clatworthy, George, Coombintinhead	A.
Curwood, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Creek, William, Exeter	W.

1751, continued.

Clare, Jane, Exeter	W.
Coles, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Capell, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Clarke, William, Seaton	A.
Clarke, Jane, Seaton	W.
Coleman, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
1752.	
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	W.
Crocker, Thomas, South Tawton	A., W.
Cudmore, Margaret, Ashcombe	W.
Collihole, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Carpenter, Mary, Alphington	W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	W.
Chishull, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Channon, James, St. Sidwell	A.
1753.	
Cooke, Samuel, Exminster	A.d.b.n.
Cotterell, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cutteford, David, Alphington	A.
Cannington, Dorothy, Exeter	W., C.
Cridland, Joseph, Bradninch	W.
Courtis, Hannah, Awliscombe	A., W.
Curson, John, South Tawton	W.
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Carter, Robert, Lympstone	A.
Chard, John, Awliscombe	W., C.
Clapp, John, Exeter	W.
Cosseratt, Hannah, Exeter	W., C.
Cole, Susannah, Chagford	A.
Crumb, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Channon, William, Silferton	W.
1754.	
Culverwell, Robert, Uppottery	A.
Culme, Charles, Morebath	A.
Coate, Henry, Beer	W.
Channon, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Collins, John, Axmouth	W.
Clapp, Abigail, Northleigh	A.
Cole, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Channon, Susanna, Gittisham	A.
Courtis, Mary, Exeter	W.
Courtis, John, Exeter	A., W.
Clement, Peter, Down St. Mary	A.
Chamberlain, Roger, Thorverton	W.
Chamberlain, William, Thorverton	W.
Capion, Thomas, Gittisham	A., W.
Chappell, Robert, Colompton	W.
Coles, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Coles, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Coles, Charles, St. David	W.
1755.	
Chapman, Susanna, Gittisham	A., W.
Calwoodleigh, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Cramer, Edward, Sidmouth	W.

1755, continued.		1759, continued.	
Cooke, Michael, Bicton	A.	Cawley, John, Honiton	W., C.
Coombintinhead Induction.		Collins, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cotterell, Grace, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Chappell, John, Gittisham	W.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Carpenter, John, Kenn	W.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Chanon, John, Silferton	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Cowling, Francis, Sampford Paverell	W.
Crumb, John, Thorverton	A.d.b.n.	Chaplin, John, Halberton	A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Clarke, Mary, Aylesbeare	W.
Coomb Pyne Induction.		Chamberlain, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Cox, Anthony, Coombintinhead	W.	Courtenay, Richard, Tiverton	W., C.
Case, Martha, Whimble	A.	Cox, Abraham, Broad Clyst	A.
1756.		Calwoody als. Calverleigh Induction	
Channon, Otho, Exeter	W.	1760.	
Comer, Joseph, East Budleigh	A., W.	Chaplin, Henry, East Ogwell	W.
Cox, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Collings, Thomas, St. Leonards	W., C.
Coleman, Thomas, Axminster	A.	Carnell, William, East Budleigh	A.
Chard, Hannah, Church Taunton	W.	Cunningham, Charles, Exeter	A.
Cooper, Mary, Thorncombe	W.	Crosse, John, Colompton	A.
Carpenter, Samuel, Upottery	W.	Crosse, Alice, Colompton	A.
Collings, Matthew, Ashton	W.	Carnell, John, Halberton	A.
Cross, William, Axmouth	W.	Clear Portion, Tiverton	I.
Cruse, Margaret, Morebath	W.	Cornish, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Coombes, James, Exeter	W.	Cross, Robert, Rewe	W.
Colompton Induction.		Carter, Andrew, Coombintinhead	W.
Cummings, William, Chagford	A.	Capron, John, Shobrooke	A.
Connett, George, Dunsford	W.	Chappell, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Ceates, William, Axmouth	W.	Chown, John, Rockbeare	A.
1757.		Crockhay, John, Exminster	A.
Churchill, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Chillcott, Samuel, Morebath	A.
Cathway, Edward, Sowton	A.	Coles, John, Clayhidon	W.
Case, Martha, Whimble	A., W.	1761.	
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A.	Cook, Robert, Sowton	A.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A., W.	Clarke, John, Otterton	A.
Chown, Edmond, Lymptone	W.	Colbrath, William, Colompton	A.
Collyer, Ann, Widworthy	W.	Chard, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Chave, William, Uplozman	A., W.	Cock, Ann, Sidmouth	A.
Carslake, Henry, Throwleigh	A.	Chamberlain, Jane, Bampton	S., A.
Cooper, Thomas, Brampford Speke	A., W.	Cornish, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Chave, John, Tiverton	W.	Cannington, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1758.		Channon, Robert, Silferton	A.
Cox, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Craze, Silvester, Tiverton	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Ailesbeare	W.	Coffin, John, Exeter	A.
Cross, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.	Coleman, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Churchill, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Culme, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Cosway, James, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Henry, Clayhidon	W.	Cornish, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Collings, Ann, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth	A.
Chishall, Joan, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.	Chishull, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Carell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Chishull, Joan, jun., Tiverton	A.
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Cox, William, Farway	W.
1759.		Cox, Agnes, Farway	A., W.
Carpenter, William, Exminster	A., W.	Crudge, Philip, Hockworthy	A.
Coombe, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.	Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
		Cock, William, Stokentinhead	W.
		Carter, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.

- 1762.
- Channon, John, Holcombe Rogus A., W.
- Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.
- Coombe, Ann, Exeter W.
- Coombes, James, Tiverton W.
- Chappell, James, Coombe Rawleigh W.
- Cross, Edward, Colompton W., C.
- Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton W.
- Crispin, Isett, Doddiscombsleigh W.
- Carnell, John, Halberton W.
- Cannington, Sara, Tiverton A.
- Crosse, Ambrose, Exeter W.
- Cotleigh Induction
- 1763.
- Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
- Carnell, Philip, Exeter A.
- Crossing, Anna, Kenton A.
- Chard, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
- Cowling, Thomas, Halberton W.
- Chapel *als.* Farmer, Thomas, East Budleigh W.
- Coles, Thomas, Washfield W., C.
- Carpenter, Peter, Harberton W.
- Cording, Robert, Colompton W.
- Causley, William, Ashton A.
- Coombe Pyne Induction
- Chanter, Daniel, Exeter W.
- Cockram, Simon, Powderham A.
- Carslake, Abraham, Bicton W.
- Cross, John, Willand W.
- Critchett, Richard, Plymtree A.
- Casely, William, Saint Thomas W.
- Channon, John, Silferton A., W.
- Channon, John, Silferton W.
- Coles, Catherine, Cleyhidon W.
- Channon, John, Bradninch A.
- 1764.
- Carter, Robert, Otterton W.
- Collins, Richard, Loopit A.
- Cobley, John, Bickleigh W.
- Capron, William, Tiverton W.
- Crosby, George, St. Thomas W.
- Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh W.
- Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton A.
- Case, Abraham, Uplime W.
- 1765.
- Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury W.
- Cox, William, Exeter W.
- Clarke, Thomas, Exeter A.
- Cannington, William, Calverleigh W.
- Cooke, Thomas, Tiverton W.
- Clyst St. Lawrence Induction
- Cridland, Francis, Hemiock A.
- Capell, Mary, St. Thomas A.
- Collins, Richard, St. Thomas W.
- Cross, Richard, Bickleigh W.
- Chapman, Henry, Colompton A.
- 1765, *continued.*
- Cockram, Thomas, Thorverton W.
- Cowd, Joan, East Budleigh W.
- Clarke, Samuel, Exeter A.
- 1766.
- Coombe, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh A.
- Collins, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh W., C.
- Copp, Charles, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
- Carter, Joan, Sidmouth W.
- Cornish, Richard, Kenton W.
- Cummins, George, Exeter A.
- Courton, Thomas, Exeter W.
- Culliford, Robert, Farway W.
- Cullacott, John, Chagford W.
- Carter, Elias, Otterton A.
- Cove, Catherine, Exminster W.
- Chilcott, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
- Chapel, Isaac, Seaton and Beer A.
- Coles, Henry, Kenton A.
- 1767.
- Cave, John, Exeter W.
- Clode, John, Exeter W.
- Coose, John, Bridford W.
- Couch, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
- Clarke, Dorothy, Kenn A.
- Corner, John, Burlescombe W.
- Carter, Weekes, Exeter W.
- Chilcott, Andrew, Bampton W.
- Coale, William, Seaton and Beer W.
- Cooke, Mary, Tiverton A.
- Cole, Roger, Broadhembury A.
- Collings, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
- Chamberlain, Thomas, Yarcombe A.
- 1768.
- Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury W.
- Chamberlain, John, Exeter W.
- Carter, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A., W.
- Clarke, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary W.
- Coffin, Edmond, Exeter W.
- Cross, John, Tiverton W.
- Cross, Mary, Exeter W.
- Chappell, James, Exeter W.
- Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth W.
- Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton W.
- Clash, John, Rew W.
- Cann, Samuel, Drewsteignton W.
- 1769.
- Cruwys, George, Tiverton A.
- Cowling, Tristram, Uplowman A.
- Cosway, James, Tiverton A.
- Cave, John, Exeter A.
- Casely, Edward, Lympstone W.
- Cooke, Robert, Upottery A.
- Cleave, William, Ashcombe A.
- Crapp, John, Honiton A.
- Cowling, Anthony, St. Thomas W.
- Cheeke, Hannah, Otterton A., W.

1770.

Cornish, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Cole, Thomas, Lympstone	A.
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton	A.
Carslake, John, Bicton	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Chard, John, Clayhidon	W.
Cosens, Sarah, Upottery	W.
Cann, William, Drewsteignton	A.
Copp, George, St. Thomas	A., W.
Carpenter, Julian, Sidmouth	W.
Cowne, Hester, Exeter	W.
Coose, John, Poughill	A.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Colliton, Richard, Down St. Mary	A.
Cross, James, Halberton	A., W.
Coffin, Esther, Exeter	W.
Chubb, William, Halberton	A.
Chowne, Henry, Exminster	W.
Croote, Richard, East Ogwell	A.
Collyhole, Richard, Kenton	W.
Couch, Samuel, Honiton	W.

1771.

Crosby, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Carne, John, Exeter	S., A.
Channon, John, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Christian, Exminster	W.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.	
Clarke, William, Church Taunton	W.
Cove, John, Exeter	W.
Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Chamberlain, John, Cadbury	W.
Channon, John, Silferton	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, Exeter	W.
Chagford Induction.	
Cropp, Thomas, Kenton	A.

1772.

Cooke, Samuel, Otterton	A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Chave, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Cockram, John, Cadbury	A.
Culme, John, Bampton	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.
Collings, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Coulridge, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Cowne, Esther, Exeter	W.
Cogan, John, Buckerell	W.
Chave, William, Ashcombe	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Stabback, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.

1773.

Cotterell, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Clarke, William, Cullompton	A.
Cornish, Prissilla, Kenton	W.
Coombe, Joseph, Honiton	W.
Chave, John, Uplowman	W.
Clarke, Sarah, Otterton	W.
Crocker, Andrew, Exeter	A.

1773, continued.

Clampit, Isaac, Christow	W.
Channon, Sarah, Silferton	A.
Cranmer, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, Walter, Feniton	W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Chard, William, Exeter	A., W.

1774.

Cassell, William, Exeter	A.
Chilcott, Ann, Morebath	W.
Cowling, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Carnell, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Courtis, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
Coombintinhead Induction.	
Cawley, James, East Budleigh	A., W.
Chave, Samuel, Uplowman	W.
Collihole, John, Exeter	A.

1775.

Chard, Thomas, Hemiock	A.
Coombe, Mary, Exeter	A.
Cornish als. Haymes, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Copp, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Cann, Joan, Spreyton	W.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Cross, Susanna, Halberton	W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Chick, Daniel, Axminster	A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter	W., C.
Carnell, Catherine, Shobrooke	A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1776.

Connett, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Cross, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Carnell, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Collings, George, Exminster	W.
Carnell, Richard, Kenton	W.
Coles, William, Poughill	W.
Cann, Mark, Spreyton	W.
Cann, Thomas, Hittisleigh	W.
Caunter, William, South Tawton	W.
Caddy, John, Farringdon	W.
Crout, William, East Ogwell	A.
Campion, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Chick, Ann, Axminster	A.
Chick, Robert, Axminster	A.

1777.

Cooke, Joan, Upottery	W.
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, John, Colompton	W.
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare	A.
Carthew, Eleanor, Tiverton	W.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Chudleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cruwys, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Cox, Mary, Exeter	W.
Coles, Edward, Upton Hellions	W.
Colompton Induction.	

<i>1777, continued.</i>		
Connett, John, Bridford	W.	
<i>1778.</i>		
Connett, William, Dunsford	W.	
Collins, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Clarke, John, Offwell	W.	
Cleeve, Alice, Exeter	W.	
Chilcott, William, Plymtree	A.	
Chowne, Mary, Rockbeare	W.	
Clyff, Deborah, Mamhead	W.	
Chave, Susanna, Upwلمان	A.	
<i>1779.</i>		
Coker, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Culverwell, Stephen, Luppitt	A.	
Crocker, Joan, Broad Clyst	W.	
Chagford Induction.		
Colmer, Matthew, Axmouth	W.	
Chamberlain, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Chave, John, Upwلمان	A., W.	
Cornor, Richard, Burlescombe	W.	
Cuddeford, David, Alphington	A.	
Clerke, Melony, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cross, Francis, Bickleigh	W.	
<i>1780.</i>		
Channon, Ann, Sidmouth	W.	
Cridge, James, Bampton	A.	
Caddy, John, Exeter	W.	
Cawleigh, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Chown, Hannah, Exminster	A.	
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.	
Channon, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cridland, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.	
Cridland, John, Hemiock	W.	
Cooke, Thomas, Kilmington	W.	
Chamberlain, John, Shobbrooke	W.	
Cock, Anna, Sidmouth	A.	
Cook, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
Cook, Hugh, Tiverton	W.	
Colliton, Joseph, Down St. Mary	A.	
Coram, Robert, Burlescombe	A.	
Clampitt, George, Christowe	W.	
Charles, Thomas, Axminster	W.	
Cleeve, Abraham, Silferton	W.	
Comings, George, Silferton	W.	
<i>1781.</i>		
Cock, Hugh, Exeter	W.	
Cockram, George, East Budleigh	W.	
Champ, James, Axminster	W.	
Crees, Stephen, Kenton	A.	
Clode, Peter, Northleigh	W.	
Cooke, Henry, Sowton	A.	
Callice, Joan, Bradninch	W.	
Coles, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Chamberlain, John, Thorverton	W.	
Cann, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	W.	
Colehole, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Cooksley, John, Exeter	W.	
Cowley, John, Broadclyst	W.	
Clarke, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
<i>1781, continued.</i>		
Cawley, Mary, Broadclyst	A.	
Court, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter	A., W.	
Collard, John, Exeter	W.	
Chanter, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
<i>1782.</i>		
Call, Richard, Kenton	W.	
Carnell, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Cockram, Desborah, Exeter	W.	
Carter, Hephzibath, Cotleigh	A.	
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	W.	
Combintinhd Induction.		
Culme, Daniel, Exeter	W.	
Coombe, Robert, Colompton	A.	
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	A.	
Chave, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Clapp, John, Exeter	A.	
Clarke, John, Church Taunton	A., W.	
Coombe, John, Sampford Peverell	A., W.	
Coombe, Ursula, Sampford Peverell	A.	
<i>1783.</i>		
Crockey, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.	
Clayhanger Induction.		
Chown, John, Withecombe	W.	
Clapp, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Clarke, Stephen, Kenn	A.	
Coombe, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Culme, William, Exeter	W.	
<i>1784.</i>		
Clarke, Naboth, Yarcombe	A.	
Chick, Charles, Thorncombe	A.	
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Coombe, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.	
Cousins, William, Honiton	W.	
Cox, Elizabeth, Widworthy	W.	
Coate, William, Seaton	W.	
Chipp, William, Silferton	W.	
Church Taunton Induction.		
Curwood, Anstis, Samford Peverel	W.	
Chorley, Abraham, Otterton	W., C.	
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	
Carnall, William, Tallaton	W.	
Cross, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	
Chilton, Benjamin, Thorverton	W.	
Cockram, John, Poughill	W.	
Chick, William, Axminster	A.	
Couch, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1785.</i>		
Christophers, Thomas, Lympstone	W.	
Collyns, John, Dunsford	W.	
Chave, Philip, Tiverton	W.	
Cross, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Cross, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Coffin, Ann,* Exeter	W.	
Conybeer, Philip, Morebath	W.	

*Originally written Elizabeth.

1785, continued.

Cansey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cheek, George, Exeter	W.
Crossing, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Caseley, John, St. Thomas	W.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.	
Chaffey, William, Axminster	A.
Connett, John, Dunsford	A.
Cooimbintinhead Induction.	
Cawley, Abraham, St. Thomas	A.
Clogg, James, Halberton	A.

1786.

Carpenter, Rebecca, Sidmouth A.,	W.
Conett, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Crispin, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Campion, John, Exeter	W.
Coombes, Ann, Kenn	W.
Cadbury Induction.	
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	
Crute, George, Exeter	A.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1787.

Champ, Richard, Axminster	W.
Clarke, William, Tiverton	A.
Coster, William, St. Thomas	W.
Crumph, Jane, Otterton	W.
Coker, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Causey, John, Exeter	W.
Compton, Mary, Kenton	W.
Carter, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Coldridge, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Collins, Mary, Exeter	A.

1788.

Coleman, Sarah, Hunsham	A.
Cooke, Andrew, Kenisbeare	W.
Connett, Nicholas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Chard, Edward, Clayhidon	W.
Cox, Katherine, Farway	A., W.
Cox, Edward, Farway	W.
Courtice, Thomas, Lypstone	A.

1789.

Capron, John, Bampton	W.
Carter, John, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Curtice, Thomas, Sidmouth	S., A.
Clyst St. Laurence Induction.	
Christow Induction.	
Colsworthy, John, Sidmouth	A.
Couch, William, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Poughill	W.
Chave, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Coate, Jane, Beer	A., W.

1790.

Cozens, Samuel, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chown, John, Withecombe Raw- leigh	I.
Card, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.
Crook, Richard, Bickley	W.
Cowley, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Mary, Sidmouth	W.

1790, continued.

Chown, Joseph, Farringdon	A., W.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter	S., A.

1791.

Clapp, Ursula, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	W.
Chilcott, John, Bampton	A.
Carter, Sarah, Otterton	W.
Clapp, Edward, Honiton	W.
Compton, Grace, Broad Clist	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.
Chown, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Cosons, Samuel, Luppitt	W.
Connett, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Coram, Ann, Burlescombe	W.
Chown, Joseph, Rockbeare	A.
Chown, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1792.

Cowley, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Chard, Catherine, Awliscombe A.,	W.
Clampit, William, Chagford	W.
Coombe, John, Exeter	W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Clist St. George Induction.	
Cross, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Croft, John, Honiton	W.
Courtneay, William, Bampton	W.
Chamberlain, James, Thorverton	W.
Charlton, John, Exeter	A., W.
Channon, William, Silverton	W.

1793.

Carswell, William, Upottery	W.
Case, Caleb, Uplime	W.
Clyst Hydon Induction.	
Croft, John, South Tawton	W.
Cross, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Cord, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Chick, Hugh, Axminster	A.
Chave, Thomas, Uplowman	W.
Crane, William, Exeter	A.

1794.

Cornish, Letitia, Exeter	W., C.
Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.	
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Poughill	W.
Coyle <i>als.</i> Coil, Nicholas, Stokein- teighthead.	A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Cook, James, Cullompton	W.
Cordwent, John, Hemyock	W.
Chave, John, Exeter	W.
Channon, Jane, Silverton	W.
Clark, Sarah, Collaton Rawleigh	W.
Carter, Robert, Halberton	W.
Chown, John, Rockbeare	W.
Crane, William, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Crane, Elenoar, Exeter	W.
Channon, Joseph, Exminster	W.
Coster, Hannah, St. Thomas	W.

1794, <i>continued.</i>		1798, <i>continued.</i>	
Channon, Robert, East Budleigh	W.	Cox, Joel, Kilmington	A.
1795.		Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Crann, John, East Budleigh	W.	Channing, John, Tiverton	W.
Curson, William, South Tawton	W.	Connet, Jeremiah, Exeter	W.
Clist St. Mary Induction.		1799.	
Corner, Agnes, Burlescombe	W.	Coombe, James, Exeter	A.
Caddy, Humphry, Exeter	W.	Cridland, Mary, Hemyock	W.
Cullacott, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.	Cleeve, Mary, Rew	A.
Cockram, John, Washfield	W.	Cleeve, Robert, Rew	A., W.
Clampitt, William, Chagford	W.	Chowne, Charles, Rockbeare	W.
Collard, Ann, Bampton	A., W.	Coniam, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Clapp, Agnes, Awlescombe	W.	Chapple, James, Kenne	A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.		1545.	
Colman, John, Cullompton	W.	Denys, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
1796.		1546.	
Cheetham, Ann, Alphington	W.	Downe, Ebote, St. Olave, Exeter	c.t. 1
Copp, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	1547.	
Chubb, John, Halberton	W.	Dowdney, John, Kentysbear	c.t. 56
Clyst St. Laurance Induction.		Darby, Robert, Chagford	c.a. 151
Corner, Edward, Burlescombe	W.	Dawe, John, Colompton	c.t. 71
Clinnick, Jonathan, Christow	W.	1548.	
Cade, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Dare, John, Kylmyngton	c.t. 207
Codner, James, Cullompton	A.	Dawe, Margaret, Colompton	c.t. 204
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Dreaton, William, St. Olave, Exeter	c.t. 185
Crooke, Richard, Exeter	W.	1549.	
Carnall, Humphry, Cullompton	A.	Daye, William, Tiverton	c.a.t. 340
Coffin, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	Davie, John, Loxbear	c.t. 330
1797.		Dreake, William, Rewe	c.a.t. 344
Corner, Richard, Buckerel	W.	1550.	
Cunnett, Joan, South Tawton	W.	Dook, Johanna, Payhembury	c.a. 345
Courtis, Mary, Exeter	W.	Dobell, Johanna, Taletton	c.a.t. 344
Channon, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Darke, John, Trinity, Exeter	c.t. 336
Cosway, John, Tiverton	A., W.	1566.	
Cawsey, Ann, Sidmouth	W.	Dally, Henry, Broadcliff	W.
Connett, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A., W.	1567.	
Cruwys, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Drew, —, Halberton	W.
Collings, George, Hemyock	W.	1570.	
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Dawe, Edith, Exeter	W.
Carter, Caroline, Aylesbeare	W.	Dyer, Agnes, —	W.
Culme, Ann, Exeter	W.	1571.	
Channon, John, Cullompton	W.	Duke, John, Otterton	A.
Cock, John, Farway	W.	1572.	
1798.		Downe, Joanne, Cadbury	W.
Chorley, John, Otterton	A.	1583.	
Coombe, Mary, Drewsteignton	W.	Dinham, John, Exeter	c.t. 47
Clash, William, Ottery	W.	Densham, William, Exminster	c.a. 50
Colman, John, Thorverton	A.	Drewe, Emanuel, Oxon Kenton	c.t. 69
Chorley, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	1584.	
Chaplin, Henry, Bradninch	W.	Downe, Simon, South Tawton	c.t. 115
Coombe, John, South Tawton	W.	Dyker, Edward, Teignton Drewe	c.t. 117
Chadwick, John, Tiverton	A.	1585.	
Combrune, Dionysia, Widworthy	W.	Dodridge, William, Poghill	c.t. 173
Cox, Joseph, Whitestone	W.	Dabram, Alexander, Otterton	c.a. 179
Cunnett, Margery, Whitestone	W.	Dodridge, John, Stockley English	c.t. 228
Cole, James, Axminster	A.		
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Colson, William, Exeter	A.		
Cox, Benjamin, Farway	A.		

1586.

Dennys, William, Withycomb Rawley	c.a. 235
Dodridge, William, Exeter	c.a. 240
Drake, John, Silverton	c.t. 247
Dabram, John, Bicketon	c.t. 278
Densham, Thomas, Aliscombe	c.t. 312
Danyell, William, Aminster	c.t. 315

1587.

Dighte, John, Exeter	c.t. 325
Davis, John, Whimble	c.t. 327
Digon, Wilmore, Silverton	c.t. 328
Deeme, John, Loupitt	c.a. 331
Dennyng, Phillipi, Axminster	c.t. 333

1588.

Dillinge, Thomas, Kilmington	c.t. 334
Densham, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 342
Downe, Alice, Comentinghed	c.t. 346
Drewe, John, Comentinghed	c.t. 361
Dymmer, Welthen, Silferton	c.t. 368
Davie, Peter, Exeter	c.a. 390
Dinham, Joanna, Holcombe- rogus	c.t. 391
Dollinge, Robert, Thornecombe	c.t. 445
Downe, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 451
Dabram, John, Bicketon	c.a. 469
Dabram, Beaton, Bicketon	c.a. 476
Dare, John, Kilmington	c.a. 476
Drewe, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 479
Delve, Margerie, Brodnidge	c.a. 506
Dyer, John, Exeter	Ind.

1590.

Dallie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Davie, William, —	m.a.
Dare, Roberte, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Deeme, Edmonde, Luppitt	W.
Dickar, Edward, —	m.a.
Dulinge, Roberte, —	m.t.
Dawe, Ezechiell, —	m.a.t.
Dacie, Roberte, —	m.a.

1591.

Deyman, Agnes, —	m.t.
Dyer <i>als.</i> Tristram, Thomas, —	m.t.
Dyer, Roberte, —	A.
Dodridge, William, —	A.
Deymante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Discombe, William, —	m.t.
Dyer, Margaret, —	m.t.
Davie <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, —	m.a.
Dodridge, John, —	m.t.
Donne, Eline, —	m.a.
Dennys, Annastice, —	m.a.
Dryver, Emanuell, —	m.t.
Danyell, John, —	m.t.

1592.

Dollinge, Richard, —	m.t.
Dare, Elline, —	m.t.
Doble, Joane, Tallaton	W.

1592, continued.

Dyette, Richard, —	m.a.
Downe, Joane, —	m.t.
Dungell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Drewe, John, Halberton	W.
Dowche, Agnes, —	A.
Dowriche <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Edithe, —	m.a.
Drake, Leonard, —	m.a.
Devall, Margaret, Sidmough	W.
Dortherriche, Agnes, Poltimore	W.
Downe, James, Powderham	W.
Davie, William, —	m.t.

1593.

Delue, John, —	m.a.
Dollynge, William, —	m.a.
Dyar, John, Kenne	W.
Dyckar, John, —	m.a.
Dassell, John, —	m.a.
Dallie, Elize, —	m.t.
Densham <i>als.</i> Orleans, Julian, —	m.a.
Dollen, Odes, —	m.t.

1594.

Dowriche, Thomas, —	m.a.
Dinham, Robert, —	m.t.
Dowdney, John, —	m.t.

1595.

Downe, Henrie, —	m.t.
Davie, John, —	m.a.
Davie, Agnes, —	m.t.
Durante, John, —	m.a.
Danyell, John, —	m.a.
Davie, Alexander, —	m.t.

1596.

Dyer, Thomas, —	m.a.
Danyell <i>als.</i> Dinham, Roberte, —	m.a.
Dare, Edithe, —	m.t.
Dewlinge, Christopher, —	m.t.
Davie, Joane, Honiton	W.
Davie, Siblie, —	m.a.
Delve, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Drewe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Darbie, Giles, —	m.t.
Drake, Roberte, Otterton	W.

1601.

Davy, Alice, Harpford	W.
-----------------------	----

1603.

Dennys, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.
-------------------------------	----

1604.

Drake, Margaret, wid., —	m.t.
Dillinge, John, —	m.t.
Dicker, John, —	m.a.
Drake, John, —	m.a.
Dynninge, John, —	m.t.
Drake, Edward, —	m.a.
Davie, Sampson, —	m.t.

1605.

Dare, Roberte, —	m.t.
------------------	------

1605, <i>continued.</i>	
Dallie, Roger, —	m.a.t.
Downe, John, —	m.t.
Drewe, John, —	m.t.
Dyllinge, John, —	m.a.
1606.	
Dybble, John, —	m.t.
Duke, George, —	m.t.
Doodeney, Marke, Sequestration	
Dabenet, Henry, —	m.t.
Dodderidge, John, Upton Hellions	A.
Drewe, Emeline, wid., —	m.t.
1607.	
Duke, George, and Joane (his wife)	m.a.t.
Duche, Roberte, —	m.a.
Dunninge, John, —	m.t.
Downe, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Dyllinge, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Downe, John, —	m.t.
Dyllin, Nicholas, Honiton	W.
Dyllin, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Dyer, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Dicker, John, —	m.t.
Dench, James, —	m. tut.
Damet, Roberte, —	m.t.
1608.	
Dyer, Philip, —	m.t.
Davie, John, —	m.t.
Davie, Agnes, wid., Kenton	m.a.
Demsell <i>als.</i> Steephens, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
1609.	
Daye, Joane, St. Mary de Arch	m.t.
Deyman, John, Buckereil	m.t.
Dod, Bartholomewe, Bridford	m.t.
Denys, Edward, Cheritonphitz	m.t.
Donne, Lewes, St. Stephen	m.a.
Dowdney, Thomas, Talliton	m.a.
Downe, William, Powderham	m.t.
1610.	
Davie, Ellis, Exeter	m.a.
Dawe, John, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Davie, William, Sydmouth	m.t.
Dunn, Anthonie, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Daymande, Gilberte, Alfington	A.
Downe, Margerie, Honiton	W.
Davie, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Dovninge, Valentine, South Tawton	m.t.
Denninge, William, Widwortheie	m.a.
Dare, Richard, Upawtrie	m.a.
Diggon, Thomas, Silferton	m.t.
David <i>als.</i> Wheeler, Harrie, Loupitt	m.t.
1611.	
Duche, Roberte, Uplime	m.a.
Dennis, George, Whimple	m.t.
Dewnes, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	m.t.
1611, <i>continued.</i>	
Densham, John, sen., Tedbourne (St. Mary)	m.t.
Davie, Katherine, Sidmouth	m.t.
Davie, Roberte, Kenton	m.t.
Dorchester, Leonard, Exeter	m.t.
Deyble, John, Halberton	m.t.
1612.	
Dammett, Richard, Musberie	m.t.
Doderidge, Roger, Uptonhillions	W.
Dyman, Richard, Exeter	W.
Dyman, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Darke, John, Honiton	A.
Dowdney, John, Shildon	m.a.
Dinham, John, Holcombrogus	m.t.
Donne, Ralphe, Burlescombe	m.a.t.
1613.	
Daniell, Richard, St. Davids	A.
Dennis, Lady Margaret, Bicketon	W.
Dench, William, Stokentinhed	A.
Duder, John, Ashton	W.
Davie, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.
Dinninge, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Dallie, Richard, Thorncombe	m.t.
Dagworthy, Anstice, Cadligh	A.
Daniel, Cegory, St. George, Exeter	—
Dewnes, William, Otterton	m.a.
Dalkinge, Alice, Kenton	m.a.
Drewe, Walter, Kenton	m.t.
Denyngge, Tristram, Ailsbeare	A.
Dier, George, Kenne	A.
1614.	
Dodge, Emote, Tiverton	m.a.
Dicklegge, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Domatt, Embine, Membury	W.
Daniell, Marian, Axminster	A.
Downe, Mary, St. Paul's, Exeter	m.a.t.
Diett, Henry, Gitsham	m.t.
Denman, Nicholas, Colompton	m.t.
Drewe, John, Broadhembury	m.t.
Dagworthy, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	m.t.
Drewe, Bridgett, Broadcliste	m.t.
Darte, Joane, St. Thomas, Exon	m.t.
Dutchemayne, Nicholas, Trisham	W.
Downe, Abraham, Thornecombe	m.a.
1615.	
Doderidge, William, sen., Poughill	m.t.
Daniell, Christian, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Dyer, Davide, Kenne	m.t.
Dare, Roberte, Upawtrie	m.t.
Drake, John, Otterton	m.a.
Denis, Clements, Broadclist	m.a.
1616.	
Donne, Joanna, Halberton	m.t.
Dennis, James, Thorncombe	m.a.
Dollinge, Roger, Otterton	m.t.

<i>1616, continued.</i>			
Dicker, John, Drewstainton	m.a.		
Downe, Walter, Southtawton	m.t.		
Dennis, John, St. John de Arch	m.t.		
<i>1617.</i>			
Duder, John, Tiverton	W.		
Dyer, Margerie, Halberton	W.		
Dollyn, William, Otterton	W.		
<i>1618.</i>			
Downe, Roberte, Exeter	W.		
Davie, John, Sydmouth	W.		
Dally, Édmond, Poughill	W.		
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter	W.		
Dyer, Marie, Exeter	W.		
Dodridge, Richard, Poughill	W.		
Drewe, William, Kenton	A.		
Davy, Sybly, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Downe, Roberte, Mambed	W.		
<i>1619.</i>			
Dyer, Alce, Exeter	A.		
Dryver, John, Exeter	A.		
Dicker, Roberte, Upton Hellions	W.		
Dare, Jane, Seaton	W.		
Duke, Thomas, Otterton	W.		
Dodridge, Willmote, Stockly English	W.		
Dodridge, Hugh, Stockly English	A.		
<i>1620.</i>			
Dennys, James, Whimble	W.		
Dening, Barnard, Brodclist	l. tut.		
Dening, Roberte, Brodclist	l. tut.		
Drew, Joane, Sowton	W.		
Dinham, Joane, Holcomb Rogus	A.		
Dinham, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	W.		
Dally, Jane, Brodclist	W.		
Drake, Alce, Exeter	A.		
Drew, John, St. David	W.		
Dyer, Philip, Brodclist	W.		
Downe, William, Powderham	W.		
Dicklege, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
Deane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Dow, William, Rockbeare	t.n.		
Dyer, John, Kenne	A.		
<i>1621.</i>			
Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Diggons, Walter, Haccombe	W.		
Dicklegg, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
Deeble, Moyses, St. Sidwells	A.		
Drew, William, Kilmington	W.		
Downe, Grace, Uplowman	W.		
Dinham, Christopher, Tiverton	W.		
Delve, Richard and Hallen, Sowton	A.		
Dagory, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.		
Downe, John, Kenton	A.		
<i>1622.</i>			
Davy, Edmund, Sowleigh	W.		
Dart <i>als.</i> Hart, John, Silferton	W.		
Downey, Philip, Exeter	W.		
Deeble, Soloman, Halberton	A.		
<i>1622, continued.</i>			
Dyer, William, Kenn	W.		
Davy, John, Withicombe Rawly	W.		
Drake, Humphry, Sowlei	A.		
Dyer, Robert, Ken	W.		
<i>1623.</i>			
Davy <i>als.</i> Mayre, Charles, Sydmouth	A.		
Delve <i>als.</i> Martyn, Mary, Drewstonten	A.		
Drake, Robert, Thorncombe	a.t.		
Dabny, Margaret, Wydworthy	A.		
Dowrish, Thomas, Whitstone	W.		
Deeble, John, Exeter	A.		
Dennys <i>als.</i> Rew, John, Alphington	A.		
Don, Grace, Burlscombe	W.		
Dupont, Nowel, Poltemore	W.		
Densell <i>als.</i> Stephens, Hellen, Tiverton	A.		
Dun, Peter, Sowleigh	A.		
Davy, Hellen, Axmouth	t.n.		
<i>1624.</i>			
Daggorie, James, Tiverton	A.		
Dennys <i>als.</i> Salter, Penticost, Bradnich	A.		
Dabyns, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
Dare, William, Tiverton	W.		
Dally, Richard, Shobrooke	W.		
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Dinham, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Dare, Robert, Seaton	W.		
Drake, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Dennys, Robert, Willands	A.		
Dennys, Agnes, Brodclist	A.		
Dicker, William, Drewsteignton	W.		
Drew, John, Combintinghed	W.		
Downe, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.		
Druscomb, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Dommett, Margaret, Musbury <i>or</i> Upland	W.		
Dennys, William, Whimble	A.		
Dun, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
<i>1625.</i>			
Dicker, Thomazine, Drewsteignton	W.		
Dillinge, Robert, Farway	W.		
Downe, Philip, Honiton	A.		
Dawker, George, Exeter	A.		
Dyer, An, Exeter	W.		
Downehill, Philip, Limpson	W.		
Dewdney, Peter, St. David	A.		
Dun, Joane, Seaton	A.		
Dyer, Elinor, Bampton	A.		
Daw, Richard, Exeter	A.		
<i>1626.</i>			
Dinham, Martyn, St. David	W.		
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Daup, John, Exeter	A.		
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter	A.		
Downe, Thomas, Honiton	A.		
Dennys, Thomas, Brodclyst	A.		

1626, continued.

Downe, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Densham, John, Exmister	A.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Deymant, Katheryne, Buckerell	W.
Davie, Henry, Exeter	A.
Dyer, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Deane, Walter, Exeter	A.
Dally, Joane, Upton Pyne	W.
Dyer, Joane, Ken	A.
Drew, Agnes, Kilmington	A.
Dicker, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.

1627.

Dare, Joan, Yarcombe	W.
Dewdney, Edmonds, Bridford	W.
Drew, Baldwyne, Stockly English	W.
Drew, John, Alphington	A.
Dodridge, Alce, Exeter	A.
Dewnes, Dorothy, Otterton	a.t.
Davye, Humfry, Honyton	W.
Dunnyng, John, Southtawton	W.
Drewe, William, Collompton	W.
Drake, John, Harpford	W.
Day, Morgan, Pynhoo	W.
Downe, Mary, Kenton	a.t.

1628.

Dally, John, Tiverton	A.
Drywood, John, Clist St. Marie	W.
Deymon, Roger, Brodhembury	W.
Downe, Edward, Southtawton	A.
Downe, George, Aishcombe	W.
Dewling, Richard, Otterton	A.
Dally, Katherine, Tiverton	W.
Dare, Richard, Seaton	A.
Duckham, Nicholas, Waishfield	W.
Dun, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Downey, Joane, Exeter	W.
Dibble, Daniel, Tiverton	A.

1629.

Dovell, John, Waishfeild	a.t.
Dolling, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Downe, William, Bradninch	W.
Davye, William, Stockly Pomery	A.
Dawe, John, Butterleigh	A.
Drake, Grace, Otterton	W.
Dicker, William, Downe St. Mary	W.
Deymount, John, Tiverton	A.
Dyer, William, Kenn	W.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A.
Drake, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Dollinge, William, Otterton	A.
Dinham, Francis, Halberton	A.
Dunninge, Dorothie, Southtawton	A.
Discombe, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Drake, Henry, St. Mary Major, Exeter	A.

1630.

Drake, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Darke, Andrew, Halberton	W.
Drake, Richard, Rewe	A.

1630, continued.

Drewe, William, Collumpton	A.
Drewe, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.

1631.

Davy, William, Harpford	W.
Dunsford, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Downehill, Welthine, Limpstone	W.
Day, James, Collompton	A.
Dollin, James, Otterton	W.
Drake, Dorothy, Aishe	W.
Duning, Margery, Drewwistington	W.

1632.

Dilling, Agnes, Honiton	W.
Downe, William, Buckerell	W.
Drewe, Edward, Halberton	W.
Dalley, Robert, Exeter	A.
Darby, William, Limpstone	A.
Drewe, John, Payhembury	W.
Downe, William, Southtawton	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Drewe, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Davies, Emanuel, Christowe	W.
Dicker, Edward, Drewwistington	W.
Dawing, William, Bradninch	W.
Dodd, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Dibble, Daniell, Tiverton	A.

1633.

Davy, Joyce, Combentinhed	A.
Dowing, John, Bradninch	A.
Dening, Walter, Killmington	W.
Drewe, Gawyn, Halberton	W.
Doble, George, Bampton	W.
Dodge, Gawyne, Kentisbeare	A.
Daniell, John, St. George, Exeter	A.
Dennis <i>als.</i> Ruse, Mary, Alphington	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	l. tut.
Dowdney, Barbara, Kentisbeare	W.
Deymont, Agnes, Newton St. Cires	A.
Dabynut, Henry, Exeter	bond.
Deymont, Thomas, Chagford	W.

1634.

Darby, John, Talliton	A.
Driver, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Dolman, John, Kentesbeare	A.
Discombe, Grace, Southtawton	A.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	A.

1635.

Dumet, William Axmister	W.
Deymond, John, Tiverton	W.
Dicker, William, Throwleigh	W.
Dyer, Thomazine, Kenn	W.
Discombe, Elizabeth, Otreay	A.
Dodge, William, Tiverton	W.
Dollen, Henry, Exeter	W.
Downing, Philip, Limpston	W.

1636.

Drewe, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Drake, George, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.c.t.
Deymond, Joane, Tiverton	A.

1636, continued.			
Doddridge, Hugh, Ottrie St. Marie	W.		
Dyer, Susanna, Broadclit	W.		
Doddridge, William, Collompton	A.		
Dally, John, Thorverton	A.		
Darke, Clement, Rewe	A.c.t.		
Donne, Hierome, Willand	A.		
Deeme, James, Loopitt	W.		
Dodge, Willyam, Tiverton	A.		
Drake, John, Alphington	A.		
1637.			
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Delbridge, John, Exeter	W.		
Dare, John, Yarcombe	W.		
Downe, Dorotheie, Buckerell	A.		
Dennis, Joane, St. Paul, Exeter	W.		
Dinham, Melaine, Halberton	W.		
Domett, Joane, Axmister	A.		
Densham, Margerie, Kenne	W.		
Dawkens, Joane, Exeter	A.c.t.		
Davy, Alice, Exeter	A.		
Deymond, Bartowe, Exeter	A.		
Dawkins, William, Exeter	A.		
Dabbinett, Edward, Awtrie St. Marie	W.		
1638.			
Dickey, Steephen, Silferton	W.		
Drewe, Thomas, Alphington	A.c.t.		
Davie, Christopher, Tiverton	A.		
Day, Lewis, Sampford peverell	A.		
1639.			
Drake, John, East budleigh	A.		
Dum, John, Bampton	A.		
Davy, John, Kentsbeere	W.		
Dudeny, Judith, Doddiscombsleigh	W.		
Dynham, Magdalen, St. David	W.		
Dyar, Willyam, Kenne	A.		
1640.			
Dabbinett, Christopher, Colomton	A.		
Dawe, Nicholas, Calverleigh	A.		
Deeme, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.		
Dyer, Richard, St. Mary	W.		
Dowell, Nicholas, Honyton	A.		
Dodge, Ambrose, Exeter	A.		
Dier, Mary, Kenton	W.		
Durant, John, Farringdon	A.		
Downe, Rebecca, Bampton	W.		
Dyer, Joane, Kenn	A.		
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
1641.			
Duckham, John, Tiverton	W.		
Davye, Katherine, Christowe	W.		
During, John, Farringdon	A.		
Diggon, John, Silferton	A.		
Deymon, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Dallie, Thomazine, Alphington	W.		
1642.			
Dighte, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Drewe, John, Thorverton	W.		
Dicker, Simon, Upton Hellings	W.		
1643.			
Downe, Robert, Aishcombe	A.		
Davy, John, sen., Kentsbeere	A.		
Dennys, Thomas, Whimple	W.		
Deymond, John, Tiverton	A.		
1644.			
Darke, John, sen., Honyton	W.		
Davie, Robert, Dunsford	A.		
Dummett, John, Collompton	A.		
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.		
Dawes, William, Otterie St. Mary	W.		
Dennys, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Dunn, John, Willand	A.		
Drewe, John, Alffington	A.		
1646.			
Duch, Cicely, Tiverton	A.		
Dnsham, Jane, Kenton	W.		
Dare, Ambrose, Upottery	A.		
Densham, Roger, Kenton	W.		
Densham, Thomas, Buckerill	A.c.t.		
Druscombe, Thomas, Rewe	W.		
Dunn, Richard, Burlescombe	A.c.t.		
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.		
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions	W.		
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton	A.		
Dewdar, Roger, Tiverton	A.		
Dawe, Mary, Caluerleigh	W.		
Denner, Alice, Broadnich	W.		
Dewdar, Frances, Tiverton	A.		
Davye, John, Tiverton	A.		
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bp.	W.		
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton	A.		
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Dicker, Dorotheie, Southtawton	A.		
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.c.t.		
Dunn, Christopher, Hunsham	W.		
1647.			
Dawe, Emanuel, Caluerleigh	W.		
Deyman, Symon and John, Tiverton	A.		
Dillinge, John, Honyton	A.		
Dicker, Dorotheie, Southtawton	W.		
Delve, Henry, Cheriton Bp.	A.		
Dally, Thomas, Broadclit	Comp.		
Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Deyman, Robert, Tiverton	A.c.t.		
Davies, George, sen., Tiverton	A.		
Dennys, Thomas, sen., Whimple	W.		
Dawe, George, Tenyton	W.		
Drake, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.		
Dickledege, John, Cheriton Bp.	W.		
Dennys, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
1648.			
Double, William, Washfield	A.		
Densham, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.		
Dennys, George, Willand	W.		
Delues, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	Comp.		
Davyes, George, Tiverton	Comp.		
Drake, Roger, Tiverton	W.		

1648, <i>continued.</i>		
Davyes, Richard, Honyton	A.	
Dollinge, Mary, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.	
Drewe, John, Collompton	A.	
1649.		
Davye, John, Tiverton	W.	
Dynham, James, Exeter	A.	
Downe, Thomas, Silferton	W.	
Daley, William, Uplooman	A.	
Drewe, Robert, Kenton	W.	
Duke, Robert, gen., Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Dare, Nicholas, Seaton	W.	
Davy, Alice, Kenton	W.	
Downe, Richard, Southtawton	W.	
Dyer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1650.		
Dennyng, Bernard, Clist St. George	A.	
Drewe, John, sen., Halberton	W.	
Drake, George, Withecomb Rawleigh	Comp.	
1651.		
Deane, Humfry, Collompton	W.	
Drewe, John, Kenton	W.	
Dell, John, Exeter	A.	
1652.		
Drewe, Phillippe, Thorverton	A.	
1653.		
Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.	
1660.		
Densam, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.	
Drewsteignton Induction.		
1661.		
Downe, Edmund, St. Sidwell	A.	
Drewe, Samuel, Halberton	A.	
Daye, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Dally, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	
Delve, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
1662.		
Drake, Robert, sen., Rewe	W.	
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	A.	
Dawe, James, Tiverton	A.	
Deamont, William, Kenton	W.	
Dodd, John, Chagford	W.	
Downe, Agnes, Aishcombe	A.	
Dennis, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Drewe, Oliver, Stokentinhead	A.	
Daye, Mary, Colompton	W.	
Deamon, John, St. Davids	W.	
Downe St. Mary Induction.		
1663.		
Davie, William, Membury	A.	
Davie, Christian, Seaton	A.	
Downe, Peter, Loopitt	W.	
Dennis, Hercules, Broadhembury	W.	
Dennis, Christofer, Stokentinhead	A.	
Dight, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	
Dawe, Grace, Tiverton	A.	
1663, <i>continued.</i>		
Drake, James, Aishcombe	—	
Drewe, Philip, Whimble	W.	
Drake, John, Uplooman	A.	
Dousam, Edith, Otterton	A.	
Doidge, Mary, St. Sidwells	W.	
Dyett, Thomas, Gittisham	A.	
Delve, John, Tiverton	A.	
1664.		
Daye, Henry, Throwleigh	W.	
Dare, John, Seaton	A.	
Deymon, Robert, Dunsford	A.	
Dyer, Mary, Kenn	A.	
Dynning, William, Exeter	W.	
1665.		
Dynning, John, Plymptree	W.	
Dare, Elionor, Axminster	W.	
Dommett, Nicholas, Offwell	A.	
Davye, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	
Downe, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Dynham, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	
Downe, Anne, Southtawton	W.	
Dynsam, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Drewe, Meleny, Colompton	A.	
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	W.	
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton	A.	
Dawe, John, Bradninch	W.	
1666.		
Deymon, John, Tiverton	A.	
Dawe, Edmund, Rockbeare	A.	
Deniford, Arculius, Halberton	W.	
Draper, William, Honyton	A.	
Dart, Jasper, Rockbeare	W.	
Drewe, James, Kenton	A.	
Daye, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
1667.		
Darke, John, Exeter	A.	
Drewe, Jane, Colompton	W.	
Durridge, Christofer, Tiverton	A.	
Dunsford, William, Clyst St. Laurence	W.	
Downe, John, Rewe	W.	
Dunsford Induction.		
Delbridge, Roger, Exeter	A.	
Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Dicke, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Daniell, Laiva, Bokerell	W.	
Dynning, Robert, Silferton	W.	
Drewe, James, Kenton	Comp.	
Dele, Richard, Kenton	W.	
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton	Comp.	
Drewe, Walter, Kenton	W.	
Dart, Emanuell, St. David	W.	
1668.		
Dunne, John, Axmister	W.	
Dare, William, Seaton	W.	
Dare, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	
Dally, Mellony, Pinhoe	W.	
Dyatt, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	
Dommett, William, Colompton	W.	

<i>1668, continued.</i>	
Dayman, William, Tiverton	A.
Dare, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Dene, David, Exeter	W.
Drewe, Baldwin, Exeter	A.
Duke, Humphry, gen., Ottery St. Marie	W.
Dally, Gilbert, Shobbrooke	W.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Davyes, John, St. Davids	W.
<i>1669.</i>	
Dally, Roger, Cadbury	A.
Drewe, James, Colompton	A.
Dyer, James, Kentisbeare	A.
Dinham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Drewe, Gabriel, Loopitt	W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton	A.
Dodge, Andrew, Southtawton	A.
Dymond, William, Tiverton	A.
Dynham, Robert, Colompton	W.
Dyer, Joane, Shobbrooke	A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Dicker, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Darke, John, Exeter	A.
Davy, Sara, Exeter	A.
Dayman, John, Tiverton	W.
Davy, Frances, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Doidge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Dare, Thomas, Beere	W.
Drewe, John, St. David	W.
<i>1670.</i>	
Denninge, John, Axmister	W.
Dicker, John, Drewteignton	W.
Drewe, Iva, Halberton	W.
Deme, John, Honyton	W.
Discombe, John, Southtawton	A.
Daries, Mary, St. Davids	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Dewdney, —, Willand	A.
Dason, —, Thorverton	W.
Dunn, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Dyer, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Drake, Matthew, Musbury	A.
Downe, Henry, Aishcombe	W.
Diggon, Robert, Silferton	W.
Dewdney, Nicholas, Kenn	W.
<i>1671.</i>	
Darby, Anne, Exeter	A.
Dunsford Induction.	
Dyer, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitz- paine	W.
Darby, Samuel, Exeter	—
Davye, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Drake, Mark, Churchtaunton	W.
Dare, Mary, wid., Rewe	A.
Day, Henry, Chagford	W.
Darby, Tristram, Broadhembury	W.
Davye, Robert, sen., Upton Pyne	W.
Downe, Marta, Exeter	—
<i>1671, continued.</i>	
Dowdall, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Dawe, John, Awliscombe	A.
Drewe, William, Burlescombe	W.
Dunford, Gowin, St. Thomas	A.
Darke, Ralph, Honyton	A.
<i>1672.</i>	
Dewdney, Arthur, Willand	W.
Drewe, John, Uplyme	W.
Davy, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Dipford, Hester, Southtawton	A.
Dunn, Henry, Willand	W.
Denham, James, Colompton	W.
Dilling, William, Honyton	A.
Dare, Edward, Uploman	W.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister	A.
Denning, Richard, Axmister	A.
Dumett, Hugh, Halberton	A.
Dowble, Susanna, Powderham	W.
<i>1673.</i>	
Davie, Gartude, Exeter	W.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe	A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt	W.
Dunning, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Dare, William, Kilmington	W.
Downe, Anne, Powderham	A.
Drake, George, Aylesbeare	W.
Doddridge, Elianor, Kentisbeare	W.
Dennis, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Dight, John, Exeter	W.
<i>1674.</i>	
Davie, Oliver, Exeter	A.
Davie <i>als.</i> Wheeler, —, Membury	A.
Dewdney, Richard, Exeter	A.
Downe <i>als.</i> Shilston, —, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.	
Daye, Mary, Chagford	W.
Drake, Stephen, Thorverton	W.
Dally, John, Broadclist	W.
Davie, Hopkins, Exeter	W.
<i>1675.</i>	
Drewe, Richard, Halberton	A.
Dare, John, Seaton	A.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe	W.
Deeme, John, Loopitt	W.
Downe, James, Powderham	W.
Deeme, Hanna, Loopitt	A.
Davy, William, Harpford	A.
Dolling, Grace, Thorncombe	W.
Downe, Gregory, Rewe	W.
Dunning, John, Throwleigh	W.
Dingle, Emanuel, Dunsford	W.
<i>1676.</i>	
Deeble, Gregory, Halberton	A.
Drake, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Dagworthy, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Jane, Exeter	W.
Dynham, Joane, Colompton	W.
Dark, William, Offwell	W.

1676, continued.

Doddridge, William, Tiverton A.
 Dagworthy, John, Exeter W.
 Davy, Thomas, Tiverton W.

1677.

Damming, Richard, Axmouth A.
 Davye, John, Thorncombe W.
 Dodge, Bartholomew, Kentisbeare A.

1678.

Dommett, Robert, Churchtaunton W.
 Dally, Vincent, Poughill A.
 Dayman, Elianor, Tiverton W.
 Darke, Francis, Honyton A.
 Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore A.
 Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.
 Downe St. Mary Induction.

1679.

Daniell, Agnes, Axmister W.
 Darke, John, Exeter A.
 Darke, Joan, Honyton W.
 Daunning, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.
 Day, Mary, Colompton A., W.
 Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Downe, Mary, Kenton W.
 Downe, James, Exeter A.
 Doddridge, John, Kentisbeare W.

1680.

Dawe, Thomas, Plymptree W.
 Dodge, William, Halberton A.
 Dymond, Laurence, Exeter A.
 Dabinett, Elianor, Exeter A.
 Dennis, Robert, Exeter W.
 Drake, Amie, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Davy, Agnes, Tiverton W.
 Drake, William, Gittisham A., W.
 Delbridge *als.* Gidleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.
 Dousen, Thomazine, Tiverton A.
 Davy, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Dunne, Alexander, Thorverton A.

1681.

Doble, Agnes, Churchtaunton W.
 Daly, John, Tiverton W.
 Davie, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Dodge, William, sen., Bradninch W.
 Davie, Stephen, Stockly English W.
 Drake, Robert, Rewe W.

1682.

Dyer, Henry, Kenton W.
 Drake, Henry, Axmister W.
 Dinham, Robert, Colompton W.
 Draper, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.
 Drake, George, Uplyme A.
 Dennis, Agnes, Halberton W.
 Dyer, Roger, Kenton W.
 Darke, James, Honyton W.
 Downe, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Davy, Robert, Burlescombe A.

1682, continued.

Dare, William, Seaton A., W.
 Dynning, Richard, Southtawton W.
 Drake, James, Mamhead A.
 Doddridge, Hugh, Exeter A.

1683.

Delbridge, Roger, Exeter A.
 Dennis, Robert, Willand W.
 Dinham, Agnes, Tiverton W.
 Delve, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Dawe, George, Exeter W.
 Dyer, Joseph, Kenton W.
 Dymond, Robert, Cottleigh W.
 Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore W.
 Discombe, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

Doliing, Mary, Yarcombe A.
 Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
 Drew, Richard, Broadhembury A.
 Davy, James, Cleyhanger A.
 Drake, George, Uplyme W.

1684.

Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton A., W.
 Dodd, John, Throwleigh A.
 Downe St. Mary Induction.
 Dyer, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
 Densham, John, Kenn A.
 Dunn, Philip, Tiverton A.
 Dyer, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Dyer, Thomas, Spreyton A.

1685.

Denning, William, Axmister W.
 Drake, Anne, Gittisham W.
 Dunscombe, Mark, Thorverton W.
 Deeble, William, Exeter W.
 Delve, John, Tiverton W.
 Dyer, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
 Draper, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Drake, George, Harpford W.
 Dawe, John, Shildon W.
 Dicker, Francis, Drewsteignton A.
 Dammett, William, Widworthy A.
 Daniell, Mary, Axmister W.
 Domie, Richard, Holcombe Rogus A.

1686.

Dennis, Henry, Rockbeare W.
 Dally, Anthony, Exeter A.
 Dally, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
 Dally, John, Shobbrooke W.
 Darch, Andrew, Sampford Peverell A.
 Dincham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.

1687.

Drake, Edward, Seaton W.
 Dingle, Richard, Kenn A.
 Drewe, William, Huxham A.
 Dives, Mary, St. David's, Exeter A.
 Dyer, William, Kenne W.
 Delton, Anne, Exeter A., W.
 Dennett, Sara, Powderham W.

<i>1687, continued.</i>			
Drake, Thomas, Gittisham	W.		
Dinning, Elizabeth, Clyst St. George	A.		
<i>1688.</i>			
Dennis, Richard, Whimple	W.		
Dyer <i>als.</i> Eveleigh, Ruth, Shobbrooke	A.		
Dally, Vincent, Poughill	A.		
Drewe, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
Dewdney <i>als.</i> Asshe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Dawe, Joane, Tiverton	A.		
Dyer, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
Dausett, Joane, St. Thomas	W.		
Damaricke, Robert, St. Thomas A., W.	W.		
<i>1689.</i>			
Downe, Thomas, Axe, Colompton	A.		
Driming, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.		
Dennis, John, Broadclist	A.		
Densham, Thomas, Tedborne St. Mary	A.		
Davy, Tobias, Bradninch	A.		
Downing, Susanna, Exeter	W.		
Draver <i>als.</i> Aish, Judith, Exeter	A.		
Dart, Ezekiel, Exeter	A.		
Devenish, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.		
Dicklegg, Robert, Bridford	W.		
Dewdney, William, Upton Pyne	A.		
Dicklegg, John, Bridford	W.		
Duke <i>als.</i> Austen, Susanna, Ottery	A.		
<i>1690.</i>			
Dennis, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Dommett, John, Axmister	A.		
Deeme, John, Loopitt	W.		
Dare, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.		
Dunsford, Jane, Tiverton	W.		
Delve, Edward, Washfield	W.		
Dymond, Mary, Tiverton	A.		
Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.		
Davy, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Dagworthy, Eleanor, Exeter	W.		
<i>1691.</i>			
Darke, Alice, Honiton	W.		
Deeme, Joseph, Honiton	A.		
Dewling, William, Tiverton	A.		
Dyer, Christopher, Shillingford	A.		
Dally, Honor, Shobbrooke	W.		
Doidge, Bartholomew, Kentisbeare	W.		
Davy, Catherine, Thorncombe	W.		
Daly, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Derby, John, Powderham	A.		
<i>1692.</i>			
Davy, Theophilus, Loopitt	A.		
Denning, Anne, Axmouth	W.		
Dennis, Thomas, Whimple	W.		
<i>1692, continued.</i>			
Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Drewe, Edward, Halberton	W.		
Delbridge <i>als.</i> Gidleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Discombe, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Duder, Humphry, Newton St. Cyres	A.		
Downes, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Discombe, John, Cadbury	A.		
Dickes, William, Chagford	A.		
<i>1693.</i>			
Dommett, John, Churchtaunton	W.		
Deeme, John, Honiton	W.		
Daws, John, Dunkeswell	A.		
Doddridge, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Dagworthy, John, Cadeleigh	W.		
Dicklegg, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Darke, William, Kenton	A.		
Dunscombe, George, Broadclist	A.		
Drake, William, Ottery	W.		
Davy, John, Exeter	A.		
Dennis, Elizabeth, Willand	A.		
Dommett, Nicholas, Northleigh	A.		
Dunnett, Anne, St. Thomas A., W.	W.		
Downe, Abell, Colompton	A.		
<i>1694.</i>			
Drake, Jane, Rewe	A.		
Dommett, Peter, Sydmouth	A.		
Dudney, William, St. David, Exeter	A.		
Dymond, William, Axmister	A.		
Dyer, Francis, Spreyton	W.		
Downe, Mary, Shobbrooke	A.		
Daw, Robert, Exeter	W.		
<i>Doddiscombsleigh Induction.</i>			
Deyman, William, Tiverton	W.		
Downing, Richard, Kenton	A.		
Dunsford, Henry, Bradninch	W.		
Dix, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Dod, James, Throwleigh	W.		
<i>1695.</i>			
Drake, Thomas, Aishcombe	A.		
Drake, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Dinnie, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.		
Dawe, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Drake, William, Harpford	A.		
Dicklegg, Sara, Bridford	A.		
Dinham, John, Silferton	A.		
Dewdney, Malachi, Exeter	A.		
Dynham, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.		
Darke, Francis, Exmister	A.		
Downe, William, Kenton	A.		
Denner, John, Exmister	A.		

1696.
Drake, Paul, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Damaster, Richard, Exeter A.
Dining, Joane, Southtawton W.
Downe, William, Hittesleigh W.
Densom, Joane, Tiverton A.
Deyman, William, Tiverton W.
Ducke, Philip, Dunchidocke A.
Denham, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
Dinnent, John, Farringdon W.
Dinning, Joane, Southtawton W.
Deare, William, Burlescombe A.
Drewe, Philip, Exeter W.
1697.
Dollin, Ellis, Otterton W.
Dally, John, Broadclist W.
Dally, Gilbert, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
Dinham, Sara, Exeter A.
Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter A.
Dapson, John, Uplyme A.
Dowdney, Arthur, Uplooman A.
Discombe, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Dennis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Dining, William, Southtawton W.
Dally, Edward, Pinhoe W.
Dicklegg, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
Downe, Abell, Colompton W.
Dally, Frances, Poughill W.
Deare, William, Burlescombe Comp. W.
Drake, Thomazine, Harpford W.
Dyer, Nicholas, Drewsteignton W.
Dyer, John, Drewsteignton A.
1698.
Daw *als.* **Taylor**, Daniel, Honyton A.
Dight, Walter, Exeter A.
Davys, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Dymont, Richard, Farringdon W.
Dashwood, Mary, Exeter W.
Davy, John, Kenton A.
Deeble, John, Exeter A.
Deyman, Thomas, Washfield W.
Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
Drew, Robert, Broadhembury W.
1699.
Daly, Samuel, Tiverton A.
Dabinett, Dorothy, Exeter A.
Deeble, Alice, Exeter W.
Dally, Richard, Silferton W.
Denning, Richard, Axmister W.
Davy, Robert, Kenton A.
Dicker, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
1700.
Dunn, John, Bampton A.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.
Dawe, Emanuel, Calverleigh W.
Deveney *als.* **Denny**, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
- 1700, *continued.*
Dight, Joane, Exeter W.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions A., W.
Drewe, Robert, Tiverton A.
Dennar, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
Darby, John, Sowton W.
1701.
Dowdall, Thomas, Exeter W.
Dollin, James, Otterton W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.
Drewe, Isot, Broadhembury W.
Dommet, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
Doddridge, Thomas, Plimptree W.
Dore, Dorothy, Axmouth A., W.
Davy, Jenkin, Cadbury W.
Dwelly, William, Clist St. Mary W.
Dawe, Susanna, Holcombe Rogus W.
Dolman, William, East Budley W.
1702.
Doidge, Thomas, Limpstone A.
Darby, Benjamin, Peyhembury W.
Dennigh, Grace, Bokerell W.
Dagworthy, Richard, Harpford W.
Debnam, Mary, Honyton A., W.
Dally, Sara, Poughill A.
Doell, John, Bampton W.
Drewe, William, Tiverton W.
Darby, Susanna, Honyton A.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister W.
Downe, William, Hittesleigh W.
Drake, James, Exeter W.
1703.
Dommet, Robert, Colompton W.
Drake, John, Axmister A.
Dare, Henry, Sidmouth A.
Dashcombe *als.* **Hill**, Michael, Bampton A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
Dilling, Richard, Exeter A.
Dollin, James, East Budley W.
Drake, John, Thorverton A.
Drewsteignton Induction.
Denband, James, Combentinhead A.
1704.
Deeble, Moses, Exeter A.
Davy, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
Davy, William, Tiverton W.
Draper, William, Honyton A., W.
Dunn, John, Dunchidock W.
Dennis, Robert, Broadclist A.
Davy, George, Exeter A.
Devenny, John, St. Thomas A.
Dewdney, Roger, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Dunning, Anne, Alphington A.
Dabinot, Christofer, Colompton A.
Dunn, William, St. Thomas A.
1705.
Delve *als.* **Shorland**, Joane, Tiverton A.

1705, continued.

Dart, Philip, St. Edmond, Exeter	A.
Dollen, William, Yarcombe	A.
Dummet, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Dammet, Nicholas, Cotleigh	A.
Drake, Mary, Rewe	W.
Dunning, Anne, Alphington	A.
Dicker, Jane, South Tawton	W.
Darke, John, Colompton	A.
Dyer, William, Kenn	A.
Dawe, Richard, Sheldon	W.

1706.

Dony, William, St. David	W.
Drewe, George, Tiverton	W.
Dennis, Francis, Huxham	A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Dennis, Grace, Whimple	W.
Dunset, Anne, St. Thomas	W.
Davy, George, Kenton	W.
Dennis, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
Dunsford, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Dawe, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Drake, Thomazin, Harpford	A.
Davy, Sibell, Exeter	W.
Dare, John, Seaton	W.
Dunsome, John, Kenton	W.

1707.

Dewdney, Richard, Exeter	W.
Daly, Meriam, Tiverton	W.
Dinniford, John, Kenton	A.
Dyer, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Downe, John, South Tawton	W.
Downe, George, St. Thomas	W.
Drewe, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Downe, William, Kenton	W.
Deymond, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
Davison, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Darke, John, Exeter	A.
Dennys <i>als.</i> Davys, Joseph, Pinhoe	A.
Driver, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Darby, Joseph, Talliton	A.
Deney, Elizabeth, St. David	W.
Dewdney, Margaret, Exeter	W.

1708.

Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	A.
Dyiamond, John, Exeter	A.
Dolton, John, Exeter	A.
Dare, Agnes, Seaton	W.
Daley, Thomas, Bickton	A.
Dommet, John, Uppottery	W.
Dugdill, William, Colyton Rawley	A.
Dunn <i>als.</i> Pearse, Philip, Tiverton	W.

1709.

Downe, Roger, Colompton	W.
Deyman, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Draper, Jane, Exeter	W.
Davy, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.
Derrick, Stephen, Budley	A., W.
Dowdall, John, Exeter	A., W.

1709, continued.

Derrick, Honor, Budley	A.
1710.	
Damet, William, Cotleigh	W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Duddridge, John, Kenton	W.
Dodge, Richard, Colompton	W.
Dawe, Anne, Exeter	W.
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne	A.
Day, William, Chagford	W.
Downe, William, Hittisleigh	A.
Dowdney, Richard, Tiverton	A.

1711.

Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Dymont, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Darke, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Denham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Dolling, Roger, Aishton	A.
Drewsteignton Induction.	
Dally, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Davys, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Denniford, Emanuel, Kenn	W.
Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.
Davis, Charles, Sidmouth	A.

1712.

Dyer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Dawe, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Davie, James, Kentisbeare	W.
Duke, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Damerell, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.
Day, John, St. Davids	W.
Day, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Dowdney, James, Willand	A.
Deeds, Mary, Exeter	A.
Driver, Richard, Seaton and Beer	A.
Davis, Malachy, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Durston, Anthony, Colompton	A., W.
Drewe, Margery, Exeter	A.

1713.

Davy, John, Hemiock	A.
Darke, Samuel, Ottery	W.
Dagworthy, Margaret, Harpford	W.
Deeme, Hugh, Honyton	A.
Davy, Noah, Exeter	A.
Duke, Anstice, Exeter	W.
Davis, John, Tiverton	W.
Day, John, Uplooman	W.

1714.

Dawe, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dunn, Mary, Bampton	A.
Duckham, John, Tiverton	W.
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Pinsent, Joane, Tedbourne	A.
Dopson, Cornelius, Uplyme	W.
Delve, Richard, Washfield	W.
Darby, Samuel, Colyton Rawley	W.
Dawe, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Downe, Edward, South Tawton	W.
Downe, John, Tiverton	W.

<i>1714, continued.</i>		<i>1718, continued.</i>	
Davis, Lewis, Exeter	A.	Dyer, Ann, Tedbourne	A.
Drewe, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Dart, Henry, Exeter	W.
Dolling, William, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.	Dark, Samuel, Exeter	A.
<i>1715.</i>		<i>1719.</i>	
Dymond, Nathan, Dunsford	W.	Deansome, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Daley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Drewe, Grace, Halberton	W.
Dener, John, Silferton	W.	Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.	Dally, Peter, Cadbury	W.
During, John, Colompton	A., W.	Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.
Dart, Philip, Exeter	W.	Dyer, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Drewe, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Dyke <i>als.</i> Dicks, Samuel, Colompton	A.
Dymond, Walter, Tedborne	A.	<i>1720.</i>	
Dippford, Nicholas, Haccombe	A.	Dally, Edmund, Aishton	A.
Drake, William, Holcombe	W.	Downe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Dodge, Richard, Exeter	W.	Dart, Mary, Exeter	A.
Duckham, John, Tiverton	A.	Drewe, Andrew, Shobbrooke	A.
Drake, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.	Denner, John, Silferton	W.
Dilling, John, Exeter	A.	Dune, Joane, Broadhembury	A.
Densham, Edward, Tedbourne	A., W.	Deyman, Daniel, Tiverton	A.
<i>1716.</i>		Dolling, Ellis, Otterton	A.
Dart, Mary, Kenton	W.	Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Denson, Joane, Tiverton	A.	<i>1721.</i>	
Dawe, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham	W.
Drake, Robert, Rewe	A., W.	Drewe, John, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Drewe, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Davenport <i>als.</i> Vivian, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Dyer, Mary, Kenn	W.	Dennis, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Daniel, Joane, Exeter	W.	Dewdney, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.	Dennis, George, Exeter	W.
Denson, William, Washfield	W.	Dunchidiock Induction.	
Dart, Eleonor, Sidmouth	W.	Davy, Lewellin, Cleyhanger	W.
Drewe, Amos, Tiverton	A.	<i>1722.</i>	
Davy, John, Holcombrogus	A.	Dennis, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Duke, Richard, Otterton	W.	Dicks, John, East Ogwell	A.
Dare <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Uploo- man	W.	Dunn, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Delve, Edward, Cadeleigh	W.	Davy, Henry, Loopit	W.
Dunsford Induction.		Downe, Mary, Pinhoe	A.
Dymond, Thomas, Upottery	W.	Dennis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
<i>1717.</i>		Drake, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Downe, Thomas, Aishton	A.	<i>1723.</i>	
Dason, William, Bradninch	A.	Dawe <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Awliscombe	W.
Downe St. Marie	I.	Dally, John, Pinhoe	W.
Dune, Robert, Broadhembury	W.	Dodge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Robert, Axmister	A.	Davy, William, Tiverton	A.
Dunscombe, William, Broad Clist	A.	Dix, John, Exeter	A.
Drake, Henry, Limpstone	W.	Doidge, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Dennis, John, Whimple	W.	Dyer, Humphry, Bickton	W.
Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell	W.	Densham, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Drewe, John, Withecombe Raw- leigh	A.	<i>1724.</i>	
Davy, Peter, Shobbrooke	A.	Dally, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Dymond, Bridget, Tiverton	A.	Davy, Joane, Axmister	W.
Dobel, John, Church Taunton	W.	Drake, Mary, Exeter	W.
Dennis, Henry, Colompton	W.	Darke, Francis, Honyton	A.
Durant, John, Exeter	A.	Dawton, Sara, Exeter	A.
<i>1718.</i>		Dart, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Day, Mary, Tiverton	W.		

1724, continued.

Dommet, Anne, Colompton W.
 Dally, Edward, Exeter W.
 Dyer, John, Shobbrooke W.
 Drake, Thomas, Bampton A.

1725.

Dickes, William, Chagford W.
 Ducke, Elizabeth, Dunchidiock A.
 Dyet, Thomas, Gittisham A.
 Dyer, William, Tedbourne A.
 Dopson, Fidelitas (? Faith), Uplime A.
 Dolling, Richard, Otterton A.
 Daley, Richard, Butterley W.
 Dally, Sara, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
 Dymond, Robert, Upottery W.
 Dally, Thomas, Upton Hellion A.
 Dickes, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
 Davys, Hugo, Newton Cires A.

1726.

Deeme, Samuel, Loopit A.
 Davy, Richard, Ottery W.
 Davy, George, Tiverton W.
 Duckham, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Dally, John, Pinhoe W.
 Dennis *als.* Salter *als.* Gay, Hanna, Poughill A.
 Davy, Hugh, Newton Cires A.
 Dawe *als.* Cooke, Catherine, Broadhembury A.
 Dawe, James, Broadhembury A., W.
 Dodge, Robert, Exeter W.
 Drake, Thomas, Harpford A.
 Dart, Grace, Exeter A.

1727.

Dolling, William, Otterton A.
 Dare, Robert, Widworthy W.
 Daymond, Peter, Cotleigh W.
 Dawe, Humphry, Loxbeare W.
 Deyman, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Drake, Joane, Bickleigh W.
 Dodd, Thomas, Throwleigh W.
 Davy, Edmund, Clyst Hydon W.
 Davy, Stephen, Stockly English W.
 Deeble, John, Sowton A.
 Davy, John, Bickleigh W.
 Dennis, John, Exeter A.
 Day, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Dyer, Samuel, Kenton A.

1728.

Drewe, Gawin, Tiverton W.
 Drake, Mathew, Axmister W.
 Davy, William, Upton Hellions W.
 Dally, Mary, St. Sidwell W.
 Duelling, William, Hemiock A.
 Dally, Sara, Broad Clist A.
 Dally, Elizabeth, Broad Clist W.
 Davys, Arthur, Colompton W.
 Drake, William, Exeter W.
 Dunscombe, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Drake, Mary, Ailesbeare W.

1729.

Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton W.
 Davy, Lawrence, Thorverton W.
 Daniel, Mary, Axmister W.
 Dennis, Anne, Exeter W.
 Daniel, James, Axmister W.
 Daniel, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
 Dally, James, Exeter W.
 Davis, John, Loopit A.
 Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton A.
 Damerell, Mary, Colompton W.
 Drewe, Robert, Halberton W.
 Delve, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Disting, John, Powderham A.
 Davy, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Dunscombe, Joseph, Broad Clist W.
 Drewe, John, Clist Hydon W.
 Dally, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.

1730.

Doidge, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Dicker, John, Drewsteignton W.
 Doble, Henry, Church Taunton A.
 Dunn, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Davy, John, Colompton W.
 Davys, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Deeble, Henry, Halberton A., W.
 Downton, Joane, Exeter A.
 Drake, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Davys, Henry, Bokerell W.
 Drake, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Dickes, John, Throwleigh A., W.

1731.

Dennis, Robert, Willand W.
 Deeble, James, Halberton W.
 Diment, Henry, Membury A., W.
 Dawton, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Dodge, Joane, Exeter A., W.
 Dunn, Thomas, Burlescombe W.

1732.

Diment, Samuel, Membury W.
 Drake, John, Sampford Peverell W.
 Degass *als.* Jetsen, John, Tiverton W.
 Deere, Mathew, Burlescombe A.
 Davy, Edward, Thorverton W.
 Daymond, Robert, Cotleigh A.
 Davis, Evan, Ottery St. Mary W.

1733.

Doble, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
 Davy, Richard, Burlescombe W.
 Downe St. Mary Induction.
 Dolman, Joseph, Colompton W.
 Delve, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Dene, Elizabeth, Membury A.
 Delve, John, Tiverton W.
 Dingle, Margery, Dunsford W.
 Darke, Francis, Axmister A.
 Darke, Grace, Exmister A., W.

1734.

Drake, John, Awliscombe A.
 Drewe, Michael, jun., Exeter W.

1734, continued.

Densham, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Dunsford, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Dodd, John, Throwleigh	W.
Duckham, Mary, Loxbeare	W.
Daly, John, Butterleigh	W.
Doleman, John, Broad Clist	A.
Dicker, William, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Downeman, John, Washfield	W.
Davis, Richard, Burlescombe	A.

1735.

Downman, William, Alphington	A., W.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Davis, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Dench, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Davey, Frances, Exeter	A.
Davey, John, Exminster	A.
Davey, James, Pinhoe	W.
Davys, Grace, Burlescombe	A., W.
Drake, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	A., W.

1736.

Dommett, George, Thorncombe	A.
Dart, George, Exeter	W.
Drake, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.
Darte, Henry, Exeter	A.
Denner, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Davy, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.
Dommet, Iset, Cotleigh	W.
Davis, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Drake, John, Exeter	W.
Dennis, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Duke, George, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Dwelly, John, Exeter	W.
Dicker, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.
Dunn, Richard, Tiverton	A.

1737.

Dennis, John, Exminster	A.
Dunning, John, South Tawton	W.
Duck, Mary, Dunchideock	A., W.
Divers, John, St. Thomas	A.
Drew, Samuel, Coombintinhead	W.
Dare, William, Otterton	A.
Dicks, John, Throwleigh	W.
Domett, Moses, Axminster	A.
Dunscombe, Philip, Tiverton	A.

1738.

Daw, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Diment, Henry, Membury	A., W.
Devenish, John, Gittisham	A.
Dare, Mary, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Davey, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Daw, William, Morebath	A.

1739.

Dunning, Mary, South Tawton	W.
Dennis, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Davy, Sarah, Kentisbeare	W.

1739, continued

Davis, George, Lympstone	A.
Domett, Constantine, —	W.
Deeme, Hugh, Honiton	W.
Dyer, Roger, Kenn	A., W.
Dyer, John, Kenn	A., W.
Dodderidge, William, Peyhembury	W.
Drew, John, Samford Paverell	W.
Davey, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.

1740.

Dilling, John, Northleigh	W.
Drake, Samuel, Clyst St. George	A.
Davey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Dommett, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Dawe, John, Clayhanger	W.
Dummett, Alice, Churchtaunton	W.
Downing, James, Exeter	W.
Davey, Susanna, Loopitt	W.
Drake, Robert, Exeter	A.
Davey, Susanna, Clayhanger	W.
Dingle, John, Exeter	A.
Darby, John, Lympstone	A.

1741.

Drew, Robert, Halberton	W.
Dare, Michael, Feniton	W.
Duscombe, Thomas, Trusham	W.
Delve, Bridgett, Cadeleigh	W.
Dowdall, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Dyer, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Sidwell	A.
Damerell, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Dood, John, Throwleigh	W.
Drake, Catherine, Axminster	W.
Davis, Thomas, Coombintinhead	W.
Davey, William, Clayhanger	W.
Dally, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

1742.

Davey, William, Washfield	A.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Davey, George, Tiverton	W.
Davie, Elizabeth, Coombentinhead	W.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Dadd, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Dennis, Grace, Poughill	W.
Dennis, Bethiel, Exeter	A., W.
Duckham, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.

1743.

Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Doleman, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Dunning, Stephen, Sidmouth	A.
Dennis, John, Rockbeare	W.
Daw, Ann, Exeter	A.
Duke, Robert, esq., Otterton	W.
Denham, Wimifred, Colompton	W.
Dewdney, Jane, Rockbeare	A.
Dunsford, William, Silferton	W.

1744.

Dyer, Richard, Exminster	W.
Drake, Henry, Awliscombe	A.

1744, continued.

Deeble, William, Tiverton A.
 Deeble, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton A.

1745.

Doleman, William, Awliscombe A.
 *Dicker, Sarah, Uplowman A., W.
 Dennis, Henry, Broad Clyst W.
 Dunn, Samuel, Tiverton A.
 Dyer, Thomas, Kenton A.
 Davey, Aquilla, Tiverton W.
 Dennis, James, Cotleigh A.
 Drew, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Davey, William, Thorverton A.
 Dommett, William, Widworthy W.
 Davey, Judith, Tiverton A., W.

1746.

Darke, Francis, Exminster W.
 Darke, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Dewdney, John, Loopitt W.
 Dilbridge, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
 Drake, Mark, Church Taunton A.
 Drake, Humphry, Sampford Peverell W.
 Dally, Sarah, Pinhoe W.

1747.

Drake, Nicholas, Bradninch S., A.
 Dewdney, Francis, Comberawleigh A.
 Denner, William, Dunkeswell A.
 Dean, Charles, Membury W.
 Drew, John, Clyst Hydon W.
 Davy, William, Shobrooke W.
 Darke, Grace, Coombe Rawleigh A.
 Dunning, John, Gidleigh A.
 Davie, Thomas, Shobrooke A.
 Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Downman, William, Brampford Speke A., W.
 Dodd, Gregory, Throwleigh A., W.

1748.

Downman, Frances, Washfield W.
 Dally, Ann, Tiverton W.
 Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham W.
 Devenish, Henry, Bokerell W.
 Dalley, Sara, Thorverton W.
 Dunsford Induction.

Dennis, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
 Dunchideock Induction.
 Dyer, William, Broad Clyst A.

1749.

Dunning, Joan, Throwleigh W.
 Dalton, Stephen, Honiton W.
 Dymond, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
 Dunscombe, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Dunsford, Matthew, Exeter A.
 Drew, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.
 Dennis, Robert, Willand W., C.

* Admon. Will *de bonis non* granted at Principal Registry, 8 May, 1888 (?).

1749, continued.

Dunsford, Ann, St. Thomas W.
 Dilling, William, Honiton A.
 Dawbney, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
 Day, John, Exeter W.
 Delve, John, Loxbeare A.
 Davey, George, Exeter W.

1750.

Dally, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Drew, John, Halberton W.
 Dummett, Mary, Honiton W.
 Domett, Mary, Upottery W.
 Dix, John, Exeter A.
 Digby, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Dynham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon W.
 Drew, Joseph, Exeter A.

1751.

Dunsford, Joan, Silferton A.
 Davy, John, Tiverton A.
 Dowdney, Wm., Holcombe Rogus W.
 Dovenish, Jane, Uplyme A., W.
 Duke, John, * Otterton W.
 Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton A.

1752.

Daw, Michael, Sidmouth A., W.
 Drew, Robert, Halberton W.
 Dally, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Denner, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh A.
 Dopsham, George, Uplyme A.
 Dyer, Edward, Exeter A.

1753.

Dingle, Emanuel, Kenton A.
 Drewsteignton Induction.
 Dunchideock Induction.
 Dannill, Edith, Bokerell W.

1754.

Dicker, Philip, Exeter W.
 Dunn, William, Kenton A.
 Dunchideock Induction.
 Davey, John, Broadhembury A.
 Darke, Mary, Exminster W.
 Dommett, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Down, Richard, Tiverton A.

1755.

Davy, Edmund, Dunkeswell W.
 Dunsford, John, Bradninch W.
 Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
 Drew, William, Thorverton W.
 Downing, Ann, Cotleigh W.
 Drew, William, Kilmington W.
 Domett, John, Widworthy A.
 Dunchideock Induction
 Drake, Ann, Exeter W.
 Davis, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.
 Dicker, John, Drewsteignton W.

* John crossed out and Robert written above in a later hand.

1756.			
Davey, John, Tiverton	W.	Dowell, Mary, Huntsham	W.
Dannill, William, Bokerell	A.	Dey, William, Dunsford	A.
Drew, Mary, Halberton	A.	Down, Aaron, Tiverton	W.
Drew, Thomas, Clyst Hydon	A.	Downing, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Drew, Margaret, Clyst Hydon	A.	1765.	
Drew, Philip, Clyst Hydon	A.	Davie, John, Collompton	A.
Davis, Laurence, Tiverton	W.	Drake, Samuel, Ailesbeare	A.
Drew, Samuel, Combintinhead	A.	Daw, George, Tiverton	A.
1757.		Doddridge, Mary, Drewsteignton	A.
Duck, Richard, Doddiscombs- leigh	S., A.	Drew, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Dryer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Daymant, Thomas, Stockley Pomery	W.
Davey, Ann, Tiverton	W.	Dyer, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.
Dicker, William, Holcombe Bunnell	W.	Darke, James, Honyton	A., W.
Domett, George, Thorncombe	A.d.b.n.	Dingle, Mary, Exeter	W.
Drake, Mary, Church Taunton	W.	1766.	
1758.		Dally, Frances, Exeter	A.
Dickes, William, Chagford	W.	Denner, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Densham, Alice, Tiverton	A.	Dicker, Joan, Drewsteignton	W.
1759.		Densham, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Denning, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.	1767.	
Densham, Roger, Kenn	W.	Dunsford Induction.	
Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell	A.	Davie, Joan, Broadhembury	A.
Dickinson, James, Tiverton	A.	De'latouch, John, Exeter	A.
Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch	A.	Davey, Mary, Exeter	A.
1760.		Densham, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Darby, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Densham, Roger, Kenn	A., W.
Dent, John, Exeter	A., W.	Down, William, Shobrook	W.
1761.		Downing, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Denslow, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Dicker, John, Chagford	W.
Dinham, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	1768.	
Dodderidge, William, Bramford Speke	W.	Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Davy <i>als</i> Taylor, Mary, Harpford	A.	Daveys, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Dench, Andrew, Otterton	A., W.	1769.	
Dight, James, Kilmington	W.	Drew, John, Kilmington	W.
1762.		Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer	W.
Dalley, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Durant, Roger, Downe St. Mary	W.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions	W.	Dare, Henry, Seaton and Beer	W.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Densham, Mary, Bampton	A.
Drake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	1770.	
Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.	Davis, George, East Budleigh	A.
Downing, Richard, Cotleigh	A.	Dingle, Samuel, Alphington	W.
Daniel, Robert, Clayhanger	W.	Dyer, Mathew, Exminster	W.
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh	W.	Dodd, John, Chagford	W.
Davey, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	1771.	
Drake, Joan, Aylesbeare	W.	Dench, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.
Denslow, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Daniel, Martha, Exeter	W.
Downing, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Drew, Edmund, Gittisham	W.
Dorville, Lewis, Exeter	A., S.	Dart, William, Powderham	W.
1763.		Davey, Mary, Farway	W.
Dowdney, Robert, Upwoman	A., W.	1772.	
Dare, John, Seaton and Beer	W.	Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch	W.
Dare, Michael, Feniton	W.	Drew, Elizabeth, Saint Nicholas	W.
Drew, Richard, South Tawton	A.	Drake, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Dennis, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Drake, Mark, Church Taunton	W.	Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
		1773.	
		Dawe, Richard, Sheldon	W.
		Dunsford Induction.	

1773, continued.

Dally, John, Thorverton	A.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.	
Davy, Mary, Hennock	W.
Dunn, Francis, Burlescombe	W.
Dodd, John, East Budleigh	A.

1774.

Dewdney, Thomas, Church- taunton	W.
Davey, John, Exeter	W.
Duckham, William, Loxbeare	W.
Dummett, Robert, Cotleigh	W.
Davis, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.

1775.

Davey, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.,	W.
Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Davie, John, sen., Kentisbeare	W.
Drake, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Davie, William, Shobrook	A., W.
Densham, Richard, Dunchideock	A., W.

Dyer, Arthur, Otterton	W.
------------------------	----

1776.

Drew, George, South Tawton	A.
Davey, John, Broadhembury	A.d.n.
Davey, Joan, Broadhembury	A.d.n.
Davey, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.

1777.

Dipsdale, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Dally, John, jun., Thorverton	A.d.b.n.
Downslow, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Davies, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Dennis, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Dommett, John, Peyhembury	W.

1778.

Dingle, Joseph, Exeter	W.
------------------------	----

1779.

Davis, James, Mamhead	W.
Dare, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A.

1780.

Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.
Dummett, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.
Drake, Francis, Whimple	W.

1781.

Durant, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Dare, Robert, Feniton	A.
Drewsteignton Induction.	
Darby, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

Dummett, Grace, Musbury	W.
Didham, Benjamin, Bickleigh	W.

1782.

Dunning, John, South Tawton	W.
Dodd, Richard, Kenton	W.
Dowton, James, Exeter	W.

1783.

Dummett, Ann, Peyhembury	A.
Denham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon	W.
Denning, Thomas, Lympstone	A.

1783, continued.

Dennis, Wilmot, Exeter	W.
Davey, Courtney, Burlescombe	W.
Davey, Joseph, Burlescombe	W.
Denham, Melony, Clysthydon	W.
Dacey, Mary, Exeter	W.
Dyer, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Dyer, Richard, Otterton	W.

1784.

Daniel, John, Buckerell	W.
Dennis, John, Farringdon	W.
Drew, William, Axminster	W.
Denby, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Dodd, Richard, Drewsteignton	A.

1785.

Dimond, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Drew, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Dunscombe, Manley, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Francis, Awliscombe	W.
Domett, Susanna, Widworthy	W.
Dingle, Roger, Exminster	W.
Drewsteignton Induction.	
Drew, Margaret, Exeter	A.

1786.

Doderidge, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Dure, Nicholas, East Budleigh	W.
Dewdney, Jane, Colompton	W.
Davey, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Deem, Henry, Honiton	A.

1787.

Dyer, William, Church Taunton	W.
Dalling, Edward, Washfield	A.
Drew, Joan, Stokentinhead	W.

1788.

Dewdney, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Daniel, Joan, Clayhanger	W.

1789.

Densham, Richard, Exeter	A.
Dyer, William, East Budley	W.
Davey, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.

1790.

Discombe, Susanna, Exminster	W.
Discombe, William, Exminster	A.

1791.

Denning, John, Lympstone	W., C.
Dottin, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1792.

Dodd, William, Chagford	W.
Dunsford Induction.	

Denner, William, Luppit	W.
Duckham, Jane, Loxbeare	W.
Dight, Francis, Axminster	W.
Drake, William, Cullompton	W.
Dewdney, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dimond, Robert, Upottery	W.

1793.

Dally, Grace, Thorverton	A.
Dwellely, Richard, Exminster	A.
Denner, Thomas, Honiton	W.

1793, <i>continued.</i>		
Dunchideock and Shillingford Induction.		
Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton	W.	
1794.		
Drew, John, Tiverton	W.	
Dennis, John, Silverton	A.	
Down St. Mary Induction.		
1795.		
Dicker, Richard, Chagford	W.	
Davey, Alexander, Halberton	W.	
Daw, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Dare, Thomasin, Feniton	W.	
Dunster, Henry, Axminster	W.	
Dingle, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Drake, John, Burlescombe	W.	
Dunster, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Dunsford, Charles, Exeter	A.	
Dally, John, Thorverton	S., A.	
1796.		
Drewe, William, Broadhembury	A.	
Davey, John, Burlescombe	A., W.	
Darby, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.	
1797.		
Delve, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Davis, George, Lympstone	W.	
Dennis, John, Exeter	W.	
1798.		
Drewe, Robert, Clisthydon	W.	
Dennis, John, Butterleigh	W.	
Drake, Mary, Awliscombe	W.	
1799.		
Dawe, Samuel, Halberton	A.	
Davy, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Davis, Martha, Ottery	W.	
Davey, Charles, Bampton	W.	
1545.		
Elwell, John, Powderham	W.	
1546.		
Edwards, John, Brodnyche	c.t. 52	
1547.		
Elys, Richard, Withycumbe Raley	c.t. 220	
Endycott, William, Kenton	c.t. 139	
Estebrooke, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 152	
Edwards, William, Yarcumbe	c.t. 107	
Every, John, Teverton	c.t. 190	
1548.		
Elys, Charles, Bycton	c.a. 227	
Elard, Elizabeth, Alfyncton	c.t. 252	
Elys <i>als.</i> Salter, William, Payhembury	c.t. 267	
1550.		
Englebye, Edward, Fenyton	t. 345	
Elys, John, Brodhembury	t. 343	
1562.		
Estbrooke, John, Drewsteignton	W.	
1583.		
Evelighe, John, Clisthidon	c.a. 34	
Ellacott, Michael, Clisthidon	c.t. 71	
Evelighe, Cicilie, Clisthidon	c.t. 106	
1584.		
Ellis, Richard, Tyverton	c.a. 108	
Earle, Marie, Axmouth	c.t. 136	
Endacott, John, Throwleigh	c.t. 144	
Elliott, Richard, Lympstone	c.t. 154	
Ewen, Nicholas, Kenton	c.a. 158	
Ector, Margerie, Exeter	165	
1585.		
Ewens, William, Cleyhidon	c.t. 168	
Ebdon, Peter, Seaton	c.a. 203	
Elliott, Thomas, Broadclist	c.t. 205	
Eare, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a. 206	
Easton, William, Kenton	c.t. 219	
Elliott, John, Alphington	c.t. 223	
Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 226	
1586.		
Ellett, Thomas, Bradninch	c.t. 258	
Edney, Gregory, Churchstanton	c.a. 269	
1587.		
England, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	c.a. 282	
Eveleigh, John, Clist St. Lawrence	c.a. 304	
1587.		
Easton, Christopher, Memburie	c.t. 335	
Escott, Thomas, Brodcliste	c.a.t. 370	
Ellacott, Joane, Clyste St. Lawrence	c.t. 374	
Elles, Robert, Tyverton	c.a. 384	
Elles <i>als.</i> Salter, Thomas, Payhemburie	c.t. 402	
Edmonde, Robert, Whimple	c.t. 410	
Ewen, John, sen., Kenton	c.t. 413	
1588.		
Elles, Henrie, Comentinghed	c.t. 462	
Escotte <i>otherwise</i> Mediett, Joane, Kenton	c.a. 479	
Elles, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 499	
Eastebrooke, John, Bridforde	c.t. 506	
Endecotte, Nicholas, Kenne	c.t. 508	
1590.		
Ellis <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Eggbeare, Richarde, —	a.t.	
Edmondes, Roger, —	A.	
Evans, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
1591.		
Eastebrooke, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Edmante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Elliott, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Elliott, George, —	m.a.	
1592.		
Ewens, John, —	m.a.t.	

<i>1592, continued.</i>		
Edwards, Margaret, —	m.a.t.	
Evens, William, —	m.a.	
Eastebrooke, Henrie, Doddis-combsleigh	W.	
Evelighe, John, Tallaton	W.	
Easte, William, Powderham	W.	
Eastebrooke, Elizabeth, Christow	W.	
Earle, Richarde, —	m.a.t.	
Endacotte, James, —	m.t.	
<i>1593.</i>		
Ebdon, John, —	m.t.	
Elliott, William, —	m.a.	
Evelighe, Joane, —	m.a.	
Elliott, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Ewans, Julian, —	m.t.	
Elliott, Thomas, —	m.a.	
<i>1594.</i>		
Eastebrooke, Richard, —	m.a.	
Elliott, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Easte, Joane, —	m.t.	
Eales, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Earle, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Everie, John, —	a.t.	
Ebbesworthie, Margaret, —	m.a.	
Evans, Agnes, —	m.t.	
<i>1595.</i>		
Ellacott, Joane, —	m.t.	
Eastechurche, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Easton, Walter, Membury	W.	
Earle, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Eveleighe, Clemente, Broadclyst	W.	
Escotte, Edwarde, —	m.a.	
Esworthie, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Ellette, Christian, —	m.t.	
Ewens, Charles, —	m.t.	
Endecotte, John, —	m.t.	
Eveleighe, Edwarde, —	m.t.	
Ellett, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Englande, Alice, —	m.a.	
<i>1597.</i>		
Evelinge, Nicholas, Lypmstone	W.	
<i>1598.</i>		
Elliott, George, Clyst St. Mary	W.	
<i>1604.</i>		
Eveligh, John, —	m.t.	
<i>1605.</i>		
Eastabrooke, Alice, —	m.a.t.	
Eynell, Alice, wid., —	m.t.	
Ellis, John, —	m.a.	
Eveligh, David, —	m.t.	
Everye, George, —	m.a.	
<i>1606.</i>		
Eastecot, Hughe, Sampford Peverell	W.	
<i>1607.</i>		
Easte, John, —	m.t.	
Ellis, Joane, wid., —	m.a.	
Escot, Katherine, —	m.t.	
<i>1607, continued.</i>		
Ellis, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Easton, Wylliam, —	m.a.	
<i>1608.</i>		
Erle, Mawde, wid., Bradninch	W.	
Ellet, John, —	m.a.	
Edburie, John, —	m.t.	
Ellacot, John, Brodhemburie	m.a.	
<i>1609.</i>		
Esworthie, Edwarde, St. Paul	m.t.	
Evelighe, Roberte, Clistehidon	A.	
<i>1610.</i>		
Ellacott, Humfrie, Doddescombesleigh	m.a.	
<i>1611.</i>		
Edmondess, Joane, Whimple	m.a.	
Elliot, William, Limpston	m.t.	
Eastabrooke, John, Dunchideocke	m.t.	
Elliott, William, Colliton	m.t.	
Edmonds, Martine, Dunsford	m.t.	
Eveligh, Florence, Hunsham	m.t.	
Endacott, William, Exeter	A.	
Ellacott, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	
<i>1612.</i>		
Endacott, Edward, Chagford	m.a.	
Ellis, Anthonie, Exmister	W.	
Elsdon, Olive, Honiton	m.a.	
Elworthie, Christofer, Halberton	m.a.	
<i>1613.</i>		
Elwill, Willmote, Mamhead	W.	
Eveligh, Michael, Broadecliste	A.	
Easton, Joane, Clehidon	W.	
Elliott, Alexander, Withecombe-rawleigh	m.t.	
Earle, Richard, Plimtree	W.	
Ellis, John, Willand	W.	
<i>1614.</i>		
Eveligh, Joane, Talliton	m.t.	
Eastebrooke, Edwarde, Tainton Drewe	m.t.	
Ellis, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.	
Ellis, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.	
Everie, Humfry, Bampton	A.	
Elliott, Willmote, Dunsford	m.t.	
<i>1615.</i>		
Easteabrooke, William, Tainton Drewe	m.t.	
Edgar, John, minor, Thornecombe	W.	
Eveleigh, Roger, Upawtrie	W.	
Englande, Thomazine, Powderham	m.a.	
Eveligh, William, Washfelde	m.t.	
Englande, Roger, Silferton	m.t.	
Ellacote, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence	W.	
Easteman, Roger, St. Mary Major	W.	
Eveleigh, John, Broadcliste	m.a.	
Ellis, Anthony, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.	

1616.			
Ellacombe, William, Kenne	m.t.		
Ellyott, Robert, Throwleigh	m.t.		
Ellyott, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.		
1617.			
Elford, Mathew, Exeter	W.		
Essworthy, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.		
Egland, Edmond, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Endecott, Richard, Dunsford	W.		
Ewens, Joane, Kenton	W.		
Ennell, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
1618.			
Elliott, John, East Budly	W.		
Eastbrooke, Joane, Drewsteignton	W.		
Eastabrooke, Christian, Drewsteignton	W.		
Ellise, John, Broadhembury	W.		
1619.			
Easton, John, Cleyhidon	I.		
Eastabrook <i>als.</i> Shilston, —, Drewsteignton	W.		
Elliott, John, Exeter	A.		
Eveleigh, Elinor, Brodclist	A.		
Ellys, Avice, Exeter	W.		
Earle, Ralph, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.		
Ebdon, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
1620.			
Ellis, Tedder, Exeter	W.		
Elliott, Isott, Exeter	W.		
Ellis, John, Silferton	A.		
Endicott, Joane, Throwleigh	W.		
1621.			
Evans, Hugh, Exeter	W.		
Ellett, Margerie, Gydleigh	W.		
Ellacott, Henry, Exmister	A.		
Ellett, Joane, Mamhead	W.		
Endacott, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.		
Every, Christopher, Exeter	A.		
1622.			
Eastabrooke, Thomas, Southtawton	W.		
Elston, Charles, Washfield	A.		
Endacott, William, Henry and Elizabeth, Chagford	l. tut.		
Edwards, Davyd, Awliscombe	a.t.		
Edward, Alice, Awliscombe	l. tut.		
Endacott, Alexander, Throwley	W.		
Eastabrooke, Margaret, Dunchideocke	W.		
Ewens, Thomas, Aishton	W.		
1623.			
Eveleigh, Richard, Plimptree	A.		
England, Thomas, Aylsbear	W.		
Ebdon, Richard, Limpson	A.		
Easton, William, Brodclist	W.		
Edmonds, John, Alphington	A.		
Elliott, Roger, Kenton	A.		
Eastbrooke, Thomazine, Drewstenton	W.		
Endecott, John, Exeter	A.		
1623, continued.			
English, Richard, Colompton	W.		
1624.			
Ellacott, James, St. Laurence	A.		
Eyton, Joane, wid., Sowton	W.		
Ellard, John, Alphington	W.		
Endecott, James, Dunsford	A.		
Endecott, John, Bridford	W.		
Edbury <i>als.</i> Hoop(er?), Joane, Poughill	W.		
Eastabrooke, William, Drewsteignton	W.		
1625.			
Ebdon, Osmond, Otrety	W.		
Ellys, John, Honiton	W.		
Ellard, Willmot, wid., Alphington	A.		
Eveleigh, Humphry, Otrety	W.		
Eedes, John, Exeter	A.		
Eedes <i>als.</i> Bazill, Grace, Exeter	A.		
Eastcott, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel	W.		
1626.			
Evans, Margaret, Exeter	A.		
Ellyott, Henry, Exeter	W.		
1627.			
Ellys <i>als.</i> Salter, Roger, Otrety St. Mary	W.		
Ewens, Richard, Kenton	A.		
Ellard, Ellize, Exmister	A.		
Eastcott, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
Eastcot, Robert, Talleton	W.		
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthidon	W.		
1628.			
Ewett, John, Tiverton	W.		
Ellyott, John, Bickton	W.		
Ewing, John, Kenton	A.		
1629.			
Ellis, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.		
Edward, Gabriell, Colompton	W.		
1630.			
Easte, Thomas, Upawtrety	W.		
Endecott, William, Ohagford	W.		
Edwards, John, Kenton	A.		
Ebdon, Richard, Limpstone	W.		
Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, Washfield	A.		
Elstone, Elizabeth, Washfeild	A.		
1631.			
Eales, Zachary, East Ogwel	A.		
Edbury, Humphry, Stockly English	W.		
Elford, Alice, Throwley	W.		
1632.			
Ellis, Mary, Dunsford	W.		
Evans, Michael, Morebath	W.		
Eveleigh, George, Awtrey St. Mary	W.		
1633.			
Edmonds, William, Stockly Pomery	A.		
Eveleigh, John, Waishfield	W.		

1634.

Evans, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Eastcott, William, Tiverton	W.
Endacott, Alice, Exeter	W.
Elliott, William, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Elliott, Joane, Dunsford	A.
Elliott, George, Clist St. George	W.

1635.

Eastbrooke, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Everton, John, Tiverton	A.
Eastchurch, John, Exeter	A.
Elliott, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Eynell, John, Dunsford	W.
Eynell, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Eaford, Robert, Exeter	A.

1636.

Eastcott, Thomas, Talyton	A.
Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, Wilmote, Washfeld	A.
Ellacott, Elizabeth, Broadclit	A.
Endacott, John, Bridford	W.
Every, Abraham, Kentsbeere	W.

1637.

Evans, John, Loopitt	A.
Evans, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Ellett, Richard, Mamhead	W.
Eastbrooke, John, Drewsteington	W.
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Earle, Willyam, Broadninch	A.
Easton, Michael, Broadclit	A.

1638.

England, Edward, —	W.
Elsworthy, Richard, Otterton	W.
Endacott, Joane, Chagford	A.
Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.
Easton, James, Aishton	A.

1639.

Ellyot, Amie, Bampton	W.
Ellis, John, Tiverton	W.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Easton, Melione, wid., Broadclit	W.
Easton, John, Yacombe	A.
Eastbrooke <i>als.</i> Shilstone, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Ellyott, Julian, wid., Exeter	A.
Ellyott, Henery, Bickton	A.

1640.

Evans, Nicholas, St. Marie Major, Exeter	A.
English, Peter, Broadclit	A.
Elliot, Mary, Bampton	W.
Edmons, Francis, Exeter	A.
Ellett, Robert, Poughill	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Poughill	A.
Esterbrooke, Lettice, Dunchidiock	A.
Estabrooke, John, Southtawton	W.

1640, continued.

Elliott, Richard, Exeter	W.
Evans, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Ellacombe, John, Pinhoe	A.
Easton, Elizabeth, Yearcombe	Comp.
1641.	
Easton, Richard, Rockbeare	A.

1642.

Eveleigh, Anthonie, Rewe	W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham	W.
Eveleigh, Roger, Cliste St. Law ^{ce}	W.

1643.

Eastbrooke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Endecott, Andrewe, Easteogewell	A.
Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe	A.
Ellys, John, Broadclit	A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton	W.

1644.

Ebdon, Gregory, Otterie St. Mary	A.
Endacott, Allice, Stokentinhead	W.
Ellacott, Nicholas, Broadnich	W.

1645.

Endicott, Zacharie, sen., Kentsbeere	A.
Endicott, Zacharie, jun., Kentsbeere	A.

1646.

Ellyot, Nicholas, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford	A.
England, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Ebdon, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Endacott, Zachary, Kentsbeere	Comp.
Eveleigh, Agnes, Rockbeere	W.
Euens, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Eueleigh, John, Broadclit	A.c.t.
Easton, George, Tiverton	A.
Ellyott, Elizabeth, Rockbeere	A.
Easton, Joane, Rockbeere	A.
Eueleigh, John, Broadclit	Comp.

1647.

Ellwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Ellys, Walter, Honyton	A.c.t.
Escott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus	W.

1648.

Eueleigh, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Eueleigh, Abraham, Gittisham	A.
Eueleigh, John, Gittisham	W.
Eueleigh, Edward, Kentsbeere	W.
Euelynge, Robert, Exeter	A.
Ellacombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.
Endicott, Joane, Kentsbeere	A.
Ellys, Margaret, Broadhembury	A.
Endacott, Henry, Throwleigh	W.

1649.

Eweings, John, Kenton	A.
Ellard, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Esworthie, William, Shobrooke	W.

1650.

Edberry <i>als.</i> Hooper, Hugh, Poughill	W.
--	----

1650, <i>continued.</i>		1669.	
Endicott, Nicholas, Exmister	A.	Evans, John, Tiverton	W.
1660.		Endicott, John, Chagford	A.
Escott, John, Trusham	W.	Eveleigh, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Eveleigh, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Edgar, William, Thorncombe	A.
Eveleigh, Margaret, Gittisham	A.	Edsworthy, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Elliott, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	Elson, Ambrose, Mamhead	A.
Eastbrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Drews-		1670.	
teignton	W.	Elliott, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Endle, Michael, Stokentinhead	A.	Eastbrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, —,	
Endecott, Andrew, Alphington	W.	Drewsteignton	A.
Ellis, Richard, Broadclist	A.	Elliott, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
1661.		Ellys, John, Chagford	W.
Endecott, John, Bridford	A.	Elliott, Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.
Ellett, William, Tiverton	W.	Estcott, George, Halberton	A.
Eveleigh, Charles, Exeter	W.	Eveleigh, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
1662.		Elworthy, John, Halberton	W.
Ellett, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	Eveleigh, Judith, St. Laurence	W.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, Cheriton		Eales, Henry, Combintinhead	A.
Bishop	W.	Ellott, Edith, Powderham	A.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth,		Elliott, Thomas, Bickton	W.
Payhembury	A.	Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.	
Elliott, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Ellis, Simon, Upton Hellings	W.
1663.		1671.	
Eastogwell Induction.		Eastogwell Induction.	
Edmonds, George, St. Thomas		Elliott <i>als.</i> Jennings, Alexander,	
Aple.	W.	Rockbeare	A.
Eveleigh, George, Rewe	A.	Eveleigh, John, Ottery	W.
Ellis, Nicholas, Broadhembury	A.	Ewens, Jane, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton	W.	Ellacombe, Michael, Kenn	A.
1664.		Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne	Mch.
Exmister Induction.		1672.	
Ellis, Petronell, Broadhembury	W.	English, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Eastbudleigh Induction.		Eveleigh, Robert, Loopit	A.
Eveleigh, Marie	Comp.	Endecott, William, Pinhoe	A.
Edwards, Gabriell, Colompton	W.	Ingram, Edward, Loxbeare	W.
Easton, John, Broadclist	W.	Edwards, William, Exeter	A.
1665.		Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Eastbrooke, Robert, Drewsteignton.		Elliott, Edward, Exeter	A.
	W.	1673.	
Edwards, William, Broadclist	A.	Eveleigh, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Elliott, Thomas, Exmister	W.	Edwards, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
1666.		Elliott, William, Dunsford	A.
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.		Edwards, Thomazine, Ottery	
Easton, William, Broadclist	W.	St. Marie	W.
Easton, William, Broadclist	W.	1674.	
Eveleigh, Isot, Talliton	W.	Elliott, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Elliott, William, Eastbudleigh	A.	Edberry, Philip, Bampton	W.
Ellis, John, Willand	W.	Endle, Joane, St. Nicholas	A.
England, John, Sydmouth	A.	1675.	
1667.		St. Edmunds Induction.	
Eveleigh, Thomazine, Rewe	W.	Elliott, Mary, Upton Pyne	W.
Ebdon, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Elston, William, Exeter	W.
Endecott, George, Stokentinhead	W.	Elliott, Philippa, Otterton	W.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	Ellyott, Thomas, Ven Ottery	W.
Evans, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Ellyott, Gabriell, Colyton	
Elliott, Joane, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Rawleigh	W.
1668.		Elsworthy, Michael, Ottery	
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie	W.	St. Marie	A.
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Elliott, John, Clyst St. George	W.

<i>1675, continued.</i>		
Easton, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
<i>1676.</i>		
Eales, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.	
Elles, John, Southtawton	A.	
Endacott, Angle, Dunsford	W.	
Eveleigh, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	
Elliott, Joane, Exeter	W.	
Eveleigh, Philip, Whimble	A.	
Elliott, Elizabeth, Exmister	A.	
Elmston, Joane, Honiton	A.	
Elson, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
<i>1677.</i>		
English, John, Bradninch	A.	
Elwill, Frances, Exeter	A.	
Ellacott, John, Colompton	W.	
Eveleigh, Mary, Clysthydon	W.	
<i>1678.</i>		
Eveleigh, Henry, Halberton	W.	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Robert, Feniton	W.	
Eveleigh, Josia, Exeter	W.	
Easton, Robert, Exeter	A.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Endacott, Cornelius, Southtawton	A.	
Ellerie, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Eveleigh, John, Tiverton	A.	
Emans, Abraham, Exeter	A.	
Eveleigh, Joane, Gittisham	W.	
Edwards, George, Sydmouth	A.	
Ellett, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Ellis, Mary, Eastogwell	A., W.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Evans, Fridis, Sydmouth	A.	
Ellis, William, Broadhembury	A.	
Evans, Howell, Tiverton	A.	
Endecott, Humphry, Kentisbeare	A.	
Evans, Orlando, Exeter	W.	
Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwells	A.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Ebdon, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Eveleigh, Miles, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Eveleigh, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwell	A.	
<i>1682.</i>		
Esworthy, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Elliott, John, Otterton	A.	
Elson, Thomazine, Kenn	A.	
Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.	
Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Butterleigh	W.	
<i>1683.</i>		
Evans, John, Combrawleigh	W.	
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Eveleigh, Joane, Kentisbeare	A., W.	
Elliott, Symon, Sydmouth	W.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Loopitt	A., W.	
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton	W.	
Endecott, Cornelius, Southtawton	W.	
<i>1683, continued.</i>		
Ellacott <i>als.</i> Farrant, Mary, Whimble	A.	
Ellis, William, Broadhembury	Comp.	
<i>1684.</i>		
Evans, Dorothy, Cleyhanger	W.	
Esworthy, Thomas, Sholbrooke	W.	
Ellicombe, Agnes, Kenn	W.	
Elliott, John, Rockbeare	A.	
Endecott, John, Chagford	W.	
Elliott, Thomas, Harpford	A.	
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, John, Drewsteignton	W.	
Elson <i>als.</i> Ison, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	
Elliott, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.	
Elworthy, John, Colompton	A.	
Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe	A.	
Elliott, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Eveleigh, Richard, Rockbeare	W.	
Evans, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Ellecott, William, Whitestone	W.	
English, Margaret, Bradninch	W.	
<i>1685.</i>		
Ellis, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	
Ellacott, William, Thorncombe	W.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Eveleigh, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Edwards, Symon, Aishton	A., W.	
Elworthy, Henry, Colompton	A.	
England, Sara, Sydmouth	W.	
Ewings <i>als.</i> Yeuings, Christofer, Morebath	A.	
Elsworthy, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.	
Eveleigh, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.	
Elliott, William, Powderham	W.	
Elliott, James, St. Thomas	W.	
<i>1686.</i>		
Elworthy, Barbara, Calverleigh	A.	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, John, Feniton	A.	
Evans, Anne, Combrawleigh	W.	
Eveleigh, Francis, Halberton	A.	
Edmonds, Joane, Exeter	A., W.	
Evans, Dorcas, wid., Exeter	W.	
Evans, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	
<i>St. Edmonds Induction.</i>		
Edmond, John, Chagford	A.	
Ellard, John, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.	
Eveleigh, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Ellacott, Gregory, Whitestone	A.	
Edmond, John, Chagford	W.	
<i>1688.</i>		
Eveleigh <i>als.</i> Dyer, Ruth, Shob- brooke	A.	
Escott, Roger, Bampton	A.	
Ellicott, Christofer, Colompton	W.	
Edwards, George, Powderham	W.	
Edmonds, Thomas, Exeter	W.	

	1689.				1696.	
Exmister Induction.					Eedy, Henry, Alphington	A.
Eastbudleigh Induction.					Euan, John, Kenton	A.
Ellicott, Roger, St. Sidwell,					Eveleigh, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Exeter			A.		Ellis, John, Tiverton	W.
Every, Robert, Tiverton			W.		Ellis <i>als.</i> Gay, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Endicott, Angell, St. Thomas			W.		1697.	
	1690.				Eastcott, Richard, Kenton	W.
Ellwill, Rebecca, Alphington			W.		Evens, Stephen, Sydmouth	W.
Elwood, Richard, Exeter			A.		Eedy, John, Exeter	A.
Edes, Francis, Exeter			W.		Ellicombe, William, Kenn	W.
	1691.				Ellis, Richard, Exeter	W.
Edwards, Robert, Exeter			W.		Ewen, Lawrence, Combintinhead	A.
Evans, Richard, Exeter			W.		1698.	
Ellis, Richard, Chagford			A.		Ebdon, George, Sydmouth	A.
Endacott, William, Throwleigh			W.		Embling, Edward, Southtawton	A.
Elliott, Jane, Mamhead			A.		Essery, Thomas, Stockly English	A.
Endacott, Elizabeth, Throwleigh			A., W.		Eveleigh, Mary, Rewe	A.
	1692.				Endacott, Edward, Chagford	W.
English, Margaret, Bradninch			W.		1699.	
Eveleigh, Joane, Broadhembury			W.		Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Henry, Feniton	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Rockbeare			A.		Ellis, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Exeter			W.		Ellis, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Elliott, Catherine, Venottery			W.		Evens, Grace, Poltimore	A.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, Tiverton			A.		Elliott, William, Dunsford	W.
Endacott, Emblin, Ashton			W.		1700.	
	1693.				Etheridge, Edward, Exeter	A.
Ellis, Francis, Halberton			W.		Evans, Edward, Loopit	W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham			W.		Elsdon, Margaret, Clist St. George	W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Halberton			W.		Elwill, Joane, Exeter	A.
Every, James, Honyton			A.		Edwards, James, Axmister	W.
Ellett, Roger, Kenton			A.		Elliot, Thomas, Ven Ottery	W.
Eveleigh, Dorothy, Gittisham			W.		Eveleigh, John, Rewe	A.
	1694.				Ellard, John, Exeter	A.
Eveleigh, Julian, Whimble			W.		1701.	
Elston, Elizabeth, Exeter			A.		Elliot, John, East Budley	A.
Elworthy, Thomas, Colompton			A.		Elmes, John, Honyton	W.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Alphington			A.		England, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Earle, Robert, Cheriton Bishop			A.		Easton, Catherine, Membury	W.
Elliott, Richard, Venottery			A.		Evans, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
	1695.				1702.	
Ewens, Peter, Farway			A.		Evans, William, Church Taunton	W.
Eveleigh, Richard, Tiverton			W.		Evans, John, Church Taunton	A.
Eveleigh, Charles, Ottery St. Mary			W.		Ellicot, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Ellicott, Dorothy, Colompton			W.		East Budleigh Induction.	
Ellicott, William, Holcomb			W.		Elliott, John, Cadbury	W.
Burnell			W.		Eastcot, John, Trusham	W.
Edmond, William, Doddiscombs-			A.		Estcot, Zacharie, Ashcombe	A.
leigh					1703.	
Elworthy, William, Ottery			A.		Ebdon, Edward, Ottery	A.
St. Marie			A.		Eveleigh, George, Halberton	W.
Ellis <i>als</i> Salter, Jane, Feniton			W.		Evans, Margery, Combentintinhead	A.
Ellard, Thomas, Exeter			A.		1704.	
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter			W.		Estcot, John, Ashcombe	A.
Elliott, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie			A.		Emmet, Anne, Exeter	W.
Ellard, John, Exeter			A.		Emmet, Richard, Kenn	W.
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn			W.		Ellicombe, John, Kenn	W.
Elliott, Margaret, Exeter			A., W.		1705.	
Ellis, Nicholas, Chagford			W.		Ellet, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
					Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.

<i>1705, continued.</i>		
Edmonds, Anne, Whitstone	A.	
Eveleigh, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Eveleigh, Bridgett, Exeter	W.	
Edwards, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.	
Eveleigh, Eleonor, Rockbeare	W.	
Elliot, Thomas, Harpford	W.	
Eynon, James, Kenton	W.	
<i>1706.</i>		
Earyes, James, Honyton	W.	
Evans <i>als.</i> Lewis, John, Exeter	A.	
Evans, William, Aishcombe	A.	
Eustace, George, St. Sidwell	W.	
Estridge, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Eveleigh, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	
Endacot, Charity, Chagford	W.	
Ellis, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.	
Edwards, James, Aishton	W.	
Ellet, Mary, Otterton	W.	
Eastbrooke, William, Dunchideock	W.	
Ellis, John, sen., Chagford	W.	
Evens, Joseph, Combe Rawley	A.	
Evans, Stephen, Sidmouth	A., W.	
<i>1708.</i>		
Eveleigh, Anthony, Whimple	A.	
Eastogwell Induction.		
Earle, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Edmund, St., Induction.		
Elliot, Marrin, Dunsford	A.	
Easton, Christofer, Exmister	A.	
Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.	
Eveleigh, Joanna, Bokerell	A.	
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery	W.	
<i>1709.</i>		
Edgcombe, Edward, Exeter	A., W.	
Elston, Susan, Exeter	A.	
Egland, James, Colompton	A.	
<i>1710.</i>		
Ellicott, Robert, Colompton	A.	
Ellett, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A., W.	
Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exeter	A., W.	
Elston <i>als.</i> Elsdon, John, Shobrooke	W.	
Elliott, Jonathan, Lympstone	A.	
Evans, Margery, Combentinhead	A.	
<i>1711.</i>		
Elliott, Elizabeth, Venottery	A.	
Ellicombe, John, Kenn	A.	
Elworthy, John, Aishton	W.	
Eveleigh, John, Willand	A.	
Eveleigh, William, Washfield	A.	
Elliott, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	
<i>1712.</i>		
Esturte, Giles, Down St. Mary	W.	
Ellis, Robert, Broadhembury	A.	
Ellis, John, Broadhembury	A.	
Endacott, Walter, Throwleigh	W.	
<i>1712, continued.</i>		
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, James, Tallaton	W.	
<i>1713.</i>		
Ellis, Richard, Loxbeare	W.	
Ellery, John, St. Thomas the Aple.	W.	
Ellacott, Robert, Colompton	W.	
Ebden, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.	
Eastway, Jane, Exeter	A.	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon	W.	
Esworthy, William, Shobrooke	W.	
<i>1714.</i>		
Elston, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Ellis, Joan, Tiverton	W.	
Elmes, Samuel, St. Thomas	A.	
Ellett, Thomas, sen., Broad Clyst	A., W.	
Elliott, John, Venottery	W.	
Elliott, George, Venottery	W.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Elliott, John, Bickton	W.	
Ellis, Catherine, Loxbeare	W.	
Eveings, Peter, Burlescombe	A., W.	
Ellicott, Edward, Colompton	A.	
Eveleigh, Agnes, Broadhembury	W.	
Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exon.	W.	
<i>1716.</i>		
Eveleigh, Anthony, Farringdon	W.	
Eveleigh, Mary, Rew	a.d.b.n.	
Eastbrooke, Roger, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Eveleigh, Joane, Halberton	W.	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter . . . , Feniton	W.	
Edmonds, Caleb, Bradninch	W.	
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Ellacot, William, Whitstone	W.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Elliott, Joane, Cadbury	W.	
Exminster Induction.		
<i>1718.</i>		
Everton, James, Tiverton	W.	
Evans, John, Kenn	A.	
Elliott, Henry, East Budleigh	A.	
Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.	
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery	A.	
Ellett, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Edgeman, Jannett, Exeter	W.	
East Budleigh and Withicombe Rawleigh	I.	
Elworthy, William, Halberton	W.	
Esteridge, Anne, Plymtree	A.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Ellett, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.	
Evans, Stephen, Axminster	W.	
Essery <i>als.</i> Pounsford, Ann, Tiverton	W.	
Ellard, Hester, Exminster	W.	
Ellicombe, Robert, St. David, Exon.	W.	

- 1720, *continued.*
 Elston, Edward, Exeter W.
 1721.
 Evans, Ann, Kenn W.
 Eveleigh, Philip, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Eveleigh, Philip, Whimple W.
 Ellery, Sara, St. Thomas W.
 Eastabrooke, John, Drewsteington W.
 1722.
 Ellicott, Andrew, sen., Colompton W.
 Elston, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
 Elston, Andrew, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., d.
 1723.
 Elliott, Philip, East Budleigh A.
 Eveleigh, James, Halberton W.
 Elliott *als.* Ford, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.
 1724.
 Edwards, William, Exeter A.
 Eveleigh, James, Washfield W.
 Ellis, John, Bradninch W.
 1725.
 Endacott, Alexander, Drewsteington W.
 Evans, Edward, Dunkeswell A.
 Edwards, Abraham, Axminster W.
 Evans, Thomas, Powderham A.
 Ebdon, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Esworthy, Edward, Exeter W.
 Elliott, John, sen., Rockbeare W.
 Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Eastchurch, Mary, Ashton W.
 1726.
 Elworthy, Jane, Halberton W.
 Evans, Hopkins, Colompton A.
 Eveleigh, Nicholas, Halberton W.
 Eyres, Alice, Pinhoe W.
 1727.
 Ellett, Roger, Thorverton A.
 Eveleigh, Mary, Whimple W.
 Elliott, William, Upton Pyne W.
 Eveleigh, John, Clist Hydon W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Dunsford A., W.
 1728.
 Edwards, Jeremia, Exeter W.
 Endacott, James, Axminster A.
 Evans, William, Church Taunton W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Drewsteington W.
 Elliott, John, Rockbeare W.
 1729.
 Elliott, John, Clist St. George A.
 Edberry, John, Bampton W.
 Eustace, Agnes, St. Sidwell W.
 Esworthy, William, Colompton W.
 Evans, Elizabeth, St. David W.
 Evans, Charles, Broad Clyst W.
 1730.
 English, Charles, St. Sidwell A.
 Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton W.
 Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton A., W.
- 1730, *continued.*
 Evans, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
 Eastcott, Mary, Ashcombe W.
 Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Bickton W.
 1731.
 Ellis, Andrew, Chagford W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Pinhoe A.
 Eyme, Samuel, Dunsford A.
 1732.
 Exminster Induction.
 Ellicombe, William, Kenn A., W.
 Eastmond, Nathan, Tiverton A.
 Eales, John, Bradninch A.
 Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.
 Eveleigh, Mary, Clist Hydon W.
 Ellis, John, Broadhembury W.
 Elston, John, Exeter W.
 1733.
 Evans, Francis, Exeter A.
 Elliott, Ann, East Budleigh A.
 Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
 Eveleigh, John, Gittisham A.
 Elworthy, Margaret, Halberton W.
 1734.
 Eveleigh, John, Tiverton W.
 Evans, John, Holcomb Rogus A.
 Edwards, Joan, Exeter A.
 Eaton, Samuel, Axminster W.
 1735.
 Eveleigh, Sarah, Tiverton A.
 Evans, John, Exeter W.
 Ellis, John, Chagford W.
 Ellis, Arthur, Drewsteington W.
 Ellford, George, Ottery St. Mary A.
 1736.
 Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
 Ellis, William, Tiverton A.
 Eastogwell Induction.
 Elliott, John, East Budleigh W.
 Ellis, Henry, Broadhembury W.
 1737.
 Evans, Richard, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Eaton, Susanna, Bampton W.
 Elliott, Alexander, Ottery St. Mary W.
 1738.
 Eaton, Thomas, Bampton W.
 1739.
 Esworthy, Mary, Shobrooke W.
 1740.
 Ellis, William, Feniton W.
 Edwards, Thomas, Lymphstone A.
 Evans, Robert, Churchtanton W.
 Everton, Anne, Tiverton W.
 Elliott, Edward, Exeter W.
 Elliott, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh W.
 Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
 1741.
 Esworthy, Margaret, Cheriton W.
 Fitzpain

<i>1741, continued.</i>			
Elliott, Richard, Bickton	W.	1749.	Evans, Richard, Collumpton
Ebdon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		Ellis, Joan, Feniton
East Budleigh Induction.			Elliott, Mary, Sowton
Eveleigh, Henry, Whimpe	W.		Eveleigh, Margaret, Hemiock
1742.			1750.
Every, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Emmett, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ellacott, William, Whitstone	A.	Ellit, John, East Budleigh	W.
Ellis, Peter, Tiverton	A.	Eastcott, Richard, Kenton	A.
Ellis, Michael, Exeter	W.	Estin <i>als.</i> Oystin, John, Exeter	A.
Edmonds, Argentum, Holcombe		1751.	
Burnell	W.	Eliot, Mary, Venottery	W.
Evans, Joane, Exeter	A.	Edwards, John, Exeter	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Lymptone	A.	Evans, John, St. Thomas	W.
Elliott, George, East Budleigh	A.	1752.	
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Ellis, Henry, Tiverton	A.
1743.		Ellis, Edward, Halberton	A.
English, Nicholas, Withecombe		Every, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Elliott, John, Colleton Rawleigh	W.
Eveleigh, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1753.	
Evans, George, Cadbury	A.	Evans, Sarah, Colompton	W.
Elliott, Christopher, Exeter	A.	1754.	
Elliott, Walter, Downe St. Mary	A.	Evans, David, Exeter	W.
Entry, John, Exeter	W.	Ellis, Richard, Calverleigh	W.
Eastabrook, Roger, Cheriton		Ellis, Jane, Broadhembury	W.
Bishop	A.	1755.	
1744.		Evans, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh	W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham	W.	Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Elliott, John, East Budleigh	A.	Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.
Ellis, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	1756.	
Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.	Elliott, John, Rockbeare	A.
Elliott, John, Alphington	W.	Evans, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Elliott, John, Exeter	W.	Edwards, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Ewings, William, Clyst St. George	W.	Elliott, Philip, Eastbudleigh	A.
1745.		1757.	
Elston, Richard, Alphington	A.	Entwizle, William, Exeter	W.
Elwood, Henry, Combintinhead	A.	Ebden, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Edbury, William, Bampton	W.	Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Edward, Edward, Exeter	A.	Elliott, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Ellicott, Edward, Halberton	W.	1758.	
1746.		Exminster Induction.	
Elstob, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.	Elliott, Richard, jun., Rockbeare	A.
Ellicombe, Richard, Kenn	W.	Ellis, Joane, Chagford	W.
Evans, Robert, Cullompton	A.	Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Elliott, Thomas, Exeter	A.	1759.	
Esworthy, William, Dunsford	W.	Exminster Induction.	
Elliott, John, Alphington	W.	Endacot, Cornelius, South Tawton	W.
Ellard, Daniel, Exeter	A.	Endacott, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Elliott, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	Easterbrooke, Solomon, Bradninch	W.
1747.		1760.	
Evans, Joshua, Collompton	W.	Edwards, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Evans, Joshua, Sidmouth	W.	Elliott, Joseph, St. Thomas	A.
Escott, John, Awliscombe	A., W.	Ewings, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Elsion, William, Combintinhead	A.	England, George, Exeter	W.
Elliott, Richard, Exeter	A.	Every, William, Colompton	W.
English, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	1761.	
1748.		Edworthy, Edward, Hunsham	A.
Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Edwards, John, Axminster	W.
Elliott, Henry, Exeter	A.	Elliott, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Elliott, James, Exeter	W.	Evans, John, Sidmouth	A.

	1762.		
Ellis, Joseph, Bradninch	W.		
Edmond, St., Induction.			
Edwards, Rose, Exeter	W.		
	1763.		
Edmund, St., Induction.			
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Gittisham	W.		
Endacott, Florence, Chagford	W.		
Endacott, William, Chagford	A., W.		
	1764.		
Elliott, Mary, Ailesbeare	A., W.		
Eddridge <i>als.</i> Etheridge, John, Bramford Speke	W.		
Ellicombe, Robert, Kenn	A.		
Evans, William, Coombe Rawleigh	A.		
Evans, John, Otterton	A., W.		
	1765.		
Esworthy, Joseph, Halberton	A.		
Esworthy, William, Dunsford	A.		
Elliott, Richard, Shobrooke	A.		
England, Richard, Poltimore	A.		
Evans, Richard, Exeter	A.		
	1766.		
Ellis, Robert, Chagford	W.		
Ellis, John, Powderham	A.		
Ellworthy, John, Uplowman	W.		
Edderidge, Jane, Bramford Speke	W.		
	1767.		
Edderidge, William, Exeter	A.		
Evans, Richard, St. Thomas	W.		
Eveleigh, Agnes, Exeter	W.		
Endacott, Henry, Gidley	W.		
Eustace, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Esworthy, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A.		
	1768.		
Evans, Agnes, Broad Clist	A., W.		
Esworthy, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.		
	1769.		
Edwards, Simeon, Whitstone	A., W.		
	1770.		
Endacott, John, Drewsteington	W.		
Ellicott, Sarah, Colompton	W.		
	1771.		
Ensmarch, Ann, Tiverton	W., C.		
Elson, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.		
Elson, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Endacott, Edward, Dunsford	W.		
Eveleigh, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Earland, Simon, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Elworthy, William, Co'ompton	A.		
	1772.		
Erscott, John, Halberton	W.		
Ebbels, Richard, St. Thomas	W.		
Evans, Humphry, Exeter	W.		
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford	W.		
Elsworthy, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.		
	1772, continued.		
Elliott, Mary, Collaton Rawleigh	W.		
	1773.		
Ellis, William, Chagford	W.		
	1774.		
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
	1775.		
Eastlake, Henry, Exeter	W.		
	1776.		
Entry, Ann, Exeter	W.		
	1777.		
Ellicott, Simon, Halberton	W.		
Endacott, Joan, Throwleigh	A.		
	1778.		
Evans, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Exminster Induction.			
	1780.		
Evans, David, Exeter	A.		
Ellis, Nicholas, Kenn	W.		
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Evans, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.		
Evans, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
	1781.		
Edwards, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Edwards, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Ensmarch, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
	1783.		
Eastman, Noah, Lympstone	W.		
Ellis, William, Dunkeswell	A.		
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne	W.		
	1784.		
Ewings, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.		
Esworthy, James, Dunkeswell	W.		
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.		
	1785.		
Evans, Paschal, Willand	W.		
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.		
	1786.		
Ellicombe, Mary, Thorverton	W.		
	1788.		
Ellis, Mary, Awliscombe	W.		
Eveleigh, Helena, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.		
	1789.		
Ellicombe, Elizabeth, Silverton	W.		
Eastbrooke, Richard, Drews- teington	W.		
Ellis, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.		
Elson, Roger, Whitstone	W.		
	1790.		
Edgley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Eastlake, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Ellis, William, Chagford	W.		
	1791.		
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.		
Ellis, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Elworthy, John, Exeter	A.		
Ellis, Margaret, Kenn	W.		
Elliott, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.		

	1792.				
Emit, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.	Fulbrooke, John, Harpford		W.
Edworthy <i>als.</i> (Eddiford), Mary, Tiverton		A.		1583.	
	1793.		Fulford, John, Tiverton		c.a. 36
Eustace, Hannah, Exeter		W.	Ford, William, Aliscombe		c.t. 43
	1794.		Fugars, Francis, Bampton		c.t. 46
Esworthy, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine		W.	Filmore, William, Rockbeare		c.t. 56
East Budleigh Induction.			Fogwell, William, Chagford		c.t. 68
	1795.		Farneham, Richard, Axmister		c.t. 82
Ebels, Robert, Alphington		W.		1584.	
Esworthy, Ann, Dunsford.		W.	Falsdon, John, Axmouth		c.t. 113
	1796.		Frenche, William, Ottery St. Mary		c.t. 120
Elson, Elizabeth, Whitstone		W.	Frenche, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary		c.t. 133
Edwards, John, Clist Hydon		W.	Fley, Christopher, Broad Clyst		c.t. 133
Ebdon, William, Ailesbeare		A., W.	Fry, Christopher, Sampford Peverel		c.t. 140
	1797.		Farsdon, Alice, Cadbury		c.t. 142
Edwards, John, the elder, Lymptone		W.	Farwell, Alice, Exeter		c.a. 143
		A.	Fowlinge, Robert, Ottery St. Mary		c.t. 161
Elworthy, Thomas, Buckerell		A.		1585.	
East Ogwell Induction.			Farrante, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine		c.t. 173
Eames, Sarah, Tiverton		A.	Forde, William, Delvett		c.t. 178
Ellis, Edward, Bradninch		W.	Foxwill, John, Luppitt		c.t. 190
	1798.		Fley, Joane, Broadcliff		c.t. 198
Escott, James, Tiverton		A.	Feytor, John, Budleigh		c.t. 204
	1799.		Fowler, Joane, Luppitt		c.t. 220
Exon, John, Kenton		A.		1586.	
			Forde, John, West Ogwell		c.t. 244
	1545.		Foynante, Francis, Exeter		c.t. 255
Franck, Edward, Exeter		W.	Foxwill, Thomazine, Otterrie St. Mary		c.t. 259
	1546.		Freer, John, sen., Trisham		c.t. 261
Farwell, John, Bridford		W.	Forde, Walter, Powdram		c.t. 265
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton		c.t. 23	Foote, Philip, Kenton		c.a. 274
	1547.		French, John, Musbury		c.t. 277
Feves, Thomasin, <i>als.</i> Fevys, Tamsen		c.t. 14	Frances, Joan, Loxbeare		c.t. 288
French, Nicholas, Awtre St. Marie		c.t. 122	Forde, Robert, Honiton		c.t. 299
Farnell, Robert, St. Martin, Exeter		c.t. 20	Froste, John, Tyverton		c.t. 320
Farrer, James, Pawdram		c.t. 231		1587.	
	1548.		Farrante, Thomas, Whimble		c.a. 343
Ford, Robert, Newton St. Cires		c.a. 244	Floyde, John, Buckerell		c.t. 349
			Floudd, John, Teingtondrew		c.t. 353
Faryngdon, William, St. Mary Major, Exeter		c.a. 292	Forde, Edward, Pinhoo		c.t. 384
Furze, Edward, Tayngton Drew		c.a. 294	Forde, John, Kenne		c.a. 386
		c.t. 210	Farrante, John, Clistehidon		c.t. 397
Ford, John, Honiton		c.t. 257	Feytor, John, Otterton		c.t. 403
Frenche, John, Kenne			Floyell, Christopher, Kentesbeare		c.t. 405
	1549.				c.t. 423
Frynde, John, Southawton		c.t. 306	Farrante, Thomas, Whimble		c.a. 431
Fryar, Robert, St. George, Exeter		c.t. 316		1588.	
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury		c.t. 322	Fempton <i>als.</i> Thomas, Nicholas, Holcomberogus		c.t. 436
	1571.		Forde <i>als.</i> Adam, John, Upton Hillions		c.t. 485
Furness, John, Seaton		W.	Farthinge, John, Halberton		c.t. 493

1588, <i>continued.</i>			
Fley, John, Aliscombe	c.t.	500	
Fletcher, John, Westogwell	c.t.	501	
Freer, William, Trisham	c.t.	507	
1590.			
Floudd, Marie, —	m.t.		
Froste, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Forde, William, —	m.a.		
Fowler, John, —	m.a.		
Fursdon, John, —	m.a.		
Flea, William, —	m.t.		
1591.			
Floudd, Edward, —	m.t.		
Frankelyn, John, —	m.t.		
Forde, Jherome, —	m.t.		
Fynimore, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Fley, Alice, —	m.t.		
Floytor, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Forde, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Flawe, John, —	m.a.		
Froste, William, —	m.t.		
Franke, Anthonie, —	m.t.		
Farringedon, William, —	m.a.		
Farwell, John and William, —	m.a.		
Forde, Laurence, —	m.t.		
Farrant, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Frinde <i>als.</i> Curriar, William, —	m.t.		
Fynche, William, —	m.t.		
1592.			
Frowde, John, sen., Stokeinteign-head	W.		
Frenson, Nicholas, —	m.t.		
Fawne, Ames, —	m.t.		
Farringedon, Elizabeth, —	m.a.		
Froggepitte, Richarde, —	m.a.		
Fley, Margerie, —	m.t.		
1593.			
Forde, John, —	m.t.		
Forde, Richard, —	m.a.		
Forde, Alice, —	m.t.		
Fowler, Edmonde, —	m.t.		
Filmore, George, —	m.t.		
1594.			
Filmore, John, —	m.t.		
Filmore, Anne, —	m.a.		
Floxwell, James, —	m.a.		
Fursdon, Wilmote, —	m.t.		
1595.			
Fletcher, Helene, —	m.t.		
Fenne, John, —	m.t.		
Foyell, Joane, —	m.t.		
Frenche, Richard, —	m.a.		
Forde, John, —	m.t.		
Forwarde, Tristram, —	m.t.		
1596.			
Francis, Christopher, —	m.t.		
Francis, John, —	m.t.		
Flea, John, —	m.t.		
Facie, John, sen., —	m.t.		
Forse, George, —	m.t.		
1597.			
Froude, Thomas, Stokeinteign-head	W.		
Fowle <i>als.</i> Foy, John, Exeter	W.		
1601.			
Fursdon, William, Thorverton	W.		
1604.			
Facie, John, —	m.t.		
Fallet, Christian, —	m.a.		
Facye, Joane, —	m.a.		
Fley, Christofer, —	m.t.		
1605.			
Fish, Joane, wid., —	m.t.		
Furse, John, —	m.t.		
Forde, Richard, —	m.t.		
Forde, Stephen, —	m.t.		
1606.			
Fulford, Thomas, —	m.a.t.		
Filmore, Michael, Rockbeare	W.		
Franckhome, Stephen, —	W.		
French, Philip, —	m.a.		
Frogwell <i>als.</i> Awton, Richard, —	m.a.		
Forde, Thomas, —	m.t.		
1607.			
Froste, Abell, —	m.a.		
Forde, Henrie, —	m.t.		
Flue, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Flue, Joane, wid., —	m.a.		
Flecher, John, Whitestone	W.		
Foster, Wylliam, —	m.t.		
Flecher, John, —	m.t.		
Fley, John, —	m.t.		
Farringedon, John, —	m.t.		
Fursedon, Onor, —	m.t.		
Forde, John, —	m.a.		
Forde, Ralph, —	m.a.		
Fursedon, Nycholas, —	m.t.		
Fishmore, Leonard, —	m.t.		
1608.			
Forde, Walter, —	m.t.		
Follett, Roger, —	m.t.		
Fley, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Forde, George, —	m.t.		
Fley, Thomas, —	m.t.		
Forde, John, —	m.t.		
Ferrante, Nicholas, —	m.a.t.		
1609.			
Freer, John, Trisham	m.t.		
Fley, Agnes, St. Ma ^e de grad	m.t.		
Fley, Ellis, Exeter	m.a.		
Fley, John, Buckerell	t.nunc.		
Furse, Thomas, Silferton	m.a.		
Forde, Leese, Clisthidon	m.t.		
Forde, Elizabeth, Stockeintinhead	m.a.		
Fley, Hughe, Buckerell	m.a.		
Ferrante, Thomas and wife, Whimble	m.a.		
Fowlinge, Humphrie, Otteric St. Mary	A.		

1610.

Filmore, Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Forde, Thomazine, Loupitt	m.t.
Francis, Henrie, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Francke, Richard, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Francis, Henrie, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Forde, Arthure, Collompton	m.t.
Fley, Walter, Faringdon	m.t.
Fawkener, William, Talliton	m.t.
Francis, Roberte, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Flatcher, Peeter, Combe Rawley	m.a.
Fallett, Elizabeth, Exeter	m.t.

1611.

Ferrante, Thomazine, Feniton	m.a.
Fooke, John, Kenton	m.a.
Facie, Marckes, Kentsbeare	m.a.
Frye, Roger, Bampton	m.a.
Forde, Edward, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Fawkener, Michael, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Fursdon, George, Cadburie	m.t.
Fursdon, Anastace, Silferton	m.t.
Farrante, Thomazine, Feniton	m.a.

1612.

Frende, Phillip, Exeter	t.n.
Fennar, George, Powderham	t.n.
Forde, Edward, Comberawly	W.
Farre <i>als.</i> Lowde, Robert, Bradnidge	m.a.
Farrante, Dorothe, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Frenche, Roberte, Thornecombe	m.t.
Forde, Joan, Axmouth	m.t.
Fleay, Michael, Payhemburie	m.t.
Fowler, James, Thornecombe	m.t.
Feris, William, Bickenton	W.
Foliett, John, Honiton	m.t.
Floud, Joane, Christowe	m.t.
Ford, Thomas, Poltimore	m.a.
Faux, Alice, Musberie	m.t.
Fowler, Peeter, Thornecombe	m.t.
Froste, William, Kenton	m.a.
Farre <i>als.</i> Woodland, —, Halberton	m.a.
Fairechilde, John, Willand	m.t.

1613.

Frier, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Fletcher <i>als.</i> Alerton, Joane, Powderham	m.t.
Forde, Joane, Powderham	A.
Farrante, Joane, Whimple	A.
Froste, William, Sidmouth	A.
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Forde, Katherine, Cottligh	W.
Fludde, John, Farwaie	m.t.
Forde, William, Tiverton	m.a.
Forde, Roger, Eastogwell	m.t.
Farremouth, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Fley, John, Eastebudligh	W.

1613, continued.

Farrante, Mariane, Whimple	A.
Foxwill, William, Halberton	W.

1614.

Fulford, Henry, Cadleigh	m.t.
Fludde, Joane, Farway	m.a.
Froste, Stephen, Tiverton	m.a.
Farrante, Richard, Otterton	m.a.
Faitor, William, Otterton	m.t.
Freer, Gilberte, Ashton	m.t.
Farwell, Susanne, Stokentinhed	m.t.

1615.

Fayrechilde, Margaret, Willand	m.t.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton	m.t.
Folliet, Roberte, Uplyme	m.t.
Fitze, Margaret, Drewstainton	m.t.
Fillmore, Thomazine, Rockbeare	m.t.
Fludde, John, Silferton	m.t.
Foarde, Roberte, Broadcliste	m.t.

1616.

Furland, Richard, St. Trinity	m.t.
Feirce, Katherine, Sidmouth	m.t.
Farwell, John, Tedbourne	m.t.
Farrant, Grace, Clithidon	m.t.
Floud, William, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.

1617.

Ford, Robert, Silferton	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Rode, Peter, Honiton	W.
Fry, John, Churchtanton	A.
Farrant, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Ford, Thomas, Pinhooe	W.
Furse, Jane, Thorvorton	W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Fowler, Melchisadicke, Calverleigh	A.
Fowler, Melchisidicke, Tiverton	W.
Franke, Agnes, Ken	m.t.
Ford, Robert, sen., Axmouth	W.

1618.

Fowler, John, Buckerell	A.
French, John, Loopitt	W.
Fulbrooke, Charles, Alsbeere	A.
Filmore, John, Exeter	W.
Farrant, John, Whimple	W.
Ford, Joane, Poltemore	W.

1619.

Freer, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Fawkner, Cicily, Talliton	W.
Finch, John, Exmister	A.
Foyell, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Frost, Richard, Kenton	A.
Freer, Joane, Aishton	W.
Fish, Henry, Brodclist	W.

1620.

Fursdon, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Francklin, Oliver, Widworthy	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Frost, Marianne, Sydmouth	W.
Ford, John, Westogewell	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Poltemore	A.
Facy, John, sen., Brodhembury	W.

1620, continued.

Facy, Thomas, Brodhembury W.
 Follett, Gilbert, Sydmouth W.
 Fowler, Joane, Thornecombe A.
 Fulford, Joane, Tiverton W.
 Francke, Roger, Colompton A.
 Ford, Charells, Plimptree A.
 Franke, William, Otrej A.
 Fristowe, Leonard, Limpone W.
 Fryer, William, Combintinhead W.

1621.

Facy, Robert, Yarcombe W.
 Flood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Franke, William, Honiton W.
 Furnace, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Frost, Christofer, Tiverton A.
 Forse, John, sen., Bradninch W.
 Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Flea, John, Buckerell A.
 Fox, Henry, Collompton A.

1622.

Frost, Ambrose, Alphington W.
 Farthing, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Ford, Thomas, Thorncombe A.
 Farrant, Sibell, Colaton Rawly A.
 Furse, Walter, Sprayton W.
 Fry, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Fawne, Ralph, Axmouth W.
 Forse, Richard, Brodclist W.
 Fearce, John, Exeter A.
 Folliett, Katherine, Honiton A.

1623.

Frost, Margery, Clist St. Mary W.
 Ford, Alexander, Combrawly W.
 Fugars, James, Poughill A.
 Folliett, William, Exeter A.
 Francis, Robert, Alphington W.
 Fishmore, Roger, St. Sydwell's A.
 Feild, Margaret, Exeter W.
 French, Richard, Musbury A.
 Forse, Hellen, Silferton W.
 Farr, Philip, Brodhembury A.
 Fletcher, John, Whitstone W.

1624.

Frenchinge, Thomas, Upton W.
 Hellings W.
 Fish, John, *see* Clement W.
 Filmore, Alce, wid., St. Trinity A.
 Frenching, Hugh, Upton Hellings W.
 Fulford, Ann, Cadley W.
 Foyle, Thomas, Farringdon A.
 Forsey, John, Thorncombe A.
 Frost, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Franke, Robert, Cleyhidon W.
 French, Joane, wid., Tiverton W.
 Foster, John, Exmister W.
 Frogpitt, Michael, Cleyhanger W.

1625.

Ford, Richard, Whitstone A., W.
 Follett, Arthur, Exeter A.

1625, continued.

French, Thomas, Musbury W.
 Ford, Andrew, Poltemore A.
 Flood, Thomas, Christow W.
 Fursdon, George, Cadbury W.
 Fortune, Edward, Sydmouth A., W.
 1626.
 Ford, John, Drewsteington A.
 Fowler, John, Eastbudleigh W.
 Forse, Willmot, Bradninch W.
 Fursdon, John, Silferton W.

1627.

Fry, Thomas, Honiton W.
 Fry, An, Thorncombe W.
 Facy, William, Hemiocock W.
 Ford, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Forder, John, Farringdon W.
 Fox, John, Collompton W.
 Flay, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Fydgear, Symon, Exeter W.
 Fletcher, Francys, Combyntinhead A.
 Farrant, Robert, Payhembury A., W.
 Floyar, John, Sylferton W.

1628.

Fletcher, Mary, Combyntinghead W.
 Fincher, William, Exeter A.
 Franncis, Richard, Alphington W.
 Floud, Mathew, Bridford W.
 Follett, Walter, Sidmouth A.
 Fley, Agnes, Payhembury W.
 Follett, Robert, Eastbudleigh A.
 Forsey, Agnes, Thornecombe A.
 Ford, Roger, Eastogwell W.
 Finch, Margaret, Exmister W.
 Frye, Mary, Colompton a.t.

1629.

Franckpitt, Tristram, Cleyhanger A.
 Fry, Mark, Stokentinhead W.
 Fairechild, Dionisius, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Furse, Sybell, Dunsford A., W.

1630.

Ford *als.* Underhill, Joane, St. Nicholas W.
 Frye, Margaret, Stokentinhead W.
 Ford, Edward, Awtrey St. Mary W.
 Fill, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Farrant, Thomas, Feniton A.
 Frye, Swithen, Honiton A.
 Frowde, Embylne, Combentintinhead W.
 Foster, Richard, Payhembury A.
 Fare, Hugh, Honiton W.
 Fletcher, Jacob, Whitstone W.

1631.

Freeman, John, Bere W.
 Foster, Valentine, Tiverton W.
 Ford, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Floud, George, Loxbeare W.
 Frost, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Forward, William, Membury A.

<i>1631, continued.</i>		<i>1639.</i>	
Fley, Richard, Feniton	A.	Fox, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Ford, Robert, Exeter	—	Fry, Elize, Sidmouth	W.
Font, Edward, Tedborne St. Mary	W.	Forde, Gowen, Comberawleigh	W.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton	W.	Forward, William, Cadleigh	A.
Ford, Richard, Whitestone	W.	Flood, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton	W.	Forde, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Foster, John, Payhembury	W.	Foxwell, Richard, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Fursse, Mathewe, Silferton	A.	Forse, Anthony, Broadninch	A.
<i>1632.</i>		Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Fry, Ferdinando, Yarcombe	W.	Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Freind, John, sen., Southtawton	W.	Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Feator, William, Kenton	A.	Forde, James, Tiverton	A.
Ford, Joane, Eastogwell	W.	Furzey, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Fletcher, Nicholas, Whitestone	W.	Faremouth, Robert, Kenton	W.
Ford, Nicholas, Aishcombe	A.	<i>1640.</i>	
<i>1633.</i>		Freinde, John, Sowthtawton	A.
Floud, Margaret, Comberawley	W.	Fry, Agnes, Yearcombe	W.
Ford, Thomas, Upwoman	W.	Facie, Stephen, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Ford, Margaret, Eastogwell	W.	Forde, George, Whitstone	a.c.t.
Fauckner, William, Shobbrooke	A.	Foster, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Ford, Roger, Plimptree	W.	Fawckner, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Franke, Abraham, Poughill	A.	Farrant, Richard, Harpford	A.
<i>1634.</i>		Forde, Joane, Pinhoe	W.
Foster, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Formulow, John, St. Mary Major	A.
Foxwell, John, Combrawleigh	W.	Fishmore, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Farthing, Robert, Exeter	W.	Fulford, Ursula, Dunsford	W.
Friscoe, Hugh, Withicombe	W.	Fletcher, Nicholas, Combintinhead	A.c.t.
Rawleigh	W.	Forde, George, Whitestone	A.
Feator, Robert, Otterton	W.	<i>1641.</i>	
Farr, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.	Fowler, Henry, Uplime	W.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree	W.	Foxe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Fall, John, Exeter	A.	Farrant, Thomas, Feniton	A.
<i>1635.</i>		Flay, Christofer, Exeter	W.
Frend, Robert, Mamhead	A.	Force, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
French, John, Chagford	W.	Farthinge, Henry, Clehanger	W.
Folliett, Thomas, Loopitt	A.	<i>1642.</i>	
Farthing, Thomas, Limpstone	W.	French, Hercules, Tiverton	W.
Fletcher, Cicily, Whitestone	W.	Froste, John, Tiverton	W.
Forse, Robert, Silferton	W.	Franckpitt, John, Uplooman	W.
<i>1636.</i>		Facye, Ebbott, Brodeclist	A.
Forde, Richard, Eastogwell	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Finsdon, Elias, St. Nicholas	A.	Fley, John, Clist St. Mary	W.
Facie, Maurice, Broadclist	W.	Fabian, James, Exeter	W.
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.	Ford, George, Broadclist	A.
<i>1637.</i>		Frye, Faith, Silferton	W.
Fowling, Robert, ar., Awtry St. Marie	A.	<i>1644.</i>	
Frankling, Samuel, Widworthy	A.	Frye, George, Yarcombe	A.
Forde, Richard, Eastogwell	W.	Feater, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Frost, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Fayter, John, Eastbudley	A.
Follett, Alice, Loopitt	W.	Fuliames, John, Shobbrooke	A.
<i>1638.</i>		Furse, Alexander, Aishcombe	W.
Floud, John, Whitstone	a.c.t.	Facye, Henrie, Sowton	W.
Forse, Robert, Silferton	A.	Fidgier, Edith, Exeter	W.
Farrant, Maude, Bickleigh	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
Farmer <i>als.</i> Liddecourt, —, Tiverton	A.	Fish, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Fley, Thomas, Ottrie St. Marie	A.	Forward, Rose, Cadeleigh	A.
Foster, Christian, Shillingford	W.	Flay, Robert, Collompton	A.

<i>1645, continued.</i>		<i>1663, continued.</i>	
Foweracres, Mathewe, Broadclist	W.	Floud, Thomas, Exeter	W.
<i>1646.</i>		Fishmore, Hugh, sen., St. Sidwell	A.
Ford, Mathewe, Farrington	A.	Ford, James, Eastogwell	W.
Fleay, Thomas, Collompton	W.	Fragpitt, Agnes, Cleyhanger	W.
Farrant, Robert, Alffington	A.	Fowler, William, Colompton	W.
Fairechilde, Ralphe, Tiverton	A.	Ford, William, jun., Stokentinhead	A.
Ford, John, St. Nicholas	A.	French, John, Loopitt	W.
Frost, Thomas and Thomazine, Tiverton	A.	Farrant, George, Whimble	A.
<i>1647.</i>		Floud, Christopher, sen., Christowe	W.
Folliett, Walter, Honyton	A.	Farwell, Jane, Seaton	W.
Furse, Henry, Silferton	Comp.	Finch, John, Exmister	W.
Fishmoore, Ebbott, Honyton	A.	Farser, Richard, Silferton	A.
French, Jane, Harpford	A.	Fursdon, Gavin, Silferton	W.
Farrant, Walter, Ailsbeere	A.	<i>1664.</i>	
Fursland, Nicholas, Poughil	A.	Farwell, Richard, Plymtree	A.
<i>1648.</i>		Frey, Ferdinando, Yarcombe	A.
Fowler, John, Thornecombe	A.c.t.	Ford, Joane, Uplooman	C.
French, Isaack, sen., Axmister	A.c.t.	Fawkener, William, Talliton	C.
Frye, James, Morebath	A.	Feater, Robert, Kenton	A.
Ford, Elizabeth, wid., Halberton	A.	Friscoe, Robert, Withecomb Rawleigh	W.
Frye, James, Morebath	Comp.	Farrant, Robert, Clysthydon	W.
Foster, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Ford <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, Sydmouth	W.
<i>1649.</i>		<i>1665.</i>	
Ford <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, Plymtree	A.	Frost, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Friend, Sibley, Mamhead	A., W.	Forse, James, Silferton	A.
Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.	Ford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Flud, Alexander, Farway	W.	<i>1666.</i>	
Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter	Comp.	Ford, George, Whitestone	W.
Fill, William, sen., Exeter	W.	Frye, Elizabeth, Buckrell	W.
Follett, Arthur, Exeter	A.	Fugars, James, Poughill	W.
<i>1650.</i>		Finney, James, Exeter	A.
Farrant, Anastacia, Alffington	A.	Fortescue, Thomazine, Awlis- combe	W.
Farrant, Anne, Rockbeere	W.	Flea, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Fulford, George, Bampton	W.	Fowler, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.
Farrant, Benedict, Talliton	A.	Farrant, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
<i>1651.</i>		Friscow, Hugh, Lymptone	A.
Fowler, John, Thornecombe	a.c.t.	Franck, Peter, Farrington	W.
Ford, John, Clisthydon	A.	Franckpitt, Humphry, Calverleigh	W.
Franckpitt, Richard, Clehanger	W.	<i>1667.</i>	
Fish, Laurence, Shobbrooke	W.	Fowler, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
<i>1653.</i>		Facy, Henry, Sowton	W.
Furse, Edward, Powderham	a.c.t.	Franklyn, George, Widworthy	A.
<i>1660.</i>		Fynnimore, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Foale, Giles, Kenton	W.	Farrer, Jane, Loopitt	A.
Fley, John, Drewsteignton	A.	Floud, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Ford, John, Whitestone	I.	Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Faylor, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Faulcker, William, Talliton	A.	Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
<i>1661.</i>		Fortescue, Roger, Plymtree	A.
Farrant, Agnes, Eastbudleigh	W.	Farrer, John, Loopitt	A.
Furbear, Agnes, Colompton	W.	Fort, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Netherex	W.	<i>1669.</i>	
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman	A.	French, Roger, Seaton	A.
French, John, Loopitt	W.	Ford, James, St. Nicholas	A.
Ford, Roger, Cotleigh	A.		
Farthing, John, Halberton	W.		
<i>1663.</i>			
Follyett, Joane, Honyton	A.		

1670.

Fortescue, Edward, Colompton	W.
Furieux, Christian, Seaton	W.
Fry, William, Upawtry	A.
Fowler, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Finch, William, Whimple	W.
Ford, Elias, St. Nicholas	W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.
Follett, Margaret, Clyst St. George	W.
Ford, Hannah, Northleigh	A.

1671.

Fry, William, Upottery	A.
Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Fry, John, sen., Cottleigh	W.
Facy, John, Tiverton	A.
Facy, Christian, Sowton	W.
Ford, Robert, Axmouth	A.
Faulckener, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Fillmore, Michael, Rockbeare	A.
Frost, Robert, Drewsteignton	A.

1672.

Fowler, Samuel, Axmister	W.
Flood, George, Yarcombe	W.
Furse, Richard, Kenton	W.
Follett, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1673.

Furser, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Fowler, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
Flee, Agnes, Farway	W.
Franckpitt, James, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Joane, Uplooman	W.

1674.

Frye, Joane, Upottery	W.
Fawne, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Ford, William, Eastogwell	A.
Frost, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Frost, Mary, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Ford, Joane, Broadclist	A.

1675.

Fanner, William, Colompton	W.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Flea, Grace, Pinhoe	W.
Fortune, Robert, Sydmouth	W.

1676.

Fowler, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Franch, Ambrose, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Fugars, Grace, Poughill	W.
Ford, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Feiter, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Fursdon, John, Bickleigh	A.
French, William, Axmister	W.

1677.

Foster, Henry, Exeter	W.
Ford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Frankling, Dorothy, Offwell	A.
Frankling, William, Kilmington A.,	W.
Floud, John, Exeter	A.
Frayne, James, Exeter	A.
Fletcher, John, Dunchidioc	W.

1677, continued.

Foxwell, William, Exeter	W.
Farrant, John, Rockbeare	A.

1678.

Fiilmore, Peter, Whitestone	A.
Fry, John, Bokerell	W.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Ford, Laurence, Tiverton	W.
Fursdon, Mary, Bickleigh	A.
Fillmore, Henry, Exeter	A.
Fletcher, Robert, Combintinhead	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Frost, Roger, Tiverton	A., W.

1679.

Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Foote, William, Honyton	W.
Forward, Edmund, Sydmouth	A.
Farrant, Asa, Talliton	A., W.
Ford, Samuel, Powderham	A.
Farringdon Induction.	
Fley, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Feator, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Ferris, Agnes, Payhembury	W.

1680.

Farringdon Induction.	
Farmer, Leonard, Tiverton	W.
Forse, John, Bradninch	A.
Forward, Joshua, Sowton	A.
Follett, Alexander, Kilmington A.,	W.
Fley, Francis, Drewsteignton	A.

1681.

Fowler, Catherine, Combpyne	W.
Furse, George, Yarcombe	A.
Force, Phillip, Otterton	A.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymtree	A.
Ford, Thomazine, St. Thomas	W.
Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Fowke, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Farrant, William, Honyton	W.
Farrant, Joane, Honyton	A., W.
Ford, Abraham, Seaton	A.
Fry, William, Bokerell	A., W.
Force, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.

1682.

Farmer, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Follett, Hannibal, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farrer, William, Loopitt	W.
Foweracres, William, Broadclist	W.

1683.

Francklyn, Dorothy, Offwell	A.
Fortune, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Force, John, Exeter	A.
Force, John, Aylesbeare	A., W.
Fayter, Robert, Otterton	A.
Foard, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Furse, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Furbar, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Flea, William, Whimple	W.

1683, continued.

Farrant <i>als.</i> Ellacott, Mary, Whimble	A.
Farrant, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
1684.	
Follett, Abraham, Sydmouth	A., W.
Ford, John, Tiverton	W.
Floud, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Force, Grace, Bradninch	W.
Force, John, Bradninch	W.
Fayter, Catherine, Otterton	W.
Ford, Anne, Exeter	W.
Franklyn, John, Kilmington	W.
Fursdon, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Ford, Roger, Plymptree	A.
1685.	
Ford, Stephen, Eastogwell	A.
Franke, James, Poughill	W.
Follett, Hannibal, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Fox, Mary, Stockly Pomery	A.
Force, George, Shobbrooke	W.
Farrant, Joane, Honyton	W.
Follett, John, Bokerell	W.
Full, Walter, Exeter	A., W.
Fox, John, St. Thomas	A.
1686.	
Fooke, Thomas, St. David	W.
Flatcher, James, Axmister	A.
Ford, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.
Floud, Christofer, Honyton	A.
Ford, Laurence, Tiverton	A.
1687.	
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Flea, William, Feniton	A.
Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon	A.
Follett, John, Thorncombe	A.
Forse, James, Silferton	W.
1688.	
Foxwell, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Foweracre, Francis, Kentisbeare	A.
Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon	W.
Furnix, Florence, Eastogwell	W.
Flay, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Ford, Mary, Broadclit	A.
Falvay, Lucas, Exeter	W.
Ferris, William, Combintinhead	A.
Ford, Henry, Broadclit	A., W.
Falvey, Prudence, Exeter	W.
Foxwell, John, Exeter	A., W.
Ford, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Frost, Richard, Colompton	A.
1689.	
Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Frogpitt, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.
Farrant, John, Ottery	W.
Force, Alexander, Clysthydon	W.
Farrant, John, Clysthydon	W.
French, Richard, Chagford	A.

1689, continued.

Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
1690.	
Fursey, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.
Fowler, William, Colompton	W.
Feniton Induction.	
Ford, William, Beere	A.
Follett, John, Thorncombe	W.
Fox, Samuel, St. Thomas	W.
Fry, William, Silferton	A.
Ford, Thomazine, Plymptree	W.
Friend, John, Kenton	W.
Friend, John, Southtawton.	A.
Franke, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
1691.	
Farrer, Joseph, Loopitt	A., W.
Fryer, John, Kenton	A.
French, John, Seaton	W.
1692.	
Fry, Joseph, Axminster	W.
Farmer, Hatton, Exeter	A.
Fletcher <i>als.</i> Atherton, James, Powderham	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ford, Thomazine, Plymptree	A., W.
Follett, John, Yarcombe	A.
1693.	
Flay, Mary, Colompton	W.
Floud, Henry, Exeter	W.
Finimore, John, Halberton	W.
Flood, William, Farway	W.
Ford, Amias, Honyton	A.
Fitzwilliams, Joane, Exeter	W.
Fletcher, Elizabeth, Combintin- head	W.
Freake, Elizabeth, Upottery	A.
Frye, William, Exeter	A.
Forse, John, Colompton	A.
Francklyn, Oliver, Widworthy	A.
Farway Induction.	
1694.	
Ford, John, Axmouth	W.
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Forse, John, Thorverton	W.
Force, John, Bickton	W.
Floud, William, Dunsford	W.
Frye, Mary, Axmister	W.
Fouracres, William, Honyton	A.
Ford, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Franklyn, John, Loopitt	A.
Flea, Robert, Whimble	W.
Ferris, John, Exmister	A.
Fortescue, Joseph, Loopitt	W.
Friend, George, Southtawton	A.
Forward, Robert, Sydmouth	A.
1695.	
Fox, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.
Ferris, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	A., W.

1695, continued.

Forward, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Furse, James, Drewsteignton	W.
Forse, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Follett, John, Lymptone	A.
Fayter, John, Harpford	A.
Frost, Richard, Colompton	A.
French, John, Chagford	A., W.
Ford, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Force, Thomas, Colyton	
Rawleigh	A., W.
Flea <i>als.</i> Squire, Mary, Ottery	A.

1696.

Flood, Edward, Christowe	W.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Faucker, William, St. Thomas	A.
Fayter, John, Aylesbeare	A.
Fryer, Francis, Exeter	A.
Ford, William, St. Thomas	A.
Fish, Laurence, Newton St. Cires	A.
Foot, William, Tiverton	W.
Force, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Farley, John, Eastogwell	W.

1697.

Furlong, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Ford, Dorothy, Honyton	W.
Fry, Thomazine, Yarcombe	W.
Fletcher, James, Powderham	W.
Fowler, William, Tiverton	W.
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.
Francklyn, Alice, Farway	A.
Foster, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Furse, Margaret, South Tawton	A.
Fowler, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Foxwell, George, Lymptone	W.
Ferris, Ursula, Combintinhead	W.
Ferris, William, Combintinhead	A.

1698.

Fillmore, John, Lymptone	A.
Foweracres, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Farrington, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farringdon, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Force, Thomas, Bickton	A.
Fillmore, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Fry, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Froad, Susanna, Whimble	A.
Faccaton, William, Southtawton	W.
Frank, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Foweracres, James, Honyton	A.
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman	A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Force, William, Aylesbeare	W.

1699.

Farthing, Alexander, Axmister	W.
Fillmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Fey, George, Exeter	W.
Forward, John, Sowton	W.
Finimore, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Ford, Agnes, Tiverton	W.

1699, continued.

Force, Daniel, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.

1700.

Fisher, John, Bampton	A.
Ford <i>als.</i> Read, Isaac, Honyton	A.
Ford, Edward, Coomb Rawleigh	A.
Ford, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Farway Induction.	
Frost, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell	W.
Facy, John, Exeter	A.
Furacre, William, Kentisbeare	W.

1701.

Force, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.
Fry, Henry, Dear Parke	A.
Fry, William, Dear Parke	A.
Fair, John, Honyton	W.
Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Fowell, William, Exminster	A.

1702.

Frost, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Folliet, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Ford, George, Honyton	W.
Follett, Joane, Awliscombe	A.
Falvey, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Finch, John, Whimble	W.
Farrer, Joan, Loopitt	W.
Foot, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Facy, Thomas, St. Leonard	W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.
Falvey, Luke, Exeter	W.
Ford, John, Budley	A., W.
Farrant, John, Exminster	A.
Ford, George, Plymtree	W.

1703.

Fox, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Ferris, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton	W.
Fletcher, Robert, Combentintinhead	A., W.
French, William, Uplime	A.
Force, Susanna, Bickton	W.
Foxwell, James, Exeter	A.
Ford, Jane, Plymtree	A.
Farrant, William, Ottery	A.
Foxwell, Philip, Exeter	W.

1704.

Follet, John, Lymptone	A.
Ford, Thomas, Broadclit	W.
Forse, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
French, John, Gidleigh	A.
Ford, John, Beare	W.
Farringdon Induction.	

Foot, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Fry, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Fisher, John, Exeter	A.

1705.

Ford, Joseph, Stokentinhead	W.
Finimore, Alice, Halberton	A.
Fortescue, Roger, Colompton	W.

1705, continued.

Force, Thomas, Loopitt W.
 Forward, Nicholas, Sowton A.
 Farrant, John, Hemiock W.
 French, Thomas, Powderham W.
 Fletcher, George, Exminster A.

1706.

Ford, Sarah, Seaton A., W.
 Frost, Richard, Butterleigh W.
 Frost, Agnes, Tiverton A., W.
 Fursdon, John, Tiverton A.
 Filmore, Emblin, Lymptstone W.
 Foxwell, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Farwell, Richard, Bickton W.
 Franklin, Thomazin, Tiverton W.
 Farrant, Charles, Ailesbeare W.
 Fulford, William, Colompton W.
 Flowers, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Farrant, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Fulford, Charles, Colompton W.

1707.

Frankling, Alice, Kilmington A.
 Filmore, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Follett *als.* Knight, Joan, Awliscombe A.

Foxwell, Hester, St. Sidwell W.
 Furse, William, Spreyton A.
 Farrant, Joan, Exeter W.
 Forward, John, Sidmouth A.
 Fortescue, John, Awliscombe A.
 Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe A.
 Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree A.
 Flatcher, Richard, Kenn A.

1708.

Force, Caleb, Colaton Rawley A.
 Frost, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
 Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Fairmouth, Robert, sen., Lympton W.
 Farrant, Robert, Exeter W.
 Follett, Andrew, Exeter A.
 Foote, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Fabin, James, Exeter A.
 Frost, John, Colompton A.

1709.

Fouracres, Francis, sen., Kentisbeare W.
 Frankpitt, Michael, Uplowman W.
 French, William, Northleigh W.
 Ferres, Joan, Combenthead W.
 Farringdon Induction.
 Flea, Richard, Pinhoe A.
 Freeman, James, Exeter W.
 Frost, Ambrose, Kenn A.
 Farrant, Charles, Otterton W.
 Forse, Mary, Bradninch W.
 Fry, Roger, St. Sidwell A.
 Franklyn, Thomas, Seaton A.
 Frost, Humphry, Venottery W.
 Flea, John, Powderham A.
 Frost, Arthur, Bickton A.

1709, continued.

Forse, Henry, Colompton A.
 1710.

Furse, Mary, Eastogwell W.
 Forwood, Agnes, Sowton W.

1711.

Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Forse, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Fuber, Robert, Sidmouth W.
 Fouracres, John, Whimble A.
 Forward, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Forward, Nicholas, Sowton A.
 Forward, John, Sowton A.
 Forward, John, Sowton A., W.
 Furneaux, Sidwell, Ashcombe W.
 Franke, Henry, Withicombe Rawley W.
 Force *als.* Pope, Stephen, Whimble W.

1712.

Fillmore, Richard, St. Sidwell W.
 Farmer *als.* Chapple, Robert, Cotleigh A., W.
 Ford, Richard, Seaton A., W.
 Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton W.
 Floud, Joyce, Christowe A., W.
 Force, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Facy, John, Colompton A.
 Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch W.
 Farrant, Rebecca, Exeter A.

1713.

Facy, Henry, Exeter A.
 Fisher, Edward, Bampton W.
 Forse, James, Bradninch W.
 Foster, Stephen, Powderham A.
 Friend, John, Exeter A.
 Frost, Benjamin, Cheriton Bishop W.

1714.

Fursdon, Nicholas, Spreyton A.
 French, James, Axminster W.
 Forse, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Frankpitt, John, Uplowman W.
 Filmore, Simon, St. Thomas W.
 Forse, William, Colompton A.

1715.

Flatcher, John, Powderham W.
 Fry, William, Hemiock W.
 Franck, Robert, Colompton A.
 Furse, Richard, Aishcombe W.
 Frost, Frances, Kenn W.
 Forse, John, Silferton A., W.
 French, John, Tiverton A.
 Forse, Alexander, Clist Hydon A.
 Fenton, Martha, Exeter A., W.
 Frost, Christopher, Tiverton W.

1716.

Ford, Mary, Exeter A.
 Frost, Thomas, Drewsteington A.
 Finch, Mary, Whimble A.
 Frost, Joan, Cheriton Bishop W.

1716, continued.

Foot, Roger, Exeter	W.
Facey, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Furlong, John, Tiverton	W.
Floud, Humphry, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Flory, John, Axminster	W.
Flay, Agnes, Peyhembury	W.
Foster, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Fisher, Eleanor, Bampton	W.

1717.

Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Fry, Margaret, Bokerell	W.
Fowler, Alice, Exeter	W.

1718.

Force, John, Silferton	W.
Force, Willmot, Colompton	W.
Forsey, Joseph, Thorncombe	A.
Ford, Grace, Seaton	W.
Farrant, John, Collaton Rawley	A.
Farmouth, John, Lymptone	A.
Franks, William, Ottery	A., W.
Flatcher, Ann, Powderham	W.

1719.

Forward, Tristram, Ailesbeare	A.
Fursdon, Edward, Christowe	W.
Friend, James, Kenton	A., W.
Frost, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1720.

Furse, John, Westogwell	W.
Fyler, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Samuel, Coomb Pyne	W.
Fortescue, John, Honyton	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Force, William, Farringdon	W.
French, Roger, East Budleigh	W.
Furse, Philip, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Feniton Induction.	
Flood, Margaret, Yarcombe	W.
Ford, Leonard, St. Sidwell	A.
Fry, Gilbert, Cotleigh	A.
Fryer, John, Kenton	W.
Forse, James, Bradninch	A.
Fortescue, Edward, Colompton	A.

1721.

Fryer, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Finnimore, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Frank, William, Poughill	A., W.
Facy, John, Alphington	A.
Fulford, William, Colompton	A.
Ford, John, Broad Clyst	W.
French, William, Yarcombe	A.
Foster, Edward, Exeter	A.
Fulford, Philip, Colompton	A.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.

1722.

French, Abraham, Axminster	W.
French <i>als.</i> Taylor, Mary, Axminster	A.
French, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Force, John, Ailesbeare	W.

1722, continued.

Furse, Walter, Exeter	W.
Frankpitt <i>als.</i> Frogpitt, Simon, Colompton	A.
Frogpitt <i>als.</i> Frankpitt, Simon, Colompton	A.
Fley, George, Rockbeare	W.

1723.

Fisher, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton	W.
Farrant, Joan, Ailesbeare	W.
Force, Philip, Shobrook	A.
Fry, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Edward, Sowton	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Elliott, Sarah, Upton Pyne	A.

1724.

Forsey, Ann, Thorncombe	W.
Frank, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Farr, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Friend, James, Kenton	A.
Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell	A.
Flood, Willmott, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ford, Richard, Exeter	W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton	A.
Floud, Robert, Powderham	A., W.
Foster, William, Exeter	W.
Feater, William, Ailesbeare	W.

1725.

Farrington, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farmer, James, Dunsford	A., W.
Fley, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Forse, John, Bradninch	A.
Farthing, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Farthing, Rebecca, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Fryer, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Flea, Alice, Rockbeare	W.
Ford, Alice, Exeter	W.
Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton	W.
Fugars, Elizabeth, Poughill	A.
Fryer, Thomas, Farway	W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton	A.

1726.

Filcott, Martin, Halberton	W.
Fortune, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Fletcher, Edmund, Spreyton	W.

1727.

Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Firks, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Farrant, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Furze, Daniel, Aishcombe	W.
Fox, Joseph, St. Thomas	A., W.
Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell	W.
Fulford, Alice, Colompton	A.
Foster, Robert, Exeter	A.
Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare	A.

1728.

Frost, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	W.

- 1728, *continued.*
- Franke, Alexander, Upottery A.
 Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare A.
 Frost, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Fryer, John, Exeter W.
 Friscoe, Joan, Withiecomb A.
 Rawleigh A.
 Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Lawrence W.
 1729.
 Ferris, Samuel, Powderham W.
 Forse, John, Bradninch A.
 Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Ford, John, sen., gent., Offwell W.
 Fotheranes, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
 Flood, William, Honyton A.
 Furber, John, Halberton W.
 Frankling, Thomas, Bokerell W.
 Folaquier, Lewis, Tiverton W.
 Farr, Charles, Exeter W.
 Farway Induction.
 Fowler, Robert, Thornecombe A.
 Fugars, James, Poughill W.
 French, Ann, Axminster W.
 Fugars, Robina, Poughill W.
 1730.
 Froud, John, Kenton W.
 Fare, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Ford, Abraham, Broad Clyst A.
 Farrington, John, Ottery A.
 Filmore, John, Tiverton W.
 Flead, David, Cleyhanger W.
 Filcott, Elizabeth, Bampton W.
 Fox, Anthony, Combentinhead W.
 Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
 Fryer, Thomas, Kenn A.
 Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch A.
 Fortescue, Charles, Plymptree W.
 Follett, Roger, Exeter A.
 Fulford, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Friend, Mary, Kenton W.
 Frankpitt, Michael, Tiverton A., W.
 Force, James, Bradninch A.
 Fourakers, William, Kentisbeare A.
 1731.
 Foster, Agnes, Exeter W.
 Follett, Edward, St. Sidwell. A.
 Foot, James, Exeter W.
 Fowler, Henry, Coomb Pyne W.
 Flood, Matthew, Church Taunton W.
 Fryer, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Flood, Noah, Honyton A.
 Ford, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Follett, John, St. Sidwell W.
 Flood, Betty, Honyton A.
 1732.
 Frankpitt, Michael, Bradninch W.
 Floud, John, Drewsteington W.
 Farrant, Amos, Ottery St. Mary A.
 1733.
 Faremouth, Thomas, Lypmstone A.
- 1733, *continued.*
- Force *als.* Pope, Constance, Whimble W.
 Foot, Stephen, Stokentinhead A., W.
 Fawkner, William, Tallaton A.
 Farrington, Josiah, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Farwell, John, Plymptree A.
 Fowler, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Farrant, John, Rockbeare A.
 Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Fowler, Edith, Tiverton A., W.
 Francis, William, Trusham A., W.
 Fowler, Peter, Exminster W.
 Fowler, William, Exeter W.
 Fuller, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Farrer, John, Loopitt W.
 1734.
 Fryer, William, Exeter W.
 Fryer, William, Exeter A.
 Flood, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Francis, John, Trusham A., W.
 Fox, John, St. Nicholas A.
 1735.
 Finney, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Farr, John, Samford Peverell A.
 Finimore, Samuel, Colompton W.
 Fortescue, William, Broad Clyst A.
 Furber, Thomas, Halberton W.
 1736.
 Flood, Ambrose, Collaton Rawleigh A.
 French, Thomas, Axminster W.
 Fillmore, John, Lypmstone A.
 Fox, Richard, Stokentinhead W.
 Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Foster, John, Exeter A.
 Ford, Richard, Pinhoe W.
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.
 Farrington Induction.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lypmstone A.
 1737.
 Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Farrant, Robert, Hemiock W.
 Filmore, Margaret, Tiverton A.
 Frost, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Fayer, Joseph, Ailesbeare W.
 Filmore, George, Exeter W.
 Fillimore, George, Halberton A.
 Ford, Anne, Exeter A.
 Ford, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Farrant, Martha, Ailesbeare W.
 Fry, Anne, Collompton A.
 1738.
 Floud, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Flood, John, Powderham W.
 Fox, Ann, Exeter W.
 1739.
 Fulford, Dorothy, Bradninch W.
 Forse, George, Ailesbeare W.
 Forse, John, Exeter W.

1739, continued.

Full, George, Kenton W.
 Full, Florence, Kenton A., W.
 Follett, John, Thorncombe A.
 Farrant, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A.

1740.

Fry, William, Colompton A.
 Forsey, William, Thorncombe A.
 Fendall, Robert, Exeter W.
 Farr, Mary, Exeter W.
 Force, William, Withiecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Fry, William, Awliscombe W.
 French, John, Musbury A.
 Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.

1741.

Ford, Sarah, Halberton W.
 Ford, Robert, Halberton A., W.
 French, John, Beer W.
 Fisher, John, Bampton A.
 Force, John, Loopitt A.
 Farrant, Philip, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Fynes, Dormer, Powderham W.
 Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell A., W.
 Franklin, Oliver, Farringdon W.
 Ford, John, Exeter A.
 Freke, James, Exeter W.
 Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton W.

1742.

Ford, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Forward, Edmund, Sidmouth W.
 Franklin, Samuel, Loopit W.
 Finch, John, jun., Gittisham W.
 Furse, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Fursdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Frankling, Mary, Loopitt A.
 Fisher, Joseph, Bampton A.
 Fry, William, Powderham A.
 Ford, Mary, Broadclyst W.
 Frankpit, Susanna, Uplowman W.
 Filmore, Elizabeth, Lymptstone A.
 Feild, Daniel, Honiton A.
 Froud, Susanna, Kenton A., W.
 Ford, James, St. Nicholas A.

1744.

French, Thomazine, Axmouth W.
 Farringdon, Martha, Ottery
 St. Mary W.
 Fuzzer, Richard, Silferton A., W.
 French, Susanna, Axminster W.
 Fletcher, James, Shillingford A.

1745.

Fisher, Anthony, Colompton W.
 Fortune, Ann, Sidmouth W.
 Fisher, James, St. Thomas W.

1746.

Filmore, Abraham, Lymptstone A.
 Finnemore, John, Tiverton W.
 Fley, John, Exeter A.
 Force, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

1746, continued.

Fley, William, Drewsteington A.
 Ford, Joan, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
 Fulford, Mary, Colompton A.
 Force, William, Ailesbeare W.
 Folaquair, Catherine, Tiverton W.

1747.

French, William, Musbury A., W.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptstone A.

1748.

Flood, Aaron, Sidmouth W.
 Field, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Foxwill, Thomas, Lymptstone W.
 Frost, Andrew, Kenton A.
 Filmore, Mary, Lymptstone W.
 Fisher *als.* Davey, Susanna, Exeter A.

1749.

Ford, Richard, Beer W.
 Filcott, John, Bampton A.
 Farrant, William, Collaton Raw-
 leigh A.
 Filmore, Mary, the younger,
 Lymptstone A.
 Fursman, Henry, Exeter W.
 Fort, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.
 Floud, Mary, Exeter A.
 Fisher *als.* Davy, Susanna, Exeter A.

1750.

Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptstone A.
 Francis, William, Ailesbeare A.
 Ferris, George, Exeter W.
 Fisher, John, Exeter W.
 Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 French, Thomas, Musbury W.

1751.

Farthing, John, Axminster A.
 Ford, Mary, Pinhoe W.
 Facey, John, Tiverton W.

1752.

Furze, Philip, Spreyton A.
 Floud, Henry, Exeter A.
 Ford, Edward, Coombe Rawleigh A.
 Fursman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Farrant, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Finch, William, Whimble W.
 Fortescue, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
 Fursman, John, Exeter A.
 Fidoe, William, Poltimore W.

1753.

Finch, Richard, Whimble A.
 Flood, Abraham, Honiton W., C.
 Fuens, William, South Tawton W.
 Fuens, Margaret, South Tawton W.
 Facey, Margaret, Tiverton W.

1754.

Fouracres, John, Kentisbeare W.
 Fry, Mary, Churchtaunton A.
 Fry, Thomas, Axminster A.
 Fonester, Mary, Exeter W.

- 1754, *continued.*
- Floud, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Frank, William, Harpford W.
 Foster, Anna, Exeter W.
 Farthing, George, Colompton A.
 Furze, Daniel, Ashcombe W.
- 1755.
- French, Samuel, Axmouth A.
 Froud, John, Kenton W.
 Farrant, Robert, Cleyhidon A.
 Fort, Humphry, Exeter W.
 Firks, George, Tiverton A., W.
- 1756.
- Fowler, Samuel, Coombe Pyne A.
 Fursdon, John, Shobrooke W.
 Farren (? Farrer), Joseph, Loopitt W.
 Follett, James, Eastbudleigh A.
 Flood, Henry, Honyton A.
 Forse, James, Bradninch A., W.
- 1757.
- Ford, Samuel, St. Thomas W.
 Filmore, Dorothy, Lymstone A.
 Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Fursman, Henry, Exeter A.
 Farway Induction.
- 1758.
- Frost, John, Shobrooke A.
 Frost, John, the younger, Shobrooke A.
 Finnimore, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
 Fortescue, James, Colompton A., W.
 Froud, John, Kenton A., W.
 Fry, William, Colompton A.
 Fry, Ann, Colompton A.
 Fildew, John, Axmouth A., W.
 Fish *als.* Bidlake, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.
- 1759.
- Furse, William, Exeter A.
 Finney, John, Tiverton A.
 Finnemore, Thomas, Exeter W., C.
 Flood, John, Honiton W.
 Farthing, Joan, Axminster W.
 Fley, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
- 1760.
- Finnimore, Richard, Bradninch A.
- 1761.
- Forwood, Peter, Tiverton A.
 Flood, Ann, Sidmouth W.
 Farr, Julian, Otterton A.
 Forber, John, Kenton A.
 Flood, John, Thorverton W.
- 1762.
- Fowler, Thomas, Uplime W.
 Fracness, Thomas, Morebath W.
 Ford, Richard, Tiverton S., A.
 Frost, Edmond, Awliscombe A.
 Ford, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
 Fley, Henry, Lymptone W.
- 1762, *continued.*
- Fair, Richard, Otterton W.
 Felland, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.
- 1763.
- Farmer *als.* Chappel, Thomas, East Budleigh W.
 Floyd, Humphry, Exeter A.
 Flood, Robert, Alphington W.
- 1764.
- French, Joan, Honiton A.
 Ford, John, St. Thomas W.
 Forward, Edmond, Sidmouth A., W.
 Fort, Hannah, Exeter A.
 Faytor, John, Aylesbeare W.
- 1765.
- Faytor, John, Aylesbeare A.
 Fuber, James, Sidmouth W.
 Fowler, Ralph, Cullompton W.
- 1766.
- Flood, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
 Farrant, James, Seaton and Beer A.
 Flood, Ann, Honyton W., C.
 French, Sarah, Axminster A.
 Finnimore, Samuel, Collompton A., W.
 Floud, William, Drewsteington W.
- 1767.
- Fayter, Joseph, East Budleigh W.
 Frost, Agnes, Colompton A.
 Ford, John, Seaton and Beer W.
 Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
- 1768.
- Fursdon, Grace, Shobrooke W.
 Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.
 Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.
 Fling, Joan, Sidmouth W.
 Finnimore, Thomas, Halberton A.
 Furneaux, John, Exeter W.
- 1769.
- Filmore, John, Lymptone A.
- 1770.
- Flatcher, David, Mamhead W.
 Ford, John, gent., Offwell W.
 Farrant, Samuel, Axminster W.
 Fley, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W., C.
- 1771.
- Farrant, John, Hemiocock W.
 Frost, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Follaquier, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Franks, John, Clayhidon W.
 Frank, John, Colompton A.
 Ford, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Ford, Elias, Combintinhead W.
- 1772.
- Fisher, Giles, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Fowler, William, Colompton A.
- 1773.
- Ford, Ann, Plymtree A., W.
 Fry, Henry, Bockerell A.
 Furlong, Ann, Exeter A.

1773, continued.		
Fuber, Benjamin, Sidmouth	W.	
1774.		
Feniton Induction.		
Farrant, John, Otterton	W.	
1775.		
Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Farrant, Catherine, Otterton	A.	
Flood, Daniel, Honiton	W.	
Farmer <i>als.</i> Chapel, Mary, East Budleigh	W.	
Farr, William, East Budleigh	W.	
1776.		
Farrant, Zephaniah, Seaton	A.	
Facey, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	
Fort, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	
Foss, Robert, Poltimore	A., W.	
1777.		
Franklin, Thomas, Lymptone	A.	
Flood, Matthew, Yarcombe	A.	
Fry, Henry, Bokerell	W.	
Force, Henry, Colompton	W.	
1778.		
Fry, William, Exeter	A.	
Flood, Peter, Honiton	W.	
Frost, John, Colompton	W.	
1779.		
Flood, Mary, Alphington	W.	
Fisher, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	
Fort, Thomas, Huxham	W.	
Fowler, Richard, Broadclyst	A.	
1780.		
Ferris, Nicholas, Mamhead	W.	
Fortescue, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Flood, John, Honiton	W.	
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.	
Frank, John, Colompton	A.	
Folaquier, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.	
French, James, Membury	W.	
Feltham, Mary, Honiton	A.	
Fley, Richard, Lymptone	W.	
Furse, Christopher, Dunsford	W.	
Finney, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	
Fisher, James, St. Thomas	W.	
Frost, John, Hittisleigh	W.	
Ford, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	
Forse, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
1782.		
Franklin, Agnes, Sowton	W.	
Fry, Mary, Colompton	W.	
Forsey, Matthew, Thorncombe	W.	
Frost, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Frost, William, Bampton	W.	
1783.		
Furze, John, Kenton	A.	
Fish, Peter, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Forward, Elias, Tiverton	A.	
Flood, John, Honiton	W.	
Fayter, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.	
Fulford, William, Seaton	A., W.	
1783, continued.		
Filmore, Joan, Tiverton	A.	
Flood, John, Honiton	A., W.	
Farrent, Joan, Otterton	W.	
1784.		
Fryer, John, Kenton	W.	
1785.		
Fayter, Charles, Aylesbeare	W.	
Fowler, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Faster, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Force, John, Colompton	A.	
1786.		
Frost, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Finnimore, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Fouracres, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
Ford, William, St. Thomas	W.	
Farley, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
1787.		
Flood, Mary, Honiton	W.	
Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Floud, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Flood, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	
Frost, William, Kenton	A.	
1788.		
Freke, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Farrington Induction.		
1789.		
Fross, Barbara, Colompton	A.	
Forse, Edward, Colompton	A., W.	
Foote, John, Exeter	W.	
Finney, John, Exeter	S., A.	
1790.		
*Follett, William, Thorncombe	A.	
Farrant, Robert, Uplime	A.	
Fulford, Benjamin, Swete, Sidmouth	A.	
Follett, William, Thorncombe	A.	
Furlong, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Furse, Mary, Kenton	A.	
1791.		
Fortescue, John, Colompton	W.	
Farrant, Mary, Clyst Hidon	A.	
Fairway Induction.		
Frost, Matthew, Exeter	A.	
Fisher, Bernard, Exeter	A., W.	
Ford, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Frank, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Frost, Thomas, Colompton	A.d.b.n.	
1792.		
Frost, William, Buckerell	A.	
Flood, Catherine, Sidmouth	A.	
Frankpitt, Joan, Cadbury	W.	
Forse, Henry, Bradninch	W.	
Farrington Induction.		
Floud, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Farrant, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Furseman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Field, Mary, Honiton	W.	
1793.		
Flood, William, Honiton	A.	

* A pen has been drawn through this name.

1793, <i>continued.</i>		
Farmer, John, Offwell	W.	
Farmer, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	
1794.		
Filmore, John, Lypmpton	S., A.	
Fry, Frances, Buckereil	W.	
1795.		
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.	
Farr, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.	
Furmidge, John, Musbury	W.	
Frank, Humphry, Ottery	W.	
1796.		
Frankpitt, George, Tiverton	W.	
Fursej, Simon, Lypmstone	W.	
Fort, John, Exeter	W.	
Frost, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	
Flood, Peter, Seaton and Beere	W.	
1797.		
Flea, John, Sidmouth	W.	
Frost, Mary, Burlescombe	A.	
Fowler, Ann, Uplime	A.	
Foulkes, Ann, Withecombe		
Rawley	W.	
Franks, Henry, Brampford Speke	A.	
1798.		
Foxwell, Benjamin, Hemyock	W.	
Fry, Richard, Hemyock	W.	
Feniton, Dissenting Meeting at		
Fley, Henry, Lypmstone	A.	
1799.		
Finnamore, William, Otterton	W.	
Ford, William, St. Nicholas	A.	
French, Samuel, Kilmington	W.	
1540.		
Gamon, Richard, Exminster	W.	
1546.		
Greene, William, Lypmstone	A.	
Gene, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell	c.t.	
Grene, William, Lypmstone	c.t.	110
1547.		
Gullys, John, Axminster	c.t.	88
Gater, Wilhelmus, Colompton	c.t.	55
Glandfyld, William, Exeter	c.t.	48
Gammon, Henry, Axminster	c.t.	98
Gaylard, Ralph, St. Mary		
Down	c.t.	165
Glanfelde, William, Exeter	c.t.	19
Gaylard, Richard, St. Mary		
Down	c.t.	167
Gaylard, John, St. Mary Down	c.t.	168
1548.		
Gamys, Alice, Uplyme	c.t.	106
Glover, William, Burlescombe	c.t.	279
Gentell, Laurence, clerk, Exeter		
	c.t.	182
Grome, John, Luppytt	c.t.	213
Gye, Edmund, Exeter	c.t.	270
1549.		
Goteaker, Robert, Teverton		
	Act. t.	341
Gooding, David, Hockworthy		
	Act. t.	341
Geston, John, Ashton	c.t.	316
Gayley, Roger, Taleton	c.t.	326
1550.		
Goodman, Joane, Morbath	Act. t.	342
1556.		
Grene, Richard, Kentisbear	W.	
1560.		
Geale, Robert, Kenn	A.	
1571.		
Giles, Richard, Powderham	A.	
1573.		
Goss, Stennett, Hittisleigh	W.	
1574.		
Gould, Stephen, Feniton	W.	
1576.		
Garven, Thomas, Tedbourne		
St. Mary	W.	
1579.		
Geale, John, Exeter	W.	
Green, Christopher, Stokeintinshed	W.	
1582.		
Gibbe, Robert, Otterton	c.t.	7
Greedie, John, Clehidon	c.t.	10
Grannson, Elize, Budleigh	c.a.	17
Greene, William, Kenne	c.a.	21
1583.		
Godfrey, John, Broadhembury	c.t.	24
Golston, Susanna, —	c.t.	38
Godfrey, Thomazine, Ottery		
St. Mary	c.t.	51
Gifford, Alice, Upottery	c.t.	61 et orig.
Glandefelde, Nicholas, Exeter	c.t.	66
Greslake, John, Honiton	c.a.	72
Glasse, John, Colompton	c.a.	76
Gennys, Robert, Tyverton	c.t.	86
Gaidge, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	c.t.	87
Grantlande, John, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	c.a.	96
Gayne, John, Exeter	c.a.	97
Granger, William, Brodcliste	c.t.	100
Geane, Joane, Sylverton	c.t.	102
Glewell, Lewis, Exeter	c.a.	106
1584.		
Gater, Joane, Exeter	c.a.	115
Gee, Giles, Shillingford	c.t.	122
Goodridge, John, Stokeintinshed	c.a.	135
Grenowe, Nicholas, Exeter	c.t.	152
Godfrey, Walter, Newton		
St. Cyres	c.t.	163
Gullie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus		
	c.t.	165
Gribble, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t.	165
1585.		
Granger, Robert, Broadhembury		
	c.t.	187

1585, <i>continua</i> .		
Garlande, John, Exeter	c.a.	215
Gamon, Thomas, Axminster	c.t.	220
1586.		
Goulde, Devones, Sydmouth	c.t.	234
Gorven, Thomazine, Tedburn St. Mary	c.t.	243
Goodinge, Stephen, Washfield	c.t.	245
Gibbyn, John, Loxbeare	c.t.	288
Glandefilde, George, Chagforde	c.a.	296
Geale, George, Exmister	c.a.	312
1587.		
Goodridge, Thomas, Bampton	c.t.	324
Goodinge, Christopher, Tyverton	c.t.	340
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne St. Marie	c.t.	368
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne St. Marie	c.t.	399
Greene <i>als</i> . Saunder, Otteric St. Marie	c.a.	413
German, John, Poltimore	c.t.	413
German, James, Brodcliste	c.t.	416
Godfrey, Charles, Collatonrawlighe	c.t.	425
1588.		
Gillarde, John, Rockbeare	c.t.	435
Gybbe, John, Brodnidge	c.t.	438
Good, William, Seaton	c.a.	444
Good, Robert, Seaton	c.a.	445
Gibbons, Joane, Loxbeare	c.t.	469
Gullocke, Roberte, Southtawton	c.a.	472
Goulde, Thomas, Sidmouth	c.a.	482
Gaunte, George, Chagforde	c.a.	483
Gove, Roger, Whitstone	c.a.	489
Garrecke, William, Exeter	c.t.	495
Gilberte, Baldwyn, Thorverton	c.t.	498
Grudgeworthie, John, Comentinghed	c.t.	502
Greddie, William, Aliscombe	c.t.	505
Gullocke, Nicholas, Tedborne St. Marie	c.t.	510
1590.		
Gibbe, John, —	m.a.	
Gaye, Nicholas, East Budleigh	W.	
Greeke, Henrie, Uplowman	W.	
Goulde, William, —	m.t.	
Gamon, Richard, Axminster	W.	
Garnesey, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Granger <i>als</i> . Kerswell, John	m.a.t.	
Grenowe, Richarde, —	m.a.	
Geane, John, —	m.t.	
Gallyn, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Glawen, Edward, —	m.t.	
1591.		
Garnesey, John, —	m.t.	
Gover, Annastice, —	m.a.	
Ganyclyffe, Edward, —	m.t.	
Guppie, Robert, —	m.t.	
1591, <i>continued</i> .		
Gatche, Emote, —	m.t.	
Geale, Anthonie, —	m.a.	
Gater, Leonarde, —	m.a.	
Greynfilde, John, —	m.a.	
Gollesworthie, Charles, —	m.a.	
Gamon, Robert, —	m.t.	
1592.		
Glandfilde, Gregoric, Sowton	W.	
Gater, Wilmote, Tiverton	W.	
Grantelande, John, Shobbrooke	W.	
Gille, Richarde, —	m.a.t.	
Godfrey, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Golloppe, John, —	m.a.	
Godfrey, Thomas and Joane	m.a.	
Geale, Welthine, Kenn	W.	
Geale, William, —	m.a.	
Gervis, William, —	m.a.	
Graye, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Gearde, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Gotobedd, John, sen.	m.t.	
Goslinge, John, —	m.t.	
Godfrey, William, Tallaton	W.	
Gee, John, —	m.a.	
Gaydon, James, —	m.t.	
Grynslade, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1593.		
Gardener, William, —	m.a.	
Germyn, William, —	m.t.	
Gosse, Walter, —	m.a.	
Glandefilde, Richard, Throwley	W.	
Goulde, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Grindle, John, —	m.t.	
Gibbe, Thomas, —	m.a.	
German, John, —	m.t.	
Geffrey, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Gybbe, John, —	m.t.	
1594.		
Gonne, William, —	m.a.	
Glandefilde, Joane, —	m.t.	
Garris <i>als</i> . Paddis, John, —	m.a.	
Gillarde, John, sen.	m.t.	
1595.		
Guppie, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Gorkelie, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Grantelande, Jane, —	m.t.	
Gille, John, sen., —	m.a.	
Gaydon, John, Exeter	W.	
Gerrence, George, Kenton	A.	
Goodinge, Alexander, —	m.t.	
Germyn, Joane, —	m.t.	
Gardener, Avice, —	m.t.	
Grudgeworthie, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Germyn, Michael, —	m.a.	
Grabham, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Gardener, Joane, —	m.t.	
Goodrudge, Joane, —	m.a.	
Grannte, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
1596.		
Greene, Richarde, —	m.t.	

1596, continued.		
Gorven, Joane, ———	m.t.	Gamidge , Roberte, Uplyme m.t.
Godfrey, Edwarde, ———	m.a.	Germaine , Thomazine, Kenne m.a.
Gylle, Laurence, ———	m.t.	Graye , John, Throughlie m.t.
Gente, Collis, ———	m.t.	Gallinge , John, Alphington m.t.
Graye, John, ———	m.t.	Gover , Thomas, Tiverton m.t.
Gennyngs, Richarde, ———	m.t.	1611.
1597.		Gallop , Avice, Memburie m.t.
Gaye, Julian, Thorverton	W.	Gorven , Thomas, Dunsforde m.a.
1603.		Gefferie , Edmund, Dunsforde m.t.
Greene, Christopher, Stokeintinbed	W.	Garnesey , Henry, Honiton m.t.
1604.		Giles , Darkis, Rockebeare m.t.
Goodinge, Richard, ———	m.t.	Giles , John, Axmister m.t.
Gyfforde, Richorde, wid., ———	m.t.	Gamidge , Elizabeth, Uplime m.t.
1605.		Gallen , Laurence, Alfington m.t.
Gallop, Elinor, ———	m.t.	Greene , William, Kentisbeare m.t.
Gwyn, Humfrie, ———	m.a.	Gorde , Elizabeth, Tiverton m.t.
Gylberte, Humfrie, ———	m.t.	Grannte , Margaret, Exeter m.t.
Goodinge, John, ———	m.a.	Gratlige , John, Clistehidon m.t.
Gimstone, Roberte, ———	m.a.	Glanfilde , Edward, Southtawton m.t.
1606.		Greene , Thomas, Collompton m.t.
Greene, Wylliam, ———	m.a.	Gibbes , Elizabeth, Thornecombe m.a.
Gyb, George, Clyst St. George	W.	Gallop , Avice, Memburie m.t.
Greene, John, Lymptone	W.	1612.
Gyll, Edithe, wid., ———	m.t.	Gredye , Beatone, Luppitt W.
Greddie, John, ———	m.t.	Grobham , William, Churchtanton W.
1607.		Gosse , Simon, Dunchideocke m.t.
Gyldon, George, ———	m.t.	Griffin , John, sen., Otterton W.
Gyfforde, Alice, ———	m.a.	Golsworthie , Thomas, Budligh m.a.
Gallop, Joan, ———	W.	Glasse , Thomas, Tiverton m.t.
Gilberde, Roger, ———	m.t.	Garnesey , Margaret, Holcombe Rogus m.t.
Goodinge, John, ———	m.a.	Gefford , John, Honiton m.t.
Geane, Phillip, ———	m.t.	Gover , Alexander, Washefilde m.t.
Garnesey, John, ———	m.a.	Gallop , John, Yarcombe m.t.
Gybbie, Judith, wid., ———	m.a.	Gibbes , Walter, Honiton m.t.
Girde, Thomas, ———	m.t.	Godfrye , Roberte, Plimptree m.a.
Goffe, William, Exeter	W.	Glidon , Margaret, Kingtaignton
1608.		Goen , John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
Gyllard, John, ———	m.t.	Geanie , Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Gregorie, Roberte, ———	m.a.	Gefford , John, Dunsford m.a.
Gore, John, ———	m.a.	Gibbes , Henry, Dunchidocke A.
Griffin, Richard, ———	m.a.	Gredye , Joane, Otterie St. Marie m.t.
Gyfford, Alice, ———	m.a.	Grosse , Thomas, Christowe m.t.
Gowle, John, sen., ———	m.t.	Gibbons , Richard, Tiverton m.a.
Garnesey, John, Bampton	m.t.	Gibbe , John, sen., Cheriton Phitzpain m.t.
1609.		1613.
Geale, Joane, St. George, Exeter	W.	Gille , Sicilie, Honiton m.t.
Geale, Charels, Kenne	m.a.	Gibbe , Elizabeth, Cheriton Phitzpain W.
Godfrey, Richard, Honinton	m.t.	Gowle , William, Sidmouthe W.
Goulde, Roberte, Fennyton	m.t.	Gefforde , Alice, Clehanger W.
Gyfforde, Joane, Clehanger	m.t.	Gover als. Cowse , Nicholas, Broadcliste A.
Grace als. Crosse, Andree, Yarcomb	m.t.	Gallop , Henry, Upawtric W.
Goolde, Alice, wid., Sidmouth	m.t.	Giles , Richarde, Bradninch W.
Greddie, Marckes, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.	Gobby , Ambros, St. Thomas, Exeter A.
Gibbons, George, Farringedon	m.t.	Gille , Richard, Axminster A.
1610.		
Gammis, George, Axmister	m.t.	

1613, continued.

Gowdle, Walter, sen., Sidmouth m.t.

1614.

Gache, William, Upline m.t.

Giles, John, Downe St. Marie m.t.

Grantland, William, Hennock m.t.

Goslyn, Roberte, Honiton m.a.

Garricke, Thomas, Kenton m.a.

Glanfeilde, John, Mamhed m.t.

Glasse, John, Bampton m.t.

Geere, Rose, Kenne m.a.

Godbye, William, Chagford m.a.

Gyffrie, George, Chagford m.a.

Grigge, Joane, Norleigh m.t.

Graye, Marie, Halberton m.t.

1615.

Gibbes, Richard, Eastbudligh m.a.

Gallen, Agnes, Alphington m.a.

Greanes, John, sen., Ailesbeare m.

Grannate, Thomazine, Halberton m.t.

Gallen, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.

Greene, William, Uplyme m.t.

Gourde, George, Holcombrogus m.a.

Godfrie, William, Payhembury m.t.

Glanfeilde, Alexander, Awliscombe m.t.

Guye, Marie, Shillingford m.t.

Greene, Henry, Kentisbeare m.t.

Glanfield, Robert, Talliton m.t.

Grabham, Nicholas, Churchtawnton m.t.

Gird, Elizabeth, Southtauton m.t.

1616.

Geale, Simon, Pinhoo m.t.

Goodinge, George, Hunsham m.t.

Galley, Pascow, St. Petrocks m.t.

Gallyn, Laurence, Alphington m.a.

Gynninge, William, Bradninch m.a.

Gutter, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie m.a.

Godswill, Joane, Tiverton m.t.

Glanfelde, William, Sowton m.t.

1617.

Gortleigh, John, Eastogwell W.

Griffen, Grace, Exmister m.t.

Grobham, Jerome, Churchtanton W.

Glandfeild, Francis, Chagford A.

Gentle, Wilmot, Kenton W.

Gade, Elizabeth, Cheriton A.

Gallop, Thomazine, Upawtrey W.

1618.

Gould, Thomazine, Sydmouth W.

Goffe, Thomas, Axmister A.

Gooding, Peter, Tiverton A.

Gyles, John, sen., Kenton W.

Gover, Christopher, sen., Payhem-

bury A.

Gewen, George, Throwleigh A.

Gammon, Phillip, Axmister A.

1619.

Gappath, Nicholas, Membury W.

Gibb, Richard, Clist St. George A.

1619, continued.

Greenslade, Walter, Bampton W.

Gilbert, John, Exeter W.

Grantland, Thomas, Shobrooke W.

Greene, Joane, Kentsbeare W.

Gudridge, John, Eastbudley W.

Galopp, Edward, Membury A.

1620.

Gillard, Walter, Exeter A.

Gover, John, Payhembury W.

Gullocke, John, Newton St. Cyers W.

Gotom, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed A.

Greenfeild, David, Exeter A.

Glandfeild, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

Gilbert, William, Kenne W.

Ge, Nicholas, Brodhembury A.

Greene, Thomas, Gittisham W.

Garricke, Edward, Exmister W.

Greenslade, Nicholas, Bampton W.

Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy W.

Garnsey, John, Uplowman W.

Gresham, John, Exeter A.

Gold, George, Eastognewell A.

Gibb, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

Gilbert, Walter, Colompton m.t.

Gould, John, Southley W.

1621.

Gowle, William, Southly A.

Geard, Robert, Southtawnton A.

Gennings *als.* Elliott, John,

Rockbeare W.

Grosse, William, Christowe A.

Greene, John, Otterton W.

Golesworthy, John, Honiton W.

Gibb, William, Kenne W.

Gold, Agnes, Axmister W.

1622.

Gardner, Job, Otrej St. Mary W.

Genings, Joane, Bradninch A.

Goodridge, Joane, Kentsbere A.

Gifford, George, ar., Tiverton W.

Greedy, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.

Gamon, Richard, Axmister W.

Goade, Richard, Otterton A.

Goosewell, Denis, Westogwell A.

Golesworthy, William, Feniton W.

Grannt, Roger, Stokentinhead A.

1623.

Grosse, Symon, Christowe W.

Gosland, Marie, Exeter A.

Goodridge, Thomas, Otterton A.

Griffyn, Hubert, Exeter A.

Gunn, John, Bampton W.

Gotobed, John, Haccombe W.

Geard, John, Southtawnton W.

Graynes, Joane, Aylsbere W.

Gallop, Elizabeth, Membury W.

Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Gent, John, Powderham W.

Gyrde, John, Southtawnton l. tut.

- 1623, *continued.*
- Gildon, Elizabeth, Stokentinbed W.
 God, James, Sydmouth W.
 Gill, John, Exeter A.
- 1624.
- Golsworthy, Peter, Honiton W.
 Gollop, William, Axminster A.
 Goswell, Gregory, Westogwell W.
 Granger, Charles, Kentsbere W.
 Gribble, Clement, Cheriton A.
 Geere, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
 Gover, Matild, Payhembury A.
 Geard, John, Southtawton W.
 Gover, John, Brodclist A.
 Gubbs, Ann, Chagford A., W.
 Glasyer, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Gill, Richard, St. Thomas W.
- 1625.
- Gilbert, Alley, St. Sidwell A.
 Glanvill, Richard, wid., Dunsford W.
 Goade, Joane, Otterton W.
 Grymes, William, Tiverton W.
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, Exmister W.
 Godfry, William, Rew A.
 Gee, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
 Gowle, John, Venawtry A.
 Gaydon, Robert, Exeter W.
 Gillard, An, Exeter A.
 Goodridge, Margery, Eastbudly W.
 Godfry, John, Clist St. Lawrence W.
 Greenslade, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Garrett, John, Exeter W.
 Gardner, Mathew, Otrely W.
- 1626.
- Gee, Peter, Kentsbere A.
 Gibb, Fayth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Goodwyn, John, Morebath A.
 Gray, Alexander, Throwleigh A.
 Greenwood, William, Exeter A.
 Gortley, Joane, Eastogwell W.
 Greenslade, Walter, Waishfield A.
 Guppy, Jane, Axminster A.
 Godwyn, William, Exeter A.
 Gillard, John, Christow A.
 Gush, James, Beere A.
 Godfry, Thomazine, Plimtree W.
 Goade, Julian, Exeter W.
- 1627.
- Gyrd, Danyel, Colompton A., W.
 Gryndon, Thomas, Drews-
 teington W.
 Griffyn, Marrian, Otterton A.
 Gefferie, William, Dunsford A.
 Goryn, Roger, Whitestone A.
 Gennyns, John, Clehidon W.
 Gater, Elizabeth, Talleton W.
 Gyles, John, Exeter W.
 Grice, Grace, St. Sidwell W.
 Gatchell, Christopher, Honyton A.
 Gibb, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
- 1628.
- Gove, John, Exeter A.
 Guppy, Thomas, Honyton A.
 Gover, Thomas, Collompton W.
 Geere, John, Bradninch W.
 Gold, Thomas, Sydmouth W.
 Gooding, Joane, Cove W.
 Gannicleiffe, Edward, St. Thomas,
 Exeter A.
 Gould, Joane, Venawtry W.
 Gryffyn, John, Otterton W.
- 1629.
- Grinter, Robert, Uplyme A.
 Gibbins, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Geate, Henry, Brodehembury W.
 Goodinge, Nicholas, Holcombe
 Rogus W.
 Gyrd, William, Colompton A.
 Golde, Joane, Feniton W.
 Gibbs, Thomas, Cliste St. George W.
 Gun, John, Upton Pyne W.
 Greindfeild, Robert, Silferton A., W.
 Grannt, Thomazine, Uplozman W.
 Goodinge *als.* Reynolds, Julian,
 Ottery St. Mary A.
 Glasse, Anthony, Bampton W.
 Grosse, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Gye, Gilbert, Poughill W.
- 1630.
- Glandfeild, Thomazine, Bickton A.c.t.
 Garnesen, Mary, Honiton W.
 Glandfeild, Jane, Bridford W.
 Godfrey, John, Talleton W.
 Gervie, Henry, Hemiocke W.
 Goarde, Joane, Holcombe Rogus A.c.t.
 Greene, Robert, Kentesbere W.
 Granger, Thomas, Withicombe
 Rawly A.
- 1631.
- Gardner, Willmote, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Greene, John, Uplozman A.
 Gibb, William, Clist St. George W.
 Geyd, Mark, Hittisleigh A.
- 1632.
- Gould, Lewes, Uplozman W.
 Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Gover, Thomas, sen., Tiverton A.
 Garnsey, Michael, Uplozman A.
 Grant, Thomas, Halberton A.
 Gill, Joane, Tiverton A.
 Gollopp, Henry, Upawtry A.
 Garland, Robert, Thorverton A.
 Goddard, Joane, Cleyhidon A.
 Gold, Walter, Sidmouth A.
- 1633.
- Gerwood, Agnes, Kentsbere W.
 Glasse, Robert, Bampton W.
 Gill, Joane, Tiverton A.
 Giles, Richard, Bradninch A.
 Geard, Thomazine, Southtawton W.

1633, continued.

Gould <i>als.</i> Tanner, Ellyn, Killmington	W.
Gover, William, Colompton	W.
Garnsey, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Gr. . . ., Philip, (? Bickl)	W.
Gotebed, Alice, Combentinhead	W.
Gotbed, Susan, Combentinhead	W.

1634.

Gilbert, Joane, Exeter	A.
Gun, David, Rewe	W.
Gent, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Gardner, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Graham, Joane, Churchtanton	W.
Geard, Amie, Southtawton	A.
Golsworthie, Hugh, Honiton	W.
Gorwyn, Agnes, Whitstone	A.
Gall, Henry, Exeter	A.

1635.

Goodman, George, Exmister	W.
Grosse, Robert, Kenton	A.
Grindle, Richard, Otterton	W.
Gent, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Gutter, Grace, Otreay	W.
Gidley, George, sen., St. Thomas	W.
Galliford, Richard, Combrawleigh	A.
Goare, Maurice, Tiverton	W.

1636.

Glandfeild, Richard, sen., Tallyton	W.
Gowen, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gibbens, Willyam, Bampton	A.
Gaylerd, Richard, St. Thomas Apl.	A.
Gillard, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Glasse, Henry, Bampton	W.
Gratlin, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Gater, William, Tiverton	A.

1637.

Gifford, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	A.
Gibbens, William, Washfield	A.
Greenway, Edward, sen., Exeter	A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	W.
Golsworthie, John, Venawtrie	W.
Gorver, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Geare, Hugh, Exeter	W.

1638.

Goden, John, Axmister	W.
Gould, Amesia, wid., Eastogwell	W.
Garrett, Philip, Exeter	W.
Graham, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.
Gilbert, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Gibb, Agnes, wid., Bickleigh	W.
Gilbert, Mary, wid., Exeter	A.

1639.

Gater, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Kenton	W.
Glandfeild, Henery, Bridford	W.
Gale, Richard, St. George, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	W.
Golsworthy, Marke, Exmister	A.

1639, continued.

Greenecliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.
Aple, Exeter	A.
Gaylerd, Mary, Christowe	A.
Gates, John, Uplime	W.
Gribble, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.

1640.

Ginkinge, William, Burlescombe	A.
Gillard, Simon, Drewstenton	W.
Gibbs, Henry, Collyton Rayleigh	W.
Grigge, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Griffin, Anstice, Otterton	W.
Gunn, Jane, wid., Broadclist	A.
Golsworthy, Richard, Broadclist	W.

1641.

Garnesey, Richard, Holcombe- rogus	W.
Golesworthie, Charles, Honiton	W.
Gone, Richard, Farringdon	A.
Gamidge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Godeswell, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Greene, Thomas, Limpston	W.
Gribble, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Grigg, Edward, Thorverton	A.
Gribble, Richard, Sprayton	A.
Gill, Richard, Hemiocke	A.
Gammon, Nicholas, Bampton	A.

1642.

Godfrey, Robert, Brodhembury	W.
Gold, Baldwin, Woodland	—
Giles, —, Bickleigh	A.
Gribble, Frizata, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gillard, Richard, Rockbeare	A.

1643.

Greedy, Abraham, Honiton	W.
Gribbell, Phillip, Sprayton	A.
Gibbs, Walter, Beere	W.
Gill <i>als.</i> Manning, John, Yarcombe	W.
Gooding, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Gilbertt, Mary, Exeter	A.

1644.

Gibbe, John, Clist St. George	W.
Gibbs, Walter, Beere	W.
Gooding, Katherine, Hockworthie	W.
Gandye, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Glover, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Gird, Henry, Collompton	A.
Gifford, Roger, Widworthie	A.
Gove, John, Exeter	W.
Gade, Reginald, Tiverton	A.
Grigg, Marie, Thorverton	A.

1645.

Grendon, William, Drewsteington	W.
Gortley, William, sen., Eastogewell	W.
Gortley, Joane, Eastogewell	W.
Gould, Anthony, Exeter	A.

1646.

Grenslade, John, Bampton	W.
Grant, Richard, Hockworthie	W.

1646, continued.

Gregory, Katheryne, Huxham	A.
Garnsey, William, Butterley	A.
Godswell, Humfrey, Broadnich	A.
Germyn, William, Broadnich	A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Collompton	W.
Garnsey, William, Bampton	W.
Germyn, William, Broadclist	Comp.
Gover, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Gotobed, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Gray, Henry, Halberton	A.
Gater, John, Tiverton	W.
Goore, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Grantland, Richard, Tiverton	A.
1647.	
Germyn, Gawyne, Collompton	A.
Gregory, Katherine, Huxham	A.
Godswell, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Goodgroome, George, Tiverton	W.
Gregory, Thomas, Huxham	A.
Gale, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Glandfield, Agnes, wid., Talliton	W.
Godfrey, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Gammon, William, Bampton	A.
Gilbertt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Grinlslade, Mary, Washfield	A.
German, Gawyn, Colompton	Comp.
Gould, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Goteham, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
1648.	
Gibertt, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Gill, John, Churchtanton	A.
Gaiche, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Golsworthie, John and Elizabeth, Silferton	A., W.
Gliddon, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Gard, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
1649.	
Godfrey, Margaret, Plymptree	W.
Gilbert, Richard, Exeter	W.
Gyer, William, Burscombe	a.c.t.
Godfrey, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Grosse, Margaret, Christowe	W.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	Comp.
Goddard, James, Hemyocke	W.
Gillard, Richard, Rockbeere	Comp.
1650.	
Gawdey, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gimlett, Anne, Poughill	W.
Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Gover, William, Broadninch	A.
Gosland, Stephen, Døddiscombsleigh	A.
Gravett, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	Comp.
1651.	
Greenway, Edward, Exeter	W.
Grylls, Ralphe, Christowe	A.
Gey, John, Exeter	W.
Grenfield, Ambrose, Silferton	W.

1651, continued.

Godfry, Thomas, Collompton	A.
1652.	
Gammon, Honor, Exeter	W.
1660.	
Gilbert, Mary, Exeter	A.
Gourd, John, Combintinhead	A.
Gourtly, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gillard, Bernard, Bridford	I.
Gill, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Gidley, George, St. Thomas	W.
Graie, Henry, Halberton	W.
Giles, Alexander, Stokentinhead	A.
Golsworthy, William, Fenyton	W.
Grigory, Richard, Down St. Mary	A.
Gotbead, Oliver, Combintinhead	W.
Garnesy, Robert, Burscombe	W.
Glanfield, Richard, Talliton	W.
Glanfield, Henry, Talliton	A.
1661.	
Gooden, Elizabeth, Morebath	—
Garland, Francis, Kenn	W.
Golsworthy, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Gibbs, Philip, Shobbrooke	W.
Gooding, Gabriel, Tiverton	A.
Gribble, Mark, Stockly English	W.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton	A.
1662.	
Goodman, John, Thorncombe	W.
Garland, Israell, Uplooman	A.
Gross, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.
Gortley, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	W.
Gooding, Mary, Kenton	A.
Gaye, George, Shillingford	W.
Gorren, Robert, Sowton	W.
Giles, Thomazine, Kenton	W.
Glanfield, John, Exeter	W.
Garnesy, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Gould, Robert, St. David	A.
Gould, Nicholas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
1663.	
Gooding, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Galopp, Edward, Membury	A.
Golsworthy, Lewis, —	A.
Gorwell, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Griffin, John, Tiverton	W.
Glanfield, Beatrix, Exeter	A.
Gill, Joane, Exeter	W.
Gallant, Hugh, Clysthydon	A.
Gubbins, Anthony, St. David	A.
Goddard, John, Tiverton	—
Greenslade, Symon, Morebath	W.
Glanfield, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Guppie, Christopher, Offwell	A.
Gullocke, John, Rewe	A.
Gooding, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
Gortley, Benedict, Eastogwell	W.
1664.	
Gill, William, Silferton	W.

<i>1664, continued.</i>		<i>1669, continued.</i>	
Galye, Elias, Newton Poppleford	W.	Geere, John, Kenn	W.
Golsworthy, William, Feniton	A.	Gill, Mary, Bickleigh	W.
Gardener, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.	Gilbert, Symon, Kenton	W.
Geare, John, jun., Kenn	A.	Gibbs, William, Sydmouth	W.
Glanvill, Alice, Talliton	Comp.	Graye, Martin, Halberton	W.
Greege, Mary, Loopitt	W.	Golsworthy, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Gillard, Agnes, Colompton	W.	Gill, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Gover, John, Exeter	A.	Gould, Joseph, Colompton	
Garnesy, Thomas, Uplooman	A.		<i>1670.</i>
Galopp, Richard, Membury	W.	Gollinge, Antony, St. Nicholas	W.
Gardner, William, Combintinhead	W.	Grindon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Godfrey, Diana, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Gifford, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Godfrey, James, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Gould, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gorger, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.	Gennings, Samuel, Poltimore	A.
Glanfield, James, Drewsteignton	A.	Gooding, Thomas, Morebath	W.
Goswell, Giles, Hemiock	A.	Gibbs, John, Axminster	A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Kenton	W.	Greenslade, George, Kenn	A.
Gibbons, Mary, Bradninch	W.	Goss, Edmund, Kenn	A.
Goddard, John, Tiverton	Comp.	Gotbed, John, Combintinhead	A.
	<i>1665.</i>	Golsworthy, Andrew, Exmister	A.
Gould, Robert, Axmister	A.		<i>1671.</i>
Gill, John, Bickleigh	W.	Grinslade, Agnes, Kenn	A.
Grove, William, Honyton	A.	Gifford, Charles, Bampton	A.
Gravett, William, St. Sidwell	A.	Gliddon, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Greenway, Mary, Exeter	W.	Gibb, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Guppy, Florence, Farway	W.	Gibbons, John, Exeter	A.
Gammon, William, Axmister	W.	Gird, Grace, Colompton	W.
Griffin, Thomas, Exmister	W.	Gotbead, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.
Gifford, William, Silferton	A.	Golsworthy, Elizabeth, Feniton	A.
Gregorie, Alice, Downe St. Marie	A.	Gist, Richard, Butterleigh	W.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, Talliton	A.	Golsworthy, John, Tiverton	A.
	<i>1666.</i>	Golsworthy, Henry, St. George	W.
Grendon, Thomazine, Drewsteignton	W.	Gill, Anstacia, Broadclist	W.
		Genny, Roger, Upton Hellings	T.
Gaich, William, Axmouth	W.		<i>1672.</i>
Glanvill, John, Honyton	W.	Glanvill, John, Exeter	W.
Gregory, Alice, Downe St. Mary	W.	Glass, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Govier, William, Payhembury	A.	Gird, Mary, Colompton	A.
Gifford, Richard, St. David	W.	Golsworthy, Thomazine	W.
Gibbons, George, Loxbeare	W.	Geere, Elianore, Kenn	W.
	<i>1667.</i>	Gooding, Francis, Holcombe	W.
Gill, Hugh, Broadclist	W.	Goodale, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Gill, Richard, Spreyton	W.	Glanvill, Sara, Exeter	A.
Grantland, Catherine, Bampton	W.	Gilbert, Isaack, Exeter	A.
Gibbs, James, Poughill	W.	Giles, Joane, Exeter	W.
	<i>1668.</i>	Gutton, German, Tiverton	W.
Gould, William, Broadclist	W.		<i>1673.</i>
Gubbins, Wolthin, St. David	A.	Gooding, Joane, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Godswell, Francis, Tiverton	W.
		Gamedge, Richard, Uplyme	W.
Gist, Alice, Exeter	A.	Guy, John, Shillingford	W.
Gee, George, Willand	W.	Gibbs, Jane, Talliton	A.
	<i>1669.</i>	Greene, Edward, Lympstone	W.
Gales, Thomas, Uplyme	W.	Gordden, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gale, James, Washfield	A.	Greene, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Govyer, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Godbeare, John, Poughill	A.
Godfrey, Edward, Colompton	A.	Gird <i>als.</i> Knight, William, Colompton	W.
Gould, Mary, Pinhoe	W.		
Gillard, Robert, Colompton	W.		

- 1673, *continued.*
- Greene, William, Kentisbeare W.
 Grant, Richard, Venottery W.
 Gennings, William, Thorverton W.
 Garvis, Joane, Hemiocke W.
- 1674.
- Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter W.
 Glass, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Godfrey, Josia, Broadhembury W.
 Gibbons, John, Loxbeare W.
 Gird *als.* Knight, Henry, Colompton A.
 Good, William, Beere A.
 Gill, Sara, Colompton W.
 Gasking, Richard, Exmister A.
 Garnesey, Susanna, Holcombrogus W.
 Gotham, Andrew, Eastogwell A.
- 1675.
- Goddard, Mary, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Gay, Mary, Exeter A.
 Gunn, William, Exeter —
 George, Edward, Tiverton A.
 Garnery, Margaret, Burlescombe W.
 Grendon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Gollopp, Charity, Membury W.
- 1676.
- Green, John, Uplooman W.
 Godswill, Anastatia, Tiverton W.
 Gorford, Rachell, Powderham A.
 Gentle, John, Kenton W.
 Gary, Richard, East Budleigh W.
 Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
 Gotbead, Joane, Combintinhead W.
 Guy, Robert, Poughill A.
- 1677.
- Green, Richard, Farway W.
 Glanvill, Thomazine, Exmister W.
 Gird, Grace, Colompton A.
 Gill, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Gird *als.* Knight, Henry, Colompton A.
 Gater, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
 Goldsworthy, John, Honyton W.
 Goldsworthy, John, Broadclist W.
 Guy, Mary, Poughill A.
 Glanvill, John, Exeter A.
- 1678.
- Gossing, John, Bampton A.
 Gird, Henry, Colompton A.
 Goodridge, Agnes, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Greenslade, George, Kenn A.
 Gill, Oliver, Tiverton A.
 Gyrd, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Gregory, Maurice, Calverly A.
 Gloyne, Thomas, Exeter A.
- 1679.
- Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton A.
 Goddard, James, sen., Hemiocke A.
 Goddard, James, jun., Hemiocke A.
- 1679, *continued.*
- Gover, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Gubbins, Anthony, St. David, Exeter A., W.
 Growdon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Grantland, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Gammar, Anthony, Bampton W.
 Gill, John, Bickleigh W.
 Greenslade, George, Exeter A.
- 1680.
- Gooding, Christopher, Morebath A.
 Gorford, Joseph, Thorverton A.
 Gollop, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton W.
 Greenway, Richard, Washfield A.
 Gidley *als.* Delbridge, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Gamon, Joane, Axmister W.
 Gill, John, Cadbury W.
 Gyles, Roger, Exeter A.
- 1681.
- Gyatt, Francis, Colompton A.
 Gortley, John, Eastogwell W.
 Gough, John, Yarcombe W.
 Gill, John, Tiverton W.
 Gittisham Induction.
- Green, Thomas, Lymptstone A.
 Gill, Christopher, Cadbury W.
 Garnsey, James, Uplooman A.
 Geere, Agnes, Bradninch W.
 Gibbon, John, Exeter A., W.
 Grannt, Andrew, Stokentinhead W.
 Gould, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
 Glass, John, Powderham A.
 Gover, Anne, Payhembury W.
 Glanfield, William, Talliton A.
 Granger, Richard, Rockbeare A.
 Gover, William, Exeter W.
- 1682.
- Griscott, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Gill, Richard, Bickleigh A.
 Gill, Mary, Honiton W.
 Green, Henry, Honiton A.
 Goodridge, Richard, Otterton W.
 Gould, John, St. Thomas A.
 Goulsworthy, Henry, Clyst St. George A.
 Gamidge, Robert, Axmister W.
 Greenfield, John, Exeter W.
 Godswill, Matthew, Tiverton W.
 Gardiner, Hugh, Combintinhead A.
 Gill, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Gay, Anthony, Exeter W.
 Glanfield, Richard, Clysthydon W.
 Glover *als.* Tucker, Henry, Tiverton W.
- 1683.
- Glover *als.* Tucker, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Griffin, Hubert, Exeter A.

1683, continued.

Glass, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Gill, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Green, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Grendle, Robert, Otterton	W.
Glanfield, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh Induction.	
Garland, Margaret, Uplooman	A.
Garland, Michael, Uplooman	A.
Gale, William, Exeter	A.
Galpin, John, Loopitt	A.
Gardner, Gawin, Honiton	A.
Goddard, James, Hemiock	W.
Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton	W.
Glass, John, Tiverton	A.
Green, Edward, Lymptone	A.
Gill, Anne, Broadcliff	A.
Gird, Joyce, Colompton	W.
Godsland, Gilbert, Down St. Mary	A.

1684.

Grinding, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton	A.
Gould, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
Gooding, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Gould, William, Budleigh	W.
Gould, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Glanvill, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Good, Grace, Seaton	W.
Glanvill, Hugh, Seaton	W.
Garnesy, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton	A.
Glandfield, Joseph, Tallaton	A.
Gortly, William, Eastogwell	A.
Gross, John, Mamhead	A.
Gervis, Susanna, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Godfry, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Gray, John, Drewsteignton	A.

1685.

Gyrd <i>als.</i> Knight, Symon, Colompton	A.
Galpyn, Rebecca, Loopitt	W.
Goulsworthy, John, Harpford	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Chagford	A., W.
Garnesy, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gly, John, Musbury	W.
Garnesy, William, Bampton	W.
Gloyen, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glass, Henry, Bampton	W.
Greene, Sara, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Guswell, George, Exeter	A.
Goulsworthy, Joane, Honiton	A.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Grant, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Golopp <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Jane, Yarrowcombe	A.

1686.

Gorring, Bartholomew, Newton St. Cires	A.
--	----

1686, continued.

Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Gill, Anthony, sen., Tiverton	A.
Griffin, Ananias, Poughill	W.
Gye, Richard, Kenton	W.
Gilbert, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Gardner, Gregory, St. Nicholas	W.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymtree	A., W.
Gyrd <i>als.</i> Knight, William, Colompton	W.
Goddard, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1687.

Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomazine, Venottery	A.
Goodridge, Mary, Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Golopp, Anne, Membury	W.
Green, John, Otterton	W.
Gover, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
Gould, Matthew, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Gould, John, Exeter	W.
Gurnesy, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Gullocke, Joane, Silferton	A.
Glanvill, Anne, Exeter	A.

1688.

Gould, John, Feniton	W.
Gale, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Gudridge, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Goryn, Rebecca, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gray, Joane, Halberton	A., W.
Green, Julian, wid., Lymptone	A.
Gun, David, Poltimore	A.
Gould, Catherine, Exeter	W.

1689.

Greenfield, Robert, Exeter	A.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gough, Hester, Yarrowcombe	W.

1690.

Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	A.
Gandy, Hanna, Exeter	A.
Griffin, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	W.
Goodhind, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Gouldsworthy, Joane, Payhembury	W.
Gibbons, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Garnesy, John, Uplooman	W.
Gun, Agnes, Poltimore	W.
Gonne, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Gater, George, Tiverton	A.
Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	A.
Glyde, James, Exeter	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gifford, Alexander, Beere	W.
Gale, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Gould, Roger, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

1691.

Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	A.

1691, continued.

Gubbins, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gill, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Gunt, Robert, Exeter	A.
Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Glanfield, Thomas, Talliton	A., W.
Gibson, James, Kenton	A.
Gould, Joseph, Whimple	A.
Gist, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Gould, Abraham, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Exeter	W.
1692.	
Gibbs, James, Beare	A.
Godfrey, John, Talliton	W.
Gidley <i>als.</i> Delbridge, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree	W.
Grose, Mary, Combintinhead	A., W.
Glanvill, Joan, Exeter	l. tut.
Glanvill, Wilmot, Exeter	W.
Green, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.
1693.	
Gouldsworthy, John, Honiton	W.
Gaich, Alexander, Axmouth	W.
Gill, Roger, Silferton	W.
Gibbons, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Game, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Gendle, John, Exeter	A.
Gould, Ann, Exeter	W.
Giles, Edward, Thorncombe	W.
Gill, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.
Gater, George, Huxham	W.
Gill, Henry, Bradninch	W.
1694.	
Gouldsworthy, Francis, Kenton	A.
Glass, Daniel, Bampton	A.
Grible, John, Stockly English	A., W.
Gill, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Gill, William, Tiverton	A.
1695.	
Gaich, John, Axmouth	W.
Gould, Philip, Axmister	A.
Gale, Bridgett, Washfield	W.
Goddard, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Glanfield, Richard, Exmister	A.
Gibbons, Raphaell, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gudridge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gifford, Hanna, Eastbudleigh	W.
Gouldsworthy, Sara, Harpford	A.
Gray, John, Honiton	A.
Gibbs, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas	A.

1695, continued.

Gibbs, Agnes, Axmister	W.
Goodman, John, Bampton	W.
Goddard, John, Broadhembury	A.
Godbeare, James, Poughill	A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	A.
Gird, Mary, Collompton	W.
Gooden, Abraham, Cleyhanger	W.
1696.	
Gaylard, Robert, Exeter	W.
Gay, Richard, Collompton	A.
Godfree, Mary, Lympton	W.
Granger, Christopher, Broadhembury	A.
Gamon, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Gravett, James, Exeter	A.
Gird, Mary, Collompton	W.
Gooding, John, Morbath	W.
Ganday, John, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh, Ursula, Spreyton	W.
Gay <i>als.</i> Ellis, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Gould, Frances, Alphington	W.
Glanfield, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Glanfield, Richard, Clisthydon	W.
1697.	
Gardner, William, Honyton	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Comberawleigh	W.
Gooding, Grace, Morebath	W.
Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Godgland, Robert, Downe St. Mary	A.
Gist, Samuel, Haccombe	A.
Golsworthy, Henry, Clist St. George	W.
Giles, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
1698.	
Gundry, Michael, Christowe	A.
Gough, Mary, Cotleigh	W.
Godfry, John, Sydmouth	W.
Gover, William, Poughill	A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Gammon, Abel, Bampton	A., W.
Goswell, John, Exeter	W.
Gunne, David, Rewe	W.
Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gibbs, John, Seaton	W.
Gover, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Gaylard, Henry, Honyton	W.
Gould, Nicholas, Whimple	W.
1699.	
Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Gortley, William, Eastogwell	W.
Gould, John, Feniton	A.
Gaich, Joane, Uplime	W.
Gortley, William, Eastogwell	W.
1700.	
Godbeare, Edward, Poughill	W.
Gooding, William, Tiverton	A.
Gasking, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.
Gould, Ann, Feniton	W.
Gilding, John, Exeter	A.
Greenfield, John, Loopitt	W.

1700, continued.

Gilbert, John, Exeter	W.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gotbed, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Gibbs, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Galpine, William, Exeter	A.

1701.

Govier, George, Tiverton	W.
Glyde, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Grant, James, Venottery	A.
Goodridge, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Gale, Peter, Exeter	A.
Grant, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Grantland, Peter, jun., Silferton	W.
Gale <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.
Gundry, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1702.

Gifford, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Greenway, Nathaniel, Ottery	W.
Golsworthy, John, Kenn	W.
Griffin, William, Otterton	A.
Gey, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Gill, Gawen, Halberton	W.
Glanvill, Henry, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gifford, John, Exeter	A., W.

1703.

Guppy, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Gunn, Grace, Rewe	W.
Ganet, John, Eastogwell	W.
Goodman, John, Exeter	A.
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead	W.
Geere, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Grant, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Gill, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Gould, John, Axminster	W.
Garnsey, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Gasking, Richard, Ashcombe	A., W.
Geare, Ann, Exeter	A.
Greenslade, Richard, Kenn	A.
Gudridge, Mary, Otterton	W.
Gribble, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Glanvill, William, Exeter	W.

1704.

Gardiner, John, Chagford	A.
Gill, Jonathan, Poltimore	A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Garnsey, William, Bampton	W.
Glass, Eleanor, Morebath	W.
Goard, Richard, Combentinhead	A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.
Geare, John, Exmister	A.
Golsworthy, John, Honyton	W.
Giddy, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Grouse, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gribble, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Grantland, Peter, sen., Silferton	W.

1704, continued.

Greedy, Richard, St. David, Exeter	A.
Gillard, Samuel, Rockbeare	A.
Gill, Robert, Exeter	A.
Gaich, James, Axmouth	A.

1705.

Glass, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton	A.
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Gallen, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Gasking, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Gibbons, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Gregory, John, Comb Pyne	A.
Gly, John, Axminster	W.
Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Goffe, John, Exeter	A.

1706.

Glanvill, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Griffin, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Griffin, Leonard, St. Sidwell	A.
Gunningham, Richard, jun., Broadhembury	W.
Griffing, John, St. Thomas	A.
Gird, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Gammon, John, Bampton	W.
Ganthony, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Robert, Chagford	W.
Gasking, Jacob, Stokentinhead	W.

1707.

Gullock, Humphry, Rew	W.
Gunstone, Peter, Exeter	W.
Gibbs, John, Thorncombe	W.
Gerrund <i>als.</i> Bradeck, Robert, Beare	A., W.
Gliddon, William, Tiverton	W.
Gotham, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gotham, Thomas, Eastogwell	A., W.
Gullett, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Gibbons, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Gregory, Henry, Axmouth	W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Beere	A., W.
Galhampton, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gudridge, Thomas, sen., Otterton	W.
Gregory, William, Down St. Mary	W.

1708.

Gitson, Gilbert, Shobrooke	A.
Gush, John, Seaton	A.
Gard, Philip, St. Sidwell	W.
Gannicliffe, John, St. Thomas	W.
Greene, William, St. Thomas	W.
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.
Golsworthy, William, Upottery	A.

1709.

Garrise <i>als.</i> Padie, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Graham, William, Church Taunton	W.
Golsworthy, Dorothy, Kenn	W.

<i>1709, continued.</i>		<i>1714, continued.</i>	
Gibbons, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Gill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Gostwick, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	<i>1715.</i>	
Griffin, John, Burlescombe	W.	Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gilbert, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Gooding, Nicholas, Morebath	W.
Gorwyn, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Gunn, Jane, Poltimore	W.
Gunningham, Richard, Broadhembury	W.	Greenslade, Florence, Exeter	W.
Golsworthy, Robert, Alphington	A.	Gibbs, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Goodridge, Susanna, Exeter	A.	Geare, George, jun., Kenn	A.
Goodridge, James, Exeter	A., W.	Glanvill, Daniel, sen., Honyton	W.
Gindell, Robert, Otterton	W.	Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gribble, William, Exeter	A.	Godfrey <i>als.</i> Syms, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A.
<i>1710.</i>		Greenway, George, Washfield	W.
Grantland, John, Shobrooke	W.	<i>1716.</i>	
Garnsey, Mary, Burlescombe	A.	Garnsey, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Gale, Charles, South Tawton	A.	Godfree, Edward, Broadclit	W.
<i>1711.</i>		Guscott, John, Southtawton	A.
Gardner, Leason, Exeter	A.	Golesworthy, Roger, Kenn	W.
Gidleigh Induction.		Goddard, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.
Grant, William, Exeter	A.	Goodgroom, John, Bampton	W.
Gotley <i>als.</i> Blatchford, Ralph, Axminster	W.	Greenway, George, Washfield	W.
Gill, William, Eastogwell	A.	Glyde, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Gilbert, Richard, Exeter	W.	Grendon, William, Hittisley	A., W.
Gould, Clement, Feniton	W.	<i>1717.</i>	
Gibbons, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Gale, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Gorvin <i>als.</i> Lambert, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Godfrey, John, Broadhembury	W.
<i>1712.</i>		Gooding, James, Morebath	W.
Gould, Elias, Upottery	W.	Gay, Hanna, Poughill	A.
Godfry, Elizabeth, Clist St. Lawrence	W.	Gould, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Gidleigh Induction.		Gorwyn, George, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gasking, Ebbett, Stokentinhead	W.	Gale <i>als.</i> Marks, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glanvill, Francis, Axminster	A.	<i>1718.</i>	
Grint, John, Exeter	W.	Gale, John, Exeter	W.
Greenslade, Gilbert, Exeter	W.	Gill, John, Tiverton	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Gard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Gregory, George, Bampton	A.
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	<i>1719.</i>	
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Gervis, John, Hemiock	W.
Gregory, William, Exeter	A.	Gotbed, Priscilla, Combentinhead	A.
Grindell, Richard, Otterton	A.	Grosse, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.
Gittisham Induction.		Goodridge, James, Exeter	A., W.
Gale, William, Silferton	W.	Grinter, John, Exeter	A.
<i>1713.</i>		<i>1720.</i>	
Griffin, Edward, Dunkeswell	A.	Goodman, John, Stokentinhead	W.
<i>1714.</i>		Gill, Mordecay, Drewsteington	A.
Gill, Ann, Colompton	A.	Green, John, Bickleigh	W.
Gale, John, Exeter	A.	Gwyn, John, Exeter	A.
Gould, Nicholas, Whimple	W.	Geaton, Henry, Exeter	A.
Gould, John, Whimple	W.	<i>1721.</i>	
Gibbons, Simon, Tiverton	W.	Grubham, Christopher, Church-taunton	A.
Gunt, Robert, St. Thomas	W.	Gay, Robert, Poughill	A.
Grigg, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.	Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	W.
Gould, Sarah, Feniton	W.	Gillard, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Greenslade, John, Shobrooke	W.	Gill, John, Bickleigh	A.
Greedy, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Gladwyn, Edward, Exeter	W.
Glanvill, James, Chagford	W.	Goldsworthy, John, Exeter	W.
		Gover, Edmund, Tiverton	A.

1721, continued.

Grater, Henry, Bradninch A., W.
Godbeer, Edward, Poughill A., W.

1722.

Gibbs, John, Axminster A.
Gill, Henry, Colompton A., W.
Gely, Peter, Lymptone W.
Glanvill, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1723.

Gemson, John, Membury W.
Gliddon *als.* Liddon, Jane, Tiverton W.
Garnsey, Dorothy, Bokerell A., W.
Gittisham Induction.

Gibbs, George, Clist St. George W.
Goodhind, Richard, Colompton W.
Gooder, Ann, Chagford W.
Gibbons, Peter, Tiverton A.

1724.

Goodman, Joane, Bampton W.
Glanvill, Mary, Honyton W.
Greening, William, Axminster A., W.
Gould, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Griffin, John, St. Thomas W.
Gale, John, South Tawton A.
Godfrey, John, Tallaton W.
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke W.

1725.

Gee, William, Dunsford W.
Gould, Julian, Whimple W.
Green, Joan, Exeter A., W.
Graham, James, Bampton W.
Gaich, Benjamin, Axminster W.
Greenslade, Richard, Stockley English A.
Gould, Robert, Feniton W.
Gale, Bartholomew, South Tawton A.

1726.

Gibb, Henry, Bradninch A., W.
Grantland, Mary, Silferton A.
Gill, John, Axminster W.
Gillard, John, Throwleigh W.
Gay *als.* Dennis *als.* Salter, Hannah, Poughill A.
Gatchell, Mary, Tiverton A.
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton A.
Gill, John, Tiverton A.
Gasking, William, Aishcombe A.
Goddard, William, Exeter A.
Greenwood, Walter, Ailesbeare A.
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton A.
Giffard, John, Morebath A., W.

1727.

Gully, Richard, Dunsford A.
Goodman, John, Stokentinhead W.
Grubham, Mary, Kentisbeare W.
Gill, Ann, Axminster W.
Gibson, Richard, Tiverton A.
Gilberd, William, Exeter A.
Gully, Thomas, Exeter A.
Garnsey, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.

1727, continued.

Green, John, Tiverton A.
Gill, William, Tiverton A.

1728.

Gould, Nicholas, Broad Clyst A.
Gidley, Bartholomew, South Tawton W.
Greenfield, Mary, Exeter A.
Grant, Abraham, Washfield W.
Gater, Honor, Drewsteington W.
Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteington W.

1729.

Gill, Richard, jun., Honyton W.
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead A.
Gill, William, Tiverton W.
Greenslade, Joane, Exeter A.
Godbeare *als.* Manning, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.
Goodman, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
Goldsworthy, Mary, Clist St. George A.
Gilbert, Benjamin, Exeter A.
Gandy, William, Exeter W.
Gibbons, Robert, Tiverton W.
Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury W.
Govier, William, Exeter A.

1730.

Garnsey, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Grant, John, Holcomb Rogus W.
Gammon, John, Bampton W.
Gill, George, Tiverton W.

1731.

Gerry, George, Chagford W.
Gilbert, Mary, Exeter A.
Gullick, Elizabeth, Rewe A., W.
Gollett, Andrew, Bampton A.
Gauden, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ganniccliffe, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Ganniccliffe, Thomas, St. Thomas A., W.

Garland, William, Gittisham W.
Gilberd, John, Tiverton W.
Gill, Christopher, Bickleigh A., W.
Gaverick, Eleanor, St. Thomas A.
Goddard, John, Broadhembury A.

1732.

Gray, Robert, Axminster W.
Greedy *als.* Hawkins, Edward, Cleyhanger A.
Gosling, Samuel, Membury W.
Gaich, John, Axmouth W.
Gill, Jane, Bickleigh W.
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke A., W.
Gly, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
Goddard, Eleanor, Broadhembury A., W.
Gay, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres W.
Geare, Nicholas, Exeter W.
Glanvill, Matthew, Broadhembury A.
Geere, Eleanor, Kenn A.
Gray, Robert, Axminster W.
Giles, Rachel, Kenton A.

- 1732, continued.
- Gist, John, Exeter A.
 Glass, Michael, Tiverton W.
 Gaydon, Priscilla, Collompton A.
 Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Gould, John, Tedbourne W.
- 1733.
- Glover *als.* Stocker, William, Tiverton A.
 Gill, John, Spreyton W.
 Gwyn, Edmond, Thorncombe A.
 Gortly, John, Eastogwell W.
 Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton W.
 Guppy, William, Axminster A.
 Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter W.
- 1734.
- Gould, Nicholas, Rockbeare A., W.
 Glanvill, William, Trusham W.
 Gill, George, Tiverton A.
- 1735.
- Gibbons, Lydia, Exeter W.
 Gosling, William, Otwell W.
 Gelly, John, Axminster W.
 Goddard, Mary, Exeter W.
 Goddard, William, Exeter A.
- Gidley Induction.
- Gibbs, William, Seaton W.
 Gandy, William, Exeter W.
 Gandy, John, Exeter A., W.
 Gill, Henry, Church Taunton W.
 Gaskling, Roger, Stokentthead W.
 Glanvill, Richard, Exeter W.
 Govett, Clement, Tiverton W.
- 1736.
- Glanvill, Frances, St. Thomas A.
 Gay, Catherine, Exeter W.
 Godfry, Josias, Tallaton A.
 Glass, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Greenway, John, Tiverton A.
 Gale, Peter, Exeter A.
 Gervis, Henry, Tiverton A.
 Gittisham Induction.
- 1737.
- Gove, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Gigg, John, Axminster W.
 Golsworthy, Charles, Exeter A.
 Gater, George, Cadbury W.
 Gibbs, Robert, Seaton A.
 Golsworthy, Frances, Exeter W.
 Goodman, George, Bampton A.
 Guppy, James, Axminster A., W.
 Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
- 1738.
- Gould, Philip, Feniton W.
 Gotham, John, Eastogwell A.
 Gaylard, John, Tiverton W.
 Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton A.
 Gale, Ann, Silferton W.
 Gill, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Gill, John, Tiverton A.
- 1739.
- Godfry, John, Tallaton W.
 Gay, Tryphena, St. Thomas A.
 Green, William, Rockbeare W.
 Gay, Humphry, Gidleigh W.
 Goodman, Eleanor, Bampton W.
 Gill, Jane, Eastogwell W.
 Gough, Joseph, Exeter W.
- 1740.
- Glass, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Gibbs, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Goffe, Richard, Membury W.
 Gawdon, Sarah, Ottery W.
 Griffin, Nicholas, Upottery A., W.
 Glass, Julian, Tiverton A.
 Gould, Joseph, Broadclist A.
 Gaydon, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Gale, Simon, Tiverton W.
 Greenfield, John, East Budleigh W.
 Gawdon, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Gater, Mary, Exeter W.
 Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteignton A., W.
- Goodridge, Leonard, Upottery A.
- 1741.
- Galard, Peter, Drewsteignton A.
 Gill, Jeffery, Tiverton W.
 Giles, Thomas, Uplozman W.
 Govier, Robert, Hockworthy A.
 Gardner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Goodridge, William, Burlescombe A.
 Goudge, Sampson, Exeter W.
 Gove, George, Whitstone A.
 Godfry, George, Otterton A.
 Goss, Giles, St. Nicholas W.
 Garnsey, John, Uplozman W.
 Gapper, Thomas, Willand A.
 Gregory, Roger, Bampton W.
 Gard, William, Honiton A.
 Gould, John, Exeter A., W.
- 1742.
- Grayham, John, Tiverton A.
 Guildford, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Garlin, William, Tiverton A., W.
 Gates, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Gore, Thomas, Gittisham W.
 Govier, John, Exeter W.
 Gillard, Richard, Colompton A.
 Gribble, Ambrose, Shobrooke W.
 Gammon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Gaylard, Richard, Tiverton A., W.
 Gilberd, Eleanor, Tiverton W.
 Gill, Richard, Exeter A.
- 1743.
- Gilbert, Robert, Exeter W.
 Gibbs, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Guppy, Benjamin, Axminster W.
 Gribble, Mark, Stockley English A.
 Grigg, William, Bokerell A.

1743, <i>continued.</i>			
Gillard, Charles, Drewsteignton	W.	Gooding, John, Morebath	W.
Gathey, Edward, Exeter	A.	George, William, Huntsham	A.
Gibson, Richard, Kenn	A.	Garnsey, John, Burlescombe	W.
Gold, William, Exeter	W.	Goodman, John, Bampton	A.
Gammis, Richard, Uplime	A.	Gardner, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Gilbert, Thomas, Farringdon	A.	Gilbert, William, Tiverton	A.
Gristock, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.	Gill, John, Bickley	W.
Giles, Elizabeth, Upottery	A.	Gill Christopher, Brampford Speke	A., W.
1744.		Glanvill, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Griffin, Clement, Loopitt	W.	Grant, Baldwin, Stockley English	W.
Greenway, John, Exeter	A.	Green, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gaul, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Glyn, Rose, St. Thomas	A.
Gale, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	1752.	
1745.		Gill, William, Tiverton	W.
Gibbs, William, Beer	A.	Greenslade, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Garnish, John, Exeter	A.	Gidley Induction.	W.
Geach, Dinah, Axmouth	W.	Golsworthy, John, Upottery	A.
Garlick, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.	1753.	
Gatchell, Rebecca, Tiverton	W.	Giles, Robert, Kenton	A.
Godfry, William, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	Gay, John, Uplime	W.
Galsworthy, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.	Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gird, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	Gill, George, Colompton	A.
Glanvill, Stephen, Tiverton	A.	Groves, Ambrose, Feniton	W.
Gale, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Gittisham Induction.	
Glover, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Guard, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
1746.		Gaich, Mary, Axmouth	W.
Ginnings, Edward, Washfield	W.	1754.	
Gooding, Merriam, Exeter	A.	Grant, Ann, Stockley English	W.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Gregory, Geo, Down St. Mary	W., C.
Greenslade, John, Calverleigh	A.	Gouge, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Grinault, Isaac, Kenton	W.	Gill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
1747.		Grendon, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Gaige, Samuel, Uplime	A.	Gill, John, Halberton	W.
Gorford, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	Gregory, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Greby, John, Exeter	W.	Gamon, Catherine, Ottery	A.
Geere, John, Kenn	W.	Godfry, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Gooding, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	A.	1755.	
1748.		Grible, William, Thorverton	A.
Gooding, Thomas, Morebath	W.	Grove, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Greenslade, Isaac, Tiverton	W.	Gempton, George, Exeter	W.
Geach, Joseph, Axmouth	W.	Godfry, John, Plymtree	W.
Griffin, John, Exeter	W.	Gale, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	1756.	
Gover, Edward, Ottery	W.	Gibbs, John, Tiverton	W.
Gardner, James, Exeter	W.	Grey, John, Kenton	W.
Gill, Richard, Honiton	A., W.	Grant, John, Venottery	W.
1749.		Grant, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Gribble, Mary, Exeter	W.	Gully, James, Whitstone	A.
Gregory, John, Sidmouth	A.	Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.	Gale, John, Chagford	W.
Gill, Christopher, Brampford Speke	A., W.	Gorden, Richard, Saint Thomas	W.
Gruet, George, Kenn	A., W.	Gidley Induction.	
Gunt, Robert, Exeter	A.	1757.	
Godfrey, Francis, Whimple	A.	Grant, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
1750.		Gubb, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Granger, John, Broadhembury	A.	Grant, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Gibbons, William, Tiverton	A.	1758.	
Gibbons, William, Tiverton	W.	Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

1758, <i>continued.</i>		
Gray, Samuel, Axminster	W.	
Gribble, William, Exeter	W.	
Gunningham, Samuel, Feniton	A.	
Gould, Thomas, Axminster	W.	
Grey, Abraham, Honiton	A.	
Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St Mary	A.	
1759.		
Gorford, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Grey, Nicholas, Cheriton	W.	
German, Edward, Newton	A.	
Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke	A.	
Gill, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Gibson, Richard, Kenn	A.	
Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury	A.	
Giles, John, Exeter	W.	
Grey, John, Drewsteington	W.	
1760.		
Grant, John, Coombe Rawleigh	W.	
Griffin, Benjamin, St. Thomas	A.	
Godfery, Thomas, Honiton	A.	
Gunningham, William, Clyst St. George	A.	
Griffin, Clement, Upottery	W.	
Gill, Antis, Exeter	A.	
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary	W.	
Gilbert, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	
Greenslade <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomazine	A.	
Grant, Abraham, Washfield	A.	
Gould, George, St. Thomas	A.	
1761.		
Gaskings, Thomas, Coombintinhead	W.	
Gregory, Robert, Coombe Pyne	A., W.	
Greenway, John, Tiverton	W.	
Gidley, John, Drewsteington	A.	
Gelly, Grace, East Budleigh	A.	
Godfry, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Griffin, John, Tiverton	A.	
Grey, Jerom, Honiton	A.	
1762.		
Gorfin, Joseph, Thorverton	A.	
Gregory, Humphry, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Gammon, Anthony, Rew	W.	
Gill, Joan, Tiverton	W.	
Gould, Joan, Rockbeare	W.	
Gribble, James, Tiverton	W.	
1763.		
Godfry, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Godfry, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Govier, James, Tiverton	A.	
Gorford, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Gorford, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Gill, George, Silferton	A.	
Gibbons, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Greenway, John, Tiverton	W.	
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	A.	
1763, <i>continued.</i>		
Griffey, William, Exeter	W.	
1764.		
Gammon, William, Tiverton	W.	
Grant, William, East Budleigh	W.	
Gale, William, Exeter	W.	
Gard, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Gooding, John, Cleyhanger	W.	
Gale, John, Tiverton	A.	
Grant, Thomazine, Harpford	W.	
Gale, Urah, Exeter	W.	
1765.		
Gibbings, Ralph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Gorwin <i>als.</i> Lambert, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Grant, John, Poughill	A.	
Gatter, Bridgett, Loopitt	A.	
Garland, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Glass, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Garrad, Daniel, Bicton	A.	
1766.		
Gandy, Henry, Exeter	S., A.	
Glover, James, Tiverton	W.	
Gely, Richard, Lymptone	A., W.	
Gould, Joseph, Broad Clyst	W.	
1767.		
Gibbons, Grace, Exeter	S., A.	
Glanvill, Honour, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Gilbert, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.	
Grey, John, Dunsford	A.	
Gundy, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Gillard, Richard, Poltimore	A.	
1768.		
Gelly, Peter, Lymptone	W.	
Granger, William, Exeter	W.	
Goodind, Richard, Colompton	W.	
Godfry, Margaret, Whimble	A.	
1769.		
Gale, John, Poltimore	A., W.	
Giles, Moses, Colompton	W.	
Gliddon, James, St. Thomas	W.	
Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Gibbs, Elizabeth, Meachin (Clyst St. Mary)	A.	
Gaverick, Mary, Exeter	W.	
1770.		
Grey, Thomas, Exeter	W., C.	
Gotbed, Anthony, Coombintinhead	A.	
Gilberd, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Gale, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Gill, William, Eastogwell	A.	
Gater, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.	
Gill, John, Tiverton	W.	
1771.		
Good, Elizabeth, Beer and Seaton	A.	
Glanvill, John, South Tawton	A.	
Gilbert, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.	
Gould, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Grinding, Eleanor, Exeter	W.	
Glanvill, Martha, Exeter	A.	

1772.

Grant, Henry, Clyst Hydon	W.
Gush, James, East Budleigh	W.
Gater, Agnes, Cadbury	A.
Gandy, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Gandy, Simon, Exeter	A.
Govett, Clement, Tiverton	A.

1773.

Gregory <i>als.</i> Taylor, Elizabeth, Calverleigh	W.
Gorton, William, Tiverton	W.
Gill, William, Honiton	A.
Gould, John, Netherex	A.
Goodhind, John, Colompton	W.

1774.

Godfrey, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Glyn, Ann, Colompton	A.
Genge, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Grigg, William, Feniton	W.
Gould, James, Exeter	S., A.
Gibbans, Ann, Ottery	A.

1775.

Gould, George, Bampton	W.
Gregory, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Garrett, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Gilbert, George, Tiverton	A.
Goss, William, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Richard, Uplime	W.

1776.

Golsworthy, Thomas, Clyst St. George	W.
Glanvill, William, Farringdon	A.
Galsworthy, Elizabeth, Offwell	A.

1777.

Gaverick, John, Exeter	A., W.
Gover, Henry, Uplime	A.

1778.

Gandy, Philip, Ailesbeare	A.
Gloynes, John, Tiverton	W.
Grant, Ann, Otterton	W.
Gibbs, Isaac, Exeter	S., A.

1779.

Gillard, William, Drewsteington	A.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.

1780.

Giles, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Gover, Dorothy, Bampton	A.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A., W.
Gatter, Betty, Luppitt	A.
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary	W.
Goodman, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Grinter, Henry, Exeter	A.
Gribble, Dinah, Exeter	W.
Gribble, John, Exeter	A., W.
Gamis, Isaac, Uplime	W.
Galsworthy, William, Bradninch	A.
Gibbins, Lydia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gribble, Henry, Cadbury	A.

1781.

Gale, Hugh, Bickleigh	A.
-----------------------	----

1781, *continued.*

Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Gardner, John, Exeter	W.
Godbeer, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Gifford, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Gill, Mary, Eastogwell	W.
Goore, John, Tiverton	A.

1782.

Grant, John, East Budleigh	W.
Gervis, Jane, Bradninch	W.
Galsworthy, Richard, Exeter	W.
Godfry, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1783.

Garland, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Glyde, Gertrude, Exeter	W., C.
Goard, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.
Gorton, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Giles, John, Exeter	W., C.

1784.

Gale, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.
Grigg, Francis, Seaton	A.
Gregory, Ann, Sidmouth	A.
Grant, John, Halberton	W.
Gifford, John, Exeter	W.
Gatter, William, Loopit	W.
Gardener, Thomas, Membury	W.

1785.

Gathey, John, Exeter	W.
Goodwin, John, St. Thomas	W.
Gale, Richard, Tiverton	W.

1786.

Goodridge, William, Willand	W.
Gale, Elizabeth, Plymtree	W.
Griffin, Clement, Widworthy	W.
Gay, George, Uplime	W.
Greenslade, Alexander, Bampton	W.
Gale, William, Seaton	W.
Goodhind, Samuel, Silferton	S., L.

1787.

Giles, Hugh, Sidmouth	A.
Gange, Henry, Huntsam	A.
Gale, Francis, Silferton	A.
Godfry, George Race, Exeter	A.

1788.

Guppy, Jonas, Farway	W.
Gooding, Richard, Colompton	A.
Gould, Mary, Broad Clyst	A.
Giles, Dorothy, Exeter	A.

1789.

Gollop, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Golsworthy, John, Sidmouth	A.
Glydden, Walter, Stokentinhead	W.
Gould, Henry, Rockbeare	W.
Gibbons, Edward, Bickley	A.

1790.

Glendinging, John, Tiverton	W.
Gradey, James, Exeter	A.

1791.			
Goodwin, Ann, Exeter	A.		
Gidleigh Induction.			
Glendening, Mary, Silverton	A.		
Gribble, William, Thorverton	A.		
Groves, John, Feniton	W.		
Gill, Sarah, Tiverton	W., C.		
German, Jacob, Throwleigh	W.		
Glanvill, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
1792.			
Gamlen, William, Tiverton	W.		
Gerrey, John, Brampford Speke	W.		
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Glanvill, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Gammons, William, Halberton	W.		
Glanvill, John, Exeter	W., C.		
1793.			
Gardiner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Griffin, Henry, Luppit	W.		
1794.			
Goffett, John, Exeter	A.		
Grant, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
Garland, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Glyde, Henry, Thorncombe	A.		
1795.			
Gidley, Gustavus, Throwley	W.		
Granslade, George, Cullompton	W.		
Glanvill, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Grigg, Robert, Honiton	A.		
Godfrey, Ann, Whimble	W.		
Gollop, Richard, Burlescombe	W.		
Gifford, Henry, Pinhoe	W.		
Gater, Thomazine, Cadbury	W.		
Greenslade, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.		
1796.			
Grigg, William, Honiton	W.		
Gale, William, Exeter	W.		
Gale, Mary, Drewsteington	W.		
Guard, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.		
1797.			
Gillard, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Gamlin, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Gover, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Gillard, Robert, Hemyock	W.		
Guscott, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Gooding, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Gillard, John, Newton St. Cyres S., A.	A.		
Gillard, James, Drewsteington	A.		
1798.			
Gorwyn <i>als.</i> Lambert, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Godfrey, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Gillard, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.		
Godfrey, Aaron, Exeter	A.		
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.		
Godfrey, William, Ashton	W.		
1799.			
Goldsworthy, Joan, Clist St. George	W.		
Godfry, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Godfrey, John, Clist St. Laurance	A.		
1799, continued.			
Gammons, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.		
Gaige, Caleb, Uplime	W.		
1545.			
Heard, Maurice, Kenton	W.		
1546.			
Hookway, Joane, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Hyll, Thomas, Tiverton	c.t. 28		
Hyll, Thomas, Taletton	c.t. 53		
Hart, John, Exeter	c.t. 9		
Helman, Nicholas, Colompton	c.t. 54		
Hyll, John, Colompton	c.t. 50		
Hews, John, Honyton	c.a. 76		
Hooper, Thomas, Musbury	c.t. 87		
Hayman, John, Whymply	c.t. 109		
Healman <i>or</i> Healmir, —, Harford	c.a. 110		
Hill, William, Honyton	W.		
Hoper, John, Musbury	W.		
1547.			
Harvest, William, Kentonne	c.t. 233		
Hosborne, John, Exminster	c.t. 234		
Hylman, John, Exeter	c.t. 175		
Halse <i>als.</i> Brocke, Henry, Hytslegh	c.t. 145		
Howe, John, Tiverton	c.t. 32		
Hoper, Thomas, Eminster (? Exminster)	c.t. 138		
Haydon, Agnes, Farway	c.t. 87		
Hundaler, John, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 123		
Haydon, John, Farwaye	c.t. 92		
Hayman, John, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 125		
Hurnaman, William, St. Mary Downe	c.t. 169		
Hernaman, John, yr., St. Mary Downe	c.t. 170		
Hyllinge, Ellys, Harford	c.t. 216		
Hoper, John, Kenton	c.t. 129		
Hartnoll, William, Hennocke	c.t. 206		
1548.			
Hunte, John, Churchtanton	c.t. 277		
Harte, John, Uplyme	c.t. 282		
Harward, Augustus, Honiton	c.t. 287		
Hellyer, Nicholas, Teverton	c.t. 292		
Hyll, William, Cottyghe	c.t. 206		
Hethen, William, Setonne	c.t. 208		
Haydon, Walter, Otterton	c.t. 224		
Henwode, Richard, Powdram	c.t. 236		
Hoppkyn, Juliana, Exeter	c.t. 180		
Hundaller, Margerie, Awtrie St. Marie	c.a. 231		
Hoyle, John, Southtawton	c.t. 244		
Haydon, Agnes, Farway	c.a. 262		
1549.			
Haycroft, Richard, Otterton	W.		

1549, continued.		
Hewe, Margaret, Sylverton	c.t.	308
Heway, William, Luppit	c.t.	310
Hart, Richard, Exeter	c.t.	332
1550.		
Harrys, James, Exeter	c.t.	334
Hellyer, Thomas, Teverton	Act. t.	342
Hoper, Roger, Teverton	Act. t.	342
Hew, John, Sylverton	Act. t.	345
Hyll, John, Halberton	Act. t.	343
1556.		
Hake, Marke, Honyton	W.	
1563.		
Huxham, John, Halberton	W.	
1566.		
Holman, William, Christowe	W.	
1567.		
Hill, Simon, Bradninch	W.	
1568.		
Helyar, Julian, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Hownt, John, Chagford	W.	
1571.		
Harris, William, Tedbourne		
St. Mary	W.	
1573.		
Hevy, Thomas, Stokentinhed	W.	
Hill, John, Clehanger	W.	
1574.		
Hill, John, Washfield	W.	
Harwood, Charles, Plymptree	A.	
1576.		
Hake, Joane, Colompton	W.	
1577.		
Hamlyn, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Hillin, John, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Hole, Simon, Drewsteignton	W.	
1579.		
Hawkes, William, Cadbury	W.	
Hoyle, John, Exeter	W.	
1582.		
Hoare, Margaret, Fyniton	c.t.	5
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Uplyme	c.a.	9
Hewett, Joane, Otterie St. Marie		
	c.t.	13
Hernaman, William, St. Mary		
Downe	c.t.	13
Hammett, Thomazine, Thorverton		
	c.t.	14
Halfyarde, Allin, Clyst St. George		
	c.t.	15
Hidon, John, Halberton	c.t.	20
1583.		
Hooper, Margerie, Upotterie	c.t.	27
Hoppyn, John, Collaton Rawly	c.t.	28
Howell, Joane, Exeter	c.t.	32
Harlowin, Edward, Sidmouth	c.t.	42
Hurlie, Roger, Exeter	c.a.	47
Hidon, John, Aishcombe	c.t.	48
Hearthe, John, Collaton Rawly	c.t.	53
Hoare, Thomas, Powderham	c.a.	55
1583, continued.		
Hill, Dorothie, Exeter	c.t.	58
Hookwaie, Humfry, Cheriton		
Fitzpain	c.a.	59
Hill, John, Holcombe Rogus	c.t.	66
Hill, John, Collompton	c.a.	70
Honywell, Richard, Chagford	c.a.	80
Hunt, Alice, Axemouth	c.t.	85
Hill, William, Brodhemberie	c.t.	89
Holmeade, John, Poughill	c.t.	102
Hart, Henry, Kentesbeare	c.t.	104
Hukelie, John, Tiverton	S.	105
1584.		
Hookewaie, Richard, Stokley		
Pomeroy	c.t.	109
Hellier <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Richard,		
Honiton	c.t.	111
Horwood, Walter, Hemiocke	c.a.	117
Heywood, Henry, Drewsteignton		
	c.t.	121
Haydon, William, St. Thomas		
Aple.	c.t.	128
Hynkes, John, Tiverton	c.t.	147
Halstaff, George, Otterie		
St. Mary	c.a.	154
Herdinge, John, Otterton	c.a.	157
Hoare, Richard, Memburie	c.t.	158
Heale, John, Exeter	c.a.	159
Hukelie, Joane, Tyverton	c.a.	160
Holmes, Edward, Newton	c.t.	161
Heane, Robert, Alphington	c.t.	162
1585.		
Hodgen, Doroth, Kenton	T.	166
Haine, Denys, Halberton	c.t.	171
Howberte, Heline, Holcombe		
Burnell	c.t.	179
Hatherlie, John, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	c.t.	182
Hunt, William, Clist St. George		
	c.t.	190
Harwarde, Agnes, Broadcliste	c.t.	198
Houndaller, John, Oterie	c.t.	208
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, —,		
Thorverton	c.t.	216
Hoppen, Thomas, Bicketon	c.t.	226
Hellier, Hugh, Silverton	c.t.	227
1586.		
Hurley, John, Morebath	c.t.	232
Hille, Robert, Collompton	c.t.	235
Hexte, Edward, —	c.a.	238
Harris, John, Aliscombe	c.t.	240
Hobehouse <i>als.</i> Hitchcock, Agnes,		
Sampford Peverel	c.a.	247
Harte, Thomas, Uplyme	c.a.	251
Hille, Richard, Washfield	c.t.	254
Heydon, John, Kenn	c.t.	254
Heydon, Richard, Aishecombe	c.t.	256
Hartewall, Joane, Exeter	c.a.	256
Horne, Roger, Doddiscombes-		
leigh	c.t.	268

1586, *continued.*

Hollis, John, Exeter	c.t. 282
Halstaffe, Anthony, Exeter	c.a. 287
Harris, Richard, Talliton	c.a. 290
Hodge, Ambrose, Collompton	c.t. 293
Hatche, Edmund, Seaton	c.t. 304
Hawker, Joane, Combpyne	c.t. 307
Halfeyarde, Walter, Honiton	c.t. 320

1587.

Holwaie, Peter, Hennock	c.t. 332
Hutchin, Gregory, Comberawleigh	c.t. 332
Hole, Agnes, Otterie St. Marie	c.a. 333
Hampston, Thomas, Honiton	c.t. 337
Hooper, John, Chagforde	c.t. 338
Haywoode, Robert, Comben-teignhead	c.t. 339
Halfyarde, Barthi, Broadcliste	c.a. 343
Hingeston, Simon, Comentinghed	c.t. 347
Hunte, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 347
Hooper, John, Tiverton	c.t. 348
Horwill, Joane, Hemiocke	c.t. 352
Hole <i>als.</i> Taller, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 354
Horwell, William, Dunsford	c.t. 356
Helmores, John, Powderham	c.t. 358
Howe, William, Chagforde	c.t. 359
Hardinge, John, Kentesbeare	c.a. 361
Hodge, William, Halberton	c.a. 364
Hearthe, Margerie, Exeter	c.a. 370
Hobbess, Joane, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 378
Ham, John, Holcomburnell	c.t. 380
Hamlyn, John, Holcomburnell	c.t. 380
Horwoode <i>als.</i> Horwell, Walter, Hemiock	c.a. 381
Hurforde, Hugh, Sampford Peverel	c.t. 381
Harte, Marie, Exeter	c.t. 385
Hooper, Roger, Kenton	c.a.t. 390
Holwaie, Joane, Plymptree	c.t. 399
Hardridge, Robert, Burlescombe	c.t. 402
Hille, John, Waishfilde	c.t. 406
Halle, Albone, Aishcombe	c.t. 411
Hardinge, Robert, Burlescombe	c.a. 412
Holmer, John, Poltimore	c.t. 414
Hookwaie, Thomazine and John, Stokeli pomerie	c.a.t. 418
Harwarde, Henry, Brodecliste	c.t. 422
Heathe, Margerie, Exeter	c.a. 426
Harris, John, Aliscombe	c.a. 428

1588.

Hille, John, Waishfeilde	T. 435
Hille, Alice, widow, Burlescombe	c.t. 441
Hayman, William, Brodcliste	c.a. 449

1588, *continued.*

Hardinge, Roberte, Brodhem-burie	c.t. 449
Hake, John, Whimble	c.t. 452
Hamlyn, Robert, Bridforde	c.t. 453
Hake <i>als.</i> Churston, Edward, Tiverton	c.t. 459
Holman, Walter, Shillingforde	c.t. 467
Hake, Alice, Whimble	c.t. 469
Harte, Michael, Exmister	c.a.t. 470
Harte, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 473
Hole, Thomas, Exmister	c.t. 474
Heathen, John, Withecombe-rawlighe	c.t. 480
Hussey, Margaret, Exeter	c.t. 481
Horwoode, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	c.a. 484
Hille, Dewnes, Uplowman	c.t. 484
Heale <i>als.</i> Stone, John, Clehanger	c.a. 487
Hoare, David, Dunsforde	c.a. 488
Hearthe, Thomas, Collaton-rawlighe	c.t. 490
Holwell, Richarde, Burlescombe	c.t. 493
Hille, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 497
Hooper, William, Chagford	c.a. 503
Halle, Humfrey, Aishcombe	T. 505
Hockette, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 505
Hooper, Joane, Chagforde	c.t. 508
Hooper, John, Cliste St. Lawrence	c.t. 509
Heywoode, Edward, Drews-taynton	c.t. 509

1590.

Hodge, George, Buckland in the Moor	—
Hucklie, Marian, ———	m.t.
Hucklie, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Hulle, Marie, ———	m.a.
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Harte, Richarde, ———	m.a.
Hoskins, John, ———	m.t.
Hawke, Nicholas, ———	m.t.
Hake, John, Sheldon	W.
Helliard, John, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Herdinge, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hunte, George, Clyst St. George	W.
Horwell <i>als.</i> Horwoode, John, ———	m.t.
Harris, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Hamlyn, Symon, ———	m.a.
Horwell, John, Talaton	W.
Hole, William, St. Thomas	W.
Hamlyn, Empresse, ———	m.t.
Hunte, Agnes, ———	m.a.
Hunte, Gregorie, ———	m.a.
Hole, Thomas, ———	m.t.

1590, continued.

Hunte, John, — m.a.
 Handforde, William, Poughill W.
 Harvie *als.* Redman, Marie, — m.t.

1591.

Hooper, George, — m.a.
 Hoskins, Peter, — m.t.
 Hille, Florence, — m.t.
 Hussey, John, — m.t.
 Hitterde, Thomas, — m.t.
 Howell, Thomas, — m.t.
 Hayman, Charles, — m.a.
 Harris, John, — m.t.
 Hanmer, John, — m.t.
 Harris, Edwarde, — m.a.
 Harris, John, — m.t.
 Hake, George, — m.t.
 Hardinge, John, — m.a.t.
 Hake, Richarde, — m.t.
 Hodge *als.* Tibbett, Mawde, — m.t.
 Heywoode, Richard, — m.a.
 Hurston, John, — m.a.
 Hake, John, — m.a.
 Halse, Anthonie, — m.t.
 Hille, Elizabeth, — m.a.t.
 Hille, John, — m.t.
 Helman, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hutchins *als.* Bennett, Anne, — m.a.
 Hutchins, Richarde, — m.a.
 Hurforde, Elizabeth, — m.t.
 Hale, John, — m.t.
 Hutchins, John, — m.t.
 Helliar *als.* Knolles, John, — m.a.
 Halstaffe, Henry, — m.a.
 Heathefilde, George, — m.a.
 Hanworthe, Peter, — m.t.
 Hole, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hearne, Nicholas, — m.t.
 Hille, Thomas, — m.t.
 Hilton, John, — m.t.
 Harvie, Richarde, — m.t.
 Hawkes, John, — m.a.
 Hunte, William, — m.t.
 Harris, Elizabeth, — m.a.
 Hearde, Richarde, — m.a.t.
 Hooper, Richarde, — m.a.t.
 Helliar, Anthonie, — m.a.

1592.

Hole, Edwarde, — m.t.
 Hillinge, Francis, — m.a.
 Hill, John, jun., Uplowman W.
 Hayne, John, sen., Alphonington W.
 Horne, David, Sowton W.
 Hore, William, — m.t.
 Harrison, Walter, — m.a.
 Harris, Warnarde, — m.t.
 Harte, Maurice, — m.a.
 Hukelie, Tacie, — m.t.
 Hore, John, sen., — m.t.
 Horwoode, Bridgette, — m.a.

1592, continued.

Hoppinge, Richard, — m.t.
 Hawker, John, — m.a.
 Halle, John, — m.a.
 Haydon, Alice, — m.a.
 Harris *als.* Tooker, Nicholas, Axminster W.
 Hatteswell, Katherine, Tiverton A.
 Harris, Elizabeth, Whimple W.
 Hille *als.* Clarke, Joane, — m.a.t.
 Horwell, Humfrie, — m.a.
 Hille, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hille, John, — m.t.
 Hille, Roberte, sen., — m.t.
 Harrison, Roberte, — m.t.
 Hayne, Walter, Kenton W.
 Holmes, Richard and Joane, — tutela
 Hussey, Ambrose, — m.a.
 Holman, John and Wilmote m.a.
 Haycrofte, Joane, — m.a.
 Hewette, Alice, — m.a.
 Howe, John, — m.t.

1593.

Hille, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hooper, Robert, — m.t.
 Hoare, John, — m.t.
 Hayman, John, Poltimore W.
 Harte, Augustine, — m.t.
 Hille, Joane, — m.a.
 Hille, Robert, — m.t.
 Henlie, Robert, — m.t.
 Hunte, George, — m.a.
 Holwill, Thomas, — m.t.
 Hoppinge, Richard, — m.a.
 Hooper, Richard, — m.a.
 Hidon, Richarde, — m. tut.
 Halle, Henrie, — m.a.
 Hemson, John, — m.t.
 Harvie, Amye, — m.t.
 Hole *als.* Jervis, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hoare, William, — m.t.
 Hickombotham, Roger, — m.t.
 Hille *als.* Poole, Humfrie, — m.a.
 Hutchin, John, — m.a.t.

1594.

Hurste, William, ar., — m.a.
 Hewe, Henrie, — m.t.
 Harrison, Frauncis, — m.a.
 Hewe, John, — m.t.
 Hutchins, Joane, — m.t.
 Harte, Thomas, — m.a.
 Hoare, Barnabus, — m.t.
 Humfrie, John, — m.a.
 Hender, Thomas, — m.a.
 Howe, Joane, — m.a.
 Hooper, Thomas, — m.a.

1595.

Harte *als.* Hayman, Marie, — m.a.
 Heathefilde, John, — m.a.

1595, continued.

Hille <i>als.</i> Dotchcombe, John, —	c.t.
Harlinge, Joane, —	a.t.
Hamlyn, Richarde, —	m.a.
Helliard, John, —	m.a.
Helliard, William, —	m.a.
Hunte, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Heathefilde, Richard, —	m.t.
Hake, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hodge, William, —	m.t.
Hilmer, Laurence, —	m.a.
Hutchins, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Hilman, Joane, —	m.t.

1596.

Hawkins, John, —	m.t.
Hewe, Robert, —	m.a.
Hille, Roger, —	m.t.
Hollis, William, sen., —	m.t.
Heyffer, Peter, —	m.t.
Hellier, William, —	m.t.
Handcocke, Richarde, —	m.t.
Hellier, John, —	m.a.
Hayman, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hillinge, Phillippe, —	m.a.
Hussey, James, —	m.a.
Hayman, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hille, John, —	m.t.
Horerobyn, Henrie, —	m.t.
Hayman, John, —	m.t.
Hayman, James, —	m.a.
Hacombe, Tristram, —	m.t.
Hake, Katherine, —	m.a.
Hewett, George, —	m.a.
Hille, John, —	m.t.
Hearde, Joane, —	m.a.
Hewe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Humphrie, Marrian, —	m.t.

1597.

Howe, John, Exeter	W.
Hewise, Elizabeth, Aliscombe	W.

1600.

Hall, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
--------------------------------	----

1603.

Hole, Walter, Throwleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

1604.

Helliard, John, —	m.t.
Hawkins, Christian, —	m.a.
Harte, Roberte, —	m.a.
Hewet, Jane, widow, —	m.t.
Helliard, Laurence, widow, —	m.t.
Hill, Roberte, —	m.a.
Hill, John, —	m.a.
Hilman, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Harte, George, —	m.t.
Hardinge, Ambrose, —	m.a.t.

1605.

Huchins, Maurice, —	m.a.
Hernyman, Richard, —	m.t.
Hinckes, Pawle, —	m.t.
Huchins, Alice, widow, —	m.a.

1605, continued.

Havers <i>als.</i> Stephen, Thomas, —	m.t.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Henrie, —	m.t.
Heithfilde, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Hardridge, Hugh, —	m.a.t.
Hooke, Roger, —	m.a.t.
Hellier, John and Alice, —	m.a.
Hardwicke, Christian, widow, —	m.a.
Haydon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hoppinge, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.t.
Holeman, Laurence, —	m.t.

1606.

Hernyman, Phillip, —	m.t.
Huchins, Roberte, —	m.a.
Hill, Andrewe, —	m.a.
Hull, Matthew, Exeter	I.
Hill, John, Upwman	W.
Harris, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Hawkins, George, —	m.a.
Hake, Laurence, Cullompton	A.
Hewsie, Richorde, Awliscombe	W.
Hille, John, Bampton	W.
Harte, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Hoskins, Marie, Axminster	A.
Howe, Gilberte, —	m.t.
Hoppin, Charles, St. Sidwells	A.
Hockmore, Gregory, gent., —	m.a.
Huchins, Richard, —	m.a.t.

1607.

Hake, Laurence, —	m.t.
Hoppin, John, —	m.a.
Helliard, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Huchins, Edwarde, —	m.t.
Hewsie, Wylliam	m.t.
Holmeade, Jane, wid., —	m.a.
Harris, Peter, —	m.a.
Hooper, Thomazine, wid.	m.a.
Hooper, Laurence, —	m.t.
Hunte, Edithe, wid., —	m.t.
Hooke, Dewnes, wid., —	m.t.
Harris, Martha, —	m.a.
Hodder, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Hole, Elyn, wid., —	tut.
Hill, George, Bampton	I.
Hore, Marian, wid., —	m.a.
Hill, Richard, —	m.a.
Hill, Edward, —	m.a.
Harris, Peter, —	m.t.
Hill, Mawde, wid., —	m.t.
Helman, Henrie, —	m.a.

1608.

Hooper, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Horwell, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hacker, Alice, Withycombe	A.
Rawley	A.
Holeman, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Hudford, Henrie, —	m.t.
Hidon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hill, Thomas, —	m.t.
Helliard, Thomas, —	m.t.

1608, continued.

Halse <i>als.</i> Brocke, John, ———	m.t.
Hore, Florence, wid., ———	m.t.
Harwoode, Wylliam, ———	m.t.
Hille, Robert, ———	m.t.
Helliar, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Halle, Robert, ———	m.a.
Hayne, Walter, ———	m.t.
Hyarde, Roger, ———	m.t.
Hosegood, Joseph, ———	m.a.
Hurde, Jane, wid., ———	m.t.
Hannce, Adrian, ———	m.a.
Hannaforde, Margaret, ———	m.a.
Hamote <i>als.</i> Toose, ———	m.t.n.
Hayne, Marie, Halberton	m.a.
Hayne, John, Thorverton	m.t.

1609.

Hulle, Joane, St. Leonard, Exeter	m.a.
Hore, William, Exeter	m.a.
Hardinge, Stephen, Alescombe	m.t.
Hardie, William, Exmister	m.t.
Hawker, Margaret, Combepine	m.t.
Hille, Roberte, Tiverton	m.t.
Howle, William, Bampton	m.t.
Haydon, Joane, Farwaie	m.t.
Hayman, John, Poltimore	m.t.
Hearth, Henrie, Otterton	m.a.
Hooper, John, sen., Sidmouth	m.t.
Harris, Margerie, Axmister	m.t.
Hawkins, Roberte, Cadburie	m.a.
Hill, Joane, widow, Kenne	m.t.

1610.

Heddon, Thomas, Otterie	
St. Marie	m.t.
Hoyle, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	m.t.
Harte, Agnes and Richard,	
Colaton Rawly	m.a.
Hodge, John, Bampton	m.a.t.
Holcombe, George, Halberton	m.t.
Harte, Agnes, Colliton Rawly	m.t.
Harris, Joane, Halberton	m.t.
Hille, John, Calverleighe	m.a.
Harrie, Martine, Bridford	m.t.
Hooper, Laurence, Kenton	m.a.
Haidon, Thomas, Farwaie	m.t.
Hamlinge, John, Combintinhd	m.t.
Hamline, William, Yarcombe	m.t.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Grace, Silferton	m.t.
Hendlie, William, Honniton	m.t.
Hore, Nicholas, Bridforde	m.t.
Hooper, Garthered, Sidmouth	m.t.
Halstafe, John, Exeter	m.a.
Hodge, Agnes, Exmister	m.t.

1611.

Hooper, William, Cliste	
St. Laurence	m.a.
Haydon, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Horne, William, Exmister	m.t.
Haine, Elizabeth, Loupit	m.t.
Hals, Elizabeth, Sowton	m.t.

1611, continued.

Hodgeland, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Hearde, Humfrie, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	m.t.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elston, John,	
Butterley	m.t.
Hearde, Julian, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Harte, John, Uplime	m.t.
Howe, Guer, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Hitte, James, Clistehidon	m.t.
Haieman, Raphael, Otterton	m.a.
Halswill, William, Washefilde	m.t.
Hackeham, John, Memburie	m.t.
Hutchens, William, Pinhoo	m.t.
Haidon, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Hooper, William, Cliste St. Laurence	m.a.

1612.

Helliar, Joane, Churchetaunton	m.a.
Hoale, John, sen., Otterie St. Marie W.	
Hutchens, Elizabeth, Upautrie	A.
Hille, Robert, Tiverton	m.a.
Harris <i>als.</i> Tooker, John, Axmister	
	m.t.
Harris, Thomas, Alphington	m.a.t.
Hatswill, Simon, Christowe	m.t.
Heathefilde, William, Collompton	m.t.
Herdinge, Nicholas, Collompton	m.t.
Hamblyn, Agnes, Yarcombe	m.t.
Hatswill, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Hooper, John, Otterie St. Marie	t.n.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Thorverton	m.t.
Haieman, George, Paiehemburie	m.a.
Hooper, Agnes, Sidmouth	m.a.
Hodder, Alice, Farwaie	m.t.
Hole, William, Plimtree	m.t.
Hewishe, Alice, Axmister	m.a.
Hille <i>als.</i> Bradford, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
Hoppin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Hopper, John, Tavistock	W.
Haidon, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.a.
Horne, John, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Hawker, William, Combepine	m.t.
Helman, Joane, Plimtree	m.t.
Hollman, Richard, Broadcliste	m.t.
Hoppinge, William, Colliton Rawly	m.t.
Hearde, Andrewe, Cheriton Phitzpain	
	m.t.
Howe, Thomas, Alningeton	m.t.
Hurle, Henry, St. George, Exeter	m.t.
Haglie, John, sen., Tiverton	m.t.
Hidon, Thomas, Collitonraly	m.t.
Ham, John, Cheriton Phitzepen	W.
Helliar, William, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.

1613.

Hake, Mary, Collompton	A.
Harewoode, John, Broadcliste	W.
Hutchen, Thomas, Kenton	m.t.
Hearde, Marie, Cheriton Phitzpain	a.t.
Helliar, Joane, Rockbeare	W.

1613, continued.

Hearde, John, Stockly Pomey	W.
Hobhowse, John, Holcombrogus	W.
Horwoode, William, St. George, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie	W.
Hoare, Robert, Budleigh	A.
Hedman, Henry, Bradnidge	m.t.
Harris, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.
Hamlinge, Joan, Exmister	t.n.
Hatswill, Edward, Washfield	W.
Harris, John, Christowe	A.
Harte, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Halle, William, Exmister	t.n.
Hille, Richard, St. David, Exeter	m.a.
Hobbes, John, Cadligh	m.t.
Hille, Christopher, Hockworthy	m.t.
Hodge, Roger, Exmister	W.
Heywoode, Thomazine, Hemiocke	W.

1614.

Hardinge, Thomas, Broadhembury	m.t.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth	m.a.
Hopwoode, Sidwell, Halberton	m.t.
Humfry <i>als.</i> Hewe, Lewes, Honiton	m.a.
Helliar, Joane, Coombepine	m.t.
Humfry <i>als.</i> Hewe, William, Honiton	m.t.n.

Heathfield, William, Tiverton	m.t.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.
Hamlyn, Alice, St. Thomas	m.t.
Hollwell, Joane, Whimble	m.t.
Hore, James, Throwligh	m.a.
Hake, John, Broadcliste	m.t.
Hendly, Nicholas, Luppitt	m.a.
Hewishe, Richard, Halberton	m.a.
Horwoode, Peter, Hemiocke	m.t.
Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, —, All Hallows, Goldsmith Street	m.t.
Hedon, John, St. John de Arch, Exeter	m.a.
Hardinge, Roberte, Cheritonfitzpen	m.t.

Hille, Margery, Collompton	m.t.
Harte, John, Sampford Peverell	m.t.
Halle, Emanuel, Bridforde	W.
Hurrell, Roberte, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Hatswill, Roberte, Washfeilde	W.
Hayman, Henry, Silferton	m.t.
Hutchins, Richarde, Upawtry	m.a.
Hutchens, Roberte, Sowton	m.a.
Haydon, Amise, Ottery St. Marie	m.a.
Hearde, Thomas, St. Edmunds-on-the-Bridge	m.t.
Handlie, Joane, Loppitt	m.t.
Hill, Jasper, Drewstainton	m.a.
Hackham, Joane, Membury	m.t.

1615.

Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie	m.t.
-------------------------	------

1615, continued.

Hagly, Philipp, All Hallows-on-the-Walls	m.a.
Hackwell, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.
Harris, George, Chagforde	m.a.
Hille, Robert, Holcomburnell	m.t.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Kente, William, Netherex	m.a.
Hole, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Hurly <i>als.</i> Stansbye, Elizabeth, St. George	m.a.
Harrison, William, St. Mary the More	m.t.
Hillinge, William, Venawtrie	m.a.
Holder, Nicholas, St. Edmund-on-the-Bridge	m.a.
Herdman, Henry, Clehidon	m.a.
Harte, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter	m.a.
Hill, Laurence, Broadcliste	m.a.
Hardinge, James, Combe Ralee	m.t.
Hill, Richard, Broadeclist	m.t.
Hore, Mathew, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.n.
Haine, Edward, Halberton	m.t.

1616.

Hill, Richard, Bradninch	m.a.
Hill, Roberte, Collompton	m.t.
Hooper, John, Upawtry	m.t.
Henly, Ambrose, Honiton	m.t.
Harris, Thomas, Awliscombe	m.t.
Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter	m.t.
Harris, Peter, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton	m.t.
Howe, George, Gidleigh	m.t.
Haine, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
Hugh, William, Colompton	m.t.
Hellyar, Margaret, Honiton	m.a.
Harte, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.n.
Hare, Nicholas, Honiton	m.t.n. and a.
Howpill, Richard, Exeter	m.t.
Hooper, Nicholas, Buckland	m.t.
Hellwill, John, Kenton	m.t.
Hoare, David, Awsliscombe	m.a.
Hayman, Matilda, Whimble	m.t.
Hawkins, Thomas, Broadclist	m.t.
Hewes, Joane, Bickleigh	m.t.
Hutchins, Joane, St. Sidwells	m.t.
Hitte, Richard, Broadclist	m.a.
Helmore, Degorie, Bramford Speke	m.t.
Hooper, Henry, Washfeilde	m.t.

1617.

Hexter, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Harris, George, Churchtanton	t.n.
Harris, Roberte, Whimble	A.
Hole, Ralph, Thorverton	W.
Hadgland, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	t.n.

1617, continued.

Hellyar, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Heard, Philip, St. Thomas	m.a.
Hellyar, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Hellyar, Christian, Exeter	m.a.
Holman, John, Drewsteington	W.
Haywood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Holman, John, Christowe	W.
Hodge, Anthony, Exmister	m.t.
Hill, Henry, Bampton	m.t.
Hayne, Edward, Halberton	W.
Helmore, Tristram, Brampford Speke	A.
Hooper, Ambrose, Exeter	m.t.
Hill <i>als.</i> Doddiscombe, Bampton	m.t.
Hore, Bennett, Tedborne St. Mary	m.t.
Howe, John, Sydmouth	A.

1618.

Hukely, John, Colompton	A.
Henly, Roberte, Limpstone	A.
Halfyard, Michael, Farrington	W.
Harris, Anthony, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Hernaman, John, Southtawton	A.
Hussie, Grace, Honiton	W.
Hoore, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, Cadly	A.
Hellmore, John, Uptonpine	W.
Hamlin, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Hurleigh, William, Morebath	A.
Holwill, Walter, Limpstone	W.
Hingstone, Roberte, Combintinhead	W.

Hole, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Havell, Christopher, Samford	A.
Hellier, Joane, Colompton	A.
Hunt, Richard, Cotleigh	W.
Hooper, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.
Hole, Thomas, Christow	A.
Hill, Agnes, Bampton	W.
Heywood, Robert, Exeter	A.
Helley, William, Kenton	A.
Hake, John, Brodclist	W.
Hedman, Winifride, Bradninch	W.

1619.

Holgrau, Joane, Clist St. George	A.
Hill, Edward, Brodhembury	A.
Hawkes, William, Exeter	A.
Harris, William, Combrawligh	A.
Husey, Absolem, Honiton	W.
Hunt, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hatswell, Elizabeth, Christow	W.
How, Armniel, Chagford	W.
Hill, Nicholl, widow, Calverleigh	W.
Howell, Joyce, Exeter	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Clerke, John, Offwell	W.
Harvey, George, Membury	W.
Hayman, Henry, Kentsbeare	A.
Hutchins, John, Otrej	A.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton	W.

1619, continued.

Hooper, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
Hanworthy, Joane, Chagford	A.
Harwood, George, Plimptree	W.
Heyman, John, Venawtrej	W.
Haynes, George, Stockly English	A.
Hunt, Thomas, Washfeild	A.
Hill, Margery, Bampton	W.
Hill, Richard, Holcomb Burnell	m.t.
Hole, John, Throwleigh	A.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, Roberte, Thorverton	A.

1620.

Hayne, Agnes, Thorverton	A.
Hole, Hugh, Exmister	W.
Hart, Marie, Axmister	W.
Hart, Hugh, Axmister	A.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Thomas, Washfeild	W.
Harding, Joane, Combrawley	A.
Husey, Joane, Halberton	A.
Hawkins, Richard, Brodclist	A.
Hole, John, Drewstenton	W.
Hole, Michael, Plimptrey	A.
Hoskins, John, Axmister	A.
Hill, Michael, Exeter	W.
Husey, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Hurley, George, Awliscombe	W.
Hill, Anthony, Exeter	m.a.
Hatherly, Symon, Gydly	A.
Hooper, Robert, Upawtrej	W.
Harding, Elizabeth, Brodhembury	W.
Hill, Florence, Brodclist	W.
Hawker, Alce, Compine	W.
Horne, Katherine, Exmister	W.
Hore, Joane, Halberton	W.
Hunt, John, Tiverton	W.
Heard, Peter, Stockly Pomeroy	A.
Horwood, Julian, Hemiocke	W.
Holcombe, John, Halberton	W.

1621.

Hackins, Morrice, Brodhembury	A.
Hollman, George, Bridford	A.
Hogge, Alce, Exeter	A.
Hole, Augustin, Bickleigh	W.
Hutchins, John, Throwleigh	W.
Heckes, Mathew, St. Thomas	W.
Heydon, John, Exeter	W.
Halstaffe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Harwood, Thomas, Duncswell	A.
Hutchins, William, Upawtrej	W.
Hitchcocke <i>als.</i> Hobhouse, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Hendly, Thomas, Upawtrej	W.
Hoppin, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Halse, Richard, Huxham	A.
Heard, John, Newton St. Ciers	A.
Hooper, Richard, Exmister	W.
Hill, Edward, Offwell	W.
Horwill, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.

<i>1621, continued.</i>			
Hatswill, Henry, Washfeild	W.		
Hooper, John, Exmister	W.		
<i>1622.</i>			
Hill, Andrew, Eastbudleigh	A.		
Hamor, William, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Hill, Christopher, Huntsham	A.		
Hooper, Abraham, Tiverton	W.		
Herman, Jeromy, Exeter	W.		
Hooper, Anne, Ken	A.		
Heard, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Hart <i>als.</i> Dart, John, Silferton	W.		
Hooper, William, Honiton	W.		
Hole, Alce, Southtawton	W.		
Hole, John, Drewsteington	A.		
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elston, Charles, Washfield	A.		
Helmore, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Hutchins, Thomas, Southtawton	A.		
Hall, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.		
Hardinge, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Holman, Gyles, Aishcombe	W.		
Heyman, Marie, Whimple	W.		
Hooper, Elizabeth, Exmouth	A.		
Henborough, William, Halberton	A.		
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickley	A.		
Hall, John, Exmister	W.		
Hall, Julian, Bridford	W.		
Harton, Robert, Calverly	W.		
Halstaffe, Marie, Sydmouth	W.		
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawleigh	W.		
Holcomb, John, Farway	A.		
<i>1623.</i>			
Ham, Elizabeth, Loopitt	W.		
Hillman, Hugh, Ailsbere	W.		
Hooper, John, Musbury	A.		
Hellyer, George, Eastbudly	W.		
Haydon, William, Exeter	W.		
Hardynge, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
Hatswell, Christopher, Christow	W.		
Hale, George, Exeter	A.		
Hendly, Nicholas, Honiton	W.		
Hill, Michael, Tiverton	A.		
Hellyer, Thomas, Combintinshed	W.		
Hoskyns, William, Farway	A.		
Hale, George, Exeter	A.		
Hellyar, Thomas, Combintinshed	W.		
Hull, Joane, Exeter	W.		
Hatswell, Mary, Christowe	a.t.		
Holwill, Lewes, St. David	A.		
Hellyar, Robert, St. Thomas	A.		
Hucke, John, Exeter	A.		
Hill, John, Brodhemburie	W.		
Holmead, Humphry, St. David	W.		
Hockridge, Roger, Exeter	A.		
Hurlstone, Richard, Broadclit	W.		
Heathfeild, Joane, Awliscombe	W.		
Hydon, Thomas, Kentsbere	A.		
Hewkly, Silferton, Axmister	A.		
<i>1623, continued.</i>			
Heyne, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Hendly, John, Loopitt	a.t.		
Hardinge, John, Bradninch	A.		
Hiddon, William, Gittisham	A.		
<i>1624.</i>			
Hellyar, John, Upawtreay	W.		
Heywood, Richard, Combintinshed	W.		
Hoppyn, Katherine, Eastbudly	A.		
Heyman, Joane, Exeter	A.		
Hall, John, Colompton	W.		
Hole, John, jun., Southtawton	W.		
Heath, Robert, Kenton	A.		
Hatswill, John, Halberton	W.		
Holman, Andrew, Drewstenton	W.		
Harte, Michael, Exeter	A.		
Helman <i>als.</i> Selman, —, —, Stokentynhead	W.		
Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister	W.		
Hutchins, Barnabas, Throwleigh	A.		
Hitchcocke, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Harris, Christian, Uptonpine	A.		
Hill, Henry, Brodclit	m.a.		
Hyde, Clement, Exeter	A.		
Hooper, Henry, Colompton	W.		
Hoare, Abraham, Eastbudly	A.		
Hubraine, Mark, Exeter	W.		
Hill, William, Tiverton	W.		
Hooper <i>als.</i> Edbury, Joane, Poughill	W.		
Hitchcocke, Alexander, Thorncomb	W.		
Hingston, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Herne, William, Christow	W.		
Harding, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.		
Hutchins, William, Musbury	W.		
Hore, David, Exeter	A.		
Hill, Anstace, Brodhembury	A., W.		
Hampton, John, Honiton	W.		
Hamlyn, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		
Hodsonn <i>als.</i> Perkyn, Thomas, St. David	W.		
Hedman, John, Bradninch	W.		
<i>1625.</i>			
Harper, John, Upton	A.		
Harrys, Alexander, Honiton	A.		
Hamett, Grace, Otreay St. Mary	W.		
Hart, Peter, Axmister	W.		
Heard, Philip, Poughill	W.		
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, —, —, Yarcombe	A.		
Hyne, Nicholas, Hemiocke	W.		
Horten, Henry, Silferton	A.		
Hodge, John, Plimtree	W.		
Harris, Symon, Tedborne St. Mary	W.		
Herman, John, Exeter	A.		
Hooper, Joane, Sydmouth	A.		
Hayne, William, Exeter	A.		
Hopyns, Mathew, Exeter	A.		
Holman, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Holwill, Richard, Axmouth	W.		
Horne, John, St. Thomas	A.		
Hamlyn, James, Alphington	A.		

1625, continued.

Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister	W.
Hellyar, Anthony, Brodclist	W.
Hellyar, John, Exeter	A.
Hawkyns, Elizabeth, Brodclist	W.
Hamett, John, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Robert, Ailsbere	A.
Hole, Richard, Drewsteington	A.
Hill, Richard, Chagford	W.
Howsinge, Julian, Withicomb- rawly	A., W.

1626.

Hall, Grace, Exmister	W.
Hoskyn, George, Axmouth	W.
Huggyns, Nicholas, Loopitt	W.
Husey, Robert, Otterton	A.
Hellyar, Priam (Priamus), Exeter	W.
Halfyard, Clement, Brodclist	W.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [May]	A.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [July]	W.
Haydon, Jacobie, Exeter	A.
Halse, John, Brodclist	W.
Hunt <i>als.</i> James, —, Musbury	A.
Hex, Agnes, St. Thomas	A.
Hayne, Robert, Exeter	W.
Horsford, William, Exeter	A.
Holway, Elizabeth, Hemiock	W.
Hore, Henry, Combpayne	W.
Hayman, John, Norleigh	A.
Hunt, Richard, Upawtreay	W.
Hole, John, Otreay St. Mary	A.
Halse, John, Clist St. Mary	A.
Hacker, Richard, Axmouth	W.

1627.

Hasslebury, John, Thorncombe	W.
Hill, Richard, Colompton	W.
Helmere, Margery, Upton Pyne	W.
Hart, Edward, Kentsbeere	W.
Heywood, An, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hore, Mathew, Widworthy	W.
Hydon, Richard, Rew	W.
Hart, Thomas, Coleton Rawly	W.
Harlwyne, Edward, Sydmouth	W.
Hatswill, Christopher, Waishfeild	A.
Holmead, John, Halberton	W.
Heathfeild, John, Colompton	W.
Hutchins, William, Kenton	A.
Hooper, Margaret, Upawtrie	W.
Hart, Alice, Colleton Rawley	W.
Hill, David, Halberton	W.
Hayne, John, St. Thomas	A.
Hill, Richard, Brodhembury	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, George, Morebath	W.
Hayward, George, Sampford Peverell	A.
Hellinge, Grace, Newton Popleford	W.

1628.

Hill, George, Morebath	A., W.
Harte, William, Uplyme	A., W.

1628, continued.

Hunt, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hackham, Walter, Membury	W.
Harte, Edward, Exeter	A.
Helmere, William, St. Ceres Newton	W.
Hamlyn, William, Exmister	A.
Harding, Syllas, Awliscombe	A.
Hardinge, Walter, Exeter	A.
Hart, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hawkins, Barnabas, Broadclist	W.
Hopkins <i>als.</i> Atkins, Michael, Silferton	W.
Helman, Joane, Ailsbeere	A.
Huswaye, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Howe, William, Kenn	W.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	A.
Hoocke, John, Southtawton	W.
Heller, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Heard, George, Tiverton	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Uplooman	A.

1629.

Hewe, William, Brodclist	W.
Hillman, John, Drewstenton	W.
Hind, Richard, Hemyocke	A.
Hellings, John, Harpford	A.
Hooper, Roberte, Sydmouth	W.
Hilman, Julian, Limpstone	A.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	A.
Hitchcocke, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Hore, Richard, Axmister	A.
Hawkes, Emmott, Rewe	W.
Hatchfeild, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Bremley, Mary, Collompton	A.
Hore, Katherine, Willand	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Horne, Joane, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Harlinge, Edward, Sydmouth	A.

1630.

Hancocke, Marie, Upawtreay	W.
Hockett, Bartholomew, Uplyme	W.
Hattswell, Joane, Waishfeild	A.
Hoppen, Edmund, Eastbudleigh	W.
Harris, William, Alington	A.
Hodge, William, Kenn	W.
Hill, Edward, Halberton	W.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Robert, Thorverton	a.c.t.
Hockadaye, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Handford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hill, Mary, St. Laurence, Exeter	W.
Hydon, Dorothe, Rewe	W.

1630, continued.

Heithfeild, William, Collompton	W.
Hurle <i>als.</i> Stansbye, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hayne, John, Alfington	W.
Heathman, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Hall, John, Withicomb Rawleigh	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Offwell	W.
Hardinge, Jacob, Awliscombe	A.
Harris, Jane, Chagford	W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	W.
Hawkins, William, Limpstone	W.
Hill, Mark, Kentesbeare	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Bastable, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hooper, Alexander, Upawtrey	A.
Hole, John, Drewsteington	A.

1631.

Hellwell, Elinor, Kenton	W.
Hole, Augustine, Exminster	W.
Hucker, William, Awliscombe	W.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore	W.
Heath, John, Coliton Rawly	W.
Hunt, John, Tiverton	W.
Hallett, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore	Inv.
Hartwell, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Hardly, Richard, Coliton Rawleigh	A.
Hill, Richard, Halberton	A.
Hale, Elinor, Exeter	A.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hoare, Jeremy, Uplime	W.
Heathman, Christian, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Humphry, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Huett, Marthe, Honiton	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.
Hartnoll, William, Tiverton	W.
Hopper, Ann, Collompton	W.
Harte, John, Harpford	W.
Hartwell, Anthony, Rockbere	W.
Hopper <i>als.</i> Laurence, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Heathfeild, John, Comberawley	A.
Halse, Margaret, Broadclist	W.
Hellier, Christopher, Loopitt	W.
Hawkier, John, Compbine	W.
Hurley, John, Honiton	W.
Hollman, William, Allphington	W.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickley	W.
Humphry, Sara, Awliscombe	W.

1632.

Howper, Charles, Farway	W.
Hockworthn, John, Broadclist	W.
Hart, Richard, Harpford	W.
Hellier, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hart, William, Colliton Rawley	A.
Hukely, George, Tiverton	W.

1632, continued.

Haies, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, Richard, Kenton	W.
Hellings, Ellinor, Tiverton	W.
Hewe, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Heard, Lewes, Thorverton	A.
Howe, Robert, Stokentinhed	A.
Hamlinge, Joane, Exmister	W.
Hawkins, John, Bampton	W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter	A.
Heywood, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Heathfeild, John, Collompton	A.
Hunt, John, Limpstone	W.
Haydon, George, Farway	A.
Horwood, Richard, Hemiocke	W.
(? Hi)ne, William, Buc(ker?)ell	W.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Havell, Robert, Whimple	W.
Hedman, Alexander, Bradninch	a.c.t.
Hickson, Richard, Membury	A.
Hunt, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hellier, John, Halberton	A.
Hunt, Brigitt, Tiverton	A.

1633.

Harris, Agnes, Christowe	A.
Helliard, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hubberd, Thomas, Combentinhed	A.
Hawkens, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Hartnold, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Harris, Thomazine, Thornecombe	W.
Hellier <i>als.</i> Blackmore, John, Honiton	A.
Heathfeild, Sara, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Higgins, William, Alisbeere	A.
Horwill, Alice, St. David	W.
Horwood, John, Broadclist	A.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Hearne, Michael, Otterton	W.
Harris, John, Shildon	A.

1634.

Hole, John, Southtawton	W.
Hutchins, Joane, Upawtrey	W.
Hill, Roger, Bradninch	A.
Hooper, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Heyman, John, Eastogwell	W.
Holway, James, Hemiocke	W.
Hill, John, Holberton	W.

1635.

Horwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Horne, Robert, Sowton	W.
Heyman, John, Otrej	W.
Hurford, William, Sampford	W.
Hobhowse, Alice, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Hore, Francis, Christowe	W.
Harris, William, Halberton	A.
Hutchins, John, Pinhoo	a.c.t.
Horne, Sibell, East Budleigh	W.
How, William, Newton St. Ciers	W.

1635, continued.

Hore, Christian, Bridford	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister	A.
Harris, Christopher, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Haycrofte, Alice, Upawtrey	A.
Haydon, Edmond, Farway	W.
Harris, George, Exeter	W.
Hurfurd, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Hall, Christian, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Harris, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Harris, Thomas, Willand	A.
Halwell, Robert, Halberton	W.
Hinson, John, Burlescombe	W.
How, William, Kenn	W.
Hellings, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Harlinge, Roger, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Horne, Philip, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister	A.
Hill, William, Washfeild	W.
Hooper, Ellen, Exmister	A.
Hooper, Charles, Sidmouth	A.
Hunt, Nicholas, Dunchidiocke	W.

1636.

Hakewell, Henry, Eastbudleigh	A.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Cicilie, Bickleigh	A.
Hole, John, Broadclit	A.
Hare, Richard, Talyton	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elstone, Wilmote, Washfeild	A.
Hine, Thomas, Upawtrey	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Ham, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hill, Edward, Broadclit	W.
Hudford <i>als.</i> Burston, —, Huntsham	A.
Howe, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Heart, George, Uplime	A.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Harding, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Howe, Christian, Sidmouth	W.
Howe, George, Collompton	W.
Harris, John, Hemyocke	W.
Hore, Christopher, Christowe	W.

1637.

Hardie, Willyam, Sidmouth	A.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton	A.
Heard, Thomas, Stocklypomeroy	W.
Hore, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Hooper, Jane, Southtawton	W.
Helyar, Joane, Combepyne	W.
Hardie, George, Axmouth	W.
Halstaffe, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Hole, John, Collompton	A.
Herman, Joane, widow, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Richard, Washfeild	W.

1637, continued.

Hole, Elianor, Southtawton	W.
Hunt, John, Shillingford	W.
Heydon, Agnes, widow, Farway	W.
Harris, George, Washfeild	A.
Hurle <i>als.</i> Bryant, Peter, St. Sidwell	A.
Hore, Joane, Widworthie	W.
Haine, Thomas, Stockly Pomeroy	A.
Hawkes, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Halse, Nicholas, Sowton	W.
Hillman, John, —	W.

1638.

Hacker, Edward, Uplime	W.
Harding, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Hale, Joane, Aishcombe	A.
Holeman, Andrewe, Kenton	a.c.t.
Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger	A.
Hore, Willyam, Sprayton	W.
Hutchens, Roger, Honyton	a.c.t.
Hellyar, Richard, Churchtanton	W.
Heard, Mary, Sprayton	A.
Hellyer, Reynold, Honyton	W.
Hutchens, Roger, sen., Honyton	W.
Hawker, Emanuel, Offwell	W.
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Blackmore, St. David, Exeter	W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hoper, John, Sidmouth	A.
Hunt, Hierome, Churchtanton	W.
Humphry, John, Honyton	A.
Holeman, John, Throwleigh	W.
Halmer, Edmond, Tiverton	A.
Haymon, Simon, Bickton	W.
Horsham, Dewnes, Exeter	A.

1639.

Hellyar, Hugh, Churchtanton	W.
Horward, John, Hemyocke	A.
Hutchens, Lewis, Upawtrey	W.
Heard, Mary, Stockley English	W.
Helmore, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hurley, Roger, Honyton	A.
Hill, Christopher, Uplowman	W.
Hooper, Alice, widow, Cullyton Rawleigh	W.
Harecourt, Thomas, Broadninch	W.
Hayne, Robert, Netherex	A.
Hitt, William, Broadhembury	A.
Hollway, Laurence, Hemyocke	a.c.t.
Hunt, Mary, widow, Limpstone	a.c.t.
Hitchcocke, Agnes, widow, Honyton	W.
Helman, Ellen, widow, Collompton	W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Hill, Joane, Kentsbeere	W.
Heywood, John, Drewisteington	W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Heard, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Haycrosse, Bartholomewe, Sidmouth	W.
Holder, Richard, Exeter	A.

1639, continued.

Helmore, Walter, Newton St. Cires W.
 Hoacksland, Thomas, Silferton W.
 Hayman, James, Collyton Rawleigh W.
 Holmeade, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W.

1640.

Holman, George, Bridford W.
 Horwood, Phillip, St. Sidwell W.
 Hamling, William, Axmister A.
 Holeman, Symon, Silferton A.
 Hartnoll, Prudence, Tiverton W.
 Hole, Ann, widow, Sowthtawton W.
 Hill, Robert, Sidmouth A.
 Humphry, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell W.
 Hole, John, Sowthtawton A.
 Hale, Edward, Sampford W.
 Hole, Elizabeth, Sowthtawton W.
 Hurley, Mary, Honiton Comp.
 Hodge, John, Tiverton W.
 Hooper, Christopher, Kenton A.
 Hardinge, John, Combrayleigh W.
 Hamblinge, Peter, St. Thomas Aple. Comp.
 Hacker, Joane, Axmouth A.
 Huckly, Robert, Tiverton W.

1641.

Honybourne, Stephen, Exmister W.
 Harwood, Richard, Plymtree W.
 Huddye, Henry, Limpstone A.
 Henton, Thomas, Harberton W.
 Hobbs, John, Tedborne A.
 Hill, Arthur, Hutsham A.
 Hitchcocke, William, Thornecombe A.
 Harris, John, Harberton W.
 Heathfeild, John, Comb Rawleigh A.
 Hole, Thomas, Dascombesleigh —
 Hanford, James, Caluerleigh —
 Harris, George, Talliton W.

1642.

Hallett, William, Thornecombe A.
 Horssey, Richard, Loopitt A.
 Harte, Anthony, Uplime A.
 Harwood, John, Plymtree W.
 Hake, Joane, Whimble W.
 Harding, Roger, Uplime W.
 Hugh, John, Silferton A.
 Holder, Thomas, Thorverton W.
 Hill, Richard, Brodecliste A.
 Heare, William, Tiverton A.

1643.

Helyar, Susan, Loopitt A.
 Helyar, Digory, Exeter W.
 Healy, Joane, Cottleigh W.
 Hake, Richard, Otterton W.
 Hole, John, Southtawton W.
 Helyard, Alice, Exeter W.
 Hull, Cutberd, Kenton W.
 Hernaman, Robert, St. Thomas A.

1644.

Hore, John, Chagford A.

1644, continued.

Hare, Lewis, Honiton A.
 Harvie, George, Ailsbeare W.
 Heathfield, John, Awlescombe W.
 Horwood, Hellen, Dunckswell W.
 Hooke, William, Combpine A.
 Harris, Thomas, Mamhead W.
 Hooper, Richard, Throwleigh W.
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hill, Roger, Collompton A.
 Hall, James, Exmister W.
 Harward, Richard, Plymtree W.
 Hooper, Mary, Exeter A.
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Herring, Gabriel, Tiverton W.
 Hill, George, Tiverton W.
 Harrys, Mary, Alington A.
 Holland, Christopher, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Hill, John, Uplooman A.
 Harrys, Mary, Shobrooke A.
 Heathman, Roger, Eastbudley W.
 Halberton Induction.

1645.

Hartnoll, Katherine, Tiverton A.
 Hartnoll, Valentine, Tiverton W.
 Hewe, William, Broadclit A.
 Hennock Induction.
 Hill, Elizabeth, Kentisbeere W.
 Hill, John, Broadhembury A.
 Heard, John, Shobrooke W.
 Horne, Robert, Exeter A.

1646.

Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverel A.
 Hill, Margery, Tiverton W.
 Hellmore, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Hutchens, Margaret, Honyton W.
 Heathe, Henry, Collompton W.
 Hewes, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
 Hawkyns, John, Broadclit A.
 Heithfield, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Hitt, Michael, Whimble W.
 Hooper, William, Broadnich W.
 Heard, John, Exeter A.
 Hall *als.* Toe, Edward, Christowe W.
 Hewett, Robert, Exeter W.
 Holmes *als.* Addams, Nicholas, Talliton W.
 Harrys, Nicholas, Talliton W.
 Hooper, Robert, Sidmouth A.
 Heithfield, John, Sowleigh a.c.t. W.
 Hammett, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Hoare, Elizabeth, Whimble A.
 Haydon, Robert, Sowleigh W.
 Hackham, Tristram, Membury A.
 Holman, William, Bickleigh W.
 Hukeley, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1646, continued.			
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Hill, Tristram and Robert, Uplooman	A.
Hopping, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hele, Francis, sen., Exeter	A.
Hunt, Mary, Stockly Pomery	W.	Hore, David, Exeter	A.
Hake, John, Broadclist	A.	Hardinge, James, Uplyme	W.
Harvey, John, Upottery	A., C.	Hollwell, Agnes, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverell	C.	Hurley, Peter, Honiton	A.
Hill, John, Uplooman	C.	Hernaman, Thomazina, Clist St. Marie	W.
Hodge, Alice, Hemyocke	W.	Harrys, Isaack, Tiverton	A.
Hollard, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Hernaman, William, Clist St. Marie	A.
Heathe, Henry, Collompton	C.	Hooper, Henry, Calverleigh	A.
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.	Horwood, Mark, Hemyocke	W.
Helleck, William, Collompton	A.	Hellyar, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hall, John, Tiverton	A.	Hole, John, Collumpton	A.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Harloweinge, Edward, Powderham	A.
Heard, William, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.	Hernaman, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickleigh	A.	Hellyng, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Hitt, James, Broadclist	A.	Holcombe, Philip, wid., Tiverton	A.
Huckway, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	Hamlyn, Marwood, Ottery	A.
Heathing, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	Ham, Elizabeth, Shobrooke	W.
Hopkins, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Hone, Ursula, Kenn	W.
Hitt, James, Broadclist	C.	Hodge, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Havell, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	Harrys, Edmond, Alphington	W.
Hagley, Richard, Tiverton	W.	1649.	
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	Heffers, John, Withecomb Rawleigh	—
Hutchins, Gabriel, Tiverton	a.c.t.	Hunt, Thomas, Loxbeere	a.c.t.
Horton, Anthony, sen., Silferton	W.	Hill, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Holmes, Richard, Uptonpine	A.
Hearding, Henry, Trusham	W.	Hartnold, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Hearding, Michael, St. Nicholas	A.	Heard, Thomas, Hockworthie	A.
1647.		Holcombe, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Hoyte, George, sen., Exeter	A.	Hollwell, Bartholomew, Halberton	W.
Holman, Elizabeth, Combentin- head	W.	Haydon, Ralph, sen., Farway	A.
Hill, John, Drewesteington	W.	Hellyar, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Hill, William, sen., Eastbudleigh	A.	Hellyar, Martin, Burlescombe	A.
Hoppinge, Alce, Farringdon	W.	Hayne, Isot, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Henley, Nicholas, Upottery	W.	Hendey, Christopher, sen., Exmister	—
Horwood, George, Halberton	W.	Hendon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Philip, Bick- leigh	A.
Hatswell, Peternell, Washfield	A.	Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Howard, Richard, Exeter	W.	1650.	
Hawker, John, Combepine	W.	Howe, Margaret, Newton St. Cires	W.
Harrys, William, Awlescombe	W.	Hellyar, Andrew, Powderham	W.
Hill, Phillippe, Broadhembury	A.	Hooper, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Hance, Hugh, Exeter	A.	Hellyar, Roger, Powderham	A.
Hukeley, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Holman, William, Christowe	A.
Hall, Nicholas, Bridford	W.	Hutchens, Thomazine, widow, Upawtry	—
Hellman, John, Colompton	W.	Hole, Thomas, Thorverton	—
Hardy, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.	Hill, Roger, Colompton	—
Hellyar, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Hutchings, Edmond, Upottery	W.
Harrys, John, Bampton	A.	Hooper <i>als.</i> Edberry, Hugh, Poughill	W.
Hagon, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Hitchcocke, Joshua, Thornecombe	A.
Hall, John, Tiverton	A.	Haselberry, John, Thornecombe	A.
Hutching, Gabriel, Tiverton	C.	Hill, John, Hitsleigh	W.
Hendon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Katherine, Tiverton	W.	Hayne, John, Alphington	A.

<i>1650, continued.</i>		<i>1662, continued.</i>	
Hindon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Christian,		Haydon, Margaret, Ottery	
Halberton	W.	St. Marie	W.
<i>1651.</i>		Hunt, Philip, Washfeild	W.
Huckway, Andrew, Broadnich	W.	Havell, Anthony, Whimble	W.
Hauxland, Thomas, Cheriton		Hornabrooke, Barbara, Shobrooke	W.
Fitzpain	A.	Hellyer <i>als.</i> Blackmore, —, Honyton	W.
Hill, Henry, Kentsbeere	a.c.t.	Hadderidge, John, Halberton	A.
Hill, Robert, Collompton	Comp.	Henley, William, Combe Rawley	A.
<i>1652.</i>		Harris, Grigory, Washfeild	A.
Hill, Robert, Bampton	W.	Hoosegood, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Howe, Henry, Kenton	A.	Hellman, John, Limpstone	A.
Hall, William, Exmister	W.	Hole, Marie, Drewisteington	W.
Heard, George, Tiverton	A.	Hill, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Hellwill, John, Kenton	A.	Hearbert, Rolph, Exeter	W.
<i>1660.</i>		Honyton Induction.	
Humfries, Lewes, Honyton	W.	Hunsham Induction.	
Haydon, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Hoper, Laurence, Kenton	W.
Hodges, John, Exminster	A.	Hill, Joane, Drewisteington	A.
Hellier, Robert, Broadclist	W.	Haydon, John, Exeter	A.
Hukeley, Silvester, Tiverton	A.	Huxham Induction.	
Heyfer, Arthur, Bickton	W.	Halberton Induction.	
Hawkins, John, Broadclist	A.	Hellier, John, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Hamlin, John, Bridford	W.	Hooper, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Hingston, William, Haccombe	A.	<i>1663.</i>	
Hammett, William, Limpston	A.	Hill, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Hooper, John, Exeter	W.	Harding, John, Broadhembury	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tedburne		Hill, Thomazine, Uplooman	W.
St. Mary	A.	Hill, Giles, sen., Kentisbeere	W.
Hill, Christian, Broadclist	W.	Hollwell, Edward, Clist St. George	W.
Hunt, John, Broadclist	W.	Hugh, Henry, Collompton	W.
Holmead, Humphry, Cadley	W.	Heydon, Anne, Sidmouth	W.
Hannaford, John, Broadclist	W.	Heydon, Isaac, Seaton	A.
Hunt, Zachary, Tiverton	W.	Hall, John, Broadclist	W.
<i>1661.</i>		Haydon, William, Farwaye	A.
Hugh, Mary, Broadclist	A.	Horne, William, Exmister	W.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	W.	Hannabus, Philip, Halberton	A.
Hoskins, Robert, Loopitt	W.	Hellyer, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.	Heydon, Ralph, Farway	A.
Hill, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Hill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hubberd, William, Dunsford	W.	Hannaford, Sara, Exeter	W.
Howe, Anne, Bampton	A.	Heathfeild, Philippa, Awliscombe	W.
Hitt, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	Holder, John, Exeter	W.
Hitt, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Horne, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.
Hart, Elianor, Exeter	A.	Holcombe, Richard, Collompton	A.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.		Horne, Jasper, Combepine	W.
Hitt, John, Clisthydon	W.	Holmes, Epphradita, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Broadhembury	W.	Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hutchings, Rachael, Awliscombe	W.	Hutchings, Margaret, Upottery	W.
Harding, Michael, St. Michael	A.	Hatch, Edmund, gent., Langford	A.
Harris, Robert, Ottery		Hammond, Robert, Plymptree	A.
St. Marie	W.	Howe, John, Bradninch	W.
Helliar, John, Exeter	A.	Holman, George, Christowe	W.
Hopping, John, St. Leonard	W.	Haydon, Gideon, Ottery	W.
Hole, Henry, Exeter	W.	Hole, Francis, Chagford	W.
Harris, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.	Hore, Thomas, Bridford	W.
<i>1662.</i>		Hunnacott, George, Downe	
Hewett, Andrew, Exeter	A.	St. Marie	W.
Hunt, Philip, Tiverton	A.	Harvey, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Holwaye, John, Hemiocke	A.	Hosegood, George, Tiverton	A.

1664.

Herbertt, Francis, Sowton	A.
Hosgood, George, Tiverton	A.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Hamm, Samuel, Loopit	A.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hele, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Hill, William, Bampton	W.
Hitchcock, Edward, Halberton	W.
Hellman, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Hople, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudley	W.
Heyman, Philip, Whimble	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> (¶ Rin)gstead, —, Silferton	A.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke	A.
Heard, Thomas, St. Mary Major, Exeter	—
Hood, Philip, Uplooman	W.
Hole, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Heard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, —	Comp.
Heydon, Margaret, —	Comp.
Hannibus, Richard, —	Comp.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton	W.
Holeman, George, Christowe	A.
Hood, Marie, Uplooman	W.
Harison, Jane, Kenn	A.

1665.

Heifers, Valentine, Morebath	W.
Hukely, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke	A.
Hayne, Hanniball, Exeter	W.
Hartnoll, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Horwood, Laurence, Awliscombe	W.
Harkeridge, John, St. Sidwell	A.
How, John, sen., Tedburne	A.
Harding, Galatia, Collompton	W.
Hake, Henry, Collompton	W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclit	W.
Hendy, Trophena, Exmister	W.
Hooper, Peter, Alphington	A.
Hayne, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Harding, William, Collompton	A.
Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury	Comp.

1666.

Hutchings, Otho, Upottery	W.
Harnord, Isaac, Axmister	W.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead	A.
Huntsham Induction.	
Horwood, John, Hemyocke	A.
Harris, Jane, Stockley Pomery	A.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead	Comp.
Hooper, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Hill, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Hawkings, Thomas, Broadclit	A.
Hayman, Francis, Exeter	A.
Hease, Geoffry, Dunsford	A.

1666, continued.

Hodge, John, Exeter	A.
Hooper, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Hellyer, Peter, Exeter	W.
Haddridge, William, Halberton	A.
Horwood, William, Halberton	A.
Hamlyn, William, Bridford	A.
Hill, Habackuk, Exeter	A.
Hagedott, Peter, sen., Exeter	A.
Hooper, John, Silferton	W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Burlescombe	A.
Holmes, Rachael, Exeter	A.

1667.

Horwood, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclit	W.
Hickey, Derby, Kenton	A.
Harner, Thomazine, Yarcombe	A.
Hellen, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hart, Sara, Alphington	A.
Humphry, Jane, St. Sidwell	A.
Huddy, John, Exeter	A.
Halse, Clement, Otterton	A.
Hellyer, John, Poltimore	A.
Hellyer, William, Rewe	A.
Hucklebridge, John, Thornecombe	A.
Hacker, Edward, Lympstone	W.
Harding, John, sen., Awliscombe	W.
Hamor, Thurston, Bampton	W.
Hart, Anne, Uplime	W.
Hart, Giles, Thornecombe	A.
Hore, Gilbert, Christowe	W.
Hall, Robert, Harpford	W.
Hannabus, Richard, Halberton	W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broadclit	W.
Honywell, George, Ashton	W.
Hagley, Robert, Colompton	A.
Hellyar, William, Rewe	Comp.
Hill, Habukkuke, Exeter	Comp.
Hellyer, Wilmot, Churchtanton	A.

1668.

Hamm, Andrew, Southleigh	W.
Howe, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Harrys, John, Kentisbeere	W.
Hellier, John, Honyton	A.
Hill, Peternell, Kentisbeere	W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton	A.
Halfeyard, Robert, Broadclit	A.
Hayward, Anne, sen., Axmouth	W.
Hayman, Gavin, Exeter	A.
Hellyar, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hill, Anne, Bampton	W.
Hutchins, Henry, Upottery	W.
Hore, Emmot, Kilmington	A.
Humphrey, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Hart, Richard, Collyton Rawley	—

1669.

Harding, Jane, Kenton	a.c.t.
Hatcher, John, Axmouth	W.
Horwell, Richard, Southley	W.

<i>1669, continued.</i>		<i>1670, continued.</i>	
Hempton, William, Washfeild	W.	Heard, Robert, Halberton	W.
Hill, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Harlowin, Thomas, Ottrey St. Marie	A.
Hull, Richard, Ottery	W.	Heathman, Cicilie, Eastbudley	W.
Hartnold, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Hugh, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Honyborne, Robert, Axmister	W.	Hatswell, William, Bampton	A.
Hawkes, John, Bradninch	W.	Hart, Anne, Axmister	A.
Hanswell, Margery, Tiverton	W.	Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	W.	Hopping, John, Exmister	A.
Hall, Robert, Lympston	W.	Hellman, Emline, Lympstone	W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.	How, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Richard, Collompton	W.	Hole, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Hooke, Richard, Kenton	A.	Hollwell, Thomas, Combe Rawley	A.
Heathman, Richard, Eastbudleigh	A.	<i>1671.</i>	
Hellwill, Margaret, Kenton	W.	Hill, William, Halberton	W.
Harrys, Fides (Faith?), Honyton	W.	Hooke, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Halstafe, Margery, Sidmouth	A.	Hatswell, George, Bampton	W.
Hugh, Philip, Silferton	W.	Hollmead, John, Halberton	W.
Hawkings, Sara, Exeter	A.	Hacker <i>als.</i> Worthie, —, Axmouth	W.
Hore, Richard, Alphington	A.	Hooper, Philip, Seaton	A.
Hooper, John, Kenton	W.	Hellings, Vincent, Halberton	W.
Hunt, John, Chagford	A.	Hill, George, Bradnich	W.
Howe, Laurence, Colompton	A.	Hooper, William, Throwley	W.
Hart, Thomas, Collyton Rawley	W.	Hutchings, Anne, Honyton	A.
Hole, Edward, Alphington	A.	Harris, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Hant, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	A.	Harlowin, Thomas, Ottery	
Hawkes, John, Broadclist	A.	St. Marie	A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington	W.	Hollwill, John, Uplooman	W.
Heaman, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Hole, Anne, Drewsteignton	A.
Hussey, William, Alphington	A.	Hooke, Richard, Kenton	A.
Hunt, Oliver, Newton St. Cires	W.	Hodge, John, Plymptree	W.
Hayman, William, Ailsbeere	A.	Hore, Benedict, Tedbourne	W.
<i>1670.</i>		Hill, Jane, Uplooman	W.
Harding, John, Loopit	A.	Hayman, William, Whimble	A.
Holmes, Euzebius, Exeter	W.	Harris, Thomazine, Mamhead	W.
Harwood, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	W.	Hake, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Helley, Henry, Kenton	W.	Hawkes, William, Alphington	A.
Holmes, John, Colompton	W.	Heathfeild, John, Broadclist	W.
Hitt, James, Clist St. Laurence	A.	Hellman, Stephen, Lympston	W.
Hill, Robert, Uplooman	W.	Hingston, John, Totnes	A.
Hoxland, Elizabeth, Cheriton		Hickey, Agnes, Kenton	A.
Fitzpain	W.	Hooper, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Horwell, Mark, Tedbourne	A.	How, Robert, Kentisbeere	W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	A.	<i>1672.</i>	
Hake, Henry, Collompton	W.	Hayman, Michael, Sidmouth	A.
Hill, Henry, Broadnix	W.	Hugh, John, Butterley	W.
Heathfeild, George, Auliscombe	W.	Hallwill, Elizabeth, Uplooman	W.
Hellwill, Emanuel, Kenton	A.	Hurford, William, Washfeild	W.
Hore, Henry, Buckerell	A.	Hitt, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence	W.
Hewis, —, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.	Hooker, William, Exeter	A.
Hopping, Charity, Budley	A.	Hawker, Mary, Thorncombe	A.
Heathman, Bartholomew, Exeter	A.	Hawker, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Charles, Holcomburnell	A.	Heard, William, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Margaret, Holcomburnell	A.	Haydon, John, Kenton	A.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.	Hellyer, Wilmot and Hugh, —	A.
Hopkins, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Hoisford, Jane, Tiverton	W.
How, Nicholas, Kenn	A.	Harris, Henry, Tedbourne	W.
Hutchins, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Holmead, Humphy, Halberton	W.
Hill, Peter, Colompton	W.	Hellier, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth	W.	Holmead, John, Collompton	A.

1672, continued.

Harding, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Hard, Thomas, Withecombe	
Rawley	A.
Hore, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Holder, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Harding, John, Awliscombe	W.
Harding, Dorothy, Awliscombe	W.
Haddridge, Ebbot, Halberton	A.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Brushford, —, Tiverton	A.
Hutchins, Robert, Upottery	W.

1673.

Hill, Luke, Hockworthy	W.
Hodder, John, Axmister	W.
Hawkins, Edward, Thorverton	A.
Hurley, Isaac, Honyton	A.
Hawkins, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Horwood, Thomas, Buckrell	W.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Harris, George, Chagford	W.
Hutchins, Thomazine, Upottery	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	W.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Collumpton	W.
Hawker, William, Combepyne	W.
Horwood, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Hooper, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hole, John, Thorverton	A.
Hore, Jane, Spreyton	W.
Hawkins, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hollwill, John, sen., Whimple	W.
Heathman, Thomas, Eastbudley	A.
Hoskyn, Robert, Axmister	A.

1674.

Hattiswell, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hurway, George, Alphington	W.
Hake, Simon, Collompton	W.
Horwood, William, Dunkeswell	A.
Hodder, William, Exeter	A.
Hewsey, Peter, Awliscombe	W.
Hunt, John, Honiton	A.
Heard, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Alice, Halberton	A.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Harris, Alexander, Honyton	W.
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawley	W.
Hawl, Thomas, —	C.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinehead	W.
Harris, Joane, Tedburne St. Marie	W.
Heifers, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Hake, Giles, Broadclist	A.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Holegrave, Robert, Upton hellings	A.
Hayne, Hugh, Exeter	W.

1675.

Hake, Laurence, Collompton	A.
Hine, Nicholas, Hemyocke	A.

1675, continued.

Harding, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Haydon, Mark, Upton Pine	W.
Hitt, William, Broadclist	W.
Havill, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hooper, William, Exeter	A.
Hernaman, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hugh, Juliana, Shobbrooke	W.
Hease, Nathaniel, Dunsford	W.
Harding, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Hoskins, William, Axmister	W.
Herman, John, Exeter	A.
Hayman, John, Alisbeare	W.
Hunsdon, Humphry, Sampford	
peverell	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Tiverton <i>als.</i>	
Coue	A., W.
Howe, Prudence, Huxham	W.
Hunt, Philip, Chagford	W.
Hole, Edward, Plymtree	A.
Hunt, Thomas, Uptonpine	W.
Helmore, John, Uptonpine	W.
Heard, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Hacker, Joane, Lympton	W.
Hugh, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Hutchings, Richard, Farway	W.

1676.

Hopping, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford	W.
Hunny, John, Exeter	A.
Hake, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Hollmead, Humphry, Collompton	C.
Holland, John, Bradninch	W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	A.
Hitchings, James, Whitestone	W.
Hatswell, Joane, Washfield	W.
Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Hewish, John, —	Comp.
Howell, John, Awliscombe	A.
Heathfeild, William, Awliscombe	A.
Hooke, William, Kenton	W.
Hawkes, Mary, Rewe	Comp.
Hutching, William, Whimple	W.
Hill, Tristram, Bampton	A.
Honiwill, Henry, Kenton	A.
Hitch, Elionor, Exeter	A.
Herring, John, Kenn	W.
Harding, Alexander, Ashton	A.

1677.

Hutchings, John, Comb Rawley	W.
Holmead, Christopher, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
Hutchings, Mary, Upawtry	W.
Horwill, Anne, Sowley	W.
Hitchcock, Humphry, Thorncombe	W.
Hitchcock, George, Thorncombe	A.
Huddy, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.

<i>1677, continued.</i>		<i>1679, continued.</i>	
Honniwill, William, Ashton	W.	Hornbrooke, Cicilia, Exeter	W.
Helman, Charles, Lymptstone	A.	Hodges, Samuel, Exmister	W.
Haydon, Thomas, Farway	W.	Hawkins, Edward, Exeter	W.
Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt	A.	Hayes, Geoffry, Dunsford	A.
Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepherd, —, Ottery	W.	Hill, James, Drewsteington	W.
Hutchings, Roger, Honyton	A.	Hore, Pascha, Awliscombe	A.
Hussey, Agnes, Alphington	W.	Hartnoll, John, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Henry, Washfeild	W.	Hopping, Henry, Collombton	A.
Holwell, John, Bradninch	A.	<i>1680.</i>	
Hayne, Jaspas, Exeter	A.	Hatter, Margery, Axmister	W.
<i>1678.</i>		Hazelber, Anne, Thornecombe	A.
Hartnoll, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Hockie, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Huish, Thomas, Collombton	A.	Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Haddridge, Robert, Halberton	A.	Hore, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hurford, Thomazine, Sampford		Hamme, Andrew, Southley	A., W.
Peveler	A.	Holman, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
Horse, Christopher, Tiverton	A.	Hingston, John, Exeter	A.
Horwood, Elisha, Plymtree	A.	Hake, William, Collompton	A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.	Hare, George, Honyton	W.
Hore, Christopher, Doddiscombe-		Hill, Edward, Bampton	W.
leigh	W.	Horne, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Hewsey, Hellen, Awliscombe	W.	Howe, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A., W.
Hake, John, Broadclist	W.	Hodge, William, Silferton	A.
Hill, Henry, Morebath	W.	Hutchings, Roger, Honyton	A.
Ham, John, Uplooman	W.	Hayley, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Horne, William, Exmister	W.	Howe, William, Kenne	W.
Holway, James, Hemyocke	W.	Hayward, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Hodges, Nicholas, Hemyocke	A.	Hill, Francis, Eastbudley	W.
Hill, Walter, Exeter	A.	Hole, John, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Hall, John, Ailsbeare	W.	Haywood, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Hunt, Agnes, Washfeild	W.	Holway, John, Clist St. George	A.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.	Hooper, Henry, Chagford	W.
Hayman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Heyman, Sarah, Whimble	A., W.
Hutchins, John, Southtawton	A.	Hill, Philip, Tiverton	W.
<i>1679.</i>		<i>1681.</i>	
Hill, Edward, Exeter	A.	Hore, Mary, Musbury	W.
Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Hutchings, George, Cleyhanger	W.
Hagedott, Peter, Exeter	W.	Heydon, Francis, Sydmouth	W.
Haskins, Charity, Payhembury	A.	Hopper, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon	A.	Harris, Degory, Honyton	A.
Harwood, John, Collombton	W.	Howe, Francis, Lawrence Clist	A., W.
Hewkley, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Haies, William, Bridford	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	A.	Hole, Hugh, Collombton	W.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist	A.	Hore, John, Drewsteington	W.
Huze, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Heaward, John, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hayne, Stephen, St. Sidwell	A.	Hayman, William, Lymptston	A.
Hodge, Alice, Tiverton	A.	Hatsell, Charity, Bampton	W.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Hoare, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Henson, John, Burlescombe	A.	Heathfeild, Hellen, Payhembury	A.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Huntsham Induction.	
Harris, Mathews, Cheriton		Haines, George, Ailsbeare	A.
Fitzpain	W.	Hurly, Joane, Talliton	W.
Head, Edward, Bampton	A.	Hempton, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutchins, Roger, St. Edmond,		<i>1682.</i>	
Exeter	A.	Hake, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Hill, Joane, Morebath	A.	Hull, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holcomb burnell Induction.		Heard, John, Tiverton	W.
Hall, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.	Hodge, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Holway, Peter, Cleyhydon	W.	Hart, Augustine, Downe St. Mary	A.

1682, continued.

Hittisleigh Induction.	
Haycraft, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Hewis, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hitt, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Harris, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Hagley, William, Tiverton	W.
Hutchins, Charles, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Clement, Broadclist	A.
Humphry, Peter, Honiton	W.
Hedge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hooper, Francis, Sydmouth	A.
Haddridge, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Harris, Joane, Talliton	W.
Hutchenson, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hindham, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.
Hellyer, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Harrison, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton	W.

1683.

Holmes, Eusebius, Exeter	A.
Hart, Anne, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Holmyeard, Mathew, Broadclist	W.
Hitchcocke, Winifrid, Thorncombe	A.
Humphrey, Henry, Honiton	W.
Howe, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Helly, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hayman, Sara, Whimple	A., W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hunt, Christian, Chagford	A.
Hall, Joane, Bridford	W.
Hacker, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Hawkins, John, Newton St. Ciers	A., W.
Halfyard, John, Broadclist	A.
Harward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Holway, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Humphry, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Harden, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Hill, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Hooke, Catherine, East Budleigh	W.
Haydon, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Hayward, John, Collompton	A., W.
Hutton, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Huckleys <i>als.</i> Sellar, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Hurley, Sara, Honiton	W.
Hussey, Alice, Broadhembury	W.

1684.

Holman, Thomas, Ashton	W.
------------------------	----

1684, continued.

Holmes <i>als.</i> Prankett, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Henton, James, Halberton	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Parnell, Yarcombe	W.
Horrell, John, Southleigh	W.
Heathfeild, Christopher, Loopitt	W.
Hurley <i>als.</i> Sellar, Juliana, Tiverton	A.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton	W.
Heathfeild, Anthony, Collompton	W.
Harcourt, John, Bradninch	A.
Hatchwell, Richard, Halberton	W.
Halstaffe, Ellis, Sydmouth	W.
Hearne, Francis, Loopitt	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	A.
Harris, Walter, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Helmore, Edmund, Newton St. Cires	A.
Humphry, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	A.
Hacombe Induction.	
Hann, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Hanworthy, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hoare, Henry, Uplyme	W.
Hayson, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hill, William, Upottery	W.
Halfyard, Margerie, Farringdon	A.
Holditch, Philip, Exeter	W.
Hussey <i>als.</i> Husey, John, Broad- hembury	A., W.
Hussey, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Hodge, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Hodge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Halse <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Holmead, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimple	W.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Humphry, George, Honyton	W.
Holcombe, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Hayson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hubrine, Honor, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Symon, Sampford Peverell	W.
Helmore, Edmund, Newton St. Cyres	W.

1685.

Holway, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Haydon, William, Honiton	W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holt, Baptist, St. Sidwells	A., W.
Hore, Zachary, Buckerell	A.
Hitt, Gilbert, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Heathfeild, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hookway, William, Broadhembury	A.

1685, continued.

Hew, Henry, Butterleigh	A.
Hill, Joane, Bampton	W.
Heyman, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Heyman, Robert, Payhembury A.,	W.
Hake, Laurence, Collompton	A.
Hall, Alice, Upton Pyne	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Carr, Walter, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Harden, Elias, St. Nicholas	W.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Haynes, Richard, Lympston	A.
Holwell, Thomas, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Helmores, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hall, Richard, Colliton rawleigh	W.
Hutchins, William, Upottery	A.
Hellings, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Hewis, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Harris, Justinian, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Bruishford, Alice, Tiverton	A.
Haydon, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
1686.	
Hollwell, Thomas, Bradninch A.,	W.
Hancock, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Peter, Church Taunton	W.
Hill, George, Washfeild	W.
Hurford, Alice, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hollwell, John, Clisthydon	A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hewes, Thomas, Netherex	A.
Hewes, Grace, Collompton	W.
Hellings, George, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hill, Henry, Bampton	W.
Hattson, Robert, Powderham	A.
Hussey, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Hackham, Margaret, Membury	W.
Hobbs, Edward, St. David	A.
Harris, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Holeman, John, Silferton	W.
Hobbs, Phoebe, St. Davids	A.
Hobbs, Edward, St. Davids	A.
Hugh, Rachell, Tiverton	W.
Harward, Thomas, Plymtree	W.
Horse, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	A.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Hill, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Hickman, Frances, Exeter	A.
Harvey, David, St. Edmonds	A.
Hackes, Joseph, Axmouth	W.
Harvey, Tristram, Axmister	A.
Hore, Thomazine, Shillingford	A.
Hendy, Elionor, Exmister	A.
Harris, Christofer, Exeter	A.
1687.	
Hoore, John, Musbury	W.
Holmes, Samuel, Exeter	A.

1687, continued.

Hindem <i>als.</i> Ashford, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Hulett, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hill, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Halce, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Hewett, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Hamblyn, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Hellier, Joane, Broadcliff	A.
Helmores, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Harte, John, Exeter	W.
Hunniwill, Richard, Aishton	A.
Hollwill, John, Whimple	W.
Hole, Hugh, Collompton	W.
Hardy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Amy, Seaton	W.
Hollway, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Holway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Hunt, Christopher, Upton Hellions	A.
Hawker, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Bickleigh	A.
1688.	
Hart, Charles, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Hayden, Francis, Farway	W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Hodging, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Heard <i>als.</i> Coleman, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Hanford, John, Calverleigh	W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Hewis <i>als.</i> Lee, Thomazine, Shob- brooke	A.
Hodder, Daniel, Drewsteington	W.
Hayman, Arthur, Bickton	A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington	W.
Hayne, John, Honyton	A., W.
Howe, John, Harberton	W.
Hodges, Joane, Burlescombe	W.
Heath, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Hayes, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Hayne, Anne, Honiton	W.
Helson, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Candleigh, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Hanworthy, Henry, Chagford A.,	W.
Hunt, Richard, Washfield	A.
Hewett, Abigail, Loopitt	W.
Hawkins, William, Broadcliff	W.
Hackker, John, Axmouth A.,	W.
Hare <i>als.</i> Hopping, Wilmot, Exeter	A.
Hempson, Cuthbert, Kenton	W.
Hopping, William, Pinhoe	W.
Hill, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Harwood, Humphry, Halberton	W.
1689.	
Harvey, John, Exeter	W.
Hawke, William, Whitstone	W.

1689, continued.

Hurford, Christopher, Cleyhydon	W.
Heyman, Joane, Payhembury	W.
Hill, Philip, Uplooman	W.
Harris, Humphry, Kentisbear	A., W.
Hellyer, Richard, Exeter	A.
Harris, William, Exeter	W.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Hutchins, Prudence, Whimple	W.
Haine, William, Exeter	W.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hall, Christopher, Honiton	W.
Harris, Aaron, Clisthydon	W.

Hemyocke Induction.

Heard, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hutchens, Eleonor, Upottery	W.
Hodge, Catherine, Burlescombe	A., W.
Haydon, Ursula, Upton Pine	A.
Harris, Paschall, Exeter	A.

1690.

Holman, John, Bridford	W.
Hole, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Harpford Induction.	
Hussey, John, Cotleigh	A.
Hake, Thomas, Kentisbear	W.
Hake, Anne, Colompton	W.
Hayman, Robert, Colompton	W.
Heard, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Huxham Induction.	
Hayward, Elias, Sampford Peverel	W.
Heward, Andrew, Bridford	W.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.
Heard, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Harlowyn, Walter, Sydmouth	A.
Hodges, Melony, Hemyock	A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton	W.
Hurford, Prudence, Burlescombe	A., W.

Hore, Gilbert, Christowe	W.
Hill, John, Sydmouth	W.
Hurley, Joane, Hemyocke	A.
Hole, Mary, Colompton	W.
Harris, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Humphry, Henry, Honyton	A.
Hodge, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Hearde, Thomas, Stockly Pomerey	W.
Hayne, Hester, Exeter	A.
Hauleigh, William, Exeter	A.
Humphry, Roger, Exeter	W.
Holmeade, Robert, Honyton	W.
Haydon, Joane, Kenton	W.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter	W.
Humphry, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Horwood, Amias, Dunkeswell	W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Hutchins, Roger, Comberawleigh	W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimple	A.
Hayman, Sara, Whimple	A., W.

1691.

Harris, John, Chagford	A.
------------------------	----

1691, continued.

Hurford, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Hurford, George, Cleyhydon	A.
Horwood, William, Hemyocke	A.
Hamblyn, Mary, Bridford	W.
Hitt, John, Bradninch	A.
Hart, Edward, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hayward, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holway, Mary, Cleyhydon	A.
Hardin, William, Cleyhydon	A., W.
Headdon, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.
Hore, Ralph, Spreyton	W.
Hockey, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkins, John, Broadclist	W.
Haydon, John, Colompton	A.
Hine, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Hakings, Hanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hore, John, Exeter	A.
Headman, Henry, Silferton	W.
Hendy, Christopher, Exmister	A.

1692.

Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, David, Halberton	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	W.
Hill, William, Exeter	W.
Heathfeild, William, Kenton	W.
Hugh, Henry, Butterleigh	A.
Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepheard, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Harte, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Haniford, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Hayman, John, Exeter	W.
Holmes, Mary, Silferton	A.
Hawkins, Jane, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Thomazine, Silferton	W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Hare, Oliver, Ailesbear	A.
Hadson, Grace, Powderham	A.
Helyar, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.
Hart, Joan, Coliton Rawleigh	A., W.

1693.

Hartwill, Hugh, Exminster	W.
Haycraft, James, Bradninch	A.
Hanford, John, Calverleigh	W.
Hellings, Thomas, Holcombrogus	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.
Hill, Christian, Church Taunton	A.
Holway, Peter, Awliscombe	W.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitz Pine	W.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Haddridge, Margery, Halberton	W.
Hodge, Richard, Waishfeild	A.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, Mary, Pinbooe	W.
Holwill, John, Clisthydon	W.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Holmes, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	A.
Hooper, Jane, Exeter	A.
Heifer, Thomas, Bickton	A.

<i>1693, continued.</i>		<i>1695, continued.</i>	
Hellier, Philip, St. Thomas	W.	Haines, William, Exeter	A., W.
Honiborne, Edward, Axmister	W.	Holmyard, James, Cadeleigh	W.
Hilborne, John, Withecombe		Hussey, William, Otterton	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Hodge, Amie, Silferton	W.
Hodge, John, Burlescombe	A., W.	Hall, Charles, Feniton	W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter	A., W.	Hatsell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Harell, Stephen, Withecombe		Ham, John, Tiverton	A.
Rawleigh	A.	Heifer, Mary, Bickton	W.
Hall, Emanuel, Kentisbear	W.	Harward, James, Plymtree	W.
Heywood, Roger, Thorverton	A.	Hawting, John, Cheriton Fitz	
Harvy, Frances, Membury	W.	Pine	W.
Head, John, Seaton	A.	Hall, John, Broadclit	W.
Hudford, William, Waishfield	A.	Hopkins, Martin, Exeter	W.
Hill, Giles, Kentisbeare	A.	Holwell, Eleanor, Whimple	A., W.
Hayes, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Holmyard, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Anthony, Kentisbeare or Exeter			
	A.	<i>1696.</i>	
Hill, Edmond, Kentisbeare or Exeter		Harry, John, Exeter	W.
	A.	Helmores, Ambrose, Cadeleigh	A.
Hill, Catherine, Kentisbeare	A.	Harris, George, Exeter	A.
Henborowe, Humphry, Uplooman		Hake, John, Exminster	W.
	A., W.	Holway, William, Hemyocke	W.
Hart, Richard, Dunsford	A.	Hill, Elizabeth, Cleyhydon	W.
Heifer, Arthur, Eastbudleigh	A.	Hurfurd, William, Cleyhydon	A.
		Hearne, Mathew, Loopitt	W.
	<i>1694.</i>	Hurfurd, Thomas, Cleyhydon	W.
Hodge, Marian, Exeter	A., W.	Hordon, William, Thorverton	W.
Hemson, John, Kenton	W.	Hewet, James, Combintinhead	A.
Hooper, Robert, Thornecombe	A.	Haire, Oliver, Withecomberawleigh	W.
Hoymann, Walter, Gittisham	W.	Haydon, John, Farway	W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	A.	Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton	A., W.
Hyne, Adam, Eastogwell	W.	Hart, Joane, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Hanabus, Andrew, Halberton	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, John, Bickleigh	A.	Hole, Philip, Poughill	W.
Ham, John, Uplooman	A., W.	Hawkes, James, Whitstone	A.
Hall, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Hake, Henry, Colompton	W.
Hill, Edward, Broadhembury	W.	Haydon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Hawkes, William, Thorverton	A., W.	Hayne, Richard, Alphington	W.
Hill, Henry, Colompton	A.	Harden, Samuel, Hemyocke	W.
Helmores, Tristram, Upton Pine	A.	Hamworthy, Richard, Chagford	A., W.
How, John, Huxham	W.	Harpford and Venottery Induction.	
Hill, James, Bampton	A., W.	Hopping, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Howard, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Holland, Eleanor, Colompton	W.
Hodge, John, Thorverton	A.	Hernaman, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.
	<i>1695.</i>	Hooke, William, Combepine	A.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.	Hore, William, Silferton	A., W.
Hill, Margaret, Broadhembury	W.		
Hussey, John, Broadhembury	A.	<i>1697.</i>	
Hake, Alice, Colompton	W.	Hals, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Harris, John, Dunsford	W.	Hudford, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton	A.	Hill, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Heathfield, Edmond, Kenton	A.	Heard, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Hardyman, John, Shobbrooke	A.	Harlewin, John, Exeter	A.
Holmes, Alice, Exeter	W.	Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt	W.
Hall, John, Ailesbear	W.	Heart, Francis, Axmister	A.
Holmes, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Hopkins, Petrock, Butterleigh	W.
Hodge, George, Throwleigh	A.	Hewett, John, Bradninch	A.
Hellier, Margerie, Kenton	W.	Hordon, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Hodge, John, Exeter	A.	Hoare, Mary, Silferton	A.
Hobbs, Agnes, Waishfield	W.	Hatswell, Richard, Tiverton	W.
		Hayman, Thomas, Whimple	W.

1697, continued.		1700, continued.	
Hayward, Edward, Axmouth	A.	Hutchings, Joan, Axminster	W.
Hall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	A.	Harris, Francis, Honyton	W.
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Hayman, George, Withecomb	W.
Hopkins, Mary, Butterleigh	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Hicks, Dorothy, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.	1701.	
Harris, Henry, Exeter	A.	Hall, Catherine, Broad Clist	A.
Hitchcock, Henry, Hemiocke	A.	Hall, Rebecca, Honyton	W.
1698.		Hooper, Edward, Thorncombe	W.
Hea(th?), Joyce, Downe St. Marie	W.	Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hannaford, Clement, Silferton	W.	Hooper, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Hayne, William, Withecombe	W.	Hartnoll, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Hartnoll, Humphry, Otterton	A., W.
Hoare, Edward, Christowe	W.	Hill, John, Uplooman	W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Hill, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Hayward, Edward, Axmouth	A., W.	Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, James,	W.
Hayward, Abigail, Axmouth	W.	Yarcombe	W.
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.	Hadrige, Mary, Halberton	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Hannabus, John, Halberton	A.
Harding, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Heale, Gregory, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Harris, Abraham, Eastbudleigh	A.	Hunt, John, Calverleigh	A.
Hayman, Charles, Lympstone	W.	Hosgood, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Hayman, Philip, Whimple	A., W.
Harvey, Nathaniel, Membury	W.	Hutchins, William, Loopitt	W.
Hall, John, Collyton Rawleigh	W.	Hake, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Holman, Mary, Bridford	W.	Harvey, Hugh, South Tawton	W.
Hutchings, John, Yarcombe	W.	Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton	W.
1699.		Hewett, Grace, Halberton	A.
Hore, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Hare, Mary, Withecomb Rawleigh	W.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.	Horne, William, Exminster	W.
Hill, Francis, Hockworthy	A., W.	Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Halfyard, Margaret, Broadclyst	W.	Holman, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hamm, Rebecca, Loopitt	W.	Harris, John, South Tawton	A.
Hare, Moses, Ailesbeare	W.	1702.	
Hayman, John, Musbury	A., W.	Hall, Nicholas, Bridford	A.
Hellings, Giles, Broadclist	W.	Harris, Humphry, Kenton	W.
Holt, Jane, Bridford	A.	Heathfield, William, Kenton	A.
Halstaffe, Robert, Sydmouth	A., W.	Hensly, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Howe, John, Membury	A.	Hordon, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Hannaford, William, Tiverton	A.	Horse, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	W.
1700.		Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadly, Stephen,	A.
Harris <i>als.</i> Smyth, Elizabeth,	A.	Tiverton	A.
Honyton	A.	Heindum <i>als.</i> Ashway, Robert,	W.
Hammacot, Humphry, Down	W.	Bickley	W.
St. Mary	W.	Holwell, Zephania, Exeter	W.
Herding, Roger, Exeter	W.	Helman, Sara, Peyhembury	A., W.
Hall, Richard, Broad Clist	A.	Hare, Gilbert, Ottery	W.
Holwell, Edward, Uplime	A.	Haydon, Hanna, Honyton	A., W.
Hoskins, George, Coomb Pyne	A.	Heathfield, Cicilia, Kenton	A.
Haddrige, James, Halberton	W.	Hanbury, Joan, Ottery	A.
Hooke, George, Loopit	W.	Hawkes, William, Cadbury	W.
Hodge, Merian, Exeter	A., W.	Hodder, Sarah, Honyton	W.
Hickey, Darby, Kenton	W.	Holwell, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.
Hayman, John, Lympstone	A.	Harris, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Helmore, Thomas, Cadeleigh	A.	Harry, Urith, Kenton	A.
Hackham, Nathaniel, Upottery	W.	Harris, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Hutchings, James, Sampford	A.
Halberton Induction.		Peverel	A.
Haycroft, Ann, Sidmouth	A.	Heard, John, Exeter	W.
		Hunt, James, St. Thomas	W.

1702, continued.

Hole, Robert, Colompton A.
Hall, Nicholas, Combentinhead A., W.
Hall, Sara, Combentinhead A.

1703.

Harris, Baldwin, Washfield A.
Hurlley, John, Bampton W.
Hill, John, Cleyhanger A., W.
Harvey, Thomas, Tiverton A.
Hake, Robert, Exeter A., W.
Humphry, James, Honyton A.
Hall, Elizabeth, Honyton W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Harding, Richard, Colompton A.
Haycroft, Tristram, Colompton A.
Hurlley, John, Alphington A.
Haynes, Henry, Exeter A.
Hagedot, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Huntley, John, Whimble A.
Harris, Edward, Halberton A., W.
Hooper, Henry, Morebath A.
Helly, William, Limpstone A.
Hedgland, John, Silferton W.
Helley, John, Ashcombe A.
Harris, George, Dunsford W.
Harris, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead A.
Horsey, Anne, Exeter A.
Hann, Henry, Widworthy W.
Hayne, John, Exeter W.
Hilman, John, Drewsteington A.
Hill *als.* Dashcombe, Michael, Bampton A.
Hurdley, Thomas, Alphington A.
Haddridge, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
Hooper, Melior, Upton Pyne W.

1704.

Humphry, Abraham, Honyton A.
Holwell, James, Willand A.
Heywood, George, Colompton A.
Helmere, Edward, Newton Cires W.
Hatherly, John, Silferton A.
Hellborne, Joane, Withecomb Rawleigh W.
Hedgland, John, Colompton W.
Hayne, Thomas, Thorncombe W.
Harris, John, Ottery A.
Hurlley, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.
Holmead, Anthony, Ottery A.
Harris, John, Colompton W.
Handford, Andrew, Tiverton W.
Hedgland, Frideswide, Silferton W.
Hedgland, Joane, Silferton W.
Hallet, John, Alphington A.
Hill, John, Colompton A.
Hill, John, sen., Colompton A.
Huddy, Mary, Ottery A., W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
Halse, Ralph, Ottery A.

1704, continued.

Halfyard *als.* Lea, John, Broad Clist A.
Hole, John, South Tawton A.
Hickey, Thomazine, Kenton W.
Hosegood, John, Sampford Peveler A., W.
Hall, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
Hill, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Hitchcock, Joane, Tiverton W.
Harding, Mary, Kenton W.
Hooper, William, Seaton A.
Hart, Elenor, Exeter W.
Hudson, James, Exeter A.

1705.

Hopper, Wilmot, Cheriton Bishop W.
Holmead, Henry, Colompton A.
Hallet, Charles, Exeter W.
Hill, Robert, Bampton A.
Hamblyn, John, Exeter W.
Hake, Ralph, Broad Clist A.
Huntsham Induction.
Hutchins, John, Silferton W.
Hellyar, Catherine, Poltimore W.
Hill, Mary, Sidmouth W.
Heard, John, Exeter W.
Helcombe, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
Hall, Thomazine, Broad Clist W.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.
Haydon *als.* Veryard, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
Holland, Edward, Honyton A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton A., W.
Harris, Daniel, Honyton A., W.
Hawkins, Richard, Kenn W.
Harris, Richard, Exeter A.
Hancock, Florence, St. Thomas W.
Hellyar, Philip, Alphington W.
Hewe, Elizabeth, Butterley W.

1706.

Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury W.
Hitchcocke, William, Thorncombe A.
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
Hunsdon, John, Halberton A.
How, Mary, Huxham W.
How, George, Combentinhead W.
Hawkins, Ambrose, Exeter A.
Hill, William, Tiverton W.
Harvey, Mary, Tiverton A.
Hill, Edward, Exeter A.
Hooper, Simon, Exeter A.
Herring, Mary, Sidmouth A.
Herring, John, Sidmouth A., W.
Hutchings, Thomas, Exeter A.
Hart, Robert, Alphington A.
Hart, David, Alphington A., W.
Harris, Henry, Tedbourne W.
Holwill, John, Whimble A.
Heard, Robert, Bickleigh A., W.
Hare, Margaret, Ottery W.

<i>1706, continued.</i>		
Harward, Mary, Plymptree	W.	
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Hollet, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Hunt, Martha (decedeū apud terram noviter inventam)	A.	
Hooper, Henry, St. Sidwell	A.	
Huntington, John, South Tawton	A.	
Harris, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Helmore, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	
Hooper, Joane, Exeter	A.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Hutchins, John, Silferton	W.	
Holwill, Martha, Whimple	W.	
Hussey, William, Thorverton	A.	
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Combrawleigh	W.	
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	
Heard, Andrew, Exeter	W.	
Hore, Catherine, Whimple	W.	
Harris, John, Exeter	A.	
Harrison, Agnes, Dunsford	W.	
Hall, William, Combentinhead	A.	
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.	
Heard, John, Spreyton	W.	
Hammett, Thomas, Brampford Speke	A.	
Hallett, Obedia, Kenton	A.	
Hurford, Honor, Cleyhidon	W.	
Holcombe, John, Tiverton	W.	
Hellier, Peter, Brampford Speake	A.	
Helliard, Peter, Exeter	A.	
Hill, John, Lymptone	A.	
Horwill, Jacob, Exeter	A.	
Hooper, Joseph, Otterton	A.	
<i>1708.</i>		
Holman, John, Combentinhead	W.	
Hill, George, Washfield	A.	
Hardman, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton	A.	
Hockey, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Harvey, John, South Tawton	A.	
Hull, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.	
Howard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Huddey, Mark, Kenn	A.	
Hill, John, Bampton	A.	
Haydon, Henry, Axmouth	A.	
Hingston <i>als.</i> Trout, Thomas, Gittisham	A.	
Hooke, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Huss, Elkana, Exeter	W.	
Honywill, Gilbert, Ashton	A., W.	
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Hawker, William, Luppit	A.	
Hopping, John, Exeter	A.	
Hutchings <i>als.</i> Hutson, Jacob, Exeter	W.	
Hooke, John, Eastbudley	W.	
<i>1708, continued.</i>		
Hore, Mary, Talliton	—	
Hooper, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Huxham Induction.		
Hill, Henry, Bampton	A.	
Hake, Agnes, Broadclist	W.	
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadly, George, Tiverton	A., W.	
Holmead, Henry, Halberton	A.	
Harris, Joseph, sen., Exeter	W.	
<i>1709.</i>		
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Hacombe Induction.		
Hunt, John, Clist St. George	W.	
Hutchings, John, Upottery	W.	
Hill, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.	
Hill, John, Tiverton	A.	
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.	
Holmes, Andrew, Silferton	W.	
Hayne, George, Exeter	A.	
Hall, Grace, Ashton	W.	
Hockworthy Induction.		
Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
How, John, Tiverton	W.	
Hayman, Hanna, Musbury	A.	
Hill, Sara, Sidmouth	W.	
Harris, Anne, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Hanworthy, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.	
Hussey, Nicholas, Alphington	W.	
Hurley, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
Hutchins, James, Upottery	W.	
Hilbourne, William, Exeter	A.	
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Harris, John, Talliton	W.	
Hooper, John, Alphington	A.	
Hawkins, Benard, Powderham	W.	
Hake, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
<i>1710.</i>		
Halse, John, Exeter	A.	
Hibsley, Grace, Exeter	W.	
Hayne, John, Alphington	W.	
Hartwill, John, Exminster	A.	
Heywood, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.	
Hooper, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Hemson, John, Kenton	W.	
Horsewill, William, Exeter	W.	
Hutchings, Roger, Exeter	A.	
Harker <i>als.</i> Turner, Benjamin, Axminster	A.	
Herd, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Hooper, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.	
Hill, Grace, Bampton	W.	
Holmead, Henry, Haberton	A.	
Hayman, Philip, Bickton	W.	
Hellier, Sara, Exeter	W.	
Healy, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1711.</i>		
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.	
Hore, Robert, Axminster	W.	
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery	W.	

1711, *continued.*

Hussey, William, Exeter A.
 Hagley, John, Chagford A.
 Hill, Catherine, Hockworthy A.
 Herring, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Hunt, Richard, Chagford W.
 Hussey, Abraham, Otterton W.
 How, James, Combentinhead W.
 Hart, William, Exeter A.
 Harris, Nicholas, Ottery
 St. Mary A.
 Harvey, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
 Harris, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Hagley, John, Bampton W.
 Herbert, Amy, Sowton W.
 Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury A.

1712.

Hair, Tristram, St. Sidwell W.
 Harris, Henry, Exeter W.
 Hocking, John, Alphington A.
 Hitchcock, Robert, Cleyhydon W.
 Huggins, James, Loopit W.
 Holwell, John, Burliscombe A.
 Hellyer, Thomas, Poltimore W.
 Hewett, Samuel, Tiverton A.
 Harris, Elizabeth, Chagford W.
 Hawkins, John, Bradninch A.
 Hernaman, William, Kenton A.
 Harding, Alexander, Exminster A.
 Hole, Matthew, Southmolton A.
 Henton, Robert, Willand W.
 Hornbrooke, Elizabeth, St. Mary,
 Exeter A.
 Harris, Mary, Exeter W.
 Hake, Joane, Peyhembury W.
 Hussey, James, Halberton A.
 Hart, Robert, Alphington A.
 Hart, David, Alphington A., W.
 Hill, Robert, Bampton W.
 Hill *als.* Perry, Joane, Cleyhanger W.
 Hancocke, Jonas, Bampton A.
 Harris, Anne, Washfield W.
 Hibbert, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Heathfield, William, Broad Clyst A.

1713.

Harris, Joane, Plymtree A.
 Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
 Hill, John, Uplowman W.
 How, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Hurley, Peter, Honyton A.
 Hill, Robert, Bampton A.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, Bampton A.
 Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Holley, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Humphrys, John, Whimple A.
 Harward, Abraham, St. Sidwell A.

1714.

Hill, Martha, Chagford W.
 Horwood, Christopher, Awlis-
 combe W.

1714, *continued.*

Harrison *als.* Shepheard, Edward,
 Ottery St. Mary W.
 Huggins, Roger, Exeter W.
 Hill, Rowland, Drewsteington W.
 Hare, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hurley, John, Tiverton W.
 Hore, Thomas, sen., Southtawton W.
 Hemer, Edward, Exeter W.
 Harwood, Christopher, Colompton W.
 Hele, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.
 Haddon *als.* Austin, Anne,
 Ottery St. Mary A.
 Haywood, Christopher, Colompton W.
 Hopping, Mary, Colyton Rawley W.
 Hall, Joan, Kentisbeare W.
 Holmead, Roger, Cadeleigh W.
 Hill, Richard, Sampford Peveler A., W.
 Holcombe Burnell Induction.
 Highborne, Richard, St. Sidwell,
 Exeter A.
 Harris, Robert, Tedbourne W.
 Hill, Elias, Luppit A.

1715.

Heywood, Peter, Combentinhead W.
 Hitchcock, Joan, Thorncombe A., W.
 Hitchcock, Mary, Thorncombe A.
 Hooper, Mathew, Seaton A., W.
 Hanbury, Isaac, Honyton W.
 Heard, Henry, Butterleigh W.
 Hill, John, Bampton W.
 Hutch, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
 Hurford, Richard, Sampford
 Peveler W.
 Horrod, William, Halberton W.
 Hudson, John, Exeter A.
 Huggins, Peter, Exeter A.
 Harris, George, Kenn W.
 Hill, Edward, Drewsteington W.
 Hooper, Benjamin, Exeter W.
 Harding, Nathan, Comb Rawleigh W.
 Hodge, Hugh, Silferton W.
 Hayman, Francis, Exeter A.
 Hunsdon, William, Farringdon A., W.
 Hellyar, Alice, Poltimore W.
 Harris, William, Tedbourne W.
 Henburie, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
 Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead W.
 Hill, Robert, sen., Church Taunton W.
 Herword, Margaret, Combentinhead
 A., W.
 Heathfeild, Antony, Colompton W.
 Horwell, Thomas, Chagford W.

1716.

Hooper, John, Bradnich A., W.
 Hallet, Walter, Exeter W.
 Holway, William, Hemiocock W.
 Hollwell, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
 Hooper, Philip, Seaton W.
 Hopping, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1716, continued.

Holman, John, Bridford	W.
Hittesleigh Induction.	
Hutchings, William, Whimple	W.
Howard, Richard, Combentinhead	A.
Hollard, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.
Hill, William, Poughill	A.
Hodder, John, Axminster	W.
Hallett, George, Thorncombe	A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broad Clyst	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hitt, Samuel, Axminster	A.
Hynam, Richard, Washfield	A.
Hill, William, Tiverton	A.
Holmes, Ambrose, Upton Pyne	A.
Husey, Robert, Awliscombe	A.
Hurley, William, Bampton	A., W.
Herdon, Richard, Silferton	A.

1717.

Heathfield, Antony, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Hussey, John, Exeter	W.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hayne, William, Thorncombe	W.
Hutchings als. Legg, Joseph, Axminster	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkes, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hellyar, Elizabeth, Poltimore	A.
Hunt, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Ham, Henry, Loopit	A., W.
Hole, Thomazine, Drewsteington	A.
Hawkey, Anne, Sowton	W.
Herbert, John, Exeter	A.
Hutchins, John, Axminster	A., W.
Hoskin, Thomas, Luppit	W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.
Hammacott, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hewton, Henry, Cadbury	W.
Hallett, Mary, Exeter	W.
Holwell, John, Sidmouth	W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton	W.

1718.

Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Hacker, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hicks, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Helmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Holmead, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hagley als. Surrage, Agnes, Cleyhanger	W.
Horne, Martha, Alphington	W.
Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clist	W.
Harvey, Catherine, Ailesbeare	A.
Hodder, John, Silferton	A.
Hayman, Robert, Kenn	A.

1719.

Harris, John, Mamhead	A.
-----------------------	----

1719, continued.

Hill, Robert, Church Tawnton	A.
Hill, John, Sidmouth	W.
Headen, John, Kenton	A.
Hurford, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Hule, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Honywill, Theophilus, Christow A.,	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hart, Jane, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Hurley, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hayne, Anne, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Henman, Anne, Exeter	A.
Harward, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Hussey, Henry, Cotleigh	A.
Harey, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hutchings, John, Axminster	A., W.
Harvey, Richard, Ailesbeare	A.
Heathfield, Antony, Colompton	W.
Hammacott, William, Downe St. Mary	W.
Hooper, Honor, St. Sidwell	A.
Hewis, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.

1720.

Harris, Junius, Washfield	A.
Harlowyn, Anne, Kenton	W.
Harvey, Mary, Axminster	W.
Hayward, William, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Honey, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Halstaffe, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Honywill, Gilbert, Ashton	W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Hewitt, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Harris, John, Kenton	W.
Heswill, William, Exeter	A.
Hill, Joan, Drewsteington	A.
Harding, Edmund, Halberton	W.
Hyatt, Edward, Widworthy	A.
Hooper, Nicholas, Seaton and Beere	A.
Hardyman, William, Thorncombe	A.
Holmes, William, Exeter	W.
Hann, Jane, Exeter	W.
Herring als. Buttle, John, Church Taunton	W.

1721.

Hill, Joane, Colompton	W.
Hele, Francis, Thorverton	A.
Hurley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Havill, John, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Harris, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Burlescombe	W.
Hely, Jane, Kenton	W.
Hatsell, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Hectar, Richard, sen., Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Huggins, Joseph, Loopit	W.
Helly, William, Kenton	W.
Hicks, John, Exeter	A.

1721, continued.

Hayman, John, Eastbudleigh A.
 Heath, Hanna, Exeter A.
 Helmore, Anne, Thorverton W.

1722.

Haydon, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Hull, John, Newton St. (Cyres?) W.
 Hill, Edward, Huntsham W.
 Hopping, Francis, Exeter A.
 Hawkridge, Jonas, Exeter W.
 Harris, Jane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Harding, Nichodemus, Peyhembury A.
 Hole, Richard, Downe St. Marie W.
 Hare, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Hill, Francis, Bampton A.
 Hooper, Anne, Thorverton A.
 Hicks, Richard, Exeter A.
 Harris, John, Exeter W.
 Hartnoll *als.* Coadly, John, Tiverton A.
 Holt, William, Otterton A.
 Helmore, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Hole, John, Colompton A., W.
 Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Holland, John, Kentisbeare A.
 Hutchins, Hanna, Whimble W.
 Hill, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
 Hopping, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh W.

Hare, Edward, Ailesbeare W.

1723.

Heathman, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Hewis, Morrice, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Hill, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Hooke, Anne, Combpyne W.
 Hull, John, Cullompton or Newton St. Cires W.
 How, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Hoyell, Jane, Shobrook W.
 Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh A.
 Harris, Aaron, Tallaton W.
 Hickman, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hayman, Henry, Whimble W.
 Hunt, John, Chagford W.
 Harner *als.* Turner, Anne, Yarcombe W.
 Helmore, Philip, Exeter W.
 Hunt, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Hackham, James, Upottery W.
 Hackham, Joane, Upottery W.
 Hooper *als.* Steer, Mary, Dunsford A.
 Heyman, John, Combentinhead W.
 Hawker, John, Otterton W.
 Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley W.
 Hilford, John, Butterleigh W.

1724.

Hawkins, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
 Hedgeland, Dorothy, Silferton A.
 Hooper, Grace, Gittisham A.
 Ham, Joseph, Loopit A.

1724, continued.

Hole *als.* Hawkins, John, Tiverton A.
 Hawkins *als.* Hole, John, Tiverton A.
 Hutchins, Mary, Whimble W.
 Heard, John, Bradninch A.
 Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.
 Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires W.
 Heathfield, John, Exeter W.
 Hamlyn, John, Exeter A.
 Hope, Anne, Exeter A.
 Hewett, Henry, Burlescombe A.
 Hallett, William, Exeter A.

1725.

Hugh, William, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Hoesham, Nicholas, Chagford W.
 Harding, John, Combrawleigh W.
 Harding, John, Dunkswell A.
 Holmead, John, Colompton W.
 Hutchins, Robert, Colompton W.
 Hill, John, Sampford Peverell A.
 Hopping, Gertrude, Musbury A.
 Hurley, Edward, Holcombe Rogus W.
 How, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
 Hill, John, Halberton W.
 Hooke, Thomas, Combpyne W.
 Hoxland, Edward, Tiverton A.
 Huton, Roger, Netherex W.
 Handford, George, Uplowman W.
 Hussey, John, Exeter A.
 Hill, Richard, Halberton A.
 Helmore, William, Uptonpyne W.

1726.

Hookeway, William, Bradninch W.
 Hill, Mary, Colompton W.
 Hill, William, Exeter A.
 Harris, George, Kenn W.
 Hutchins, Honor, Exeter A.
 Hannabus, Henry, Halberton A.
 Harris, Sara, Exminster W.
 Harlowyn, Margaret, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Hellier, Thomas, Sidmouth W.
 Hitt, John, Ailesbeare W.
 Hilson, Gertrude, Honyton A.
 Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Haydon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Hellier, Richard, Colompton W.
 Hake *als.* Moor, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.
 Hill, Jane, Tiverton A.
 Holmead, John, Cadeleigh W.
 Heawan, John, Colompton W.
 Huntsham Induction.

1727.

Hopping, John, Otterton W.
 Hagley, Christopher, Washfield W.
 Hutchins, John, Whimble W.
 Hutchins, Anne, Cotleigh W.
 Hawker, Mary, Otterton W.
 Holwill, John, Kentisbeare W.

1727, continued.

Hellier, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Heard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hannam, Edward, Axminster	A.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Hallett, Malachi, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hall, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Hicks, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hole, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Hackham, Joane, Upottery	W.
Holmead, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hammett, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Hawker, James, Loopit	W.
Harding, Elias, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Halberton	W.
Hayman, Philip, St. Thomas Aple.	A., W.

Hooper, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Hurford, Hugh, Hockworthy	W.

1728.

Hitchcock, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.
Humphrey, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hawkes, Andrew, Alphington	A.
Hore, Mary, Combyne	W.
Heard, John, Exeter	A.
Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh	W.
Hoor, Christopher, Colompton	A.
Handleigh, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadley, Rachel, Tiverton	W.
Hall, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Hernaman, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Himson, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Hassum <i>als.</i> Blake, Agnes, Upottery	A.
Hutchings, Anne, Alphington	A.
Hall, Robert, Kenton	W.
Horrell, John, Powderham	W.
Hamley, John, Exminster	W.
Holman, Jonathan, Christowe	W.

1729.

Holway, John, Hemyock	W.
Heathfield, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Hatherly, Benard, St. Sidwell	W.
Hayne, Francis, sen., Exeter	W.
Himson, Mary, Kenton	W.
Hagedot, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hill, Joane, Colompton	W.
Herring, Francis, Exeter	W.
Hellier, Robert, Haccombe	W.
Hutch, William, Exeter	A.
How, John, Silferton	W.
How, James, Silferton	A.

1729, continued.

Hooper, James, Kenton	W.
Hagedott, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hagedott, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hutchings, John, Exeter	A.
Hore, Robert, Spreyton	W.
Horrad, Henry, Exeter	W.
Holman, Humphry, Silferton	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.

1730.

Hare, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hutchins, Mosis, Cotleigh	W.
Hopping, Francis, Eastbudleigh	A.
Hunt, Richard, Ashton	A.
Haddon, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Hyne, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Hopping, John, Exeter	A., W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	W.
Holmead, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Holmead, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires	A.
Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Heard, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Harding, John, Broadhembury	A.
Halberton Induction.	
Hungerford, Margaret, Bickley	A.
Havill, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Hallett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Hutchins, Jonathan, Burlescombe	A.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Hayman, Grace, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Halse, Francis, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hill, Richard, Otterton	A.
Harred, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Heath, Robert, Lymptone	W.
Horn, James, Exminster	W.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Ham, Thomas, Loopit	A.
Halse, John, Otterton	W.
Hutchings, Walter, Exeter	A.
Hearn, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Helmore, Robert, Thorverton	W.

1731.

Hobert, John, Honyton	A.
Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley	W.
Hammon, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Hopping, Thomazine, Collaton Rawleigh	A., W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Brushford, John, Tiverton	A.
Holley, John, Collompton	W.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Harding, Elias, Dunkeswell	W.

<i>1731, continued.</i>		<i>1733, continued.</i>	
Hare, Nicholas, Shillingford	A.	Humphry, John, Honyton	W.
How, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Hare, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Hare, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Hopping, Joseph, Bickton	W.
Hammett, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	Horwill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Hurley, John, Halberton	A., W.	Hatherly, Alexander, Drewsteington	W.
Hopping, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Hayman, Abraham, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Harred, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harrad, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Humphry, George, Honyton	A.
Hare, John, Ottery	A.	Hodder, Joan, Silferton	W.
Horsewell, Roger, Kenn	W.	Horrell, John, Powderham	W.
Holman, Augustine, Bridford	W.	Hooper, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hamley, Alexander, Exminster	A.	Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hayne, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Hayman, Jane, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Haydon, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Hill <i>als.</i> Perry, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Hollwell, Edward, Lymptone	W.	Hare, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton	W.	Hocombe, Henry, Widworthy	W.
Horswell, James, Exeter	W.	<i>1734.</i>	
<i>1732.</i>		Hill, William, Offwell	W.
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Greedy, Edward, Cleyhanger	A.	How, Anne, Kenn	W.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton	A.	Heard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Ham, John, Southleigh	A.	Hawkins, Barnaby, Broad Clyst	W.
Hoar, Nicholas, Axminster	W.	Hole, Joshua, Downe St. Mary	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.	Hart, Charity, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Hockworthy Induction.		Herd, Degory, Bramford Speke	W.
Holloway, Elizabeth, Hemiock	A.	Hoore, Robert, Axminster	W.
Harris, Anthony, Shobbrooke	A.	Hellier, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Head, Philip, Seaton	A.	<i>Harpford Induction.</i>	
Hall, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Hooke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hopkings, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Hawten, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Hays, Mellony, Collompton	W.	Hall, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Holwill, Duance, Peyhembury	A.	How, Thomas, Cadeleigh	W.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawley	A.	Holditch, Sarah, Tiverton	A., W.
Halls, Richard, Exeter	W.	Haydon, John, Dunsford	W.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Hayman, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Hare, Thomas, Honyton	W.	Hardin, Julian, Upottery	W.
Hill, John, Exeter	W.	Horedon, William, Bradninch	A.
Hurley, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Hayman, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Hill, Mary, Halberton	W.	Hurner <i>als.</i> Turner, Nicholas, Membury	W.
Hadgedott, Margaret, Exeter	A.	Hill, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Hall, Debora, Exeter	A.	<i>1735.</i>	
Hayman, John, Combentinhead	W.	How, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, George, Exeter	A.	Hodge, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Hernamon, Agnes, Mamhead	A.	Hucker, John, Tiverton	A.
Hartnoll, Mary, Stockley Pomery	W.	Heathcott, William, Exeter	W.
Huntsham Induction.		Hore, Gilbert, Christow	A., W.
<i>1733.</i>		Hurchall, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Harward, George, Colompton	W.	Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Horril, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Horwill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Hantford, John, Tiverton	A.	Honey, James, Coombintinhead	A.
Hoyle, George, Morebath	W.	Heath, Staplehill, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, John, Hemiock	A., W.	Hickham, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Harding, Thomas, Upottery	W.	Harnier <i>als.</i> Turner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Hutchings, Emanuel, Exeter	W.	Hawkridge, Laurence, St. Thomas	W.
Hooke, John, Combpyne	W.	Huntington, John, South Tawton	A.
Hurford, Charity, Cleyhidon	A.		

1736.

Hadglan, John, Powderham	W.
How, William, Kenn	A.
Hurford, Thomas, Kentisbeer	A.
Hawkins, John, Plymtree	W.
Hill, William, Gittisham	A.
Holmead, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Hore, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
Harper, George, Seaton	A.
Hocker, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Hodge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Hannah, Alphington	W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury	A., W.
Herd, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Holditch, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Howard, Lawrence, Down St. Mary	W.
Hutchings, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Harris, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

1737.

Huish, Richard, Clyst Hydon	W.
Horsham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hewett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hawkes, Mary, Rew	W.
Horde, Thomas, Rew	A.
Hill, Christian, Bampton	W.
Ham <i>als.</i> Bucknell, Mary, Axminster	A.
Hutchings, Edward, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Otterton	A.
Huggins, Roger, Exeter	W.
Hall, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, William, Farringdon	W.
Hacombe Induction.	
Harding, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Hook, Edward, Otterton	W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Joan, Upwoman	W.

1738.

Hellyer, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Holway, Peter, Loopit	W.
Hatsell, Ephraim, Washfield	W.
How, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Harris, William, Plymtree	W.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy	A., W.
Huxham Induction.	
Hake, Laurence, Colompton	A.
Howard, John, Kenn	A.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Hutchings, John, Exminster	W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton	A.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Harris, Prothesia, Exeter	A.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.
Hittisleigh Induction.	

1739.

Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Hagley, William, Bradninch	A.
Hayman, John, Tallaton	W.
Harris, William, Bampton	W.
Heath, Charles, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Harwood, William, Halberton	W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Halse, William, Exeter	A.
Holwill, George, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Harvey, Joan, Membury	A., W.
Harding, John, Peyhembury	W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury	W.
Humphrey, Peter, Honiton	A.
Holmes, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hayman, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hill, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Hicks, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Harwood, Catherine, Broad Clyst	A.

1740.

Hake, Robert, Colompton	A.
Horwill, John, Chagford	W.
Ham, Francis, Southleigh	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hackham, John, Upottery	W.
Hayman, John, Awliscombe	A., W.
Hawkins, William, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Hooper, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Richard, Shillingford	A.
Hawkridge, George, Exeter	W.
Hooper, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Harvey, Anthony, Exeter	A.
Hooke, John, Uplime	W.
Huish, Elizabeth, Clysthidon	A.
Head, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Harding, Ealenor, Halberton	W.
Harris, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Hopping, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Hull, Edmund, Shobrook	W.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Holwell, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hayes, John, Colompton	W.
Honiton Induction.	
Heard, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Hill, John, Tiverton	A.
Howard, Richard, Saint Nicholas	A.
Heard, John, Exeter	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.

1741.

Hurley, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Hews, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hurford, John, Bramford Speke	A.
Hurford, William, Pinhoe	A.
Hawkridge, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hine, John, Hemiock	W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch	A., W.

1741, continued.

Hooper, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Hobbs, Isaac, St. Thomas	A.
Hurley, Bartholomew, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Ham, Stephen, Lympstone	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkridge, John, Exeter	W.
Halstaff, Edward, Sidmouth	A., W.
Hore, William, Bridford	W.
Hartnol, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hannabalis, Mary, Silferton	W.
Hill, John, Dunsford	W.

1742.

Heath, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Holder, Richard, Lympstone	W.
Henson, John, Hockworthy	A., W.
Hatherly, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Hoskins, John, Beer	W.
Hannaford, George, Uplowman	W.
Hooper, Richard, Alphington	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.
Hawkins, Grace, Kenn	A.
Hucker, John, Burlescombe	W.
Ham, Thomas, Southleigh	A.
Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.

Hewes, Richard, Honiton	A.
Handberry, John, Ottery	S., A.
Hussey, Josiah, Halberton	W.
Hooper, John, Ottery	A.
Hiscock, Walter, Otterton	W.
How, Thomas, Bickley	A.

1743.

Hurley, Rose, Bampton	W.
Hawkridge, Margery, St. Thomas	W.
Heley, John, Kenton	A.
Hawkridge, Margery	W.
Heathfield, Sarah, Loopit	A.
Hosegood, John, Exeter	W.
Hodder, Elizabeth, Lympstone	S., A.
Henley, Ephraim, Exeter	W.
Harris, John, Pinhoe	W.
Hancock, James, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Chagford	W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton	A.
Halse, John, Sowton	W.
Hawkins, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Higgins, Samuel, Chagford	A.
Hooker, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Southleigh	W.
Hocker, William, Powderham	W.
Hickman, John, Exeter	W.
Hemson, Edward, Kenton	A.

1744.

Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hallett, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hurford, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Horsford, Richard, Axmouth	A.

1744, continued.

Hillman, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, James, Powderham	A.
Hallett, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Henry, Exeter	A.
Hooper, William, Alphington	A.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	A.
Hedglan, Samuel, Silferton	W.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.
Hole, Thomas, Down St. Mary	A.
Hartwell, John, Kenton	A.
Hooper, Mary, Alphington	W.
Holmead, Simeon, Ottery	A.
Hawker, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Hore, Jane, Stokentinhead	W.
Hake, Henry, Colompton	A.
Husband, Peter, Exeter	W.

1745.

Ham, John, Uplowman	A., W.
Hellings, John, Colompton	W.
How, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Holman, Joan, Bridford	W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Helley, John, Kenton	A.
Hollway, Sarah, Loopitt	W., C.
Hill, William, East Budley	W.
Harrison, John, Kenn	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hicks, John, Exeter	A.
Huggins, Robert, Farringdon	W.
Hawcombe, Richard, Colompton	A.
Hill, William, Exeter	A.
Hussey, Joseph, Tallaton	W.
Heard, John, Whitstone	A.
Heard, Robert, Rew	W.
Helyer, Mary, Christow	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hawkey, William, Tiverton	A.
Hayman, Robert, Mamhead	A.
How, John, Colompton	A.
Hodge, John, Axminster	W.
Hawkins, William, Tiverton	W.

1746.

Hill, John, Drewsteington	W.
Hill, Edward, Colompton	A.
Huish, Anne, Colompton	A.
Hornsey, Richard, Colompton	W.
Heard, Anstice, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Lympstone	A.
Hellier, Susanna, Sidmouth	W.
Hellier, John, Kenton	A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hunt, John, Exeter	W.
Hullacombe, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hooking, William, Exminster	A.
Hookins <i>als.</i> Huggins, William, Clysthydon	A.

1746, continued.

Hopping, William, Colompton	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery	A.
Hart, Samuel, Lympstone	A.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hore, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
1747.	
Halse, Matthew, Clyst St. George	W.
Hill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hallett, Mary, Uplime	A.
Horril, Francis, Pinhoe	A.
Harrison, Robert, Upottery	W.
Haydon, John, Kenton	W.
Heathman, William, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Hoore, Bernard, Musbury	A.
Hoore, Bernard, Musbury	A., W.
Halse, Mary, South Tawton	W.
Holman, Hugh, Bridford	W.
Haywood, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, John, Alphington	W.
Hunt, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Harvey, Christopher, Membury	W.
Hill, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Hayne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hockham, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton	A.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter	W.
Hayward, Aaron, Silferton	W.
Hooper, Tristram, Kilmington	A.
Hussey, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hill, John, Honiton	A.

1748.

Holman, Samuel, Combintinhead	W.
Hill, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Hayman, Philip, Lympstone	W.
Halstaff, John, Exeter	A.
How, John, Exeter	W.
How, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Hodge, Sampson, Tiverton	W.
Humphrys, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.
Harwood, Ann, Colompton	A.
Hunt, John, Exeter	A.
Hutchings, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Herring, John, Exeter	W.
Hookway, Walter, Shobrook	W.
Hardsack, John, Exeter	W.
Harris, Andrew, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Ham, Joseph, Loopitt	A.

1749.

Hollett, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Halfyard, John, Ottery	W.
Hosford, Joseph, Seaton	A.
Hore, Elizabeth, Gittisham	W.
Hillman, John, Exeter	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hurford, William, Clayhidon	A.
Ham, Joseph, Sidmouth	W.

1749, continued.

Harris, William, Bampton	W.
Hurley, Catherine, Bampton	W.
Hubycombe, Michael, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Hosford, John, Sowton	A.
Hammett, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hooper, Henry, Exeter	A.
Hawker, Anne, Exeter	A.
Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton	W.
Harvey, Love, St. Nicholas	A.
Handleigh, John, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Stephen, St. Nicholas	A.
Hallett, Thomas, Honiton	W., C.
Hopping <i>als.</i> Harding, Sarah, Harpford	A.
Harris, Francis, Clyst Hidon	A.

1750.

Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Holditch, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Harris, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas	A.
Hole, John, Colompton	W.
Hopping, Mary, Colompton	A.
Hutchings, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Hurley, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hurley, William, Kentisbeare	W.
Hele, Catherine, Kenn	A., W.
Hillman, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Hore, Christopher, Christow	A.
Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Hull, John, Ottery	W.
Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Hillman, Joan, Exeter	W.
Harris, John, Tallaton	A., W.

1751.

Hutchings, William, Churchtaunton	A.
Hooper, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hake, William, Colompton	W.
Hook, Mary, Uplime	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	A.
Hole, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Harris, John, Exeter	A.
Holman, John, St. Thomas	A.
Heard, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hewish, Elizabeth, Cheriton	W.
Hounsell, John, Yarcombe	A., W.
Hele, Edward, Thorverton	A.
Hill, Susanna, Washfield	W.
Hern, Moses, Exeter	W.

1752.

Hill, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Hunt, Mary, Clyst St. George	W.
Hooper, Mary, Alphington	A.
Hore, Edward, Christow	W.
Harris, Ann, Chagford	W.
Hill, John, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton	A., S.

<i>1752, continued.</i>		<i>1755, continued.</i>	
Holworthy, Archelaus	W.	Hollett, John, Sowton	A.
Horn, James, Exminster	A.	Husband, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hake, John, Colompton	A.	Haydon, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Hale, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Holloway, Jane, Exeter	A.
Holwell, Elizabeth, Lypstone	A.	Holloway, Charles, Exeter	A., W.
Hore, Jane, Stokeintinhead	W.	Howard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.	Harrad, Joan, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Howton, John, Thorverton	W.	Hill, Constance, Thorverton	A., W.
Head, George, Poltimore	W.	Hodge, Benjamin, Axmouth	A.
<i>1753.</i>		Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hawkins, James, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Henstreet, William, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	<i>1756.</i>	
Hore, John, Coombe Pyne	A.	Haycroft, Abel, Exeter	W.
Hewish, William, Cheriton	A.	Hexter, Thomas, Tedbourn St.	
Harvey, Humphry, Chagford	W.	Mary	W.
Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Hewes, John, Exeter	A.
Hodway, William, Hemiock	W.	Hatherly, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Hodge, Nehemiah, Silferton	W.	Hart, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hewet, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.	Hayne, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Humphrys, Joan, Honiton	W.	Hunt, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Harden, Joseph, Upottery	W.	Hayman, Samuel, Withecombe	
Holway, Peter, Hemiock	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Howard, James, Down St. Mary	A.	How, John, Exeter	W.
Hartwell, John, Kenton	A.	Helling, James, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Harris, George, Drewsexington	A.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury	W.	Holwell, James, Whimble	W.
Harrison, Mary, Upottery	W.	Hunt, John, Exeter	W.
Hutchings, Moses, Exeter	W.	Hutchings, William, Honiton	W.
Heard, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.	Horrill, Hosiab, Broad Clyst	A.
<i>1754.</i>		Hawker, John, Lypstone	A.
Huxford, Edith, Uplime	A.	Harper, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ham, John, Axmouth	W.	Hele, Sampson, Exeter	A.
Holman, John, St. Thomas	W.	Hunt, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Hammon, George, Stokentinhead	W.	Hopping, William, Colompton	A., W.
Howard, Andrew, St. Nicholas	A.	Herbert, George, Exeter	A.
Hare, Edward, Harpford	W.	Harvey, John, Exeter	W.
Harris, Jenkin, St. Thomas	W.	Hellings, William, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.	Heard, John, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Hackwell, Susanna, St. Edmonds	A.
Hosegood, Ferdinando, Kenn	A., W.	<i>1757.</i>	
Halse, Catherine, Ottery	W.	Hurford, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Hooper, Thomas, Bicton	A., W.	Harvey, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Harper, Edward, Seaton	A.	Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harvey, Christopher, Membury	W.	Hutchings, John, Tiverton	W.
Hawker, Jacob, Exeter	A.	Hellier, Ann, Upottery	W.
Hole, John, Colompton	A., W.	Hellier, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hacombe Induction.		Hamley, Mary, Exminster	W.
Holman, Andrew, Combintinhead	W.	Hine, Sarah, Hemiock	W.
<i>1755.</i>		Hill, John, Washfield	W.
Hows, Thomas, Honiton	W.	Hart, John, Exeter	A.
Hodge, Richard, Ashcombe	A.	Howard, George, Down St. Mary	A.
Hurford, John, Clayhidon	W.	Horne, William, Whimble	A.
Hill, William, Exminster	W.	Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Horseford, Mary, Seaton	W.	Haydon, Robert, Ottery	A.
Hancock, Henry, Pehembury	W.	Heffes, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hughs, Robert, Thorncombe	W.	Hole, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Robert, Colaton		Hellmore, Jane, Lypstone	W.
Rawleigh	W.	<i>1758.</i>	
Heathfield, Anthony, Colompton	W.	Hitt, Gilbert, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.

1758, continued.

Hodge, Mary, Exeter	W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hutchings, William, Exeter	W.
Howell, Robert, Exeter	A.
Holmes, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exminster	W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Halse, Clement, Otterton	A.
How, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.
Hawkes, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hill, Peter, Churchtaunton	W.
Heard, Benjamin, Exeter	A.

1759.

Hill, Elizabeth, Exminster	W.
Holman, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Heath, Staplehill, Esq., Ottery	W.
Huxham Induction.	
Havill, John, Whimble	A.
Hite, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hewett, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Horwood, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Hellier, Roger, Halberton	W.
Head, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Humphry, George, Honiton	W.
Hacker, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery	A., W.
Heard, John, Exeter	W.
Hill, William, East Budleigh	A., W.
Harpford and Ven Ottery Induction.	
Hubscombe, Honor, Exeter	W.

1760.

Hall, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Huggins, Elizabeth, Farringdon	W.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Horward, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hooker, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Harvey, William, Membury	A.
Hill, Thomas, Shobrook	W.
Hill, Lewis, Kentbeare	A.
Hellman, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Hill, William, Exeter	A.
Holman, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury	A.
Hill, William, Exeter	W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Holme, Helena, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1761.

Hare, Edward, Harpford	A.
Hodges, William, Exeter	W.
Hoare, John, Membury	A.
Hearne, John, Seaton and Beer	A.
Hadge, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Honiton Induction.	

1761, continued.

Hill, John, Bickley	A.
Hooper, John, Chagford	A.
Hatherly, John, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, William, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Daniel, Chagford	A.
Hodges, William, Loopitt	W.
Harrison, Charity, Kenton	W.

1762.

Heard, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Ham, Jonas, Beer	A.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Harper, Cecilia, Seaton and Beer	A.
Henson, John, Burlescombe	W.
Harrison, Edward, Luppitt	W., C.
Harvey, William, Yarcombe	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Membury	W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutchens, Joan, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Herne, Matthew, Luppitt	A.
Harvey, William, Chagford	A.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	A.
Head, John, Tiverton	W.
Harle, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Hodge, John, Thorverton	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Rowland, Mordachi, Clayhidon	A.
Hutchings, William, Tiverton	A.
Hony, Mary, Combintinhead	A.

1763.

Hill, Mary, Bampton	W.
Hayward, Margery, Venn Ottery	W.
Hayman, Henry, Colompton	W.
Hill, James, Bradninch	W.
Hayman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hatson, William, Seaton and Beer	A.
Hurford, John, Church Taunton	A.
Holcombe, John, Honiton	W.
Hackworth, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Hore, Francis, Thorncombe	A.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton A.,	W.
Holman, John, Dunsford	A.
Heard, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Mary, Loxbeare	W.

1764.

Hepper <i>als.</i> Hupper, —, Poughill	W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford	S., A.
Haywood, George, Exeter	W.
Harris, William, Bampton	W.
Heathfield, Alice, Halberton	A.
Holman, Joan, Coombintinhead	W.
Humphrys, John, Alphington	A., W.
Hill, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Hamlyn, William, Axminster	W.
Hunt, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hayman, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Mary, East Budleigh	W.

1765.

Hammett, Martha, Tiverton	A.
---------------------------	----

1765, continued.

Hooper, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
 Hurford, Thomas, Upottery A.
 Hayman, William, Ailesbeare A.
 Hill, James, Bampton W.
 Hurford, George, Churtaunton A.
 Huntsham Induction.
 Hayman, Philip, Tallaton A.
 Halse, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Halse *als.* Halls, Robert, Widworthy A.
 Hurley, Joan, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Hurley, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Hill, William, Bampton A.
 Hurtnell, Richard, Hemiock W.
 Hooker, Seraphin, Exeter A.

1766.

Holcombe Burnell.
 Hore, James, Honiton A.
 Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.
 Hall, Thomas, Otterton A.
 Holemead, Grace, Kenton A.
 Harper, John, Seaton and Beer A.
 Hosegood, Mary, Stockley English A.
 How, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Hawkins, Robert, Broadclyst A.
 Hill, John, Colompton A.
 Hore, Christopher, Christow A.
 Hawkins, Jane, Whitstone A.
 Hill, Francis, East Budleigh W.
 Hearle, Henry, Otterton W.
 How, James, Exeter W.
 Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1767.

Hockworthy Induction.
 Hitchcock, Nicholas, Exeter W.
 Harvey, William, Membury W.
 Hare, Elizabeth, Shillingford W.
 Haydon, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Haime, Elizabeth, Uplime W.
 Harris *als.* May, Hannah, Halberton A.
 Hill, Edward, Exeter A.
 Halberton Induction.
 Harrison, William, Kenn W.

1768.

Hill, Thomas, Whitstone W.
 Heron, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Head, John, Seaton and Beer W.
 Hutchings, John, Loopitt A.
 Holman, Joan, Christow W.
 Horn, Thomas, Exminster A.
 Heard, William, Hockworthy W.
 Hawkins, Thomas, Kenn W.
 Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.

1769.

Harris, John, Colompton W.
 Hawkins, William, Kenn W.
 Hall, William, Otterton W.
 Howard, William, Exeter A.

1769, continued.

Hayman, John, Tallaton A., W.
 Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Harris, Edward, East Budleigh W.
 Hill, James, Halberton W.
 Honeywill, Gilbert, Ashton A.
 Hart, John, Exeter W.
 Hole, Jane, Exeter A.
 Hayman, Agnes, Tallaton A.

1770.

Herring, William, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Herring, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Hammett *als.* Mable, William, East Budleigh A.
 Hex, William, Whimple W.
 Harris, John, South Tawton W.
 Hawkins, Richard, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Hore, George, Stokentinhead W.
 Hole, Richard, Trusham A.
 Haycraft, Hannah, Honiton W.
 Hillmore, Edward, St. Thomas W.
 Henson, William, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Hancock, Robert, Kenton A.
 Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton A., W.
 Hewish, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Hole, Mathew, Drewsteington W.

1771.

Harris, Ann, Tiverton W.
 Harvey, Thomas, Membury A.
 Hatherly, Sarah, Thorverton W.
 Harris, Henry, St. Thomas A.
 Howard, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Ham, John, Exeter S., A.
 Hodder, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Hitt, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
 Hicks, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Hawker, John, Exeter W.
 Holway, Joane, Honiton W.
 Hooker, John, Exeter A.
 Hill, James, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Hooke, Richard, Exeter S., A.
 Haime, Jaime, Exeter W.
 Hall, Abraham, Honiton W.

1772.

Horsford, Roger, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Hoare, William, Axminster A.
 Hare, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
 Harris, Baldwin, Tiverton A.
 Harris, Jane, Tiverton A.
 Hodge, Richard, Axmouth W.
 Horswell, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Halse, Joseph, Sowton A.
 Hitt, Mary, Ailesbeare W.
 Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare A., W.
 Horswell, Mary, Exeter A.
 Hall, Mary, Honiton W.

1773.

Holman, Humphry, Silferton A.

1773, continued.

Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hommon, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Hutchings, John, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	S., A.
Hodder, Mary, Uplime	A., W.
Holway, William, Upottery	W.
Hooper, Tobias, Sidmouth	W.
Hawkins, John, Pinhoe	A.
Holmes, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Haydon, Christopher, Hittisleigh	W.
Hooper, William, Bradninch	W.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1774.

Harris, Abraham, Broadhembury	W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.
Hutchings, James, Upottery	W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton	W.
Harper, John, Seaton	W.
Holsworthy, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Hackman, John, Upottery	S., A.
Hugh, Robert, Sowton	A.
Hawkins, George, Churchtaunton	A.
Hayes, Elizabeth, Lymptone	A.
Hooke, John, Coombe Pyne	A.

1775.

Hagley, John, St. Leonard	W.
Hancock, John, Bampton	W.
Howard, Agnes, St. Nicholas	W.
Hemiocck Induction.	
Hoare, Joseph, Christow	W.
Heard, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hall, Deborah, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Hatswell, Robert, Halberton	W.
Holly, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hopkins, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Heath, Mary, Tiverton	W.

1776.

Harvey, Catherine, Chagford	W.
Hewett, William, Exeter	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	A.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
Hurley, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.
Holland, Edward, Honiton	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Harris, William, Plymptree	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
Heath, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hall, Ruth, Otterton	W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter	A., W.
Hellier, James, Broadclyst	A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Harris, William, Exminster	S., A.
Haccombe Induction.	

1777.

Holt, William, Exeter	W.
Hewett, John, Bradninch	W.
Hore, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Hurford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hodge, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Hawker, Henry, Lymstone	W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, Axmouth	A.
Hodges, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Hart, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hill, Richard, Halberton	W.
Hammett, Simon, Exeter	W.
Hitchcock, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1778.

Hedgland, Joseph, Thorverton	W.
Hollingsworth, James, Exeter	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Horill, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Hex, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Holman, Jane, Drewsteington	W.
Hake, Richard, Honiton	S., A.
Hussey, Mary, East Budleigh	A.
Hellman, Thomas, Bicton	A., W.
Hellman, Mary, Bicton	W.
Hore, John, Ashcombe	W.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Hearne, Mathew, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1779.

Hooke, Joseph, Sidmouth	W.
Hellmore, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.

Hockworthy Induction.

Honeywill, Theophilus, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury	A.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.
Hussey, Mary, Budleigh	A.
Hutchins, Prudence, Exeter	W.
How, James, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Sarah, Whimble	A.
Hutchings, John, Whimble	A., W.
Holman, Catherine, Coombintinhead	A.

1780.

Hayman, Henry, Feniton	W.
Hussey, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Hallett, John, Manson, Thorncombe	W.
Hopping, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Hallett, Henry, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hussey, Henry, Coomberawleigh	A.
Hellier, Richard, Upottery	W.
Haycraft, John, Broadhembury	W.
Hays, William, Upottery	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	W.

<i>1780, continued.</i>			
Hine, Thomas, Hemiock	W.		
Herbert, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Holcombe Burnell Induction.			
Hill, Humphry, Exeter	W.		
Halse, John, Ottery	W.		
Holy Trinity Induction.			
Hewish, Richard, Cadeleigh	W.		
1781.			
Haycraft, Ann, Broadhembury	W.		
Harvey, James, Coombe Pyne	W.		
Hill, John, Sampford Paverell	W.		
Hayman, Philip, Tallaton	A.		
Hayne, Leonard, Tiverton	A.		
Harris, John, Tiverton	A.		
Harris, Isett, Feniton	A.		
Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.		
Hacombe Induction.			
Hearn, Agnes, Lympstone	W., C.		
Hill, Benjamin, Lympstone	W.		
Hewish, Abraham, Stockley Pomeroy	W.		
1782.			
Hancock, John, Morebath	A.		
Howard, Mary, Down St. Mary	W.		
Huggins, John, Loopitt	W.		
Hill, Margaret, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Hill, Richard, Bampton	W.		
Hurford, James, Cleyhidon	W.		
How, James, Tiverton	A.		
Hatswell, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Horrill, William, Broad Clyst	W.		
Ham, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Hill, William, Sampford Peverell	W.		
1783.			
Harward, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Hicks, William, Exeter	A., W.		
Horill, William, Broad Clyst	A., W.		
Heard, George, Bickleigh	W.		
Harvey, William, Exeter	W.		
Hooper, William, Alphington	W.		
Hart, Thomas, Ashcombe	A.		
Hill, John, Hittisleigh	A.		
Harvey, Benjamin, Chagford	W.		
Howard, Ann, Mamhead	W.		
How, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Hine, William, East Budleigh	W.		
Hutchings, William, Thorverton	W.		
Harris, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.		
Huxham Induction.			
Halse, Sarah, Sowton	W.		
Horabin, William, Exeter	W.		
1784.			
Hackworthy, John, Kenton	W.		
Hore, Elias, Stokintinhead	W.		
Hodge, William, Honiton	A.		
Hewett, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Haycraft, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Haywood, John, Shobrooke	A.		
Holman, Catherine, Combintinhead	A.		
<i>1784, continued.</i>			
Hellier, Nicholas, Samford Peverell	W.		
Hittisleigh Induction.			
Hore, George, Awliscombe	W.		
Hill, Nicholas, Clyst St. Mary	W.		
Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.		
1785.			
Hellyer, Rebecca, Upottery	W.		
Hooper, Nicholas, Honiton	W.		
Hopkins, John, Bradninch	W.		
Hill, John, Axminster	W.		
Hill, Christopher, Bradninch	W.		
Harvey, Christian, Exeter	A., W.		
Horwood, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Hole, Elizabeth, Trusham	A., W.		
Hodder, Lionel, Uplyme	W.		
Hounsell, Elizabeth, Membury	A.		
Harvey, Mary, Axminster	A.		
Holcombe Burnell Induction.			
Hitchcock, David, Tiverton	A.		
1786.			
Heath, Joseph, Exeter	W.		
Halfyard, Alice, Whimble	W.		
Hurford, Elizabeth, Hemiock	W.		
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	W.		
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.		
Hext, William, Bridford	W.		
Hammett, William, Whitstone	A.		
Howard, Mark, Stokentinhead	A.		
How, Richard, Burlescombe	A.		
Hill, James, Exeter	A.		
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter	A.		
Harvey, Richard, Chagford	A.		
1787.			
Head, Joseph, Blanchford, Silverton	W.		
Howard, William, Christow	A.		
Holwell, Martha, Rockbeare	W.		
Howard, Thomas, Colompton	W.		
Henry, Hake, Bradninch	W.		
Hake, Henry, Bradninch	W.		
Hill, Joan, Axminster	A.		
Hancock, William, Dunsford	W.		
Hatson, Mary, Beer	W.		
Hooper, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter	A.		
Haycraft, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Holman, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	A.		
1788.			
Holmead, Henry, Colompton	W.		
Harvey, John, Spreyton	W.		
Hatswell, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Heffer, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.		
Harris, James, Tallaton	W.		
Hatswell, William, Tiverton	A.		
Hanniford, Richard, Exeter	W.		

1788, continued.

Harris, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.
Honiton Induction.
Holmes, John, Throwley A.

1789.

Hooper, William, St. Thomas W.
Holley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
Hussey, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton A., W.
Hayman, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.
Halse, William, Whitestone W.
Horrell, Thomas, Rew A.
Halberton Induction.
Howard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
Harvey, Christian, Exeter A., W.
Hopper, Robert, South Tawton W.
Hallett, Walter, Thorncombe W.

1790.

Humphry, Elizabeth, Honiton A.
Hamlyn, Catherine, Exeter W.
Hambly, Sarah, Exeter W.
Hill, John, Tiverton A.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
Hayman, Mary, Axminster W.
Halfyard, John, Whimple W.
Hill, John, Bampton A.
Haine, Thomas, Exeter W.
Heath, Malachi, Pyne, Lymstone W.
Hurford, William, Clayhidon W.
Haycraft, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.

1791.

Howard, Richard, St. Nicholas W.
Hill, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
Hopping, Joseph, Farringdon A.
Hayward, John, Alphington W.
Hurford, William, Cleyhidon W.
Hellyer, Sarah, Sampford Peverel W.
Hopkins, William, Huntsham W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton A.
Hayne, Rebecca, Exeter W.
Hill, Mary, Clist St. Mary A.
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

Hocombe, James, Seaton A., W.

1792.

Hayman, Mary, Feniton W.
Hoskins, John, Seaton and Beer W.
Huish, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
Howe, Jacob, Withecombe Rawley A.
Halfyard, Michael, Aylesbear W.
Holmes, William, Exeter W.
Hare, John, Exeter A.
Hussey, Sarah, Tallaton W.

1793.

Hayman, Joan, Exeter W., C.
Harris, Edward, Alphington A.
How, Nicholas, Exeter W.

1793, continued.

Holway, Mary, Church Taunton W.
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawley A.

1794.

Holmes, Thomas, Harpford A.
Head, Ann, Silferton W.
Hill, Michael, Bampton A., W.
Halse, Mary, Exeter W.
Handcock, Susanna, Cheriton Bishop A.
Headon, Thomas, Down St. Mary W.
Harward, Mary, Luppitt W.
Harward, Rebecca, Luppitt A.
Holmes, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.
Halse, Thomas, Whitstone W.
Heard, John, Tiverton W.
Hatten, James, Uplowman W.
Harris, William, Exminster W.

1795.

Halberton Induction.
Hookins, John, Exeter A.
Hussey, Ann, Coombe Rawleigh A.
Hore, Archippus, Christowe W.
Hunt, William, Exeter W.
Hatswell, Susanna, Exeter W., C.
Hayman, Edward, Otterton W.

1796.

Hopper, Susanna, South Tawton W.
Hallett, Jane, Axmouth W.
Hunt, James, Upton Pyne A.
Horwill, William, Whitstone A., W.
Halse, William, Exeter A.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.
Handleigh, John, Exeter A.
Hayward, John, Silferton W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton W.
Hart, Jonas, Exeter W.
Haycraft, Jane, Newton St. Cyres A.
Hill, Humphry Edward, Exeter A.
Hayman, John, Exeter W.

1797.

Hill, Mary, Saint Thomas A., W.
Hayman, Robert, Otterton A.
Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy A.
Halse, John, Sowton W.
Hodder, Sarah, Uplime A.
Huish, Francis, Exeter W.
Hook, George, Seaton and Beer W.
Heal, James, Poughill W.
Horrill, Margaret, Rew W.
Hittisleigh Induction.

1798.

Hayman, William, East Budleigh A., W.
Harward, George, Cullumpton S., A., W.
Hoare, John, Kilmington W.
Hole, Matthew, Drewsteington W.
Hutchins, Thomas, Exeter W.

1798, continued.			
Hill, James, Tiverton	W.		
Hellyer, Philip, Alphington	A.		
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.		
Haynam, Robert, Peahembury	W.		
Holman, Mary, Whitstone	W.		
Harvey, Samuel, Membury	W.		
Hine, James, Exeter	A.		
Holmes, Frances, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
1799.			
Hill, Benoni, East Budleigh	W.		
Hews, John, Broad Clist	W.		
Hill, John, Netherex	W.		
Halberton Induction.			
Hern, John, Exeter	W.		
Harding, Agnes, East Budleigh	W.		
How, Mary, Honiton	W.		
Hitchcock, William, Thorncombe	W.		
Hittisleigh Induction.			
Hutchings, Henry, Exminster	W.		
Horwill, Joanna, Whitstone	W.		
Hayman, Betty, Budleigh	W.		
1542.			
Jone, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.		
1546.			
Jamys, Alice, Uplyme	c.t. 84		
1547.			
Jakes, —, Exminster	c.t. 137		
Josse, John, —	c.t. 200		
1548.			
Jorden, Thomazine, Southtawton	c.t. 287		
Jay, John, Thorncumbe	c.t. 209		
1566.			
Jutsham, Joane, Cadleigh	W.		
1582.			
Jackes, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	c.t. 7		
Jefford, William, Exeter	c.a. 11		
1583.			
Jane, John, Aishcombe	c.t. 50		
Jesse, Juse, Agnes, Southleigh	c.t. 60		
Jollyblood, Elizabeth, Haccombe	c.t. 60		
Jacobe, Richard, Uplowman	c.t. 77		
Isacke, John, Collaton Rawley	c.t. 86		
1584.			
Jefferie, Robert, Stokentinhead	c.t. 108		
Jakes, Agnes, St. Thomas Aple.	c.t. 125		
Joyce, Christiane, Dunsford	c.a. 142		
Jefferie, William, Kenton	c.t. 143		
Jenkins, Nicholas, Halberton	c.t. 151		
1585.			
James <i>als.</i> Slade, Humphry, Kentisbeare	c.a. 170		
Ingram, Edward, Bampton	c.t. 186		
Jepforde, John, Poyhill	c.t. 221		
1586.			
Jewell, Roger, Cotleigh	c.t. 308		
1587.			
Jewell, William, Cotleigh	c.t. 337		
Ilberte, John, Kenton	c.t. 352		
Jutsam, John, Cadlighe	c.a. 355		
Jennyngge, Roger, Dunkeswell	c.t. 362		
Jakes, Mable, Exmister	c.t. 383		
Jackes, William, Exmister	c.t. 394		
1588.			
Jerman, John, Clist St. Marie	c.a. 452		
1590.			
Jewell, Charles, —	m.a.		
Jewell, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Jacobbe, Benedicte, —	m.a.		
Jerman, William and Ebote, —	m.a.		
1591.			
Jefferie, John, —	m.a.		
James, William, —	m.a.		
Jeston, Elizabeth, —	m.a.		
1592.			
Jewell, Nicholl, Kenn	W.		
Johns, Elizabeth, —	m.t.		
Ilforde, William, Alphington	W.		
Jutsam, Ralphe, —	m.t.		
Isaacke, Anne, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Jeffrey, Francis, Exeter	W.		
Joell, Margerie, —	m.t.		
Joanes, Agnes, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Jago, Walter, —	m.a.		
1593.			
Ilton, Joane, —	m.t.		
Jewell, Thomas, —	m.a.		
James, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Joep, Joane, —	m.t.		
Inglelande, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Joep, Stephen, —	m.t.		
Jefferie, John, —	m.a.		
1594.			
Jakes, John, —	m.t.		
James, Henrie, Exeter	W.		
Jesse, Roberte, —	m.t.		
1596.			
Joslinge, Phillippe, —	m.t.		
Jarvis <i>als.</i> Beere, John, —	m.t.		
Jarvis, Richarde, —	m.a.		
1597.			
Jaxon, Oliver, Halberton.	W.		
1604.			
Jurson, Roger, —	m.t.		
1605.			
Jewell, John, —	m.t.		
Jerman, George, —	m.t.		
Jones, Wilmote, —	m.a.		
1606.			
Jowter, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
1607.			
Jewell, Margaret, Cotleigh	W.		
Isacke, Wylliam, —	m.t.		

	1608.				
James, Wylliam, ———		m.a.			
Jellett, Roberte, sen., ———		m.t.			
	1609.				
Isacke, Roger, Tiverton		m.t.			
Jerman, Augustine, Chagforde		m.a.			
	1610.				
Joyse, John, Butterleigh		m.t.			
	1611.				
Jerman, Stephen, sen., Broadecliste		m.t.			
Jutsham, Prudence, Cadligh		t.n.			
	1612.				
Jeanes, John, Thornecombe		m.a.			
Joyce, Joane, Moorebathe		m.a.			
	1613.				
Jenninges, Bernard, Dunkeswill		A.			
Jutsham, Walter, Cadligh		W.			
Jenninges, Bernarde, Dunkeswell		W.			
Justine, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpen		W.			
	1614.				
Jude, Richard, Uplime		m.t.			
Josse, Elize, Holcombrogus		m.a.			
James, John, St. Paul, Exeter		m.a.			
Jago, Henry, Rockbeare		m.a.			
Ingram, Lamberte, Clehidon		m.t.n.			
Jacobe, Michell, All Hallows-on-the-Walls		m.a.			
	1615.				
Jerrett, Thomas, Stokentinhead		m.a.			
Isacke, Joane, Cheriton fitzpen		m.t.			
	1616.				
Jerrett, Robert, Lympston		m.t.			
Joyce, John, Moorebath		m.t.			
	1617.				
Jefford, William, St. Sydwells		A.			
Jeffery, Richard, Clist St. Mary		W.			
Isacke, Elizabeth, Otrej St. Mary		W.			
	1618.				
Jacobe, Dorothy, Uplowman		W.			
Jeffery, Jane, Clist St. Mary		W.			
Ibdon, Robert, Otrej St. Mary		A.			
	1619.				
Ilwell, Robert, Mamhed		m.t.			
Johnslin, John, Cadley		A.			
Jeffery, Mary, Kenton		W.			
	1620.				
Jeffery, Amy, Dunsford		W.			
Jurden, Bartholomew, Sampford Peverell		W.			
Jones, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.			
Jesse, William, Exeter		W.			
Jones, William, Uplime		W.			
Ilbert, Walter, Colompton		W.			
	1621.				
James <i>als.</i> Hunt, William, Musbury		W.			
Jerman, William, Exeter		W.			
Jackson, William, Exeter		A.			
Juell, John, Exeter		W.			
Jenkin, Henry, Exeter		A.			
	1621, continued.				
Joice, Roger, Silferton		W.			
Isacke <i>als.</i> Skibbow, John, Tiverton		W.			
	1622.				
Jermaine, Stephen, Brodclist		A.			
Jewell, Gilbert, Ken		A.			
Jellett, Thomas, Sidmouth		A.			
Jeffery, Margaret, Upawtry		W.			
	1623.				
Joyce, Robert, Colompton		W.			
	1624.				
Jagoe, Peter, Poltemore		W.			
Jeffery, John, St. Sidwell		W.			
Jutsham, Henry, Cadleigh		A.			
	1625.				
Jope, Joane, Kenton		W.			
Jesse, Richard, Exeter		A.			
Irish, John, Brodclist		A.			
Joyce, Humphry, Dunsford		A.			
	1626.				
James, Benedict, St. Thomas		A.			
James, Nicholas, St. Thomas		A.			
Jeffery, Thomas, Exeter		A.			
Jesse, Nathaniel, Exeter		A.			
Joyce, John, Morebath		W.			
James <i>als.</i> Slade, Christopher, Silferton		A.			
Iison, Henry, Ken		W.			
	1627.				
Jewell, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy		A.			
Jeffery, William, Dunsford		A., W.			
Jerman, Robert, Silferton		A.			
Jagoe, Sibell, Rockbeare		W.			
Joanes, Joane, Uploman		W.			
Jagoe, Samuel, Otrej St. Marie		W.			
	1628.				
Isaack, John, Colompton		A.			
Isaacke, Christopher, Silferton		W.			
	1629.				
Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon		W.			
Jerman, John, Brodcliste		A.			
Jones, Phillipp, Honiton		W.			
Jerman, Robert, Silferton		W.			
	1630.				
James <i>als.</i> Kentesbeare, Thomas, Upautrey		W.			
Jermaine, Marie, Cadbury		W.			
Jutsam, Ralphe, Halberton		A.			
Jervis, Richard, Farringdon		A.			
Isaacke, John, Culliton Rawleigh		W.			
	1631.				
Joice, Christian, Morebath		W.			
Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon		W.			
Jervis, Nicholas, Powderham		W.			
Jervis, Richard, Farringdon		A.			
Jope, John, Kenton		W.			
Jope, William, Kenton		W.			
Jewell, William, Kenn		A.			

	1632.				
Jones, Nicholas, Holcomberogus		W.			
James, Mary, Bampton		W.			
Jeare, John, Bradninch		A.			
Isaacke, Elizabeth, Colliton					
Rawley		W.			
Jeare, James, Bradninch		A.			
Ingram, James, Bampton		W.			
	1634.				
Isacke, Thomas, Otrey		A.			
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter		A.			
	1635.				
James, Hugh, Honiton		W.			
Jerman, Richard, Exeter		a.c.t.			
Jerman, George, Broadclist		W.			
Jutson, Agnes, Cadleigh		A.			
Joice, Mary, Collompton		W.			
	1636.				
Jaques, John, St. Thomas Aple.		W.			
Jourdain, John, Tiverton		W.			
	1637.				
Jewell, Roger, Exeter		W.			
Jesse, John, Burescombe		A.			
Jerman, Christian, Broadclist		W.			
Jesse, Thomazine, Burescombe		A.			
	1638.				
Isacke, Maria, Gitsham		A.			
Jones, Edward, gent., Exeter		W.			
Jerman, Willyam, Limpstone		A.			
Jarvis, Richard, Exeter		A.			
	1639.				
Jinings, Agnes, wid., Exeter		W.			
Jerman, John, Hemyocke		A.			
Jerman, Henry, Cadbury		A.			
Johns, Philipp, Whimple		A.			
Jule, John, Stokentinhead		W.			
Jewell, Edward, Rewe		W.			
	1640.				
Jerrett, Joyce, wid., Ailesbeare		W.			
Jarvis, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.			
Jennings, Roger, Pinhoe		M.			
	1641.				
Jeffrie, Thomas, Kenton		A.			
Jermin, Elizabeth, Bradninch		W.			
	1642.				
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry		A.			
Ingram, William, Bampton		W.			
	1643.				
Jaques, Thomas, St. Thomas		A.			
Jillard, Robert, Alfington		A.			
Joanes, Thomas, St. Thomas		A.			
Jones, David, St. Thomas		A.			
	1644.				
Jellett, Robert, Ottery St. Mary		W.			
Jermyn, John, Silferton		A.			
Isaacke, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine		W.			
Jordayne, William, Exeter		A.			
Jordayne, William, Exeter		Comp.			
	1645.				
Jerman, Richard, Broadnich		W.			
	1645, continued.				
Jerman, John, Colliton Rawleigh		W.			
Joyce, William, sen., Collompton		A.			
	1646.				
Isaacke, William, Plymtree		W.			
Joyse, Humfrey, Butterleigh		W.			
Jefferye, William, Dunsford		a.c.t.			
Jellett, Joane, Ottery St. Marie		a.c.t.			
Jeene, Joane, Broadnich		W.			
Joyse <i>als.</i> Tayler, William, Morebath		A.			
		A.			
Jewell, John, Exeter		A.			
James, Robert, Honyton		A.			
	1647.				
James <i>als.</i> Parges, Robert, Yarcombe		A.			
Jewell, John, Collompton		W.			
James, George, Exeter		A.			
Joanes, Thomas, Shobbrooke		W.			
	1648.				
James, George, Exeter		C.			
	1649.				
James, John, Kentsbeare		W.			
	1650.				
Ingram, Thomas, Bampton		A.			
Jourden, John, Culmstocke		a.c.t.			
	1660.				
Jutsam, Robert, Cadeleigh		W.			
St. John Bowe, Exeter		I.			
	1661.				
Juell, Charles, Powderham		A.			
Jowter, John, Ottery St. Mary		W.			
Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell		W.			
James, Anthony, Colompton		W.			
	1662.				
Jerrett, John, Rockbeare		A.			
Jewell, George, Ailesbeare		W.			
James, William, Colompton		W.			
	1663.				
Ingram, John, Cheriton Fitzpine		W.			
Jurden, Mary, Tiverton		A.			
Jerman, Elize, Bickley		W.			
Jervis, Peter, Dunsford		W.			
Jeffrey, Thomas, Dunsford		A.			
Johns, Henry, Uplooman		A.			
	1664.				
Jessen, Joseph, St. Thomas		W.			
Jewell, Elizabeth, Powderham		W.			
Isaack, William, Ottery		A.			
Jones, Samuel, Ottrey		W.			
	1665.				
Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore		W.			
James, Elizabeth, Colompton		A.			
Jackson, Daniel, St. Thomas		A.			
James <i>als.</i> Roberts, William, Seaton		A.			
	1667.				
Jerman, Thomas, Ailesbeare		W.			
Jerman, Robert, Kenton		W.			
Jerman, Mary, Broadclist		A.			

1668.

Jarvys, Henry, Hemyocke A.
 Jarvys, William, Hemyocke A.
 Jerrett, Jane, Kenn A.
 Isaacke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary W.

1669.

Jerman, Philipp, William W.
 Jones, Thomas, Bradninch W.
 Jenkins, Owen, Newton St. Cyres W.

1670.

James, Grace, Sampford Peverell A.
 James, Thomas, Colompton W.
 James, Samuel, Honyton A.
 Jordan, William, Exeter W.

1671.

Johns, William, Exeter W.
 James, Benjamin, Sidmouth W.
 Jerman, Richard, Broadclist W.
 Jackson, Justin, Cleyhydon A.
 Isaacke, Joane, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Johns, Bernard, Broadclist W.

1672.

Ilson, Gilbert, Kenn W.
 Jerman, Francis, Broadclist W.
 Isaack, Juliana, Combintinhead W.

1673.

Johns, Mary, Broadclist W.

1674.

James, Joane, Tiverton A.
 Jennings, George, Thorverton A.
 Johns, Samuel, St. George, Exeter A.
 1675.

Jose, John, — A.
 Johns, John, Rockbeare W.
 Jarman, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.
 Josling, Thomazine, Chagford W.

1676.

James, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
 Jewell, Francis, Exeter A.
 Jones, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Jones, Richard, Exeter A.
 Isaac, Thomas, Clisthydon W.
 Jerman, William, William A.

1677.

Jennings, John, Tiverton W.
 Jerrett, Joane, Trusham W.
 Jeane, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.

1678.

Jervis, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
 1679.

Jennings, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Jervis, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
 Johns, Martin, Uplooman A.
 Jewell, John, St. Nicholas W.

1680.

James, Henry, Hemyocke W.
 Jury, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

1681.

Jerman, Roger, Cadbury A.
 James, William, Churchtaunton A.

1681, continued.

Jeasse, Thomas, Morebath W.
 Johns, Jonathan, Rewe A., W.
 Isacke, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

James, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Jenkins, Thomas, Bampton W.
 St. Ives Induction.

1682.

Ilson *als.* Elson, Thomazine, Kenn A.
 Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.

Jones, John, Uplyme A.

Jones, Mary, Uplyme W.

Jewell, Dorothy, Honyton A.

Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell A., W.

Johnson, William, St. Thomas W.

Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenne A.

Joep, William, Kenton W.

1683.

James, Anne, Tiverton W.

Jerman, Elianor, Exeter A.

1684.

Ilson *als.* Elson, —, Kenton W.

Irish, Walter, Axminster W.

Jennings, Edward, Widworthy A., W.

Jermyn, Joane, Bradninch A.

1685.

Jewell, Anthony, Colompton W.

1686.

Johnson, Samuel, Exeter A.

Jefford, Roger, Tiverton A.

1687.

James *als.* Barnes, Mary, Hemyocke A.

Jobe, Richard, Plymtree W.

Jones, Thomas, Bradninch A.

Joslynge, Gideon, Upton Pyne A.

Jerman, Joane, Bradninch W.

Josling, Gideon, Upton Pine C.

Junett, Ralph, Thornecombe A.

Jerman, Richard, Silferton A.

Jones, Thomas, Bradninch W.

1688.

Jobe, Sara, Plymtree A.

Jervice, Mary, Hemyocke W.

1689.

Jordaine, John, Exeter A.

Jefferie, William, Downe St. Marie A.

Jagoe, Nicholas, Exeter A.

Jackman, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

Jackman, Roger, Tedbourne St. Marie A.

Isacke, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.

1690.

Johnson, Mary, Loopitt W.

Joyce, John, Shobbrooke A., W.

Johnson, Thomas, Hemyocke A., W.

Johnson, Elizabeth, Hemyocke A.

1690, <i>continued.</i>		1701, <i>continued.</i>	
James <i>als.</i> Kentisbeare, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.	Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.
Jeffrie, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	1702.	
1691.		Jefford, William, Yarcombe	W.
Jackman, John, Exeter	A.	Isaac, Gilbert, Ottery	A.
Jerman, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Jolley, John, St. Edmund's, Exeter	A.
Jenkins, Charles, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.	1703.	
Jerman, James, Tiverton	A.	Jacob, John, Bradninch	A.
Jewell, Peter, Exeter	A.	James, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Joep, John, Kenton	W.	James, Benjamin, Widworthy	A.
1692.		Jordaine, Joshua, Exeter	W.
Jones, Philip, Thorverton	A.	1704.	
1693.		Jones, John, Tiverton	W.
Joyce, Thomas, Christowe	W.	James, William, Kentisbeare	A.
Johns, Alexander, Tiverton	W.	1705.	
Jesse, Margerie, Morebath	W.	Ingram, George, Loxbeare	W.
1694.		Jerman, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
James, Joane, Colompton	W.	Jewell, Alexander, Exeter	A., W.
Isaacke, Susanna, Clisthydon	W.	James, Peter, Kentisbeare	W.
Jermaine, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Jackman, Arthur, Sidmouth	A.
1695.		Jackman, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry	W.	1706.	
Jarvis, John, Dunsford	W.	Johns, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Jerrett, Cornelius, Bickton	W.	Jewell, Christopher, Honyton	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	W.	James, George, Axminster	W.
Jerrett, Jane, Kenn	A.	Isaac, Anne, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Johns, Christian, Tiverton	A.	Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst	W.
Jones, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jones, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
1696.		1707.	
Jerman, John, Tiverton	W.	James <i>als.</i> Roberts, John, Seaton	A.
Johnson, Walter, Exeter	A., W.	Jenkin, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Isaac, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary	A.	James, Henry, Lympstone	A.
Jerman, Thomas, Colompton	A.	James, John, Yarcombe	A.
1697.		Jesson, John, St. Thomas, Aple.	A.
Jewell, John, Broadhembury	W.	1708.	
Jefford, William, Beere	A., W.	Jane, Jasper, Exeter	A.
1698.		Jerman, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Jasper, Stephen, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Jones, Mary, Burscombe	A., W.
Johns, Jonathan, Rockbeare	W.	Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst	—
Jefferys <i>als.</i> Yeo, Mary, Exeter	A.	Jordaine, Sara, Exeter	W.
Jarman, Robert, Bradninch	W.	1709.	
1699.		Jarman, Philip, Exeter	A.
Jones, Richard, Powderham	W.	James, Richard, Silferton	A.
Jewell, Henry, Exeter	W.	Jordan, George, Exeter	W.
Jennings, Leonard, Church Taunton	W.	Jones, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Jerman, Elisha, Holcombe-burnell	W.	1710.	
Isaac, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Johns, Alexander, Tiverton	A., W.
Jorden, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Johnston, James, Exeter	W.
1700.		1711.	
Jeffery, Bernard, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	Jordan, Hugh, Eastogwell	A.
Jerman, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Jerman, William, Tiverton	A.
James, Joane, Church Tawnton	A.	Jarvis, Charles, Dunsford	W.
Joanes, Anne, St. Sidwell	W.	Jarvis, Thomazine, Dunsford	A., W.
1701.		1712.	
Isacc, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Johns, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Jefford, Richard, St. David	A.	Jones, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
		Johnson, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
		James, Richard, Silferton	A.

1712, <i>continued.</i>		1725, <i>continued.</i>	
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Johns, Thomas, jun., Exeter	A.
1713.		Jenkens, Francis, Axminster	A.
Jewell, Thomas, Colompton	A.	1726.	
James, John, Tiverton	A.	Johnson, Mary, Membury	W.
Jouslying, William, Kentisbeare	W.	Jutsum, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Jenkins, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Jope, John, Plymtree	W.
1714.		Jope, William, Plymtree	A., W.
Jones, Mary, Burlescombe	W.	1727.	
1715.		Jeffery, Phillip, Kenton	A.
Jones, John, Powderham	W.	Jarman, Joseph, Pinhoe	A.
Jerman, Anne, Bradninch	A.	Jobe, Richard, Colompton	A.
Ingram, John, Tiverton	A.	Jauslin, George, Kentisbeare	W.
James, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.	Jackson, Richard, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Richard, Bradninch	W.	Johnston, William, Exeter	A.
Jerman, Robert, Bradninch	A., W.	Joyce, William, Halberton	A.
Ingram, John, Haccombe	W.	Jope, Mary, Kenton	W.
James, John, Tiverton	A.	Jones, John, Burlescombe	W.
1716.		Jarman, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Juley, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Jarman, William, Exeter	A.
—, Elianor, Peyhembury	W.	1728.	
Jewell, Edward, Exeter	A.	Jones, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Jessep, Joseph, Exeter	W.	1729.	
Jarman, John, Bickleigh	W.	Jobe, Andrew, Otterton	A.
Ingram, Robert, Loxbeer	W.	Josling, Jonas, Stokentinhead	W.
1717.		Jennings, Henry, Exeter	W.
Johns, Anne, Tiverton	A.	Jeffery, Andrew, Withecombe	
Joanes, John, Colompton	W.	Rawleigh	A.
Jesson, Martha, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Joyce, William, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
1718.		1730.	
James, Marie, Tiverton	W.	Johnson, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.
Jennings, William, Yarcombe	W.	Johns, John, Sidmouth	A.
Jefferys, Edward, Dunsford	A.	Joyce, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Jope, Thomas, Kenton	W.	John, William, Exeter	A.
1719.		Johnson, Mary, Exeter	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	W.	Jarvis, William, Combentinhead	A., W.
1720.		1731.	
Ingram, Hannah, Tiverton	W.	Jennings, Samuel, Eastbudleigh	A.
1721.		1732.	
Johnslin, James, Burlescombe	W.	Jetsen <i>als.</i> Degass, John, Tiverton	W.
Johns, Amie, Tiverton	W.	Jones, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Jole, Richard, South Tawton	A.	Johns <i>als.</i> Rice, John, Tiverton	A.
Isack <i>als.</i> Ayer, Mary, Ottery	A.	Irish, Elizabeth, Holcombe Burnell	A.
1722.		Jutsum, Hanna, Sampford Peverell	A.
Jane, William, Eastogwell	W.	Ingram, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
1723.		1733.	
James, William, Church-taunton	W.	Jonslin, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Jeffery, Mary, Gittisham	A.	Johnson, John, Sidmouth	W.
1724.		1734.	
Jacob, William, Doddiscombes- leigh	W.	Jenkinson, Anne, Exeter	W.
Jervice, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	Jewry, John, Alphington	W.
Johnson, Martin, Cotleigh	W.	Jennings, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Robert, Kenton	W.	Jope, Charles, Plymtree	W.
James, Anne, Kentisbeare	A., W.	James, William, Colompton	A.
Jervies, Jeremia, Dunsford	W.	James, Anthony, Colompton	A., W.
James, William, Hockworthy	W.	1735.	
Jordan, John, St. David, Exeter	W.	Jones, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
1725.		1737.	
Johns, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Jifford, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
		Jarman, John, Bickleigh	A.

1737, <i>continued.</i>		1749, <i>continued.</i>	
Johns, Robert, Halberton	A., W.	Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
1738.		Jelfe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Joans, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Judd, Jecoliah, Exeter	W.
Jerman, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Jeffery, Philip, Kenton	A.
1739.		Jeffery, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Jifford, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	1750.	
Ingram, Elizabeth, Coombintinhead	W.	Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Jenkins, Morrish Jane, Exeter	A.	1751.	
Johnston, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Johnson, Gertrude, Exeter	A.
James, Joseph, Thorverton	A.	Jutsum, Richard, Mamhead	A.
1740.		1752.	
Jarman, Peter, Bradninch	A.	Jefford, John, Axmouth	A.
Iden, Mayne, Chagford	W.	1753.	
Johns, William, Mamhead	W.	Isaac, Philip, Tiverton	W.
1741.		1754.	
Jutsham, Agnes, Shillingford	W.	Johns, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Jones, William, Colompton	A.	1755.	
Jorden, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W., <i>nunc.</i>	Ireland, James, Clyst Hydon	A.
Johns, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	James, Charity, Tiverton	W.
Johnson, John, Exeter	W.	1756.	
1742.		Jordan, George, Bampton	W.
Jackman, Henry, Exeter	W.	Jerman, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Jones, Philip, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Jury, Jane, Alphington	W.
Judd, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Jeffery, John, St. Thomas	W.
Jarvis, Edward, St. Thomas	W.	1757.	
1743.		Jenkins, William, Exeter	A.
Jackson, William, Church Taunton	W.	1758.	
Jenkins, William, Honiton	W.	Jefford, James, Uplime	A.
Jones, John, Tiverton	A.	Johns, Martin, Morebath	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	A.	Johns, Robert, Morebath	A., W.
Jeffery, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Jenkins, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	1759.	
1744.		Jude, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Jefford, Roger, Musbury	W.	Jewell, Mark, Ashcombe	W.
Jackman, Henry, Exeter	A.	1760.	
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Just, David, Tiverton	A.
Johnson, Martha, Exeter	W.	James, Robert, Seaton	W.
Jude, John, Lymptone	W.	Jorden, Grace, Bampton	W.
1745.		Jones, David, Hemiock	A.
Jefford, John, Dunsford	A.	1761.	
1746.		Jordan, Ursula, Uplime	A.
Jewell, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	Jeffery, Andrew, Ottery	A.
Jarman, Mary, Kenton	W.	Jefford, Robert, Musbury	A.
Jenkins, Abel, Saint Sidwell	W.	Jeffery, John, Exeter	W.
1747.		1763.	
Jackson, Jane, Exeter	W.	James, Peter, Kentisbeare	A.
Jenkins, John, Exeter	W.	Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	W., C.
Jackson, Joan, St. Sidwell	A.	Jones, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
1748.		Jones <i>als.</i> Poole, Mary, Whimble	W.
Jones, William, Exeter	A.	1764.	
James, John, Colompton	A.	Jeffery, Henry, Coombintinhead	W.
Jackson, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	1765.	
1749.		Jones, Edmond, Exeter	W.
Jee, Thomas, Exminster	W.	Jope, FitzWilliam, Plymtree	W.
Jacob, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	Jones, Henry, Bockerell	A.
Jacob, Isaac, Tiverton	A.	1766.	
James, Mary, Kentsbeare	W.	James, William, Ottery	W.
James, Simon, Kentsbeare	A.		

<i>1766, continued.</i>		<i>1786, continued.</i>	
Jenkins, Patience, Silferton	A.	Jarvis, John, Dunsford	A., W.
Jones, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer	W.	Jeffery, Thomas, Feniton	W.
Jones, Joan, Tiverton	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Jarman, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.	Jewell, John, Colompton	W.
<i>1767.</i>		Jewell, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Johnson, Margaret, Exeter	W.	Jenkins, William, Honiton	A.
Irish, John, Otterton	A., W.	<i>1789.</i>	
<i>1770.</i>		Jackman, John, Shobrooke	W.
Jervoise, John, Bradninch	W.	Jene, John, Bickley	W.
Jervoise, John, ye younger, Bradninch	W.	<i>1790.</i>	
Joyce, Henry, Colompton	W.	Jennings, Margery, Exeter	W.
<i>1771.</i>		Jerves, Jeremy, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Johnson, John, Sidmouth	W.	<i>1791.</i>	
Iuie (Ivie?), Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Jarman, Joan, Bickley	W.
<i>1772.</i>		<i>1792.</i>	
Jackson, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Jennings, William, Sowton	A.
<i>1773.</i>		Jewell, John, Honiton	A.
Jacob, Isaac, Upwoman	W.	<i>1793.</i>	
Joep, Elizabeth, Plymtree	W., C.	Johns, George, Tiverton	W.
<i>1774.</i>		Johnson, Richard, Exeter	W.
Jackman, Alexander, South Tawton	W.	<i>1794.</i>	
Isaac, John, Tallaton	W.	Johns, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Isaac, Agnes, Tallaton	W.	Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
<i>1775.</i>		<i>1795.</i>	
Jefford, William, Musbury	A.	Isaac, Esther, Pinhoe	W.
Johns, George, Tiverton	W.	Jarman, John, Tiverton	W.
<i>1776.</i>		<i>1796.</i>	
Johns, Philip, Tiverton	A.	Job, Richard, Kenn	W.
<i>1778.</i>		Isaac, John, Collompton	W.
Jarman, Joseph, Sowton	W.	James, George, Tiverton	W.
<i>1779.</i>		<i>1797.</i>	
Ivey, Timothy, Exeter	W.	Jeffery, Edward, Exeter	A.
Jetson, John, Exeter	W.	Jeffery, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Jacobs, Sarah, Upwoman	W.	<i>1798.</i>	
<i>1780.</i>		Ireland, James, Clisthydon	W.
Johns, Susanna, Tiverton	A.	<i>1799.</i>	
Jeffery, Daniel, Exeter	W.	Jerman, Elias, Washfield	A.
<i>1781.</i>		Joep, William Jewell, Axminster	W.
Jeffery, Jacob, Exeter	A.	<i>1545.</i>	
Jennings, William, Honiton	A.	Kyrton, William, Combintinhead	W.
Jenkins, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	<i>1547.</i>	
<i>1782.</i>		Kynge, John, Crystow	c.t. 158
Johnson, John, Exeter	A.	Karslake, Edward, —	c.t. 197
Jones, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Kelly, William, Powdram	c.t. 233
Isaac, William, Honiton	W.	<i>1548.</i>	
Jewell, John, Exeter	W.	Kertonne, John, Comyntynhed	c.a. 237
<i>1783.</i>		Keye, John, Cadlygh	c.a. 245
Joanes, James, Whimple	W.	Kenwood, John, Kenton	c.t. 293
<i>1784.</i>		<i>1567.</i>	
Jole, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Kene, Robert, Halberton	W.
Jarman, Grace, Exeter	A.	<i>1571.</i>	
<i>1785.</i>		Kingwill, John, Mamhead	W.
Jarvis, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	<i>1582.</i>	
Jacobs, Joseph, Clist Hydon	A.	Kenwood, Thomas, Kenton	A.
<i>1786.</i>		Kynnesen, Elizabeth, Lympstone	c.t. 12
Jeffery, John, Kenton	W.	Knight, Robert, Tedburne	c.a. 19

1583.		
King, John, Tyverton	c.a. 47	
Keyne, Peter, Kenton	c.a. 48	
Keete, Henry, Combepyne	c.a. 78	
Kellie, John, Pinhowe	c.t. 84	
Kirridge, John, Otrej St. Marie	c.a. 103	
1585.		
Knight, John, Collumpton	c.t. 187	
Keate, Wilmote, Spreyton	c.t. 212	
1586.		
Killande, Thomas, Southtawton	c.t. 291	
Keyne, William, Kenton	c.a. 316	
Knighte, Alice, Martecombe	c.a. 322	
1587.		
Kellie, Richard, <i>see</i> Marshe	c.a. 366	
Knighte, William, Yartecombe	c.t. 428	
Kerton, Margaret, Lymphston	c.t. 429	
1588.		
Knapman, Alice, Throwlighe	c.t. 488	
Knell, Peter, Exeter	c.a. 495	
1590.		
Kenwoode, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Keare <i>als.</i> Ebdon, Elline, —	m.a.	
Kyne, John, —	m.a.	
Kyne, John, —	m.t.	
Keede, William, —	m.t.	
Knighte, Alexander, Exeter	W.	
1591.		
Knolle, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Keemer, Roger, —	m.a.	
Knotte, Joane, —	m.t.	
Kerslake, John, —	m.t.	
Knighte, minor, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
Keeper, Mawde, —	m.t.	
Kinge, John, —	m.t.	
Kinge, Roberte, —	m.a.	
1592.		
Kingewell, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Kenwoode, Richard, Kenn	W.	
Kenwoode, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Kirredge, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Kinde, John, Kenn	W.	
Kellie <i>als.</i> Marshe, Joane, —	m.t.	
Kerslake, Roberte, —	m.a.	
1593.		
Kenwoode, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Kyrredge, Edwarde, —	m.a.	
Knighte, Beatrice, —	m.t.	
Keate, James, —	m.t.	
Knolles, William, —	m.a.	
1594.		
Kemmell, William, —	m.t.	
Kyen, Thomas, —	m.t.	
1595.		
Knighte, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.	
1596.		
Kene, Peter, —	m.t.	
Kempe, Robert, —	m.t.	
1597.		
Kennwood, Philip, Kenton	A.	
1599.		
Carswell <i>als.</i> Karswell, Thomas,	Willand	W.
1604.		
Knight, Richard, —	m.t.	
Kerslake, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1605.		
Kelland, Gregorie, —	m.a.	
Kersewell, John, —	m.t.	
Kelley, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.	
1606.		
King, John, —	m.t.	
King, John, —	m.t.	
Knighte, Elyn, widow, Halberton	W.	
Kentesbeare, Gyles	m.a.	
Knolles, Roberte, Otrej St. Marie	A.	
1607.		
Keene, Gilberte, —	m.t.	
Kelway, Henry, —	m.a.	
Knighte, Joane, widow, —	m.a.t.	
Keene, Agnes, widow, —	m.t.	
Knowle, John, —	m.t.	
1608.		
Kennicot, John, —	m.t.	
Kimpe, Sydwell, widow, —	m.t.	
Knighte, John, —	m.a.	
Knowlinge, Joane, widow, —	m.a.	
Kellie, Richard, gent., St. Trinity,	Exeter	m.t.
Kyddell, Richard, Collaton-	rawlighe	m.a.
Kinge, Christian, wid., Tiverton	m.t.	
1609.		
Knighte, Symon, St. Sidwell	m.t.	
Kellie, Peter, Alisbeare	m.a.	
Kinge, George, Brodecliffe	m.t.	
Kyve, Joane, widow, Allhallows	m.t.	
1610.		
Keymer, William, Otterie	St. Marie	m.t.
Kellie, Gregory, Brodecliffe	m.t.	
Kenwoode, John, Kenton	m.a.	
Knapman, Barnabe, Throwleigh	m.a.	
Knighte, John, Upawtrie	m.a.	
Knighte, Henrie, Tiverton	m.a.	
Kinge, Richarde, Tiverton	m.t.	
1611.		
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.	
Kingewill, Wilmote, Ashecom	m.t.	
Knighton, George, Morebath	m.a.	
Karswill, Gilberte, Limpston	m.t.	
Kinge, Hugh, Cauerley	m.a.	
Karslake, Roberte, Cadley	m.t.	
Knighte, Marie, Sidmouth	m.a.	
Knighte, Joane, Broadehemburie	m.t.	
Knighte, Edwarde, Plimptree	m.t.	
Kallender, Richard, Budlegh	m.a.	
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.	
1612.		
Knighte, John, Whimple	m.a.	

1612, continued.			
Knolle, Dionisia, Collompton	m.a.	Kerslake, James, Coliton Rawly	W.
Kenwoode, Gilberte, Otterton	m.t.n.	Kirridge, William, Otre	W.
1613.		Kirslake, Mary, Coliton Rawly	W.
Knighte, Margaret, Memburie	W.	Kirslake, John, Tiverton	A.
Knighte, John, Broadcliste	W.	Kinge, Joan, Coliton Rawly	W.
Kiddell, Willmote, Oldrudge	W.	Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	W.
Knighte, John, Ailsbeare	m.t.n.	Knapman, Alice, Throwleigh	A.
1614.		Kinge, William, Exmister	W.
Kinge, Roberte, Silferton	m.t.	1624.	
Kerton, Alice, Hackham	W.	Knoll, William, Ailsbere	W.
Kerslake, Joane, Cadligh	m.t.	Knight, Joane, Shildon	t.n.
Kelly <i>als.</i> Dake, —, Sowton	m.t.	Kinge, Agnes, Kentsbere	A.
1616.		Knowles, Joane, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Kerridge, John, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.	Kerslake <i>als.</i> March, Michael, Silferton	W.
Kinge, John, St. Petrock, Exeter	m.t.	1625.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Wynver	W.	Knight, Anthony, Whimple	W.
1617.		Kerswell, Ralph, Brodclist	A.
Knolling, John, Kenton	W.	Kerswell, John, Limpson	W.
Kent, Policrane, Brodhembury	W.	Kennicott, William, Exeter	A.
Kellway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.	Knowsley, William, Exeter	A.
Kelley, Richard, Powderham	m.t.	Kingdom, Richard, Exeter	A.
King, Edward, Otterton	W.	Kingdom, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
1618.		1626.	
Kingwell, William, Trusham	W.	Kentsbeere, Joane, Honiton	W.
Knight, Andrew, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Knight, Elizabeth, Whimple	A.
1619.		1627.	
Kirridge, Willmot, Otre St. Mary	W.	King, John, Kentsbeere	A.
Kirridge, Samuel, Otre	W.	Knolls, Henry, Otre St. Mary	W.
King, George, Kenton	W.	Kingman, Philip, Farringdon	W.
1620.		King, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Kelley, Anne, Powderham	t.n.	Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Knight, Elizabeth, Brodclist	W.	1628.	
Kerton, John, Combintinhed	A.	Knight, Elinor, Cadely	W.
King, William, Withicombe Rawly	W.	Keene, John, Halberton	W.
Kelly, William, Powderham	W.	Kerswell, Katheryne, Axmouth	W.
1621.		Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Kennicott, William, Upton Hellions	W.	Kingwell, Vyncent, Tiverton	W.
Karslake, Joane, Clisthidon	W.	Kingwell, John, Tiverton	W.
Knight, Henry, Whimple	W.	1629.	
Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton	W.	Kerslake, John, Sydmouth	A.
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton	W.	Kerslake <i>als.</i> Marshe, John, Otre St. Mary	A.
Knapman, Francis, Throwleigh	A.	Kerslake, Nicholas, Brodecliste	W.
Kelly, Tristram, Powderham	A.	Knight, John, Cliste St. Mary	W.
Knapman, Elizabeth, Drews- teington	W.	Kerslake, John, Tiverton	A., W.
1622.		1630.	
Kidney, Anthony, Exeter	A.	Kellwaye, Marie, Collompton	W.
Knap, William, Alphington	A.	Knight, Richard, Loopit	A.
Kelland, Walter, Exeter	A.	Knowlinge, John, Throwleigh	W.
Kerswell, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Keene, Robert, Halberton	W.
King, Susan, Exeter	A.	Knight, Richard, Sheldon	W.
Knight, Henry, Honiton	A.	Knight, Thomas, Upawtry	W.
Kerswell, Richard, Axmouth	A.	1631.	
Knight, John, Shildon	W.	Keere, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Kelland, Elinor, Downe St. Mary	W.	Kemmell, John, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Kerswell, Jane, Brodclist	A.	King, John, Tiverton	W.
		Kelland, John, Southtawton	W.

	1632.			1644, <i>continued.</i>	
Key, Thomas, Broadclist		W.		Kelland, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Kingman, Mary, Farringdon		W.		Keene, Robert, Morebath	A.
	1633.				1646.
Keate, Thomas, Awtry St. Marie		W.		Kirslake, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Knowsley, Mary, Exeter		W.		Kirrage, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
	1634.			Kirslake, Robert, Collompton	A.
Knight, Edward, Exeter		A.		Kingwell, John, Collompton	W.
	1635.			Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	A.
Kilbury, Richard, Exeter		W.		Kerswell <i>als.</i> Coales, John,	
Kellway, Jonathan, Axmister		A.		Willand	W.
Knowles, George, Otrey		W.		Kerslake, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
King, William, Exeter		W.		Knight, Thomas, Honyton	A.
	1636.			Kelley, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Keene, Humphry, Collompton		W.		Kelland, Ambrose, Hemyocke	A.
King, James, Exeter		W.		Knight, Anthony, Whimple	A.
	1637.			Knight, Elizabeth, Whimple	A.
Knapman, Willyam, gent., Throw-		A.		Knight, Henry, Whimple	A.
leigh		A.		Kinge, John, Tiverton	A., C.
Kelland, Thomas, Exeter		A.			1647.
Kempe, Willyam, Broadninch		W.		Kettle, Grace, Oldridge	A.
Kendall, Philip, Exeter		A.		Kingman, Richard, Lypmston	W.
Kellie, Elizabeth, Powderham		A.		Knight, Helen, Yarcombe	W.
Knowling, John, Throwleigh		W.		Kirkham, John, Pynhooe	A.
	1638.			Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh	Comp.
Kingwell, Peter, Aishcombe		W.			1649.
Kelland, Thomas, clerk, Shobrooke		W.		Kelley <i>als.</i> Barons, Joane, Exeter	A.
Keene, Lewis, Moorebath		W.		Kinge, Joane, widow, Exeter	A.
Kersley, Anne, St. Sidwell, Exeter		W.		Kelley, John, Kenton	A.
Knight, Silas, Honyton		W.			1651.
Kemell, Robert, Lypmstone		A.		Kelly, Richard and Joane, Exeter	Comp.
Keate, Edward, Otterton		W.			1660.
Knight, Joane, widow, Dunsford		A.		Kempland, Richard, Thorverton	A.
	1639.				1660.
Kinge, Theophilus, Aishton		A.		Kelley, Thomas, Plymtree	A.
Kelland, Marke, Sprayton		A.		Kerton, Katherine, Stokentinhead	W.
Keede, Willyam, Withycombe		W.		Kerswell Induction.	
Rawleigh		W.			1661.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell		A.		Kingman, Walter, Farringdon	W.
Kemmell, Robert, East Budleigh		W.		Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Kerslake, Stephen, Broadclist		A.		Knight, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell		W.			1662.
Kirkham, Francis, Pinhoe		W.		Knowsley, William, Exeter	A.
Kinge, Francis, Newton St. Cyres		W.		Kerridge, William, Ottery	
	1640.			St. Marie	A.
Kennacott, Elliott, Broadclist		A.		Kinge, Dorothy, Otterton	W.
Kenwood, Symon, Kenton		W.			1663.
	1641.			Keene, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Kingwell, Vincent, Tiverton		W.		Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, Roger,	
Knapman, Matilda, Throwleigh		W.		St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Knapman, Edward, Gidley		A.		Keene, Agnes, Silferton	A.
	1642.			Kingdome, Gabriel, Thorverton	A.
Knight, Philip, Axmister		A.		Kingwell, John, Ashcombe	A.
KIngram [<i>sic</i>], William, Bampton		W.		Kenwood, Roger, Powderham	A.
	1644.			Kerton, Lucy, Calverleigh	W.
Knight, Agnes, Plymtree		A.			1664.
Kerslake, Edward, Broadclist		W.		Knight, Thomazine, Sheldon	A.
Kenn Induction.					1665.
Knight, Agnes, Exmister		W.		Kingdom, Lewis, Silferton	A.
Knight, Joane, Yarcombe		A.			

1665, continued.

Keene, Gilbert, St. Edmund-on-the-bridge	W.
Kingdom, Gabriel, Rewe	A.
1666.	
Keene, Joane, Morebath	W.
Kenwood, John, Kenton	A.
Knight, Amy, Broadclist	W.
Kenn Induction.	
1667.	
Kerslake, Robert, Willand	A.
Kerslake, Henry, Willand	A.
Kentsbeare, George, Whitestone	W.
Kinder, John, Membury	A.
Keene, George, Tiverton	W.
Kerslake <i>als.</i> March, —, Broadclist	A.
Kelland, Richard, Exeter	W.
1668.	
Kemmell, John, Tedbourne	A.
1669.	
Knapman, William, Throwley	W.
Kennicott, Geoffry, Broadclist	W.
Kelly, John, Gittisham	W.
Kinge, Abiell, Exeter	W.
Kelley, Joane, Plymptree	W.
Kelley, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
1670.	
Knight, Robert, Honiton	W.
Keate, John, Ottery	W.
Knight, John, Upottery	W.
Kimpe, Edward, Poughill	W.
1671.	
Knapman, Edmond, Southtauton	W.
Keede, Michael, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Kenword, Edith, Otterton	W.
Knapman, John, Drewsteington	A.
Keene, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Kenwood, Philip, Kenton	A.
1672.	
Kentisbeere Induction.	
1673.	
Kenwood, Christopher, Exmister	W.
Kiddle, Margerie, Oldridge	W.
Keene, Lewis, Bampton	A.
Kelley, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Kempe, George, Southtawton	W.
Kenwood, Joane, Powderham	W.
Kemmell, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
1674.	
Kingwell, Joseph, Mamhead	W.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	A.
Kenwood, George, Exmister	A.
1675.	
Kingdome, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Kingwell, Robert, Upton Hellions	W.
Kingston, William, Poughill	W.

1675, continued.

Kingston, Anne, Poughill	A.
Kingwell, Richard, Mamhead	A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	W.
1676.	
Kingdome <i>als.</i> Andrews, Michael, Exeter	W.
Knight, John, Offwell	W.
Kirkham, John, Pinhooe	A.
1677.	
Kelley, Benjamin, Clist St. George	A.
1678.	
Knight, Henry, Colompton	A.
Kingdom, Anne, Silferton	W.
Knight, Robert, Upawtrey	A.
Kemmell, Jane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Knight, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham	A., W.
1679.	
Kerslake, John, Willand	A., W.
Kingwell, Jonas, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Kerswell Chapel in the Castle of Exeter Induction.	
King, Joane, Colompton	W.
1680.	
Knight, William, Loopitt	W.
King, John, Exeter	A.
Knight, Robert, Axmister	A.
Kneebone, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Keer, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Kenwood, Christopher, Powderham	W.
Kellond, John, Harpford	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
1681.	
Knapman, Alexander, Exmister	W.
Knight, Michael, Thorvorton	A.
Kemmell, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Kellond, John, Hemiocke	A.
Knight, Bartholemew, Kentisbeare	W.
Kentisbeare Induction.	
Kerslake, Walter, Exeter	A.
Kingdome, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
1682.	
Knott, Margaret, Beer	W.
Knill, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Knight, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Knight, Elizabeth, Colompton	A., W.
Kerslake, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Kempe, James, Poughill	A.
Knight, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.
1683.	
Knight, Dorcas, Upottery	A.
Knight, William, Sowton	A.
Kneebones, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Knowles, Richard, Thorvorton	A.

1684.		1692, continued.	
Keed, Michael, Withecombe		Knapman, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Kerslake, Sara, Exeter	W.
Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton	A.	Kyte, Robert, Colompton	W.
Kingwell, Francis, Exeter	A.	Kiddell, William, Oldrich	W.
King, William, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	Kiddell, George, Oldrich	W.
Knapman, Edward, Sowthtawton	W.	1693.	
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton	A., W.	Kate, Robert, Membury	A.
Kenwood, Robert, Otterton	W.	King, James, Exeter	A.
Knapman, William, Southtawton	W.	1694.	
Kemmell, John, Eastbudleigh	A., W.	Knight, Symon, Comberawleigh	W.
1685.		Kiddell, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Knight <i>als.</i> Gyrd, Symon,		Kent, John, Gittisham	W.
Colompton	A.	Kenwood, William, Kenton	A.
Kite, Stephen, Tiverton	A.	Kerslake, Arthur, Halberton	A.
Kite, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.	1695.	
1686.		Kellond, John, Hemyocke	W.
Kiddle, Andrew, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Knapman, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Knight, William, Upottery	A.	Knapman, William, Southtawton	A.
Knight, Edmund, Honyton	A.	Knight, William, Awliscombe	W.
Knight, William, Withecombe		Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Rawley	W.	Kimbrill, Giles, Farway	A.
Knight <i>als.</i> Gyrd, William,		Knighton, Robert, Kenton	A.
Colompton	W.	Kyte, Agnes, Colompton	W.
Kitchell, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.	Kirridge, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Keen, Degory, Bramford Speake	W.	Kelland, William, Harpford	W.
1687.		1696.	
Knoale, Michael, Ailesbeare	A.	Kerslake, Tristram, Tiverton	A.
Kingdome <i>als.</i> Andrewes, Elizabeth,		Kendall, Joseph, Exeter	A.
St. Thomas	W.	Kellond, Bridgett, St. Thomas	W.
1688.		1697.	
Kenne Induction.		Knight, Zachary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Knapman, Elizabeth, Southtawton	W.	Knowles, Cyprian, Colompton	W.
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham	W.	Knight, John, Sowton	W.
1689.		Kingdom, William, Kenton	A.
Kerslake, Joane, Halberton	W.	Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	A.
Keene, Alice, Bramford Speke	W.	1698.	
Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Kerslake, Edith, Tiverton	A.
Knight, William, Sowton	A.	Kennicott, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Kelland, Mary, Broadclit	W.	Knowles, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.
Kenton Induction.		Keene, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Kerswell, John, Kenne	W.	Keese, John, sen., Exeter	A.
1690.		Knowlton, Henry, Exeter	A.
Knowling, Thomas, Chagford	A.	Kellond, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Keate, Abraham, Axminster	A.	Kerswell, John, Kenton	W.
Kennicke, Robert, Exeter	W.	Kenwood, Petronell, Kenn	W.
Kentisbeare <i>als.</i> James, Thomas,		Knight, John, Membury	W.
Yarcombe	A.	1699.	
1691.		Knight, Samuel, Cotleigh	W.
Keen, Roger, Silferton	A.	Keen, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
Knapman, Francis, Drewsteington	W.	Knowles, John, Colompton	A.
Kennicott, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Knowles, Robert, Ottery	
Keen, William, Uplooman	A.	St. Marie	W.
Keese, Thomas, Exeter	A.	1700.	
Knight, Joane, Withecombe		Knight, William, Exeter	W.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Kingdom, George, Tiverton	W.
1692.		Keswell Prebend Induction.	
King, Edmund, Exeter	W.	1701.	
Kerswill, George, Broadclit	W.	Knowles, Richard, Farrington	W.
Knight, Grace, Plymptree	A.	Kerslake, Francis, Cadeleigh	A.

1701, continued.			
Kitchell, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.	Keate, Richard, Pinhoe	—
1702.		Knowsley, William, St. Thomas	
Knight, Richard, Exminster	A.	Aple.	A.
Kearslake, Thomazine, Sampford		Keate, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Peverell	W.	1711.	
Knight, John, Plymtree	W.	Keene, William, Thorverton	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.	Knight, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Knowlton, James, Exeter	W.	1712.	
Kerby, Richard, Halberton	W.	Kenway, William, Axminster	W.
Kemble, Margaret, Tedbourne	W.	King, Edward, Bampton	W.
Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Keeslake, John, Tiverton	W.
1703.		Knapman, William, Southtawton	A.
Kiddle, George, Tedbourne		Knowling, Joane, Exeter	W.
St. Marie	A., W.	Kerslake, William, Sampford	
Keife, Antony, Exeter	W.	Peverell	A.
Keene, James, St. Edmunds,		1713.	
Exeter	W.	Knight, Andrew, Exeter	A.
1704.		Kingdom, John, Exeter	A.
Kiddle, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	1714.	
Kerslake, John, Exeter	A.	Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Kerslake, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	Knowlton, James, Exeter	A.
Kingdom <i>otherwise</i> Andrews, John,		Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton	W.
Alphington	W.	Keate, Deborah, Exeter	W.
Kingdom, Roger, Exeter	W.	1715.	
Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, John,		Kenton Induction.	
Alphington	A.	1716.	
Knight, George, Yarcombe	A.	Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton	
1705.		Fitzpyne	W.
Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, Roger,		Keene, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Alphington	A.	Kelland, Hannah, Broad Clyst	A.
Kiddle, John, St. Thomas	W.	1717.	
King, William, Exeter	W.	King, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Kellond, Thomas, Silferton	W.	1718.	
Kendall, Jonas, Colompton	W.	Kerswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Prebend	
Knight, Edward, Clythydon	W.	Induction.	
1706.		Knight, Joane, Cotleigh	W.
Kibby, Henry, sen., Kilmington	W.	Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	W.
Kerslake, Joanna, Tiverton	A.	1719.	
Kennicke, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Kelland, Christopher, Downe	
King, Stephen, Exeter	A.	St. Marie	W.
Keefe, John, sen., Exeter	W.	Kennicke, Mary, Exeter	W.
Keefe, John, Exeter	A.	1720.	
Knapman, Ambrose, Awliscombe	A.	Kinnesman, Harold, Tiverton	A.
1707.		Kerby, Robert, Exeter	A.
Keene, Melony, Tiverton	A.	Kerslake, Joshua, Bramford Speke	W.
Knight <i>als.</i> Tollet, Joane, Awlis-		Kingwell, James, Upton Hellions	A.
combe	A.	Knight, Anne, Clyst Hydon	W.
King, John, Sampford Peverell	A.	1721.	
1708.		Kenwood, Mary, Kenton	W.
Keene, William, Bampton	W.	Knight, Robert, Upottery	W.
Knight, John, Sowton	A.	Kingdom, Andrew, Mamhead	W.
Kingdon, Samuel, Cheriton		Kingman, Elias, Otterton	W.
Fitzpyne	W.	Knight, Agnes, Plymtree	A., W.
Knapman, Francis, Teington		1722.	
Drewe	W.	Keene, Joane, Tiverton	W.
1709.		Kiddell, George, Tedbourne	W.
Knight, Robert, Axminster	W.	Kenton Induction.	
1710.		Knight, Henry, Exminster	A.
Kerby, Edward, Halberton	W.	Keen, George, Tiverton	A.

1723.
 Kelly, Thomas, Poughill W.
 Kendall, Jonas, Cullompton A.
 Kingwell, James, Exeter W.
 Kingdom, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Kentsole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop A.
1724.
 King, James, Exeter A.d.b.n.
 Kerslake, Mathew, Tiverton W.
 Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
1725.
 Kentishole, John, Cheriton Bishop A., W.
- Kenwood, Robert, Otterton W.
 Kingwell, Hugh, Down St. Marie W.
 Kenwood, John, Powderham W.
1726.
 Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Kennel, Edmund, Exeter W.
1727.
 Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Knight, Samuel, Membury W.
 Keene, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Keene, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
 Knapman, Arthur, Throwleigh A., W.
 King, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Kingdom, Joane, Mamhead W.
1728.
 Keed, Rose, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Kerswell, John, Kenton A.
 Kemp, Edward, Poughill W.
 Kelland, Walter, Bradninch W.
1729.
 Kimmell, William, Tedbourne A.
 Kelland, Walter, Thorverton A.
 Keene, Philip, Tiverton W.
 Kerslake, Eleanor, Tiverton W.
 Kemp, John, Tiverton W.
 Kingdom, John, St. Sidwells W.
 Knowling, George, Exeter W.
 Kingwell, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Kiddle, Sara, St. Thomas Aple. A.
1730.
 Kerswell, Mary, Broad Clyst A.
 King, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
 Kingdom, Humphry, Cadbury W.
 Kirkham, Francis, ar., Bidwell —
 Kerswill, George, Broad Clyst A., W.
1731.
 Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh W.
 Knapman, Mary, Throwleigh W.
 Kingdon, John, Kenton W.
 Knott, Jona, Mamhead A., W.
1732.
 Knight, John, jun., Withecombe Rawleigh A.
 Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.
- 1732, continued.
 Kelland, William, Hemiock W.
 Kerslake, Ethel, Sampford Peverell A.
 Kallaway, Honor, St. Thomas W.
1733.
 Knight, Elizabeth, Membury W.
 Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton W.
 Kingman, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.
1734.
 Knight, George, Yarcombe A., W.
 Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Kerslake, John, Honyton A.
1735.
 Knight, Joseph, Loopitt W.
 Kelland, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
 Kneeston, Richard, Poughill A.
 Kingdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpan A., W.
- Kerslake, Eleanor, Sampford Peverell W.
1736.
 King, John, South Tawton A.
 Kendall, Edward, Colompton A.
 Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Kallender, Orlando, Exeter A.
1737.
 Keat, Nicholas, Axminster A.
 Kennady, Joan, Tiverton W.
 Kift, William, Plymtree A.
 Kift, William, Plymtree A., W.
 Kennick, Owen, Lympstone A.
 Kift, Mary, Plymtree W.
 Kniston, Humphry, Poughill A.
 Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cyres A.
1738.
 Knapman, Henry, Throwleigh A., W.
 Keate, Dorothy, Axmouth A.
1739.
 King, John, St. Nicholas A.
 Knight, Amiel, Exeter W.
 Knapman, William, South Tawton A.
 Kennicott, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Kerslake, Mary, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Kensbeer, Robert, South Tawton W.
 Keate, Samuel, Poltimore A.
1741.
 Kitt, Mary, Axminster W.
 Knowles, Job, Ottery A., W.
 Kerslake, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
 Kinsman, Susanna, Pinhoe W.
 Kerslake, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Knowsley, Gilbert, St. Thomas A.
1742.
 Kemp, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Knight, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Kerslake, Isaac, Tiverton A., W.
 Knighton, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
1743.
 Kellaway, John, Huxham W.

1743, <i>continued.</i>			
Kingdon, Samuel, Rewe	W.	Kift, William, Plymtree	W.
Kerslake, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	Kentsbeer Induction.	
Kerswell, Thomas, Hemiock	A.	1756.	
1744.		Kenwood, John, Whimble	W.
Knight <i>als.</i> Lowman, Christopher, Honiton	W.	1757.	
Kemp, Michael, Upton Hellions	A.	Kerslake, Hannah, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Kirkby, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Kingdon, John, Bradninch	W.
1745.		1758.	
Kerfutt, Walter, Exeter	A., W.	Knight, Edward, Honiton	A.
Knapman, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	Kerby, Mary, Colompton	A.
1746.		Kerswell <i>als.</i> Cresswell Prebend Induction.	
Kirkham, Berrie, Exeter	A.	Knight, Josias, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Knight, George, Yarcombe	W.	Knight, Ann, Exeter	W.
Kemp, Henry, Exeter	A.	Kiddell, Samuel, St. Thomas	W.
Kenwood, John, Powderham	A.	1759.	
Kenwood, William, Powderham	W.	Kenwood, Thomas, Powderham A., W.	
Kiddle, Solomon, Tiverton	A.	Knowls, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.
1747.		1760.	
Kirkby, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Kingdon, John, Rew	W.
Kerswell, William, Kenn	A.	Kerslake, Thomas, Uplowman	A.
Kingman, Henry, Sidmouth	W.	1761.	
1748.		Kingdon, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Knolles, John, Ailesbeare	A.	Knight, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Kelland, Joseph, Tiverton	A.	Keen, Edward, Exeter	W.
1749.		1762.	
Knowling, John, Chagford	A.	Knight, James, Honiton	W.
Kerslake, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.	Kelland, John, Hennock	W.
Kerslake, Christopher, Uplowman	W.	Kenton Induction.	
Kerswill, William, Kenton	W.	Kerslake, Peter, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Kerswill, John, Kenton	A.	Keys, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
1750.		1763.	
King, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Kendall, John, Colompton	W.
Kerslake, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.	1764.	
Key, Henry, Exeter	A.	Knight, Richard, Colompton	W.
King, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.	Kelland, Sarah, Burlescombe	W., C.
Knapman, Edward, South Tawton	W.	Kingdon, Jane, Kentisbeare	W.
1751.		1765.	
Kestel, James, Ottery St. Mary A.,	W.	Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton	A.
Keen, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Knowsley, Robert, Exeter	W.
Knowles, Mary, Ottery	W.	Kerslake, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
1752.		Kellon, Christopher, Eddesleigh	W.
Knight, Joel, Honiton	A.	1766.	
Kemmell, Charles, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Knight, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Kiddell, George, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	King, James, Axminster	W.
Kerslake, John, Whitstone	W.	Kentssole, John, Drewsteington	W.
Kemmell, John, Exeter	A.	1767.	
Knight, John, Exeter	A.	Keenor, Richard, Hittisleigh	A.
1753.		Kenton, William, Exeter	W.
Kerslake, Susanna, Whitstone	W.	1768.	
1754.		Kerslake, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	A.
Kittle, Richard, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	1769.	
Knight, Edward, Colompton	W.	Kestle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Knight, Thomazine, Yarcombe	A.	Kingdon, Humphry, Bradninch	W.

1769, <i>continued.</i>			
Kent, Gabriel, Exeter	A.	1789.	Knight, Benjamin, Yarcombe W.
1770.		Keate, Grace, Exeter	A.
Kent, William, Washfield	A.	1790.	King, John, Sampford Peveral A.
Knowsley, Margaret, Exeter	W.	1791.	Kingdon, Josias, Thorverton W.
Knight, Eleanor, Uppottery	A.	Kingdon, Josias, Thorverton	W.
1771.		Kentisbeare Induction.	
Keys, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1792.	Knight, John, Exeter A.
1772.		King, Francis, Honiton	A.
Kevell, Eleanor, Exeter	W.	1793.	King, James, St. Thomas Aple. A.
Knight, John, Yarcombe	W.	Kingdon, Samuel, Thorverton	W.
Knapman, Arthur, East Ogwell	A.	Kent, Walter, Washfield	A.
Kenwood, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	1794.	Knott, Richard, Alphington A., W.
1773.		1795.	Kenwood, Mary, Kenton W.
Knight, Sarah, Membury	A.	1796.	Knapman, Susanna, East Ogwell W.
Kemmell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	Kennaway, Ann, Exeter	W.
1774.		1797.	King, John, Halberton W.
Kingdon, Zachariah, Exeter	W.	Kendall, Edward, Exeter	W.
1774.		Kingdon, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Kerswill, William, Kenton	W.	King, Ann, Halberton	A.
Kingdon, Zachary, Thorverton	W.	Kibby, Betty, Axminster	W.
1775.		Knight, William, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
Kingdon, John, Silferton	W.	1798.	Knight, Mary, Kenton W.
Knight, Alexander, Coombrawleigh	W.	Kent, William, Morebath	W.
1776.		Kennaway, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Knight, John, Axminster	A.	King, George, Honiton	A., W.
King, James, Halberton	W.	1799.	Kerslake, Robert, Honiton W.
Kingwell, Giles, Powderham	A.		
1777.		1542.	Lack, Peter, } Bickleigh W.
Keble, William, St. Thomas	A.	<i>or</i>	
Kerslake, Rachel, Farringdon	A., W.	Smart, John, }	
Kerslake, Thomas, Farringdon	W.	1545.	Legg, John, Stokentinhead W.
1779.		Lutton, Joane, Kenton	W.
Kemp, John, Tiverton	W.	1546.	Lippincot, Edmund, St. Sidwell,
1781.		Exeter	c.t. 10
Kimmins, John, Tiverton	W.	Ley, Alice, Cadley	c.t. 164
Kerswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Induction, Kenn.	W.	Luxton, Roger, Dodscumbs-	
Kallender, Thomas, Exeter	W.	leigh	c.t. 143
1782.		Luscumbe, William, Holcombe	
Kentisbeare Induction.		Rogus	c.a. 24
1784.		Lee, James, Brodclist	c.t. 115
Kenn Induction.		1547.	Lucumbe, Nicholas, Powdrum c.t. 234
Kerswell, Mary, Kenton	W.	Lobdon, Joane, Teverton	c.t. 34
1785.		Langdon, Alice, Bampton	c.t. 44
Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton	W.	Locke, John, Axminster	c.t. 97
Fitzpain			
1786.			
Kent, William, Exeter	W.		
Kennaway, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Kift, Robert, Plimtree	W.		
1787.			
Keys, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.		
Knight, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Kingman, Joan, Sidmouth	A.		
Knapman, Ann, South Tawton	W.		
Kestle, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
1788.			
Kerslake, William, Clayhanger	A.		
Knowsley, Arthur, Speare, Exeter	A.		
Knowsley, John, Exeter	A., W.		

1547, continued.

Loman, Thomas, Honyton c.t. 101
 Lee, William, Kenton c.a. 141
 Larder, Tristram, Upton Pyne c.a. 161

1548.

Lux, Thomas, Powdram c.t. 235
 Lawtonne, John, St. Mary
 Downe c.t. 249
 Losemore, Thomas, Teverton c.t. 255
 Levermore, Andrew, Faryngdon c.t. 271
 Ley, William, Newton St. Cyres
 c.t. 283

1549.

Lackenton, William, Kenton c.t. 313
 Lyne, John, — c.t. 318
 Locke, William, Sampford
 Peverell c.t. 323
 Laneman, Walter, Halberton c.t. 324
 Lymbery, John, St. Laurence,
 Exeter c.t. 333

1550.

Loke, Christopher, Teverton c.a. 342

1562.

Lyne, John, Throwleigh W.

1566.

Lowman, William, Luppitt W.

1568.

Luce, Churley, Tiverton W.

1572.

Lympanny, Edward, Netherex W.

1575.

Lake, John, Broadclist A.

1579.

Lyell, Thomas, Kenn W.

1582.

Lowton, Thomas, Exminster c.t. 1
 Lutlie, John, Burlescombe c.t. 2
 Lucas, Robert, Budleigh c.a. 9
 Lutton, William, Kenton c.t. 18

1583.

Lamshed, Stephen, Kenton c.a. 23
 Lambert, Anastacie, Lowpitt c.t. 28
 Lane, John, Farringdon c.t. 42
 Lucas, John, Budlighe c.t. 67
 Labie, William, Exeter c.t. 70
 Luscombe, John, Holcomberogus
 c.t. 79

Lamshead, Stephen, Kenton c.t. 81
 Loman, Wilmote, Loupitt c.t. 83
 Luckeslande, John, Witheycomb
 Rawley c.a. 83
 Lovering, Thomazine, Withecomb
 Rawly c.t. 83
 Lane, John, Cheriton Bishop c.a. 95

1584.

Leighe, John, Sowton c.a.w. 121
 Lusmore, Katherine, Tyverton c.t. 123
 Luxton, John, Upton Hellion c.t. 124
 Lucas, Margerie, Budleigh c.a. 127
 Lovaidge, Benedict, Exeter c.a. 133

1584, continued.

Luxe, Thomas, Kenton Sequest. 134
 Loman, "Sampomis"? Louppitt
 c.a. 139

Lande, Nicholas, Tyverton c.t. 144
 Lane, William, Otterton c.t. 150
 Lambert, Miles, Exeter c.t. 164

1585.

Lendon, John, Coleridge c.t. 180
 Leveton, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres
 c.a. 192
 Lupe, Thomas, Kenton c.a. 197
 Labie, Thomas, Sidmouth c.a. 198

Loveton, John, Newton c.t. 201
 Langham *als.* Rundle, Nicholas c.t. 212
 Lowdons, Alice, Stokentenhed c.t. 215
 Locke *als.* Holwill, —, Tiverton
 c.a. 220

Ley, John, Tiverton c.t. 225

1586.

Lyddon, Suzanne, Morebath c.t. 230
 Lee, Heline, Sydmouth c.t. 234
 Lydford, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 234
 Lewcombe, Walter, Dunchideock
 c.t. 236

Lovell, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine
 c.t. 238

Lambshed, William, Aishecombe
 c.t. 241

Lamshed, Wilmote, Aishecombe
 c.t. 245

Lightfoote, Thomas, Trusham c.t. 252
 Lyddeston, John, East Ogwell c.a. 273
 Lousmore, Robert, Tiverton c.t. 274
 Lymberie, Gilbert, Exeter c.a. 275
 Lawdinge, Thomas, Honiton c.t. 278
 Lovett, John, Thorverton c.t. 294
 Lippescombe, Cicelie, Silverton c.t. 297
 Langlie, Thomas, Powderham c.t. 330
 Luxe, Matilde, Kenton c.t. 309
 Lange, John, Upton Pyne c.a. 310
 Lee, William, Broadclist c.t. 316
 Lende, Richard, Tiverton c.t. 325

1587.

Lyne, William, Throlighe c.t. 324
 Lamberte, William, Louppitte c.t. 324
 Lange, John, Axmister c.t. 354
 Lowman, Marie, Fyniton c.t. 375
 Lee, Andrew, Sydmouthe c.t. 382
 Leveton, John, Exeter c.a. 410
 Lyswell, William, Collompton c.a. 410
 Lake, Humfrie, Cheriton Phitzpen
 c.t. 411

Lyne, William, Chagforde c.t. 422

1588.

Lamerton, William, Uplyme c.a. 444
 Lokyer, John, Memburie c.t. 444
 Lamcrofte, John, Bridforde c.t. 448
 Langaller, John, Kenton c.t. 449
 Larder, Humfrey, Upton Pyne c.a. 458

1589, <i>continued.</i>		
Lightfoote, Isote, Chagforde	c.a. 461	
Lande, Henrie, Tiverton	c.t. 466	
Lamacrofte, Michael, Kenne	c.t. 468	
Lowman, Henrie, Tyverton	c.t. 471	
Lande, Elizabeth, Tyverton	c.t. 479	
Legge, Marianne, Cheriton Bishop	c.a. 490	
Lamclerke, John, Sidmouthe	c.a. 495	
Lamcrofte, Wilmote, Bridforde	c.t. 504	
1590.		
Lange, John, —	m.t.	
Locke, Edwarde, —	m.a.	
Lane, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Lea, Richard, —	m.a.	
Lane, John, —	m.a.	
Lugge, John, Comb Pyne	W.	
Laramie, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Ley, William, —	m.a.	
Leighe, Jane, —	m.t.	
Lokier, John, —	m.t.	
Luckelie, Roberte, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Lopus, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Levermore, John, Honiton	W.	
Lyppencott, Walter, Exeter	W.	
1591.		
Leighe, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Lynke, John, —	m.t.	
Lyddon, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Lee, John, —	m.a.	
Loskie, Gregorie, —	m.t.	
Levermore, Gregorie, —	m.t.	
Lovell, Margerie, —	m.t.	
Leighe, James, —	m.a.	
Lakey <i>als.</i> Townsende, Robert, —	m.a.	
Lendon, Robert, —	m.a.	
Lomcrofte, William, —	m.t.	
Loder, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Langeman, Benjamyn, —	m.a.	
Lamberde, Humfrie, —	m.t.	
Lendon, Margaret, —	m.t.	
Leighe, John, —	m.t.	
Luxe, John, —	m.a.	
Langlie, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Lyswell, George, —	m.t.	
1592.		
Lange, Elizabeth, Haccombe	W.	
Lympaine, John, sen., Silverton	W.	
Lane, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Loveridge, John, —	m.a.	
Lee, Anne, Sidmouth	W.	
Lendon, Gilbert, —	m.a.	
Leighe, George, Sowton	W.	
Lovell, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Labie, William, —	m.a.	
Langeforde, John, Combeinteignhead	W.	
Legge, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
1593.		
Lee, John, and Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Lympanie, John, —	m.t.	
Leache, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Longe, Gregorie, —	m.t.	
Lake <i>als.</i> Mason, John, —	m.t.	
Lucie, John, —	m.a.	
Lee, Andrewe, —	m.a.	
Loveringe, John, —	m.t.	
Luffman, William, —	m.a.	
Levett, Alice, —	m.t.	
Langaller, Joane, —	m.t.	
1594.		
Lucas, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Lye, Margerie, —	m.t.	
Lee, Wilmote, —	m.t.	
Lovett, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Lange, Katherine, —	m.t.	
Landoffe, Richard, —	m.a.	
Lane <i>als.</i> Tooker, John, —	m.t.	
Langeworthie, William, —	m.t.	
Lange, Thomas, —	m.t.	
1595.		
Lockier, Joane, —	m.t.	
Langeham, Richarde, sen.	m.t.	
Lamshedd, John, —	m.t.	
Lovell, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Lightfoote, William, Chagford	W.	
Lane, Clemente, —	m.a.	
Lee, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Lewcombe, John, sen., —	m.t.	
Luscombe, William, —	m.t.	
Lane, Mawde, —	m.t.	
Lovell, Ellyne, —	m.a.	
Lutton, Richarde, —	m.a.	
Lane, Clace, —	m.a.	
Laskie, Richarde, —	m.a.	
1596.		
Leeves, Gilberte, —	m.t.	
Lane, Marie, —	m.a.	
Lamberte, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Lange, Alice, —	m.t.	
Lyswell, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Lovebone, William, —	m.t.	
Lacie, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Lawdinot, John, Honiton	W.	
Lee, James, Broadclyst	Inv.	
1597.		
Loveridge, John, Membury	W.	
Lane, Thomas, Brodhemburie	W.	
1599.		
Levermore, Thomas, Bicton	W.	
1600.		
Lypincott, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	
1601.		
Lowton, William, Otterton	W.	
1603.		
Lee, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	
1604.		
Lee, Michael, —	m.t.	

<i>1604, continued.</i>			
Locke, Philip, —	m.t.	Liswill, Thomazine, Rewe	m.t.
Langesforde, Robert, —	m.t.	Lamsheade, Thomas, Kenton	m.a.
Lane, John, —	m.t.a.n.	Lane, Richarde, Drewstainton	m.a.
Lyddon, Laurence, —	m.t.	Laurence, Nicholas, Kenton	m.t.
Larder, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.	Lee, Edmonde, Pinhoe	m.a.
Lambarde, John, —	m.t.		
Lane, Anne, Farringdon	W.	<i>1611.</i>	
		Lamberte, Agnes, Morebath	m.a.
<i>1605.</i>		Lopas, William, Chagforde	m.t.
Lonngclarke, Roberte, —	m.t.	Legge, Roger, Drewstainton	m.t.
Lendon, John, —	m.a.	Lamacrafte, John, Bridford	m.t.
Lyell, Joane, widow, —	m.t.	Lemett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Lauder, Wylliam, —	m.t.	Lymington, Richarde, Bradnidge	m.a.
		Locke, Rabidge, Kentisbeare	m.t.
<i>1606.</i>		Langedon, Roberte, Kenne	m.t.
Land, Henry, —	m.t.	Leonard, William, Stokeintinshed	m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —	m.a.		
Loringe, William, Axminster	A.	<i>1612.</i>	
Lowdewell, Nicholas, —	m.a.	Ley, Margaret, Kenne	W.
Lane, John, —	m.t.	Lowman, Edward, Honiton	m.t.
Lamprey, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Langebridge, Peter, Newton	
Leate, Henry, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	St. Cyres	m.t.
Lee, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.t.	Leaman, John, Bridford	m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —	m.t.	Lauder, Joane, Withecombe	
		Rawly	m.t.
<i>1607.</i>		Luccas, Thomazine, Withe-	
Leache, John, —	m.t.	comberaly	W.
Lovejoy, Roberte, —	m.t.	Lee, Agnes, Broadecliste	W.
Lutton, Joane, widow, —	m.t.	Lusemore, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Loringe, Gyles, —	m.t.	Leache, Henry, Widworthe	m.t.n.
Lyell, Richarde, —	m.t.	Langworthe, Mable, Exminster	W.
Lee, Clemente, —	m.a.		
Luckas, Edmonde, —	m.t.	<i>1613.</i>	
Lackingeton, Wylliam, —	m.a.	Lympanie, John, Butterligh	t.n.
		Lee, Nicholas, St. Mary Major	t.n.
<i>1608.</i>		Locker, Roberte, Upawtrie	A.
Lowdewell, Wylliam, —	m.t.	Lyne, Thomas, Thowligh	A.
Logis, John, —	m.a.t.	Lovell, John, Washfeild	m.t.
Lee, Wilmote, —	m.a.	Lumberd, Thomas, Thornecombe	m.t.
Lydford, Marian, widow, —	m.t.	Lackington, Marie, St. David,	
Lyppencot, John, —	m.t.	Exeter	A.
Lake, John, —	m.a.	Langdon, Edward, St. Sidwell,	
Lane, Richard, —	m.t.	Exeter	m.
Lande, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.	Leigh, Henry, Broadhemburie	m.t.
		Lane, John, Broadhemburie	W.
<i>1609.</i>		Longe, Amye, Memburie	A.
Lovell, Richard, Rewe	m.a.		
Ladde <i>als.</i> Wylliams, John,		<i>1614.</i>	
Sydmouth	m.a.	Leighe, Edward, Broadcliste	m.t.
Langsforde, Elizabeth, Kenton	m.t.	Lowman, Joane, Honiton	m.t.
Lane, Austine, Payhemburie	m.a.	Lobbe, Joane, Halberton	m.t.
Locke, John, Uplowman	m.a.	Laskey, Edward, Chagford	m.a.
Langebridge, Robert, Collompton	m.t.	Lendon, Thomazine, Oldrudge	W.
Luppas, William, Chagforde	m.a.	Leache, John, St. Thomas,	
Labbatt, Thomas, Limpston	W.	Exeter	m.a.
Lee, John, Stocklie English	m.a.	Lynscombe, Thomas, sen.,	
Langeworthe, Richard,		Hennocke	m.a.
Shillingeford	m.t.	Larnnye, Thomas, Cheriton	
Leigh, Christopher, Exeter	m.a.	Bishop	m.t.
		Labbett, Edward, Limpston	m.t.
<i>1610.</i>		Lowdon, Richarde, St. Edmund-	
Lande, John, Tiverton	m.t.	on-the-Bridge	m.a.
Loveridge, John, Musburie	m.a.	Longe, John, Axmister	m.a.
Lee, John, Wolesworthe	m.a.		
Lange, Roberte, Stokentinshed	W.		

1614, continued.		1619, continued.	
Lowdwell, Elizabeth, Holcomb-rogus	m.t.n.	Levermore, Michael, Combrawley	W.
Longe, Anne, Membury	m.a.	Langbridge, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Levermore, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.	Lee, Clement, Brodclist	A.
Leache, Richard, Otterton	m.a.	Lavers, Amy, Cadbury	W.
Lawrance, Nicholl, Kenton	m.t.	Ley <i>als.</i> Parker, John, Tiverton	W.
Langworthy, Margaret, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.t.	Loring, Richard, Axmister	W.
Lamberte, Henry, Bradnidge	m.a.	Leigh, James, Pinhoe	W.
1615.		Lynes, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.
Langson, James, Easteogwell	m.t.	Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhed	A.
Lake, John, Bickligh	m.a.	Langmeade, Sibet, Kenton	A.
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt	m.a.	Lopus, Robert, Chagford	W.
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt	m.t.	Longe, Clement, Ailsbeare	W.
Lambe, Edward, Dunsforde	m.t.	1620.	
Laskey, John, Chagforde	m.a.	Land, Christopher, Bampton	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Upcott, Pascatia, Thorverton	m.a.	Lowman, George, Honiton	W.
Lancombe, Richard, Willand	m.t.	Lovell, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Lampery, John, Holcombrogus	m.t.	Littlejohn, John, Colompton	A.
Lane, John, Hittisleigh	m.a.	Lee, Nicholas, Musbury	W.
1616.		Loader, William, Honiton	W.
Lackington, John, Talleton	m.t.	Lake, Agnes, Thorverton	A.
Lobdon, Joane, Stockly Pomeroy	m.t.	Linke, Richard, Beere	A.
Lynne, Edward, Southtawton	m.t.	Lacie, John, Otterton	m.t.
Legge, Robert, Dunsford	m.t.	Lant, William, Exeter	A.
Leddon, Hester, Hemiocke	m.t.	Lang, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Lane, Thomas, Louppitt	m.t.	Lee, William, Brodclist	W.
Lotte, Amise, Kentisbeare	m.t.	Lyne, Augustine, Southtawton	W.
Lake, Robert, Dunsford	m.a.	Land, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Margaret, Broadclist	m.t.	Lane, Gawnie, Tiverton	A.
Lucombe, Henry, Kenton	m.a.	Lake, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Lanndery, Philippe, St. Stephens	m.t.	1621.	
1617.		Land, Alce, Tiverton	W.
Lane, Anne, Brodhembury	t.n.	Leach, Mary, Wydworthy	A.
Libdon, Christian, Huntsham	m.t.n.	Lobdon, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Linington, Joane, Bradninch	W.	Lamacrafte, Thomas, Ken	W.
Leigh, Joane, Broadclist	W.	Lowdwell, Dorothy, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Liddon, John, sen., Morebath	W.	Lee, William, sen., Tiverton	W.
Loveridge, Anne, Musbury	W.	Lane <i>als.</i> Crocker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Lange, William, Exmister	W.	Ley, John, Ken	A.
1618.		Lucocke, John, Upawtry	W.
Loring, Stephen, Stocklypomeroy	W.	Lang, Emblin, Eastogwell	A.
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.	Limpany, John, Silferton	W.
Lewes, Edmond, Rewe	A.	Langworthy, William, Exeter	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Alley, John, Stokentinhed	W.	Liell, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Leegh, John, Eastbudly	W.	1622.	
Lowdwell, Roger, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Lyde, Joane, widow, Sidmouth A.,	W.
Lange, Agnes, Mamhead	W.	Lange, Joane, Thorverton	A., W.
Lavers, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	A.	Langaller, William, Ken	A.
Lake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Lake, William, Exeter	W.
Lake, Philip, Whitstone	W.	Lee, James, Broadclist	W.
Lovering, George, Withicomb Rawley	W.	Leach, William, St. Thomas	W.
Land, John, Tiverton	W.	Littlejohn, William, Whimple	W.
1619.		Laud, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Langman, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Littlejohn, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.
Logis, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	Lee, Marie, Brodclist	A.
		Langdon, Thomas, Axmister	W.
		Lovell, Christopher, Washfield	A.
		Littlejohns, Symon, Exeter	A.

1622, continued.

Langdon, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Lake, Marke, Bradninch	A.
Lovett, John, Thorverton	W.
Leach, William, Talliton	m.t.
Lendon, Nicholas, Olridge	W.
Luscombe, Alice, Burslescombe	A.
Leach, Prudence, Sowton	W.

1623.

Ley, Morrice, Cadley	ire. tut.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lee, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Loringe, Roger, Axmister	W.
Logys, Henry, Drewsteinton	W.
Lange, Marie, Combintinhd	W.
Loringe, Elizabeth, Axmister	W.
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	A.

1624.

Lymbry, Joane, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Lewes <i>als.</i> Pearse, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Lamprey, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Laucraft, Walter, Bridford	W.
Luxon, William, Stockley Pomerye	A.
Londoy, Thomas, Burslescombe	A.
Lange, Walter, Exeter	W.
Leyman, Marye, Hemmiocke	W.
Lee, Richard, Pinhooe	W.
Linnington, Roger, —	ire. tut.
Luckys, Agnes, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Lang, John, sen., Ken	W.
Lange, John, Ken	t.n.
Laskey, Joane, Exeter	A.
Langman, Christopher, Newton St. Cyers	W.

1625.

Lake, William, Hitisleigh	W.
Lee, Thomas, Brodclist	A.
Limpany, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Lane, Philip, Limpson	A.
Lee, Anstace, Musbury	W.
Levermore, John, Brodclist	A.
Levellis, John, Exeter	A.
Lichingham, Edward, Exeter	A.

1626.

Luswill, William, Bradninch	A.
Lucas, Hellen, Combrawleigh	W.
Lowton, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Leigh, Alce, Otterton	W.
Lampport, Grace, Exeter	W.
Longe, Henry, Combintinhd	W.
Lake, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Looman, Christopher, Combrawleigh	A.
Lamshed, John, Aishcombe	A.
Lewes, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Loveridge, William, Musbury	W.
Lambert, Willmote, Morebath	W.

1626, continued.

Land, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Lang, Alice, Southtawton	W.
Long, Margaret, Stokentynhd	A.
Lovet, John, Silferton	A.
Lane, Margery, Loopitt	W.
Luswill, William, sen., Bradninch	W.
Land, Ebbott, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Ann, Pinhooe	A.
Lucy, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Leigh, John, Whimple	W.
Luscombe, John, Silferton	A.
Lake, Henry, Drewsteington	W.
Lee, James, Pynhooe	A.

1627.

Langdon, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Leavers, William, Uplime	A.
Locke, Joane, Trusham	A.
Ley, Joane, Ken	W.
Loveringe, William, Withicomb Rawly	A.
Ley, Agnes, Ken	W.
Lane, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Lucombe, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Lumbull, John, Exeter	A.
Lee, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Longe, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Lilicrapp, William, Poltemore	A.

1628.

Luscombe, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Lyle, Robert, Exeter	A.
Lane, Joane, Musbury	A.
Lye, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	A.
Longe, Bernard, Membury	A.
Langaller, Richard, Aishton	W.
Lee, Agnes, Pinhoe	W.
Lee, William, Broadclist	A.

1629.

Lux, Nicholas, Broadclist	W.
Leigh, Elinor, Whimple	W.
Lucombe, George, Shillingford	W.
Lucombe, Abraham, Shillingford	A.
Langwell, John, Bampton	A.
Loveridge, Symon, Axmister	A.
Levermore, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Luckys, John, Doddiscombeigh	W.
Leache, Thomazine, Wydworthie	A.
Loringe, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Lympany, Francis, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Ley, Henry, St. Davids, Exeter	W.
Lake, Willmott, Brodcliste	A.
Lucombe, Petronell, Shillingford	W.
Langbridge, Agnes, Newton St. Ciers	W.
Lange, Joane, Kenn	A.

1630.

Lord, John, Thorverton	A.
Lyddon, Davyd, Morebath	W.

1630, <i>continued.</i>		1635, <i>continued.</i>	
Lange, Joane, Combentinhead	W.	Lacie, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lewes, John, Feniton	a.c.t.	Ley <i>als.</i> Parker, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Lyddon, George, Hemiocke	W.	Littliohn, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Lampry, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Lee, John, Broadclist	W.
Land, Nicholas, Cadley	A.	Langford, Roger, Kenton	A.
1631.		Lambell, Gilbert, East Budleigh	A.
Lux, Joane, Kenton	W.	Lide, Richard, Beere	A.
Lightfoott, Gilbert, Trusham	W.	Lasbey, George, Chagford	A.
Langrafte, Simon, Bridford	W.	1636.	
Liddon, Alice, Waishfield	W.	Langdon, Roger, Exeter	W.
Land, Robert, Plymptree	W.	Leaman, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.
Levermore, William, Colliton Rawleigh	W.	Lasbrooke, John, Alphington	W.
Lutley, Dionis, Holcombrogus	W.	Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare	W.
Loudon, Dorothy, Burscombe	W.	Land, Philipp, Washfeild	W.
Lang, John, Bampton	W.	Lebden, Laurence, Hemyocke	—
Lockier, John, Loopitt	W.	1637.	
Laskye, William, Southtawton	A.	Langdon, Judith, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
1632.		Lovell, Robert, Eastogwell	W.
Locke, Robert, Uplime	W.	Lee, Mathewe, Exmister	W.
Luckis, Richard, Otterton	A.	Lake, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.
Liden, Ursula, Huntsham	W.	Lane, Robert, Whitstone	W.
Lacey, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Lange, John, Shillingford	W.
Lacey, Alexander, Axminster	A.	Lugg, Clement, Otterton	W.
Loveridge, Bernard, Musbury	W.	Lippingcott, Thomazine, Blackburrough	A.
Lucas, John, Honiton	A.	Lippingcott, Thomazine, Blackburrough	a.c.t.
Leightford, William, Exeter	A.	Lovell, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Loveringe, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	Lange, Elizabeth, Kentsbeere	W.
Lee, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare	a.c.t.
Luckis, Christopher, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Land, John, Collompton	W.
Lang, Jeffery, Combentinhead	W.	1638.	
1633.		Lee, James, Broadclist	W.
Lee, Walter, Whitestone	W.	Lacke, Nicholas, Hemyocke	W.
Looman, Philip, Whitestone	A.	Lovering, William, Ailesbeere	W.
Lang, Anthony, Combentinhed	W.	Lovering, Margaret, Limp—	a.c.t.
Lang, William, Combentinhed	W.	Luttlie, Edmond, sen., Hemyocke	A.
Lucas, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Land, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Lackington, William, Whimble	W.	Lowe, Stephen, Kenton	a.c.t.
Lemon, Margaret, Hemiocke	W.	Langdon, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Lucy, David, Aishcombe	—	Lane, Thomas, Exeter	A.
1634.		Lee, Thomazine, Sowton	W.
Lake, Philip, Bradninch	A.	Lee, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Leach, Walter, Cadleigh	W.	Lovett, Agnes, widow, Newton St. Cires	W.
Leach, Simon, Cadleigh	W.	Leyman, Henery, Sidmouth	A.
Lowde, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.	Land, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Ciers	W.	Lakeman, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
1635.		Lane, John, Cullompton	W.
Luce, Robert, Uplime	A.	1639.	
Lake, William, Morebath	A.	Langly, Stephen, Southtawton	W.
Langdon, Henry, Brampford Speke	A.	Lovell, Robert, Poughill	W.
Lee, Charles, sen., Southley	W.	Lambshhead, George, Kenton	A.
Lake, Emme, Chagford	A.	Luckis, James, Otrrie St. Marie	W.
Langbridge, Mary, Upawtry	a.c.t.	Loveridg, John, Musbury	W.
		Lyall, Dewnes, Honyton	A.
		Lackington, Thomas, Loopitt	A.

1639, continued.

Lyle, Robert, Newton St. Cires A.
 Loveridge, Richard, sen., Musbury A.
 Lane, Margaret, Sampford Peverel A.
 Lacombe, Catherine, Kenton A.
 Litell, John, Kenton W.

1640.

Lewis, Nicholas, Tiverton W.
 Lackington, Richard, Talliton A.
 Lande, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Lande, Edward, Uplowman A.
 Luckis, William, Upawtry W.
 Lackington, Christian, Loppitt C.
 Lenicke, Jane, Beare W.
 Lane, Thomas, Talliton A.
 Liddicourt *als.* Farmer, —, wid.,
 Tiverton a.c.t.

Lawrence, William, Exeter A.
 Leach, Richard, Talliton A.
 Luxon, Allis, Upton hellions A.
 Langworthy, Robert, Newton
 St. Ciers A.
 Lake, Joane, widow, Whitstone W.
 Labbett, John, Limpstone a.c.t.
 Loring, Agnes, Stockley Pomry W.

1641.

Lee *als.* Collyns, —, Ottery
 St. Mary A.
 Luscombe, Nicholas, Kenton W.
 Lane, Joane, Hittisleigh W.
 Luckes, William, Otterton A.
 Lange, Robert, Combentenet A.
 Longe, Henry, Exmister A.

1642.

Legg, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
 Lacke, William, Sprayton A.
 Lightfoote, Thomas, Trusham W.
 Lang, John, Southtawton W.

1643.

Lane *als.* Burnard, —, Colliton
 Rawleigh A.
 Lang, John, Cliste St. Lawrence W.
 Labbett, Joane, Lympton A.

1644.

Lee, Edward, Broadclist A.
 Luscombe, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus A.
 Locker, Roger, Loopitt W.
 Luckis, Joane, Otterton W.
 Larder, Avice, Clithidon W.
 Lane *als.* Burnard, Thomas, Colliton
 Rawleigh A.

Leach, George, Broadclist A.
 Ledgingham, George, Exeter W.
 Lowell, William, Bickley W.
 Lee, Grace, Pinhoe W.
 Lane, Roger, Cadeley W.
 Lee, Robert, Broadinch W.
 Lee, William, Tiverton W.
 Lea *als.* Parker, John, Tiverton A.
 Leach, Edward, jun., Alington A.

1644, continued.

Lee, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Langcastle, Jonathan, Exeter A.

1645.

Lee, Joane, Broadclist W.
 Lang, John, Combentinhead W.
 Leard, John, Chagford W.
 Lang, John, Morebath A.
 Land, Nicholas, Cadeleigh A.
 Lee, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Lambacrafte, Valentine, Bridford W.
 Lake, Richard, Exeter A.

1646.

Luckes, John, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Leache, Alice, Broadclist W.
 Leigh, James, Combe Rawleigh A.
 Land, Richard, Colompton W.
 Lake, John, sen., Broadclist A.
 Loveringe, Thomasine, Withecombe
 Rawley A.

Lee, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Lee, Robert, Silferton A.
 Loueing, Christopher, Halberton W.
 Langbridge, Edward, Uplooman A.
 Lucombe, John, Kenton A.
 Ley, Margaret, Kenn a.c.t.
 Lecott, Michael, Ailsbeere W.

Lang, Joane, Combentinhead A.
 Lake, John, Tiverton A.
 Looman, Thomas, Honyton W.
 Luckis, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh A.
 Larcombe, Lawrence, Tiverton W.
 Lovell, Katheryne, Bickleigh A.
 Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton A.
 Luxon, Peter, Upton hellyons W.
 Lahan, Barnard, Tiverton A.
 Locke, Nicholas, Powderham W.
 Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton A.
 Laphorne, Peter, Holcomb Rogus A.
 Lambell, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh A.
 Lee, Edward, Thorverton W.

1647.

Lynscombe, Thomas, Hemyocke A.
 Larcombe, John, sen., Tiverton A.
 Lee, Henry, Honyton A.
 Langwill, Thomas, Bampton A.
 Land, Nicholas, Halberton A.
 Lovell, John, Tiverton A.
 Leigh, William, Combe Rawleigh A.

1648.

Levermoore, Dorothy, Honyton W.
 Lackington, George, Tedbourne W.
 Lott, Philip, Honyton A.
 Lee, William, Northleigh W.
 Langwell, Thomas, Bampton Comp.
 Langford, Edward, Withecombe
 Rawleigh a.c.t.

Lane, Osmond, Exeter W.

1649.

Lee, Robert, Silferton Comp.

- 1649, *continued.*
- Locke, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
 Lewes, William, Silferton A.
 Laskey, Alice, Dunsford A.
 Lay *als.* Parker, —, Tiverton A.
 Lamzhead, Roger, Alphington W.
 Lamzhead, James, Alphington a.c.t.
 Lane, William, Collompton A.
 Langwell, George, Bampton A.
 Laskey, Ellinor, Chagford W.
 Leaman, Robert, Hemyocke A., Comp.
 Lane, Philipp, Hemyocke W.
- 1650.
- Laskey, John, Chagford W.
 Lake, John, Whitstone A.
 Lugge, Robert, Thorverton A.
 Lovell, Richard, Poughill A.
 Langaller, Catherine, Newton St. Cires A.
 Lithebie, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Lewes, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
 Lee, Richard, Sowton A.
- 1651.
- Lamshead, Philip, Kenton a.c.t.
 Leake, Thomas, Axmouth W.
 Lee, Richard, Sowton Comp.
- 1660.
- Langworthy, Agnes, Newton St. Cires W.
 Laud, William, Tiverton W.
 Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead A.
 Lang, Richard, Combintinhead W.
 Loxbeere Induction.
 Lacie, Samuel, Otterton A.
 Littlejohns, Richard, Payhembury A.
 Locke, Thomas, Tedbourne Marie W.
 Lane, William, Drewsteington W.
- 1661.
- Looman, Nicholas, Loopit A.
 Lee, Henry, Broadclist A.
 Langdon, Francis, Eastbudleigh W.
 Lane, John, Bampton A.
 Lawrence, Edward, Exeter A.
 Lane *als.* Norman, Joane, Kentisbeere A.
 Lamberd, John, Exeter W.
 Leonard St., Exeter, Induction.
 Langaller, Richard, Ashton W.
 Locke, Matthew, Exeter W.
 Labdon, Andrew, Stockley Pomery W.
 Leach, Bridget, Cleyhidon W.
 Levermore, Henry, Honyton W.
 Lyndon, John, Exeter A.
- 1662.
- Lux, William, Kenton W.
 Lindon, Grace, Exeter W.
 Lee, John, Kenn W.
 Ley, William, Kenn W.
 Loring, Richard, Axmister W.
 Lee, Richard, Southtawton W.
- 1662, *continued.*
- Leate, Andrew, Sowton W.
 Lutley, John, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Langworthy, William, Chagford W.
 Lee, Nicholas, Sowton W.
 Lee, Lewis, Stokentinhead W.
 Lee, George, Eastbudleigh A.
 Lackington, Anne, Whimple W.
 Levermore, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh A.
 Leach, Mary, Alphington W.
 Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead W.
 Loopit Induction.
 Lypscombe, Richard, Silferton W.
 Lee, Edward, Broadclist W.
 Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury W.
- 1663.
- Lane, Richard, Hemiocke A.
 Lane, John, Hemiocke A.
 Lee, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.
 Loxbeere Induction.
 Lyswell, Roger, Colompton W.
 Lacie, Robert, Otterton W.
 Lake, John, Clyst St. Marie W.
 Lake, John, Whitstone A.
 Lavers, John, Exeter A.
 Laphorne, Israel, Holcomberogus W.
 Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires W.
 Locke, Richard, Hockworthy W.
 Lathroppe, William, Ottery A.
 Lee, William, ar., Clyst St. George W.
- 1664.
- Lee, Clement, Broadclist W.
 Lang, George, Combintinhead W.
 Lee, John, Southtawton W.
 Lombard, Dorothy, Thornecombe W.
 Lee, Katherine, Bradninch W.
 Looman, Redagund, Loopitt Comp.
 Lang, Robert, Ailesbeare W.
 Lekey, Gabriel, Tiverton W.
 Lee, Mary, Broadclist A.
 Laskey, William, Chagford W.
 Lukes, Elize, Plymptree W.
 Lamacroft, Christopher, Kenn W.
 Laskie, Thomas, Chagford W.
 Lane, John, Exeter W.
 Lyswell, William, Clist St. Lawrence A., W.
 Lowman, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.
 Looman, Thomas, Loopitt W.
 Legg, William, Dunsford W.
- 1665.
- Labdon, William, Cheriton Fitzpine A.
 Levermore, Richard, Colyton Rawley W.
 Labbett, Margery, Lympston A.
 Leach, Ellen, Tallyton A.
 Lake, Humphry, Bradninch W.
 Luxe, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.

1665, continued.			
Limbrey, Jonas, Pinhoe	W.		
Levermore, Thomas, Colyton rawley	—		
1666.			
Langbridge, Agnes, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Laskey, Joanna, Chagford	W.		
Lang, Mary, Southtawton	W.		
Laddimer, Abraham, St. Nicholas	W.		
Looman, William, Honiton	W.		
Lee, Henry, Sowton	A.		
Land, Philip, Tiverton	W.		
Lange, George, Farringdon	W.		
Lee, James, Pinhoe	A.		
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
Lee, Elizabeth, Sowton	A.		
Lux, Susanna, Stokentinhead	W.		
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.		
Lillicrapp, Walter, Broadnich, Exeter	A.		
Lee, James, Broadclist	A.		
1667.			
Larcombe, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.		
Langworthy, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.		
Leigh, Joane, Sowton	W.		
Lethbridge, John, Southtawton	W.		
Longe, William, gent., Kenne	W.		
Langham, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	A.		
Lee, Robert, Broadclist	W.		
Labdon, William, Cheriton Fitz Pine	Comp.		
Lakes, William, Tiverton	A.		
1668.			
Langdon, Judith, Alhington	A.		
Lacke, John, Dunkeswell	A.		
Lane, John, Tiverton	W.		
1669.			
Land, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.		
Long, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.		
Lyle, Alice, Exeter	W.		
Langstone, Anne, Eastogewell	W.		
Lidford, Nicholas, Sidmouth	W.		
Leigh, John, Bursescombe	W.		
Land, George, Silferton	W.		
Lucombe, George, Exmister	A.		
Lacy, John, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cires	A.		
Leach, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	A.		
Lang, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.		
Lane, Lucretia, Hemiocke	A.		
Lethbridge, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Lovell, William, Cheriton Fitz Pyne	W.		
1670.			
Lane, John, Tiverton	A.		
Lucey, James, Drewsteington	A.		
Lange, Geoffry, Combintinhead	W.		
1670, continued.			
Lee, Thomas, Farway	W.		
Lange, Joane, Combintinhead	W.		
Lee, Joane, Withecombe rawley	W.		
Lake, John, Tiverton	A.		
Locke, William, Kentisbeere	W.		
Lake, Antony, Drewsteington	W.		
Luscombe, Richard, Thorverton	W.		
Lea, Thomas, Broadclist	W.		
Leigh, Humphry, Cadeleigh	W.		
Land, Edward, Colompton	A.		
Leigh, John, Whimple	A.		
Lane, Mary, Plymtree	W.		
Land, Mary, Sampford Peverell	W.		
Langham, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.		
Lane, John, Colompton	W.		
Lake, John, Whitstone	W.		
Langsford, Stephen, Whithecombe	W.		
Leate, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.		
Lovell, John, Uplooman	W.		
Lang, James, Farringdon	W.		
1671.			
Lerrymore, Michael, Comberawleigh	A.		
Lott, Francis, Kentisbeere	W.		
Loring, Edward, Axmister	A.		
Loveridge, John, sen., Musbury	W.		
Ley, Nicholas, Kenn	W.		
Lake, Edmond, Exeter	W.		
Loveridge, Robert, Musbury	A.		
Long, John, Membury	A.		
Lake, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Leonards St. Induction.			
Lackingdon, Mary, Talleton	A.		
Loopitt Induction.			
Loveridge, John, Musbury	A.		
Labbett, Anne, Limpston	A.		
Lang, Zachary, Ailesbeere	W.		
1672.			
Lane, Mary, Tiverton	W.		
Lavers, John, Exeter	A.		
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne	A.		
Lee, George, Sidmouth	A.		
Long, Richard, Combintinhead	A.		
Loveridge, Richard, Thornecombe	W.		
Land, Peter, Tiverton	W.		
Little Johns, Lauricke, Colompton	W.		
1673.			
Lee, George, Silferton	W.		
Levermore, Mary, Honyton	W.		
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.		
Lamshead, Anne, Alhington	W.		
Loving, Richard, Withecombe	W.		
Lane, John, Exeter	A.		
Lee, Richard, Pinhoe	W.		
Leigh, Mary, Whimple	W.		
Lapp, William, Exeter	A.		
1674.			
Ledgingham, John, Exeter	A.		
Lane, John, Talleton	A.		

<i>1674, continued.</i>		
Levermore, Grace, Colyton		
Rawleigh	A.	
Lynnington, Roger, Cotley	A.	
Lowde, Robert, sen., Honyton	W.	
Laskey, William, Drewsteington	A.	
Lang, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Lee, Jonathan, sen., Upton pyne	W.	
Laskey, Joane, Drewsteington	W.	
Luckis, William, Powderham	W.	
<i>1675.</i>		
Lang, Peter, Combintinhead	W.	
Lovell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
Lowde, Thomas, Bickley	W.	
Lee, Joyce, Sowton	W.	
Lang, Juliana, Farringdon	A.	
Loveridge, Bernard, Uplime	W.	
St. Leonard's Induction.		
Lyde, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Philip, Tiverton	A.	
Lamshead, Anne, Combintinhead	W.	
Langwell, George, Bampton	W.	
Langaller, Mathew, Ashton	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
<i>1676.</i>		
Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Lee, Edmund, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Lacy, John, Otterton	A.	
Lynes, Joane, Chagford	W.	
Leigh, Robert, Uplooman	A.	
Lavington, John, Exeter	A.	
Long, Humphry, Honyton	A.	
Lang, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.	
Langworthy, Mary, Newton		
St. Cyres	W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Lackington, William, Whimble	W.	
Langaller, Elionor, —	C.	
Lugg, William, Widworthy	A.	
Lang, Hanniball, Bradninch	A.	
Lackington, John, Whimble	A.	
Lambert, John, Westogwell	W.	
Ley, Richard, Kenn	W.	
Lock, Martha, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Lane, Gawin, Kentisbeare	A.	
Long, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Lyswell, Alice, Colompton	A.	
Langman, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Lee, Francis, Lympstone	W.	
<i>1678.</i>		
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.	
Lee, George, Uplyme	A.	
Langdon, Mary, Eastbudley	W.	
Land, William, Uplooman	W.	
Lake, William, Rockbear	A.	
Lee, Jane, Tiverton	W.	
Langworthy, William, Newton		
St. Cyres	A.	
<i>1678, continued.</i>		
Lumbard, John, Thorncombe	W.	
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A.	
Lear, Mary, Eastogwell	W.	
Langbridge, Elizabeth, Burles-		
combe	A.	
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Langworthy, John, Combintinhead	A.	
Lee, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	A.	
Lane, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Long, Bartholomew, Axmister	W.	
Lyall, Samuel, Offwell	A.	
Laskey, John, St. Thomas	A.	
Loader, Eleanor, Honiton	A.	
Lee, Richaurda, St. Sidwell	A., W.	
Lee, Roger, Farringdon	W.	
Lackington, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell,		
Exeter	A., W.	
Langcraft, John, Bridford	W.	
Lippingcott, Rachell, Exeter	W.	
Ley, Mary, Cadeley	A.	
Leigh, Gilbert, Exeter	A., W.	
Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions	W.	
Luscombe, Caleb, Exeter	A.	
Landicke, Grace, South Tawton	W.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Locke, William, Colompton	W.	
Lambert, John, Southtawton	W.	
Lee <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth,		
Colompton	A.	
Lovell, John, Thorverton	W.	
Land, Thomazine, Colompton	A.	
Lome, John, Exeter	W.	
Lake, George, Alphington	A.	
Lee, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Lowton, Otho, Alphington	W.	
Lovell, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Lewis, Richarda, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Land, William, Burlescombe	A.	
Lidden, William, Axmister	W.	
Leigh, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Lowman, George, Loopitt	W.	
Labdon, Frances, Cheriton		
Fitzpine	W.	
Leigh, John, Kenn	W.	
Lang, Haniball, Bradninch	A.	
Lapp, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Lang, Anthony, Combintinhead	W.	
Lang, George, Farringdon	A.	
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1682.</i>		
Luckis, William, Powderham	Comp.	
Luckis, William, Powderham	A.	
Langstone, John, Eastogwell	W.	
Lee, John, Farway	W.	
Lee, Benjamin, Cleyhydon	W.	
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.	
Land, William, Tiverton	W.	

1682, continued.

Lang, Bartholomew, Axmister	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	A.
Lane, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Laddimore, Abraham, St. Nicholas	A.
Ledgingham, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Lee, John, Stockly pomery	W.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit	W.

1683.

Langworthy, Joane, Combintin- head	W.
Lee, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Lidden, Robert, Axminster	W.
Lobb, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Lambert, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Lane, Joane, Shobbrooke	W.
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
Lee, William, Tiverton	A.
Lee, Bridgett, Kenton	A.
Lee, George, Uplyme	W.
Lake, Maurice, Cadeleigh	W.
Lambert, John, Southtawton	W.
Lear, Richard, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Lee, John, Sowton	W.

1684.

Lavers, Nicholas, Alphington	A.
Loveridge, Edward, Musbury	W.
Lymbry, Joseph, Axmouth	W.
Lowman, John, Honyton	W.
Lowman, Mellony, Loopit	A.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit	A., W.
Loveridge, Sara, Musbury	A.
Linke, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Littlejohn, Henry, Gittisham	A., W.
Levermore, Richard, Honyton	W.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Langford, Edward, Ottery	W.
Lackington, Christopher, Whimpe	A.
Ley, John, Kenne	W.
Leach, George, Exeter	W.
Lewes, Timothy, Widworthy	W.
Lang, Emanuel, Combintinhead	A., W.

1685.

Lowe, Richard, Eastogwell	A.
Leman, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Lee <i>als.</i> Leigh, William, Honiton	W.
Loveridge, Gideon, Musbury	W.
Lowman, George, Loopit	W.
Lake, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Lee, Thomas, Combrawleigh	A.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Luxton, John, Bradninch	A.
Land, John, Tiverton	W.
Leate, William, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Lawse, John, Exmister	A.
Long, Mary, Combintinhead	W.
Levermore, Richard, Ailesbear	A.

1686.

Lee, Edward, Broadclit	W.
Loudon, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Lewes, William, Exeter	A.
Lake, Arthur, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Lant, Mathew, Exeter	W.
Lane, John, Exmister	W.
Ley, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Levermore, Joane, Honiton	W.
Legg, George, Exeter	A.
Lydden, Arthur, Tiverton	A.
Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe	A.

1687.

Lane, Richard, Kentisbeere	A.
Lizwell, Grace, Colompton	A.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton	A.
Laskey, John, Dunsford	W.
Light, William, Exeter	A.
Light, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Lang, Anastacia, Stokentinhead	W.
Langham, John, Sampford peverell	W.
Land <i>als.</i> Ching <i>als.</i> Chattey, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Langsford, Charles, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Langworthy, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Langmead, James, Southtawton	A.

1688.

Lane, Joanna, Hemiocke	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Hewis, Thomazine, Shobbrooke	A.
Leigh, John, Exeter	W.
Leach, Sara, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Levermore, Grace, Silferton	A.
Lux, William, Kenton	W.
Larcombe, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.
Lake, John, Broadclit	A.
Larcombe, Augustine, Cleyhanger	A.
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
St. Leonard's Induction.	
Lang, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, Thomas, Coombintinhead	A.
Leate <i>als.</i> Terleat, Henry, East- budley	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Long, Samuel, Combintinhead	W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh	W.

1689.

Larkham, Edward, Yarcombe	W.
Leed, Richard, Withecombe rawley	W.
Long, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, John, Tiverton	W.
Long, Grace, Combintinhead	W.
Labdon, Peter, Stockly Pomery	W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh	W.
Lowdon, John, Exeter	A.
Lewis <i>als.</i> Woodward, Julian, Exeter	A.

1690.			
Loring, John, Axmister	W.		
Larcombe, Rosa, Yarcombe	W.		
Lee, Anne, Farway	A., W.		
Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Lyle, Thomas, Kenne	W.		
Lake, Maurice, Cadleigh	W.		
Lovell, John, Bickleigh	W.		
Leachland, Samuel, Exeter	A.		
Lugg, James, sen., Tiverton	W.		
Lugg, James, jun., Tiverton	A.		
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford	A.		
Loudon, Roger, Exeter	W.		
1691.			
Lee, William, Seaton	W.		
Lane <i>als.</i> Pine, George, Plimptree	W.		
Langdon, Margaret, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.		
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell	W.		
Lovering, George, Limpstone	W.		
Loxbear Induction.			
Langdon, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.		
Lucy, John, Silferton	W.		
Lambert, John, Combintinhead	A., W.		
Ley, Mary, Kenne	A., W.		
Lange, Walter, Kenton	A.		
St. Leonards Induction.			
1692.			
Lee, Richard, Tiverton	W.		
Locke, George, Awliscombe	W.		
Lee, Richard, Tiverton	Comp.		
Langworthy, Joane, Whitestone	W.		
Lackington, Christopher, Whimble	A., W.		
Lamacraft, Jane, Bridford	A., W.		
Lane, Alice, Shobbrooke	W.		
Lea <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.		
Langdon, John, Alphington	A., W.		
Lome, Grace, Exeter	W.		
Locke, Anthony, Uplooman	W.		
1693.			
Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions	A.		
Leate, Daniel, Colliton Rawley	W.		
Loudwill, Anne, Colompton	W.		
Leigh, John, Awliscombe	A.		
Ladd, Walter, Sidmouth	W.		
Lackington, Robert, Plymptree	A.		
Lockyer <i>als.</i> Sawyer, Nicholas, Honyton	A.		
Lidden, George, Axmister	A.		
Lee, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.		
Ladd, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	A.		
Luckis, Michael, Otterton	A.		
Luckis, John, Otterton	A.		
Larrimore, John, Exeter	A.		
Lee, Sarah, Sowton	W.		
1694.			
Lane, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Levermore, Mary, Combe Rawley	W.		
Land, Thomas, Halberton	W.		
1694, continued.			
Langford, Moses, Spreyton	W.		
Leaman, Edmund, Cleyhydon	W.		
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.		
Loring, John, Membury	W.		
Lethbridge, Juliana, Southtawton	W.		
Lane, George, Silferton	W.		
Ley, Amie, Stockleigh Pomey	A.		
Leigh, Catherine, Honyton	W.		
Long, John, Honyton	A.		
Lee <i>als.</i> Ackley, Frances, Ottery	A.		
Lea, Philip, Upton Pyne	W.		
Lawelling, John, Tiverton	A.		
Langbury, Susanna, Membury	A.		
Lane, John, Exeter	W.		
Langbridge, George, Colompton	A.		
1695.			
Levermore, William, Honyton	W.		
Locke, John, Hockworthy	W.		
Land, Henry, Tiverton	W.		
Lang, Edward, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Legg, Joane, Lymptstone	A.		
Lewes, Mary, Widworthy	W.		
Lowman <i>als.</i> Williams, Vince, Honyton	A.		
Land, John, Silferton	W.		
Land, John, Silferton	A., W.		
Ley, William, Kenne	W.		
Lipscombe, Dorothy, Silferton	W.		
Lee, Edward, Halberton	W.		
Lowton, Nicholas, Trusham	A.		
Long, William, Stokentinhead	A.		
Lee, William, Clist St. George	A., W.		
Lowman, Peter, Honyton	A.		
Locke, Humphry, Exeter	W.		
1696.			
Leydon, John, Widworthy	A.		
Lane, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.		
Lucombe, Thomas, Kenton	A.		
Levermore, Robert, Collaton Rawley	A.		
Lucy, Jane, Silferton	W.		
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.		
Lang, John, Combintinhead	W.		
Lowman, George, Loopit	A.		
Lee, Walter, Beer	A.		
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton	W.		
1697.			
Lobb, Hanna, Tiverton	W.		
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.		
Lose, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Lowd, Jane, Exeter	W.		
Lake, Robert, Rockbeare	A.		
Legg, Robert, Doddiscombesleigh	W.		
Langwill, William, Bampton	W.		
Long, Joane, Widworthy	A.		
Long, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.		
Long, Oliver, Southtawton	W.		
Lee, William, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Luckeris, John, East Budley	A.		

1697, continued.

Luscombe, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
Lee, Isaac, Honyton A.

1698.

Leigh, Christopher, Tiverton W.
Levermore, Pentecost, Comberlawleigh W.

Luxon, Wilmott, Upton Hellions W.

Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpine W.

Lutton, Thomas, Kenn W.

Lake, William, Newton St. Cyres A.

Lawfull, Henry, Thorverton W.

Lucas *als.* Berry, Alice, Tiverton A.

Leare, George, Ottery St. Marie W.

Langworthy, Sara, Bridford W.

Lake, John, Tiverton W.

1699.

Lane *als.* Crockey, Mary, Exmister A.

Leyman, Thomas, Throwleigh W.

Lovell, Humphry, Thorverton W.

Lymberry, Sara, Thorncombe W.

Lyde, William, Sydmouth W.

Loxbeare Induction.

Land, Peter, Tiverton A., W.

Labdon, William, Stockley Pomery A.

Leamon, Bridget, Clehydon A.

Lowton, William, Alhington W.

Lang, William, Southtawton W.

Littlejohn, John, Gittisham W.

Lamacraft, Valentine, Bridford W.

Lewis, John, Powderham W.

1700.

Leigh, Richard, Colompton W.

Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Lumbard, Ames, Thorncombe A.

Lock, Anne, Hockworthy A.

Lane, Samuel, Pinhoe W.

Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.

Lee *als.* Light, Thomas, Whimple A.

Lake, George, Tedbourne W.

Leigh, Joane, Exeter W.

Lee *als.* Parker, Henry, Tiverton W.

Leyman, Christopher, Throwleigh W.

Lovering, Martha, Venottery A.

Lovering, William, Venottery A., W.

Lake, John, Halberton A.

Lake, John, jun., Halberton A.

Lane, Grace, Tiverton W.

1701.

Long, John, Kenn W.

Lea, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.

Lock, Edward, Broadhembury W.

Lowman, Edmund, Clehydon A.

Lowring, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Land, Robert, Honyton W.

Luxton, Richard, Exeter A.

Lewis, Francis, Membury W.

Lovell, Nicholas, Exeter W.

Lock, John, Tiverton A.

1701, continued.

Land, Edward, Willand A., W.

Langdon, Gilbert, Exeter A.

1702.

Labbet, Christopher, Eastbudley A., W.

Loreing, Nicholas, Axminster W.

Leate, Joseph, Colompton A.

Loxbeare Induction.

Ley, John, Exeter A.

Land, Rachel, Tiverton A.

Lovejoy, John, Exeter A.

Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe W.

1703.

Leach, William, Colompton W.

Leate, John, Colompton A.

Lamberton, Nicholas, Uplime W.

Lang, William, Combentinhead W.

Lovell, John, Huntsham W.

Lee, Richard, Otterton W.

Lux, Thomas, Kenton W.

Lake, William, Upton Pyne A.

Lane, William, St. Thomas Aple. W.

Lacey, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.

Lome *als.* Tross, Anne, Exeter A.

Leigh, Robert, Silferton W.

1704.

Lowman, William, Clehydon A.

Leverstock, Charles, Axmouth W.

Lux, Grace, Combentinhead W.

Lux, Willmot, Kenton W.

Ley, John, Plymtree A.

Land, Richard, Halberton W.

Laphorne, Israel, Holcomb Rogus A.

Lux, John, Stokentinhead W.

Land *als.* Atkins, Sara, Tiverton A.

Lake, Andrew, Honyton A.

Lewis, Thomas, Rockbeare A.

Lee, John, Withecomb Rawley W.

Langman, William, sen., Chagford W.

Locke, Elizabeth, Bampton A., W.

Lee, Sara, Withecomb Rawley A.

Langdon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.

Legg, George, sen., Membury W.

1705.

Lightfoote, Philip, Exeter A.

Lemon, Humphry, Aishcombe A.

Land, Joane, Tiverton W.

Lane, William, sen., Tiverton W.

Long, Sampson, Membury A.

Lamacraft, Nicholas, Bridford W.

Lux, Margaret, Stokentinhead W.

Langwill, William, Bampton A.

Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.

Lypscombe *als.* Slade, Mary, Silferton A.

Luppitt Induction.

Lambert, John, Loopit A.

Lee, Edward, Sowton W.

Lee, Richard, Ailesbeare W.

Lake, William, Tiverton W.

<i>1705, continued.</i>		<i>1709, continued.</i>	
Langman, Richard, Exeter	W.	Lang, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Lock, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.	1710.	
Lane, Edward, Cadeleigh	A.	Loveridge, Christopher, Ottery	A.
1706.		St. Marie	W.
Lewis <i>als.</i> Evans, John, Exeter	A.	Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Loring, John, Musbury	W.	Lee, James, Southleigh	W.
Lee, William, Farway	A.	Langworthy, William, Cheriton	W.
Lake, Amy, widow, Silferton	W.	Fitzpyne	W.
Lare, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Loring, David, Musbury	A.
Lane, John, sen., Broadhembury	W.	Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe	W.
Lewis, William, Tiverton	W.	Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.
Long, John, Honyton	A.	Lane, John, Hemiocke	W.
Lang, John, South Tawton	W.	Leigh, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Lugg, Tymewell, Tiverton	W.	Luxton, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Lutley <i>als.</i> Chamberlayne, William,	W.	Lightefotte, John, Kenn	W.
Burlescombe	W.	Lightfotte, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Labbet, Christopher, East budleigh	A.	Lemon, John, Aishcombe	W.
Lenthall, Richard, Honyton	A., W.	Leigh, John, Plymptree	W.
1707.		Lugg, Priscilla, Colompton	A.
Lillicop, Robert, Drewsteington	A.	1711.	
Lewis, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Luke, Robert, Exeter	W.
Leigh, Roger, St. David	W.	Lembury, Stephen, Combpyne	W.
Langman, Alexander, St. David	A.	Leigh, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Lopas, Robert, Chagford	W.	Lane, John, Hemyock	W.
Lendon, Philip, Allesbeare	A.	Light, Alice, Exeter	W.
Langworthy, John, Exeter	A.	Langham, Augustine, Cheriton	W.
Lewis, John, Exeter	A.	Fitzpyne	A.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton	W.	Loxbear Induction.	
St. Cires	A.	Leachland, John, Exeter	A.
Leate, John, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Lang, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Langman, Eleonor, Exeter	A.	Loader, Joane, sen., Honyton	A., W.
1708.		Loveredge, Anne, Musbury	A.
Luxton, Antony, Exminster	A.	Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Lyddon, William, Tiverton	W.	Long, Joseph, Farringdon	A.
Lutley, —, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Lobb, John, Exeter	W.
St. Leonards Induction.		Luckham, Nathaniel, Exminster	W.
Lovell, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Lane, John, Broadhembury	A.
Luxen, Richard, Exeter	W.	Lambert <i>als.</i> Grovin, William,	W.
Land, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Cheriton Bishop	W.
Lempeny, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A., W.	Land, Edith, Honyton	A., W.
Lambert, Humphry, Luppit	W.	1712.	
Loaring, Amy, Membury	W.	Lane, Robert, Exeter	A.
Lutton, Robert, Broadhembury	A.	Langworthy, George, Exeter	W.
1709.		Lambert, Humphry, Loopit	W.
Lewis, James, Kentisbeare	A.	Luce, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Loader, William, sen., Honyton	W.	Lumbard, William, Thorncombe	W.
Lane, William, Colompton	W.	Levermore, Gertrude, Honyton	W.
Loring, Edward, Axminster	A.	Lowe, John, Tiverton	W.
Lang, Richard, Combentinhead	W.	Langham, Joane, Sampford	W.
Lenthall, John, Awliscombe	A.	Peverel	W.
Lane, John, Broadhembury	W.	Lock, Walter, Uplowman	W.
Lypscombe, James, Silferton	W.	Lang, Mary, Combentinhead	W.
Lovell, Mary, Exeter	A., W.	Lumley, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Lake, William, Exeter	W.	Leager, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Leigh, Robert, Colompton	A.	Langdon <i>als.</i> Tincombe, Joane,	W.
Lyle, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Butterly	A.
Lidford, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Langworthy, John, Newton	W.
Lowton, Robert, Trusham	A.	St. Cires	A.
Lock, John, Colompton	A.	Langdon, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.

<i>1712, continued.</i>		
Lane, Pasque, Kentisbeare	W.	
Lacy, Roger, East Budleigh	A.	
Lane, Joseph, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
<i>1713.</i>		
Leverstock, Mary, Axmouth	W.	
Luxson, Eleonor, Colompton	W.	
Lackington, Grace, Whimble	W.	
Loreing, Hugh, Axminster	W.	
Leigh, William, Tiverton	W.	
Letton, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Lock, John, Colompton	A.	
Langford, Hillary, Spreyton	W.	
<i>1714.</i>		
Lobb, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	
Lumley, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Lecott, Michael, Ailesbeare	W.	
Lake, John, Cadeleigh	A., W.	
Langsford, Mary, Otterton	A.	
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Lugg, John, Colompton	A.	
Lane, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Philip, Halberton	W.	
Lang, Andrew, South Tawton	A.	
Lamacraft, Wilmot, Bridford	W.	
Liddon, William, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Lovering, Dorcas, Exeter	W.	
Leigh, Christopher, Bradninch	W.	
Lee, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	
Long, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Loaring, Benjamin, Membury	A.	
Lee, William, Cleghidon	—	
Lang, Philip, Combentinhead	A., W.	
Lake, George, Tedbourne	A.	
Lake, Grace, Tedbourne	A.	
Levermore, Dorothy, Honyton	A.	
Lane, James, Hemiocke	W.	
<i>1716.</i>		
Levermore, Philip, Honiton	A., W.	
Lightfoote, George, Kenn	W.	
Loaring, Edward, Axminster	W.	
Lux, John, Kenton	W.	
Lock, Humphry, Exeter	A.	
Lobb, William, Exeter	A., W.	
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Leigh, John, Exeter	A.	
Lambey, William, Honyton	W.	
Levermore, Anne, Honyton	W.	
Ley, Jonathan, Upton Pyne	W.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Lee, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Lock, Richard, Alphington	A.	
Langford, Christopher, Lypstone	A.	
Lee, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A., W.	
Legg <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Joseph, Axminster	W.	
Leveridge, Sara, Axminster	A.	
Lake, Mark, Colompton	A.	
Langham, Augustine, Shobbrooke	A.	
<i>1717, continued.</i>		
Lashbrooke, Edward, St. Thomas	W.	
Aple.	W.	
Langaller, Judith, Ottery St. Marie	W.	
Leeson, John, Exeter	W.	
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.	
Lyddon, John, Exminster	W.	
Lacey, Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.d.b.n.	
Lee, Giles, Shobbrooke	W.	
Lowton <i>als.</i> Silly, Trefusia, Alphington	A.	
Long, Willmott, Combentinhead	A.	
<i>1718.</i>		
Lang, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.	
Lee, James, Sowton	W.	
Long, Mary, Combentinhead	W.	
Labdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Luckley <i>als.</i> Chamberlyn, Antony, Burlescombe	A.	
Lake, Humphry, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Lang, George, Farringdon	A.	
Loaring, William, Awliscombe	A.	
Leane, John, Exeter	W.	
Lyddon, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Lugg, John, St. David	W.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Lee, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Liddon, John, Axminster	A., W.	
Lowdham <i>als.</i> Matthews, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Lewes, Benjamin, Alphington	A.	
Littlejohn, Henry, Axminster	A.	
Luckie, Walter, Otterton	W.	
Lee, Alice, Colompton	A.	
Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.	
Lee, John, Sowton	W.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Lizard, Francis, Ashcombe	A.	
Liddon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
Loveridge, Edward, Seaton	A.	
Loaring, John, Axminster	W.	
Lethbridge, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Leggy, John, Exeter	A.	
Leate <i>als.</i> Treleate, John, Budley	W.	
Leate <i>als.</i> Treleate, Catherine, Budley	W.	
Lock, Thomazine, Awliscombe	A., W.	
Leate, John, Sidmouth	W.	
Laskey, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	
Labdon, Peter, Exeter	W.	
Langbridge, Scutt, South Tawton	A.	
Lane, John, Kenn	A.	
Langwell, John, Bampton	A.	
Lamshead, William, Kenn	A.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Long, John, Axminster	A.	
Linnington, Samuel, sen., Bradninch	W.	

<i>1722, continued.</i>			
Land, Richard, Plymptree	A.	Ling, George, Exeter	W.
Lugg, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	<i>1727.</i>	
Lovell, Hugh, Thorverton	W.	Lymberry, Joseph, Seaton	W.
Leate <i>als.</i> Terleate, Richard,		Lavers, John, Exeter	W.
Lympstone	A.	Lee, John, Sowton	A.
Liddon, Henry, Kenn	W.	Leyman, Mary, Throwleigh	W.
<i>1723.</i>		Lowton <i>als.</i> Silly, Trefina,	
Laskey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.	Alphington	A.
Lang, Stephen, sen., Combentinhead	W.	Lavers, Richard, Exeter	W.
Loreing, Richard, Axmister	W.	Leigh, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Larkham, Deliverance, Exeter	A.	Luke, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Liddon <i>als.</i> Gliddon, Jane,		Luggar, James, Exeter	A.
Tiverton	W.	Lang, Antony, Combentinhead	W.
Lye, Marmadam, Sidmouth	A.	Langaller, Christopher, Ashton A.,	W.
Lyde, Richard, Seaton	W.	Lane, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Lee, Grace, Farway	A.	Lewes, Francis, Membury	W.
Lovell, Anne, Tiverton	A., W.	Luccombe, William, Kenton	A., W.
Letting, Samuel, Farway	W.	<i>1728.</i>	
Lawrence, Anne, Yarcombe	A.	Lee <i>als.</i> Liddon, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe	A.d.b.n.	Liddon, Samuel, Musbury	W.
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.	Lang, George, Combentinhead	A.
<i>1724.</i>		Lethbridge, Mary, Chagford	A., W.
Lockyer, Nicholas, Honyton	A.	Leveridge, Samuel, Uplime	W.
Lutley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Lightfoot, Philip, Colompton	W.
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	Lyde, John, Sidmouth	A.
Lyle, Thomas, Dunchidiock	W.	Loader, William, Honyton	W.
Lock, Richard, jun., Hockworthy	W.	Loaring, Robert, Exminster	W.
Land, John, Plymptree	A.	Larcombe, George, Rewe	A.
Legg, John, Exeter	A.	Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst	A.
<i>1725.</i>		Lake, Joane, Ailesbeare	W.
Loring, Agnes, Axminster	W.	Long, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Lovell, Charity, Tiverton	W.	London, William, Tiverton	W.
Langford, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	<i>1729.</i>	
Lee, Anne, Cleyhidon	W.	Luccombe, John, Mamhead	W.
Ley, John, Kenn	W.	Lympstone Induction.	
Lyle, Robert, Combentinhead	W.	Lewis, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Ley, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Lee, Sara, Seaton	W.
Langwill, George, Bampton	W.	Loggett, Isaac, Yarcombe	W.
Lake, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Lane, Gauin, Broadhembury	W.
Lang, Stephen, Combentinhead A.,	W.	Lane, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Leate, George, Whimble	A.	Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lycence, William, St. Sidwell	A.	Loving, George, Lympstone	W.
Long, Antony, Combentinhead	A.	Ley, Thomas, sen., Kenn	W.
<i>1726.</i>		Langdon, John, St. David	A.
Liddon, William, Axminster	A.	Labdon, John, Exeter	A.
Langford, Samuel, Withecombe		Leverton, John, Exeter	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Lattemore, Abraham, St. Nicholas	A.
Lyles, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.	Lyddon, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Lee, George, Upottery	W.	Law, Mary, Exeter	A.
Lewis, John, Membury	W.	Luster, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Larckcombe, David, Cleyhidon	W.	Lee, Charity, Stockley English	W.
Lammacraft, Joseph, Ashton	A.	Lord, Samuel, Stockley English	A.
Licence, William, St. Sidwell	W.	Lee, John, Exminster	W.
Langham, John, Sampford Peverell	A., W.	Lambert, William, Honyton	A.
		Lee <i>als.</i> Light, John, Sidmouth	A.
Lake, John, Broadclyst	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Loring, John, Axmister	W.	Lang, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Lowdam, Sara, Exeter	W.	Ley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
		Loosemore, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
		Long, Mary, Membury	W.

1730, continued.

Lee, Mary, Honiton	A.
Lympeny, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Le'Compt, Martha, Exeter	A.
Loveridge, Joseph, Cotleigh	W.
Langdon, Josias, Exeter	W.
Loyde, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Langford, John, Harpford	W.

1731.

Lane, John, Tiverton	W.
Land, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.
Larimore, John, Exeter	A.
Lux, Mary, Kenton	W.
Lee, James, Broadhembury	A.
Lee, Grace, Loopit	A.
Lobb, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Leigh, Martha, Washfield	W.
Leare, David, Christowe	A.
Luccombe, Darby, Kenton	W.
Lock, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

1732.

Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	W.
Lucy, John, Silferton	W.
Lane, Joane, Hemiock	W.
Linckon, Richard, sen., Axminster	W.
Langman, John, Exeter	W.
Lock, Joane, Hockworthy	A., W.
Lympstone Induction.	
Lucas, Richard, Otterton	I.
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford	A.
Liddall, George, Axminster	W.
Lenthall, Robert, Yarcombe	W.

1733.

Larimore, John, Alphington	W.
Lambert, Nathaniel, Loopit	W.
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe	W.
Lympany, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Littlejohns, John, Axminster	W.
Leyman, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Lowman, Jane, Awliscombe	A.
Ley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Lamseed <i>als.</i> Lamstead, John, Combintinhead	A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Leaman, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lee, Robert, Tallaton	W.
Lane, Margaret, Axminster	A.
Lydstone, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Lympstone Induction.	
Langdon, Samuel, Westogwell	A.
Loyd, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Liddon, Margaret, Tiverton	A.

1734.

Lee, Joseph, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Lucas, John, Tiverton	A.

1734, continued.

Long, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lee, Alice, Sidmouth	W.
Lane, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Larkworthy, George, Broad Clyst	A.
Langsford, John, Peyhembury	A.
Lockyer, John, Honyton	W.
Lang, John, Exminster	A.
Licence, John, Bradninch	A.
Lydstone, Mary, Exeter	W.

1735.

Lake, James, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	A., W.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.
Langford, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Luccombe, George, Kenn	A.
Linnington, Barbara, Bradninch	W.
Langdon, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Lovermore, Robert, Colaton	
Rawleigh	A.
Lock, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Lobb, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Livermore, William, Gittisham	A.
Losmore, Joseph, Upottery	W.
Lindey, John, Axminster	A.

1736.

Lovering, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Luckis, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Lewis, William, Widworthy	A.
Lang, Emanuel, Coombentinhead	W.
Luscombe, Richard, Coombentinhead	A.
Ley, William, Dunchideock	W.
Lavender, Margaret, Gittisham	W.
Leate, Samuel, East Budley	W.
Land, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Lavington, Jane, St. Leonard	W.
Lock, William, Halberton	A.
Lee, Elizabeth, Christ St. Mary	W.
Langford, John, Spreyton	W.

1737.

Ley, John, Exeter	A.
Liddon, Samuel, Musbury	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Lovell, John, Hunsham	S., A., W.
Louyd, William, Exeter	A., W.
Lee, William, Seaton	A., W.
Lewis, John, Membury	A.
Legat, Grace, Exeter	W.
Lyles, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.

1738.

Ley, William, Dunchideock	W.
Lane, John, Gittisham	A.
Leman, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Lee, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Littley, Richard, Oddery St. Mary	A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.

1738, <i>continued.</i>			
Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead	A., W.	Lidgold, Honor, Exeter	W.
Lamseed, Sarah, Combintinhead	W.	Lane, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Lovell, John, Thorverton	W.	Leate, Charles, Broad Clyst	A.
1739.		Luffe <i>als.</i> Love, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Limbere, John, Exeter	A.	Love <i>als.</i> Luffe, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Luxton, William, Burlescombe	W.	Long, John, Membury	W.
Lucas, Emmet, Axminster	W.	Lewis, John, Colompton	A.
Lee, James, Shobrooke	A.	Lampery, Thomas, Holcombe	
Littlejohn, George, Whitstone	A., W.	Rogus	A.
Lewis, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	Langford, Catherine, Withecombe	
Luke, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Rogus	A.
Lock, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.	Langford, Peter, Withecombe	
Langdon, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Rawleigh	A., W.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Leonard, John, Lypmstone	W.
1740.		Lovelase, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Lock, John, Hockworthy	W.	Langdon, John, Tedbourne	
Lee, John, Hemiock	W.	St. Mary	W.
Lee, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Lee, Josiah, Exeter	W.
Lippincott, Henry, Upottery	W.	1744.	
Langdon, John, St. David	W.	Lowman <i>als.</i> Knight, Christopher,	
Lampenny, Joseph, Kenton	A.	Honiton	W.
Lovell, Joan, Thorverton	W.	Lang, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Leat, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.	Lashbrook, John, Exeter	A.
Leat, Hannah, Sidmouth	W.	Laskey, Joseph, Doddiscombs-	
Ling, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	leigh	W.
Laskey, William, Exeter	W.	Labdon, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
1741.		Lemmon, Francis, Throwleigh	A.
Langworthy, Jeremiah, Shobrooke	A.	Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead	W.
Luce, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Leat, Philip, Seaton	A.
Lentle, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Larkworthy, John, Exeter	A.	Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst	A.
Long, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.	Lee, James, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Lulley <i>als.</i> Chamberlain, Thomas,		1745.	
Burlescombe	A.	Leger, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Lightfoot, James, Powderham	W.	Lemmett, Richard, Exeter	W.
Langsford, Edward, Harpford	W.	Lozen, Elizabeth, Bickton	W.
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	W.	Luster, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Lye, Marmaduke, Sidmouth	A.	Lee, Willmote, Shobrooke	W.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.	Liddon, William, Kenn	W.
Lyde, Richard, Beer	A.	Lee, Joan, Otterton	W.
Langdon, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Lanyon, William, Colompton	A.
Lobb, John, Exeter	W.	Lobb, James, Alphington	A.
1742.		Lee, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Loveridge, Joseph, Seaton	A.	Labdon, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Love, Roger, Tiverton	W.	1746.	
Langman, John, Exeter	A.	Lobb, Mary, Exeter	W.
Lean, William, Exeter	W.	Lane, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.
Leeson, Jane, Exeter	W.	Lyde, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Leat, James, Colompton	A.	Lewis, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Leat, Judith, Colompton	A.	Laskey, John, Whitstone	W.
Lyde, Samuel, Sydmouth	A., W.	Lyttleton, Joseph, Colompton	A.
Luxton, Peter, Colompton	W.	Leonard, John, Lypmstone	A.
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.	Liddon, Ann, Netherex	A.
Lugger, James, Upton Pyne	W.	Langmantel, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Langsford, John, Spreyton	A.	Lakeman, James, Ashcombe	A.
Lane, William, Kentisbeare	A.	Lang, Lydia, Coombintinhead	W.
Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.	Lee, Susanna, Alphington	A.
Luggar, Ann, Upton Pyne	A.	Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.
Lane, John, Gittisham	W.	Leat, John, Colompton	W.

1746, continued.

Linnell, Daniel, Kenton	W.
Luster, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Leaman, Charity, Cleyhydton	W.
Littley, Mary, Otterton	A., W.
Leonard, Margaret, Lymptstone	W.
Lake, Anthony, Drewsteington	A.
Leat, Andrew, Eastbudley	A.
Luddy, William, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Lympany, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Lytten, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.

1747.

Ley, William, Exminster	A.
Ley, Thomas, Exminster	A., W.
Ley, Leonel, Exeter	A.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Litton, Mark, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Lamacraft, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Lee, Mary, Exminster	W.
Liddon, Richard, East Budley	W.
Ley, Catherine, Alphington	W.
Ley, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Lightfoot, Joshua, Ailesbeare	W.
Ley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Exeter	A.
Lock, John, Tiverton	W.
Lane, Faith, Gittisham	A.
Lane, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Lethbridge, Mary, Exeter	A.
Lester, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Langworthy, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.

1748.

Laskey, John, Exeter	A., W.
Lewis, Samuel, Exeter	W.
London, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Langdon, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Langford, John, Sprayton	A.
Langdon, Susanna, Netherex	A.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Locke, Henry, Bampton	W.
Law, Robert, Exeter	W.
Law, Richard, Exeter	A.
Locke, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Leach, Samuel, Ashcombe	A.
Lichigaray, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Libby, John, Exeter	W.
Lankester, John, Stockley Pomery	W.

1749.

Lucy, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Leadon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Lucombe, John, Exminster	A.
Lakeman, James, Ashcombe	A.
Laskey, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Lane, Henry, Tiverton	W.

1750.

Langham, John, Samford Peverel	W.
--------------------------------	----

1750, continued.

Lowman, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Linnell, Sarah, Kenton	A.
Land, John, Silferton	A., W.
Lugger, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Lee, Edward, Upton Pyne	A.
Lee, John, Shobrook	A.
Loader, Joan, Honiton	W.
Lamacraft, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.
Long, Ann, St. Sidwell	W.
Law, John, Exeter	W.
Loyde, William, Seaton	A.
Loosemore, Mary, Upottery	A.
Loosemore, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Loxbeare Induction.	

1751.

Luke, Henry, Exeter	W.
Land, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Logg, Susanna, Otfwell	W.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Lengham, John, Burlescombe	A.
Luxton, Robert, Bampton	W.

1752.

Lock, Ann, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Lamseed, John, Mamhead	W.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Lang, Grace, Coombintinhead	W.
Leate, Daniel, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Long, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Levermore, Mary, Kenton	A.
Law, John, Exeter	W.

1753.

Langston, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ley, Humphry, Calverleigh	W.
Luscombe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Lampry, Thomas, Halberton	W.

1754.

Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Lee, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lang, Robert, Ottery	W.
Loopit Induction.	
Lake, John, South Tawton	W.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Laskey, William, Exeter	W.
Lydstone, Frances, Exeter	W.
Lypscombe, John, Kenn	W.

1755.

Lewis, Martha, Exeter	W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Lyttley, Richard, Ottery	A.
Legg, John, Exeter	W.
St. Leonard Induction.	
Lyddon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Ley, Sarah, Exeter	W.

<i>1755, continued.</i>		
Lewes, Margaret, Broadhembury	W.	
Loring, Jemima, Lypmstone	W.	
Langham, Joan, Samford Peverel	W.	
Loyde, John, Beer	W.	
<i>1756.</i>		
Luggar, Ann, Exeter	A., W.	
Loudon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Lewis, Thomas, Honiton	W.	
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Langdon, James, Exeter	W.	
<i>1757.</i>		
Letton, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lowman, Philip, Honiton	W.	
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
<i>1758.</i>		
Lethbridge, George, Exeter	W.	
Luke, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Farway	W.	
Luccombe, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Lightfoot, Philip, Thorverton	A.	
Langstone, William, St. Sidwell	A.	
<i>1759.</i>		
Lee, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	
Lucas, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Lang, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.	
Lang, John, St. Nicholas	A., W.	
Lyddon, Susanna, Axminster	W.	
Langham, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
Langdon, George, Chagford	W.	
Littley, Jane, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lee, Edward, Powderham	A.	
Lavington, John, Exeter	W.	
<i>1760.</i>		
Luscombe, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	
Land, Mary, Silferton	A.	
Lovell, Joseph, Shobrook	A.	
Lee, Susanna, Farway	A.	
Lucas, James, St. Sidwell	W.	
<i>1761.</i>		
Langdon, Mary, St. Thomas	A.	
Langbeare, Mary, Powderham	A.	
Lang, James, Halberton	W.	
Luggar, James, Upton Pime	A., W.	
Lake, John, Broadclyst	A.	
Lucas, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Lane, Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.	
Luttley, James, Clayhidon	A.	
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Land, Thomas, Bampton	W.	
<i>1762.</i>		
Liddon, Matthew, Axminster	A., W.	
Ley, John, Kenn	A., W.	
Lock, Anthony, Uplowman	A., W.	
Lock, Catherine, Uplowman	W.	
Looring, William, Exeter	W.	
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton	A.	
Loney, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.	
Lane, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1763.</i>		
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
La Roche, Hannah, Exeter	A., W.	
Lock, John, Hockworthy	W.	
Lee, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Liddon, George, Kenn	W.	
Liddon, Henry, Kenn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, William, St. Thomas	A.	
Langabeer, Sarah, Powderham	A.	
Lee, John, Harpford	A.	
<i>St. Lawrence Induction.</i>		
<i>1764.</i>		
Leigh, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Langdon, Walter, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	
Lendon, John, Exeter	A.	
Lane, William, Kenn	W.	
Lowdon, John, Exminster	A., W.	
Land, James, Lypmstone	A.	
Leigh, Richard, Bradninch	W.	
Lane, William, Kenn	A., W.	
Little, Susanna, Exeter	A., W.	
<i>1765.</i>		
Lambert <i>als.</i> Gorwin, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Lydstone, Francis, Exeter	S., A.	
Langham, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.	
<i>Laurence, Clyst St., Induction.</i>		
Langford, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	
Lavington, John, Ottery	W.	
Langwill, Mary, Bampton	W., C.	
Little, Joan, Axminster	W.	
Lee, William, Loopit	W.	
Leate, Agnes, Lypmstone	A.	
Ley, William, Exeter	A., W.	
Lock, Ann, Bradninch	W.	
<i>1766.</i>		
Luscombe, Thomas, Saint Thomas	A.	
Long, Humphry, Cotleigh	W.	
Lavington, John, Exeter	A.	
Lee, Robert, Mamhead	A.	
Labdon, Joan, Exeter	A.	
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Loyde, Joan, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Litel, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Loveridge, Jane, Musbury	A.	
Lott, George, Honiton	W.	
Lee, Edward, Powderham	A.	
Lee, Rebecca, Powderham	A.	
<i>1767.</i>		
Litten, Philip, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	
Luccombe, John, Exeter	W.	
Lambert, Mary, Loopit	A.	
Loudon, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	
Langsford, John, Ottery	W.	

1767, continued.

Linnington, William, Bradninch W.
 Lendon, Walter, Lymptone A.
 Luscombe, John, Saint Thomas A.

1768.

Loveridge, Ann, Seaton and Beer A.
 Linckon, Robert, Axminster A.
 Luggar, James, Exeter A.
 Lovermore, Edward, Kenton A.

1769.

Leat, Charles, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Land, Thomas, Peyhembury W.
 Lucombe, Nicholas, Mamhead A.
 Lee, Benjamin, Upottery W.
 Lake, Ellenor, Samford Peverell A.
 Land, William, Silferton A.
 Labdon, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1770.

Lockyear, John, Ailesbeare A., W.
 Lendon, Peter, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Leat, Robert, Exeter A.

1771.

Lock, John, Exeter A.
 Lendon, Grace, Exeter W., C.
 Luxton, Abigail, Exeter A., W.
 Loring, Nathaniel, Honiton A.
 Lang, Jeffery, Coombintinhead W.
 Lipson, Mary, Kenn W.
 Logg, George, Axminster A.
 Ley, Joseph, Exeter W.

1772.

Lavington, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
 Lammers, Henry, Christian, Exeter A.
 Langmead, Oliver, Throwleigh W.
 Long, John, Membury A.
 Lemmett, John, Exeter A., W.

1773.

Lock, Susanna, Hockworthy W.
 Labdon, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Larwell, William, Bampton W.
 Ley, James, Exeter A.
 Long, Sara, Membury W.
 Lavington, Mary, Exeter A.
 Laskey, Edward, Kenn W.

1774.

Limpany, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.
 Lowman, Thomas, Honiton A.
 Liddon, John, Axminster A.
 Limpany, John, Kentisbeare W.
 Loveridge, John, Thorncombe W.
 Langdon, Thomas, Alphington A.
 Leigh, Thomas, St. Thomas A.
 Lee, Edward, Pinhoe W.

1775.

Lydstone, Francis, Exeter S., A.
 Longman, Ann, Clysthydon A.
 Longman, James, Upton Pyne A.
 Lockyer, William, Ailesbeare W.
 Lawrence, John, Sidmouth A.

1775, continued.

Leat, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
 Lane, Jane, Membury A.
 Ley, Catherine, Calverleigh W.
 Lyde, Ann, Sidmouth A.
 Langworthy, Elizabeth, Shobrook W.

1776.

Linscott, John, Brampford Speke A.
 Larkworthy, John, Exeter W.
 Lobb, Samuel, Exeter A., W.
 Long, William, Exeter W.
 Lethbridge, Richard, Southtawton W.

1777.

Liscombe, James, Sidmouth W.
 Luxon, William, Clayhidon W.
 Londer, John, Exeter A., W.
 Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Long, John, Kenn S., A.
 Luscombe, Mary, Ashcombe W.
 Lee, William, Hemiock W.

1778.

Lampeny, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
 Luscombe, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Larkworthy, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Liddon, Matthew, Axminster A.
 Land, John, Thorverton W.

1779.

Louder, Ann, Exeter A.
 Louder, John, Exeter A., W.
 Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.

1780.

Luckis, John, East Budleigh W.
 Lavington, Jane, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Luke, Ann, Exeter A.
 Loudwell, John, Bampton W.
 Lyde, Samuel, Sidmouth W.
 Lugg, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh W.
 Lys, James, Exeter W.
 St. Leonard Induction.

1781.

Land, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Ley, Margery, Exeter W.
 Long, Barbara, Southtawton W.
 Lavington, William, Exeter W.
 Lamason, Jonas, St. Thomas W.
 Letton, William, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Lawrence, Richard, Thorverton A.

1782.

Lake, John, Broad Clyst W.

1783.

Lichigary, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Lathbury, John, Exeter W.
 Luckcombe, Robert, Whimble W.
 Luckcombe, Robina, Whimble A.
 Land, Robert, Halberton W.
 Larwell, Jane, Bampton W.
 Lock, William, Honiton A.
 Langdon, William, Bridford W.
 Loughton, William, Ashton A.

1784.		
Larkworthy, James, Exeter	W.	
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Whitestone	W.	
Loyd, David, Thorverton	W.	
Locock, Mary, Upottery	A.	
Lewis, William, Bradninch	W.	
Langdon, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Legg, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Loveridge, Richard, Kilmington	W.	
Littley, William, Ottery	W.	
Loghton, William, Ashton	A.	
1785.		
Loyde, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Littley, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Laptin, Thomas, Beer	W.	
Lee, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lowman, Samuel, Honiton	A.	
1786.		
Lock, John, Tiverton	W.	
Lock, William, Kenn	W.	
Layton, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Lathbury, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Lear, David, Christow	A.	
Long, Richard, Membury	A.	
Ley, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	A.	
1787.		
Leaman, John, Clayhidon	W.	
Letton, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Lewis, William, Ailesbeare	W.	
1788.		
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.	
Lear, Thomas, Exminster	A.	
Lake, Joan, Broad Clyst	W.	
Loyde, Sarah, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Liddon, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Lampport, William, Honiton	A.	
Lendon, Robert, Netherex	W.	
1789.		
Lee, Caleb, Halberton	W.	
Land, Barton, Silferton	W., C.	
Lambert, John, South Tawton	W., C.	
1790.		
Lovering, Anorem, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Linton, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.	
Lane, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Lee, Caleb, Halberton	A., W.	
Lee, Sarah, Halberton	A.	
1791.		
Lyde, James, Sidmouth	W.	
Langford, William, Alphington	A.	
Lethbridge, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Lake, James, Bradninch	W.	
Leach, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
1791, continued.		
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe	W.	
1792.		
Langdon, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
Luttly, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Langham, Christopher, Whimble	W.	
Loaring, Nathaniel, Thorverton	W.	
Langdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Langworthy, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Lyon, Elizabeth, Penelope, Exeter	A.	
Lamacrate, William, Whitestone	A.	
Langwill, William, Bampton	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
Lee, John, Gittisham	A.	
1793.		
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.	
Lang, Zachary, Broad Clyst	W.	
Langdon, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Leigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Luppitt Induction. (Sam. How.)		
Langdon, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	
Lee, James, Thorverton	A.	
Lathrope, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lucas, Richard, Hockworthy	W.	
Ley, Ethelred, Exeter	W.	
Leat, Michael, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
1794.		
Leatt, Joanna, Otterton	W.	
Lendon, Jane, Lympstone	W.	
Legg, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lyddon, William, Tiverton	W.	
Loggett, Jacob, Yarcombe	W.	
Leave, Robert, Alphington	W.	
Loosemore, John, Exeter	A.	
1795.		
Lot, William, Exeter	W.	
Lentel, Benjamin, Upottery	W.	
Lamacraft, John, Dunsford	W.	
Legg, Grace, Exeter	W.	
1796.		
Luppitt Induction.		
Leathern, James, Exeter	W.	
Legg, Mary, Kenn	A., W.	
1797.		
Lendon, John, Kenn	A.	
Laphorne, Richard, Stokeintinhead	W.	
Lanksford, Nathaniel, Payhembury	W.	
Lyde, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	
1798.		
Loud, Mary, Harpford	W.	
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Lowman, John, Honiton	W.	
Laskey, William, Exminster	W.	
1799.		
Langley, William, Christowe	W.	
Lavis, John, East Budleigh	W.	

<i>1799, continued.</i>	
Liscombe, William, Sidmouth	W.
Loring, Ursula, Exeter	W.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
<i>1545.</i>	
Mahoud, Moot, Stokentinhed	W.
Martyn, John, Kenn	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Martyn, Katherine, Sidmouth	W.
Michell, William, Alphington	W.
Mowre, Thomas, jun., Stokentinhed	W.
Martyn, Alys, Exminster	W.
Mahond, Mott, Stokentinhed	A.
Martin, Thomas, Stokentinhed	W.
<i>1546.</i>	
Martyn, Alice or Alys, Allhallows-on-the-Wallys, Exeter	c.t. 5
More, Christopher, Exeter	c.t. 7
Menesnye, Christopher, Combrawleigh	c.a. 74
Macy, John, Otterton	c.t. 108
Moresh or Morysshe, Roger, Whimble	c.t. 108
Mate, John, Colompton	c.t. 51
Mayne, Philip, Kenton	c.t. 131
Major, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	c.t. 162
Mander, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.t. 163
<i>1547.</i>	
Marshall, Henry, St. John, Exeter	c.t. 176
Mortimer, John, —	c.t. 195
Morgan, Phyllypp, Tyvertonne	c.t. 199
Moke, Harrys, St. Martyn, Exeter	c.t. 11
Myll, John, Cleanger	c.t. 40
May, Alice, Colompton	c.t. 61
More, Thomazine, Brodnyche	c.t. 62
Mere, Margaret, Burlescombe	c.t. 41
Marwood, Henry, Halberton	c.t. 45
Moore, John, St. Mary Down	c.t. 167
Mylford, Robert, St. Mary Down	c.t. 170
More, John, Lypmstone	c.t. 220
<i>1548.</i>	
Moore, Joane, Lypmstone	c.t. 229
Martyn, Deonisia, Lypmstone	c.a. 230
Morysh, Joane, Poyhyll	c.t. 253
Marche als. Madge, John, Bramford	c.t. 244
Murche, Alice, Brydford	c.t. 263
<i>1549.</i>	
Mutter, John, Brodnyche	c.t. 309
Major, William, St. George, Exeter	c.t. 310
Morsheds, William, Throwleigh	c.t. 315
<i>1549, continued.</i>	
Menefye, Nicholas, Colompton	a.c.t. 344
Maye, Robert, Burlescombe	a.c.t. 341
<i>1565.</i>	
Mounes, Alice, Combintinhed	W.
<i>1567.</i>	
Moggridge, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Madridge, Roger, Mamhead	W.
<i>1574.</i>	
Mounstephen, —, Loopit	W.
<i>1575.</i>	
Moore, John, Hemyock	W.
<i>1576.</i>	
May, Jacob, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
<i>1577.</i>	
Marshall, Margaret, Kentisbeare	W.
<i>1579.</i>	
Milberie, John, Stokentinhed	W.
<i>1582.</i>	
Martyn, John, Farringdon	W.
May, Richard, Seaton	c.t. 4
Maye, Henry, Tyverton	c.a. 10
Meacombe, Daniel, Haccombe	c.t. 11
Moxey, Nicholas, Tedburn St. Mary	c.t. 21
<i>1583.</i>	
Morse, William, Morebath	c.t. 25
Milberie, John, Stokentinhed	c.t. 38
Mathewe, Ambrose, Luppitt	c.t. 39
Moore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.a. 57
Moggridge, John, —	c.t. 71
Macie, Robert, Collompton	c.t. 96
Maine, Nicholas, East Budley	c.t. 98
<i>1584.</i>	
Miller als. Baker, Robert, Axmouth	c.t. 105
Mole, Robert, Kenton	c.t. 108
Marshall, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 124
Maie, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 130
Marshall, William, Tyverton	c.t. 140
Mawdeett, Thomazine, Exeter	c.a. 148
Matthew, John, Kenton	c.t. 153
<i>1585.</i>	
Meade, Joane, Churchantanton	c.a. 168
Medland, John, Alphington	c.t. 172
Morrishe, Gabriel, Exminster	c.a. 182
Martin, Christian, Bridford	c.a. 192
Martin, Richard, Broadclyst	— 196
Moore, Thomazin, Feniton	c.t. 196
Moone, William, Beer	c.t. 199
Moore, Alice, Broadclit	c.t. 224
<i>1586.</i>	
Mountstephen, Richard, Cadlei	c.t. 229
Medwaie, Thomas, Christow	c.t. 239
Morris, John, Poyhill	c.t. 244
Mawrie, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 274
Mayne, Agnes, Upawtrie	c.t. 276
Moore, Thomas, Stokentinhed	c.t. 279

<i>1586, continued.</i>		<i>1590, continued.</i>	
Mayne, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 280	Moxey, John, —	m.t.
Mowdie, Gilbert, East Budleigh	c.t. 283	Moggrudge, Robert, —	m.a.
Moysie, Richard, Collompton	c.t. 285	Martyn, Ellinor, —	m.a.
Manstone, Michael, Seaton	c.t. 292	Maye, Joane, —	m.t.
Morse, Margaret, Halberton	c.a. 312	Moxen, Joane, Sidmouth	W.
Milles, Richard, Tiverton	c.a. 315	Mercer, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Marshall, William, Thorverton	c.t. 318	Mole, Joane, Kenton	W.
Myynife, Elizabeth, Honiton	c.t. 318	Melwarde, Christopher, —	m.t.
Moore, Eline, Gidleigh	c.a. 322	Morrell, John, —	m.t.
Manstone, Christiane, Seaton	c.t. 323	Mychell, John, —	m.a.
<i>1587.</i>		Morrishe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Meere, Thomas, Burlescombe	c.t. 329	Menefie, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Matthew, Simon, Yartecombe	c.a. 331	Mytchell, George, Luppitt	W.
Mitchell, John, Norleighe	c.a. 333	Mallett, John, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 337	Mannyngge, Thomas, —	m.t.
Mayne, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 342	Morris, John, —	m.t.
Moore, William, Cadlighe	c.a. 344	Maunder, Walter, —	m.t.
Mouncke, John, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 348	Major, John, —	m.t.
Mille, Dennys, Silvertown	c.t. 353	Medlande, John, —	m.a.
Martyn, Robert, Withecombe rawleigh	c.a. 356	Monncke, John, —	m.a.
Moggrudge, John, sen., Tyverton	c.t. 364	Maye, George, —	m.a.
Marshe <i>als.</i> Kellie, Richard, Kenton	c.a. 366	<i>1591.</i>	
Maddicke <i>als.</i> Stabacke, Joane, Exeter	c.a. 379	Martyn, William, —	m.t.
Marlecombe, John, Pinhowe	c.t. 402	Mytton, John, —	m.t.
Moore, Elizabeth, Plymptree	c.a. 405	Manfill, Petter	m.a.
Mabyn, Joane, Kenton	c.a.t. 432	Moore, John, —	m.a.
<i>1588.</i>		Matthewe, John, —	m.a.
Maynarde, Thomas, Exeter	c.a.t. 435	Morris, Richarde, —	m.t.
Manlie, John, Halberton	c.t. 438	Myller, John, —	m.t.
Mounsteven, Richard, Payhemburie	c.a. 440	Matthie, John, sen., —	m.t.
Manlie, Dionisie, wid., Halberton	c.a.t. 447	Marshall, Joane, —	m.t.
Morgayne, Thomas, Otterton	c.t. 459	Maddocke, Richard, —	m.t.
Mytchell, John, Alphington	c.a.t. 460	Mylle, Agnes, —	m.t.
Mediett <i>als.</i> Escotte, Joane, Kenton	c.a. 479	Manlie, John, —	m.t.
Mannyngge, William, Farwaie	c.t. 480	Myfflyn, William, —	m.t.
Moore, Ralph, Brodcliste	c.a. 486	Manlie, Gyles, —	m.a.
Marshall, Humfry, Clehanger	c.a. 487	Merrie, Edwarde, —	m.t.
Marke, Henry, Exeter	c.a.t. 490	Merrie, Agnes, —	m.t.
Milberie, Richard, Stokentinghed	c.t. 492	Marshall, Margerie, —	m.a.
Moore <i>als.</i> Streate, Richard, Pinhoo	c.t. 502	Mydwinter, Roberte, —	m.a.
Milforde, George, Southtawton	c.t. 509	Miller, Walter, —	m.t.
Mortimore, William, Halberton	c.a. 510	Mannyngge, Richarde, —	m.a.
Merrie, Leonarde, Brodcliste	c.t. 510	Martyn, Peter, —	m.a.
<i>1590.</i>		Mylforde, Nicholas and Alice, —	m.a.
Moxey, Thomas, —	m.t.	Meardon, Richarde, —	m.a.
Mallocke, Rawlyn, —	m.t.	Molle, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Morgan, Walter, —	m.t.	Mytton, Peter, —	m.a.
		Martyn, Richarde, —	m.a.
		<i>1592.</i>	
		Matthewe, Alice, —	m.t.
		Maynerde, Alice, —	m.a.
		Mondaie, John, sen., —	m.t.
		Morrell, Tacie, —	m.t.
		Marshall, Richarde, Tiverton	W.
		Mewe, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
		More, Richard, Combentined	W.
		Maie, Hughe, Exeter	W.
		Martyn, Edwarde, Feniton	W.
		Moore, Joane, —	m.t.

<i>1592, continued.</i>		
Merrie, Elinor, —	m.t.	
Maie, John, —	m.a.	
Mawditte, John, Bickleigh	W.	
Mawditt, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Mortimer, Joane, —	m.a.	
Martyn, Ursula, Feniton	W.	
Manlie, Joane, Halberton	W.	
Monncke, Humfrie, —	m.a.	
Mathewe, Wilmote, —	m.a.	
Mortimer, Humfrie, —	m.a.	
<i>1593.</i>		
Morren, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Maunder, John, —	m.a.	
Mortimer, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Mychell, Alice, —	m.t.	
Michaell, Margaret, —	m.t.	
Mychell, John, —	m.a.	
Marshall, Joane, —	m.a.	
Martyn, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Martyn, Stephen, —	m.a.	
Moxhaie, Elizabeth, —	m.a. or t.	
Morrishe, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Marker, Edwarde, —	m.a.t.	
Maie, John, —	m.a.t.	
Moole, John, —	m.t.	
<i>1594.</i>		
Michell, John, —	m.t.	
Martyn, Agnes, —	m.a.t.	
Martyn, William, —	m.t.	
Moore, Humfrie, —	m.a.	
Moxan, Joane, —	m.t.	
Moore, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Mason, Edwarde, —	m.t.	
<i>1595.</i>		
Mudge, John, —	m.t.	
Maie, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Mutter, William, —	m.a.	
Monncke, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Morrell, Edithe, —	m.t.	
Moore, Clemence, —	m.a.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Mefflinge, John, —	m.t.	
Menefie, Joane, —	m.t.	
Mayne, Humfrie, —	m.t.	
Maddocke, John, —	m.t.	
Marshall, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Mason, Nicholas, —	m.a.	
<i>1597.</i>		
Mounstephen, Henry, Broadclyst	W.	
<i>1599.</i>		
Mille, Matthew, Silverton	W.	
Menifie, Philip, Honyton	W.	
<i>1603.</i>		
Medway, Joane, Christowe	W.	
Macye, John, Otterton	W.	
<i>1604.</i>		
May, Edward, Collompton	W.	
Midwinter, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Marker, Henry, —	m.a.	
<i>1604, continued.</i>		
Milton, Joane, —	m.a.	
Moorehed, Norman, —	m.a.	
<i>1605.</i>		
Moale, George, —	m.t.	
Meare, John, —	m.a.	
Marshall, Oates, —	m.a.	
Moore, Henrie, —	m.a.	
<i>1606.</i>		
Major, Wylliam, —	m.a.	
Moore, Joane, wid., Morebath	a.t.	
Martin, Clemente, Broadclyst	W.	
Mortimer, Elizabeth, Tedburn		
St. Mary	W.	
Moore, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
<i>1607.</i>		
Maine, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Mansten, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.	
Moore, Richard, —	m.a.	
Marshall, Christofer, —	m.t.	
Milton, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Milton, Richard, —	m.a.	
Mutter, John, —	m.t.	
Milton <i>als.</i> Forde, —	m.t.	
Maunder, John, —	m.t.	
<i>1608.</i>		
Morse, James, Tiverton	m.t.	
Marshall, John, —	m.t.	
Mutter, Marie, widow, —	m.a.	
Marker, Michael, —	m.t.	
Mawrey, Gregorie, —	m.t.	
Morris, Nycholas, —	m.a.	
Mantle, John, —	m.a.	
Mayne, John, —	m.t.	
Mynefie, Christopher, —	m.a.t.	
Mortimer, John, —	m.t.	
Manley, Joane, widow, —	m.t.	
Mortimer, George, Bradnidge	m.t.	
<i>1609.</i>		
Marker, William, Otterie	W.	
Mefflyn, Zacharie, St. Sidwell	m.a.	
Michell, Phillipp, Gitsham	m.t.	
Morren, Gilberte, Collaton		
Rawly	m.t.	
Moore, John, Clehanger	m.t.	
Michell, John, Axmister	m.a.	
Marker, Phillipp, Brodehemburie	m.t.	
Milton, Faith, Silferton	W.	
Marwoode, John, Tiverton	W.	
Masters, Sir William, St. Mary-the-More	m.t.	
Miller, Joane, Bradnidge	m.t.	
<i>1610.</i>		
Martine, Thomas, Spreyton	m.t.	
Martine, George, Morebath	m.a.	
Mabyne, Peter, Kenton	m.a.	
Mortimore, John, Shobbbrooke	m.t.	
Manley, William, Sampford		
Peverel	m.t.	
Macie, Joane, Collompton	m.t.	

1610, continued.

Maie, Richarde, Exeter	m.a.
Maye, John, Broade Cliste	m.t.
Martin, Bartholomewe, Drews- teignton	W.
Mynefie, Christofer, Limpston	m.t.
Mortimore, Alice, Bradnidge	m.t.
1611.	
More, John, Yarcombe	m.t.
Maie, Joane, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Mogford, Thomas, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Morrice, Roberte, Clehidon	m.t.
Maine, Roger, Otterie	m.t.n.
Mounstephen, Ralphe, Sowton	m.t.
Manlie, Oliver, Halberton	m.t.
Manlie <i>als.</i> Manninge, —, Alisbeare	m.t.
Moore, Christian, Whimpe	m.a.
Moore, Roberte, Limpston	m.a.
Mynefie, Nicholas, Awliscombe	m.a.
Martine, Michael, Thorverton	m.t.n.
Murche, Willmote, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Molland, John, Dunsford	m.t.
Medwaie, Christofer, Christowe	m.t.
Moore, John, Yarcombe	m.t.

1612.

Maunder, John, sen., Halberton	W.
Moore, Ralphe, Uptonpine	m.a.
Michell, George, Awliscombe	m.a.
Mortimer, Edward, Uplowman	m.t.
Manlie, Thomas, Plimptree	m.a.
Maine, Joane, St. Edmunds, Exeter	m.t.
Michell, Richard, Honiton	m.a.
Mathewe, Edmund, Kenton	m.a.
Morice, John, St. Olave, Exeter	m.a.
Moore, John, Exeter	m.t.
Mudge, Edward, St. Sidwell	W.
Medland, Thomas, Alfington	m.a.
Mathewe, Thomas, Halberton	m.t.
Marshall, Richard, St. Kerians	A.

1613.

Meadwaie, George, Trisham	W.
Milford <i>als.</i> Challis, —, Exeter	W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, —	t.n.
Maine, Robert and Rabidge his wife, Ailsbeare	A.
Mason, John, Yarcombe	A.
Manly, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Morrice, Michael, Otterie	t.n.
Maine, Nicholas, St. Edmunds-on- the-bridge	m.t.
Marker, Humfry, Talliton	W.
Miller, John, Bradnich	W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	m.t.
Moore, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Myntrue, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exeter	A.

1613, continued.

Mowdie, Edmund, sen., St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Moxhaie, Walter, Southetawton	W.
Murley, John, Thorverton	W.

1614.

Marten, Joane, Mamhed	m.a.
Moone, Joane, Offwill	m.a.
Mehuishe, John, Stockly English	m.t.
Moxhaie, Willmote, Sowthtawton	m.t.
Maunder, John, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Mogridge, Roger, Bradnidge	m.a.
Marshall, Peter, Tiverton	m.t.
Morlye, John, Thorverton	—
Mounsteven, Joane, Luppitt	m.a.t.
Man, William, Sprayton	m.t.
Martyn, Thomas, St. Marie Arches	m.a.

Maninge, William, Membury	m.a.
Moale, John, Kenton	m.a.
Mullins, John, Seaton	m.a.
Moale, Robert, Kenton	m.a.
Mounsteven, William, Broadcliste	m.a.
Mawnder, John, Poughill	m.a.
Mathewe, Katherine, Cadligh	m.t.
Martyn, John, sen., Clistehidon	m.t.
Macey, Roberte, Otterton	m.a.
Moale, Stephen, Powderham	m.a.
Mason, Agnes, Shildon	m.a.

1615.

Morley, Alice, Thorverton	m.a.
Michell, Christian, Awliscombe	m.t.
Mortimore, Edward, Dunsforde	m.a.
Mogforde, John, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.a.
Marshall, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.
Manleigh, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Martyn, Lewes, St. Petrock, Exeter	m.a.

Manyng, Roberte, Widworthy	m.t.
Manyng, Agnes, of Membury, Dunkeswell	m.a.
Mayne, Walter, Axmouth	m.t.
Markes <i>als.</i> Boddye, Roberte, Collompton	m.a.

Manninge, John, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Mogridge, Christian, Tiverton	m.t.
Morrice, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.a.
Michell, Marie, Talleton	m.a.
Major, Edward, Collompton	m.a.
Mounce, John, Cadburie	m.t.
Mogridge, James, Tiverton	m.a.

1616.

Millerd, David, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Michell, William, Tallyton	m.a.
Merry, Richard, Broadcliste	m.a.
Minylyn, Anastacie, Honiton	m.t.
Macey, John, Otterton	m.t.
Maunder, Joane, Spraiton	m.t.n.

<i>1616, continued.</i>		
Macey, Richard, Otterton	m.t.	
Major, Elizabeth, Broadclist	m.t.	
Moxhay, Thomas, Whitstone	m.a.	
Mayne, Pascatia, St. George	m.t.	
Mallocke, Agnes, Axmouth	m.t.	
Mudge, John, Stokentinhead	m.a.	
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.	
<i>1617.</i>		
Midleton, John, Plimptrey	W.	
Medland, John, Bridford	W.	
Mogridge, John, Calverleigh	W.	
Marsh, Leonard, Alphington	W.	
Milton, Grace, Bampton	m.t.	
More, Henrie, Christowe	A.	
Mace, Roger, Exeter	A.	
Mussell, Robert, Axmister	A.	
Morell, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.	
May, John, Brodclist	W.	
Mallacke, John, Axmouth	A.	
Motter, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.	
More, Agnes, Exeter	A.	
Middleton, Edward, Clist		
St. Lawrence	W.	
Major, Henrie, Clithidon	W.	
Milford, Adam, Southtawton	A.	
<i>1618.</i>		
Mathew, Agnes, Kenton	W.	
Micoe, William, Axmouth	W.	
Mortimore, Henry, Rewe	A.	
Millett, Sibly, Kenton	A.	
May, John, Whimble	W.	
Middleton, Argenton, Combrawley	A.	
Macie, John, Otterton	W.	
Manly, Philip, Exmister	W.	
Manly, Benjamin, Exmister	W.	
Man, Julian, Sprayton	W.	
Mortimer, Anne, Dunsford	W.	
Medland, Alce, Bridford	W.	
Maynard, Edward, Sydmouth	A.	
Mole, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
May, Nicholas, Colompton	W.	
Mortimer, John, Tiverton	A.	
More <i>als.</i> Head, Adrian,		
Hemiocke	W.	
Melhuish, Alce, Stockley English	W.	
Morris, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Mudge, Christian, Exeter	A.	
Mayor, George, Thorverton	W.	
Martyn, Richard, Powderham	W.	
Masters, Joane, Throwleigh	W.	
Mortimer, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.	
<i>1619.</i>		
May, Peter, Coliton Rawley	A.	
May, Roger, St. David	W.	
Maunder, Petronell, Shobbrooke	W.	
More, Roberte, Otrej St. Mary	A.	
May, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
More, Alce, Brodclist	W.	
Murch, Christofer, Bridford	W.	
<i>1619, continued.</i>		
Merryman, Richard, Otrej		
St. Mary		W.
Morrish, Stephen, Clehidon		A.
Meare, English, Burlscomb		W.
Murch, John, Bradninch		W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Tedbourne		W.
Mawry, George, Brodclist		W.
Maninge, Richard, Offwell		A.
Moreman, John, Brodclist		W.
Mownsden, John, Christow		W.
May, Agnes, Exeter		W.
Moxhey, Richard, Thorverton		t.n.
Maning, Henry, Otrej St. Mary		A.
<i>1620.</i>		
Martyn, John, Axmister		A.
Martyn, John, Axmister		A.
More, Julian, Exeter		W.
Milton, John, Eastogewell		W.
Mannsell, Richard, Dunkswell		W.
Major, John, Churchtanton		A.
Mathew, William, Membury		W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Payhem-		
bury		W.
Moore, Marke, Doddiscombley		A.
More, John, Dodiscombleigh		A.
Moody, Edmond, Exeter		W.
More, Robert, Gydleigh		W.
Meffling, Richard, Rockbeare		W.
Martyn, John, Axmister		A.
Martyn, William, Sprayton		A.
Moxey, Alce, Rewe		W.
Mayne, Elize, Upawtrej		A.
Martyn, Joane, Sprayton		W.
Michell, John, jun., Wydworthy		W.
Murch, James, Exeter		W.
Moore, John, St. Thomas,		
Exeter		A., W.
<i>1621.</i>		
Martyn, John, Stokentinhed		W.
Mogridge, Edith, Exeter		A.
Miller, Robert, Bradninch		A.
More, Richard, Exeter		A.
Mighell, John, Otrej St. Mary		W.
Midwinter, Richard, Harpford		W.
Morris, Edward, Stockly English		W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe		W.
Melhuish, Hugh, Netherex		A.
Mannsell, Christofer, Dunkeswell		A.
Middleton, William, Combrawley		A.
Miller, Bartholomew, Exeter		W.
Marks <i>als.</i> Limpany, Edward,		
Netherex		W.
Moore, John, Brodclist		m.t.
<i>1622.</i>		
Marshall, John, Tiverton		A.
Moore, Mary, Exeter		A.
More, Henry, Silferton		W.
Milton, Nathaniel, Bampton		W.
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton		A.

<i>1622, continued.</i>		<i>1624, continued.</i>	
Merson, Ralph, Kentsbeere	W.	Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Monniey, Margerie, Calverly	A.	Manly, Henry, Halberton	W.
Marker, Alce, Brodhembury	W.	Miller, William, Bradninch	A.
Mogridge, George, Loopitt	A.	Mitchell, Anstace, Honiton	W.
Mounstephen, Christofer, Payhem- bury	W.	Manly, Joane, Halberton	A.
Maninge, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary	W.	Marsh <i>als.</i> Kerslake, Michael, Silferton	W.
Minife, Edmond, Exeter	A.	<i>1625.</i>	
Melhuish, Thomazine, Bampton	A.	May, Thomas, Exeter	A.
More, William, Limpson	A.	Manfeild, John, Hemiocke	A.
Minife, George, Honiton	A., W.	Moore, William, Exeter	A.
Milburie, Thomazine, Exeter	A.	Moore, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	W.
Mavericke, Radford, Exeter	W.	Mortimore, John, Upton Hellings	A.
Morell, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Marshall, Joane, Powderham	A.
Mounsdon, Peter, Bridford	W.	Miller <i>als.</i> Oland, Thomazine, Bradninch	A.
Morrish, Joane, Collompton	W.	Martyn, John, Yarcombe	W.
Morris, Walter, Farringdon	W.	Moore, William, Southtawton	W.
More, Mary, Exeter	W.	Moore, Richard, Eastogwell	A.
Mason, Richard, Exeter	A.	Mander, Henry, Colompton	W.
<i>1623.</i>		Mayne, Alce, Exeter	W.
Minife, John, Honiton	A.	Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Ailsbeere	W.
Medway, John, Christowe	A.	Mogridge, Hugh, Poughill	W.
May, John, Shobbrooke	A.	Merson, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Delve, Mary, Drews- teington	A.	More, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Mayre <i>als.</i> Davy, Charles, Sydmouth	A.	More, Elizabeth, jun., St. Thomas	A.
Merry, Mathew, Broadclit	A.	More, Roger, St. Thomas	A.
Meyre, Marie, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.	Morell, Alce, Exeter	A.
Mighell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	<i>1626.</i>	
Merryman, Henry, Brodclit	A.	Martyn, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Martyn, Edward, Brodclit	W.	Mortimer <i>als.</i> Payne, —, Upton Hellings	A.
Mawry, John, Loxbere	W.	Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, John, Cadleigh	W.
Mortimer, Jane, Poughill	W.	Milbury, Thomas, Combentinhed	W.
Milton, Jonas, Eastogwell	A.	Major, John, Sowton	A.
Maddocke, Peter, Churchstanton	W.	Munday, Thomas, Kentsbeere	W.
Marker, John, Talleton	A.	Moore, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mosse, John, Aishton	W.	Moren <i>als.</i> Pearse, —, Exeter	A.
Moore, Jane, St. Thomas	A.	Mawdytt, George, Exeter	W.
Michell, Richard, Honiton	A., W.	Mortimore, John, Exeter	W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe	W.	Merricke, Elizabeth, —	W.
<i>1624.</i>		Moxhey, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Mighell, James, Wydworthy	W.	Mudge, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Moren, Marie, Talleton	W.	Mountstephen, Melior, Brodclit	W.
Meade, Thomas, St. David	W.	Moore, Amey, widow, Musbury	W.
Milton, John, Morebath	W.	Moore, William, Southtawton	A.
Medway, John, Christow	W.	Morrish, Mary, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Maninge, Symon, Axmister	A.	Moxhay, Petronel, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Mills, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1627.</i>	
Maye, Joane, Kenton	W.	Maninge, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.
Mounsdon, Anne, Christowe	W.	Moysey, Roger, Colompton	W.
Mounsdon, George, Bridford	—	Martyn, Henry, Exeter	W.
Moxhay, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Maye, Willmot, Whimple	A.
Mortimore, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	More, Thomazine, Limpstone	A.
Major, John, Upawtrey	W.	Maninge, Joane, Axmister	A.
Major, John, Exeter	W.	Morgann, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Mountstephen, Reymond, Brodclit	A.		
Mingwell, William, Exeter	A., W.		
Mynife, John, Farway	A.		

1627, continued.

Murlie, Humphrie, Churchtanton	A.
May, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Mutter, John, Broadhembury	A.
Marshall, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Morrice, Welthian, Cheriton Bisop	W.
Moore, Phillipp, St. Thomas	W.
Moyses, George, Tiverton	A.
Moore, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Mogridge, Andrew, Broadclist	W.

1628.

Martyn, George, Morebath	W.
Michell, Cicilie, Gyttysham	W.
Moison, Bartholomew, Kentsbeere	A.
Moysey, Henry, Colompton	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Clithidon	A.
Morgan, George, Tiverton	W.
Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Manly, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Maunder, Silvester, Exeter	W.
Manly, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Monstone, James, Throwleigh	A.
Mitchell, John, Exeter	W.
Manly, William, Tiverton	A.
Manly, Phillippe, Otterton	A.
Mill <i>als.</i> Woodland, Robert, Seaton	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
Moone, William, Axmouth	W.
Maye, Alexander, Burscombe	A., W.
Mathewe, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Manning, David, Exminster	W.

1629.

Morishe, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.
Mighill, Margaret, Wydworthy	A.
Mounsdayne, John, Brydford	A.
Manly, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Modye, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Mydwynter, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Mey, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Morse, Alice, Morebath	W.
Maunder, Richard, Newton	W.
St. Ciers	W.
May, William, Exeter	A.

1630.

Maier, Agnes, Upawtrey	W.
Maunder, Oliver, Halberton	W.
Martyn, Bartholomewe, South-tawton	W.
Maier, Jacob, Cliste St. Lawrence	W.
Mounstephen, Stephen, Buckerell	W.
Mounston, John, Seaton	W.
Marker, Richard, Payhembury	W.
Marshall, John, Exeter	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Exeter	A.
Marker, William, Ottrey St. Mary	A.
Manley, John, Cliste St. Mary	W.

1631.

May, Edward, Exminster	W.
------------------------	----

1631, continued.

May, Nathaniell, Honiton	A.
Marshall, Grace, Exeter	A.
Moxhay, Nicholas, Tedborne	W.
St. Marie	W.
Man, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Mounstephen, Ann, Sowton	W.
Martyn, Richard, Silferton	W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Morgan, John, Halberton	W.
Mathewe, William, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton	W.
Miller, Katherine, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Mole, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Middledon, William, Broadhembury	W.
Mann, Nicholas, Upton Pine	A.
Moore, Alice, Exeter	W.
Maynwarring, Margery, Exeter	A.
Mayne, Mary, Holcombe rogus	A.
Moore, Alice, Kenton	W.
Mutter, Nicholas, Broadhembury	W.

1632.

Mortimore, William, Rewe	A.
Michell <i>als.</i> Farringdon, Esay, Killmington	A.
Meluishe, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Meare, Robert, Burscombe	W.
Mayne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Miller, Joane, Exminster	A.
Miller, Christian, Bradninch	A.
Morrice, Richard, Stockley English	A.
Maggs, John, Axminster	W.
Medway, William, Christowe	W.
Maunder, John, Loxbere	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Minifie, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Mayne, Elizabeth, Upawtrey	W.
Manley, Peter, Poughill	W.

1633.

Miller, Mary, Exeter	A.
Mark, Nicholas, Honiton	W.
Mitchill, Alice, Thornecombe	W.
Morrishe, John, Cleghidon	A.
Marke, Peter, Hemiocke	W.
Mill, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Morris, Richard, Silferton	W.
Marten, William, Southtawton	A.
Middelton, Joane, Waishfeld	W.
Moggridge, Tristram, Brampford Speake	W.
Mills, Alice, St. Sidwell	A.
Mann, George, Chagford	W.
Morrell, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Manly, Robert, Talliton	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Bridford	A.
Michell, John, Upawtrey	W.
Marshall, Hugh, Loxbeare	W.

1633, continued.		
Moggridge, Richard, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Midwinter, William, Exeter	W.	
Mallacke, John, Axmouth	A.	
Moore <i>als.</i> Streete, Audry, Pinhoe	W.	
1634.		
Moore, John, jun., Limpston	W.	
Maine, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Muddiford, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.	
Mallocke, John, Axmouth	W.	
Manly, Peter, Halberton	W.	
Martin, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Martin, Robert, Otre	W.	
Mitton, Richard, Kenton	W.	
Martin, John, Drewsteington	A.	
May, Edward, Halberton	A.	
Melbury, Christofer, Stokentinhead	A.	
Martin, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
1635.		
Marsh, John, Collompton	A.	
More, John, Musbury	W.	
Martin, William, Sprayton	A.	
Maine, William, Otre	W.	
Melton, William, Bampton	A.	
Maio, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Mole, Joane, Kenton	W.	
Marshall, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
Morris, Walter, Broadclist	W.	
M——, Joan, Cullom	—	
Milford, Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Maio, Agnes, Clist St. Laurence	W.	
Manawry, William, Exeter	W.	
Morrice, Agnes, Broadclist	A.	
Molton, John, Collompton	A.	
Moxham, Nicholas, Beere	A.	
Manston, Nicholas, Otterton	W.	
Martin, Willmott, Broadclist	W.	
Macie, William, Chagford	W.	
Mathew, Thomas, Rewe	W.	
1636.		
Mortimore, William, Broadnich	W.	
Moore, Thomazine, widow, Shobbrooke	W.	
Mager, Joane, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
May, Ursula, Broadninch	A.	
Morrish, Walter, Broadclist	W.	
Mathewe, George, Stockly Pomeroy	W.	
Man, Grace, Sprayton	W.	
Molinet, John, Exeter	A.	
Morrish, Roger, Farringdon	A.	
Meldon, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	
Manly, Jane, Poughill	W.	
Medland, John, Exeter	A.	
1637.		
Meacombe, Edward, Christowe	—	
Morris, John, Colyton Rawleigh	—	
1637, continued.		
Mathewe, Roger, St. Trinity	A.	
Mortimore, John, Bridford	W.	
Meere, Grace, Tiverton	W.	
Marker, Margaret, Tallyton	W.	
Minifie, John, Honyton	W.	
Meare, Thomas, Tiverton	a.c.t.	
Mowdie, Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Manly, Thomazine, Clist St. Marie	W.	
Moyse, Richard, Thorverton	A.	
Manning, John, Collompton	A.	
1638.		
Maunder, Elizabeth, widow, Washfield	W.	
Martyn, Marmaduke, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
Mounstephen, Margery, Clist St. Marie	W.	
Mercer, Willyam, Axmister	A.	
Marten, Andrewe, Combentinhed	W.	
Macy, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Moggridge, Thomas, Ottry St. Marie	W.	
Martyn, John, Exmister	W.	
Moggridge, John, Tiverton	A.	
Minifie, Josias, Honyton	W.	
Manlie, Wilmote, widow, Tallyton	W.	
Moore, Mary, widow, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Macy, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	
Mathewe, Willyam, Upton hellings	W.	
1639.		
Mills, Humphry, Kentsbeere	A.	
Maiger, Henry, Silferton	W.	
Mander, Cicely, Washfield	W.	
Mayne, George, Upawtry	W.	
Mathewe, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Maddicke, Richard, St. Olave, Exeter	A.	
Moore, Philipp, Poughill	W.	
Moore, Richard, widow, Christowe	W.	
Mills, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	A.	
Meare, Willyam, Drewsteington	W.	
Monday <i>als.</i> Bennett, Richard, Kentsbeere	A.	
Manstone, Mary, Seaton	W.	
Meere, Alice, widow, Bursescombe	W.	
Milton, John, Morebath	W.	
Moxhay, Peter, Thorverton	W.	
Mortimore, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Martyn, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
May, Willyam, Venyton	W.	
1640.		
Minnifie, Alitia, Honington	W.	
Meere, Robert, Bursescombe	W.	
Morris, Wilmote, Stocly English	W.	
Manstone, Cornelius, Seaton	W.	
Manly, Robert, Combentinhed	W.	

1640, continued.

Mielles, John, Limpstone	A.
Marke, Lawrence, Hemiocke	W.
Morsse, John, Washfeild	W.
Meffing, William, Rockbeare	W.
Milles, Elizabeth, Kentsbeare	Comp.
Maye, John, Broadclist	W.
Musgrowe, Thomas, St. John's, Exeter	W.
More, Joane, Broadninch	W.
Murch, Jacob, Broadninch	W.
Mitchell, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.

1641.

Mathewe, Robert, Exeter	A.
Michell, John, Farway	W.
Mercer, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Mungey, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Martenfeild, Edward, sen., Broadclist	W.
Moxsey, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Mortimore, George, Netherix	—
Moore, John, Eastougwill	W.

1642.

May, Thomas, Plymtree	W.
Manners, Thomas, Collompton	W.
May, Roger, Exmister	A.
Mitton, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
May, Elizabeth, Fenyton	W.
May, Thomas, Fenyton	A.
Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Edmonds- on-the-bridge	—
Mills, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.

1643.

Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton	W.
Moysey, Richard, Collompton	W.
Mitchell, John, Southtawton	A.
Mortimer, John, Bridford	W.
Morrys, Thomas, Otterey St. Marye	W.
May, Wilyam, Silferton	A.
Mortimer, John, Ashton	A.

1644.

Miller, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Markes, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Marwood, Theophilus, Dunckswell	A.
Moore, William, Pinhoe	W.
Marwood, Temperance, Honyton	A.
Morrish, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Manly, Sarah, Sampford peverell	W.
Mawrey, Francis, Calverleigh	A.
Martyn, Robert, Exeter	A.
Minify, Ann, Exeter	A.
Markes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Moore, Joane, Kenton	W.

1645.

Mulyes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Massey, Gilbert, Lympton	A.

1645, continued.

Masters, Henry, Collompton	A.
Marty, Barnard, Hemiocke	A.
Mogford, Andrewe, sen., Bickleigh	W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Mamhead Induction.	
Moore, Zacharie, Exeter	A.

1646.

Mathewe, Vincent, Thorverton	A., C.
Moxhey, Richard, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Mortimer, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Miller, Mary, Broadnich	A.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist	Comp.
Mathewe, Robert, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Morrys, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Martinfield, Alice, Broadclist	W.
May, William, Silferton	Comp.
Marshall, Mary, Loxbeare	A.
Marker, Michael, Harford	W.
Marker, Michael, jun., Harford	W.
Minify, Joane, Sampford peverell	A.
Mounstephen, William, Peyhem- bury	W.
Marshall, William, Stockley Pomery	W.
Murch, Christopher, Trusham	A.
Manston, John, sen., Seaton	A.
Moore, John, Musbury	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Stockley Pomery	A.
Morrish, Jane, Ottery St. Mary	A.
May, William, Exeter	A.
Murch, Andrewe, Trusham	W.
Morrell, Thomas, sen., Doddis- combsleigh	W.
May, John, Collompton	W.
Morrish, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Mitchell, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Mudford, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Minify, Anne, Exeter	W.
Mill, Mary, Silferton	W.

1647.

Moore, William, Fenyton	W.
Minefey, John, Tiverton	A.
Morrish, James, Broadclist	A.
Moore, Philippe, sen., Broadnich	A.
Moore, Robert, Fenyton	A.
Marker, William, Peyhembury	W.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch	A.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch	Comp.
Michell, William, Alington	W.
Murch, Richard, Whimple	A.

1648.

Morrish, Richard, Silferton	A.
Michell, John, sen., Widworthie	A.
Maplederham, James, Hemyocke	W.
Moore, Rebecca, Plymtree	A.
Manfield, William, Hemyocke	W.
Martyn, George, Powderham	A.

- 1648, *continued.*
- Mayne, John, Exeter A.
 Marshall, Humphry, Cadbury A.
 Markes *als.* Parkeman, —, Tiverton A.
 Mayne, John, Exeter W.
 Martynfield, William, Broadclist a.c.t.
- 1649.
- Mathewe, Mary, Cadleigh A.
 Marche, John, Rewe A.
 Maynard, Walter, Collompton A.
 Mogridge, James, Tiverton A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Mortimore, Andrew, Upton hellings A.
 Mannynge, Jane, Loopit A.
 Marshall, Richard, Cheriton Fitzp. W.
 Mable, William, Lympstone W.
 Major, William, Yarcombe A.
 Marshall, Bennett, Broadnich A.
- 1650.
- Moore, Anne, Alphington A.
 Medland, Nicholas, Bridford W.
 Manley, John, Talliton A.
 Morrish, William, Poughill W.
 Mortimer, Edward, Bridford W.
 Major, Mary, Dunsford A.
 Martyn, Richard, Exeter W.
- 1651.
- Martyn, William, Exeter W.
 Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton A.
 Martyn, Richard, Cadbury A.
 Moore, Philippe, Farway W.
 Medland, Benjamin, Bridford W.
- 1652.
- Martaine, Sidwell, Hemyocke W.
 Mitchell, Philippe, Clehidon A.
- 1660.
- Morris, Peter, Exeter A., W.
 Martin, Henry, Broadclist W.
 Morrish, Richard, Thorverton A., W.
 Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
 Moxhey, William, Christowe A.
 Mole, Michael, Doddismesley W.
 Miller, Robert, Talliton W.
 Moore, Thomas, Eastogwell W.
 Moxhaie, Anne, Tedburne Marie A., W.
- Moxhaie, Richard, Tedburne Marie A.
 Mitchell, Robert, Gittisham W.
- 1661.
- Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Maye, Robert, Dunkswell W.
 Miller, Joseph, Willand A.
 Marrant, William, Doddismesley A.
 Manning, John, Exeter A.
 Moxhaie, Susanna, Thorverton A.
 Moole, William, Aishcombe W.
- 1661, *continued.*
- Mitchel, John, sen., Gittisham A.
 Meadway, Richard, Bridford A.
 Marlse, Roger, Hemiock A.
 Morehead, Katherine, Aishton A., W.
 Matthew, Christofer, sen., Ottery W.
 Matthewe, Roger, Exeter A.
 Martyn, Dorothy, Stokentinhead W.
 Morris, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
- 1662.
- Moore, John, Sheldon W.
 Mole, John, Kenton A.
 Markes, Peter, Exmister W.
 Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.
 Maye, Mary, Whimple W.
 Moggridge, Andrew, Broadclist A.
 Moore, Robert, Southtawton A.
 Milder, Mathew, Peyhembury W.
 Manfeild, Joane, Eastbudley A.
 Mounsdon, Mary, Exmister W.
 Manfeild, Michael, Eastbudley A.
 Markes, Thomas, Burlescombe A.
 Mounstephen, Robert, Kentisbeer W.
 Meadway, Joane, Bridford W.
 St. Mary Major Induction.
- 1663.
- Marshall, Nicholas, Powderham A.
 Mathew, Roger, Silferton W.
 Moore, Mary, Broadclist A.
 Moore, Briget, Hemiocke A.
 Mungwell, Dorothy, Honyton A.
 Marker, William, Peyhembury W.
 Martyn, Thomas, Clithydon W.
 Mills, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Mudford, William, Bradninch A.
 Martenfeild, William, Broadclist —
 Martinfeild, Edward, Broadclist —
 Moggridge, Anthony, Broadclist —
 Mathewe, John, Broadhembury A.
 Moxhey, Alice, Tedbourne W.
 Marsh, Henry, Bradninch W.
 March, John, gent., Rewe W.
 Mudge, James, St. Nicholas A.
 Martyn, Lady Elizabeth, Kenton W.
 Moxham, Agnes, Beere W.
 Morrish, Nicholas, Stockley English A.
- 1664.
- Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Miller, Christopher, Bradninch A.
 Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford W.
 Moore, John, Clist St. Laurence W.
 Morebath Induction.
 Mortimore, Gilbert, Dunsford A.
 Maunder, Joane, Silferton W.
 Mudge, John, Combintinhead W.
 Michell, Thomas, Offwell W.
 Michell, Grace, Widworthy A.
 Melhuish, Lewis, Thorverton W.
 Mathewe, William, Yarcombe A.

1665.

Mills, William, Silferton	W.
Murch, John, Bridford	A.
Morrish, John, Stockly English	A.
Moore, Giles, jun., Broadclit	W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	W.
Mayne, George, Shobbrooke	W.
St. Mary Arches Induction.	
Mudford, Giles, Tedbourne	W.

1666.

Manley, Henry, Halberton	W.
Mounsteven, John, Loopitt	W.
Marke, James, Dunkeswell	W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	—
Moale, Robert, Exmister	A.
Mountstephen, Edward, Broadclit	W.
Mahoone, Richard, sen., Exeter	W.
Mitchell, George, Alphington	A.
Manley, William, Gittisham	W.
Murch, John, Bradninch	A.
Midwinter, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Mugford, Robert, Washfield	W.
Moore, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Mathewe, William, Exeter	W.
Manning, John, Colompton	A.
Miller, Henry, Bradninch	A.

1667.

Maye, Bernard, Bradninch	W.
Mitchell, William, Widworthy	W.
Mannyng, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Moore, William, Upottery	A.
Moale, John, Kenton	A.
Manmyng, Roger, Colompton	A.
Moore, William, Guardianship bond	—
Maddocke, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
St. Mary Major Exeter Induction.	
Marwood, Thomas, gent., Honyton	W.
Mathewe, William, Cadeley	A.
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Maddocke, John, Exeter	A.
Maye, James, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton	A.
Manley, John, Talliton	A.
Mugford, Walter, Silferton	A.
Moore, William, Upottery	Comp.

1668.

Manfield, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Moone, John, Exeter	—
Moxhay, Juliana, Payhembury	W.
Mathewe, William, Colompton	A.
Mathewe, Henry, Peyhembury	W.
Maunder, John, Halberton	W.
Melhuish, Joane, Thorverton	A.
Moreman, William, Broadclit	W.
Moxhey, Richard, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Mitchell, Joane, Peyhembury	A.

1668, continued.

Mills, Henry, Exeter	A.
Martyn, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.

1669.

Marker, Thomas, Poltimore	A.
Martyn, John, Seaton	W.
Morrish, John, Stockly English	A.
Morrell, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Mare, Edward, Gidleigh	W.
Manne, Peter, Stokentinhead	W.
Morgan, George, Colompton	W.
Maddocke, Jane, Exeter	W.
Morse, William, Morebath	W.
Maunder, Catherine, Kentisbeare	W.
Mountstephen, Bridget, Kentisbeare	W.

Martyn, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Middon, William, St. Thomas	W.
May, John, Seaton	A.
Mallacke, John, gent., Axmouth	W.
Marsh, Lyonell, Exeter	W.
Moore, Robert, Lymptone	A.
Marwood, Mary, Dunkeswell	W.
Murch, Sara, Bridford	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Morrice, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Mill, Phillip, Colompton	W.
Moore, John, Christowe	W.
Martinfield, Edward, Broadclit	A.
Michell, John, sen., Alfington	A.
Manninge, John, Axmister	A.
Moale, Robert, Kenton	W.
Mortimore, John, Sprayton	A.

1670.

Mayne, Robert, Ottery	W.
Moore, William, Exeter	W.
Midwinter, Oliver, Colyton Rawley	W.
May, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Maye, Katherine, Seaton	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
Mannington, Joane, Clist St. Marie	—
Moggridge, Anne, Newton St. Cires	W.
Munsdon, John, Bridford	W.
Moore, George, Colompton	W.
Martyn, Thomas, Clisthydon	W.
Manson, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
Martyn, Robert, Chagford	A.
Moxham, Robert, Seaton	W.
Martyn, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Moring, Clementia, St. Thomas Aple	W.
Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Manley, John, Halberton	A.
Mungwell, John, Exeter	A.
Meachoe, John, Rockbeare	W.
Milton, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Moodye, Gilbert, Poltimore	W.

1670, continued.		1673, continued.	
Murch, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	Mudford, William, Collompton	A.
1671.		Mudge, John, Tiverton	W.
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.	Minife, John, Honyton	A.
Martin, Mary, Stokentinhead	A.	Mills, Symon, Collompton	W.
Maye, Joane, Plymtree	W.	Marker, Thomazine, Whimble	W.
Mathewe, Garthrid, Broadhem- bury	W.	Mathew, Roger, Cadbury	W.
Mapledorant, James, Hemyocke	W.	Major, Matthew, Aishton	A.
Mann, John, Spreyton	W.	Maye, George, Chagford	A.
Marshall, Elice, Silferton	W.	1674.	
Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhem- bury	W.	Meitherell, Nicholas, Combintinhead	W.
Manley, William, Clist St. Marie	W.	Meffing, John, Rockbeare	W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Harpford	W.	Moggridge, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Broadhem- bury	W.	Miller, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Moore, Christian, Sidmouth	W.	Miller, Mary, Christowe	W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch	A.	Minife, Anthony, Honyton	A.
Morse, Richard, Halberton	W.	Mortimore, Matthew, Christowe	A.
Mannock, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Marke, Thomazine, Whimble	A.
Mortimore, Thomas, Bradninch	A.	Macey, John, Otterton	W.
Mortimore, Robert, Farringdon	W.	Mathew, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Martin, Alice, Exeter	W.	Martyn <i>als.</i> Hake, ffrideswid, Sampford Peverell	A.
Morren, Robert, Lypmston	W.	Marker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Martinfeild, Peter, Broadclit	A.	Murch, George, Chagford	W.
Minife, Anne, Halberton	W.	Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.
Monke, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	Maddocke, Eulalia, Exeter	A.
Mercer, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford	W.
Maye, John, Broadclit	A.	1675.	
Mudford, George, Colompton	A., W.	Maine, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Moggridge, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.	Melton, John, Morebath	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Calverley	W.	Milton, Edward, Bampton	W.
Morrish, John, Tiverton	A.	Maddocke, Peter, Honyton	W.
Moggridge, John, Holcombrogus	A.	Marden, Anne, St. Nicholas	W.
Mutter, Mary, Sampford peverell	W.	Moale, Agnes, Kenton	W.
1672.		Manley, Elizabeth, Tallaton	A.
Mutter, Henry, Honyton	W.	Maunder, Grace, Hemiocke	W.
Maunder, Alice, Cheriton	W.	Milton, John, Hockworthy	W.
Moxhaie, Peter, Thorverton	W.	May, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Marwood, John, Tiverton	W.	Mills, Susanna, Silferton	A.
Musbury Induction.		Marker, John, Peyhembury	W.
Martin, Agnes, Spreyton	W.	Mitchelmore, John, Combintinhead	W.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch	W.	Moggaridg, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Martenfeild, Thomazine, Broadclit	W.	Minife, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Maunder, Joane, Tiverton	W.	Michell, Israell, Exeter	A.
Manley, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Manning, Joane, Exeter	A.
Marshall, John, Venottery	W.	Martin, Robert, Chagford	W.
Morebath Induction.		1676.	
Morrish, John, Otterton	A.	Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell	W.
Melby, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.	Macey, James, Upottery	W.
Minife, Anthony, Honyton	A.	Meare, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Marley, Anthony, Exeter	W.	May, Thomas, Broadclit	W.
Mathewe, John, Rockbeare	A.	Moale, Robert, Kenton	A.
1673.		Mudge, William, Exeter	A.
Mitchell, William, Eastogwell	A.	May, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Melhuish, Robert, Washfield	W.	Marshall, Richard, Cadbury	A.
Miller, Richard, Exeter	A.	May, John, Kenton	A.
Mitchell, Robert, Thornecombe	W.	Mecho, William, Sydmouth	A.
Marker, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.	Macey, Sara, Upottery	A.

1676, continued.

Methericke, Edward, Honyton	W.
Mathew, John, Rockbeare	W.
Morse, Richard, Hockworthy	A.
Mills, George, Kenton	W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton	W.

1677.

Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Mudford, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Melhuish, John, Thorverton	A.
Mason, Alice, Hemiocke	W.
Mason, John, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Mountstephen, William, Broadclist	A.
Masters, John, Uplyme	W.
Mathewe, Mary, Cleyhydon	W.
Middleton, Asa, Plymptree	A., W.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Minifey, Jane, Buckerell	W.
Morrell, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Mead, John, Bickley	A.
Marshall, Jael, Shobbrooke	A.

1678.

Marwood, Henry, Membury	W.
Marwood, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Moore, Juliana, Bradninch	W.
Mitchell, Joane, Alphington	W.
Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Morris, Mary, Upottery	W.
Moore, Giles, Broadclist	W.
Midleton, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Macey, Alice, Hemyocke	W.
Midleton, Samuel, Upottery	A.
Mills, Joane, Washfield	W.
Mortimore, William, Thorverton	A.

1679.

Milton, John, Eastbudley	W.
Meatyrd, Andrew, Beer	A., W.
Moxham, Robert, Beer	W.
Martyn, Giles, Yarcombe	W.
Meare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.
Mare, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbear	A., W.
Martyn, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Morgan, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Manning, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Midleton, Asa, Loopitt	W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Marchant, William, Bampton	A.
May, John, St. Thomas	A.
Martyn, Izott, Broadclist	W.

1680.

Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Moxage, John, Uplyme	W.
Mills <i>als.</i> Mildon, Jane, Washfield	A.
Macy, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas	W.
Mayne, John, Exeter	W.
Miller, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch	A.

1680, continued.

Maunder, Mary, Halberton	A.
Mortimore, Henry, Farringdon	A.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	A.
Marker, Agnes, Peyhembury	A., W.
Mechoe, Eleanor, Rockbeare	A., W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Ottery	W.
St. Mary.	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Martyn, Benedict, Doddiscombsley	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Passmore, Ellen, Tiverton	W.
Mortimore, John, Thorverton	A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Markes, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Mare, John, Cadleigh	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Holcomburnell	W.
Midleton, Joane, Plymptree	A.

1681.

Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Smeath, William, Alphington	A.
Moore, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Morcombe, George, St. Sidwell	A.
Manning, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Miller, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Manning, Henry, Kentisbeare	A.
Mounsdon, George, Christowe	W.
Marke, Andrew, Colompton	A.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill	A.
Moore, Samuel, Whitstone	W.
Merson, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Moxhay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Mare, Joane, Gidleigh	W.
Mitchell, John, Honyton	A.
Mills, Henry, Colompton	W.
Monke, George, St. Nicholas	A.
Murch, William, Exeter	W.
Melberry, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	W.
Mills, Edward, Colompton	W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Manly, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A., W.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill	A., W.
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Manning, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	Comp.

1682.

Morrish, Walter, Broadclist	W.
Maurice, Edmond, Washfield	W.
Moreton, Richard, Exminster	A.
Mitchell, Hellen, Honyton	W.
Marker, Juliana, Peyhembury	A.
Manly, John, Halberton	A.
Midleton, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Miller, Clement, Musbury	W.
Midleton, John, Tiverton	A.
Macie, John, Chagford	W.
Mills, Anne, Colompton	W.

1682, continued.

Moorman, Hugh, Broadclist A.
 Mathew, Joane, Membury W.
 Moore, William, Bradninch W.
 May, Thomas, Whimple A.
 Marshall, John, Powderham A.
 Manly, Robert, Talliton W.
 Manfield, Thomas, Eastbudley A.
 Maynard, Thomas, Sidmouth A.

1683.

Meatyard, Hannah, Beer W.
 Milman, Mary, Southtawton W.
 Moore, Robert, Farway W.
 Midwinter, Walter, Colyton
 Rawleigh A.
 Manning, Roger, Loopitt A.
 Mortimore, William, Tiverton W.
 Mannington, John, Exeter W.
 Marker, John, Poltimore A.
 Moring, Gilbert, Exeter A.
 Mathew, Thomas, Rockbeare A.
 Marshall, William, Tiverton W.
 Marke, Nicholas, Cleyhydon A.
 Mathews, Christopher, Exeter W.
 Moxhay, John, Southtawton W.
 Moyzey *als.* Blackmore, Joane,
 Colompton A.
 Mounsdon, Emanuel, Bridford A.
 Moggridge, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Murch, Peter, Bradninch C.
 Mecho, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Moore, George, Broadclist W.

1684.

Miffen, Christopher, Cadbury A.
 Morrell, William, Morebath W.
 Milton, Christopher, Collompton A.
 Mathew, Christopher, Huxham A.
 Morse, Elizabeth, Hockworthy W.
 Mills, Anne, Colompton W.
 More, Thomas, Exeter A., W.
 Moore, Sara, Alphington A.
 Marshall, Anne, Tiverton W.
 Murch, Nicholas, Bridford A.
 Moggridge, Richard, Stockly
 Pomery A.
 Marshall, Agnes, Cadbury W.
 Midwinter, John, Colytonrawly W.
 Miller, John, Rockbear W.
 Moore, Hugh, Spreyton W.
 Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A.

1685.

Mew, Joane, Axmouth W.
 Moore, James, Membury W.
 Manly, Robert, Hemyocke W.
 May, Mary, Gittisham W.
 Morrish, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Maunder, John, Halberton W.
 Mare, Thomas, Plymptree W.
 Murch, John, Bradninch A.
 Manning, Thomazine, Colompton A.

1685, continued.

Martyn, George, Stokentinhead W.
 Morrish, James, Waishfield A.
 Mitchell, John, Membury W.
 More, Christopher, Cheriton
 Fitzpyne W.
 Mounsdon, Richard, Bridford W.
 Moale, Edward, Aishcombe W.
 May, Alexander, Colompton A.
 Maunder, John, Morebath A.
 Morle, Henry, Colompton A., W.
 Mortimore, Richard, Harpford A.
 Mechoe, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1686.

Manley, Nicholas, Widworthy W.
 Manley, Oliver, Halberton A.
 Morse, Hanna, Hockworthy W.
 Manning, William, Colompton A.
 Meade, Joane, Honyton A.
 Martyn, William, Holcombrogus W.
 Mathew, Martha, Alphington W.

1687.

Moore, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Moone, William, Hemyocke W.
 Matthewe, Lucas, St. Sidwell W.
 Morsehead, Joane, Exeter A., W.
 Mountstephen, Christopher, Peyhem-
 bury W.
 Morse, John, Hockworthy W.
 Melhuish, Margaret, Waishfield W.
 Moore, John, Exeter W.
 Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
 Morgan, Robert, Tiverton A.
 Moxey, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
 Moore, William, Spreyton W.
 Manning, Roger, Tiverton A.
 Mussell, William, Axmister A.
 Mare, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Mortimore, Simon, Dunsford A., W.
 Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
 Morse, Francis, Hockworthy W.
 Musbury Induction.
 Marwood, John, Beer W.
 Mountstephen, Joane, St. Thomas
 Aple. W.
 Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh W.
 Mounsdon *als.* Tanner, Symon,
 Axmister A.
 Mortimore, George, Exeter W.

1688.

Morrice, Margery, Butterleigh A.
 Mathewe, William, Silferton W.
 Mills, Mary, Colompton W.
 Mansell, William, Offwell A.
 Markes, Andrew, Colompton A.
 Marshall, John, Broadhembury W.
 March, Richard, St. Thomas A.
 Mathewe, John, Broadhembury A.
 Masters, William, Kenn A.
 Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.

1688, continued.

Minyard, John, Sidmouth A.
May, Thomas, Broadclist W.

1689.

Martenfield, Anastacia, Broadclist W.
March, John, Rewe A.
Mitchell, Mary, Membury W.
Moale, Thomas, Aishcombe W.
Marshall, Joane, Broadhembury W.
Mathewe, Edward, Ottery St. Marie W.

Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
Manley, Thomas, Washfield A.
Monke, Nehemiah, Kenton A.
Martinfield, Peter, Broadclist A.
Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwell A.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.
Moxham, Bridget, Beer A.
Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.
Mamhead Induction.

Martyn, Nicholas, Silferton A.
Moorman, Joane, Broadclist W.
Mitchell, Francis, Loopitt W.
Moggridge, William, Stockly Pomery A.

1690.

Moore, William, Spreyton A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare W.
Marwood, Marie, Dunkeswell W.
Melhuish, Symon, Bradninch A.
Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton A.
Moore, Henry, Thorverton W.
Meddett, John, Exeter A., W.
Mahoone, Hugh, Exeter A.
Meaffield, George, Tiverton W.
Moore, Christian, Exeter W.
St. Mary Major Induction.

Moggridge, Thomas, Silferton A.
Morbath Induction.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Washfield A.
Melhuish, Sara, Washfield A.
Martyn, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Mattocke, Samuel, Honyton A.
Mathewe, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary A.

Moxworthy, George, St. Thomas W.
Merson, Francis, Huntsham W.
Morring, Gilbert, Lypmston W.
Melbery, Gilbert, Stokentinhead A.
Moyles, Arthur, Bickleigh A.

1691.

Martyn, Edward, Broadclyst W.
Miller, William, Axminster W.
Markes, Peter, Dunkeswell W.
Morgan, John, Tiverton W.
Mitchell, Nicholas, Thorncombe A.
Marshall, Thomas, Bickleigh W.
Murch, Agnes, Bradninch W.
Morle, Elianor, Colompton W.
May, Roger, Dunsford A.

1691, continued.

Miller, William, Axminster A., W.
Miller, Sara, Axminster A., W.
Mayne, Zacharias, Exeter A.
Mitchellmore, Mary, Combintin-head W.

1692.

May, Walter, Tiverton W.
Mitchell, John, Widworthy A.
Markes, Susanna, Exeter W.
Moore, Mary, Bradninch W.
Martyn, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Murch, William, Bradninch A., W.
Morgan, Thomas, Bampton W.
Marker, Anne, Pinhoe W.
Mathewe, Richard, Thorverton A.
Mitchell, Jane, Exeter W.
Milford, Catherine, South Tawton A.
Marker, Henry, Exeter A.
Major, William, Doddiscombsley A., W.

1693.

May, Richard, Thorverton W.
Munday, William, Exeter W.
Moxey, John, Tiverton W.
Morrish, Anna, Awliscombe W.
Mavericke, Jane, Honyton W.
Manning, Sara, Loopitt A., W.
Murch, William, Bradninch W.
Munkley, John, Exeter W.
Martyn, John, Stokentinhead W.
Mogford, Cornelius, Exeter A.
May, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus A.
Minifee, Philip, Newton St. Cyres W.
Mudge, Zacharias, Exeter A.
Moore, William, Lypmstone W.
Maunder, William, Honyton A.
Martyn, Grace, Honyton A., W.
Manley, John, Exmister or Poughill A.
Maunder, Thomazine, Honiton W.

1694.

Meardon, James, St. Nicholas A.
May, Robert, Exeter A.
Mountstephen, John, Loopitt W.
Mathewe, Henry, Broadhembury W.
Mayne, Magdalen, Holcombrogus W.
Morgan, Robert, Tiverton W.
Marwood, John, Otterton A.
Mallacke, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.
Martin, Richard, Broadclist W.
Melton, Edward, Bampton W.
Manson, Edward, Seaton A., W.
Martin, Samuel, Exeter W.
Mathewe, Mary, Rockbeare W.
Mare, George, Otterton A.
Mortimore *als.* Berry, Mary, Tiverton A.
Martin, George, St. David, Exeter A.
Mitchell, William, Gittisham W.
Mitchell, Hugh, Honyton A.

1694, continued.

Morgan, Joseph, Halberton A.
 Middlecott, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Moore, Samuel, Upton Pyne A.
 Moore *als.* Streete, William, Pinhoe W.
 Mercer, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

1695.

May, John, Exeter W.
 Mawrey, Jephtha, Exeter A.
 Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.
 Miller, Mathew, Payhembury W.
 Marker, Edward, Exeter W.
 Moore, Henry, Christowe W.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, Kenton W.
 Miller, Henry, Bradninch W.
 Mathews, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Mitchell, Edward, Exeter A.
 May, Edward, Broadclist A.
 Miller, Catherine, Bradninch A.
 Miller, John, Bradninch A.
 Murford, Richard, Exeter A.
 Mathews, William, Silferton A.
 Mathew, Gawin, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Stephen, Payhembury A.
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
 Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh W.
 Murch, Mary, Bradninch W.
 Mayo, Edward, Exeter A.
 Madge, Mary, Tiverton A., W.
 Markes, John, Colompton A., W.
 Merson, James, Clisthydon A.
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.
 Mamhead Induction.
 Miller, William, Colompton W.
 Moxham, Joane, Beer A.

1696.

Mills, William, Silferton W.
 Mills, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Mathewe, Richard, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch W.
 Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Mills, Frances, Exeter W.
 Mills, Elizabeth, Silferton W.
 Markes, Richard, Colompton A.
 Mayowe, Philip, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Timothy, Exmister A.
 Mynheire, Peter, Exeter W.
 Maunder, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Moore, Philip, Bradninch W.
 Mathewe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Medland, John, Southtawton W.
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.
 Manning, Christofer, Colompton W.
 Mico, Eleanor, Tiverton A., W.
 Melhuish, John, Combintinhead A., W.
 Manly, John, Exeter A.
 Mountstephen *als.* Stoakes, Mary, Pyhembury A.

1696, continued.

Mathew, Emblin, Exeter A.
 Monke, Joane, St. Nicholas W.
 Masters, Andrew, Tiverton A.
 Mortimore, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
 Miller, Catherine, Bradninch W.
 Mayo, Jane, Exeter W.

1697.

Macomber, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Miller, Edward, Talliton W.
 Melberry, William, Stokentinhead W.
 Moale, Edward, Ashcombe W.
 Melhuish, William, Cadeleigh A.
 Mountstephen, Mary, Exeter W.
 Mountstephen, John, St. Sidwell A., W.
 Moxham, Joane, Beare A.
 Melhuish, Joseph, Lymptone A.
 Mitchell, William, Northleigh W.
 Macklyn, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Mason, John, mariner, Exeter A.
 Morrish, Joane, Washfield W.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, Offwell W.
 Mills, Thomas, Uplooman A.
 Mills, Susanna, Uplooman A.

1698.

Mable, William, Eastbudley W.
 Mathews, Christofer, Exeter A.
 Morrish, James, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Marden, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
 Martyn, Richard, Seaton A.
 Moren, Henry, Colyton Rawley A.
 Manly, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Maine, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Mogford, Thomas, Bampton A.
 Maunder, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Miller, Richard, Harpford A.
 St. Mary Major Induction.

Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford A.
 Mannaton, Sampson, Exeter A.
 Martyn, John, Combintinhead W.
 Moxhay, Richard, Plymtree W.
 Murch, Emanuel, Plymtree —

1699.

Milton, Jeremia, Mamhead W.
 Maning, William, Yarcombe W.
 Mosis, Humphry, Hemiocke W.
 Minifee, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.
 Mountstephen, John, Broadhembury A.
 Martyn, Richard, Butterleigh W.
 Moale, Mary, Aishcombe W.
 Meade, Thomas, Honyton W.
 Moring, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

1700.

Moor, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.
 Mills, John, Tiverton W.
 Morgan, William, Hemiocke A.
 Mayow, Joane, Combrawleigh W.
 Morris, Frances, Broadclyst W.
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.

1700, continued.

Moor, James, Broadclyst W.
 Moore, William, Upton Pyne A., W.
 Moxhay, James, Dunchidock A., W.
 Marsh *als.* Bennet, Joyce, Halberton A.
 Minifie, John, Honyton W.
 Mills, Margerie, Silferton —
 Milford, Richard, Drewsteington W.
 Manly, Thomazine, Clyst St. Mary W.
 Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.

1701.

Mills, John, Uplowman W.
 March, Jane, Exeter W.
 Melton, Thomas, Cleyhanger A.
 Moggridge, Margaret, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Moggridge, James, Cleyhanger W.
 Manly, Edward, Seaton A.
 Molling, Henry, Bradninch A.
 Manly *als.* Symons, Agnes, Hemiock A.
 Morrish, Richard, Otterton W.
 Moore, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Mills, Margery, Silferton A.
 Morle, Hester, Colompton A.
 Moggridge, Thomas, Cadeleigh W.
 Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh A.
 Mawdit, Margaret, Exeter A.
 Moor, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Manifold, Laurence, Hemiock W.
 Morgan, Richard, Axminster W.
 Martyn, James, Honyton W.
 Moxhay, Humphry, South Tawton A., W.
 May, Henry, Bradninch W.
 Middleton, John, Loopit A.
 Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh W.
 Moggridge, William, Stockley Pomery W.
 Marchais, Jonas, Exeter W.

1702.

Morgan, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Manly, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.
 Martyn, John, Honyton A.
 Manning, William, Tiverton A., W.
 Medland, John, Exeter W.
 Murch, Elizabeth, Plymptree A., W.
 Moale, George, Ashcombe A.
 Marker, John, Harpford A., W.
 Markes, John, Exeter A.
 May, John, Broad Clyst W.
 Moor, George, Broad Clyst A.
 Morrice, Chriana, Tedbourne W.
 Mathews, John, Mamhead A.
 May, Thomas, Brodclist A., W.
 Martyn *als.* May, Alice, Broad Clyst A.
 Medland, Christopher, Kenton A.
 Moole, Richard, Kenton A.
 Mitchell, George, Alphington A.

1702, continued.

Mortimore, Nathaniel, Bridford A.
 Mortimore, John, Bridford A.

1703.

Mowes, Richard, Tiverton W.
 March, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Mayowe, Edward, Exeter A.
 Mathews, Catherine, Silferton W.
 Medway, William, Kenton W.
 Morring, Henry, Collaton Rawley A.
 Mudd, Michael, Exeter A.
 May, Alice, jun., Broad Clist A.
 Maunder, George, Tiverton A.
 Moor, Presentia, Christow W.
 Miller *als.* Veryard, Simon, Sidmouth A.
 Morris, Edward, Kenn W.
 Millett, John, Exminster W.
 Miller, Robert, Exeter A.

1704.

Mortimore, John, Dunsford W.
 Morgan, Robert, Exeter A.
 Morrice, James, Morebath A.
 Martyn, George, Tiverton W.
 Manly, Joseph, Upottery A.
 Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
 Mulford, Patience, Exeter W.
 Mahoone, William, Exeter W.
 Manstowe, Thomas, Lympstone W.
 Minterne, John, Exeter A.
 Mare, Valentine, Downe St. Mary A., W.
 Martyn, Grace, Ottery A.
 Mare, Mary, Downe St. Mary A.
 Mallack, Eleanor, Axminster A.
 Mumford, William, Exeter A.
 Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch W.
 Melhuish, Susanna, Silferton W.
 Maunder, Andrew, Halberton A.
 Mayne, Thomas, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Morse, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Martyn, Stephen, Awliscombe W.

1705.

Mortimore, Mathew, Christowe A.
 Moore, Dorothy, Feniton W.
 Marke, Cicilia, Colompton W.
 Mitchell, Richard, Thorncombe W.
 Manfield, John, Membury W.
 Mahoone, Richard, Exeter A.
 Madge, Michael, Shobbrooke W.
 Morebath Induction.
 Melhuish, John, Washfield A.
 Melhuish, Alice, Thorverton W.
 Manstone, Mary, Seaton A.
 Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.
 Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
 Mason, John, Exeter W.
 May, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.

1705, *continued.*

Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwells	A.
May, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Maniscombe, Richard, East- budleigh	A.
Middleton, Robert, Combentinhead	W.
Mathews, John, Hemiocke	A.
Morrish, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Milford, Humphry, Thorverton	A.
Miller, Robert, Exeter	W.
Morrish, John, Coombe Rawley	W.

1706.

Moore, Nathaniel, Honyton	A.
Morrish, Mary, Silferton	W.
Murch, James, Bridford	A., W.
Mander, Mark, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Manley, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Mathew, William, Exeter	A., W.
Marwood, William, Otterton	W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Mussell, William, Axminster	W.
Mortimore, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Michell, Robert, Gittisham	W.
Moore, George, St. Thomas	A.
Mare, William, Poughill	W.
Moale, Joane, Aishcombe	W.
Miller, Robert, Tallaton	A., W.
Morrell, Rowland, Exeter	A.
Martyn, Alice, Awliscombe	W.

1707.

Manson, Nicholas, Upottery	A.
Mutter, Abraham, jun., Yarcombe	W.
Morris, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.
Marsh, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	A.
Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Melton, Christopher, Silferton	A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter	A.
Minifie, Winnifrid, St. Sidwell	A.
May, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Mills, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Manston, Nicholas, jun., Seaton	W.
Muffett, John, St. David	A.
Moore, William, Throwleigh	A.
Murch, Richard, Exeter	A.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Cheesway, Rebecca, Seaton	A.
Mayow, John, Exeter	A.
Marwood, John, Downe St. Marie	A.
Maypowder, Francis, Exeter	A.
Mills, Philip, Colompton	W.
Martyn, Susanna, Drewsteington	W.

1708.

Morley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
St. Mary Major Induction.	

1708, *continued.*

Moggridge, Joane, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Marker, Henry, sen., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Manley, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Marchant, Robert, Luppit	W.
Mudford, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Meade, Joane, Bickleigh	A., W.
Martyn, Honor, Oxton, parish Kenton	W.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare	A.
Manley, John, Bampton	A.
May, William, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Martin, Joseph, Exeter	A.

1709.

Maynards, Hender, Exeter	A.
Moore, William, Honyton	W.
Mitchell, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Maynards, Hender, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymptree	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Pasmore, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Melhuish, John, Datton, parish Rockbeare	W.
Meaffield <i>als.</i> Pingstone, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Moale, Lucretia, Kenton	A., W.
Milton, Christopher, Whimble	W.
Midwinter, Sara, Lympstone	A.
Middien, Anne, Exeter	W.
Milton, John, Lympstone	A.
Melhuish, Dennis, Thorverton	A.
May, Jonas, South Tawton	A.

1710.

Marshall, John, Hemyocke	A.
Morris, Mary, Axminster	A.
Morgan, Amie, Axminster	W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.
Moxhay, William, Pinhoe	W.
Mitchell, Philip, Whimble	W.
Mildon, John, Exeter	A.
Mechoe, Joshua, Exeter	W.
Musbury Induction.	
Morrish, William, Stockley English	W.
Manston, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Michell, Robert, Farway	A.
Marsh, John, Yarcombe	A.
Moore, John, South Tawton	W.
Manyard, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Martyn, Richard, ar., Oxton, parish Kenton	A., W.
Mumford, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1711.

May, Edward, Chagford	W.
May, Edward, Colompton	A.
Mills, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Middleton, William, Broadhembury	W.

1711, continued.

Murch, William, Chagford A., W.
 Martyn, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Mole, Agnes, Exminster A.
 Mole, Ambrose, Exminster A.
 Marke, Hugh, Alphington W.
 Mander, John, Hemyock W.
 Moxey, Edward, Pinhoe A.
 Moall, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
 Mounsdon, John, Bridford W.
Musbury Induction.
 Merry, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
 Morrish, William, Exeter W.
 More, George, Collompton A., W.
 Mare, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Milford, John, Thorverton W.
 Mathew, Susanna, Axminster A.
 Moole, Thomas, sen., Aishcombe W.
 Martin, Joseph, Honyton A., W.
 1712.
 Morrice, John, Exeter A.
 Mercer, Malachi, Exeter W.
 Mawry, Joseph, Exeter A., W.
 Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington W.
 Marshall, Charity, Powderham W.
 Mathew, Henry, Clyst Hydon W.
 Monke, Mary, St. Nicholas W.
 Mare, Emmett, Sidmouth W.
 Mounstephen *als.* Tanner, Mary, Exminster A.
 Mare, William, Sidmouth W.
 Mitchell, Mary, Sidmouth W.
 Mills, Simon, Silferton W.
 Manly, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
 Moxhey, Thomas, sen., Thorverton W.
 Mathew, Edward, Silferton A., W.
 Marshall, John, Seaton A.
 Mayne, Zachary, jun., Exeter A.
 Martin, John, Exeter A.
 Martinfield, John, Gittisham W.
 Marke, John, Sheldon W.
 1713.
 Mabell, Margaret, Eastbudley W.
 Membry, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Moore, William, Honyton A., W.
 Mortimore, John, Spreyton A.
 Manyard, Robert, Sidmouth W.
 Maynard, Richard, St. Sidmouth A.
 Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst A.
 Mathew, William, Exeter W.
 Morris, John, Exeter A., W.
 Murch, Thomas, Bradninch W.
 Moore, Agnes, Throwleigh W.
Musbery Induction.
 1714.
 Marshall, John, Beare W.
 Menheir, Peter, Exeter A.
 Masters, Richard, Tiverton A.

1714, continued.

Miller, Mary, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Moxey, Thomas, Thorverton A.
Masters *als.* Colsworthy *als.* Starr,
 Grace, Seaton A.
 Manning, Joane, Tiverton A.
 Morris, William, Washfield W.
 Miller, Thomas, Exminster A., W.
 Mawdit, Constance, Bradninch W.
 Moffat, John, St. Sidwell A.
 1715.
 Mayne, Henry, Alphington W.
 Manly, Joseph, Upottery W.
 Mogridge, James, Hockworthy W.
 Meicho, John, Rockbeare W.
 Martyn, Mary, Whimple A.
 Mounstephen, Edward, Broad Clist W.
 Morrish, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Mole, John, Alphington A.
 Moxhey, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.
 1716.
 Mathews, Henry, Exeter A.
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.
 Mortimore, James, Uplowman W.
 May, Mary, Halberton W.
 Manning, Joane, Axminster W.
 Morse, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
 May, John, Kenton A.
 Mathews, John, jun., Exeter A.
 Mercy, Patience, Broad Clyst W.
 Manstone, —, Bishopsteington W.
 Mortimore, Mary, Drewsteington A.
 Morene, Catherine, Sidmouth W.
 May, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Marsh, Dorothy, Sampford Peverell W.
 Marshall, Mathew, Halberton A.
 Marke, Nicholas, Church Taunton W.
 Mawry, William, Exeter W.
 Manstone, Edward, Lympstone A.
 Moore, John, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
 Manson, Catherine, Upottery W.
 Morris, William, Exeter A.
 Michell, William, Church Taunton W.
 Mills, Edward, Thorverton W.
 1717.
 Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare A., W.
 Morgan, Charles, Exeter A.
 Mitchell, Margaret, Gittisham W.
 Mable, William, Eastbudleigh W.
St. Mary Arches Induction.
 May, Richard, Doddiscombs-leigh W.
 Mare, Thomas, Otterton W.
 Marshall, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Manstone, Joshua, Seaton W.
 Marks, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell A., W.
 Meadland, Robert, Broad Clyst W.
 Mounstephen, William, St. Thomas W.

1717, continued.

Markes, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Marks *als.* Gale, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Mayo, Humphry, Combentinhed A.
 Morris, Robert, Exeter W.
 Moore, John, Aishcombe W.
 Marks, Judith, Cleyhydon A.

1718.

Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Mathews, Henry, Broadhembury W.
 Manley, Robert, Uplozman W.
 Marshall, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Martyn, Rebecca, Broad Clyst A.
 Murch, George, Chagford W.
 Marder, Nicholas, Axminster W.
 Morris, John, Poughill W.
 Morrish, Richard, Poughill W.
 Manly, Joane, Dunkeswell A.
 Meadway, Israel, Bridford A.

1719.

Mounstephen, Joane, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Miller *als.* Browne, Edward, Awliscombe A.
 Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.
 Moore, John, Broad Clyst W.
 Mortimer, John, Exeter W.
 Mullins, Charles, Exeter A.
 Moses, William, Uplozman A.
 Manley, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.
 May, Henry, Yarcombe W.
 May, Mary, Exeter A.
 Mayne, Hugh, Farrington A.
 Martin, Grace, Harpford W.
 Marker, James, Exeter W.
 Marwood, Joseph, Otterton A.
 Mare, Elizabeth, Otterton W.

1720.

Mathew *als.* Lowdham, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst A.
 Moore, Mary, Lympstone W.
 Marker, Gilbert, Upottery W.
 Mewe, Thomas, Axmouth W.
 Mathew, Henry, Membury W.
 Marsh, Lockett, Axminster W.
 Manley, Peter, sen., Bradninch W.
 Marker, William, Exeter A.
 Mitchell, George, Exeter A.
 Murch, John, Bradninch W.
 May, Henry, Burlescombe A.
 Mildon, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.
 Mannyard, William, Sidmouth W.
 Marsh, Edward, Exeter A.
 Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.
 Mole, Edward, Aishcombe A.

1721.

Mills, James, Colompton W.
 Major, Henry, Yarcombe W.

1721, continued.

Moore, John, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Martyn, Edward, Broad Clyst W.
 Marker, Edward, St. Sidwell W.
 Marsh, Mary, Honyton W.
 Musgrave, Philip, Exeter A.
 Mills, Simon, Colompton W.
 Metherell, Joane, Lympstone A.
 Mitchell, John, Bradninch A.
 Marker, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Meare, James, Burlescombe A.
 Milton, Arlmount, Whimple W.
 Milford, Richard, Thorverton W.
 Mitchell, Thomas, Widworthy A.
 Morrish, George, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Manstone, John, Offwell A.
 Melhuish, John, Cadbury A.
 Monday, Martha, Exeter A., W.

1722.

Martyn, John, Seaton A.
 Murch, Richard, Bridford W.
 Marshall, Richard, sen., Hemyock W.
 Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst A.
 Mefling, William, Ailesbeare A.
 Mathew, Henry, Honyton A.
 Manley, Simon, Sampford Peverell W.
 Marshall, Richard, Hemyock A.
 Marshall, Richard, Hemyock W.
 Mills, John, Tiverton A.
 Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare W.
 Marshall, John, Seaton A.d.b.n.
 Morse, Dionisius, Hockworthy W.
 Munn, James, Exeter W.
 Manuel, Thomas, Poughill W.
 Manley, Gertrude, Cadely A., W.
 Mole, Roger, Pinhoe W.

1723.

Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhem-bury W.
 Marker, Susanna, Exeter A.
 Manston, Benjamin, Bickton W.
 Morrish, John, Poughill W.
 Marker, Thomas, Poltimore W.
 Marshall, Humphry, sen., Bradninch W.
 Marshall, John, Hemyock A.
 Morrell, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A., W.
 Miller, David, sen., Stockley Pomery W.
 Manley, John, Halberton W.
 Mudford, William, Honyton A.
 Moor, William, Thorverton A.
 Mathewe, Cornelius, Exeter W.
 Morrish, Honor, Washfield W.

1724.

Martyn, John, Seaton W.
 Minterne, Mary, Exeter W.
 Moore, John, Downe St. Marie W.
 Marker, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

1724, continued.

Milton, Joane, Bampton	A.
Mills, John, Upottery	A.
Mayow, Simon, Exeter	W.
Mills, Maurice, Colompton	W.
Michell, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mudford <i>als.</i> Brient, Richoarda, Honyton	A.
Mudford, William, Honyton	A.d.b.n.
Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton	W.
Molten, Nathaniel, Membury	W.
Manley, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Moxhey, Ralph, Tedbourne	W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton	A.d.b.n.
Mudford, Jane, Colompton	W.
Moor, Joane, Honyton	A.
Moxhey, John, Stockley Pomery	W.
Medland, Nicholas, Bridford	A.

1725.

Manley, Christian, Washfield	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Smeath, John, Christow	A.
Mole, John, Exeter	A.
Morgan, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Mogford, William, Halberton	W.
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Mounstephen, John, Bokerell	W.
Melhuish, Jacob, Washfield	A., W.
Martyn, John, Chagford	A.
Morgan, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Morrall, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Merchant, Philip, Seaton and Beer	A.
Moore, Thomazine, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	W.
Mudge, Thomas, Sowton	W.
Mills, James, Colompton	W.
Murch, Henry, Silferton	W.
Macey, Richard, Otterton	W.
March, James, Exeter	A.
Manley, Susanna, Halberton	W.
Moore, William, sen., Broad Clyst	W.
Mechoe, William, Beere	A., W.
Morrish, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.

1726.

Mills, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mitchell, Charles, Exeter	W.
Mutter, William, Colompton	A., W.
Maydenhead, Hugh, Newton St. Cires	W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A.
Manning, Robert, Hemyock	A., W.
Moor, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Marks, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mahoon, William, Exeter	W.
Mathew, Anastacia, Clysthydon	W.
Mole, John, Exminster	W.
Mayor, William, Poughill	W.

1726, continued.

Moore <i>als.</i> Hake, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Musbury Induction.	
May, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst	A., W.

1727.

Manley, Richard, Bickleigh	A., W.
Marley, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Marker, Abigael, Colompton	W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
Manley, Simon, Stockley Pomery	A.
Manning, Henry, Kenn	A.
Miller, Robert, Clyst Hydon	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Mattins, John, Exeter	A.
Morrish, John, Alphington	A.
May, Michael, Bampton	W.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
Mortimore, Mark, Powderham	W.
Mounstephen, Susanna, Broadclyst	A.
Murch, John, Colompton	W.
Mercer, William, Eastbudleigh	A.
Martyn, Marie, Upottery	W.
Mathew, Roger, Silferton	A.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.

1728.

Martin, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Marshall, Rebecca, Hemyock	W.
Mew, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Mew, Hanna, Axmouth	W.
Moor, William, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, Joane, Dorothy, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Maunder, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Maynard <i>als.</i> Cornish, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Meafin, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Mann, William, Spreyton	W.
Mason, William, Powderham	A.
Morris, Grace, Axminster	W.
Manley, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Murch, John, Tiverton	W.
Minife, John, Honyton	W.
May, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Martin, Edward, Silferton	W.
Morris, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Manston, Jacob, Lymptone	W.
Morris, William, Alphington	A.

1729.

Maunder, John, Chagford	W.
Merson, Francis, Bampton	A.
Melton, Edward, Bampton	W.
Mortimore, John, Uplooman	W.
Munjoy, John, Colompton	W.
Meech, Thomas, Seaton	W.
May, Edward, Kenton	A.

- 1729, *continued.*
- Marshall, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Melhuish, Joseph, Broadhembury A.
 Mason, George, Exeter A.
 Manning *als.* Godbeare, —, A.
 Newton St. Curies A.
 Mayne, James, Musbury W.
 Mathew, Roger, Bradninch W.
 Marsh, Thomas, sen., Whimble W.
 Mills, Dorothy, Silferton W.
 Martyn, John, Exeter W.
 Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton W.
 Moal, Edward, Ashcombe W.
 Manston, Joane, Lypmstone W.
 Mathew, Alice, Broadhembury A.
 Mathew, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
 Meardon, William, St. Nicholas A., W.
 Martin, Roger, Thorverton A.
 Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton A.d.b.n.
 Mear, Joane, Exminster A.
 Martyn, Hugh, Exeter A.
- 1730.
- Manley, John, Hemyock W.
 Morrish, Joane, Stockley English A.
 Marshall, Hanna, Hemiock W.
 Manning, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Mills, Thomazine, Colompton W.
 Morgan, John, Exeter A.
 Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Moore, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.
 May, John, Silferton W.
 Milford, Richard, Drewsteington A., W.
 Marker, William, Fenyton W.
 Muttlebury, Enock, Eastbudleigh A.
 Maunder, Joseph, Otterton A.
 Moore, John, Bradninch W.
 Mussell, Elizabeth, Axminster W.
 Merle, Moses, Exeter A., W.
 Morrish, Martin, Cleghidon A.
 Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch W.
 Mortimore, John, Downe St. Marie A.
- 1731.
- Mason, Anne, Exeter W.
 Maunder, William, Exeter W.
 Marshall, William, Bradninch A.
 Mortimore, Mary, Sidmouth W.
 Mills, Temperance, Halberton W.
 Manning, Henry, Hemyock W.
 Mogford, William, Bickleigh W.
 Mawdit, Peter, Broadclyst A.
 Mayne, Joseph, Stockley Pomeroy W.
 Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst A.
 Murch, William, Gidleigh W.
 Morrish, Mary, Powderham W.
- 1732.
- Marks, James, Exeter W.
 Mathew, Robert, Exminster W.
 Moore *als.* Boon, Thomas, Church Taunton W.
 Michell, Ursula, Gittisham W.
- 1732, *continued.*
- Michell, Alice, Gittisham A.
 Mugford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Mills, John, Uplowman A.
 Merson, Joseph, Kentisbeare A.
 Menyard, Robert, Sidmouth W.
 Mole, Robert, Exminster A.d.b.n.
 Manley, John, Hemyock W.
 Minifee, Margaret, Eastbudley W.
 Mills, Robert, Colompton A.
 Morrish, John, Powderham W.
 Martyn, Antony, Bradninch W.
 Mutter, Henry, Bradninch A.
 Moxhey, Richard, Plymtree W.
 Middle, Edward, Kentisbeare W.
 Morrell, Christofer, Morebath A.
 Mounstephen, William, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Mounstephen, Ura, Exeter W.
 Miller, William, Seaton A.
 Mudford, William, Honyton A.
- 1733.
- May, William, Exeter W.
 Matthews, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Mounstephen, John, Loopit W.
 Mallack, Malachy, Axminster A.
 Matin, John, Colompton W.
 Martin, William, Exeter A., W.
 Moxhey, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
 Martin, William, Uplowman W.
 Miller, John, Cleghidon W.
 Minne, John, Exeter W.
 Marshall, Philip, Farway A.
 Mathew, Mary, Rewe A.
 Morrish, Thomas, Upottery W.
 Morrin, Gilbert, Exeter W.
 Mounsdon, Mary, Christowe W.
 Mathew, John, Silferton W.
 Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.
 Mecco, William, Seaton A.
 Murch, George, Chagford A.
- 1734.
- Mitchell, George, Gittisham W.
 Merle, Moses, Exeter W.
 Merle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Miller, Richard, Combrawleigh W.
 Mathew, Roger, Exeter A.
 Martyn, Simon, Burlescombe A.
 Mellis, Susanna, Lypmstone A.
 Merson, Margaret, Bampton W.
 Mortimore, Mary, Exeter W.
 Martyn, Richard, Broad Clyst A.
 Morris, Anne, Poughill A.
- 1735.
- Marshall, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy W.
 Marke, Mary, Clayhidon W.
 Michell, Benjamin, Honiton W.
 Mortimore, John, Cadbury W.
 Mounsdon, Samuel, Doddis-combsleigh W.

1735, continued.

Michell, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Moore, Robert, Exeter	W.
March, George, Uplime	A.
Mudford, Hannah, Colompton	W.
Moxey, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Monder, Thomazine, Upton Hellion	W.
Melhuish, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Minne, Martha, Exeter	A.

1736.

Moses, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Martin, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Minifie, Richard, Honiton	A.
Marshall, Laurence, Stockley	A.
Millward, Allen, Trusham	W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Murch, Sampson, Bampton	A.
Middleton, Mary, Spreyton	W.
Minifie, Mary, Honiton	A.
Morrish, John, Bickleigh	W.
Moore, John, Tiverton	W.

1737.

Matthew, William, Membury	W.
Matthew, William, Membury	A.
Merson, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Mortimore, John, Drewsteington	A., W.
Matterface, Thomas, Lympstone	A.
Metherell, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Mogridge, John, Washfield	A.
May, Abigail, Exeter	W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
May, John, Exeter	A., W.
Martin, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Manston, John, Offwell	W.
Martin, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Matthews, John, Colompton	A.
Moses, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Manley, Jonas, Sowton	W.
Manley, Mary, Sowton	W.
Manyard, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe	A.

1738.

Mitchell, Daniel, Exminster	A., W.
Moore, William, Bradninch	W.
Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Mitchel, Grace, Halberton	A.
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Matthews, Henry, Eastogwell	W.
May, Henry, Yarcombe	A.
Mortimer, George, Dunsford	W.
Martin, William, Exeter	W.
Martin, Peter, Colompton	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
Manley, Mary, Washfield	A., W.
Maunder, Ambrose, Ottery	A.
Miller, John, Tallaton	A.

1739.

Mallock, John, Axminster	W.
Martin, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Moxhay, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Moore, Francis, South Tawton	W.
Morrish, Jenkins, Jane, Exeter	A.
Moore, Robert, Plymtree	A.
Medland, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Mawdit, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Murch, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst	W.
Mitchell, Edward, Alphington	A.
Medway, John, Bokerell	W.

1740.

May, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Mogridge, Abraham, Stockley Pomery	A.
Meardon, Thomas, Christow	W.
Manley, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Mountjoy, Reuben, Exeter	W.
Mitchel, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter	A.
Manning, James, Clyst St. George	W.
May, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Mugford, Francis, Lympstone	A.
Milford, William, Netherex	A.
Major, Darby, Kenton	W.
Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Miller, Robert, Bokerell	W.
Mechoe, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Mallpas, Joseph, St. Thomas	A., W.
St. Martin Induction.	
Marshall, John, Feniton	W.
Miller, Mary, Colompton	W.
St. Martin Induction.	
Midyett, John, Exeter	A.
Murch, Ruth, Exeter	W.

1741.

Moore, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Martin, William, Loopitt	W.
Moore, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Mearle, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Mounstephen, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Midyett, Honour, Exeter	W.
Milles, John, Colompton	W.
Maunder, George, Lympstone	W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton	A.
May, John, Exeter	W.
Mitchel, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mayne, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Marwood <i>als.</i> Pomery, —, Otterton	A.
Mawry, Luke, Exeter	A.
Mounstephen, Peter, Exeter	A.
Martyn, James, Throwleigh	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	W.
1742.	
Mill, Thomas, Lympstone	A.

<i>1742, continued.</i>			
Morrish, Catherine, Poughill	W.		
Morrish, Richard, Alphington	A.		
Moxhay, Abigail, Thorverton	W.		
Miller <i>als.</i> Brown, John, Peyhem- bury	W.		
Mew, Walter, Musbury	W.		
Martin, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.		
Murch, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Manley, Philip, Hemyock	W.		
Moore, John, Bradninch	W.		
Milford, Thomas, Thorverton	W.		
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch	W.		
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A.		
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	A.		
Martin, John, Kenton	A.		
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A., W.		
Morris, George, Beer	W.		
Maunder, Thomas, Loxbeare	A.		
<i>1743.</i>			
Moore, Isaa, Exeter	A.		
Muston, Dinal, Kentisbeare	A.		
May, Walter, Tiverton	W.		
May, Joseph, Halberton	A.		
Mayne, Samuel, Exeter	A.		
Mawditt, Ferdinando, Broad Clyst	A.		
Miller, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Millman, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.		
Matthews, James, Yarcombe	A., W.		
Marsh, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.		
Mounstephen, John, Kentisbeare	A.		
Moore, Ann, Tiverton	W.		
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.		
Maidenhed, Frances, Exeter	W.		
Moses, William, Tiverton	A.		
<i>1744.</i>			
Mayow, Henry, Exeter	A.		
Maddock, Thomas, Thorverton	A., W.		
Mitchell, Francis, Colaton Raw- leigh	W.		
Marsh, John, Burlescombe	A.		
Martyn, Charles, Exeter	W.		
Morris, Abraham, Poughill	A.		
Melhuish, John, Tiverton	A.		
Maunder, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Minife, John, Lympstone	A.		
Manley, Jane, Hemiock	W.		
Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock	W.		
Manning, Richard, Axmouth	W.		
Murch, William, Chagford	A.		
<i>1745.</i>			
Medland, Abraham, Ashton	A.		
Morrish, Henry, Kenton	A.		
Mitchell, George, Exeter	A.		
Maunder, George, Washfield	W.		
Moore, William, Exeter	A.		
Martin, Samuel, Honiton	W.		
Moore, Simon, Throwleigh	A.		
Milles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
March, Mary, Exeter	A.		
<i>1745, continued.</i>			
Munt, Jane, Tiverton	A.		
Matthew, William, Tiverton	A.		
Mounce, George, Tiverton	A.		
<i>1746.</i>			
Mountstephen, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
Matthew, Joane, Collompton	A., W.		
Mason, Abigail, Sampford	A.		
Mayne, John, Dunkeswell	W.		
Mudge, Robert, Exeter	A.		
Manley, William, Hemiock	W.		
Mathews, Simon, Membury	W.		
Milles, William, Silferton	A.		
Moxey, William, St. Thomas	A.		
<i>1747.</i>			
Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton	W.		
Mallock, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.		
Mann, Jane, Kenton	A., W.		
Miller, John, Honiton	A.		
Merson, George, Colompton	A.		
Milford, Richard, Thorverton	W.		
St. Mary ye Moore Induction.			
Milford, Mary, Thorverton	W.		
Mapowder, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Michell, James, Exeter	W.		
Morrish, James, Farway	W.		
Mathews, William, Exeter	A.		
Minife, Samuel, Eastbudleigh	W.		
<i>1748.</i>			
Marcombe, William, Colompton	A.		
Macally, Patrick, Withycombe Rawlye	A.		
Martin, John, Bradninch	W.		
Mills, Simon, Silferton	A.		
Morris, Catherine, Poughill	A.		
Morris, John, Poughill	W.		
Murch, John, Poughill	A.		
Merson, Amos, Colompton	A.		
Murch, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
Medland, Abraham, Ashton	W.		
Marsh, John, Tiverton	A.		
May, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.		
May, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.		
Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.		
Manley, John, Sowton	A.		
Medland, Thomas, South Tawton	A.		
<i>1749.</i>			
Marwood, Mary, Widworthy	A.		
Medland, Prudence, South Tawton	A.		
Marks, John, St. Sidwell	W.		
Menheir, Hannah, Exeter	A.		
Milford, Richard, Thorverton	A.		
Milford, William, Thorverton	A.		
Mitherell, John, Rew	W.		
Michell, John, Exeter	W.		
Martin, William, Stokentinhead	A.		
Mole, Robert, Exminster	A., W.		
Martyn, Richard, Broadclyst	A.		
Martyn, William, Exeter	W.		

1749, continued.

Martyn, William, Exeter	A.
Morrish, Edward, Kenton	A., W.
Murch, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Michell, James, Exeter	A.
Milford, Alice, Thorverton	A.
Mudford, John, —	A.
Merrifield, William, Exeter	W.

1750.

Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Manley, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Melton, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Michell, Hannah, Honiton	—
Moore, Francis, Southtawton	W.
Matthew, Henry, Silferton	A.
Mardon, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe	A.
Moore, Mary, South Tawton	A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Doddiscomb- leigh	A.
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.
Maudon, Thomas, Coombintinhead	A.
Marsh, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Manley, John, Exminster	A.
Mardon, William, Exeter	A.

1751.

Mintem, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Merrifield, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Manley, John, Washfield	W.
Marker, Gideon, Ottery	W.
Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.
Mercy, James, Hemiock	A.
Morris, William, Butterley	A.
Matthews, Sarah, Ven Ottery	A.
Mills, Abraham, Colompton	A.
Morebath Induction.	
Matthews, Thomas, Morebath	A.

1752.

Mills, John, Kentisbeare	A.
March, Caleb, Whimble	A., W.
Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Marwood, Joan, Calverleigh	A.
Mew, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
May, Moses, Whimble	A., W.
Matthew, William, Exeter	A., W.
Moalls, Robert, Ashcombe	A.
Mewdon, Ann, Exeter	A.

1753.

Manley, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Moxey, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.
Manley, Sarah, Hemiock	A., W.
Martyn, Dorothy, Kenton	W.
May, Walter, Tiverton	A., W.

1754.

Morgan, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Michel, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Mundy, Mary, Plimtree	W.
Miller, Thomas, Axminster	A.
May, John, Halboston	W.
Moses, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.

1754, continued.

Mellis, Lucretia, Lymptone	W.
Melhuis, Robert, Bampton	A., W.
Musgrave, Temperance, Uplowman	W.
Malpas, Mary, St. Thomas	W.

1755.

Michell, John, Exminster	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Merson, Mary, Bampton	W.
Muttlebury, Margaret, Eastbud- leigh	W.
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Mardon, John, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Mardon, William, Exeter	A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	A., W.

1756.

Maddock, Elizabeth, Rewe	A.
Mamhead Induction.	
Mills, John, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Michell, Daniel, Exminster	A., W.
Meldon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Mowrie, John, Tiverton	A.
Mellis, Joseph, Lymptone	W.
Morish, Moses, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, William, Tiverton	W.
Morrish, Abraham, Stockley English	W.

1757.

Matthew, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Maunder, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Manstan, Joshua, Seaton	W.
Moore, John, Broadclyst	A.
Mountjoy, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Mogridge, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Merson, Alice, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Maunder, Jane, Washfield	A.
Maunder, James, Washfield	A., W.

1758.

Mamhead Induction.	
Manning, Simon, Membury	A.
Moxey, Philip, St. Sidwell	W.
Miller, James, Tallaton	W.
Morgan, William, Feniton	W.
St. Martyn Induction.	
Michell, Mary, Alphington	W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch	W.
Manning, William, Axmouth	W.
Marks, Amos, Awliscombe	W.
Mynard, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Moxey, William, Cheriton	W.

1759.

Murch, Joseph, Colompton	A.
Markman, William, Kenton	A.
Milles, Mary, Colompton	W.
Maunder, James, Bradninch	W.
Mills, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.

1759, continued.		
Manley, William, Upottery	W.	
Moore, Agnes, Broad Clyst	A.	
Mudge, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Mountjoy, Mary, Exeter	W.	
St. Martin Induction.		
Mayo, John, Exeter	W.	
Mugford, Arthur, Bampton	A.	
1760.		
Marwood, Robert, Sidmouth	W.	
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	
Manley, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Mordil, William, Colompton	A.	
Minife, John, Honiton	W.	
Minife, John, Honiton [sic]	W.	
Mountstephen, Christopher, Colompton	W.	
Marshall, Richard, Honiton	W.	
Matthews, William, Colompton	W.	
Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Mance, John, Exeter	A.	
Moxey, Abraham, Stockley Pomery	W.	
Moss, Richard, Exminster	W.	
Murch, Mary, Broad Clyst	A.	
1761.		
Murch, John, Farringdon	W.	
1762.		
Murch, John, Tiverton	A.	
Milles, Mary, Honiton	A.	
Manley, Mary, Halberton	A.	
Mounstephen, Mary, Kentisbeare	W.	
Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham	A., W.	
Martyn, John, Butterleigh	W.	
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead	A.	
Matthews, Honor, Exeter	W.	
Marshall, Philip, Exeter	A., W.	
1763.		
May, John, Exeter	A., W.	
Mare, Richard, Huxham	W.	
Moore, Mary, Chagford	W.	
Murks, John, Rockbeare	W.	
Mason, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.	
Morrish, John, Kentisbeare	W.	
Mole, Ambrose, Kenton	W.	
Mayne, John, Otterton	W.	
Moore, John, South Tawton	W.	
Mamhead Induction.		
Moore, Philip, Exeter	A., W.	
Martin, William, Bradninch	A.	
Mordill, William, Colompton	A.	
1764.		
Mills, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Mayne, James, Exeter	W.	
Mash <i>als.</i> Marsh, Melony, Ottery	W.	
May, Richard, Halberton	A.	
Mances, Hannah, Exeter	A.	
Michell, Joseph, Ottery	A., W.	
Morrell, Peter, Morebath	A.	
1764, continued.		
Mortimore, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Milford, Allen, Trusham	W.	
Mills, Catherine, Stockley Pomerey	W.	
1765.		
Matthews, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.	
Medway, Thomas, Christow	A.	
Morrice, William, Exeter	W.	
Martin, John, Burlescombe	W.	
Mardon, William, Exeter	A.	
Mander, John, Exeter	W.	
Mager, William, Brampford Speak	W.	
1766.		
Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne	A.	
Moxey, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Marshall, William, Bradninch	A.	
Manley, John, Feniton	W.	
Mondy, John, Colompton	W.	
Mills, John, Uplowman	A.	
Mason, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Mander, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Mounsdon, William, Dunsford	W.	
Mortimore, Susanna, Dunsford	A.	
Maddock, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
Mugford, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Mantle, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Morrish, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Mugford, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	
Mamhead Induction.		
Maunder, John, Bradninch	A.	
Melhuish, Andrew, Bradninch	A.	
1767.		
Moyse, Abel, Exeter	A.	
Mole, John, Exeter	A.	
Marshall, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Monce, Philip, Exeter	W.	
Mortimore, William, Drewsteignton	W.	
May, Richard, Honiton	W.	
May <i>als.</i> Harris, Hannah, Halberton	A.	
Marshall, Henry, Plymtree	W.	
Martin, William, Exeter	A., W.	
Mudge, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham	A.	
Moxsy, Francis, Whitestone	W.	
Merry, Richard, Tallaton	W.	
Mounstephen, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.	
Mogridge, John, Tiverton	A.	
Morrish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
1768.		
Mathew, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Moore, James, Honiton	W.	
Mogridge, Stephen, East Ogwell	W.	
Major, Thomas, Upottery	W.	
Marker, Mary, Ottery	W.	
1769.		
Mugford, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	
Mander, Joseph, Otterton	A.	

<i>1769, continued.</i>		<i>1773, continued.</i>	
May, John, Dunsford	W.	Morgan, John, Tiverton	—
Matthews, John, Upottery	W.	Mason, Joan, Withecombe Rawly	A., W.
Moxey, Eleanor, Upton Pyne	A., W.	Mead, William, South Tawton	A., W.
Moore, William, Bradninch	A.	Mead, Grace, South Tawton	A., W.
Morrish, Henry, Kenton	W.	Marshall, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
<i>1770.</i>		<i>1774.</i>	
Marker, Henry, Ottery	A.	Morebath Induction.	
Mayne, Welthin, Exeter	A.	Mortimore, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Mills, John, Colompton	W.	Maunder, James, East Budleigh	W.
Mogford, William, Silferton	A.	Mewdon, Richard, Exeter	W.
Musbury Induction.		Mare, James, Cadleigh	W.
St. Martin Induction.		Mogridge, Ann, Exeter	W.
Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton	W.	<i>1775.</i>	
Mundy, Cecil, Ottery	W.	Mare, Richard, Huxham	A., W.
Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Meere, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Mare, William, Tallaton	W.	Matthews, Sarah, Rockbeare	W.
Mear, Catherine, Poltimore	W.	Moxey, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Manley, Jane, Cotleigh	A.	Morrish, Joseph, Upottery	W.
Melhuish, Christopher, Cheriton		Morren, James, Membury	A.
Fitzpain	A.	Moore, William, Kenton	W.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch	W.	Manley, William, Upottery	W.
Murch, Clement ye younger, Bradninch	W.	Mounstephen, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Morrish, —, Holcombe Burnell	W.	Meadway, William, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Martyn, Edward, Holcombe Burnell	A.	Morgan, Samuel, Exeter	A., W.
Morrish, James, Withecombe		Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton	
Rawleigh	W.	Fitzpain	W.
May, David, Cullompton	W.	Mawrey, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1771.</i>		Moore, Melony, Hemiock	W.
Morgan, Joshua, Church Taunton	W.	Mills, Betty, Shobrooke	A.
Mayo, Joan, Exeter	W.	<i>1776.</i>	
Major Mary Saint Induction.		Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington	W.
Morris, William, Withecombe		Martyn, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Medland, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Mannaton, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Matthews, John, Clysthydon	W.
Moxey, John, Whitestone	W.	Martify, John, Axmouth	A.
Mintron, Ann, Broadhembury	W.	Morrish, Richard, Exeter	A.
Maber, Joseph, Broadclist	A.	Morgan, Ann, Southtawton	W.
<i>1772.</i>		Matthews, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Mogford, Mary, Bampton	A.	<i>1777.</i>	
Mitchell, John, Membury	A.	Maunder, Joan, Halberton	W.
Martyn, William, Broad Clyst	W., C.	Merdon, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Moore, Henry, Downe St. Mary	A.	Mamhead Induction.	
Miller, William, Bradninch	W.	Minife, Richard, Honiton	W.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell	A.	Morgan, Faith, Bradninch	W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton		Morrish, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.
Fitzpain	W.	Medland, Benjamin, Ashton	W.
Moore, Mary, Dunkeswell	A., W.	<i>1778.</i>	
Moore, John, Dunkeswell	W.	Mortimore, George, Dunsford	A.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell	A.	May, Otho, Dunsford	W.
Moore, John, Dunkeswell	A., W.	Mayne, Joshua, Exminster	W.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Cheriton		Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Fitzpain	W.	Mortimore, Ann, Dunsford	W.
Moore, Willmott, Colompton	W.	Mayo, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Morris, Thomas, Honiton	A.	Morgan, Sarah, Axminster	W.
<i>1773.</i>		Morebath Induction.	
Maunder, John, Bramford Speke	W.	Millford, John, Thorverton	W.
May, Otho, Dunsford	A.		
Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.		

1778, continued.		1784, continued.	
Marker, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.	May, Henry, Exeter	W.
1779.		Merchant, Philip, Beer	W.
Murch, John, Thorverton	W.	Mayne, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone	W.	Mogford, Francis, Lypmstone	A.
Midyett, George, Exeter	A.	Mellis, Samuel, Lypmstone	A., W.
Manley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Mellis, Mary, Lypmstone	A.
Mortimore, Philemon, Silferton	W.	1785.	
1780.		Mann, William, Exeter	A.
Manston, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Manning, John, Honiton	W.
Manning, Thomazin, Hemiock	W.	Murch, John, Honiton	W.
Medland, Andrew, St. Thomas	W.	May, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Musgrave, Richard, Exeter	A.	Martin, William, Tiverton	A.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	1786.	
Melton, Jane, Bampton	W.	Merryfull, Peter, Kenton	W.
Merchant, Richard, Sidmouth	A.	Major, Mary, Upottery	W.
Merry, Ralph, Broad Clyst	A.	May, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone	A., W.	Marshall, Catherine, Uplowman	W.
Marsh, James, Morebath	W.	Murry, Michael, Kilmington	A.
Milford, Margaret, Thorverton	W.	Mortimore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Maynard, Jerom, Honiton	W.	Mortimore, John, Bridford	A.
1781.		Martin, John, Colompton	A.
Manley, John, Exeter	A.	1787.	
Morgan, John, Bradninch	W.	Mortimore, John, Halberton	W.
Matthews, Francis, Broadhem- bury	A., W.	Maunder, William, Tiverton	W.
Matthews, Sarah, Broadhembury	W.	Melhuish, Edward, Kenton	A.
Moore, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.	Matthews, William, Silferton	W.
Marshall, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.	Mutter, John, Beer	W.
Martin, Hannah, Exeter	W.	Marsh, William, Morebath	A., W.
Moore, Love, Honiton	W.	May, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Martin, Thomas, Colompton	W., W.	1788.	
Mayne, John, Otterton	W.	Matthews, Samuel, Yacombe	A.
St. Mary the Moore Induction.		Miller, Joseph, Seaton and Beer	W.
1782.		Melhuish, John, Washfield	W.
Manley, Joan, Exeter	W.	Main, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Marshall, Grace, Upton Pyne	W., C.	Motley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Moody, Alice, Tiverton	W.	Mudge, William, Ashton	A.
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	W.	1789.	
Moore, Elizabeth, Colompton	W., C.	Monkton, James, Colompton	W.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst	W.	Mortimore, Richard, Silferton	A.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch	W.	May, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Dunsford	W.	Middle, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Merchant, Dorothy, Colompton	A., W.	Manley, Richard, Halberton	W.
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead	A.	Manley, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
1783.		Morrish, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Moule, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.	Manley, Edward, Exeter	W.
Moxey, William, Whitstone	A.	1790.	
May, George, Doddiscombs- leigh	A., W.	Moore, Robert, Awliscombe	A.
Moore, John, Tiverton	W.	Moore, Robert, Awliscombe	A.d.b.n.
Moore, Aaron, Broad Clyst	W.	Matthew, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Mundy, Jane, East Budleigh	W.	1791.	
Munt, Diana, Tiverton	W.	Mamhead Induction.	
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Marker, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Maunder, Sarah, Tiverton	A.		
Mitchell, William, Exeter	A.	Mountjoy, Joan, Tiverton	W.
1784.		Matthew, Mellony, Payhembury	W.
Mitchell, James, Gittisham	W.	1792.	
Mitchell, William, Honiton	W.	Metherell, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
		Manfield, Ann, Hemyock	A.
		Mills, James, Exeter	W.

1792, *continued.*
 Mitchell, Mary, St. Thomas ye Ap. W.
 Manning, Thomas, Luppitt W.
 1793.
 May, William, Sampford Peverell A.
 Moore, Henry, Cullompton W.
 Matthews, Henry, Cullompton W.
 Marshall, Thomas, Dunkeswell W.
 Melhuish, Francis, Kenton W.
 Merson, Edward, Cullompton W.
 Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas W.
 May, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell A.
 1794.
 Matthews, Humphry, Bradninch W.
 Manley, John, Hemyock W.
 Melhuish, *formerly* Sweetland,
 Catherine, East Budleigh W.
 Mortimer, Mark, Kenton W.
 Mogeridge, William, Cullompton W.
 Mayne, Henry, Alphington W.
 Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton
 Fitzpain W.
 Martyr, John, St. Thomas ye Apo. W.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
 Major, William, Ailesbeare A.
 Major, Richard, Ailesbeare W.
 Mole, Robert, Alphington A.
 Moore, William, South Tawton W.
 1795.
 Manley, James, Hemyock W.
 Martyn, John, Broadclyst W.
 Maynard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Morrall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
 1796.
 Manning, Henry, Halberton A.
 Morgan, William, Exeter W.
 Miller, Robert, Buckerell W.
 Martin, John, Bradninch W.
 Marks, John, Dunkeswell W.
 Moxsy, Dorothy, Whitstone W.
 Merrifield, John, Saint Thomas A.
 Martin, Alice, Butterleigh W.
 1797.
 Matthews, Henry, Huxham W.
 Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch W.
 Moore, Grace, Bradninch W.
 Marks, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Morgan, William, Hemyock W.
 Melliush, John, Upottery W.
 Milford, Grace, Thorverton W.
 Mortimer, John, Stokeintinhead W.
 Morgan, John, Axminster W.
 Mogridge, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Manning, Richard Broad, Exeter
 A., W.
 Madge, Giles, Payhembury W.
 Melton, Betty, Hockworthy A.
 1798.
 Manley, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Morrish, William, Stockley English W.

1798, *continued.*
 Mackey, Alexander, Tiverton W.
 Moore, William, Upton Pyne W.
 Morrish, Thomas, Kenn A.d.b.n.
 Musbury Induction.
 Manning, Robert, Hemyock A.
 1799.
 Moore, William, Throwley W.
 Marker, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Manley, Ann, Hemyock W.
 Martin, Philip, Cullompton W.
 Milman *als.* Bickle, John, Spreyton W.
 Mills, Humphry, Broadhembury W.
 Mills, Simon, Cullompton W.
 1545.
 Nosworthy, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.
 1546.
 Nott, Joane, — W.
 Noceter, Richard, Budley c.t. 112
 Norman, Thomas, — c.t. 194
 1547.
 Norway *or* Northwaye, Robert,
 St. Mary Steps c.t. 18
 Nosworthys, Eliot *or* Ellet,
 Stokyntynhed c.t. 139
 Nucombe, Joane, Downe
 St. Mary c.t. 171
 1548.
 Newcumbe, John, Chagford c.a. 250
 1583.
 Narramore, John, Southtawton c.t. 30
 1585.
 Norley, George, Alphington c.a. 218
 1586.
 Northampton, William, Aliscombe
 c.t. 243
 Norris, Elizabeth, Kilmington c.a. 252
 1587.
 Northehampton, Robert,
 Brodhemburie c.t. 330
 Nicholls, John, Kilmington c.t. 335
 Nosworthie, Augustine, Chagforde
 c.a. 369
 Nicholles, Robert, Exeter c.t. 372
 1588.
 Notte, William, Alphington c.t. 413
 Neueberie, Joane, wid., Memburie
 c.t. 443
 Norleighe, Antonis, Exeter c.a. 476
 Nicholles, Grace, Exeter c.t. 506
 1590.
 Newton, William, — m.a.
 Newton, Gregorie, — m.a.
 Newe, John, — m.t.
 1591.
 Nowen, Thomas, — m.a.
 Norman, John, — m.t.
 Neale, Ciprian, — m.a.

1591, <i>continued.</i>		1612.	
Northcott, John, —	m.a.	Noseworthie, George, Chagford	W.
1592.		Norlighe, Fowler, Budligh	m.a.
Neale, Ciprian, —	A.d.b.n.	Nicholls, Richard, St. Laurence	m.a.
Northerne, Grace, —	m.t.	Norris, George, Tiverton	A.
Northerne, Degorie, —	m.t.	1613.	
Nosworthie, Dewnes, —	m.t.	Norcott, William, Plimptree	A.
Newcombe, John, Chagford	W.	Northampton <i>als.</i> Wattes, Alexander,	A.
1593.		Awliscombe	
Nickle, John, Kenton	a.t.	1614.	
Norringeton, Roberte, —	m.a.	Nordon, William, Allhallows-on-	
Nowell, Edithe, —	m.a.	the-walls	m.t.
Norrington, Margerie and		1615.	
Mellioner, —	m.a.	Norman, John, Broadhembury	m.t.
Norrice, Edmonde, —	m.t.	Nicholles, Roberte, Childon	m.t.n.
Northawaie, Stephen, —	m.a.	Newe, Nicholas, Hunsham	m.t.
Newcombe, John, sen.	m.t.	Northeampton, John, Broad-	
1594.		hembury	m.a.
Newcombe, Jasper, —	m.t.	1616.	
1595.		Norman, Edward, Moorebath	m.t.
Northecotte, John, —	m.t.	Norman, John, Bampton	m.a.
Newton, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	1617.	
Newberie, John, —	m.t.	Nicholls, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.
1596.		Norton, John, Waishfeild	W.
Norman, William, —	m.t.	Nordon, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.
Norton, Ralphe, —	m.a.	North, Edmond, Loopitt	A.
Norringeton, Edwarde, —	m.a.	1618.	
Norringeton, Thomazine	m.t.	Newberry, Anstace, Upawtreay	m.t.
1605.		Nethercot, John, Sprayton	A.
Necke, Wylliam, —	m.t.	Nordon, Roberte, Cockington	m.t.
Norrishe, Richard, —	m.t.	Newcombe, John, jun., Drew-	
Newton, Robert, —	m.t.	steington	W.
1606.		Newall, Alice, Uplime	A.
Norcot, Thomas, —	m.a.	Newall, William, Uplime	m.a.
Newcombe, Roberte, —	m.t.	Northam, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.
Newcombe, Thomas, —	m.a.	Newcombe, Anne, Exeter	W.
1607.		Northam, Agnes, Membury	W.
Nethercot, Thomas, —	m.a.	Norris, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Nordon <i>als.</i> Northcot,		1619.	
Roberte, —	m.t.	Northover, Parker, Dunkeswell	W.
1608.		Norringdon, Christofer, Farrington	W.
Northam, Edward, —	m.t.	Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.
Nordon <i>als.</i> Northcot, —	m.a.	Norrish, Walter, Rockbeare	W.
Nethercot, Anne, wid., —	m.t.	Newcombe, Nicholas, Drew-	
1609.		steington	A.
Newton, Thomas, Kilmington	m.t.	1620.	
Newcombe, William,		Natt, Richard, Washfeild	A.
Southtawton	m.t.	Norman, Thomas, Washfeild	W.
Norman, Christopher, Morebath	m.t.	1621.	
1610.		Newton, Joane, wid., Kilmington	W.
Necke, Emanuell, Kenton	m.t.	Newcombe, John, Drewsteington	W.
Norman, Silvester, Morebath	m.t.	1622.	
Newcombe, Roberte, Withicomb		Nordon, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Rawly	m.t.	Norrington, Thomas, Collompton	A., W.
Newecombe, Roberte, Withicomb		1623.	
Rawlye	m.a.	Nosworthy, John, Chagford	W.
Nordon, Philip, Exeter	m.t.	Norcott, Jaspar, Alfington	A.
1611.		Norman, William, Morebath	A.
Nehellinge, John, Silferton	m.a.	1623.	
Norcott, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.n.	Newton, John, Tiverton	A.

	1624.				1639.		
Norman, Elizabeth, Moorebath		W.		Nuttcombe, John, Cleyhanger		W.	
	1625.			Nott, Willyam, Tiverton		A.	
Northam, Eglicie, wid., Yarcombe		W.		Nosworthy, Willyam, Chagford		W.	
Newton, William, Combrawly		A., W.		Norman, Catherine, wid., Cley-			
Nott, John, St. Davids		A.		hanger		W.	
Newcomb, Henry, Exeter		W.		Northcott, John, Sowton		A.	
	1627.			Norrish, Willyam, Holcombe			
Northcott, Bridgett, Chagford		A.		burnell		W.	
Norman, John, Cleyhanger		W.			1640.		
	1628.			Newman, John, Thorncombe		A.	
Not, Michael, Tiverton		W.		North, John, St. Olave, Exeter		A.	
Newton, Paschoe, Axminster		A.		Newberry, Henry, Axminster		A.	
Northcott, Beaton, Talleton		W.			1641.		
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton		W.		Narramore, Christopher, Doddis-			
	1629.			combesleigh		A.	
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton		A., W.		Norrington, Alexander, Whimple		W.	
	1630.			Norrishe, Henry, Tiverton		A.	
Newcombe, Richard, Bridford		A.			1642.		
Newberry, William, Membury		W.		Nosworthie, William, Chagford		A.	
Norris, Peter, Collompton		W.			1643.		
Nutt, Nicholas, Limpstone		A.		Norrishe, Marye, Holcombe burnell		A.	
Ninoe, Henry, Tiverton		A.		Nethercoate, Richard, Sprayton		W.	
	1631.			Newberry, Richard, Brodcliste		W.	
Nowell, John, St. Trinity		W.			1644.		
Newcombe, Agnes, Withicomb-				Newte, Christian, Tiverton		A.	
rawly		A.		Northam, Richard, Poltimore		A.	
Nott, Roger, Withicomberawley		W.		Nicks <i>als.</i> Satterley, Jasper,			
	1632.			Silferton		A.	
Newberry, Christian, Axminster		A.			1645.		
Newcombe, William, Withecombe-				Norrish, John, Collompton		A.	
rawly		W.			1646.		
Nosworthy, Edward, Chagford		A.		Newberry, John, Upottery		W.	
	1633.				1647.		
Newman, Agnes, Membury		W.		Norrishe, Ellinor, Tiverton		A.	
Newton, John, Axminster		W.			1648.		
Northcott, William, Collompton		a.c.t.		Norrish, Andrew, Holcombe Burnell		A.	
Newcombe, John, Down St. Mary		a.c.t.			1649.		
	1634.			Norrish, William, Rockbeare		A.	
Northcott, John, Chagford		W.		Norman, George, Morebath		W.	
	1635.				1650.		
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop		W.		Norrishe, Robert, Tiverton		A.	
Norleigh, Joane, Exeter		A.			1660.		
Nosworthie, John, Chagford		W.		Needes, John, Holcombe robus		W.	
Norcott, William, Exeter		A.			1661.		
	1636.			Narramore, William, Doddis-			
Norcott, William, Exeter		A.		combsley		A.	
Newcombe, Richard, Newton				Northmore, Thomas, South Tawton		W.	
St. Cyres		W.		Nott, William, Colompton		A.	
	1637.			Norrington, Alice, Whimple		W.	
Norman, Thomas, Morebath		A.			1663.		
Newe, Nicholas, Huntsham		A.		Northcott, John, sen., Chagford		W.	
Newe, Elianor, Huntsham		W.		Nation, Simon, Bampton		W.	
Nutt, Elizabeth, Limpstone		A.		Northam, Mary, Broadclit		A.	
	1638.			Norman, William, Broadhembury		W.	
Newton, Robert, Honyton		A.		Nosworthy, John, and Rachel,			
Norrish, Margaret, Rockbeare		W.		Moretonhampstead		A.	
Norrish, John, jun., Kilmington		W.		* Northcott, Andrew, Rockbeare		A.	
Northleigh, Robert, Alphington		W.					

* Dated in a later hand "1644."

	1664.			1679.	
Nicholls, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Northcote, Margaret, Honyton	W.	Newte, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Northmore, Joane, Kenton	W.			1680.	
	1666.	Newman, Elizabeth, Powderham	A., W.		
Newton, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.			Newte, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Newte, Henry, Tiverton	A.			Noyes, William, Exeter	W.
Needes, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.			1681.	
	1667.	Newton, Elianor, Axmister	W.		
Norrish, Garthrude, Rockbeare	A.	Northam, John, Upottery	W.		
Newton St. Cyres Induction.		Northcott, Joane, Rockbeare	W.		
Newcombe, John, Downe St. Mary	A.			1682.	
	1668.	Nicholls, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Norman, William, Washfield	W.	Newcombe, Richard, Axmister	A.		
	1669.			1683.	
Newcombe, John, Exeter	A.	Nosworthy, Honor, Chagford	A.		
Nicholls, Moses, Bampton	W.	Northcote, Charles, Rockbeare	A.		
	1670.	Nosse, John, Yarcombe	A.		
Natt, Peter, Whitstone	A.	Nossiter, Mathew, Gittisham	A.		
Nicks, William, Alphington	W.			1684.	
Nicholls, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	Norris, James, Kilmington	W.		
Newcombe, William, Downe St. Mary	W.	Nosworthy, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.		
Northcott, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearce, William, Honyton	A.		
Norrish, William, Rockbeare	A.	Northcott, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.		
	1671.			1685.	
Noyle, Edward, Tiverton	A.	Northworthy, John, Exeter	W.		
Norrish, Richard, Holcombe	A.	Norrish, William, Rockbeare	A.		
	1672.	Newbery, Agnes, Axmister	W.		
Newman, Richard, Exeter	W.	Norrington, Caleb, Colompton	A.		
Nutt, Rose, Lympstone	W.	Needs, Philipp, Holcombe robus	A.		
Northleigh, Joane, Dunsford	W.			1687.	
Nossiter, Josua, Bradninch	A.	Nosciter <i>als.</i> Pearse, Jane, Honyton	W.		
Newberry, Susanna, Axmister	W.	Nott, Francis, Tiverton	A.		
	1673.	Nosworthy, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
Norman, John, Kentisbeare	A.	Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.		
	1674.	Newton, John, Kilmington	A.		
Newberrey, John, Membury	W.	Newton, Raynborne, Kilmington	W.		
Nixe, Richard, jun., Exeter	W.			1688.	
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	W.	North, Valentine, Loopitt	W.		
Nixe, Antony, Pinhoe	A.	Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.		
Newton St. Cires Induction.				1689.	
	1675.	Newton, William, Kilmington	A., W.		
Newton, William, Southleigh	A.	Nethercott, Richard, Spreyton	W.		
Nosworthy, Allen, Chagford	W.			1690.	
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Newberry, John, Membury	A.		
Navill, John, Tiverton	A.	Nickell, Peter, Eastogwell	W.		
Newcombe, William, Westogwell	W.	Norton, Robert, Exeter	A.		
	1676.			1691.	
Northleigh Induction.		Nauscawen, Hanna, Exeter	A., W.		
Norrish, Richard, Holcomb burnell	A.	Norman, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Norrish, Andrew, Holcomb burnell	—			1692.	
	1677.	Nossiter, Joane, Bradninch	A.		
Newcombe, Catherine, Exeter	A.			1693.	
Nott, George, Tiverton	W.	Newton, William, Kilmington	W.		
North, Abraham, Bampton	W.	Newton, Grace, Southleigh	W.		
	1678.	Norman, Christian, Bampton	W.		
Nicholls, Jane, Bampton	a.t.				
Newcombe, Henry, Exeter	A.				
Nosse, John, Yarcombe	A.				
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.				

1693, continued.		1704, continued.	
Nicholls, Antony, Exeter	A.	Northcote, Richard, sen., Chagford	W.
1694.		Newman, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Newton, William, Axminster	A., W.	Nott, George, Lymptone	W.
Northcott, Lewis, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Nicholls, Anthony, Exeter	A.
North, Joshua, Church Taunton	A.	Napman, Jane, Exminster	W.
1695.		1705.	
Norton, John, Exeter	A.	Newell, Sarah, Musbury	A., W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	W.	Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.
Nex, William, Bickleigh	W.	Northleigh, John, Cadleigh	W.
Nickell, William, Kenton	A.	North, Grace, Honyton	A.
Norrish <i>als.</i> Penny, Margaret, Exeter	A.	Nanscrawery, Richard, Combe- tinhead	W.
Norman, John, Colompton	A.	1706.	
Nethercott, Thomas, Spreyton	A.	Norman, Henry, Colompton	A.
Nex, Susanna, Bickleigh	W.	Norrish, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Narramore, John, Christowe	W.	Nott, John, Tiverton	W.
Northcott, John, Chagford	A.	Newton, Agnes, Membury	W.
1696.		Norris, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Norrish, John, Tiverton	W.	Newberry <i>als.</i> Turner, Grace, Axminster	A.
1697.		Nosworthy, Jane, Chagford	W.
Norman, Thomas, Exmister	W.	1707.	
Newton, Ellen, Axmister	W.	Northcote <i>als.</i> Osborne, Prudence, Newton St. Cires	A.
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.	Newcombe, John, Ailesbeare	—
Nethercott, John, Spreyton	A.	1708.	
Narraway, John, Combintinhead	A.	Norman, Henry, Thorncombe	A.
Norrish, Thomas, Holcomburnell	A.	Norman, —, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Northam, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.	Northcote <i>als.</i> Bawden, —, Newton St. Cires	A.
1698.		Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	A.
Newberry, Henry, Broadlist	A.	Norrish, John, Thorverton	W.
1699.		Northcote, Alice, Newton St. Cires	A.
Norman, Edward, Exeter	A.	1709.	
Norrish, Anne, Rockbeare	W.	Northcote, Joane, Colompton	A.
1700.		Newte, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Nosworthy, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.	1710.	
Northcote, Joshua, Honyton	W.	Newberry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Northleigh Induction.		Nossiter, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Nichols, Daniel, Hittisleigh	W.	Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearse, Sara, Ailesbeare	A.
Nutt, Antony, Lymptone	A.	Nicholes, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
1701.		1711.	
Newton, William, St. Sidwell	A.	Nelson, Needles, Cadeleigh	A.
Narramore, Andrew, Alphington	—	Northcott, Alice, Newton St. Cires	A.
1702.		Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.
North, Robert, Loopit	W.	Norman, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Newton, Joane, Kilmington	W.	Norton, John, Exeter	W.
1703.		1712.	
Nossiter, Peter, Honyton	W.	Northcote, Robert, Chagford	W.
Newton, William, Exeter	A.	Nosworthy, Honor, Kenn	W.
Nosworthy, Laurence, Hittisleigh	W.	Newton, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Northcote, Richard, Rockbeare	W.	1713.	
Norman, Robert, Morebath	W.	Norman <i>als.</i> Sweetland, Mary, Plymtree	A.
Northcote, John, Sowton	A.	North, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Norris, Richard, Kenton	A.	1714.	
Northcote, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Norton, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Newton St. Cires Induction.			
1704.			
Norman, ffrancis, Cleyhidon	A.		
Newell, Richard, Musbury	A.		

<i>1714, continued.</i>		<i>1727, continued.</i>	
Nosworthy, George, Gidleigh	A.	Newton, John, Axminster	W.
Norris, Joane, Kilmington	A.	Newte, Richard, Bampton	W.
Newman, Rebecca, Cleyhidon	W.	Nickell, Geoffry, Stokentinhead	W.
Northcote, Robert, Chagford	A.	<i>1728.</i>	
Nicholls, Robert, Colompton	A., W.	Noble, Lucas, Exeter	A.
Notwill, Francis, Kenn	W.	Norman, Joane, Morebath	W.
<i>1715.</i>		Newton, James, Axminster	A.
Newton, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Newton St. Cires Induction.	
Newman, John, Colompton	A.	<i>1729.</i>	
<i>1716.</i>		Newberry, Samuel, Yarcomb	W.
Nosworthy, Nicholas, Tedbourn	W.	Nicks <i>als.</i> Stamp, Joane, Pinhoe	A.
Nott, James, Stockley Pomey	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Norman, Alma, Cullompton	W.	Norris, John, Bradninch	A.
Newbury, Richard, Membury	W.	Nells, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Norman, Thomas, Washfield	A.	<i>1731.</i>	
Norman, Thomas, Exeter	a.c.t.n.	Norman, Robert, Trusham	A.
<i>1717.</i>		Newberry, John, Exeter	A.
Norris, William, Dunsford	—	Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare	A.
<i>1718.</i>		Nott, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.d.b.n.c.t.	Newberry, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Norwood, William, Tiverton	A.	<i>1732.</i>	
Northcott, George, Clyst Hydon	W.	Norrish, Mary, Hemyock	W.
<i>1719.</i>		Newman, William, Uplime	W.
Newberry, Edward, Membury	W.	Newton, Benjamin, Axminster	W.
Norris, Edward, Kenton	A., W.	Nosworthy, Catherine, Hittisleigh	W.
Newton, Rainborne, Kilmington	d.b.n.c.t.	Norrenton, James, Exeter	W.
Newton <i>als.</i> Street, Mary,	A.	<i>1733.</i>	
Axminster	A.	Needes, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.	Newberry, Richard, Cotleigh	W.
<i>1720.</i>		<i>1734.</i>	
Nell, Anto, Exeter	A.	Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton	A.
Norris, John, Kenton	W.	Northleigh, Henry, Exminster	A.
<i>1721.</i>		<i>1735.</i>	
Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare	W.	Norris, William, Exeter	W.
Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton	A.	Norman, George, Tiverton	A.
<i>1722.</i>		Norrish, William, Tiverton	W.
Northcote, Charles, Newton	A.	Nosworthy, Thomas, Hittisleigh	W.
St. Cires	A.	<i>1736.</i>	
Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Newberry, John, Membury	A.
<i>1723.</i>		Newman, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Newberry, Jane, South Tawton	A.	Nichols, John, Exeter	A.
Norris, Jane, Kenton	W.	Newberry, Richard, Northleigh	A.
Nott, Edmund, Exeter	A.	<i>1737.</i>	
<i>1724.</i>		Nutt, Deborah, Lympstone	W.
Northmore, Geoffry, Southtawton	W.	Neck, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.
Norton, William, Churchtaunton	W.	Norman, John, Colompton	A.
<i>1725.</i>		<i>1738.</i>	
Norris, Agnes, Thorverton	W.	Nethercott, John, Spreyton	W.
Northcote, Nicholas, South Tawton	W.	<i>1739.</i>	
Nutt, Robert, Lympstone	W.	Newberry, Grace, Widworthy	W.
Newberry, Joane, Upttery	W.	Northcote, Joane, Upton Pyne	W.
<i>1726.</i>		Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn	A.
Northleigh Induction.	W.	Needs, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Nossiter, John, Sidmouth	W.	<i>1740.</i>	
<i>1727.</i>		Nott, John, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Norton, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.	Newberry, Mary, Membury	A.
		Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn	A.
		Nichols, Ezekiel, Exeter	W.
		Norrish, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.

	1741.			1752, <i>continued.</i>	
Newberry, Isiah, Ottery		A.		Needs, Richard, Willand	A.
Norman, John, Peyhembury		W.		Northleigh, Sara, Exeter	A.
	1742.			1753.	
Newborough, Henry, Exeter		A.		Northcote, Laurence, Farrington	W.
Northcote, John, Chagford		W.		1754.	
Norrington, Joseph, Ottery		W.		Newberry, Grace, Yarcombe	A.
Norton, Andrew, Kenton		A.		1755.	
Northcote, Jonas, East Budleigh		A.		Newberry, William, Exeter	W.
Nossiter, Richard, Thorncombe		W.		Needer, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Needes, Simon, Colompton		A.		Newbold, Mary, Honiton	A.
Newborough, Henry, Exeter		W.		1756.	
Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn		W.		Needs, Philip, Holcombe Rogus	A.
	1743.			Nosworthy, Charles, Doddis-	
Newman, John, Axminster		A.		combsleigh	A.
Norton, Richard, Churchtaunton		W.		Necks, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Nott, Mary, Tiverton		A.		1757.	
Nations, Samuel, Brampford Speke		A.		Norrish, Silvester, Tiverton	W.
Norman, George, Exeter		W.		Newberry, Elias, Honiton	A.
Northmore, Ann, Exeter		W.		Northcott, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Norden, Humphry, Exeter		W.		Newton, William, Tiverton	A., W.
	1744.			1758.	
Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearce, Elizabeth,				Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Sidmouth		W.		Norrish, John, Dunsford	W.
Noble, Ann, Exeter		W.		1759.	
Natt, Jane, St. Thomas		A.		Neal, John, Alphington	A.
Natt, James, St. Thomas		A., W.		Newcombe, Simon, Alphington	A.
	1745.			1760.	
Nosworthy, James, Gidley		A.		North, Gilbert, Upottery	A.
Nell, Dorothy, St. David		A.		Nations, James, Tiverton	A.
Noble, John, Tiverton		A.		Newberry, Ann, Huxham	W.
	1746.			Needs, John, Tiverton	W.
Norman, Humphry, Burlescombe		W.		1761.	
Newton, Agnes, Plymtree		A.		Nichols, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Newton, Mary, Exeter		W.		Needs, John, Tiverton	W.
	1747.			Nosworthy, James, Stokentinhead	W.
Norman, William, Tiverton		W.		1762.	
Norrish, John, Holcombe Burnell		A.		Nias, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A.
	1748.			Needs, Thomas, Holcombe	
Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn		A., W.		Rogus	W.
Newcombe, William, Exeter		A., W.		Nichols, Daniel, Combintinhead	W.
Northcote, George, Rockbeare		W.		1763.	
	1749.			Newbery, Samuel, Axmouth	W.
Norman, William, Tiverton		A.		Newell, William, St. Thomas	W.
Newcombe, Robert, Exeter		W.		Neeles, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Norman, John, Tiverton		W.		Norman, Thomas, Upottery	W.
North, Thomas, Loopitt		A.		1764.	
Norris, Silvester, Membury		W.		Newberry, John, Kilmington	W.
Northcott, Richard, Farrington A., W.		W.		1765.	
	1750.			Nott, John, Bampton	A.
Norman, Ann, Tiverton		W., C.		Northam, Mary, Exeter	W.
North, Robert, Loopit		W.		1766.	
Newton, Joseph, Southleigh		W.		Newberry, John, Huxham	W.
Nosworthy, George, Bridford		W.		Norris, George, Colompton	W.
	1751.			Norris, Mary, Bradninch	A.
Norman, Francis, Thorncombe		W.		Norman, Mary, Upottery	A.
	1752.			Newman, Esther, Axminster	W.
Newman, William, Exeter		W.		1767.	
Newborough, John, Exeter		W.		Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe	A.
Norrish, William, Cleyhidon		W.		Newberry, Samuel, Honiton	A.

1768.	Nesbit, Sarah, Tiverton	A.	1786.	Norrish, Robert, Thorverton	W.
1769.	Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe	A.	Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.	
Newall, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Nichols, Ann, Exeter	A.		
Newberry, Richard, Whimble	W.	Need, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
1770.	Nichols, John, Exeter	W.	Nichols, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Newberry, Sarah, Axminster	A., W.n.	1787.	Norrish, Alexander, Dunsford	W.	
1771.	Northcote, Sir Stafford, Ottery	W.	Nitolls, Mary, Bickley	W.	
1772.	Northmore, Ann, Chagford	A.	Northway, Christopher, South Tawton	A.	
Northcott, Edmund, Clysthydon	A.	1788.	Norman, Robert, Bampton	S., A.	
1773.	Nicholls, Susanna, Exeter	A.	Norman, Joseph, Thorncombe	W.	
Norman, Robert, Bampton	A.	Newton, William, Broad Clyst	W.		
Newberry, Giles, Pinhoe	W.	1789.	Newton, John, Tiverton	A.	
1774.	Northcombe, Robert, Cleyhanger	A.	1790.	Neyle, Gelbert, Exeter	W.
Newberry, Susanna, Whimble	W.	Niner, John, Bramford Speke	A.		
November, John, Tiverton	W.	Norcombe, James, Exeter	A.		
1775.	Noble, John, Tiverton	W.	1791.	North, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Northleigh Induction.		Northcott, John, Coomintinhead	W.		
1776.	Nichols, Benjamin, Colompton	W.	Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.	
Newton St. Cyres Induction.		1792.	Newbery, Joseph, South Tawton	W.	
Nichols, Uriah, Exeter	A.	Nicholls, Joane, Tiverton	W.		
1777.	Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Norman, Christopher, Exeter	W.	
Northleigh Induction.		Nosworthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
1778.	Newton, William, Tiverton	W.	Needes, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Neale <i>als.</i> Cheeseman, William, Exeter	W.	1793.	Norman, John, Cullompton	W.	
1779.	Norrish, John, Dunsford	A.	Newcombe, Robert, Clist St. Mary	A.	
Norrish, John, East Budleigh	W.	Northcott, Robert, Throwley	W.		
Nott, John, Otterton	A.	Nosworthy, John, Ashcombe	W.		
Norman, William, Washfield	W.	1794.	Newcourt, Philip, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.	
1780.	Newberry, Benjamin, South Tawton	A.	Newberry, Robert, Comb Rawleigh	W.	
1781.	Newberry, William, Southleigh	W.	Nosworthy, Robert, Trusham	W.	
Norrish, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.	1795.	Nicks, Francis, Ailesbeare	W.	
1782.	Newcombe, William, Exeter	A., W.	1797.	Narracott, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Newberry, Elizabeth, Axmouth	A.	Newborough, Zenobianna, Exeter	A., W.		
1783.	Norman, Robert, Morebath	A.	Nicholls, Isat, Cullompton	W.	
Newton, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Norris, Richard, Broadclit	W.		
Newborough, Mary, Exeter	W.	Nicks, William, Halberton	W.		
1784.	Northover, Ezekiel, Exeter	W.	Nix, George, Silverton	W.	
1785.	Nowell, John, Lypstone	W.	Northleigh Induction.		
Newberry, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	1798.	Newte, Samuel, Tiverton	S., A.	
Norman, Robert, Bampton	A.	Norrish, John, Dunsford	W.		
		1799.	Northcote, John, Membury	A.	
			Norman, Hugh, Otreay	A.	

	1546.		
Osmonde, John, Uplyme		c.t. 27	
	1548.		
Osmonde, Roger, Uplyme		c.t. 264	
	1549.		
Oxenbeare, John, Cheriton Bishop		c.t. 324	
	1584.		
Osborne, Elinore, Christowe		c.t. 116	
Oxenham, Richard, South Tawton		c.a.t. 118	
Oxenbeare, Christopher, Lympstone		c.a. 142	
Osmond, Richard, Silferton		c.t. 163	
	1585.		
Oliver, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh		c.t. 223	
	1586.		
Osborne, Roger, Trisham		c.t. 267	
Osborne, Henrie, Trisham		c.t. 269	
Orlande <i>als.</i> Tayler, —, Bampton		c.t. 275	
		c.t. 287	
Osborne, John, Musbury		c.t. 292	
Olyver, John, Cotlighe		c.t. 298	
Olyver, Margarete, Cotlie		c.a. 304	
Olyver, Nicholas, Bridforde			
	1587.		
Oads <i>als.</i> Tamlyn, William, Doddescombesleigh		c.a. 423	
	1588.		
Odle <i>als.</i> Rendle, Anthony, Easteogwell		c.a. 486	
Olyver, James, Kenne		c.t. 491	
	1591.		
Overton, John, —		m.a.	
Oake, John, —		m.t.	
Osbarne, William, —		m.t.	
	1592.		
Oake, Charles, —		m.t.	
Oxenham, William, sen., —		m.t.	
	1593.		
Oliver, Sibille, Bridford		W.	
	1594.		
Osmond <i>als.</i> Mille, William, —		m.t.	
Osmond <i>als.</i> Mille, Nicholas		m.t.	
	1595.		
Oldesbroome, Peter, —		m.t.	
	1596.		
Oxenham, Bartholomewe, —		m.t.	
Osmonde, John, —		m.t.	
Olde, John, —		m.a.	
	1604.		
Oake, John, —		m.a.	
Osmonde, James, —		m.t.	
	1605.		
Olde, George, sen., —		m.t.	
Oake, Thomazine, wid., —		m.t.	
Oden, Alexander, —		m.a.	
	1606.		
Owkey, Ambrose, Churchtauton		W.	
	1606, continued.		
Osborne, Elizabeth, Axminster		A.	
Oxenham, Mabley, wid., South Tawton		W.	
Osmonde, Thomas, —		m.t.	
Osmonde, John, —		m.t.	
Oliver, David, —		m.a.	
Osbarne, Richard, —		m.a.	
	1609.		
Odam, Robert, Tiverton		m.a.	
Osmond, Anastice, Kentesbere		m.t.	
	1611.		
Oliver, Joane, Exeter		m.t.	
	1612.		
Oxenham, William, Cadburie		A.	
Oliver, Agnes, Bridford		A.	
Osmond, Gilbert, Kentisbeare		m.t.	
	1614.		
Okey, John, Churchtauton		m.t.	
Osborne, John, Clyst St. George		m.a.	
	1615.		
Oliver, John, Newton St. Cires		m.t.	
Owleborowe, George, St. Stephens		m.a.	
	1616.		
Oland, Anthony, Burlescomb		m.a.	
	1617.		
Olde, Richard, Churchtauton		A.	
Osmond, John, Kentisbeare		W.	
Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton		A.	
Osborne, Christopher, Christow		W.	
Osmond, William, Kentisbeare		W.	
	1618.		
Orchard, Clement, Tedborne		W.	
St. Mary		W.	
Osmond, Henrie, Sampford Peverell		W.	
Osborne, John, Musbury		W.	
	1619.		
Oliver, John, Newton St. Cyers		A.	
Osment, Ralph, Whimple		W.	
Oxenbeare, Andrewe, Stockly Pomeroy		W.	
	1620.		
Osmond, Thomas, Uplowman		W.	
Oxenbeare, Welthine, Stockly Pomeroy		A.	
Oldon, Morrice, Exeter		W.	
	1621.		
Old, Joane, Churchtauton		W.	
Osmond, Wilmott, wid., Tiverton		W.	
	1622.		
Osmond, Elizabeth, Tiverton		W.	
	1623.		
Osmond, John, Shobrooke		A.	
Orcherd, William, Exeter		A.	
Osmond, Thomas, Halberton		W.	
	1624.		
Old, Leonard, Otre		W.	
Osmond, John, Tiverton		W.	
Osmond, Edith, Silferton		A.	

1624, continued.		1642.	
Osmond, John, sen., Halberton	W.	Olliver, John, Rewe	W.
1625.		Olsbroome, Joane, Trusham	W.
Osborne <i>als.</i> Webber, John,	—	1644.	
Thorverton		Oke, Richard, Ailsbeere	W.
Oland <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomazine,	A.	Osmond, James, Halberton	W.
Bradninch		Osmond, John, Hockworthe	W.
Owliburrough, Clement, Exeter	W.	Osmond, James, Willand	W.
1626.		1645.	
Osmond, Robert, Halberton	W.	Osborne, Phillippe, Christowe	A.
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	W.	1646.	
Odham, John, Tiverton	A.	Olde, John, sen., Collompton	A.
1627.		Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	A.
Osmond, Edward, Kentsbeere	A.	Oateway, John, Tiverton	A.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeare	A.	Olland, Christian, Burlescombe	W.
Owen, Martyne, Exeter	A.	Odham, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, James, Tiverton	A.	Osmond, John, Halberton	A.
1628.		Osmond, Ralph, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Oxenham, Ann, Collompton	W.	1647.	
Orchard, Mary, Exeter	W.	Osmond, Henry, Tiverton	W.
1629.		Oake, John, Ailsbeere	W.
Orchard, Thomas, Uplyme	A.	Osmond, Ralphe, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Osborne, Walter, Axminster	W.	Oxenbeere, Richard, sen., Exeter	W.
1630.		Osborne, Mable, Christowe	A.
Oake, John, Ailsbeare	A.	1649.	
Olsbroome, John, Trusham	W.	Osmond <i>als.</i> Brascombe, —, Fenyton	W.
1632.		Oake, Richard, Exeter	W.
Oxenham, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Odd, John, Eastogwell	A.
Osborne, Thomas, Christowe	W.	Osmond, Christopher, sen., Halberton	—
Osmond, Thomazine, Uplooman	W.	1660.	
Oke, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Osborne, Elias, Trusham	A.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
1633.		Odde, John, Eastogwell	W.
Osborne, Philip, Christowe	W.	1661.	
Old, Wilmot, Awtry St. Mary	A.	Osborne, Philip, Halberton	W.
1634.		1662.	
Oke, Richard, Ailsbeare	A.	Oateway, William, Sowton	A.
1635.		Osmond, William, Broadclist	A.
Oten, John, Payhembury	A.	1663.	
Oland <i>als.</i> Taylor, Peter, Burlescombe	A.	Over, William, Rewe	A.
1636.		Oake, John, Ailsbeare	W.
Oaten, Thomas, Loopit	W.	1664.	
1637.		Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Oliver, Joane, wid., Brampford Speke	W.	1665.	
Osmond, Philip, Halberton	W.	Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1638.		1666.	
Odeham, John, Tiverton	A.	Osmond, John, Burlescombe	W.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeere	W.	Osmond, William, Broadclist	Comp.
1639.		Osmond, Catherine, Broadclist	Comp.
Oxenham, Willyam, Southtawton	W.	1667.	
Oateway, Thomas, Tiverton	Inv.	Offwell Induction.	
1640.		1668.	
Oyens, William, Kenn	A.	Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Osborne, Robert, Christowe	W.	Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Oxenham, John, Southtawton	W.	Opie, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Osmond, Ralfe, Broadhembury	W.	1669.	
Odham, John, Tiverton	A.	Oake, William, Ailsbeare	A.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.		

<i>1669, continued.</i>		<i>1684, continued.</i>	
Oxenbeere, Thomas, Mamhead	A.	Osborne, Gregory, Uplyme	A.
Olliver, Nicholas, Christowe	W.	1685.	
Osmond, John, Willand	W.	Osborne, John, Uplyme	A., W.
1670.		Olde, John, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Osmond, James, Halberton	A.	Oatway, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, Francis, Halberton	W.	1686.	
Oake, Thomas, Feniton	A.	Oxenham, Robert, Honyton	W.
Oaten, John, Peyhembury	W.	Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Osborne, John, Christowe	W.	1687.	
Oxenbeare, Joane, Mamhead	W.	Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1673.		1688.	
Osborne, John, South Tawton	A.	Osmond, Welthian, Halberton	W.
Oakeman, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.	Oatway, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Oliphewe, William, Exeter	W.	1689.	
Osmond, Nicholas, Halberton	W.	Otterton Induction.	
Osmond, Michael, Halberton	W.	Osmond, Dorothy, Uplooman	W.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.	Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1674.		1690.	
Oake, Joane, Rockbeare	W.	Olliver, William, Axminster	W.
Osborne, Priscilla, Southtawton	A.	Osmond, Sara, Exeter	W.
1675.		Olford, William, Exeter	A.
Oake, George, Comberawley	W.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	W.
Osborne, George, Exeter	W.	1691.	
Osborne, George, Broadclist	W.	Oliver <i>als.</i> Upcott, Nicholas,	
1676.		Axmister	W.
Oades, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Osmond, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Osbrook, Roger, Trusham	W.	1692.	
1677.		Owsley, John, Thorncombe	W.
Osbourne, Nicholas, Yarscombe	W.	Oatway, Wilmott, Tiverton	W.
1678.		Oatway, Elisha, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Oten, Robert, Whimble	W.	1693.	
Olliphew, Stephen, Exeter	A.	Oldridge, Richard, Cadbury	A.
Osbrome, Roger, Trusham	W.	Osmond, James, Halberton	A.
Osmond, Agnes, Halberton	W.	1694.	
Oland, William, Broadhembury	W.	Osmond, William, Silferton	A.
Olivean, William, Exeter	A.	Oxenham, Bartholomew, South-	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Upcott, Edmond,		tawton	W.
Axmister	A.	Osmond, George, Tiverton	W.
1679.		1695.	
Oxenham, Rose, Bampton	W.	Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.
Olliphew, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Owsley, Henry, Otterton	W.
1680.		Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Allhallows Goldsmith St. Induction.		1696.	
Oake, Richard, Ailesbeare	A.	Oland, James, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Oatway, William, Tiverton	A.
Oughton <i>als.</i> Orton, Thomas,		1697.	
Colompton	A.	Oateway, Elizabeth, Ottery	
Oakeman, William, Stokentinhead	A.	St. Mary	A., W.
1681.		Oram, John, Exeter	A.
Osmond, George, Halberton	W.	Osmond, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Osmond, Andrew, Exeter	A.	1698.	
1682.		Old, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Osborne, Thomas, Axmister	W.	Osbourne, John, Colompton	A.
1684.		1699.	
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	W.	Oxenham, Mary, Honyton	A., W.
Osmond, Samuel, Broadclist	W.	Oliver, John, Axmouth	W.
Oxenham, Samuel, Cadeleigh	A.	Osbourne, Joane, Axmister	W.
Oake, Nicholas, Sydmouth	A.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	W.

<i>1699, continued.</i>		<i>1713, continued.</i>	
Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Old, Margaret, Colompton	W.
	1701.	Oake, Grace, Ailesbeare	W.
Oliver, Jane, Silferton	W.	Offwell Induction.	
	1702.	Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Osmond, Catherine, Tiverton	W.		1714.
Oliver, John, Axminster	W.	Oliver <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Osmond, Thomas, Uplooman	W.	Oxenham, Amos, Southtawton	W.
Oake, George, Farringdon	A.	Oxenham, Peter, Hittisleigh	W.
	1703.		1715.
Otway, John, Tiverton	W.	Orchard, Alice, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Oldman, William, Alphington	A.		1716.
Orchard, Manassa, Tiverton	W.	Olliver, William, Cheriton	
	1704.	Fitzpyne	W.
Oxenham, John, sen., South		Oxenham, George, Gideleigh	W.
Tawton	W.	Orchard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Oldridge, William, Widworthy	W.		1718.
Oakman, William, St. Nicholas	A.	Oxenham, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Osborne, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Olliver, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Osmond, Peter, Tiverton	A.		1719.
	1705.	Osborne, Robert, Christowe	A.
Oldridge, William, Offwell	A.	Oldridge, Margaret, Cadbury	W.
Oxenham, John, sen., Bampton	W.		1720.
Osmond, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Osmond, William, Burlescombe	A.
Oliver, Benjamin, Brampford		Osborne, John, Christowe	A.
Speke	W.	Osborn, Joane, Mamhead	A.
Olihard, John, Colompton	W.	Osmond, Edmund, Bradninch	A.
Osmond, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Oxenham, Roger, Bampton	A., W.
Osborne, Richard, ar., Clyst			1721.
St. George	W.	Otten, John, Ottery	W.
	1706.	Oake, William, Farringdon	A.
Osborne, Amy, Axminster	W.	Ottertton Induction.	
	1707.		1722.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, South		Osmond, Welthian, Halberton	W.
Tawton	W.	Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Olliver, Richard, Axminster	W.	Oakman, James, St. Nicholas	W.
Osmond, Dorothy, Silferton	A.		1724.
Odam, Daniel, Clyst St. George	A.	Olver, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Osborne <i>als.</i> Northcote, Prudence,		Otten, Sara, Yarcomb	W.
Newton St. Cires	A.	Oxenbeare, John, Exeter	A., W.
	1708.		1725.
Osmond, George, Halberton	W.	Osmond, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Orchard, Nicholas, Trusham	A.	Osmond, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
	1709.	Oake, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Osmond, John, Broadhembury	A.		1726.
	1710.	Oliver <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ousely, John, Thorncombe	W.	Osmond, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Oliver, William, Axminster	W.		1728.
Owen, John, Exeter	W.	Osmond, Henry, Exeter	A.
Oliver, Mary, Axminster	A., W.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.
	1711.		1729.
Olliver, Margaret, St. Thomas		Oxenham <i>als.</i> Oxland, —,	
Apostle	A.	Axminster	A., W.
Orchard, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Oxland <i>als.</i> Oxenham, —,	
	1712.	Axminster	A., W.
Otton, Henry, Membury	A.	Osmond, James, Sampford Peverell	W.
Osmond, Susanna, Halberton	W.		1730.
Oadms, William, sen., Dunsford	W.	Osmond, Samuel, St. Sidwell,	
	1713.	Exeter	W.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Oates, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.

1731.

Oxenham, Agnes, Bampton W.
 Oliver, John, Exeter W.
 Osmond, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
 Osmond, Thomas, Halberton A., W.

1732.

Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.

1733.

Oxenham, John, South Tawton W.
 Osmond, James, Halberton W.

1734.

Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
 Osmond, Margaret, Broad Clyst W.
 Olliver, John, Drewsteington W.

1735.

Oliver, Joseph, Saint Thomas A.
 Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare A.

1736.

Osborne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Osmond, Susanna, Halberton W.

1737.

Osborne, Bridget, Clyst St. George W.

1739.

Oxenham, William, South Tawton A., W.

Osmond, Thomas, Broadhem-bury A., W.

1740.

Osmond, Thomas, Halberton A., W.
 Osmond, Joseph, Exeter W.

1741.

Overbeck, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.
 Osmond, Thomas, Ottery A.
 Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Oxenham, William, esq., Newhouse in Mamhead, A.
 Osborne, Joseph, Christow A.

1742.

Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Oxenham, Ann, Axminster W.
 Oram, George, Kenton A.
 Oliver, Richard, Exeter A.

1743.

Offe, Elias, Exeter W.
 Osmond, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Owen, John, Alphington A.

1744.

Oxenham, Roger, Tiverton W.
 Oxenham, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.

1745.

Oliver, Sarah, Tiverton A.
 Oland, James, Tiverton W.

1746.

Orchard, Robert, Axmouth A.
 Osborne, Charles, Drewsteington A.

1747.

Osmond, Joyce, Burlescombe A.
 Oke, Elizabeth, Membury A.

1748.

Olliver, Mary, Brampford Speke A., W.

1748, continued.

Offwell Induction.

Oke, William, Exmouth W.

1749.

Osmond, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Osmond, Roger, Pinhoe A.
 Osmond, Francis, Uplowman A.
 Oystin *als.* Estin, John, Exeter A.

1751.

Osborne, Thomas, Exeter A.

1752.

Otten, William, Broadclyst A.
 Oxenham, Thomas, Washfield A., W.
 Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Oxenham, Clement, Southtawton A.

1754.

Oatway, John, Halberton W.

1755.

Offwell Induction.

1756.

Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare A.

1757.

Oakman, John, St. Nicholas W.
 Osmond, John, Sampford Peverell W.
 Osmond, Isett, Uplowman W.

1759.

Oxenham, John, sen., Morebath W.
 Osborne, John, Christow W.

1760.

Oram, John, Kenton A.

Ottery St. Mary Induction.

1761.

Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.

1762.

Osborne, Agnes, Christow W.
 Oxenham, George, Clyst St. George A.
 Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton A.
 Oxenham, William, Mamhead A.
 Oak, William, Axmouth W.

1763.

Oke, William, Axmouth A., W.
 Owens, Malachi, Stokentinhead W.
 Oliver, William, Axminster W.

1764.

Offerell, James, Exeter W.

Offwell Induction.

1765.

Ocock, John, Shobrook W.
 Oxenbeer, Mary, Exeter A.

1766.

Orchard, Mary, St. Thomas A.

1770.

Osmond, Uriah, Exeter A.

1771.

Owens, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.
 Oliver, Esther, Exeter A., W.

1772.

Oxenham, John, Bampton A.
 Osborne, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Offwell Induction.

			1773.		
Odes, Richard, Southtawton	A., W.				
Oxenham, Roger, Bampton	W.				
Offwell Induction.					
			1774.		
Oxenham, Dorothy, Uplowman	A.				
			1776.		
Oliver, Catherine, Axminster	A.				
			1777.		
Owens, John, Stokentinhead	A.				
Oxenham, John, Tiverton	W.				
			1778.		
Ousley, Elizabeth, Gittisham	A.				
			1779.		
Odam, Ann, Exeter	A.				
Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton	A.				
			1780.		
Osmond, Elizabeth, Samford					
Peverel	W.				
Orley, William, Beer	A.				
			1781.		
Oliver, William, Stockley English	W.				
Oxenham, Elizabeth, Bampton	A., W.				
Ottery St. Mary Induction.					
			1782.		
Oldner, Catherine, Farrington	W.				
Otterton Induction.					
			1784.		
Otton, Thomas, Moriah, Sidmouth	A.				
			1788.		
Ogwell, East, Induction.					
			1789.		
Ogwell, East, Induction.					
Osmond, Francis, Silferton	W.				
Oxenham, John, Bampton	A.				
Ousley, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.				
			1791.		
Oxland, John, Kenn	A.				
			1792.		
Oliver, George, Axminster	W.				
			1793.		
Oldridge, Betty, Newton St. Cyres	A.				
Otterton Induction.					
			1794.		
Oxenham, Thomas, Tiverton	W.				
Ottery St. Mary Induction.					
			1795.		
Osmond, Francis, Halberton	W.				
Ocock, John, Bradninch	A.				
			1798.		
Oliver, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.				
Owens, John, St. Nicholas	W.				
Ogborn, Thomas, Exeter	A.				
Osmond, Gregory, Newton					
St. Cyres	W.				
			1545.		
Payne, Agnes, Broadclist	W.				
Packer, William, Withecomb					
Rawly	W.				
			1545, continued.		
Parsons, John, Ailesbeare	W.				
Paige, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.				
			1546.		
Palmer, Thomas, Thorverton					
orig. and c.t. 160					
Pryg, Joane, Cheriton Fitz-					
paine	c.a. 164				
Potter, John, Bridford	c.t. 142				
Peryam, John, Honyton	c.t. 78				
			1547.		
Paris, William, Otterton	c.t. 219				
Philips, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t. 117				
Pook, Richard, Mamhead	c.t. 136				
Pollard, Lewis, St. Lawrence,					
Exeter	c.t. 12				
Parkhowse, George, Hunsham	c.t. 38				
Pester, Johanne, Alscumbe	c.t. 90				
Payge, John, Tiverton	c.t. 121				
Prowse, John, Tiverton	c.t. 42				
Payne, Clement, Hemyocke	c.t. 94				
Plympton, John, Combrawlegh	c.t. 100				
Peke, William, Whimple	c.t. 124				
Potter, William, Chagford	c.t. 154				
Parre, William, Ashcombe	c.t. 130				
			1548.		
Putmore, Katherine, Kenton	c.t. 274				
Pyne, Johanna, Thorverton	c.t. 244				
Predham, John, jun., Newton					
St. Cires	c.t. 247				
Pydslye, Elizabeth, Bycleghe	c.t. 200				
Peke, Thomas, Clayhydton	c.t. 209				
Payne, William, Newton					
St. Cires	c.t. 247				
Parre, Geoffry, St. Pancras,					
Exeter	c.t. 185				
Powning, Thomas, —	c.t. 211				
Potbery <i>als</i> Pewtu, Henry,					
Ottertonne	c.a. 230				
Pytt, Willmote, Newton					
St. Cires	c.t. 248				
Pekerynge, Margarie, Exeter	c.t. 186				
Palmer, Robert, Teverton	c.t. 192				
Parsonne, Richard, —	c.t. 196				
Predys, Richard, Hocworthy	c.t. 198				
Periam, Lawrence, Kenn	c.t. 239				
Pope, Bartholomew, Ashcumbe	c.t. 243				
Pryor, John, St. George,					
Exeter	c.t. 258				
			1549.		
Podycumbe, William, and Alice					
his wife	c.a. 306				
Pratte, Richard, Silferton	c.a. 309				
Pole, John, Luppyt	c.a. 326				
Parsons, John, Yorcombe	c.a. 330				
Pyne, Johanna, Bampton	c.a. 340				
			1550.		
Potter, Henry, Cleanger	c.a. 343				
			1556.		
Potter, William, Christow	W.				

	1559.	
Pearse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
	1562.	
Pynsent, Thomas, Ashton	W.	
	1566.	
Powlle, Thomazine, Ottery		
St. Mary	W.	
Pyne, Agnes, Bickley	W.	
Potter, John, Christow	W.	
	1567.	
Passmore, John, Huntsham	W.	
	1568.	
Payse, John, Broadclist	W.	
Payne, Nicholas, Doddiscombs-		
leigh	W.	
	1571.	
Pottel, Elizabeth, Ailisbeare	W.	
	1572.	
Pepperell, Alaet, Chagford	A.	
	1575.	
Pounsford, Julian, Drewsteington	A.	
	1576.	
Preston, Richard, Dunsford	W.	
	1579.	
Pulman, Margary, Widworthy	W.	
	1582.	
Payne, Roger, Broadclist	c.t. 2	
Parker, John, Axminster	c.a. 5	
Pearse, John, sen., Newton St. Cires	c.t. 11	
	1583.	
Peeke, John, Collaton Rawleigh	c.t. 36	
Polslande, Margerie, —	c.t. 39	
Preston, William, Hittisleigh	c.a. 48	
Potter, Joane, Broadhemburie	c.a. 60	
Pomeroy, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 63	
Philpe, Thomas, Spraiton	c.t. 70	
Phillipp, Nicholas, Olderuge	c.t. 73	
Pooke, Elizabeth, Thorverton	c.t. 82	
Pasmore, John, Kintisbeare	c.t. 90	
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhed	c.t. 94	
Palmer, Thomas, Silferton	c.a. 100	
	1584.	
Pynney, Humfrey, Hartford	c.t. 120	
Parramore, Henry, Exeter	c.a. 121	
Pyck, John, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	c. 127	
Potter, Joane, Clehanger	c.a. 139	
Pytte, Martin, Newton St. Cyres		
	c.a.t. 145	
Pytte, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres		
	c.t. 146	
Pooke, John, Mamhead	c.t. 149	
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke		
	c.r. 155	
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke		
	c.a. 155	
Peter, William, Stokentinhed	c.t. 162	
	1585.	
Pamparagus, Narcisi, Exeter	c.a. 167	

	1585, <i>continued.</i>	
Potter, William, Hemyock	c.t. 167	
Pyne, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 171	
Pounsford, Thomas, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	c.t. 174	
Poyntingdon, Edward, Kentsbeare		
	c.a. 181	
Pooke, John, Holcombrogus	c.t. 182	
Peeke, Edward, Broadclist	c.t. 184	
Parkhouse, Edward, Halberton	c.t. 187	
Packer, William, Shobrooke	c.t. 189	
Prescotte, Nicholas, Silferton	c.t. 194	
Packer, Thomas, Shobrook	c.t. 201	
Pearse, Alice, Clist St. George	c.t. 205	
Pottell, Robert, Dunsford	c.t. 207	
Paddon, —, Exminster	c.t. 211	
Pratte, Alice, Whimble	c.t. 214	
Pinsente, Benedict, Shillingford		
	c.t. 217	
Poyntingdon, Elizabeth, Shobrooke		
	c.t. 222	
	1586.	
Paidge, John, Upton Pyne	c.t. 238	
Pynsent, Thomas, Aishton	c.a. 240	
Peryman, Joane, Kenne	c.t. 253	
Penstone, John, Rewe	c.a. 259	
Pooke, Martin, Thorverton	c.t. 263	
Philps, Robert, Musbury	c.t. 277	
Packer, Ralph, Shobrooke	c.t. 279	
Pyggons, William, Exeter	c.t. 286	
Parker, Roger, Kenton	c.t. 287	
Parker, Thos., Clist St. Mary	c.a. 288	
Pease, Clementis, Thorverton	c.a. 294	
Pease, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 296	
Pethebridge, Joane, Dunchideock		
	c.t. 302	
Paule, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 305	
Pope, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 317	
Priste, Agnes, Exeter	c.t. 319	
Parsons, Thomas, Tiverton	c.a. 322	
	1587.	
Parker, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 330	
Pinsente, John, Yartecombe	c.t. 336	
Prouse, Hugo, Alfington	c.t. 341	
Pullen, Thomazine, Silferton	c.a. 342	
Pearce, Alice, Membury	c.a. 343	
Parkhouse, Henry, Exeter	c.t. 344	
Pethebridge, John, Dunsforde	c.t. 355	
Pooke, Joane, Collompton	c.t. 357	
Pooke, Joane, Collompton	c.t. 357	
Pearce, Tristram, Honiton	c.a. 362	
Paddon, John, Stokentinhed	c.t. 362	
Palmer, William, Thorverton	c.t. 366	
Pawlyn, Edward, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	c.t. 366	
Parre, <i>otherwise</i> Bartlett, Alice,		
Aishcombe	c.a. 371	
Pooke, John, Thorverton	c.t. 372	
Preston, Thomas, Upawtrie	c.t. 376	
Pullen, David, Silferton	c.a. 388	

1587, *continued.*

Prowse, Nicholas, Tyverton	c.t. 389
Perrie, William, Exeter	c.a. 390
Potter, Thomas, Brodhemburie	c.a. 390
Pyne, Nicholas, Rewe	c.t. 392
Piddeslighe, William the younger, Clistehidon	c.t. 396
Presford, Alice, Ailesbeare	c.t. 417
Prowse, John, Silferton	c.t. 420
Payne, Francis, Brodclist	c.t. 422
Preston, George, Exeter	c.a. 424
Parre, Thomas, Mambed	c.a.t. 428
Prew, William, Brodecliste	c.t. 433
1588.	
Poole, William, Clehanger	c.a. 434
Parker, James, Ottery St. Marie	c.a. 444
Pratte, William, Whimble	c.a. 448
Prowse, William, Cheriton Bishop	c.a. 448
Pynney, John, Thornecombe	c.t. 449
Pawfrey, Ambrose, Brodcliste	c.t. 450
Patson, Thomas, Otterton	c.t. 454
Pearse, Alice, Tyverton	c.t. 456
Poole, Christian, Clehanger	c.a.t. 458
Phillippes, Annes, Otterton	c.t. 463
Pringe, Walter, Whimble	c.a. 465
Puddingeton, Andrew, Tyverton	c.t. 470
Phillippes, Robert, Otterton	c.t. 471
Pearse, John, Poghill	c.t. 471
Pester, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 474
Payne, John, Stokentinghed	c.a.t. 477
Pridham, Nicholas, Bradnidge	c.t. 478
Paynter, Henrie, Mamhed	c.t. 482
Pulman, John, Loupitte	c.t. 485
Pyne, Alice, Otterton	c.t. 492
Parson, Robert, Sidmouth	c.t. 495
Padie, Thomas, Uplyme	c.t. 495
Padie, Edith, Uplyme	c.a. 496
Payne, Richarde, Brodcliste	c.t. 502
Pester, John, Clehidon	c.a. 505

1590.

Prowse, John, —	m.a.
Pyddeslighe, Vincente	m.a.
Pearce, George, —	m.a.
Pyncente, Marie, —	m.a.
Pearce, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Pydgon, Phillipe, —	m.a.
Pyne, Joane, —	m.a.
Putt, Roger, Exeter	W.
Parker, Joane, Kenton	W.
Pearse, John, Honiton	W.
Paidge, Henrie, —	m.a.
Putte, Paule, —	m.a.
Pomerie, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Payne, Thomas, —	m.a.
Pottell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Pawle, John, —	m.t.

1591.

Pope, John, —	m.t.
Prowse, Amie, —	m.t.
Pannsforde, Joane, —	m.t.
Prestewoode, John, —	m.t.
Parker, Henrie, —	m.t.
Pullen, Christopher, —	m.t.
Pyne, Edmonde, —	m.a.
Pomerie, Elizabeth Margaret, —	m.t.
Putte, Roger, —	m.a.
Pyttman, Katherine, —	m.a.
Pawlyn, John, —	m.t.
Peryam, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Peryman, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Polglasse, Alice, —	m.t.
Parkyn, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Pryddam, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Pooke, Thomas, —	m.a.
Payne, Stephen, —	m.t.
Payse, George, —	m.a.
Perrie, William, —	m.a.
Potter, John, —	m.t.
Prynge, John, —	m.t.
Payne, Edward, —	m.a.t.

1592.

Paynter, Joane, Mamhead	W.
Parre, Richarde, Exeter	W.
Pawlyn, Walter, Alphington	W.
Puddingeton, William, —	m.a.
Parsons, Margarett, —	m.a.
Payne, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Perrott <i>als.</i> Blackaller, Marie, —	m.a.
Pyke, Gilberte, —	m.a.t.
Perrie, Peter, —	m.t.
Peryman, Jane, —	m.a.
Pyne, Richarde, sen., —	m.t.
Prouse, Bartholomewe, —	m.t.
Pyne <i>als.</i> Stansbie, Elizabeth, —	m.a.

Parson, Thomas, —	m.t.
Parker, George, —	m.t.
Puddinge, Isabell, —	m.t.
Pridham, William, —	m.t.
Pyne, John, —	m.a.
Pullen, Margarie, —	m.a.
Pyne, William, Brampford Speke	W.
Parker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Phillippes, Joane, Dunkeswell	W.
Pyne, Edward, —	m.a.
Payne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Payne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Pytman, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	W.
Preston, Richarde, Spreyton	W.
Poddicombe, John, Drewsteington	W.
Penne, Agnes, —	m.a.

1593.

Parre, Joane, —	m.t.
Praught, Antonie, —	m.t.
Pyne, William, —	m.t.
Pawle, John, —	m.a.

1593, continued.

Prowse, John, ———	m.t.
Paytewnie, Henrie, ———	m.t.
Pringe, Joane, ———	m.t.
Pomerie, John, ———	m.t.
Peake, William, ———	m.t.
Payne, Roberte, ———	m.t.
Pyne, Edwarde, ———	m.a.
Parsons, Alice, ———	m.t.
Peryman, Clemente, ———	m.a.
Pynkorie, William, ———	m.a.
Parre, George, ———	m.a.
Pyke, John, ———	m.t.
Pollen, William, ———	m.t.
Purslake, John, ———	m.a.
Parker, Henrie, ———	m.a.
Partridge, Richarde, ———	m.a.
Parre, John, ———	m.t.n.t.
Parker, Richarde, ———	m.t.
Pepperell, Roberte, ———	m.a.
Payne, William, ———	m.t.
Pester, John, sen., ———	m.t.
Pollen, Agnes, ———	m.t.
Pearce, George, ———	m.a.

1594.

Pynney, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Potter, George, ———	m.a.
Parker, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Prouze, George, gen.	m.t.
Palmer, Andrewe, ———	m.t.
Pitte, Roger, sen., ———	m.t.
Powle, Margaret, ———	m.t.
Prescott, John, ———	m.t.
Peryam, William, ———	m.t.
Payne, Andrewe, ———	m.t.
Pomerie, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Peryam, William, ———	m.a.t.
Petter, Jherome, ———	m.t.
Palmer, John, ———	m.t.
Pasmore, Joan, ———	m.t.
Payne, John, ———	m.t.
Powlett, Henrie, ———	m.t.
Partridge, Richarde, ———	m.a.
Potter, John, ———	m.a.
Pitteman, Avice, ———	m.t.
Prille, Joane, ———	m.t.
Pynnaye, John, ———	m.t.
Philippe, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Parker, John, ———	m.t.
Peryman, Lucie, ———	m.t.
Potter, Joane, ———	m.t.

1595.

Pester, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Potter, James, ———	m.t.
Peryman, Antonie, ———	m.t.
Pooke, John, ———	m.a.
Pomrie, William, ———	m.t.
Pullinge, John, ———	m.t.
Palmer, Marie, ———	m.a.
Priddaie, Richarde, ———	m.t.

1595, continued.

Prowse, Richarde, ———	m.a.
Piddeslie, Wilmote, ———	m.a.
Payne, John, ———	m.t.
Prylls, Henrie, ———	m.t.
Pyke, Joane, ———	m.t.
Piddeslie, Philpott, ———	m.t.
Perrie, Phillippe, ———	m.t.

1596.

Potter, John, jun., ———	m.t.
Peryam, James, ———	m.t.
Parker, Symon, ———	m.a.
Peirce, Symon, ———	m.t.
Peryman, William, ———	m.a.
Parsons, Joane, ———	m.t.
Phillippes, Agnes, ———	m.a.
Parre, Christopher, ———	m.a.
Pyne, Richarde, ———	m.t.
Parris, Richarde, ———	m.t.
Puggeslie, Oliver, ———	m.t.
Prescotte, Lawrence, ———	m.t.
Petter, Joane, ———	m.t.
Pawlyn, Alice, ———	m.t.
Preston, John, ———	m.a.
Pullen, George, ———	m.t.
Parker, William, ———	m.t.
Pridham, Edmonde, ———	m.t.
Puddinge, Marie, ———	m.t.
Paddon, William, ———	m.t.
Powell, William, ———	m.t.
Pasmore, Roberte, ———	m.t.

1597.

Poyntingdon, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Parries, William, Thornecombe	W.
Pester, Marianne, Awliscombe	W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Pavie, Sibille, Awliscombe	W.

1601.

Palmer, Henry, Thorverton	W.
---------------------------	----

1603.

Potter, Thomas, Christow	W.
Palfrey, Gyles, Upottery	W.

1604.

Putham, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Philippe, Wylliam, ———	m.a.
Poape, Stephen, ———	m.t.
Peryman, Walter, ———	m.t.
Peter, Alice, wid., ———	m.t.
Peryman, Roberte, ———	m.t.

1605.

Potburye, John, ———	m.t.
Pegot, Anthony, ———	m.t.
Poape, Thomas, ———	m.a.
Parricke, Thomas, ———	m.t.
Potbury, John, ———	m.a.
Pasmore, James and Marie, ———	m.a.
Poape, John, ———	m.t.
Palmer, Wylliam, ———	m.t.
Pooke, Phillip, ———	m.t.
Patie, Jane, wid., ———	m.a.

1605, *continued.*

Pullen, Elizabeth, wid., --- m.t.
 Pringe, Thomas, --- m.t.
 Pooke, Richard, --- m.a.
 Parre, Wylliam, --- m.t.
 Prescot, Agnes, --- m.t.

1606.

Peinde, Edmonde, Spreyton W.
 Pringe, Alexander, Yacombe W.
 Prescot, Roberte, Silverton W.
 Peirce, Peter, Membury A.
 Pypor, Philip, Tiverton Inv.
 Purches, John, Yacombe W.
 Pooke, Roberte, Stockleigh
 Englishe W.
 Pytman, Mattheue, Withycombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Pitman, Edward, --- m.a.
 Poape, John, --- m.a.
 Pytman, Arthure, --- m.t.
 Payne, Nicholas, --- m.t.
 Pyll, John, --- m.t.
 Paddon, Christopher, --- m.a.
 Paddon, Peter, --- m.a.
 Pyne, Peter, --- m.a.
 Payne, Marie, wid., --- m.t.
 Preston, Henry, Kenn W.
 Payle, Michael, --- m.t.

1607.

Palmer, Wylliam, --- m.t.
 Parker, Gilberte, --- m.t.
 Pit, John, --- m.t.
 Palfrey, Thomas, --- m.t.
 Pullen, Richarde, --- m.t.
 Purchase, Edward, sen., --- m.a.
 Poape, John, --- m.t.
 Parker, Thomas, --- m.a.
 Prowse, Roberte, --- m.a.t.
 Pill, John, Exeter W.
 Palmer, Wylliam, --- m.t.
 Preston, John, --- m.t.
 Payne, Ciprian, --- m.a.

1608.

Perrie, Christopher, --- m.a.
 Pullinge, Arthure, --- m.a.
 Pridham, John, --- m.a.t.
 Prowte, William, Bampton m.t.n.
 Pym, John, gent., --- m.t.
 Peryman, Nicholas, --- m.a.t.
 Puddicombe, William, --- m.a.
 Pepperell, Richard, --- m.a.
 Palmer, Francis, --- m.t.
 Puddicombe, George, --- m.a.
 Potter, John, --- m.t.
 Poore, John, Thornecombe m.a.
 Peryman, Katherine, wid.,
 St. Stephain m.t.
 Pethebridge, Phillip, Chagford m.a.
 Preston, Richarde, Exeter m.t.
 Purrell, John, Powderham m.t.

1609.

Pearce *als.* Lewes, Roberte,
 Tiverton m.t.
 Pynne, Thomas, Otterton m.t.
 Pascowe, John, Kenton m.a.
 Pasmore, Peter, Calverleigh m.t.
 Prudham, Tristram, Upton Pine m.a.
 Pestle, William, Awliscombe m.t.
 Piddesley, Symon, Bicklighe m.t.
 Paine, William, Brodecliffe m.t.
 Pottell, William, Exmister m.a.
 Pomerie, Christopher, Honniton m.t.
 Preston, John, Drewstainton A.
 Partridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell m.a.
 Prowse, John, Halberton m.t.
 Pulman, Oliver, Otterie St. Marie m.t.

1610.

Poole, William, Tedbourne m.t.
 Parkehowse, John, Clehanger m.t.
 Purchase, Marie, Yacombe m.a.
 Pawle, Roger, Exeter m.a.
 Palfrie, Christopher, Upawtrie m.a.
 Potter, John, Whimple W.
 Perrie, William, Exeter m.a.
 Pit, Heline, Newton St. Cyres m.t.
 Paddon, Christiane, Stokintinhead m.t.
 Peeter, John, Stokintinhead m.t.
 Pottle, Joane, Whimple m.t.
 Parris, William, Collompton m.t.

1611.

Pannsford, John, Cheriton Bishop m.t.n.
 Pley, John, Pinhoo m.t.
 Pearce, Roberte, Collompton m.t.
 Pyle, Humfrie, Talliton m.t.n.
 Phippen, John, Otterton m.a.
 Periman, John, Sidmouth m.t.
 Parkehowse, Henry, Burlescombe m.t.
 Parre, Giles, Mamhed m.a.t.
 Palmer, Edward, Collompton m.t.
 Pomery, Alice, Sidmouth m.t.
 Pratt, Simon, Broadehembury m.t.
 Parris, John, Upawtrie m.a.
 Perriman, George, Kenne m.t.
 Pansford, Thomas, Drewstainton m.t.
 Pethebridge, Richard, Chagford m.a.
 Pratt, Edward, Broadehembury m.t.
 Pecke, George, Cadburie m.t.

1612.

Pawle, Katherine, Exeter m.t.
 Podger, John, Otterie t. nunc.
 Pomery, Roberte, Upawtrie W.
 Pynce, John, Cadley W.
 Pawlke, Margaret, Pinhoo W.
 Penstone, John, Tiverton m.t.
 Pastowe *als.* Collimoore, Elizabeth,
 Fenawtrie m.t.
 Parkehowse, William, Uplowman W.
 Pigeon, William, Cottligh m.t.
 Perrie, William, Farewaie m.t.

<i>1612, continued.</i>		<i>1615.</i>	
Plimpton, John, Cliste St. George	m.t.	Pridham, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
Payline, Emblene, Withecomb		Palmer, William, St. Trinity,	
Raleigh	m.a.	Exeter	m.a.
Pittwoode, Symon, St. Lawrence	A.	Pearse, William, Colliton	
Pooke, Phillip, Halberton	m.a.	Rawligh	m.t.
Periman, James, Kenne	m.t.	Poape, Mary, Mamhead	m.a.
Pigen, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.	Packer, Hugh, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Pengellie, Thomas, Huxham	m.a.	Pawle, Henry, Axmister	m.a.
Paine, Alice, Awliscombe	m.t.	Potum, James, Dunsford	m.a.
Penston, Henry, Talliton	W.	Peryman, William, Sidmouth	m.t.
<i>1613.</i>		Pyne, William, Ottery St. Marie	m.t.
Pidgeon, John, Cottleigh	W.	Parre, Henry, Alfington	m.t.
Pridis, George, Tiverton	A.	Pullinge, John, Silferton	m.a.
Pearce, George, Clehidon	W.	Perry, Philip, Broadcliste	m.t.
Phelpe, John, Dunkswell	W.	Pomery, Christian, Sidmouth	m.t.
Pyne, Thomas, Budligh	A.	Packer, John, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Periman, Agnes, Otterton	t.n.	Parker, Nicholas, St. Marie the	
Pannell, William, St. John, Exeter	A.	More	m.t.
Palmer, Willmote, Bradnidge	W.	Payne, John, St. Marie Major,	
Pasemore, John, Thorverton	A.	Exeter	m.t.
Pringe, John, Honiton	t.a.	Pointington, Thomas, St. George	m.t.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.	Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton	m.t.
Pearse, Thomas, Limpstone	m.t.	Pullen, Joane, Burlescombe	m.t.
Pearse, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Pyle, Henry, Talleton	m.t.
Pynnie, John, Honiton	A.	Payne, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Pyne, John, Sowton	W.	Pratt, John, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Pringe, William, Talliton	t.n.	Patie, Martin, St. Lawrence	m.a.
Payne, William, Broadcliste	W.	Piddesley, John, Bickley	m.a.
Penstone <i>als.</i> Morren, Elizabeth,		Puddicombe, Thomas, Drews-	
Talliton	m.a.	tainton	m.t.
Pearse, John, Honiton	A.	Perry, Peter, Kenton	m.a.
Priste, Christofer, Collompton	m.t.n.	Parrett, Michael, Halberton	m.a.
<i>1614.</i>		Priddis, James, St. Katherines	
Pearse, John, Cliste St. George	m.t.	Hospital	m.a.
Pringe, Ambrose, Honiton	m.a.	Polinge, Ralph, —	m.t.
Pringe, Richard, Hennock	m.t.	Puddicombe, Joane, Drewstainton	m.t.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Lewes, John, Tiverton	m.t.	Parrett, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
Pidslye, John, sen., Newton		<i>1616.</i>	
St. Cyres	m.t.	Pyne, Edmund, Newton St. Cires	m.a.
Penstone, Henry, Talliton	m.a.	Puddicombe, John, Drewstainton	m.t.
Peryam, Thomazine, Ailesbeare	W.	Piddesley, John, Bickley	m.t.
Purchase, William, Membury	W.	Parker, John, St. Trinity	m.t.n.
Pyne, Jerome, Kentisbeare	W.	Pooke, Thomas, Silferton	m.a.
Paidge, Richard, Allhallows		Parkehowse, Henry, Uplowman	m.t.
Goldsmith St., Exeter	m.	Parker, Jane, St. George, Exeter	m.t.
Pearsey, William, Membury	m.a.	Parkhouse, Edward, Uplowman	m.t.
Purchas, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.	Partridge, Richard, St. George,	
Paudie <i>als.</i> Garrice, Avice,		Exeter	m.a.
Uplyme	m.t.	Pope, William, St. John's Bow	m.t.
Prowse, William, Sidmouth	m.a.	Pooke, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Periam, Thomazine, Broadcliste	m.t.	Parker, John, Withiecomb	
Periam, Andrea, Limpston	m.t.	Raleigh	m.t.
Pudingge, Henry, Killmyngton	m.t.	Pooke, Henry, Collompton	m.t.
Pausforde, Richarde, Bramforde		Parker, Robert, Kenton	m.t.
Speke	m.t.	Potter, Edward, St. Trinity	m.a.
Philpe, Richarde, Dunkswell	m.t.	Pynne, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Palmer, Roberte, Bradnidge	m.t.	Petheridge, Robert, Chagford	m.t.
Parker, William, Bramforde		<i>1617.</i>	
Speke	m.a.	Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.

1617, continued.

Parrett, Mary, Halberton	A.
Pitcher, John, Seaton	A.
Potbury, Robert, Offwell	W.
Perryman, George, Otterton	W.
Potter, John, Kentsbeare	m.a.
Paire, William, Otterton	W.
Parnicott, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Preston, Wilmot, Tedborne	m.t.
Pinney, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Pinney, Christian, Exeter	m.a.
Potter, Thomas, Christow	A.
Parker, Marie, Limpstone	W.
Prise, Nicholas, Aylsbeare	m.t.
Pawle, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Packer, Thomas, Clist St. George	W.
Potter, Margaret, Hemiocke	m.t.
Pagam, Edmond, Tiverton	W.
Poke, Thomas, Combintinhed	W.
Pulman, John, Axmouth	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Drews- teington	—
Pike, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Pawlin, Stephen, Exeter	m.t.
Pease, Thomas, Brodclist	m.t.
Paddon, John, Kenne	m.t.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Purchase, Julian, Offwell	m.a.

1618.

Pease, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Perry, John, Kenton	W.
Pottle, Margery, Aylsbeare	A.
Peard, Nicholas, Southtawton	A.
Paine, John, Exeter	W.
Priddam, Elizabeth, Otrety St. Mary	A.
Perryman, John, Exeter	W.
Parkhowse, John, Clehanger	W.
Pasmere, Thomas, Otrety St. Mary	W.
Parr, Sabine, Exeter	W.
Prise, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Par, Judith, Exeter	W.
Pethebridge, John, Southtawton	A.
Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Plimpton, John, Clist St. George	A.
Pike, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Portbury, Henry, Otrety St. Mary	W.
Perriam, Nicholas, Talliton	W.
Palmore, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Pile, Thomas, Talliton	W.
Purchase, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Payne, Richard, Exeter	A.
Parker, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Pooke, Alce, Stockly English	W.
Pidsley, Joane, Bickly	W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Peele, John, Cotleigh	A.
Pople, Alce, Sheldon	A.
Pester, Alexander, Otrety	W.

1618, continued.

Pidsley, Richard, Bickley	W.
1619.	
Pidsly, Sibell, Newton St. Cyers	W.
Purchase, Tristram, Offwell	A.
Parris, Luce, Uplime	W.
Perry, Roberte, Farway	A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton	W.
Puddicombe, Roberte, Drews- teington	A.
Preston, Richard, Drewsteinton	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Pomery, William, Honiton	W.
Parker, John, Withicombe	W.
Payne, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Pyne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pease, Edward, Sydmouth	W.
Potter, Humphry, Brodhembury	t.n.
Pearse, Walter, Honiton	W.
Perryman, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Puddington, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Paine, Richard, Limpstone	W.
Parker, Petronell, Silferton	A.
Phillips <i>als.</i> Sander, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Payne, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Payne, Joane, Stockly Pomroy	A.
Pyle, Agnes, Talleton	W.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.

1620.

Pearse, James, Widworthy	W.
Pigine, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Perryam, Willmot, Exmister	W.
Parratt, John, Halberton	W.
Paine, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Pastowe, Alice, Kenton	W.
Palmer, George, Brodclist	W.
Pridham, William, Whimple	W.
Pring, John, Feniton	W.
Peeke, Grace, Brodclist	W.
Pyn, John, Otterton	A.
Pulman, John, Kentsbeare	W.
Pomery, William, Sydmouth	W.
Potbury, Henry, Otrety	A.
Pooke, Gawine, Silferton	W.
Pitt, John, Brodclist	W.
Perryam, Elinor, Aylsbeare	W.
Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton	W.

1621.

Payne, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Paddon, Richoll, Ashton	A.
Pearce, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Potter, William, Christowe	W.
Paine, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	A.
Paine, Clement, Broadcliste	A.
Penstone, Robert, Silferton	W.
Perryam, Michael, Honiton	A.
Pipperell, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Parr, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pawlyme, Margery, Exeter	W.

1621, continued.

Perryman, John, Otterton	A.
Pope, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.
Parker, John, Morebath	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Norleigh	W.
Perryman, James, Withicombe Rawleigh	A.
Palfrey, Eliza, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Pring, Alexander, Thorverton	W.

1622.

Preston, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Perriam, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Pudding, Edward, Kilmington	W.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Pooke, Alice, Combintinhead	W.
Pinn, William, Sydmouth	A.
Pasmore, George, Tiverton	W.
Pringe, Marie, Hemiocke	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Brampford Speake	W.
Palmer, John, Brodclist	A.
Pope, Peter, Kenton	W.
Preston, John, Upawtrey	W.
Palmer, John, Rockbeere	W.
Potter, Richard, Silferton	W.
Pooke, Ambrose, Thorverton	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	A.
Perryman, Alce, Ken	W.
Pringe, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Prowse, Grace, Exeter	W.
Payne, Marie, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Richard, Sydmouth	W.
Pridham, Richard, Alfington	W.
Packer, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter	W.

1623.

Pridham, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Pooke, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Pasmore, Ebbott, Brampford Speake	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Pasmore, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.
Preston, Joane, Drewstenton	W.
Purslake, Mary, Netherex	A.
Pooke, Edward, Halberton	t.n.
Pigeon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pullen, Marie, Sampford Peverell	W.
Paty, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Pache, Thomas, Rockbere	A., W.
Petishrew, Anthony, Kenn	A.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Parker, Marie, Halberton	A.
Pottle, Joane, Exmister	W.
Payne, Elizabeth, wid., Brodclist	W.
Pydshy, Philip, and wife, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Emanuel, Kenn	W.
Pynson, John, Kenton	A.
Perry, Alce, Kenton	W.
Preston, Henry, gent., Upawtry	W.
Pitt, James, Shobbrooke	W.
Persey, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.

1623, continued.

Pope, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
--------------------------	----

1624.

Pope, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Lewes, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Pidsly, Joane, widow, Bickley	W.
Puddington, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Palfry, Agnes, Upawtrye	A.
Pomerye, William, Sidmouth	W.
Pomerye, Robert, sen., Honiton	W.
Pridham, Thomas, Ken	W.
Pannford, Maria, Exeter	W.
Pomery, Elizabeth, Honniton	A.
Pydler, William, Aishton	W.
Purchase, John, Membury	W.
Parsons, William, jun., Yarcombe	A.
Parke, Oliver, Otrety St. Mary	A.
Payne, Thomas, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Philips, Richard, Alphington	A.
Perkyns <i>als.</i> Hodson, Thomas, St. David	W.

1625.

Perryman, Roberte, Limpstone	—
Parrett, John, Brodclist	A.
Pasmore, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Perryam, Henry, Whimple	A.
Philipps, Jenkyn, Tiverton	W.
Prowse, Josyas, Exeter	W.
Philips, Jenkyn, Tiverton	W.
Predham, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pellow, John, Southtawton	W.
Pullen, Ambrose, Colompton	W.
Philips, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Pearse, Danyell, Tiverton	A., W.
Patchey, Thomas, Rockbeere	W.
Payne, Isett, Brodclist	W.
Pullyn, Philip, Bickly	W.
Parker, Ames, Exeter	A., W.
Pawlyn, John, Exeter	A.
Peacocke, Augustyne, Brodclist	A.
Peeke, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Potter, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
Page, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Pearce, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Ponnsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Parkhowse, Henry, Exeter	A.
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.
Perry <i>als.</i> Fisher, Gawyne, Sydmouth	W.
Peard, Ellinor, Southtawton	W.
Puddicombe, Hugh, Shobbrooke	A.

1626.

Paddon, John, Exmister	W.
Patchey, Joyse, Rockbeere	A., W.
Parson, William, Kilmington	W.
Pearse, Christopher, Membury	W.
Pike, Alexander, Cleyhidon	W.
Please, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Perse, Nicholas, Kenton	A.

1626, continued.

Pearse, John, Tiverton	A.
Perry, Philip, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Robert, Whimble	A.
Palfryman, Stephen, Brodclist	W.
Peryman, Michael, Exmister	A.
Pearse, Dorothy, Wydworthy	W.
Philpe, Elzeus, Dunckswell	W.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Parkhowse, Margaret, Uplowman	A.
Packer, Janor, Shobrooke	W.
Peryam, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Pringe, Robert, Hennock	W.
Pynce, William, Pinhoon	W.
Pomery, Robert, Honiton	W.
Pridham, Thomazine, Alphington	W.
Prowse, Florence, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Payse, Thomas, Brodclist	A.
Palfry, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Ponnsford, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Palmer, William, Rockbeare	W.
Parker, William, Withicombe	
Rawly	A.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Prowse, Philip, St. Thomas	A.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Parrett, Grace, Whimble	A.
Philipps, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Puddicomb, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Pratt, Alce, Brodhembury	W.
Pincombe, John, Bampton	A.

1627.

Parrys, John, Awliscombe	A.
Pope, Honor, Rew	W.
Pike, Rewbyn, Colompton	A.
Perryman, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Pullyn, Mary, Silferton	A.
Potter, Mary, Brodhembury	W.
Paddon, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Patchey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Potter, Jane, Sylferton	W.
Pyne, Jasper, Axmouth	W.
Poyntington, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Please, David, Calverleigh	A.
Pearse, Robert, Collompton	W.
Penstone, Henry, Halberton	W.
Pynsent, John, Ayshton	A.
Phillips, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Pannsford, Thomasyne, Drews- teinton	W.
Payne, William, Buckerell	A.

1628.

Parkyn, Dionisius, St. Thomas	A., W.
Paddy, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Porch, Joane, Collompton	A.
Parker, William, Thorncombe	A.
Preston, Margaret, Tristram	W.
Pooke, An, Colompton	A.
Peirce, Peter, Honiton	A.

1628, continued.

Palmer, William, sen., Bampton	W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Manhead	W.
Preston, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Parker, Humphrye, Halberton	A., W.
Pullman, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Pooke, Anthonye, Thorverton	A.
Paddon, William, Exmister	A., W.
Parker, Elie, Alphington	W.
Pilkington, Christian, Venawtry	W.
Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Pomeroy, John, Gittisham	W.
Parker, Anstice, Kenton	W.
Pinkstone, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Phillipp, Anthony, Dunckeswell	W.
Pooke, Edmond, Plimtre	W.
Perry, Andrewe, Honiton	A.
Pring, Anstice, Awliscombe	W.

1629.

Pince, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Prowse, Richard, Brodcliste	W.
Pring, James, Halberton	W.
Peeters, William, Colompton	A.
Peeters, John, Hemiocke	A., W.
Purslake, William, Netherex	W.
Prideaux, Edmond, Barronett, Farway	W.
Parker, Ann, Silferton	W.
Pullen, Joane, Honiton	W.
Peeke, Simon, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pepperell, Cydracke, Chagford	W.
Penrose, John, Cliste St. George	A.
Parlebeine, Laurence, Halberton	W.
Purser, Christopher, Awliscombe	A.
Prowze, William, St. David, Exeter	A.
Prowze, Richard, Brodecliste	W.
Pynson, Edward, Honiton	A.
Putham, Richard, Bampton	W.
Peacocke, Edward, Sowleigh	W.
Palmer, William, Limpstone	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Pringe, James, Halberton	A.

1630.

Puddinge, William, Hemiocke	A.
Pope, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Perry, Henry, Membury	A.
Peeke, Alice, Newtonpoppleford	W.
Pulman, Joane, Kentesbeare	W.
Peryam, Rose, Whimble	W.
Penny, Thomas, Colliton Rawley	A.
Pearce, George, Norleigh	A.

1631.

Potter, Alice, Exeter	A.
Pile, Thomazine, Kilmington	A.
Passenger, Henry, Cotleigh	A.
Pullman, John, Comberawleigh	W.
Pine, Peter, Stockly Pomery	W.
Payne, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.

1631, continued.		1633, continued.	
Pyne, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Palmer, Joane, Halberton	W.
Pyne, Raffe, Brampford Speake	W.	Patey, Martin, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Membury	W.	Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Packer, Agice, Halberton	A.
Pridham, Thomasine, Alphington	A.	Prewer, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Philpe, Richard, Spraiton	A.	P, John, sen., Kenton	W.
Preston, John, Cullitonrawleigh	A.	Potter, Nicholas, Broadhembury	A.
Peter <i>als.</i> Richards, Edward,		Philpe, James, Drewsteington	W.
Tiverton	A.	Prowse, Richard, Dunchidock	W.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Parr, William, Exeter	A.
Pese, Stephen, Buckerell	A.	Pullen, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Paine, William, Newton St. Cires	A.	Potbury, Elizabeth, Awtry St. Mary	W.
Periam, John, Kenn	W.		
Pittman, Walter, Dunchideock	W.	1634.	
P, John, sen., Tiverton	W.	Pin, Richard, Axmister	A.
1632.		Pigott, Joane, Exeter	A.
Pethabridge, John, Doddiscombs-		Pearse, Hugh, Plimtree	A.
leigh	W.	Peeke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Henry, Collompton	W.	Putt, Nicholas, jun., Gittisham	A.
Pine, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	Parker, Charitie, Awlescomb	W.
Pearse, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.	Perriman, Richard, Ken	W.
Paige, Robert, Limpstone	W.	Pin, Robert, Otterton	W.
Phillmore, Peter, Farway	A.	Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon	W.
Palmer, William, Honiton	A.	Pasmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Pinsent, John, Alphington	A.	Palmer, Francis, Broadclist	W.
Pirriman, William, Exeter	W.	Parrott, Richard, Halberton	W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Uplooman	A.	Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon	A.
Pratt, Joane, Bampton	A.	Potter, Robert, Exeter	A.
Perry, William, Broadclist	A.	Paine, Edward, Withicomb Rawleigh	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.		
Pasmore, Agnes, Thorverton	W.	Paule, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Pottbury, Margery, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Preston, Robert, Bridford	W.
Pile, Thomasen, Clithidon	W.	1635.	
Parker, Mary, Halberton	A.	Podger, William, Membury	W.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Please, Joane, Calverleigh	W.
Pike, Petronell, Cleyhidon	W.	Pile, John, Clithidon	W.
Preston, Elizabeth, Upawtry	A.	Pidgeon, Robert, Harpford	W.
Perriman, Robert, Kenn	A.	Perrie, John, Tiverton	A.
Pringe, John, Hemiocke	W.	Pooke, Susan, Thorverton	tut.
Peryman, Christible, Sidworth	A.,	Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Pulser, Henry, Combentined	W.	Palfray, Thomas, Venawtry	W.
Poyntingdon, Agnes, Upton		Pring, John, Hemiocke	W.
Hellings	W.	Pine, Peter, Kenton	W.
1633.		Parsons, Thomas, Offwell	W.
Potter, Michael, Awliscombe	W.	Payne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Paule, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.	Pearse, Ralph, Broadclist	W.
Potter, John, Hemiocke	W.	Puddicomb, Grace, Hittisleigh	W.
Pomery, Joane, Honiton	W.	Pine, John, Axmouth	W.
Parsons, Henry, Yarcombe	W.	Puddington, John, Tiverton	W.
Potter, Thomazine, Cleyhanger	W.	Pullen, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Pomery, Mary, Gittisham	W.	Pounsford, Joane, Drewsteington	A.
Peckett, Bartholomew, Newton		Pease, William, Broadclist	W.
St. Cires	W.	Paine, William, Broadclist	W.
Payne, Julian, Honiton	A.	Paine, Richard, Exeter	W.
Powell, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Piddsleigh, Richard, Bickley	W.
Pridham, Katherine, Newton		Priddis, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
St. Cires	W.	Pooke, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Packer, Ann, Shobbrooke	A.	Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Patey, Mary, Exeter	A.	1636.	
		Par, Henry, Mamhead	A.

1636, *continued.*

Paine, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Prescott, John, Exeter	A.
Prowse, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Packer, Philip, Shobrooke	W.
Palmer, William, Collompton	W.
Pittman, William, Churchtauton	W.
Puddicombe, Grace, wid., Hittsleigh	W.
Pinsent, Willyam, Thorncombe	W.
Parker, John, Limpstone	A.
Pethicke, Cleere, Exeter	W.
Pound, Willyam, Plimtree	W.
Pearse, Dewnes, Limpstone	W.
Penstone, Mary, wid., Silferton	W.

1637.

Pratt, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Pecke, Richard, sen., Collompton	A.
Pile, Michael, Rockbeere	W.
Priest, Joane, Clist St. Lawrence	W.
Pulling, Robert, Silferton	a.c.t.
Pidsleigh, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Paidge, Willyam, Exmister	W.
Potter, Catherine, Southtawton	W.
Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.
Peryam, Garthred, Limpstone	W.
Pasmore, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Philpps, Samuel, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Pidsleigh, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Peeke, John, Churchtauton	A.
Parker, John, Limpstone	A.
Peryam, John, Sidmouth	A.
Parkin, John, Honyton	A.
Pristone, Anne, Drewsteington	W.
Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pidgeon, John, Venawtrie	W.
Philpps, Willyam, Sowton	W.
Pasmore, Thomazine, Collompton	W.
Pike, Francis, Bampton	A.
Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Pine, George, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Pease, Robert, Broadclist	a.c.t.
Pine, Grace, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Pringe, William, Awliscombe	W.
Parker, Robert, Kenton	A.
Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.

1638.

Pownde, John, Ailsbeere	W.
Peryam, William, Whimble	A.
Phelps, John, Thorncombe	A.
Presson, Peter, Chagford	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Prestlie, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Perry <i>als.</i> Baker, William, Sheldon	—
Potter, Hierome, Collompton	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Prefford, Catherine, Ailsbeere	A.
Patmere, William, Exeter	W.
Peeke, Thomas, Newtonpopleford	W.
Paine, Willyam, Broadclist	W.

1638, *continued.*

Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Preston, Petronell, wid., Bridford	W.
Pepperell, Amie, wid., Exeter	A.
Penny, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Potter, Joane, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Preston, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Pepperell, John, Chagford	A.
Piper, Thomas, Buckerell	A.

1639.

Potter, Willyam, Broadhembury	W.
Pounsford, Willyam, jun., Drewis- teington	W.
Pullen, William, Kenton	A.
Palfryman, Mary, wid., Broadclist	A.
Pratt, Willyam, Broadhembury	W.
Preston, Richard, Kenne	A.
Pope, Joane, Powderham	W.
Pollerd, John, Collompton	A.
Peryman, Mary, wid., Kenne	A.
Perryman, Philipp, Limpstone	a.c.t.
Perryman, Michael, Ailsbeere	W.
Pidgeon, Richard, Cottleigh	W.
Parker, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Pearse, Andrewe, Tallyton	A.
Paine, Mary, wid., Tiverton	W.
Pring, Thomazine, Awliscombe	a.c.t.
Potter, Willyam, Broadhembury	W.
Parkins, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Agnes, wid., Limpstone	a.c.t.
Pin, Willyam, Musbury	W.
Pearse, Giles, Broadninch	W.
Prowse, Edward, of Manly, psh. Tiverton	W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.

1640.

Plea, Robert, Alphington	W.
Par, Henry, Alphington	A.
Parke, Joane, wid., Halberton	A.
Percy, Phillip, Honington	A.
Paine, Thomazine, Broadclist	W.
Parr, Joane, wid., St. Paul	A.
Pretty, Robert, Otterton	W.
Potbury, Robert, Offwell	A.
Parsons, Richard, Exeter	A.
Pridham, William, Kenn	W.
Pearce, Joane, Honiton	a.c.t.
Pidgsleigh, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Prior, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Peeke, Gilbert, Limpstone	W.
Packer, Richard, Clist St. George	W.
Parker, John, Withiecomberayleigh	W.
Payne, William, Broadclist	A.
Potter, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Pounsford, Edward, Talliton	W.
Periam, Oliver, Shobrooke	W.
Pounsford, William, Drewsteinton	W.

1641.

Pawle, John, Exeter	A.
Pounsford, Agatha, Talliton	W.

1641, continued.	
Puddicombe, Bartholomew, Hitsuigh	A.
Parsons, John, Farringdon	W.
Pope, Robert, Poughill	W.
Paule, John, Beare	A.
Powninge, John, Awtrie St. Marie	—
1642.	
Preston, Joane, Drestenton	W.
Phillmoore, William, Exeter	A.
Parker, Matthewe, Exeter	W.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthidon	A.
Patye, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Pole, Peryam, Tallaton	W.
Pasmoore, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Palfrie, John, Halberton	W.
Phillip, William, Christowe	W.
1643.	
Pratt, William, Combrawleigh	A.
Prym, Alice, Awlescombe	W.
Palmer, Robert, Rockbeare	A.
Paine, George, Brodecliste	W.
Patye, John, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Joane, Exeter	A.
Pike, Gilbert, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Potter, Elia, Exeter	A.
Peckrell, John, Yarcombe	W.
Preston, Christopher, Kenn	W.
Pomery, Thomas, sen., Honyton	W.
Pynn, Edward, Drewstenton	W.
Pullyn, Matthew, Bradnich	A.
Pitts, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.
Potter <i>als.</i> Lane, Melior, Brodehembrye	A.
Pearse, Robert, Pymptree	A.
Penston, Robert, Silferton	A.
Pengelly, Roger, Huxham	A.
Pitt, John, Christowe	W.
Parr, Henry, Alffington	A.
1644.	
Peter, John, Eastogewell	A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter	A.
Pound, Bartholomewe, Plymtree	A.
Potter, Katherine, Kentisbeare	W.
Pinsent, Joane, Honiton	W.
Parkins, Thomasine, Broadclit	W.
Plympton, George, St. Thomas Apl.	A.
Pottle, William, Exmister	W.
Perryman, Anthony, Exmister	W.
Parkhouse, Henry, Uplooman	A.
Pawnsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Peasse, Christopher, Brampford Speake	A.
Pudner, Tobie, Southtawton	A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	A.
Pearse, Gilbert, Morebath	W.
Palmer, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pasmore, Christopher, Cadbury	A.
Poulsland, Robert, Southtawton	W.
1644, continued.	
Payne, Ursula, Exeter	A.
1645.	
Pullen, Hugh, Exmister	W.
Pottle, George, Exmister	W.
Peryam, John, Whimble	A.
Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree	A.
1646.	
Puddington, John, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Joane, Kenton	W.
Plaice, John, Stockleypomery	A.
Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton	W.
Pully, John, Bickleigh	A.
Perryman, William, Chagford	W.
Penstone, John, Talliton	Comp.
Ponsford, John, sen., Holcombe Burnell	A.
Ponsford, John, Uptonpine	W.
Perryam, John, Whimble	A.
Pauey, John, Yarcombe	W.
Pullyn, William, Bickley	A.
Peeke, William, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, Leonard, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Preston, Katherine, Drewsteington	W.
Pridham, Richard, Kenn	W.
Penn, William, Hemyocke	W.
Perham, Philippe, Halberton	W.
Packer, John, Alffington	W.
Payne, John & Mary, Stockley Pomery	Comp.
Pooke, George, Tiverton	W.
Pratt, George, Buckerell	W.
Puddington, John & Andrewe, Tiverton	A.
Peeters, John, Exeter	A.
Pryn, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Puddington, John, Tiverton	W.
Potter, Robert, Clehanger	A.
Payne, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree	Comp.
1647.	
Penne, John, Hemyocke	A.
Parges <i>als.</i> James, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Parishe, Nathaniel, Harford	A.
Parker, Mathewe, Exeter	A.
Pomeroye, Christopher, Honyton	W.
Pearse, Margaret, Talliton	A.
Perrey, Susan, Dunsford	W.
Preston, Andrewe, Dunsford	W.
Pomery, William, Farway	W.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	W.
Pratt, Thomas, Upottery	a.c.t.
Payne, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Pope, Honor, Rewe	A.
Pyke, Mary, Broadclit	A.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Passemoore, William, Exeter	A.
Pringe, Symon, Broadhembury	W.
Parsons, John, Honyton	A.

1647, continued.			
Pearse, John, sen., Sidmouth	A.		
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter	Comp.		
Parsons, John, Honyton	Comp.		
Perryman, Michael, Ken	W.		
Perryman, Richard, Bickton	W.		
Palmer, George, Powderham	A.		
Peter <i>als.</i> Lacy, Edward & Margaret,			
Tiverton	A.		
Palmer, William, Halberton	A.		
Palmer, Mary, wid., Rockbeare	A.		
Pasmoore, Francis, Halberton	A.		
1648.			
Perryman, Margerie, Kenn	A.		
Pooke, Richard, Silferton	W.		
Powneig, Mautilda, wid., Honyton	A.		
Pounsford, Debora, Talliton	W.		
Pethebridge, Thomas, Doddis-			
combsleigh	A.		
Pynce, Grace, Pynhooe	W.		
Penstone, Robert, Silferton	Comp.		
Palfryman, Peter, Whimble	A.		
Peane, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.		
Parradise, Isaack, Exeter	W.		
Packer, Wilmott, Uptonpine	A.		
1649.			
Pearse, Rachel, Membury	W.		
Palfryman, Mary, Whimble	W.		
Peirce, William, Hunsham	A.		
Priddam, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Prowse, Anne, wid., Tiverton	W.		
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drews-			
teington	A.		
Pooke, Joane, wid., Thorverton	W.		
Parker <i>als.</i> Lay, Henry, Tiverton	A.		
Parradise, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Palmer, Mary, Powderham	A.		
Palmer, Mary, Powderham	a.c.t.		
Presford, Thomas, Poltimore	W.		
Percey, Jane, Honyton	A.		
1650.			
Payne, James, Exeter	W.		
Pudner, Elias, Exeter	W.		
Parkhurst, Silvester, Willand	W.		
Potbury, James, Harpford	W.		
Potter, Emanuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
1651.			
Peeke, Phillippe, Christowe	A.		
Pitt, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.		
Parker, Robert, Withecomb			
Rawleigh	A.		
Pitt, Roger, Halberton	A.		
Paty, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
Parker, Josias, Broadclist	A.		
Payse, Thomas, Broadclist	W.		
Potter, Grace, wid., Cheyhanger	W.		
1652.			
Parker, Katherine, Christowe	A.		
Pearse, Margaret, Talliton	A.		
Pitts, John, Uptonpine	W.		
1652, continued.			
Peaster, George, Cadleigh	W.		
Percy, Robert, Broadclist	A.		
1660.			
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.		
Peter, John, Dunkeswell	A.		
Perkins, Thomas, Broadclist	W.		
Peryam, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Pyle, Jane, Rockbear	A.		
Poale, Richard, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.		
Phillpp, Andrewe, Doddiscombsley	W.		
Powlesland, Henery, Southtawton	W.		
Prowse, Michael, Eastogwell	W.		
Pleyer, Alice, Tiverton	A.		
Pollard, Susan, Whitstone	A.		
Perrett, William, Bridford	A.		
Pocock, Henery, Clehydon	W.		
Perrett, David	Comp.		
Presford, Christopher, Farringdon	W.		
Palmer, Henery, Exeter	A.		
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
Pollard, Ann, Whitstone	W.		
Penney, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.		
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Pidgley, Richard, Bickleigh	A.		
Prideauxe, Thomas, Ugborowe	W.		
Pottle, Christopher, Exeter	A.		
Pummery, Joane, Honyton	A.		
Pullin, John, Bickleigh	A.		
1661.			
Pince, Robert, Pinhoe	A., W.		
Perriman, William, Chagford	W.		
Palmer, Laurence, Honyton	W.		
Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Pease, William, Broadclist	A.		
Peters, Edward, Tiverton	A.		
Perrett, William, Bridford	A.		
Paine, William, Broadclist	A.		
Pearse, Alice, Brampford	W.		
Pitfeild, John, Colytonrawleigh	W.		
Pidgeon, Thomas, sen., Cotleigh	W.		
Pitt, John, Exeter	A.		
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Peryam, Clement, Bickton	A.		
Pidsley, Mathew, Shobbrooke	W.		
Peeke, Mary, Withecomb	W.		
Pearse, Johanna, Bradninch	A.		
Pearse, Thomas, Northleigh	W.		
Poole, Richard, Halberton	W.		
Paddon, William, Stokentinhead	A.		
Payne, Beatrix, Broadclist	W.		
Potter, Thomas, Honyton	W.		
Passey, Alice, Broadclist	A.		
Payne, Benedict, Doddiscombsley	A.		
1662.			
Peck, Daniel, Lypmstone	W.		
Perrey, William, Farway	A.		
Potter, John, Exeter	W.		
Puddicombe, William, Rewe	W.		

1662, continued.

Perryman, William, Whimble	A.
Preston, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Pringe, William, Honyton	W.
Perrey, Joane, Widworthy	W.
Pooke, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Poyce, John, Rewe	W.
Phillips, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Parker, William, Kenton	W.
Pidsley, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Pole, Charles, Exeter	A.
Phillipps, Anne, Otterton	W.
Prewé, Ephraim, Peyhembury	A.
Pidgeon, John, Colompton	A.
Palfreman <i>als.</i> Author, Mary, Broadclit	W.

1663.

Peter, Richard, Eastogwell	W.
Pole, Dorothy, Talliton	W.
Pound, Stephen, Plymptree	W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Poltimore Induction.	
Prowse, John, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, Alice, Collompton	W.
Packer, Dorothy, Whitstone	W.
Pigeon, George, Exeter	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Elizabeth, Trusham	A.
Poynte, Edward, Pinhoe	W.
Perryam, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Plumpton, John, Butterleigh	A.
Perryam, Dorothy, Widworthy	A.
Pottam, John, Bradninch	W.
Prideauxe, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Pearse, Edward, Northleigh	W.
Palmer, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pease, Edward, Broadclit	A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury	W.
Parker, Alexander, Axmister	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	W.
Pullen, Philipp, Halberton	A.
Pine, Peter, Stockypomery	W.
Peringale, Oliver, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Pyle, George, Talliton	W.
Pulman, Audrie, Loopit	A., W.
Perryam, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires	A.
Palmer, John, Huxham	W.
Palmer, Henry, Clisthydon	W.

Pinhoe Induction.

Pitts, Thomas, sen., Newton St. Cires	A.
Phelps, William, Thorncombe	A.
Painter, Henry, Kenton	W.
Pridham, Anne, Ottery	W.

1664.

Palmer, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Pound, John, Plymptree	A.
Pearsie, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Grace, Kenn	A.

1664, continued.

Pile, John, Talliton	W.
Perryman, John, Whimble	W.
Parrock, Thomas, Axmister	W.
Parker, William, Dunsford	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Pearse, John, Honyton	A.
Peynd, Alice, Spreyton	W.
Plaise, Catherine, Calverley	A.
., Peter, Dunkseswell	Comp.
Pine, John, Whimble	A.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington	A.
Pynd, John, Gidley	A.
Pope, Margaret, Powderham	W.
Pearse, Roger, St. George Clist	W.
Pullin, Robert, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Tiverton	W.
Philipps, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Paul, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Perkin, Walter, Downe St. Mary	W.
Potter, Emline, Broadhembury	A.
Pearse, Walter, Honyton	A.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pratt, Elizabeth,	C.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Page, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1665.

Podbury, James, Harpford	W.
Perryman, Mathew, Dunsford	W.
Pringe, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Penny, Allen, Exeter	W.
Parker, John, Loopitt	W.
Prowse, John, Hemiocke	A.
Pullman, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Pancras Induction.	
Perryman, William, Whimble	W.
Purchase, William, Membury	A.
Parker, Nicholas, Silferton	A.
Parsons, Robert, Bickleigh	W.
Pidgeon, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Pippit, William, Honyton	A.
Palmer, John, Colompton	A.
Pridham, Joane, Exeter	W.
Pooke, Alice, Silferton	W.
Paine, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires	Comp.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington	Comp.
Peyhembury Induction.	

1666.

Potter, Peter, Plymptree	W.
Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare	W.
Pitcher, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Pinwill, Mary, Whimble	W.
Peeke, William, Sidmouth	A.
Peters, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Perse, Agnes, Northleigh	W.
Pengelly, Amicia, Bampton	W.
Perryman, Robert, Kenn	W.
Perryman, Mark, Kenn	W.
Packer, John, Whitstone	A.

1666, continued.

Peeter, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Pinson, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.
Page, Nicholas, Uptonpyne	W.
Payne, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Perryam, Mary, Shobbrooke	A.
1667.	
Pulman, John, Luppitt	W.
Pynney, Honor, Exeter	W.
Puddicombe, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pitcher, Robert, Kenne	A.
Penny, Anthony, St. Thomas	A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pratt, Richard, sen., Clisthydon	W.
Percy, Francis, Bickleigh	W.
Paige, John, Silferton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Pottam, Joane, Bradninch	A.
Pridham, Christopher, Exmister	A.
Pope, John, Poughill	W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Broadhembury A.,	W.
Payne, John, Lymptone	A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Potter, Geoffry, Cleyhanger	W.
Pringe, Clement, Whimble	W.
Pinsent, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pullinge, Michael, Silferton	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Whitstone	W.
1668.	
Pugsley, John, Beer	A.
Persley, Richard, Otterton	A.
Peck, John, St. Trinity.	W.
Parker, Roger, Newton St. Cires	W.
Payse, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Preston, James, Drewsteington	W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	W.
Payne, Henry, Poltimore	W.
Pyne, John, Exeter	W.
Pope, Mary, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Pooke, Richard, Colompton	W.
Pepperell, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Pawle <i>als.</i> Pafford, Elizabeth, Exeter	—
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Priggs, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pigeon, Henry, Otterton	W.
Pinsent, Mary, Tedbourne	A.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	W.
Pyne, Elianor, Whimble	A., W.
Pinston, Christopher, St. Thomas	A., W.
Page, Elizabeth, Silferton	A.
Perryam, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Pennington, John, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter	Comp.
Penny, Jane, Exeter	W.

1668, continued.

Pennyne, Alan, Exeter	A.
Paige, Jane, Exeter	W.
Preston, William, Upottery	W.
Pounsford, Mary, Doddiscombsley	W.
Palmer, Edward, Clisthydon	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Pyne, William, Bramford Speake	W.
Palmer, Francis, sen., Broadclist	W.
Payne, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pidsley, Marie, Bickley	A.
1670.	
Parkyns, Jacob, Exeter	W.
Peende, William, Spreyton	W.
Powlinge, William, Kenton	W.
Preston, Edmond, Spreyton,	A.
Pease, Francis, Exeter	W.
Preston, Edmund, Spreyton	A.
Preston, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Pope, Richarda, Poughill	W.
Plympton, John, Exeter	W.
Pyriam, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Pyle, James, Cleyhydon	A.
Parson, Richard, Whimble	W.
Pollard, William, Poltimore	W.
Peream, Andrew, Axmister	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Peream, Leonard, Axmister	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Please, Grace, Halberton	W.
Puslake, John, Netherex	W.
Palmer <i>als.</i> Haire, Agnes, Broadclist	A., W.
Padey <i>als.</i> Harris, John, Uplyme	W.
Payne, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
Philipps, William, Drewsteington	A.
Payne, Samuel, Broadclist	A.
Pecke, John, Cadbury	A.
Pidgeon, Isaacke, Halberton	W.
Perrey, Amoria, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, John, Rockbeare	W.
Pratt, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Prowse, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, Joane, Honyton	W.
Pyne, Hercules, Axmouth	A.
Pyne, Philipp, Talliton	A.
Parr, John, Shillingford	W.
Preston, Amice, Mortonhampested	W.
Preston, John, Tedborne St. Marie	A.
1671.	
Pownd, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.
Peters, Alice, Halberton	W.
Philps, Laurence, Thorncombe	A.
Pearse, Damarin, Northlewe	W.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Pidgeon, William, Bampton	W.
Pidgeon, Nathaniel, Halberton	W.
Pince, Edward, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Elizabeth, Membury	A.
Pulling, Patience, Kenton	A.

1671, continued.

Pyle, Francis, Peyhembury W.
 Pridham, John, Broadclist A.
 Parkhowse, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Prowse, John, Tiverton W.
 Pearse, John, Honyton A.
 Pawling, John, Alphington A.
 Pollard, Francis, Whitstone A.
 Perryman, Andrew, Lympston W.
 Passmore, John, Brampford Speake A.
 Pittman, William, Dunchideock W.
 Pullman, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.

Pring, Amie, Sampford Peverell W.
 Peck, Anne, Cheriton Bishop W.
 Payne, William, Broadclist A.
 Phillipps, John, Otterton A.
 Potter, Thomas, sen., Exeter A.
 Parkhowse, William, Tiverton A.
 Peaster, Richard, Cadeley W.

1672.

Payne, Richard, Uplyme A.
 Pullman, Ellina, Loopitt W.
 Powe, Thomas, Mamhead A.
 Payne, John, Lympstone W.
 Payne, Thomas, Lympstone W.
 Pulling, William, Sampford Peverel A., W.

Peard, Edward, Brampford Speake A.
 Powderham Induction.
 Perryman, Joane, Whimble W.
 Palmer, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Potter, Christopher, Tedbourne W.
 Pyle, Philipp, Talliton W.
 Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Pooke, Edward, Bridford W.
 Painter, Edward, Exeter W.
 Perryman, Mary, Bickton W.
 Pearse, Mathew, Newton St. Cires W.
 Pengilly, Christian, Bampton W.
 Parker, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires W.
 Potter, Christopher, Silferton W.
 Pratt, William, jun., Plymptree W.
 Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Marie A.
 Preston, Edward, Drewsteington W.
 Pine, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Pearse, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires W.
 Porter, Elize & Agnes, Colompton A.

1673.

Potter, Daniel, Hemiocke A.
 Perryman, Jane, Sydmouth W.
 Pring, Robert, Exeter A.
 Pring, Thomas, Talliton A.
 Pearse, Thomas, Bradninch W.
 Parkehowse, Richard Bond.
 Pearce, John, Sidmouth W.
 Presford, Richard, Colompton W.
 Pearce, Gideon, Clist St. George W.
 Presford, Wilmot, Collompton W.
 Pawlin, Jane, Alphington A.

1673, continued.

Pasmore, Edith, Thorverton A.
 Preston, Clement, Eastbudley W.
 Pynd, John, Spreyton A.
 Penington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
 Pyle, Margaret, Talliton W.

1674.

Peters, Hugh, Combintinhead W.
 Parsons, Thomas, Loopitt A.
 Palmer, John, Halberton W.
 Pearse, John, Colyton Rawley A.
 Paddon, Simon, Sidmouth W.
 Pince, John, Exeter A.
 Perriman, William, Whimble A.
 Pigley, Elizabeth, Bickley W.
 Pooke, William, Bridford A.
 Prowse, James, Dunkeswell A.
 Prowse, Robert, Aishton W.
 Prowse, John, Dunkeswell W.
 Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch W.
 Prowse, John, Tiverton A.
 Packer, Nicholas, Shobbrooke W.
 Perriam, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Plimpshole, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.

1675.

Pavey, David, Yarcombe A.
 Perry, Morrice, Tiverton A.
 Potter, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Parr, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Perry, Humphry, Exeter A.
 Priddy, John, Upawtery W.
 Poyle, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Poyns, Rise, Tiverton W.
 Pyne, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
 Preston, Henry, Tedbourne St. Marie W.
 Podger, George, Yarcombe W.
 Pinsent, Jonas, Exeter A.
 Pitt, Richard, sen., Tiverton W.
 Pridham, Laurence, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Pitman, John, Dunchidocke A.
 Pring, John, Awliscombe W.
 Pauling, Appling, Exeter A.
 Pope, Jonathan, Kenn W.
 Prowse, Elianor, Tiverton A.
 Parsons, Robert, Exeter W.
 Pearse, Gilbert, Exmister A.
 Prowse, Roger, Bampton W.
 Pope, Robert, Broadclist W.
 Pyle, Grace, Clisthydon W.
 Pawling, Grace, Alphington W.
 Pitt, John, Christowe W.
 Perryam, John, Kenn W.
 Phillips, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

1676.

Prowse, George, Colompton A.
 Podger, Elionor, Membury W.
 Pearse, Edward, Bampton W.
 Parr, Christopher, Exeter A.
 Preston, Henry, Broadclist A.

1676, continued.

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford	W.
Pottbury, William, Otterton	W.
Peter, Moses, Hemiocke	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Rockbeare	A.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton	A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pearse, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Pring, Richarda, Washfield	W.
Penkivell, Nicholas, Shillingford	A.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead	W.
Parramore, John, Mamhead	W.
Pratt, Jane, Clisthydon	W.
Preston, Joane, Otterton	W.
Pearse, John, Whitstone	A.
Parr, Grace, Exeter	W.
Packer, William, Whimble	W.
Pring, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pynson, Joane, Talliton	W.
Pynes, Rice, Tiverton	A., W.
Purchase, John, Membury	W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Pince, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pope, John, Mamhead	W.
Phillips, Richard, Colompton	W.
Payne, Augustine, Cadeley	W.
Podger, Marie, Yarcombe	W.
Prowse, Robert, Eastogwell	W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Peeke, Thomas, Withecomb-rawley	A.
Puddington, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Pounsford, Wilmot, Drewsteington	W.
Pall, Joane, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Pring, James, Sampford Peverell	W.
Preston, Andrew, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Pring, George, Honyton	A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Pulling, Abraham, Tiverton	A.
1678.	
Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Pitt, Anstis, Tiverton	A.
Pyle, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Pavy, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Pridham, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pidsleigh, Peter, Bickleigh	W.
Pulman, John, Hemyocke	A.
Pearce, George, Loxbeare	W.
Pomroy, Nicholas, Farway	W.
Palmer, Julian, Buckerell	W.
Pope, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Portbury, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton	A.
Pope, Jane, Mamhead	A., W.
Phipps, Robert, Exeter	W.

1678, continued.

Payne, John, Hockworthy	A.
Philpe, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pecke, George, Cadbury	A.
1679.	
Perryam, Robert, Withecomb Rawley	A.
Pulman, John, Sheldon	W.
Preston, Thomas, Dunchidiocke	A.
Payne, John, Broadclyst	W.
Potter, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Poynes, Marie, Tiverton	A.
Poynes, Rice, Tiverton	A., W.
Potter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pulton, Samuel, Drewsteington	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Padfield, Edward, Huntsham	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Venottery	A.
Presford, Richard, Colompton	W.
Pope, John, Kenn	A., W.
Podger, Richard, Membury	W.
Pease, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Phipps, Anne, Exeter	W.
Perryam, Samuel, Rockbeare	A.
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pitts, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Christopher, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Pitt, George, Tiverton	W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Silferton	W.
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Catherine, Exeter	A.
1680.	
Potter, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton	A.
Parker, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Podger, Mary, Membury	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Potter, Henry, Silferton	A.
Pearce, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Potbury, William, Exeter	W.
Plymtree Induction.	
Perryam, Thomazine, Rockbeare	A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pasmore <i>als.</i> Martin, Ellin, Tiverton	W.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Presley, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.
Podger, Mary, Membury	A.
Prowse, Thomas, Combintinhead	W.
Peeke, Philipp, St. David, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Francis, Talliton	A., W.
1681.	
Pratt, John, Clisthydon	A.
Paine, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Packer, Grace, Shobbrooke	W.

1681, continued.

Plym, John, Colompton	A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury	W.
Picke, Roger, Cotleigh	W.
Pitt, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Paine, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Pridham, John, Broadclist	W.
Potter, Anne, Broadhembury	A., W.
Parker, Christopher, Holcombrogus	W.
Pointington, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Pope, Henry, Bickton	W.
Pope, Agnes, Bickton	A., W.
Pidgley, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Pudson, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Preston, Hellena, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Perry, Robert, Upottery	A.
Pearce, Christopher, Membury	W.
Parker, Edward, Halberton	W.
Pavie, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Packer, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Prowse, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Pippen, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Peend, Elizabeth, Spreyton	A.
Perriman, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pulman, John, Loopit	W.
Paine, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Preston, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Paty, John, Tiverton	W.
1682.	
Pulman, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Pitcher, Robert, Seaton	A.
Prowse, John, Colompton	A.
Palfry, George, Huntsham	W.
Pidgeon, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pavier, Roger, Otterton	A.
Pridham, Roger, Broadclist	A.
Peter, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Potter <i>als.</i> Ashford, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Parker, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Piercy, John, Tiverton	A.
Paddon, Joane, Kenn	W.
Parsons, John, Axmouth	W.
Plummer, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Pounsford, William, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Perrie, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Pomeroy, William, Exeter	A.
Parkhouse, William, Uplooman	A.
Pratt, Simon, Sheldon	A., W.
Pyne, Joane, Plymtree	A.
Phipping, Josia, Membury	W.
Pratt, Elionor, Broadhembury	W.
Paul, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Peters, Thomas, Combintinhead	W.
Phillips, John, Cadbury	W.
Palmer, William, Broadclist	A.

1682, continued.

Paddon, George, Beer	A.
Peters, Triphena, Combintinhead	W.
Pidgley, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Penny, John, Fennottery	A., W.
Plympton, Beatrix, Butterleigh	W.
Powell, William, Exminster	W.
Potter, Robert, Christow	W.
1683.	
Pope, John, Poughill	A.
Pope <i>als.</i> Pincombe, Elizabeth, Poughill	A.
Penny, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.
Phelps, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Peryam, John, Lymptone	W.
Pasmore, Francis, Brampford Speake	A.
Pearse, Jonathan, Aishton	W.
Pavey, William, Yarcombe	W.
Palfriman, Henry, Broadclist	W.
Pidgeon, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Peters, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Pope, Joseph, Beer	A.
Preston, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Pearse, William, Northleigh	W.
Pearse, Sara, Farringdon	W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster	A.
Parker, Alexander, Axminster	A.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton	W.
Plomer, William, Cadbury	W.
Pottle, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Prowse, George, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Richard, Lympton	W.
Payne, William, Broadclist	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pittman, Robert, Collitonrawley	W.
1684.	
Pitt <i>als.</i> Saunders, Margerie, Ottery A.	
Prankett <i>als.</i> Holmes, Hanna, Exeter	A.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster	W.
Plumleigh, Anne, Buckerell	W.
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	W.
Pyle, Henry, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, Leonard, Colytonrawley	W.
Pethibridge, William, Chagford	W.
Pady, Lydia, Uplyme	A.
Pinsent, Amos, Cotleigh	A.
Pratt, Nathaniel, Combrawley	A.
Peream, Alice, Axminster	W.
Pearce <i>als.</i> Nossiter, William, Honyton	A.
Pinson, Edward, Honyton	W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pinhoe Induction.	
Priddice, Anastacia, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1684, continued.

Pidsleigh <i>als.</i> Yeabsleigh, Mary, Exeter	A.
Podger , Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Peddericke , Roger, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Penny , John, Exeter	W.
Pooke , John, Colompton	A.
Pitt , Robert, Tiverton	A.
Perriman , Joane, Kenn	W.
Payne , Richard, Cadleigh	A.
Paynter , Edward, Exeter	W.
Plymptree Induction.	
Pierce , Adam, Exeter	A.
Pring , Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Pringe , George, Eastbudleigh	W.
Pady <i>als.</i> Cox, Mary, Uplyme	A.
Pynd <i>als.</i> Peend, John, Spreyton	A.
Parkis , Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pringe , Elizabeth, Awliscombe	W.
Pulman , Edward, Loopitt	W.
Parish , Richard, Rockbeare	A.
Payne , Mary, Cadleigh	A., W.
Pearse , Richard, Hockworthy	A.
Pincombe , William, Exeter	A., W.
Pasmore , Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Pepperell , Peter, Thorverton	A.
Pulman , Henry, Dunkeswell	A.
Palfry , Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pudden , John, Upottery	A.
Pethericke , Roger, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pounsford , John, Drewsteington	W.
Potbury , William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Payne , John, Buckereil	A.
Page , William, Silferton	W.
Parson , William, Kilmington	A.
Pearse , Richard, Hockworthy	W.
Pitcher , Robert, Exeter	W.
Pearse , John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pike , Thomas, Withecomberawley	A.
Payne , Richard, Bampton	A., W.
1686.	
Palfry , Sampson, Upottery	A.
Pooke , Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Pulman , Henry, Dunkeswell	Comp.
Paine , Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Plummer , William, Cadbury	A.
Pester , Mathew, Exminster	W.
Plympton , Robert, Otterton	A.
Pomery , John, Farway	A.
Pring , Robert, Hemyocke	W.
Pulling , John, Kenton	A.
Pearsey , Gideon, Tiverton	A.
Priddice , Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Palmer , Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Payne , David, Doddicombsleigh	A.
Purchase , Henry, Membury	A.
Pyke , William, Exeter	W.
Pring , Richard, Hemiocke	W.
1687.	
Pearse <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Jane, Honyton	W.

1687, continued.

Pound , Edward, Yacombe	W.
Piggott , Catherine, Fennyton	W.
Pengelly , William, Bampton	W.
Penstone , Anne, Talliton	W.
Prowte , William, Bampton	A.
Peeke , Jane, Withecombe rawley	W.
Powell , George, Exeter	A.
Pile , Rebecca, Broadclist	W.
Philpe , Philipp, Drewsteington	W.
Palfry , Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Peach , Robert, Exeter	A.
Paynter , Alice, Exeter	A.
Pomeroy , Samuel, Honyton	W.
Pearce , Benedict, Lymptone	A.
Page , Bartholomew, Axmouth	A.
Porlocke , Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Priddis , John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pince , Barbara, Exminster	A.
Palmer , Anthony, Broadclist	W.
Pidsley , Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.
Palfry , George, Dunkeswell	A.
Payne , William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Periman , Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Parr , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pyle , Catherine, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Pitts , James, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pasmore , Charles, Cleyhanger	W.
Plymptree Induction.	
1688.	
Piggett , William, Yacombe	W.
Potter , Thomas, Broadhembury A.,	W.
Porter , Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Pearse , Humfry, Brampford Speake	W.
Pearse , Nathaniel, Membury	W.
Putt , William, Fennyton	A.
Pearse , Rachell, Membury	W.
Pile , Philipp, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Plym , Adam, Tiverton	A.
Pittman , William, Dunchidiocke	W.
1689.	
Pulman , Anne, Colompton	W.
Pearse , Thomas, Colompton	A.
Pearse , William, Exeter	A.
Patch , John, Talliton	A.
Palmer , Nicholas, Fennyton	A.
Pudner , Gabriel, Rewe	A.
Perryam , John, Ailesbeare	A.
Poyton , Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Parker , John, Kenton	A.
Potbury , Agnes, Otterton	A.
Parsons , Robert, Exeter	A.
Potbury <i>als.</i> Browne, Grace, Exeter	A.
Pococke , George, Cleyhydon	W.
Pring , John, Exeter	A.
Pagford , Symon, Exeter	A.
Pridham , Roger, Broadclyst	W.
Peream , George, Axminster	W.
Pope , Richard, Poughill	W.

<i>1689, continued.</i>		<i>1691, continued.</i>	
Pyle, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Putt, Susanna, Gittisham	A., W.
Palfrey, Joane, Membury	W.	Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington	A.
<i>1690.</i>		Pyne, John, Exeter	A.
Pawling, John, Alphington	W.	Pollard, Ambrose, Poltimore	A.
Payne, Thomas, Membury	A.	Pridham, Edward, Withecombe	
Pound, Andrew, Combepyne	W.	Rawley	W.
Peacocke, Richard, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Pridham, Laurence, Whimble	W.
Prince, Bernard, Axminster	W.	Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1692.</i>	
Pewtner, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Pile, Francis, Talliton	A.
Peyne, Edward, Withecomb		Pitt, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
Rawley	W.	Pring, Amesius, Colompton	W.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.	Prince, James, Combrawley	W.
Priston, Robert, Tedbourne St.		Parker, Lazarus, Exeter	W.
Mary	W.	Page, Joane, Silferton	A., W.
Ponsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.	Pratt, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Palmer, George, Broadclit	W.	Prowse, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke	A.	Pulman, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Peach, Robert, Exeter	A.	Pratt, George, Broadhembury	A.
Pile, John, Honyton	W.	Prilipps, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Pring, Peter, Awliscombe	W.	Pearse, Richard, Exeter	A.
Pring, Jane, Honyton	W.	Pike, William, Exeter	W.
Priddice, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.	Plumleigh, George, Alphington	W.
Pooke, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Prigg, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Pidgley, John, Bradninch	W.
Perry, Leonard, Poughill	A.	Pavey, Simon, Sidmouth	A.
Ponsford, Hugh, Drewsteington	W.	Pridham, George, St. Thomas	A.
Penny, William, Exeter	W.	Pope, John, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Periam, Dorothy, Exeter	A.	Parsons, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Joseph, Rockbeare	W.	<i>1693.</i>	
Pearse, Mary, Rockbeare	A., W.	Pratt, Melior, Clisthydon	W.
Powderham Induction.		Parsons, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Pring, Joan, Hemyocke	W.	Payne, Daniel, Loopitt	W.
Pearce, William, Exeter	W.	Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Peeke, Agnes, Lypmston	W.	Pike, Edward, Axmister	A., W.
Perriman, James, Sidmouth	A., W.	Pince, Joseph, Exeter	W.
<i>1691.</i>		Pike, Edward, Exeter	W.
Prince, Joseph, Honiton	A.	Please, John, Stockley Pomery	A.
Poole, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.	Pearse, William, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Augustine, Hockworthy	A.	Perry, Nicholas, Chagford	W.
Parker, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Perreman, John, Kenn	W.
Pine <i>als.</i> Lane, George, Plymptree	W.	Picke, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Prewé, Nicholas, Kentisbeare	A.	Pearse, William, Exeter	A., W.
Peryam, William, Kenton	W.	Pearse, Thomas, St. Thomas	A., W.
Phillips, George, Northleigh	A.	Payne, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.
Powle, Richard, Exeter	W.	Pasmore, Mary, Brampford Speake	W.
Prowse, George, Tiverton	A.	Peend, John, Spreyton	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Palke, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Pratt, Agnes, Broadhembury	W.	Pooke, Roger, Silferton	W.
Pearse, John, Membury	A.	Preston, Anne, St. Thomas	A.
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Powlesland, John, Southtawton	A., W.
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury		Pyne, John, Whimble	A.
	A.	Pancras Induction.	
Perry, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Pecke, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Pearse, Anne, Sidmouth	A.	Pitcher, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Pugsleigh, Joane, Beer	W.	Pippin, George, jun., Tiverton	A.
Pratt, Frances, Kentisbeare	W.	Pitcher, John, Kenton	A.
Putt, Joane, Gittisham	W.	Panter, William, Poltimore	A.
		Palfrey, Richorda, Huntsham	A.

1693, continued.

Pipping, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Powle, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Pipping, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Parker, John, Kenton	W.
Pomroy, John, Seaton	A., W.
Pidsleigh <i>als.</i> Cowling, Joane, Bickleigh	A.
Pavey, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Pince, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pope, John, Poughill	A.

1694.

Parrett, Tristram, Rockbeare	A.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pike, Anne, Upottery	W.
Pilleven, William, Tiverton	W.
Payne, Richard, Brodclist	W.
Palmer, Richard, Colyton Rawley	A.
Powell, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Packer, Agnes, Whimble	A.
Pavey, David, St. Thomas	A.
Pyle, Samuel, Aylesbeare	W.
Powning, Samuel, Honyton	W.
Pullen, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pugsley, Nicholas, Beer	A.
Pring, Amos, Plymptree	A.
Palfrey, Nathaniel, Combrawley	W.
Pyne, Joane, Brampford Speake	W.
Parker, Symon, Bradninch	A.
Pidgly, John, Bickleigh	A., W.
Pearse, George, Northley	W.

1695.

Potter, Robert, Exeter	W.
Purchas, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Pike, Christopher, Broadclist	W.
Persey, John, Bampton	A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Pearce, Roger, Clist St. George	W.
Pidgley, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	A.
Pike, Mary, Exeter	W.
Payne, William, Withecombe Raw- leigh	A.
Ponsford, Edward, Drewsteington	W.
Prankett, William, Collompton	W.
Pope, Amy, Silferton	W.
Potter, William, Christowe	A.
Potter, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Penny <i>als.</i> Norrish, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Percy, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Pare, Patience, Exeter	W.
Potbury, James, Harpford	A., W.
Percy, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Pyne, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pyne, Richard, Exeter	A.
Pring, Ambrose, Shildon	W.
Pearse, Mary, St. Thomas	A., W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton	A.

1696.

Pasmore, John, Southtawton	A.
Peter <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	A.
Prescott, William, Colompton	A.
Palfree, Alice, Combrawleigh	W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Paul, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
Peaster, Richard, Cadleigh	W.
Palfree, John, Uplowman	A.
Prowse, Richard, Bampton	W.
Poole, Anne, Tiverton	A., W.
Penniwill, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Prowse, Richard, Exeter	W.
Pavey, John, Yarcombe	A.
Palfree, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Passemer, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Peaster, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Pyne, Nathaniel, Rockbeare	W.
Palmer, Peregrine, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, Ursula, Bradninch	W.
Powell, Peter, Exeter	A.
Pidsley, Peter, Bampton	A., W.
Pittman, James, Kenton	W.
Pomeroy, Nicholas, Farway	W.
Prescot, John, Silferton	A.
Peard, John, Kenton	A.
Payne, Andrew, Doddiscombsley	A.
Penny, Mary, Axmister	W.
Perry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Page <i>als.</i> Sanders, Symon, Kenton	A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.

1697.

Podger, John, Clist St. Mary	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Pavie, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.
Pullen, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Pulton, James, Drewsteington	A.
Paine, William, Broadclist	A.
Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Pidgeon, William, Exmister	W.
Preston, Judith, Otterton	A.
Pince <i>als.</i> Stone, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
Preston, Willmott, Drewsteington	W.
Peeke, Richard, Lymptone	A.
Pridham, Philipp, Withecomb- rawleigh	A.
Perrat, Mary, Morebath	W.
Pulman, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pearce, Gilbert, Exmister	W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Percy, Jeremia, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.
Palmer, John, Payhembury	W.

1698.

Purchase, Thomazine, Sydmouth	W.
Pike, John, Colyton rawley	A.
Pring, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Palmer, John, Exeter	A.
Patch, Thomas, Talliton	A.

1698, continued.

Parker, Mary, Cleyhydon	A.
Pearse, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Pitts, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Pyle, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Perryman, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Pope, James, Exeter	A.
Pulman, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Penny, John, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Helen, Exeter	W.
Pyle, Michael, Rockbeare	W.
Penny, John, Church Taunton	W.
Pike, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, Jane, Bradninch	W.

1699.

Pease, Wilmott, Broadclist	W.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclist	A., W.
Parsons, James, Kilmington	A.
Pomery, Agnes, Farway	W.
Palmer, Edmund, Colompton	W.
Pullen, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Pope, William, Kenn	W.
Potum, John, Bradninch	W.
Pitt <i>als.</i> Crockey <i>als.</i> Collins, Mary, Exmister	A.
Passmore, Robert, Clysthydon	A., W.
Pitt, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, Emblin, Sampford Peverell	W.
Palmer, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Kenton	A., W.
Pearse, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke	W.
Pring, John, Yarcombe	W.
Pratt, Richard, jun., Plymtree	A.
Pancras Induction.	
Palmer, Peter, Plymtree	W.
Pearce, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Pewtner, William, sen., Alphington	W.
Pearcé, Peter, Honyton	A.

1700.

Prowse, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Grace, Bickleigh	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Palfry, Bridgett, Loopit	W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	A.
Pitt, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Parker <i>als.</i> Lee, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Parr, Margerie, Exeter	W.
Prester, Mathews, Exminster	A.
Palmer, Henry, Colompton	W.
Prust, Grace, Exeter	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Pike, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A., W.
Palmer, William, Talliton	A.
Puddicombe, John, Shobbrooke	W.

1700, continued.

Phille, William, Christowe	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	A.
Plea, Benjamin, Exeter	A.

1701.

Palmer, Josias, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Pearse, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Pike, Philipp, St. Sidwell	W.
Pitts, James, Whitstone	A.
Payne, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Parsons, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Pratt, William, Colompton	A.
Parsons, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Payne, Jane, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Pincombe, Simon, Exeter	A.
Parker, Grace, Pinhoe	A., W.
Pinney <i>als.</i> Wolly, Anne, Axminster	A.

Pike, John, Hemyock	A.
Parker, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Pascha, Richard, Drewsteington	A.
Parkhouse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	A.

1702.

Pope, Rowland, Alphington	A.
Pitcher, Mathew, Kenton	A.
Pearse, James, Exminster	A.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A.
Palmer, Lydia, Silferton	A.
Pidgeon, Philip, Halberton	A.
Payne, Elias, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Pike, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pyne, Mary, Alphington	W.
Pugsley, Joane, Seaton	W.
Pethbridge, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Pring, Richard, Sidmouth	A.

1703.

Pike, George, Churchtaunton	W.
Pyne, John, Coomb Rawleigh	W.
Preston, James, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Puddicombe, Edward, Axminster	W.
Poole, Anne, Cleyhidon	W.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	W.
Pope, Benjamin, Eastbudley	W.
Purkis, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	A.
Potbury, Mary, Exeter	A.
Prince, Joseph, Kilmington	A.
Prideaux, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Phelps, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Potbury, Elias, Sidmouth	A.
Payne, John, Exeter	W.

1704.

Payne, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.
Prowse, William, Bampton	A.
Prowte, Alice, Bampton	W.

1704, continued.

Powell, John, Ottery	A.
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.
Parker, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pynn, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Marie	A.
Pike, William, Uppottery	A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	A.
Perriman, Mary, Kenn	W.
Pidgeon, Emmin, Halberton	W.
Percy, Abel, Tiverton	W.
Pridham, Peter, Combentinhead	A.
Poe, Anthony, St. Sidwell	W.
Pearse, Nowell, Exeter	W.
Palmer, John, Exeter	W.
Pope, Rowland, Alphington	A., W.
Penhallo, Tabitha, Exeter	A.
Pyne, John, Exeter	A.
Peend, William, Spreyton	W.
Pine, Humphry, Ottery	W.
Pinney <i>als.</i> Cogan, Mary, Axminster	A.
Palmer, John, Exeter	A.
Pounsford, John, Dunsford	W.
Potts, Gawin, mariner	A., W.
Pittman, John, Kenton	W.
Pippen, William, Bradninch	A.
Pugsley, William, Bere	W.

1705.

Pring, Margaret, Awliscombe	W.
Peend, Hugh, Spreyton	A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.
Pavey, John, Membury	W.
Parsons, William, Kilmington	A.
Pinsent, Lazarus, Talliton	W.
Perryman, John, Chagford	A.
Philp, Alice, Christowe	W.
Pullen, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	A.
Percy, Peter, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	A.
Patey, John, Tiverton	A.
Pearce, Edward, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Peter, Broadhembury	A.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Paul, John, Honyton	A.
Palmer, William, Huxham	A.
Ponsford, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Poole, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Prescott, George, Washfield	A.
Pynn, John, Kenton	A.
Palmer, William, Bampton	A., W.
Pyle, George, Tiverton	W.
Pope, Rowland, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Philip, Broadclist	W.
Pike, Mary, Loopitt	A.

1706.

Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Pyne, Soloman, Otterton	A., W.
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Pingstone, John, Tiverton	W.

1706, continued.

Prouse, Peter, Eastogwell	A.
Pulman, Margaret, Broadclyst	A.
Pearse, Constantia, wid., Colompton	W.
Pyne, Henry, Northleigh	A.
Palmer, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Penny, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Potbury, Mary, Exeter	A.
Putson, Gabriel, Tiverton	A.
Pecocke, Paul, Tiverton	W.
Packer, John, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pidgely, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Paine, Maria, Stokentinhead	W.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Cyprian, Awliscombe	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pinhoe Induction.	
Prie, John, Exeter	A.
Potter, Nicholas, Christowe	W.

1707.

Powell, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pratt, John, Broadhembury	A.
Pulman, John, Axmister	W.
Peters <i>als.</i> Richards, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Prowte, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Pleace, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Potter, Henry, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Payne, Maria, Membury	A.
Playce, John, Bradninch	W.
Peryam, Richard, Harpford	W.
Pottle, John, Exeter	W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pounsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Parsons, Thomas, St. David, Exeter	A.
Prince, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Pottell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Perry, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Porter, Josias, Honyton	A.
Pinney, Benard, Thorncombe	W.
Pitford, Joane, Bampton	W.
Pointingdon <i>als.</i> Cary, Judith, Silferton	A.
Peters, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Prosser, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Perkins, Robert, Exminster	A.
Pitfield, John, Venottery	A.
Purchase, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter	A., W.
Pope, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Parsons, Bernard, Kenn	A.
Pound, William, Exeter	W.

1708.

Pearse, Jane, Membury	W.
Pring, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Pulman, Judith, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Place, George, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pounsford, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Pound, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pound, William, Exeter	A., W.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, Caleb, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton	A.
Parr, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Periam, Michael, Honyton	A.
Philleps, Robert, Huntsham	A., W.
Pole <i>als.</i> Carter, James, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Dunn, Philipp, Tiverton	W.

1709.

Pyne, Phillip, jun., Exeter	A.
Pingstone, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Padie <i>als.</i> Garrice, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Percy, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Pester, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton	W.
Pasmore <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Payne, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pingstone <i>als.</i> Meafield, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, John, Bokerell	W.
Pery, Mary, Broadclyst	A., W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, William, Kenn	A.
Periman, Robert, Kenn	W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton	A., W.
Perryman, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Pitts, Samuel, Ailesbeare	W.
Paynter, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Pearse, Anne, Exeter	W.
Parker, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Pearce, John, Kenton	W.
Peperell, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Prince, Ann, Sidmouth	W.

1710.

Pillow, Jane, South Tawton	A.
Pearse, Jane, Exminster or Axminster	W.
Pawle, Edmond, Seaton	A.
Pleace, Alice, Bickleigh	W.
Palmer, Elis, Peyhembury	W.
Pethick, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Purchase, Charity, Sidmouth	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Sara, Ailesbeare	A.
Pound, Christopher, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.

1710, continued.

Pounsford, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Pinsent, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie	A., W.
Peream, John, Axminster	W.
Pynsant, Jonah, Tallaton	W.
Prideaux, Susan, Netherton, psh. of Farway	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Powning <i>als.</i> Betty, Martha, Exeter	A.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster	A.

1711.

Peream, Leonard, Exminster	W.
Plumpton, William, Butterley	W.
Peream, Grace, Axminster	A.
Pyle, Hannah, Ailesbeare	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Payster, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Pottell, Grace, Exeter	W.
Phillips, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Perriam, Zachary, Withcombe Rawleigh	W.
Perry, William, Broadclyst	W.
Please, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Paschoe, Jasper, Exeter	W.
Palmer, William, Colompton	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Palmer, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Poole, Hugh, Uplowman	A.
Pope <i>als.</i> Porse, Stephen, Whimble	W.
Ponsford, Christian, Exeter	W.

1712.

Palmer, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Plimpton, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Pinney, Phineas, Coombpyne	W.
Pavey, Francis, Yarcombe	W.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pyne, John, Comb Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Putt, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Parker, William, Bickleigh	W.
Pring, Francis, Ailesbeare	A.
Potter, Joane, Christowe	W.
Pruitt, Mary, Bokerell	A.
Pike, Isaac, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, Lidia, Silferton	A.
Poole, John, Cleyhydon	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Pasmore, Joane, Brampford Speke	W.
Ponsford, Abraham, Tallaton	W.
Pullin, William, Kenton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Broadclyst	W.
Perry <i>als.</i> Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger	W.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter	W.

1713.

Pratt, Richard, Plymtree	W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.

1713, *continued.*

Parker, Joane, Exeter	W.
Pinney, Su-anna, Combepayne	W.
Porter, Robert, Honyton	W.
Palmer, Humphry, sen., Colompton	W.
Pengelly, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Talliton	A., W.
Poghill Induction.	
Pearse, George, Exeter	W.
Penberthy, William, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A., W.
Plympton, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Pudington, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Packer, John, Kenton	A.
Patey, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Pender, Robert, Exeter	W.
Pitts, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.

1714.

Potter, Letitia, Exeter	W.
Pinhey, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Pulman, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Potbury, William, Harpford	A.
Pinsent <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, Joane, Tedbourne	
Pease, Anne, Broadclyst	W.
Payne, John, Dunsford	W.
Pease, Ralph, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Philip, Alphington	W.
Painter, Philip, Kenton	W.
Pyle, John, Exeter	A.
Perriam, Richard, Exeter	W.
Potbury, Emity, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pewtner, John, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pulman, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.
Peter, John, Exeter	A.
Packer, Elionor, Kenton	W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton	W.
Pedderick, Laurence, Bradninch	W.
Palmer, John, Rockbeare	A., W.
Parker, Caleb, Halberton	A.
Parr, Mary, Ottery	W.

1715.

Palmer, John, Rockbeare	A.
Palmer, Alexander, Ailesbeare	A.
Paul, William, Seaton	W.
Palmer, Anne, Colompton	A.
Palmer, Humphry, Colompton	A., W.
Periam, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pratt, William, Broadclyst	W.
Pike, Philip, Exeter	A.
Please, Christopher, Shobrooke	A.
Patch, Jonathan, Shobrooke	A., W.
Parkeman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pyne, John, Combrawleigh	A.
Parkins, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Paul, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1715, *continued.*

Purchase, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Payne, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Purkis, Mary, Exeter	W.

1716.

Prowse, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Puddington, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pring, Francis, Awliscombe	W.
Pratt, Joane, Cullompton	W.
Pudding, Nicholas, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Pince, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Pratt, Mary, Colompton	W.
Pyle, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pearse, Honor, Exeter	W.
Potbury, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pitt Induction, Tiverton.	
Pollard, John, Hemyock	A.
Parkhouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A.
Pulling, John, Kenton	A.
Pope, Mary, Alphington	W.
Pidgeon, John, Exminster	W.
Purchase, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Pitcher, John, Kenton	W.

1717.

Pincombe, William, Exeter	A.
Putt, William, Gittisham	A.
Pulman, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Exeter	W.
Pitt, Bridgett, Farway	A.
Pidgeon, Phillip, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Antony, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.
Purkis, Judith, Exeter	W.
Parr, John, Aishcomb	W.
Percy, Humphry, Honyton	W.
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham	A.
Pidgeon, James, Exminster	W.
Prevost, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.

1718.

Pike, George, Colaton Rawley	A., W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Pike, Edward, Pinhoe	W.
Payne, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Jane, Exeter	W.
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham	A.d.b.n.
Penhay, Joane, Kenton	W.
Potbury, Benedict, Sidmouth	A.
Patey, Richard, Tiverton	W.

1719.

Parker, Elionor, Tiverton	W.
Percy, John, Colompton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Clysthydon	W.
Plympton, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Powlesland, John, Southtawton	A.
Pooke, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Pope, Christopher, Ottery	W.
Pitman, Lucas, Membury	W.
Pearcy, John, Burlescombe	W.

1719, continued.

Phelps, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	A.
Pullen, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthydon	W.
Prowse, John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Piller, Hugh, Southtawton	A.
Periam, John, Exeter	A.
Payne, Stephen, Combentinhead	W.
Pile, John, Tallyton	W.
Pike, Isaac, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Pike, Mary, Eastbudleigh	A.
Parsons, John, Broadclyst	A., W.

1720.

Palmer, Anne, Bampton	W.
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclyst	A.d.b.n., A., W.
Pounsford <i>als.</i> Essery, Amy, Tiverton	W.
Pippitt, William, Honyton	W.
Pyne, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Prickman, William, Burlescombe	W.
Pyle, Philip, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, Richard, Broadclyst	A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Pyle, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pearson, Lawrence, Silferton	A.
Pike, John, Upottery	A.
Purchase, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pounce, John, Eastbudley	W.
Puddicombe, Andrew, Hittisleigh	W.
Pike, John, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Pope, Thomas, Kenn	A.

1721.

Perry, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Peard, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Perum, Jane, Stockley Pomery	W.
Pratt, Michael, Cyst Hydon	A.
Pridham, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Potter, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Prescott, George, Washfield	W.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pyle, Francis, Talleton	W.
Palmer, William, Bradninch	W.
Please, Robert, Exeter	A.
Peardon, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, William, Colompton	A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	A.
Potter, Grace, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Pulman, Samuel, Colompton	W.

1721, continued.

Parker, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Perryman, Elias, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Pitt, William, Christow	A., W.
Peryam, Clement, Sidmouth	W.
Pond, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Perream, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Palmer, Daniel, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, Joane, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, John, Colompton	A.
Please, Susanna, Exeter	W.

1722.

Palfry, Jonas, Upottery	A.
Penny, Thomas, Churchtaunton	A.
Preston, Gratuda, Hemyock	A.
Pearce, John, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Hester, Kilmington	W.
Pounsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Pyle, Edith, Hemyock	W.
Page, Peter, Southtawton	W.
Priddice, Charles, Gittisham	W.
Pearce, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Pridham, Edward, Kenton	W.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Page, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, Roger, Exeter	A.

1723.

Palfry, John, Otterton	A.
Perry, Solomon, Cullompton	W.
Pratt, William, Broadhembury	W.
Polympton, John, Bampton	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Paddon, Edward, Axmouth	W.
Pooke, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Peram, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Pyle, Francis, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pocock, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Passmore, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, Jonas, Tallaton	W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	W.
Pounsford, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Perryman, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Pearce, Stephen, Mambhead	W.
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pooke, Sara, Halberton	W.

1724.

Patey, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Penny, John, Venottery	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Nicholas, Halberton	A., W.
Parris, Josias, Whimple	W.
Pyle, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Peach, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Palmer, Joane, Exeter	W.
Friend, John, South Tawton	A.
Pope, Agnes, Powderham	A.
Pilet, Elias, Exeter	W.
Perry, Nicholas, Chagford	W.

1724, continued.

Pitt, Herman, Thorverton W.
 Party, Humphry, Tiverton W.
 Passmore, Peter, Broadclyst W.
 Pearse, Sara, Exeter W.

1725.

Pearse, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.
 Puddicombe, Elizabeth, Hittisleigh W.
 Palmer, Edmund, Tiverton A., W.
 Priddis, Charles, Gittisham A.
 Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A., W.

Peacock, William, Broadclyst A.
 Partridge, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Payne, Michael, Uplooman W.
 Palmer, William, Bradninch W.
 Palmer, John, Gittisham A.
 Plyer, Richard, Silferton A.
 Patch, Zacharias, Peyhembury W.
 Pulman, John, Newton St. Cires W.
 Pike, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Payne, Edward, Rockbeare W.
 Peters *als.* Richards, Henry, Tiverton A.

Pitty, John, Ailesbeare A.
 Petherick, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Parkhouse, James, Kentisbeare A.
 Palmer, Philip, Pinhoe A.
 Pitt, Richard, Christowe A.
 Patch, Florence, Talleton A., W.
 Paynter, James, Exeter A.
 Parris, Hanna, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Parris *als.* Salter, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence A.
 Priest, Charles, Exeter A.

1726.

Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter W.
 Pepperel *als.* Richards, Agnes, Kentisbeare A.
 Powell *als.* Rowe, Jane, Exeter A.
 Patey, Ruth, Tiverton A., W.
 Philpe, William, Christowe A.
 Pengelly, Aquilla, Tiverton A.
 Parkhouse, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.
 Palfry, John, Otterton A.d.b.n.

1727.

Poole, John, Upottery A.
 Pingstone, Abigail, Tiverton A.
 Pitt, Richard, Colompton A.
 Pring, Henry, Awliscombe A.
 Pulton, Samuel, Hittisleigh W.
 Parsons, Christopher, Spreyton A.
 Prince, James, Newton St. Cires A.
 Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster W.
 Parsons, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Parrett, John, Tiverton W.
 Plympton, Charles, Tiverton W.
 Penny, William, Kenton W.

1727, continued.

Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury W.
 Palmer, Antony, Colompton A., W.
 Perryman, James, jun., Sidmouth A.
 Pulsford, William, Tiverton A.
 Pratt, William, Clyst Hydon W.
 Pyne, Peter, Stockley Pomery W.
 Pinney, Susanna, St. Sidwell W.
 Pullen, Thomas, Bradninch A.

1728.

Parr, John, sen., Ashcombe W.
 Pike, John, Lymptone W.
 Palmer, Christopher, Gittisham A.
 Parnell, John, Upottery W.
 Pearse, Peter, Honyton W.
 Philips, Mary, Colompton W.
 Pearse, Richard, Lymptone W.
 Pitts, John, Exeter A.
 Pitfield, William, Exeter W.
 Potter, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Pike, Richard, Colaton Rawley A., W.
 Parrott, Mary, Halberton W.
 Pring, Robert, Cheyhydon A.
 Purkis, Mary, Exeter A.
 Pring, Mary, Exeter W.
 Philips, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Packer, Robert, Kenn A.

1729.

Pike, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst A.
 Pyle, Michael, Harford W.
 Penrose, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A.
 Pinn, Elias, sen., Otterton W.
 Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington A.
 Paul, John, Seaton A.
 Pike, William, St. Sidwell W.
 Parker, Lazarus, Exeter A.
 Prince, James, Comb Rawleigh W.
 Pike, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.
 Pring, John, Broadhembury A.
 Parker, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Pine, Mary, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Palfrey, Rachel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
 Penny, Jonathan, Exeter A.
 Purchase, James, Exeter W.
 Parkhouse, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.
 Payne, John, Broad Clyst W.
 Prowse, James, Sidmouth W.
 Preston, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.d.b.n.
 Parker, Richard, Shobbrooke W.
 Prickman, John, Exeter W.
 Pulling, William, Kenton W.

1730.

Parnell, John, Exeter A.
 Perry, Andrew, Chagford A.
 Payne, Elizabeth, Rockbeare W.
 Perryman, James, Sidmouth W.

1730, continued.

Painter, Philip, Kenton	W.
Pearse, Edward, Loopit	A.
Pidgeon, William, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ashton	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Henry, Cyst Hydon	W.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter	A.
Payne, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Poyntingdon, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.
Percy, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Payne, James, Cyst St. George	A.
Purslake, William, Thorverton	W.
Page, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Ponsford, George, Drewsteington	W.
Pope, Michael, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.

Palmer, Antony, Broad Cyst	W.
Parret, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Palefryman, Sara, Broad Cyst	W.
Prowse, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Pennick, William, St. Thomas	A.
Puddington, William, Tiverton	W.
Paddon, John, Exeter	A.
Pring, William, Awliscombe	W.
Packer, John, Kenn	A.
Pullen, Mathew, Bradninch	W.
Pye, John, Thorncombe	A.

1731.

Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	W.
Pounce, Sara, East Budleigh	W.
Pin, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Prin, Anne, Exeter	W.
Pitman, James, Kenton	W.
Priddy, Mary, Upottery	W.
Philps, Martha, Thorncombe	W.
Pooke, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	W.
Penny, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Palfrey, Richard, Otterton	W.
Parrock, Catharine, Peyhembury	W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton	W.
Paige, Phillip, Hittesleigh	W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter	W.

1732.

Pulman, Martha, Newton St. Cires	—
Plympton, John, Otterton	A.
Pearse, Edward, Farringdon	W.
Potbury, John, Harpford	W.
Pancras Induction.	
Pidsley, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Podger, Richard, Northleigh	W.
Prowse, Benjamin, Stokentinhead	W.
Pearse, Peter, Honyton	W.
Phillips, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Payten, George, Eastbudley	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pike, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Pippin, James, Tiverton	W.

1732, continued.

Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Priddis, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pitts, James, Sowton	A.
Potbury, Sara, Harpford	W.
Parke, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
Poughill Induction.	

1733.

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford	A.
Pearse, Anne, Colompton	W.
Prickman, Grace, Burlescombe	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	W.
Perring, Christopher, Thorncombe	W.
Pooke, Mary, Willand	W.
Pearce, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pope <i>als.</i> Force, Constantia, Whimple	W.
Patey, William, Tiverton	A.
Pike, Joan, Lympstone	A.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Pring, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Pearne, Edward, Kenton	W.
Pope, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Pearce, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Paul, John, Seaton	A., W.
Palmer, Richard, Plymtree	A.
Pratt, Edward, Broad Cyst	A.
Pratt, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Pitfield, John, Powderham	W.
Poole, Dionitia, Uplowman	W.
Paddon, Robert, Christowe	W.
Powderham Induction.	
Pullin, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Podger, Joan, Exeter	W.
Perry, Joan, Exeter	A.
Poulsland, Edmond, Withecomb Rawleigh	A., W.
Perry <i>als.</i> Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.

1734.

Potter, Bartholomew, Downe St. Mary	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paige, Robert, Silferton	A.
Parrett, Joseph, Axminster	W.
Price, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pike, James, Pinhoe	A.
Pleace, William, Bickley	A.
Payne, John, Exminster	W.
Parrimore, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Pearce, Sara, Exeter	A.
Pitt Portion (Tiverton) Induction.	
Palmer, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Phillips, John, Bampton	A.
Parramore, William, Exeter	A.
Pancras Induction.	

1735.

Prickman, James, Exeter	W.
Peachy, Escott, St. Leonards	W.

1735, continued.

Pedlar, John, South Tawton	W.
Palfry, Willmott, Uplowman	W.
Parnell, Ann, Upottery	W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pike, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Pyle, John, Peyhembury	A.
Poole, William, Tiverton	W.
Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Pym, William, Broadclyst	A.
Perry, Robert, Loopitt	A.
Paine, Nicholas, Exminster	A.
Paine, Mary, Exminster	W.
Pear, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Pessoll, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.

1736.

Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Ponsford, William, Exeter	W.
Penneck, Katherine, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Packer, Robert, Down St. Mary	A.
Parsons, John, Exeter	A.
Pinney, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Pogson, John, Ottery	W.
Putt, Richard, Gittisham	W.
Pring, George, Honiton	W.
Price, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Penwill, Philip, Mamhead	A.
Prew, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Packer, Richard, Rew	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Pyle, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Plymtree Induction.	
Pyne, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Pottle, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Anthony, Broadclyst	A.
Pengelly, John, Kenton	W.
Pannell, William, Huntsham	A.
Prigg, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1737.

Paddon, Edward, Axmouth	A.
Palfry, Joan, Uplowman	A., W.
Palmer, Francis, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, Francis, Ottery	A.
Parsons, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Perram, Thomazine, Axminster	A.
Perryman, Florence, Sidmouth	W.
Passons, Mary, Otterton	W.
Paige, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.
Pearce, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Pedgley, Peter, Bickley	W.
Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington	W.
Putt, Peter, Exeter	W.
Phips, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Penney, Richard, Exeter	W.
Pratt, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.
Piller, George, Southtawton	A.
Preson, Robert, Rockbeare	A., W.
Pullman, Elizab., Bramford Speke	A.

1737, continued.

Perryman, Elias, Honiton	A.
Peacock, George, Kentisbeare	W.

1738.

Poughill Induction.	
Pope, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ottery	A.
Palfry, Joan, Bampton	W.
Phillips, John, Exeter	W.
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury	A.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	A.
Prowse, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster	A.
Parker, Ann, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Robert, Halberton	W.
Pear, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Penney, Richard, Exeter	W.
Payne, Ellis, Combintinhead	W.
Pullman, Alice, Dunkeswell	W.
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Payne, Joane, Combintinhead	A.
Pocok, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Parratt, Simon, Bampton	A.

1739.

Prowse, Bartholomew, Exeter	A., W.
Pyle, Philip, Alphington	A.
Patch, Alice, Broadhembury	A., W.
Pratt, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Popping, James, Tiverton	W.
Pratt, Charles, Broadclyst	W.
Podger, John, Halberton	W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	A.
Pape, William, Colompton	W.
Pitt, Herman, Exeter	W.
Popham, Edward, Drewsteington	A.
Pyne, John, Otterton	W.
Prew, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pring, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pitts, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Perkins, Sara, St. Leonard	A., W.
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter	A.
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Pope, Mary Magdalene, Ottery	A., W.

1740.

Palmer, Robert, Exeter	W.
Pedgeon, James, Exminster	A., S.
Perim, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Penney, John, Venn Ottery	A.
Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Ponsford, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pitts, John, Drewsteington	W.
Prince, John, Membury	W.
Parsons, Jefford, Exeter	W.
Pinhoe Induction.	

1740, continued.

Pinney, John, Axminster	W.
Palmer, John, Feniton	W.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Penney, Clement, Church Taunton	W.

1741.

Pyle, Samuel, Rockbeare	W.
Pullman, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Parish, Rebecca, Honiton	W.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead	A.
Pitman, Thomas, Witstone	W.
Palfry, James, Lypmstone	W.
Pearce, Cornelius, St. Thomas	W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton	W.
Percy, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Pullings, William, Tiverton	W.
Prist, Sarah, Exeter	A., W.
Pits, Philip, Silferton	W.
Patey, John, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Poole, Mary, Upottery	A.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Phillips, Richard, Colompton	A.
Pring, Daniel, Bokerel	W.
Pring, Ann, Bokerel	A., W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Wylde, Rockbeare	A.
Pomeroy <i>als.</i> Marwood, Mary, Otterton	A.
Pullman, John, Hennock	A.
Passmore, John, Clysthydon	W.
Prowse, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Poole, Robert, Exeter	W.

1742.

Pollington, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Portbury, Elias, Otterton	A.
Pannell, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Pullman, Henry, Axminster	A., W.
Pengilly, Roger, East Budley	A.
Pullin, John, Halberton	A.
Parker, William, Mamhead	W.
Pearce, Mathew, St. Thomas	A.
Pyne, Wylde, Radford, Rockbeare	A.
Pidgeon, Hannah, Eastbudleigh	A.
Porter, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Purkis, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Pring, Cyprian, Broadhembury	A.
Portbury, William, Bampton	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Pitt Portion Induction.	
Parr, John, Ashcombe	W.
Perry, William, Colompton	A.
Pullen, Henry, Halberton	W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	A.
Patterson, William, Exeter	W.
Pynsent, John, Dunchedoock	W.
Phillips, Abraham, Exeter	W.

1742, continued.

Pett, John, Exeter	A.
Painter, Gawin, Kenton	A.
Pyle, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.
Pearce, Mary, Mamhead	W.
Pease, Josiah, Exeter	A.

1743.

Pearce, Mary, Exmister	A.
Pearce, John, Exmister	A., W.
Pomery, John, Gittisham	A.
Pitman, Anstace, Alphington	W.
Potbury, William, Sidmouth	W.
Pitt, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Parr, George, Exminster	W.
Pearce, John, Exminster	W.
Palmer, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, George, Exeter	W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Kentisbeare	W.
Pyne, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Page, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Powlsland, Edmond, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A., W.
Palfry, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pitt, Mary, Colompton	W.
Payne, William, Exminster	W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, John, St. Thomas	A.

1744.

Pearce <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Pullman, Joshua, Farway	W.
Priddy, Mary, Honiton	W.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Parkehouse, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Peeters, William, Eastogwell	W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Peters, William, Colompton	A., W.
Pridham, William, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Palmer, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Prowse, Turpin, Thorverton	W.
Peace, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Parr, Edward, Kenton	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Perkins, John, Exeter	A.
Perry, John, Honiton	W.
Perry, James, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Mary, Otterton	W.

1745.

Pritchard, Richard, Powderham	W.
Payne, Andrew, Shobrooke	A.
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Priddle, John, Axminster	W.
Palmer, Tobias, Thorncombe	A.
Pitts, Ann, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Pratt, William, Peyhembury	W.
Pike, William, Exeter	W.
Peck, William, Thorverton	W.

- 1745, *continued.*
- Prout, Robert, Clayhanger A.
 Pooke, Henry, Kenton A., W.
 Pentavill, Henry, Exminster W.
 Pykes, John, Otterton W.
 Please, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
 Penny, Edward, Exeter W.
 Perryman, Jacob, Exeter A.
 Piend, Thomazine, South Tawton W.
 Potter, Mark, Willand A.
 Palmer, John, Bradninch W.
 Please, William, Exeter A.
 Poë, George, Exeter A.
 Preston, Edward, Exeter W.
 Pince, Samuel, Exeter A.
- 1746.
- Philip *als.* Phips, John, Drews-
 teington W.
 Pridham, Richard, Rockbeare W.
 Pasmore, Joseph, Mamhead W.
 Paul, St., Induction.
 Porter, Andrew, Combintinhead A., W.
- Parker, Robert, Mamhead A.
 Pearce, John, Kenn A.
 Pearcy, John, Silferton W.
- 1747.
- Pulsford, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Prew, John, Colompton A.
 Patey, John, Tiverton W.
 Palfry, Jane, Uplowman W.
 Phelps, Robert, Farrington A., W.
 Pratt, Richard, Bradninch A.
 Pullman, John, Awliscombe A.
 Pullton, Jane, Hittisleigh W.
 Peak, Samuel, Morebath W.
 Peard, Alice, Tiverton W.
 Parsons, John, Bradninch A.
 Poole, Robert, Kenton W.
 Perryman, Henry, East Budleigh W.
 Palmer, Joan, Thorncombe A., W.
 Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.
 Phillip, Joan, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
 Ponsford, William, Drewsteington A.
 Payne, John, Exminster A.
- 1748.
- Palmer, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Palfry *als.* Wills, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
 Palfry, Elizabeth, Ottery A., W.
 Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.
 Pitts, William, Drewsteington A.
 Palfry, Richard, Uplowman W.
 Pitts, Silvester, Stokentinhead W.
 Pyne, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Parr, John, Silferton A.
 Pitts, Susanna, Colompton A.
 Pasmore, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Phedrow, David, Exeter W.
 Pierce, Timothy, Exeter A.
 Puttson, Thomas, Tiverton W.
- 1748, *continued.*
- Payne, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger A., W.
 Pengelly, Margaret, Tiverton A.
- 1749.
- Pasmore, Trephena, Mamhead A., W.
 Pullman, Grace, Farway W.
 Purchase, Thomas, Ottery A.
 Pyle, William, Rockbeare A., W.
 Pitt, William, Newton St. Cyres A., W.
- Payne, Henry, Exeter W.
 Purchase, Dorothy, Sidmouth A.
 Parkhouse, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
 Page, John, Cleyhidon W.
 Pratt, John, Plymtree A.
 Parkhouse, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Pauling, Francis, Alphington A.
 Pasmore, William, Tiverton A.
 Ponsford, Dorothy, Shobrook W.
 Pike, James, Exeter W.
 Pike, Richard, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Pyle, Thomas, Clyst Hydon A., W.
 Peardon, Edward, Lymptone W.
- 1750.
- Peppernell, William, Exeter W.
 Pyle, Martha, Ottery W.
 Pear, William, Axminster W.
 Parker, Daniel, St. Nicholas W.
 Priddy, John, Upottery W.
 Potter, George, the elder,
 St. Thomas W.
 Pratt, Edward, Kentisbeare A.
 Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Paul, George, Sowton W.
 Peyhembury Induction.
 Pollard, William, Poltimore W.
 Pile, John, Ottery A.
 Pidgeon, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
 Palk, Walter, Exeter A.
 Pittman, Ann, Exeter A., W.
 Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton A.
- 1751.
- Potter, John, St. Thomas A.
 Podger, Robert, Ailesbeare A.
 Pike, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Palmer, Henry, Colompton A.
 Paddon, Ann, Honiton W.
- 1752.
- Pratt, Thomas, Bradninch A.
 Pope, Elizabeth, Halberton W.
 Perriman, Joseph, Otterton A., W.
 Pope, Mary, Thorverton W.
 Potter, Joseph, Otterton A.
 Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton W.
 Pearce, John, Mamhead A.
 Patey, Christian, Tiverton W.
 Pollard, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Pook, Thomas, Bridford W.

1752, continued.

Pratt, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Pille, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Mamhead	A.
Pile, Joane, Ailesbeare	A.
Pratt, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pridham, William, Kenton	W.

1753.

Pottell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Paige, Judith, Silferton	A., W.
Parkhouse, Ann, Uplozman	A.
Poltimore Induction.	
Paddon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pratt, James, Colompton	W.
Prescott, John, Tiverton	W.
Pyne, Dorothy, Broadhembury	A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, John, Thorncombe	W.
Peny, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Pike, Abraham, St. Nicholas	W.

1754.

Peppernell, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Perkins, Henry, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Palfryman, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.
Prew, Mary, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Poot, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Pope, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.
Parkehouse, John, Tiverton	A.
Pike, John, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Phillips, Philip, Exeter	W.

1755.

Patey, Richard, Colompton	W.
Peney, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Polland, Ambrose, Pinhoe	W.
Powlesland, Henry, South Tawton	A.
Page, John, Honiton	A.
Pring, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Pomeroy, William, Farway	W.
Pomeroy, Joan, Membury	W.
Peters, Mary, East Ogwell	W.
Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.

Paul, St., Induction.

Prew, Henry, Colompton	A.
Pratt, Edward, Broad Clyst	A.
Phillips, Catherine, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pince, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pyle, Francis, Honiton	W.

1756.

Pince, Edward, Saint Thomas	A.
Page, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Pyke, Oliver, Exeter	W.
Peream, William, Ottery	W.
Pulton, John, Spreyton	A., W.
Pyke, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Perry, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Petrocks, St., Induction.	

1756, continued.

Perry, Florence, Sidmouth	A., W.
Peream, John, Ottery	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Peeke, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Pinn, Henry, Otterton	A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	A.
Perryman, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Prigg, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Pearce, William, Honiton	W.
Peeters, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Page, John, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Potbury, Benedict, Newton Poppleford	A., W.

1757.

Purslake, William, Thorverton	W.
Phillips, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pederrick, Mary, Silferton	A.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pike, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster	A., W.
Palmer, John, Clyst St. George	A., W.
Pridham, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Pincombe, William, Exeter	A.
Parnell, John, Exeter	W.
Philips, George, Seaton and Beer	W.
Purkiss, Angel, Exeter	W.

1758.

Pool <i>als.</i> Jones, John, Whimble	W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Kenton	W., C.
Palmer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Proser, Jonathan, Thorncombe	A.
Podger, John, Uplozman	A.
Pike, Joan, Seaton	W.
Pulsford, William, Broadclyst	A.
Peream, John, Axminster	W.
Poole, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Parsons, Joseph, Silferton	A.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Parkins, James, Washfield	A.
Packer, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.

1759.

Penney, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Pomeroy, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Parker, Philip, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Prowes, John, Exeter	W.
Pyke, John, Tiverton	W.
Pinson, William, Chagford	A.
Pyle, John, Rockbeare	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Parkhouse, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Hittisleigh	A.
Pyne, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Paul, St., Induction.	
Pratt, Richard, Clysthydon	W.

1759, continued.

Plymtree Induction.

Peters, John, Poltimore A.
Peck, Richard, Cadbury A.

1760.

Pring, John, sen., Awliscombe W.
Petter, John, Eastogwell W.
Punchard, Ann, St. Edmund, Exeter W.
Pridham, William, Kenton W.
Pepperell, Robert, Exeter W.
Pye, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.
Peream, Samuel, Axminster W.
Peard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
Phare, John, Tiverton A.
Palfry, Roger, Uplowman W.
Pigeon, John, Awliscombe W.
Pearce, Eyles, Honiton A.d.b.n.
Palmer, John, Colompton W.
Perkins, Honour, St. Edmond W.
Pasmore, Grace, Tiverton A.
Prigge, Thomas, Colompton A.
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton A.
Putt, Mary, Gittisham A., W.
Philips, Robert, Honiton A.d.b.n.
Popham, Dorothy, Exeter W.
Poole, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.
Pike, Richard, Exeter W.

1761.

Parkhouse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
Palfry, Joan, Bampton A., W.
Potbury, Roger, Sidmouth W.
Pyne, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.
Parker, Thomas, Colompton A.
Poole, John, Exeter A.
Potbery, John, Bokerell A.
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton A.
Pearsey, Martha, Bampton W., C.

1762.

Poughill Induction.
Pedderich, Laurence, Netherex W.
Payne, Michael, Cadeleigh A.
Pollard, Ann, Exeter W.
Poole, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.
Pring, John, Axmouth W.
Potter, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.
Potter, Joseph, Cleyhanger W.
Payne, Mary, Exeter W.
Perryman, William, Chagford W.
Ponsford, Digory, Colompton A., W.
Pye, William, Thorverton W.
Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
Puddifer, Edward, Exeter W.
Punchard, Isaac, Exeter W.
Phillips, Thomas, Poughill A.

1763.

Poole, Susanna, Sampford Peverell W.
Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A.

1763, continued.

Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A., W.
Pyke, Joseph, Tiverton A., W.
Perry, John, Huxham W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton W.
Pye, Ann, Thorncombe W.
Parkhouse, Margaret, Tiverton A.
Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.
Potbury, John, Otterton W.
Potbury, John, Otterton A.
Pasmore, Joseph, Tiverton W.
Potbury, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.
Parr, William, Whitstone A.
Palmer, John, Broad Clyst W.
Pratt, George, Broadhembury W.
Poole *als.* James, Mary, Whimble W.
Prickman, John, Burlcombe W.
Perry, William, Whimble A.
Ponsford, William, Throwleigh W.

1764.

Pomeroy, John, Sidmouth W.
Pippett, William, Honyton W.
Pratt, Elizabeth, Seaton W.
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe W.
Parker, James, East Budleigh A.
Palmer, William, Bradninch W.
Putt, Edmund, Gittisham W.
Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington W.
Pearce, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.
Peters, James, Cadeleigh A.

1765.

Ponry, John, Farway W.
Parsons, Thomas, Kilmington W.
Pyke, Thomas, Dunsford W.
Pasmore, Samuel, Clysthydon W.
Palmer, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Mary W.
Player, Alice, Silferton W.
Potbery, Dorothy, Sidmouth W.
Pyle, Thomas, Whimble W.

1766.

Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.
Parrock, William, Silferton W.
Pratt, William, Broadhembury W.
Parsons, William, Tiverton W.
Pearce, Nowell, Exeter A., W.
Poole, Hugh, Uplowman W.
Portbury, Phillipa, St. Thomas W.
Pawlett, William, Exeter A.
Pierce, Samuel, Exeter A.
Pocock, William, Cleyhidon A., W.
Pratt, Henry, Clist St. Laurence W.
Philpe, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh A.
Perry, Henry, Hockworthy W.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton W.
Pitt, Thomas, Silferton A.

<i>1766, continued.</i>		<i>1770, continued.</i>	
Prefoss, Theodore, Broad Clyst	W.	Prew, Nicholas, Lymptone	W.
Pile, Joan, Honiton	A., W.	Philips, Robert, Exeter	A.
<i>1767.</i>		Payne, Grace, Stockley Pomery	W.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe		Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rawleigh	A.	Parker, Julian, Bridford	W.
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton	A.	Punchard, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Pasmore, Lydia, Colompton	W.	<i>1771.</i>	
Peat, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Parsons, Jacob, Loopitt	W.
Player, Avis, Silferton	A.	Perram, Henry, Whimble	W.
Pyke, Joan, St. Nicholas	W.	Potter, Henry, Christow	A.
Pearce, John, Withecombe		Pope, John, Kenn	A.
Rawleigh	W.	Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A.
Pine, Jackett, Otterton	W.	Perry, Roger, Withecombe	
Pancrass, Rowsdon, Induction.		Rawleigh	W.
Perry, Catherine, Lymptone	A.	Pitfield, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Thomas, Washfield	A.	Pearce, John, Morebath	W.
Paul, John, Seaton	W.	Parsons, Christopher, Cheriton	
Potter, Mary, Christow	W.	Bishop	W.
Pinney, John, Axminster	W.	Pooke, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Parker, Sarah, Exeter	W., C.	Pear, Matthew, St. Thomas	
<i>1768.</i>		Aple.	A., W.
Palmer, Eleanor, Bradninch	W.	Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Penny, Robert, Dunchidock	W.	Pleace, James, Exeter	W.
Pridham, John, Kenn	A.	Pullen, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	Payne, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Penney, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Pounsford, William, Silferton	A.
Paul, Robert, Thorncombe	W.	<i>1772.</i>	
Pike, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe	
Pierce, Mary, Exeter	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Pullman, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Pratt, William, Plymtree	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	
<i>1769.</i>			W.
Perryman, Matthew, Chagford	W.	Parris, Benjamin, Upottery	W.
Pratt, John, Plymtree	W.	Potter, Richard, Down St. Mary	W.
Pidsley, Simon, Shobrook	W.	Pullen, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Pearce, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Pitt, John, Thorverton	W.
Pole, Betty, Clayhanger	W.	Pyne, John, Alphington	W.
Palmer, John, Peyhembury	W.	Pawling, John, Exeter	A., W.
Pearsey, John, Broadhembury	A.	Pawling, John, Exeter	W.
Pulley, William, Exeter	W.	Potter, William, South Tawton	W.
Penney, Jonathan, Venn Ottery	W.	<i>1773.</i>	
Parsons, Grace,* St. Thomas	W.	Padden, George, Bampton	A.
Patch, John, Whimble	W.	Pidgeon, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Poole, Catherine, Combintinhead	W.	Pidgeon, James, Broadhembury	
Page, John, Chagford	A.		A., W.
Pearce, John, Sidmouth	W.	Palmer, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Parsons, Robert, St. Thomas	A., W.	Parkhouse, James, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Mary, Combintinhead	W.	Philips, John, Honiton	W.
<i>1770.</i>		Pitt, William, Silferton	A.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	A.	Pasmore, John, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, Sarah, Exeter	W.	Perkins, Hugh, South Tawton	W.
Pear, John, Exeter	A.	Pitt, John, Colompton	W.
Palfry, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Parr, Ann, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Pethrick, William, Exeter	A.	Powlsland, Elijah, Spreyton	A.
Parrah, Christopher, Cheriton		<i>1774.</i>	
Bishop	W.	Punchard, William, Exeter	A., W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Pring, Joane, Exeter	W.
		Payne, Michael, Kenton	A.
		Pearce, James, Exeter	W.

* "Jane" written over in a later hand.

1774, continued.

Pawling, Ann, Alphington A.
 Parker, Samuel, East Budleigh A.

1775.

Pridham, John, Kenn W.
 Perry, Elizabeth, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Pratt, William, Bradninch A.
 Prowse, Richard, Thorverton. W.
 Pooke, Mary, Bridford W.
 Prowse, Joan, Thorverton W.
 Perryman, William, Rockbeare W.
 Parker, Mary, Bampton A., W.
 Pearce, John, Stockley Pomery W.
 Pomery, Catherine, Farway W.
 Pasmore, Samuel, Ashton A.
 Pratt, Samuel, Broadhembury W.
 Pike, Daniel, Exeter W.
 Powe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Paine, John, Axminster A., W.

1776.

Parrat, Robert, Honiton A.
 Perkins, Frances, Exeter A.
 Pounce, John, East Budleigh W.
 Percy, William, Broadhembury W.
 Payne, Richard, Exeter W.
 Priddle, Richard, Cotleigh W.
 Pinn, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
 Pasmore, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.
 Powe, John, Loxbeare W.
 Puddington, Joseph, Tiverton W.
 Parish, Richard, Bampton W.
 Phillip, John, Exeter W.
 Pratt, Charity, Clyst Hydon W.

1777.

Parker, Joan, Exeter W.
 Palmer, John, Tiverton A.
 Pratt, Emlin, Colompton W.
 Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.
 Pyle, Mary, Rockbeare W.
 Pollard, George, Exeter W.
 Pridham, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Pasmore, William, Tiverton W.
 Potter, John, Bampton W.

1778.

Periam, Robert, Whimble W.
 Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Pullman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Pyle, John, Rockbeare W.
 Penny, John, Exeter W.
 Pitts, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Pitts, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Poole, William, Upottery A.
 Pidgeon, John, Cotleigh A.

1779.

Pullen, William, Thorverton A., W.
 Philips, John, Alphington A.

1779, continued.

Powlsland, John, South Tawton W.
 Pollard, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Philips, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Penleaze, Susanna, Tiverton W.
 Peck, William, Upton Hellion W.
 Pering, Philip, Exeter W.
 Peck, Mary, Otterton A.
 Powell, Peter, Exeter A.
 Ponsford, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Potter, Margaret, Bridford A.
 Philips, Ann, Alphington A.

1780.

Pearce, John, Shobrooke W.
 Pobbin, Mary Ann, Mamhead A., W.
 Peck, John, Otterton W.
 Pollard, Ambrose, Pinhoe A.
 Parsons, Ann, Broad Clyst W.
 Please, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
 Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Pince, John, Kenton W.
 Pridham, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Palmer, Bartholomew, Seaton W.
 Payne, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.
 Patch, Thomas, Whimble W.
 Paddon, Edward, Exeter W.

1781.

Palmer, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.
 Pinhoe Induction.
 Pope, William, Down St. Mary W.
 Parrat, Benjamin, Jason, Cheriton A.
 Packer, Susanna, Silferton W.
 Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Parratt, John, Morebath A.
 Pratt, John, Bradninch A., W.
 Palmer, John, Tiverton W.
 Perry, John, St. Thomas A.
 Palmer, William, Coombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Paddon, John, Exeter W.
 Piercy, Richard, Halberton W.
 Pitt, William, Bickleigh A.
 Perkin, Richard, Whimble W.
 Pearcey, William, Broadhembury W.
 Perriam, Richard, Exeter W.
 Payne, Susanna, Kenton A.

1782.

Pyle, Henry, Peyhembury W.
 Patch, John, Whimble W.
 Pasmore, William, Tiverton W.
 Pasmore, Mary, St. Thomas W.
 Pasmore, Thomas, Beer A.
 Powell, Peter, Exeter A.
 Perriam, John, Exeter A.
 Ponsford, Zachariah, Bickleigh W.
 Pearce, Alice, St. Thomas W.
 Pyle, Francis, Tallaton W.
 Puddeford, Martha, Exeter W.
 Priston, Sarah, Exeter W.

<i>1782, continued.</i>		
Pierce, James, Exeter	W.	
Pyne, Edward, Broadhembury	W.	
<i>1783.</i>		
Payne, Sarah, Otterton	A., W.	
Patch, Catherine, Peyhembury	W.	
Parsons, William, Exeter	W.	
Pring, James, Cleyhidon	W.	
Pysent, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Presswell, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Phillips, Zacharias, Ailesbeare	W.	
Pomery, Nicholas, Membury	W.	
Penney, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Pound, Samuel, Offwell	A.	
<i>Pancrass, St., Induction.</i>		
Philips, William, Alphington	W.	
Pomery, John, Farway	W.	
Peck, William, Otterton	A.	
<i>Poltimore and Huxham Induction.</i>		
Pearce, John, Kenton	A.	
<i>1784.</i>		
Pyle, Charity, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Pyle, Samuel, Tallaton	W.	
Pratt, Francis, Broad Clyst	A.	
Prowse, William, Thorverton	W.	
Pitcher, Amos, Axmister	A.	
Pomery, Mary, Kenton	A., W.	
Podbury, William, Harpford	W.	
Powell, John, Seaton	A.	
Pyle, Michael, Sidmouth	A.	
Payne, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
<i>1785.</i>		
Perry, William, Harpford	W.	
Pidgeon <i>als.</i> Smith, Mary, Axminster	W.	
Pitt, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.	
Powell, John, Seaton	W.	
Pear, Ann, Exeter	A., W.	
Pitt, Philip, Halberton	W.	
Pring, Jonathan, Clyst Hydon	A.	
Pleace, Ann, St. Thomas	W.	
Parsons, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Perring, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Pear, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Parker, Joseph, Colompton	A.	
<i>1786.</i>		
Panter, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.	
Pearce, John, Burllescombe	W.	
Palmer, David, Hockworthy	W.	
Paver, James, Otterton	W.	
Phelps, Samuel, Thorncombe	W.	
Phillips, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Peard, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Pitt, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.	
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Perry, James, Exeter	A.	
Pow, Joan, Washfield	A.	
Pocock, Mary, Church Taunton	A.	
<i>1786, continued.</i>		
<i>Payhembury Induction.</i>		
Pitt, Herman, Thorverton	A.	
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
<i>1787.</i>		
Pasmore, James, Stockley Pomery	W.	
Palmer, Charles, Kenton	A.	
Packer, Richard, Silferton	A.	
Pugh, Charles, Thorverton	W.	
Pudner, George, Silferton	W.	
Poe, George, Exeter	S., A.	
Payne, Michael, Beer and Seaton	W.	
Peck, William, Thorverton	W.	
Pearce, Amos, Morebath	W.	
Paul, Zacharias, Sowton	W.	
Parkhouse, Philip, Tiverton	A.	
Palfry, Richard, Payhembury	W.	
<i>1788.</i>		
Poke, William, Tiverton	W.	
Pitts, Robert, Cadeley	W.	
Pym, Robert, Upottery	W.	
Pyle, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	
Pasmore, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	A.	
<i>1789.</i>		
Pitts, Rose, Drewsteington	W.	
Perryman, John, Chagford	A.	
Pauling, Prudence, Exeter	W.	
<i>Paul, St., Induction.</i>		
Pulsford, Samuel, Broad Clyst	W.	
Pulman, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Parsons, Joyce, Exeter	W.	
<i>Pinhoe Induction.</i>		
Priddis, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
<i>1790.</i>		
Pyle, John, Tallaton	W.	
Perriam, John, Whimple	W.	
Peake, Mary, Bampton	W.	
<i>1791.</i>		
Pavey, William, Widworthy	W.	
Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Pearse, William, Kenton	W.	
Palmer, Florence, Bradninch	W.	
Pasmore, Andrew, Silverton	W.	
Pool, James, Tiverton	W.	
Powe, Thomas, Washfield	W.	
Penny, Ann, Sowton	A.	
Perry, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Punchard, Susanna, Exeter	A.	
<i>1792.</i>		
Pind, Joane, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	W.	
Pederick, John, Silverton	A.	
Peard, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Parkin, William, Exeter	W.	
Peat, John, Tiverton	W.	
Paul, Robert, Exeter	W.	

<i>1792, continued.</i>		<i>1799, continued.</i>	
Pring, John, Awlescombe	W.	Pring, Mary, Awlescombe	W.
Punchard, Mary, Exeter	W.	Pitt, Thomas, Cullompton	W.
<i>1793.</i>		Petrock, St., Induction.	
Patch, William, Rockbeare	W.	Pinn, Ann, Otterton	W.
Prowse, Joan, Bampton	W.	Prickman, John, Burlescombe	A.
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton	W.	Powderham Induction.	
Perry, John, Sidmouth	W.	Pearson, Sarah, Payhembury	W.
Pinestone, Rachel, Exeter	A.	Pitt, John, Halberton	W.
Pluckenett, Brooke, Exeter	W.	Painter, Giles, Exeter	A.
Pugh, Sarah, Thorverton	W.	Prickman, William, Holcombe	W.
Puttam, John, Seaton and Beer	A., W.	Rogus	W.
<i>1794.</i>		<i>1546.</i>	
Parker, George, East Budleigh	W.	Quycke, John, Newton	W.
Palmer, Henry, Whimble	W.	St. Cires	c.t. 160
Pyle, Betty, Luppitt	W.	<i>1549.</i>	
Parker, Elizabeth, Exmouth	W.	Quance, Richard, Southtawton	c.t. 298
<i>1795.</i>		<i>1562.</i>	
Pottle, Ann, Exeter	W.	Quick, Thomas, Colompton	c.t. —
Phillips, William, Bampton	A.	<i>1583.</i>	
Pinn, Sarah, Otterton	W.	Quance, Robert, South Tawton	c.t. 40
Payne, Mary, Rockbeare	A., W.	Quante, Joane, Buckerell	c.t. 194
Purse, Mary, Uplime	W.	<i>1586.</i>	
Packer, Thomas, Silvertown	W.	Quicke, Alice, Newton	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.	St. Cires	c.t. 282
Packer, Thomas, jun., Rew	W.	<i>1587.</i>	
Pullen, John, Exeter	A.	Quicke, John, the elder, Tyverton	c.t. 394
Periam, Hannah, Exeter	W.	Quicke, Robert, Upawtrie	c.t. 425
<i>1796.</i>		Quant, John, Buckerell	W.
Pannell, Sarah, Cullompton	A.	<i>1591.</i>	
Pearson, Jabez, Tallaton	W.	Quoniam, John, —	m.a.t.
Pearse, Mary, Tiverton	W.	<i>1592.</i>	
Plymtree Induction.		Quillett, John, —	m.t.
Prowse, Joseph, Thorverton	W.	Quicke, Thomazine, —	m.a.
<i>1797.</i>		<i>1593.</i>	
Pickard, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Quante, John, —	m.t.
Pasmore, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	<i>1595.</i>	
Pullen, William, Thorverton	W.	Quante, Anne, —	m.t.
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.	Quyllett, Margaret, —	m.t.
Pitt, Henry, Cullompton	W.	<i>1604.</i>	
Pitt, Philip, Cullompton	W.	Quance, Thomas, —	m.a.
Phillips, Simon, Exeter	W.	<i>1606.</i>	
Potter, Thomas, Otterton	A.	Quicke, John, —	m.t.
<i>1798.</i>		<i>1607.</i>	
Pulsford, Lucas, Cullompton	A.	Quicke, Symon, —	m.t.
Panter, Susanna, Exeter	W.	<i>1608.</i>	
Parsons, John, Tiverton	S., A.	Quashe, Cicilie, widow, —	m.t.
Pratt, Richard, Clisthydon	W.	Quicke, Thomas, —	m.t.
Peake, Samuel, Bampton	A., W.	<i>1610.</i>	
Paul, Robert, Axminster	A., W.	Quintrell, Juliane, Honiton	m.t.n.
Priddle, Sarah, Halberton	W.	<i>1611.</i>	
Payne, John, Dunsford	W.	Quicke, William, Upawtrie	m.t.
Prout, Thomas, Farrington	W.	Quicke, Thomas, Bampton	m.t.
Potbury, Betty, Sidmouth	W.	Quicke, James, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
<i>1799.</i>		<i>1612.</i>	
Prickman, Mary, Burlescombe	W.	Quicke, John, Stockely Pomery	A.
Palmer, Jenny, Exeter	W.	<i>1613.</i>	
Parker, Richard, Exeter	A.	Quicke, Roberte, Kenne	W.
Ponsford, George, Newton	W.		
St. Cyres	W.		

	1614.			1672, <i>continued.</i>	
Quicke, Joane, Upawtry		m.a.		Quicke, John, Upottery	W.
	1621.			1674.	
Quicke, Christopher, Bampton		W.		Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Robert, Hemiocke		W.		1676.	
	1622.			Quicke, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Quicke, Joane, Axmouth		W.		Quicke, Laurence, Kenton	W.
	1623.			Quicke, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Quicke, Robert, Calverly		W.		Quicke, John, Kenton	W.
	1624.			1678.	
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine		A.		Quicke, Richard, Tiverton	A.
	1626.			Quicke, Peter, Stockly English	A.
Quicke, Richard, St. Sidwell		A.		1681.	
	1630.			Quicke, Anne, Stockley English	W.
Quicke, Christian, Bampton		A.		1683.	
	1631.			Quicke, Robert, Hemyocke	W.
Quicke, Robert, Upawtry		A.		1689.	
	1632.			Quick, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Quicke, Jane, Tiverton		A.		1690.	
	1636.			Quicke, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Quicke, Thomas, sen., Tiverton		W.		Quicke, John, Kenton	A.
	1637.			1692.	
Quicke, Edmund, Upawtry		A.		Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
	1638.			Quant, Grace, Uplooman	W.
Quicke, Richard, Rockbeare		A.		1694.	
	1639.			Quant, James, Colompton	W.
Quance, John, Southtawton		A.		1695.	
	1640.			Quicke, John, Exeter	A.
Quicke, Anthony, Bampton		W.		1696.	
	1641.			Quicke, William, Axmouth	A.
Quicke, John, Upton Pine		A.		Quicke, Thomas, Exeter	W.
	1643.			1638.	
Quant, Thomas, Uplooman		W.		Quant, Roger, Cleghydton	A.
	1645.			Quash, Priscilla, Aishcombe	W.
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine		A.		1699.	
	1646.			Quicke, Robert, Kenton	A.
Quicke, Robert, Upottery		A.		Quicke, Dorcas, Kenton	A.
Quicke, John, Tiverton		A.		1700.	
	1647.			Quick, Mary, Kilmington	W.
Quicke, Richard, Tiverton		A.		1704.	
	1648 to 1652, <i>nil.</i>			Quant, William, Halberton	A.
	1660.			1705.	
Quicke, Gabriel, Tiverton		A.		Quick, Lewis, Stockley English	W.
	1661.			1706.	
Quicke, Christopher, Rockbeare		W.		Quick, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Thomas, Mounckton		W.		Quick, Edward, Silferton	W.
	1663.			Quick, Willmot, Kenton	W.
Quicke, John, Calverleigh		A.		Quyntyntyn, Peter, jun., Awliscombe	A.
Quicke, Andrew, Newton St. Cires		A.		1707.	
	1667.			Quick, Phillip, Pinhoe	A.
Quicke, Zachary, Cadbury		W.		1708.	
Quicke, Mary, Axmouth		A.		Quick, William, Tiverton	W.
	1669.			Quick, John, Tiverton	W.
Quicke, John, Tiverton		W.		Quick, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Richard, Axmouth		W.		Quant, Henry, Halberton	A.
	1671.			Quick, William, Kenton	A.
Quicke, William, Axmouth		A.		1709.	
	1672.			Quick, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Simon, Kenton		W.		1711.	
Quance, John, Southtawton		W.		Quick, Simon, Kenton	W.

1711, <i>continued.</i>		1752.	
Quick, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	Quintance, William, Sidmouth	W.
Quick, John, Broad Clyst	W.	Quant, John, Halberton	A.
1714.		1755.	
Quick, Charles, Kenton	W.	Quick, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
1715.		1763.	
Quick, Mark, Cleyhidon	W.	Quarterly, Ann, Hunsham	W.
1716.		1766.	
Quance, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Quick, Samuel, Loopitt	A.
1717.		1771.	
Quick, Moses, Colompton	W.	Quick, Ann, Exeter	A.
Quick, John, Whitstone	—	1789.	
1719.		Quarterley, William, Hunsham	W.
Quant, Mary, Uplowman	—	1792.	
Quick, Samuel, Pinhoe	—	Quick, William, Uplowman	W.
1722.		1793.	
Quick, Martha, Farway	W.	Quick, William, Plymtree	A.
1723.		1795.	
Quantan, Hanna, Sidmouth	A.	Quick, Richard, Uplowman	W.
Quick, Mary, Whitstone	W.	1796.	
1724.		Quick, Mathew, Tiverton	W.
Quick, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	1799.	
1725.		Quicke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Quick, Samuel, Kenton	A.	Quicke, John, Exeter	W.
1727.			
Quick, Thomas, Upottery	W.	1545.	
1730.		Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Quick, Stephen, Bampton	W.	Rackely, James, Alphington	W.
Quant, William, Halberton	W.	Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.
1732.		Rude, John, Sylverton	c.t. 22
Quick, Mary, Hemiock	W.	Ratcleff, Michael, Brodclyst	c.t. 111
Quick, Giles, Bampton	W.	Rodford, Richard, Sydmouth	c.t. 113
Quick, Abraham, Bradninch	W.	Randall, John, Budleigh	c.t. 116
1734.		1547.	
Quick, John, Kenton	W.	Rawe, John, Bampton	c.t. 37
Quick, William, Kenton	W.	Rude, John, Sylverton	c.t. 49
Quick, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.	Ryder, Vincent, Kenn	c.t. 136
1735.		1548.	
Quick, Thomas, Stockley	W.	Randall <i>als.</i> Taylor, Walter, Exeter	c.t. 188
Pomery	W.	Russell, Richard, Budleigh	c.t. 225
1738.		Runnell, Christopher, East Oghwell	c.t. 237
Quash, George, Exeter	A.	Rowe, Richard, Kenton	c.t. 256
1739.		Rede, Robert, Teverton	c.t. 279
Quick, Mary, Upottery	W.	Raynolds, John, ar., East Oghwell	c.t. 288b
1741.		1549.	
Quick, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Robyns, John, Columpton	c.t. 300
1742.		Rodfforde, William, Cadburye	c.t. 317
Quick, Mary, Upottery	W.	Reade, Thomas, St. George, Exeter	c.t. 334
1743.		1550.	
Quick, Richard, Morebath	A.	Radford, Juliana, Rewe	W. 344
1745.		Rooke, Margaret, Brodnyche	W. 345
Quick, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.	1556.	
1747.		Rede, Olive, Tiverton	A.
Quick, Joshua, Kentisbeare	A.	1566.	
1748.		Reve, John, Exeter	W.
Quintim, John, Musbury	A.		
Quick, William, Exeter	W.		
Quick, William, jun., St. Sidwell	W.		
1749.			
Quick, George, Tiverton	A.		

1567.

Robbins, John, Honyton W.

1574.

Rumbelowe, Edward, Morebath W.

Rumbelowe, Edward, Morebath W.

Rutley, Edward, Cullompton W.

1575.

Robins, Ralph, Hemyock W.

1579.

Rowe, John, Upton Helliions W.

Rest, Joane, Whimble W.

1582.

Rugge, Thomas, Alisbeare c.a. 19

Reede, Joane, Lymptone c.a. 20

1583.

Roberte, William, Sprayton c.t. 31

Reade, Robert, Tyverton c.t. 49

Ramson, John, Otterton —

Roberte, William, Tyverton c.t. 64

Reynolds, Henry, Olderidge c.t. 66

Rugge, William, Chagford c.t. 67

Roade, Edward, Collompton c.a. 92

Radford, Thomas c.a. 95

Robyns, Robert, Exeter c.t. 95

Richards, Margaret, Broadhemburie c.t. 105

1584.

Raymond, John, Mary, et al. tut. 117

Robyns, Anthony, Exeter c.t. 138

Roceter, Phillip, Aisheton c.t. 151

Redwoode, John, Exeter 164

1585.

Redwoode, Olive, Seaton 177

Rowdon, Baldwin, Kenton c.a. 197

Robyns, Anthony, Exeter c.a. 199

Read, Thomas, Uplowman c.t. 204

Rudgwaie, John, Kenn c.t. 207

Radcleiff, Thomas, Thorverton c.t. 209

1586.

Richards, John, Collompton c.t. 231

Robertes, John, sen., Newton c.t. 260

St. Cyres c.t. 260

Rowe, Thomas, Halberton c.t. 269

Rendle *otherwise* Bennett, East c.a. 273

Ogwell c.t. 273

Reade, John, Tiverton c.t. 273

Rider, William, Exeter c.a. 284

Redwoode, John, sen., Seaton c.t. 291

Rowe, E[—], Rewe c.t. 293

Ratclyffe, Richard, Aisheton c.a. 306

Reynolds, Bartholomew, Cheriton c.a. 322

Fitzpaine c.a. 322

Reynolds, Thomas, Cheriton c.a. 322

1587.

Rombelowe, Christiane, Morebath c.t. 324

Robyns *als.* Cadburie, Colompton c.a. 325

Ruswell, John, Tyverton c.a. 328

1587, *continued.*

Raynolds, William, Cheriton c.a. 329

Fitzpain c.t. 332

Raynolds, Thomas, Hemiocke c.t. 359

Redwoode, Joane, Exeter c.a. 363

Rewell, Andrew, Lymptone c.t. 364

Risedon, Richard, Sprayton c.t. 367

Radford, John, Rewe c.t. 368

Rogers, Richard, Talliton c.t. 382

Rooste, John, Talforde Ottery c.t. 382

St. Mary c.t. 382

Radforde, Peter, Newton St. Cyres c.a. 391

Radclef, Walter, Exeter c.a. 391

Richards, Joane, Brodcliste c.a.t. 407

Rowe, James, Dunkeswell c.a. 411

Radcliffe, Hannyball, Collompton c.t. 421

Rowe, James, Brodcliste c.t. 424

Randle, Edward, St. Thomas c.t. 425

1588.

Rawe, John, Upton Hellion c.t. 433

Rowe, Margerie, Upton Hellion c.t. 434

Rowe, John, Tyverton c.a. 437

Rogers, Christopher, Louppitte c.t. 442

Rooke, Robert, Churchtaunton c.t. 444

Rugge, John, Kilmington c.t. 445

Raynesbie, Richard, Alphington c.t. 454

Rushe, William, Oterie St. Marie c.a. 465

Rowe, Robert, Clehidon c.t. 468

Rendle *als.* Bennett, Joane, East c.a. 471

Ogwell c.a. 471

Ridgeman *als.* Clotworthie, Richard, c.a. 476

Stoklepomerie c.a. 482

Rogers, John, Exeter c.a. 482

Rendle *als.* Odle, Anthony, c.a. 486

Easteogwell c.t. 486

Richardes, Joane, Upawtrie c.t. 494

Rawclieffe, Joane, Brodnidge c.t. 496

Rutlie, Agnes, Oterie St. Mare c.t. 508

Roe, Peter, Haccombe c.t. 508

1589.

Rolland, Walter, Staverton W.

1590.

Reelie, Robert, — m.t.

Ratclyeft, Mawde, — m.a.t.

Radforde, Edmonde, — m.a.

Rudgwaie, John, Powderham W.

Rowe, John, — m.t.

Reede, Joane, — m.a.

Reape, John, — m.a.

1591.

Russell, Edithe, — m.a.

Reade, Agnes, — m.t.

Robertes, Robert, — m.t.

Robyns, Roger, — m.t.

Richardes, Richarde, — m.t.

<i>1591, continued.</i>		<i>1596, continued.</i>	
Radforde, Edwarde, —	m.t.	Richardes, Alice, —	m.t.
Roche, Thomas, —	m.a.	Rocke, John, —	m.t.
Reade, William, —	m.t.	Richardes, Ralphe, —	m.t.
Roades, William, —	m.t.	Richardes, Alice, —	m.a.t.
Ryche, John, —	m.a.	Ratcliffe, William, —	m.a.
Reynell, Thomas, —	m.a.	Rookes, John, —	m.t.
Richards, Henrie, —	m.a.	Rowlande, Joan, —	m.t.
Rowe, Peter, —	m.t.	Rowlande, William, —	m.t.
Reade, Ralphe, —	m.t.	Rowe, John, —	m.a.
Redwoode, John, —	m.t.	Rawleighe, George, —	m.t.
Rennolles, John, —	m.a.	Rolston, Roberte, —	m.t.
Rychards, Gilberte, —	m.t.	Rowe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Rodden, John, —	m.t.	Riche, Henrie & Margerie, —	m.a.
<i>1592.</i>		<i>1597.</i>	
Russell, William, Uplyme	W.	Raddon, John, Shobrooke	W.
Rydlake, Richarde, Broadclyst	a.t.	<i>1601.</i>	
Reynolds, Richarde, —	m.t.	Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, John,	W.
Reede, Justinian, —	m.a.	Alphington	
Russell, William, —	m.a.	<i>1603.</i>	
Rackeley, Henrie, —	m.a.	Rowe, John, Morebath	W.
Reede, John, —	m.a.	<i>1604.</i>	
Roche, John, sen., Upton Hellions	W.	Rolstone, Hillarie, wid., —	m.t.
Rosle, Joane, —	m.t.	Reepe, Edmund, —	m.a.
Robbys, William, Collompton	W.	Reade, John, —	m.t.
Roche, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Reade, John, jun., —	m.t.
Rowlande, Edwarde, Kentisbeare	W.	Ratcliffe, Richard, —	m.t.
Rowe, Henrie, Tiverton	W.	Rocke, Ebote, wid., —	m.t.
<i>1593.</i>		Rocke, Anne, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Rackelie, Sidwell, —	m.a.	<i>1605.</i>	
Reede, John, —	m.a.	Raddon, John, —	m.a.
Ratclyffe, Sidwell, —	m.a.	Rendall, Christofer, —	m.t.
Ratcliffe, Roberte, —	m.t.	Rutligh, John, sen., —	m.t.
Redwoode, John, —	m.t.	Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Rowe, Peter, —	m.t.	Radforde, John, —	m.t.
Restorricke, John, —	m.t.	Roades, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Robertes, John, —	m.t.	Rowe, John, —	m.t.
Richardes, Phillippe, —	m.t.	Roddon, John, —	m.t.n.
Rowe, John, —	m.a.	Richardes, Edward, —	m.t.
Richardes, John, —	m.t.	<i>1606.</i>	
Rendle, Roberte, —	m.a.	Rogers, John, —	m.a.
<i>1594.</i>		Raynoll, Cicilie, wid., Hemyock A., W.	
Rockey, Edmonde, —	m.t.	Robins, Richard, Clyst St. George W.	
Rocke, Jackett, —	m.a.	Robins, Elizabeth, wid., Clist	
Richardes, Roger, —	m.a.	St. George	W.
Reynolls, Katherine, —	m.a.	Reade, William, Broadclyst	W.
Reve, Henrie, —	m.t.	Ransforde, Evan, Luppitt	W.
Richardes, John, —	m.t.	Reepe, Richarde, St. Sidwell	W.
Rogers, James, —	m.t.	Roddon, Richarde, —	m.t.
Reve, Alice, —	m.a.	Reede, Walter, —	m.t.
<i>1595.</i>		Racklis, Mawde, Broadclist	W.
Roope, Edward, —	m.a.	<i>1607.</i>	
Richardes, Roger and		Rudgeway, Peter, —	m.a.
Margaret, —	m.a.	Richardes, John, —	m.t.
Rowswell, Thomas, —	m.a.	Redwoode, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Roades, William, —	m.t.	Reepe, Margery, wid., —	m.t.
Hawlyns, Agnes, —	m.t.	Radforde, Stephen, —	m.a.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, —	m.t.	Rawlyn, John, —	m.a.
<i>1596.</i>		Rysedon, Henry, —	m.t.n.
Rogers, Joane, —	m.t.	Rowe, Elyn, wid., —	m.t.

1607, continued.

Rindle, John, —	m.t.
Russell, John, East Budleigh	Inv.
Richardes, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —	m.t.

1608.

Roleston, Edward, —	m.t.
Reede, John, —	m.t.
Rutlie, Morrice, —	m.a.
Ratclift, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Radford, Roger, —	m.t.
Roleston, Roberte, —	m.t.
Robertes, Thomas, —	m.t.
Roades, Walter, —	m.a.
Rolesdon, Richard, Asheton	m.a.

1609.

Rawlinges, Thomas, Axemister	m.a.
Reede, Margerie, Alphington	m.t.
Rowdon <i>als.</i> Symons, —, St. Thomas	m.a.
Racklift, Walter, St. David	m.t.
Radforde, Alexander, Sidmouth	m.a.
Rocker, Agnes, Axemister	m.a.
Roche, Richard, Silferton	W.
Rogers, Peter, Whitestone	m.a.
Randall, Roberte, Alfington	m.t.

1610.

Radforde, Oliver, Cadburie	m.a.
Robins, Joane, Axmister	m.a.
Rogers, Andrewe, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Rewe, John, Exeter	m.t.
Reade, William, Exeter	m.a.
Rider, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Roper, Stephen, Budlighe	W.
Radforde, Katherine, Sydmouth	m.t.

1611.

Rowe, John, Bampton	m.t.
Raddon, Harrie, Spraiton	m.t.
Richardes, Dennis, Bickeley	m.t.
Reade, Marie, Broadecliffe	m.a.
Rugge, Humfrie, Alfigeton	m.a.
Rowswill, John, Exeter	m.a.
Richardes, Thomas, Upawtrie	m.t.
Richardes, Humfrie, Upawtrie	m.t.
Rewe, Eede, Exeter	m.t.
Radford, John, Rev., Bickeligh	m.t.
Radford, Anne, Moorebath	m.t.
Rowe, John, Bampton	m.t.

1612.

Rowe, John, Gidley	W.
Roade, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Rolson, William, Alhington	A.
Rudge, Leonard, Collompton	m.a.
Rule, Agnes, Limpstone	W.
Robins, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.
Roades, Nichole, Kenton	m.t.
Radford, John, Bickley	m.a.
Reene, William, Kenton	m.t.
Rackley, John, Collompton	m.t.

1612, continued.

Rodden, Edward, Offwill	W.
Rogers, John, Spraiton	W.

1613.

Roades, Margerie, Halberton	A.
Rockett, John, Uplime	A.
Rabioynte, John, Collompton	A.
Robyns, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	—
Rabidge, Joane, Ashton	A.
Rookes, Thomas, Willand	A.

1614.

Reade, John, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Rockey, Elline, Luppitt	m.a.t.
Rider, Agnes, St. Marie Major	m.t.
Rudge, Elizabeth, Collompton	m.t.
Robertes, Margaret, St. Davids, Exeter	m.a.
Radford, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Rockett, Agnes, Uplime	m.t.
Renell, Josias, Eastogwell	m.a.
Rogers, William, Sowthtawton	m.a.
Risdon, Peter, St. Lawrence, Exeter	m.t.
Radford, Nicholas, Rewe	m.a.
Rowe, Ciprian, Bampton	m.t.
Rookes, Peter, Tiverton	m.a.

1615.

Randall, Thomas, Alfington	m.a.
Rookes, John, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Richardes, Mellony, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Rowe, Agnes, Chagforde	m.t.
Ratcliffe, Alice, Broadcliffe	m.t.
Radforde, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.t.
Richardes, William, Thorverton	m.t.
Rawe, Roberte, Sprayton	m.t.
Rowe, Margerie, Spraiton	m.t.
Rutcliffe, John, Whimple	m.t.

1616.

Rugge, William, Ailesbeare	m.a.
Rooe, John, Axmister	m.a.
Radford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	m.t.
Roach, Richard, Thorverton	m.a.
Reeve, William, St. Mary the More	m.a.
Rabbinson, Nicholas, St. George	m.a.
Raffill, Robert, Honiton	m.t.
Rumblowe, William, Moorebath	m.a.
Richardes, William, Upawtrie	m.t.
Rowe, John, Sidmouth	m.t.
Richardes, Nicholas, Rewe	m.a.
Raleigh, George, Withecomb Raleigh	m.t.
Roberts, William, Exmister	m.t.
Rowe, John, Dunchidiock	m.t.
Rudge, Alice, Clehidon	m.t.
Roper, John, East Budleigh	m.a.

1616, <i>continued.</i>		1621, <i>continued.</i>	
Risdon, Andrew, St. Lawrence	m.a.	Rodden, Richard, sen., Offwell	W.
1617.		Robins, Roger, Axmouth	A.
Richards, Peter, Alffington	W.	Rugg, Anthony, Kilmington	W.
Robins, Walter, Axmister	m.a.	Roberts, Luce, Otridge	A.
Rowe, John, Aishton	A.	Radford, William, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Francis, Bampton	m.t.	Reede, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Restarricke, Marie, Axmouth	m.t.	Risdon, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Raynold, Edmond, Pinhooe	W.	Row, William, Kenne	W.
Ratcliffe, Paule, Stockly English	m.a.	Row, John, Exeter	W.
Radford, Annstace, Upex	W.	Rogers, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rock, John, Colompton	m.t.	Reede, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Radford, Matild, Cadbury	m.t.	Rowdon, John, Silffton	W.
Radford, William, Huxham	m.a.	Ratcliffe, Mary, Collompton	W.
Reed, Thomas Reede, Tiverton	W.	1622.	
Rutly, Thomas, Aylsbeare	W.	Roades, Edward, Plimptree	W.
Rutty, Thomas, Aylsbeare	m.t.	Rolston, William, Ken	W.
Rowe, John, Alffington	m.t.	Richard, John, Churchtauton	W.
1618.		Rumbelowe, Embline, Bampton	W.
Roddon, Grace, Offwell	W.	Rowe, Michael, Duncidiocke	W.
Rowe, Abraham, Bampton	W.	Rudge, John, Brodhembury	W.
Rowdon, Robert, Cockington	W.	Robins, John, Huntsham	W.
Richards, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Rutcliffe, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Richards, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.	Roberts, Marie, Newton St. Cyers	A., W.
Rogers, Thomas, Halberton	W.	Ryder, John, Upton Pine	A.
Rice, John, Exeter	A.	Roberts, Julian, Exmister	A.
Richards <i>als.</i> Monnteyne, Brodhembury	W.	Rost, Thomas, Feniton	A., W.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	A.	Russell, Robert, Brodhembury	W.
Rogers, Margaret, Brodclist	W.	Richards, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Rumbelow, Joane, Morebath	W.	Reed, Roberte, Burlescombe	W.
Randle, William, Rewe	W.	Russell, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	1623.	
Reed, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Roberts, Anne, Newton St. Cyers	W.
Rowe, John, Haccombe	A.	Rodden, Margaret, Combintinshed	W.
Romson, John, Exeter	A.	Reed, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.
1619.		Rewe, John, Burlescombe	W.
Robins, John, jun., Membury	W.	Roberts, Daniel, Sprayton	A.
Robins, Simon, Kilmington	A.	Rawlyn, John, Axmister	W.
Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Ryder, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Richards, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	Russell, Wilson, Otterton	A.
Rugge, Joane, Kenton	A.	Russell, Robert, Otterton	A.
Rumblelowe, John, Tiverton	A.	Rewe <i>als.</i> Dennys, John,	
Richards, William, Alffington	W.	Alffington	A.
Roberts, John, Stockly Pomroy	A.	Rolstone, Thomas, Ken	W.
Rowe, John, Haccombe	A.	Robins, John, Huntsham	A.
Redwood, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Rost, Thomas, Feniton	A., W.
Reverent <i>als.</i> Cornish, John,		Row <i>als.</i> Battishill, Joane, Gydly	A.
Dunchidiocke	A.	Radford, Alce, St. Sydwell	W.
Risdon, Joane, Gydley	W.	Rowcliffe, Marie, Brampford	
1620.		Speake	A.
Rode, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	Reade, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Rogers, John, Membury	A.	Radford, John, Sydmouth	A.
Rich, Nicholas, Honiton	W.	Rookes, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, John, Newton St. Cyers	W.	Raddon <i>als.</i> Cudmore, Richard,	
Reed, Jonathan, Exeter	W.	Shobrooke	A.
Rawlins, John, Exeter	W.	1624.	
Rendle, James, Rewe	A.	Richman <i>als.</i> Syms, Peter, Uplime	W.
1621.		Rice, Agnes, widow, Exeter	W.
Reynolds, William, Axmister	W.	Reed, George, Downe St. Mary	W.

1624, continued.

Ratcliffe, John, Silferton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Ryder, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rapsion, William, Thornecombe	A.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A.
Rutley, Christian, Aylsbear	W.
Raddon, John, Combintinhead	W.
Reynolds, Mary, Axmister	A., W.
Richards, Joane, Eastbudlye	W.
Rabgent, Alce, Eastbudlye	W.
Richards, Percivall, Brodhembury	A.

1625.

Row, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Russell, Roger, Eastbudley	W.
Row, John, Whitstone	W.
Richards, William, Newton St. Cires	W.
Rowstone, Elizabeth, Coleton Rawly	W.
Ryder, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Richards, Christopher, Rew	A.
Ryder, Alce, Upton Pyne	W.
Rowland, George, Kentsbeere	W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter	A.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A., W.
Rogers, Philip, Otterton	W.
Rudge, John, Brodhembury	A., W.
Ryder, Katherine, Exeter	W.
Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, John, Alphington	A.
Reynolds, John, Exeter	A.
Ray, John, Axmister	W.
Risdon, Richard, Sprayton	W.
Ryant, Henry, Clithidon	W.
Rudge, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter	A.
Russell, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadclit	A.

1626.

Rowland, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.
Roods, Mary, St. Sidwell	W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas	A.
Rooke, Edward, Lympton	A.
Rowe, John, Aishcombe	W.
Rewe, Henry, Sidwell	A.
Raymond, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Leonards	A.
Reede, Degory, Exeter	W.
Richard, Stephen, Brodhembury	W.
Russell, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Rowe, William, Halberton	W.

1627.

Roddon, Ralph, Offwell	A.
Reed, William, Axmister	A.
Radford, Mary, Huxham	A.
Richards, Welthine, Silferton	A.
Reede, William, Silferton	W.
Reed, Tristram, Upton Pyne	A.

1627, continued.

Radford, Edmond, Brampford Speake	A.
Riche, Joane, Allphington	W.
Radford, Ebbotte, Sydmouth	W.
Roche, William, Bampton	W.
Reve, John, Kenton	A.
Rackly, Alice, Collompton	W.
Reed, William, Tiverton	W.
1628.	
Robbidge, John, Ayshton	W.
Roche, John, Collompton	W.
Rutly, Robert, Collompton	A.
Robyns, John, Axmister	A.
Rundell, Peter, Allphington	W.
Reede, William, Sylferton	W.
Reynolds, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Rigsleey, John, Yarcombe	A.
Richards, Hugh, Kenn	A.
Robbins, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Richards, Cornelius, Waishefield	A.
Rewe, Florence, Burlescombe	A.
Read, William, Tiverton	A.
1629.	
Rayment, John, Butterleigh	A.
Rugge, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Riche, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Rennolls, Andrewe, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A.
Ryder, Jane, Southawton	W.
Rey, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Richards, Ralph, Rockbeare	A.
Rugg, Robert, Exmister	A.
Richardson, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Rugg, William, Newton Popleford	W.
Richards, Thomas, Rewe	W.
Rugg, John, Otterton	A.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert, Brodcliste	W.
Rogers, William, Farway	A.
1630.	
Richards, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Richards, Thomas, Lympton	W.
Reeve, Joane, Kenton	W.
Richards, Agnes, Upawtrey	W.
Radford, Nicholas, Silferton	A.
Rattcliffe, Ellenor, Brodcliste	W.
1631.	
Russell, John, Silferton	W.
Roades, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Rugg, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Robbins <i>als.</i> ffishe, William, Exmister	W.
Robbins <i>als.</i> ffishe, William, Exmister	A.
Randall, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Rowe, John, Hacombe	A.
Rorgers, Mercy, Silferton	A.
Rogers, Robert, Loopitt	A.

- 1631, *continued.*
- Rudge, John, Hemiocke W.
 Rost, Thomas, Feniton W.
 Ratclief, William, Broadclist W.
 Radford, Richard, Rewe W.
 Rowland, Walter, Kentisbere W.
 Ratcleif, William, Thorverton W.
 Reede, Francis, Cadleigh W.
- 1632.
- Rounsevall, William, Luppitt W.
 Rowse, Richard, Shobbrooke A.
 Richards, Edward, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Richards, Richard, Rewe W.
 Ratclief, Michael, Broadclist W.
- 1633.
- Rogers, Samuel, Newton St. Cyres A.
 Robins, Agnes, Exminster A.
 Robins, William, Exmister A.
 Rudge, John, sen., Broadhembury W.
 Risdon, Thomas, Sprayton W.
 Russell, John, Axmister W.
 Radford, William, St. Sidwell W.
 R . . . , G . . . , S(ilferton ?) A.
- 1634.
- Radmore, Robert, Sampford A.
 Radcliffe, Joane, Broadclist W.
 Rounsevall, Joane, Loopitt A.
 Rock, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Redwood, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Randall, William, East Budleigh W.
- 1635.
- Randle, William, Sprayton W.
 Rogers, John, Exmister l.tut.
 Rowland, William, Kentesbeare A.
 Rumbelow, Nicholl, Tiverton W.
 Radman, George, Otrely W.
 Radford, Anne, Sidmouth A.
 Randall, Margery, Alphington W.
 Richard, Alice, Broadhembury A.
 Randle *als.* Bennett, Margery, Alphington W.
 Richards, Marke, Exeter A.
 Rogers *als.* Troke, Nicholas, Churchtauton W.
 Reed, John, Exeter W.
 Rowe, James, Chagford W.
 Robinson, Thomas, Exeter W.
- 1636.
- Rose, Peter, Broadninch A.
 Richard, Joane, Tiverton W.
 Rogers, Mary, Thorverton A.
 Rosewell, Richard, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Randall, Thomas, Sidmouth A.
 Ruttley, John, Pinhoe W.
 Richards, Thomas, sen., Churchtauton W.
- 1637.
- Reynell, Elize, Stokentinhead A.
 Reede, Willyam, Downe St. Mary W.
- 1637, *continued.*
- Reede, Lettice, Otterton W.
 Rogers, Rogers, Honyton A.
 Rockey, Thomas, Loopitt A.
 Raddon, Anne, Offwell W.
 Randall, Brigett, wid., Axmister W.
 Radford, Willyam, Cadbury A.
 Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh W.
 Rowland, Anstice, Kentsbeere W.
 Radment *als.* Knolls, John, Awliscoombe A.
 Redway, Marie, Exmister W.
 Rolstone, Willyam, Brampford speake A.
 Rogers, Charles, Kentone A.
 Richards, John, Churchtanton W.
- 1638.
- Reede, Agnes, Hittsleigh W.
 Rattenbury, Catherine, Tiverton A.
 Rugg, Charles, Newtonpoppleford W.
 Russell, Elizabeth, wid., Cleyhidon W.
 Richards, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Rowe, Richard, St. David, Exeter A.
 Reynolds, John, Exeter A.
 Rawsewell, Anthonie, Cleyhidon A.
- 1639.
- Rewe, John, Upton hellyons W.
 Reede, Hugh, Tiverton W.
 Rockey, Anstace, Loopitt W.
 Ruttley, Philip, Harpford W.
 Roste, Robert, Otrrie St. Marie a.c.t.
 Rogers *als.* Troake, John, Churchtanton A.
 Rendle, Thomas, Aishcombe A.
 Reede, Catherine, wid., Exeter W.
 Richards, Anne, wid., Rockbeare W.
 Risdon, Giles, Collompton A.
 Robins, John, Withycombe Rawleigh A.
 Rewe, Joane, Burlescombe W.
 Rice, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter A.
 Reeve, Benedict, Throwleigh W.
 Ralphe, George, Exeter A.
 Raymond, Hugh, Withycombe Rawleigh A.
 Reynell, Jaell, Upton Hellyons W.
- 1640.
- Richardes, William, Churchtanton W.
 Roste, Walter, Axmouth W.
 Rowswell, Ellen, Cleyhidon Comp.
 Redwood, William, Seaton W.
 Rowdon, Agnes, Thorverton W.
 Ruthleigh, Mary, Pinhoe W.
 Radford, William, Hemiocke W.
 Richards, Charles, Rockbeare W.
 Randle, John, Christow A.
- 1641.
- Rowe, John, Gidleigh W.
 Robbins, Christabella, Exeter W.
 Russell, Ursula, Cullompton W.

1641, continued.		1646, continued.	
Rich, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Roades, Baldwyne, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, Richard, Newton St. Cires	W.	Reed, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Rounsvell, Henry, Cotley	A.	Richards, Thomas, Rewe	A.
1642.		Rowe, Isott, Stokentinhead	A.
Rattenbury, Anthonie, Otterie		Ratcliffe, Christian, Broadclit	W.
St. Marie	A.	Rowe, Markes, Upton Helliens	W.
Roper, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Redwood, William, Beere	A.
Rowland, George, Upawtry	A.	1647.	
Rattcliffe, John, Brodeclit	W.	Reed, John, Tiverton	W.
Rattcliffe, Ellinor, Brodecliste	W.	Roddon, Mary, Offivell	W.
Rodes, Richard, Plymtree	W.	Rawe, Richard, Dunckeswell	A.
1643.		Robbys, Steephen, Exeter	A.
Reeue, Alice, Southtawton	W.	Roades, Thomas, Broadinch	A.
Rendle, Barbara, Southtawton	A.	Rowe, John, Exmister	A.
Richards, William, Upawtry	W.	Rabjoynt, Christopher, Collompton	W.
1644.		1648.	
Roberts, Robert, Cadbury	W.	Roe, William, Tiverton	A.
Richards, William, Silferton	A.	Rottenbury, Agnes, wid., Ottery	
Roste, Henry, Otterie St. Mary	W.	St. Marie	W.
Richard, Gilbert, Alfington	A.	Randle, John, Sidmouth	A.
Read, William, Uplooman	A.	Richards, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Read, George, Uptonpyne	A.	Roche, William, Honyton	A.
Read, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	Rogers, Nicholas, Loopitt	W.
Rowe, Edward, Shobrooke	W.	1649.	
Read, Edward, Exeter	A.	Reade, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Risdon, George, Hitsley	W.	Richards, Ursula, wid., Bradninch	W.
1645.		Rooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Rowe, Joane, Bampton	W.	Richards, John, Churchtanton	W.
Rowe, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.	Rowe, Thomazine, wid., Ken	A.
Richards, Joane, Thorverton	W.	Richards, Richard, Rewe	A.
Roche, Peter, Broadclit	A.	1650.	
1646.		Roche, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Richard, Willmott, Rockbeere	W.	Roste, Edmond, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadninch	A.	Radmoore, John, Shobrooke	W.
Reynolls, Agnes, Cheriton Fitzpaine		Rogers, Joane, St. David	A.
	W.	Rentfree, Peter, St. David	A.
Ratcliffe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Richards, Clemens, Upottery	A.c.W.
Richards, Edward, Broadnich	A.	Rookes, Joane, Collompton	A.
Rost, Ames, Ottery St. Marie	A.	1651.	
Richards, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Robinson, Joane, Exeter	W.
Rawlyns, John, Tiverton	W.	1660.	
Rowland, Benedict, Thorverton	W.	Rodford, Ann, Widworthy	W.
Randell, Alice, Exeter	W.	Read, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Russell, Philippe, Silverton	A.	Reynolds, William, Cheriton	
Roberts, Thomas, sen., Stockley		Fitzpyne	W.
Pomery	W.	Reeue, John, Exeter	A.
Rix, Roger, Rewe	A.	Rowland, Elianor, Thorverton	A., W.
Reed, Edward, Exeter	Comp.	Roper, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Rowe, John, Dunckeswell	A.	Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	A.
Redlake, Richard, Broadinch	A.	Richards, Simon, Broadhembury	A.
Rice, George, Exeter	A.	Roberts, John, Thorverton	W.
Radford, Alexander, Doddiscombs-		Rennuffe, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
leigh	W.	Rudge, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Richards, Jane, Upex	A.	Reed, William, Southtawton	W.
Richards, James, Silferton	A.	1661.	
Reed, William, Uplooman	Comp.	Reed, John, Tiverton	A.
Rolston, George, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Rogers, Edward, Colompton	W.
Ridgway, Valentine, Hemyocke	A.	Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Richards, William, Tiverton	A.	Richards, Cicilia, Tiverton	A.

1661, continued.

Rewe, Tobias, Burlescombe	A.
Rugg, Leonard, Sidmouth	A.
Reynolds, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Reede, Henry, Offwell	W.
Rich, Wilmott, Stokentinhead	W.
Redwood, John, Seaton	A.
Radford, William, Morebath	A.
Reed, Agnes, Downe St. Marie	W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Richard, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Randle, Symon, Eastbudley	W.
Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.

1662.

Rendle, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Reed, William, Rockbeare	W.
Richards, John, Bickleigh	A.
Roberts, Edward, St. Cires	A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter	A.
Ringstead, John, Silferton	A.
Ridgeway, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Reuee, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Roberts, Edward, Newton St. Cires	C.
Redwood, John, Seaton	A.
Reede, David, Axmister	A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter	A.

1663.

Reed, David, Axmister	W.
Restorricke, John, Axmouth	A.
Reed, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Robertts, William, Exminster	A.
Rowe, Brigett, Cheriton Fitz- payne	W.
Rawling, Mary, Exeter	W.
Richards, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Rhodes, Edmond, Exmister	A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch	A.
Roberts, James, sen., Exmister	A.
Read, Charles, Broadclist	W.

1664.

Randle, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.
Roberts, Richard, Southleigh	W.
Rolstone, Prudence, Colompton	W.
Rowe, John, Aishton	W.
Rolstone, John, Kenn	W.
Roope, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Reynell, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton	W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Rewalling, Katherine, Eastogwell	A.
Reed, Alice, ———	Comp.
Roberts, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	W.
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter	A.

1665.

Rocke, Samuel, Burlescombe	W.
----------------------------	----

1665, continued.

Richards, Alice, Rockbeare	W.
Richards, Susanna, Rew	W.
Rowe, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.
Rowe, Joyce, Dunkeswell	A.
Ratcliffe, Peter, Eastbudley	W.
Rendle, Elize, Cotley	A.
Richards, Giles, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Hannibal, Dunkeswell	A.

1666.

Reynolds, Edmund, Aishton	A.
Richards, William, Churchtawnton	W.
Rogers, John, Honyton	W.
Redway, John, Exmister	W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas	A.
Rowcliffe, John, Tiverton	W.
Radford, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Rixar, John, Rewe	A.
Reed, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Reed, John, Broadhembury	A.
Redwood, Elizabeth, Beere	A.
Redwaye, Richard, Exmister	A.

1667.

Richards, George, Silferton	W.
Rugg, John, Axmister	W.
Richards, Nathaniel, Honyton	A.
Robbys, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Readford, Laurence, Newton Cyres	W.
Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclist	W.
Richards, Jane, Colompton	W.
Roberts, Peter, Shobbrooke	W.
Roads, Dorothy, widow, Bradninch	W.
Roberts, James, Exmister	A.
Reynell, Edward, gent, Eastogwell	A.
Richards, George, Silferton	A.
Reed, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Richards, Gavin, Bickleigh	A.
Rowse, John, St. Thomas	A.
Roach, Robert, Silferton	A.
Rendle, Samuel, Combintinhead	A.
Rippinge, John, Tiverton	A.
Reynolds, Richard, Southtawnton	W.
Reed, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Rogers, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	—

1668.

Radford, Edward, Farway	A.
Radment <i>als.</i> Knowle, John Awliscombe	W.
Redwaye, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.
Rogers, William, Poltimore	A.
Rockey, Joane, Luppitt	W.

1669.

Redman <i>als.</i> Knowles, John, Comb Rawley	A.
Rolston, John, Kenn	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas	W.
Redstone, Margaret, Exmister	A.
Rampson, Susanna, Ailesbeare	A.

1679, continued.

Richards, Elinor, Feniton A.
 Raphell, John, Exeter W.
 Rawe, John, Dunkeswell A.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Upton Hellions W.
 Reeve, Gilbert, Hittisley W.

1680.

Read, William, Tiverton W.
 Reed, Philip, Tiverton A.
 Read, Walter, Exeter A.
 Richard, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Robins, Antony, Upton Pyne A.
 * Reynell formerly Tothill, Sara,
 -Alphington A.
 Rogers, John, Tiverton A.
 Rowe, Mary, Sowton W.
 Roberts, Robert, Thorverton A., W.
 Rowe, Dorothy, Bradninch W.
 Raddon, Richard, Offwell W.
 Raddon, Giles, Southtawton W.

1681.

Rugge, Mary, Kilmington W.
 Reed, Daniel, Bampton A.
 Rewe, Henry, Burtlescombe A.
 Rendle, Peter, Eastogwell A.
 Ridler, Mary, St. Thomas W.
 Roberts, John, Whitstone A.
 Reed, Ellen, Kilmington W.
 Richards, William, Rewe A.
 Rice, George, Tiverton A.
 Rutley, Richard, Colompton W.
 Randell, Walter, Powderham A.
 Rogers *als.* Troake, —, Cleyhydon A.
 Rowe, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.
 Reed, William, Shobbrooke A.
 Read, Michael, Uplooman W.
 Rolstone, Richard, Kenne W.
 Rowe, Laurence, Shobbrooke A., W.
 Rugge, Charles, Ailesbeare A.

1682.

Randle, William, Powderham A.
 Radford, Michael, Silferton A.
 Rowe, Mathew, Shobbrooke A.
 Raddon, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Rogers, Susanna, St. Sidwell W.
 Robinson, Edmund, Southtawton A.
 Raddon, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.
 Rice, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
 Read, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Reepe, Philip, Exeter A., W.
 Rowe, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Roberts, James, Exmister A.

1683.

Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore W.
 Richards, William, Churchtaunton A.
 Raddon, James, Offwell A.
 Richards, William, Lypmston A.
 Ratcliffe, Mary, Exeter A., W.

* Admon. granted to Edmund Reynell, of Alphington, gent., husband of deceased.

1683, continued.

Read, Joan, Shobbrooke W.
 Rolestone, Mary, Doddiscombsly W.
 Read *als.* Ching, Jane, Tiverton A.
 Richards, George, Silferton W.
 Rattenbury, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Richards, Thomas, Whitstone A., W.
 Richards, Elizabeth, Whitstone A.
 Reynolds, Andrew, Exeter W.

1684.

Rose, Henry, Colompton A.
 Rost, Walter, Axmouth A., W.
 Rogers, John, Loopitt W.
 Risdon, Richard, Hittsleigh A.
 Rewe Induction.
 Reeve, Alice, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Ruttleigh, John, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Risdon, George, Exeter A., W.
 Rugge, Michael, St. Nicholas A.
 Randall, William, St. Nicholas A.
 Radford, Roger, Aylesbeare W.
 Road *als.* Banfield, Roger, Honyton W.
 Rovey, Zachary, Tiverton W.
 Rice, David, Alphington A.

1685.

Roscrave, William, Upton Hellion A.
 Road *als.* Bandfield, Andrew,
 Awliscombe A.
 Roberts, Edmond, Upton Pyne W.
 Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.
 Rockett *als.* Wakeleigh, John,
 Thorncombe W.
 Russell, Cecilia, Kenton A.
 Rowe, Joseph, Dunkeswell W.
 Rampson, Roger, Otterton W.
 Redwood, John, Awliscombe A.

1686.

Roach, Newton St. Cires W.
 Rudgaman, Richard, St. Thomas W.
 Reede, Hester, Exeter W.
 Rampson, Nathaniel, Eastbudley W.
 Richards, John, Exeter A.
 Rogers, John, Kentisbeare A.
 Rowe, William, Chagford A.
 Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1687.

Reed, Elizabeth, Lypmston A., W.
 Radmore, Margerie, Shobbrooke W.
 Russell, Caleb, Burtlescombe A., W.
 Rost, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Rowe, John, Exmister W.
 Reeve, John, Kenton A.
 Robbidge, Richard, Aishton W.
 Rookes, Peter, Bickleigh A., W.
 Rawling, Thomas, Hemyocke A.
 Richards, Alexander, Church-
 taunton W.
 Roberts, John, Exeter W.

1688.

Roberts, Walter, Spreyton A.

1688, continued.

Richards, Samuel, Eastbudley	A.
Randall, William, Kenn	A.
Rowe, Francis, Brampford Speke	A.
Richards, Judith, Honyton	W.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas	A.

1689.

Richards, Henry, Lymphstone	W.
Randall, William, Kenn	W.
Rowland, George, Thorverton	A.
Redwood, William, Exeter	W.
Rugg, Charles, Newton Popleford	W.
Raddon, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	W.
Rowe, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Russell, Gawin, Silferton	A.
Rampson, Andrew, Bickton	W.
Reed, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Risdon, Joshua, Spreyton	W.

1690.

Row, John, Shildon	W.
Rawell, Francis, Kenton	A.
Roade, Nicholas, Exmister	A.
Roade <i>als.</i> Bandfield, Michael,	
Cleyhydron	A.
Robins, Roger, Axminster	W.
Rowe, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton	A.
Russell, John, Silferton	W.
Reeve, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Roach, John, Honiton	A.
Raphill, Alice, Exeter	W.
Restoricke, Wilmot, Axmouth	A.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Rogers, Samuel, Sowton	A.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A., W.

1691.

Roach, Petronella, Thorverton	W.
Rampson, John, Otterton	A.
Richards, Timothy, Bampton	A., W.
Radford, Andrew, Ailesbeare	W.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.
Rampson, Abraham, Ailesbeare	A.

1692.

Raddon, Richard, Offwell	A.
Ridge, Edward, Shildon	A.
Roe, Nathaniel, Axmister	A.
Raddon, Edward, Offwell	W.
Richards, Jacob, Lymphston	W.
Richards, John, Lymphston	W.
Rowe, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.

Reddaway <i>als.</i> Yeo, Prudence,	
Holcombe Burnell	A.
Roach, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Rewalling, Joyce, Ottery St. Marie	A.

1693.

Roberts, Henry, Dunchidiock	A.
-----------------------------	----

1693, continued.

Roberts, David, Offwell	A.
Rogers, Robert, Exeter	A.
Reed, James, St. Thomas	W.
Richards, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Richards, Alexander, Otterton	W.
Reeve, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakely, Jerom,	
Kilmington	W.
Risdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Radman, Joane, Honyton	A.

1694.

Richards, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Rapson, Andrew, Thornecombe	W.
Rabjeant, Edward, Honyton	W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton	A., W.
Read, Marie, Uplooman	W.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John,	
Whimble	W.
Risdon, Joane, Spreyton	W.
Richards, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Richards, William, Honyton	W.

1695.

Read, John, Rockbeare	A.
Risdon, Agnes, Hittisleigh	W.
Reed, Edward, St. Nicholas	A.
Rose, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Rogers, Jane, Exeter	A.
Roper, William, Exeter	W.
Ralphs, George, Silferton	A., W.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Southtawton	W.
Rowe, William, Gidleigh	W.
Roach, Mary, Honyton	W.
Rutley, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Roberts, James, Exmister	W.
Richards, Alice, Exeter	W.
Robins, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Rugg, William, Otterton	A.
Richards, Joane, Lymphstone	W.
Reed, Roger, Exeter	W.

1696.

Rowe, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Roberts, Laurence, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.

Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Joseph,	
Whimble	A.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Rutley, Samuel, Withecombe	
Rawley	W.
Radford, George, Silferton	A.
Rowland, William, Alphington	A.
Rost, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Randell, Peter, Exeter	W.
Rainolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Rowe, Grace, Gidleigh	A.

1697.

Roberts, John, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, Joane, Whimble	W.

<i>1697, continued.</i>		<i>1701, continued.</i>	
Rosewell, Richard, Churchtaunton	W.	Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Randell, William, Stokentinhead	A.	Roades, John, Exminster	A.
Rynalls, James, Poltimore	W.	Rous, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, John, Thorverton	W.	<i>1702.</i>	
Rice, John, Exeter	A., W.	Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton	W.
Rewallin, Charles, Exeter	A.	Rogers, William, Loopit	A.
Rich, John, Halberton	W.	Reynolds, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Rhodes, John, Exmister	A.	Richardson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rockbeare Induction.		Rowe, Edward, Upton Pyne	W.
Rendle, Christopher, Cotleigh	W.	Rose, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Rawling, Margaret, Loopitt	W.	Rutley, Philip, Otterton	A.
Richards, Peter, Broadhembury	A.	Rich, John, St. Nicholas	A.
<i>1698.</i>		Rice, John, Exeter	A.
Rowe, William, Combintinhead	W.	Ramson, Anna, Otterton	W.
Richard, Nathaniel, Feniton	A.	Rutley, Peter, East Budleigh	W.
Richards, Edmund, Rockbeare	W.	Reverant <i>als.</i> Cornish, Margaret, Dunchidiock	A.
Roper, Andrew, Kenton	A.	<i>1703.</i>	
Richards, William, Colompton	W.	Richards, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Russell, Daniel, Kenton	A.	Rowe, William, South Tawton	A.
Reynolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.	Rundle, Honor, Exeter	A., W.
Rogers, Alice, Exeter	W.	Rewe Induction.	
Rowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Rouse, Asaac, Exeter	A.
Rogers, George, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Richards, Henry, Silferton	W.
Reed, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh	A.
<i>1699.</i>		Richards, Henry, Silferton	W.
Robins, George, Membury	A.	Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.
Reed, Rainborne, Axmister	W.	Reed, Anna, Axminster	W.
Robins, John, Upton Pyne	W.	Richards, Jacob, Lymptone	A.
Rogers, Richard, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	Richards, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Reed, Hester, Exeter	W.	Richards, John, Rockbeare	A.
Rawson, Catherine, Harpford	W.	<i>1704.</i>	
Rendell, Mary, Stokentinhead	A.	Rice, Peter, Exeter	A.
Risdon, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.	Rouse, John, Exeter	A.
<i>1700.</i>		Roper, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Road <i>als.</i> Ford, Isaac, Honyton	A.	Rice, William, Exeter	W.
Richards, Symon, Broadhembury	W.	Russell <i>als.</i> Thrush, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Reynolds, William, Dunsford	A.	Ridler, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Redwood, Thomazine, Hockworthy	W.	Radcliff, Mathew, Exminster	A.
Radman, William, Exminster	A.	Rowe, Grace, Combintinhead	A.
Reynolds, John, Thorverton	W.	Roberts, John, Tiverton	W.
Rowland, Francis, Kentisbeare	A.	Richards, John, Silferton	W.
Raddon, James, Offwell	A.	Radmore, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Roscrow, Mary, Upton Hellions	A.	Reeve, Nicholas, Kenton	A., W.
Rost, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.	<i>1705.</i>	
Rackett, Ambrose, Brampford Speake	W.	Reed, Agnes, Washfield	W.
<i>1701.</i>		Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford	A., W.
Ratcliffe, Abraham, Alphington	W.	Rolstone, Mary, Kenn	W.
Rhoode, John, Exeter	A.	Rendle, Christopher, Eastogwell	W.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A.	Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomey	W.
Rowe, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.	Richards, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Roberts, John, Exeter	A.	Rhodes <i>als.</i> Bampfield, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Redwood, Charity, Exeter	W.	Rewe, James, Halberton	A., W.
Richards, Richard, jun., Church- taunton	A.	Reed, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Richards, Richard, sen., Church Taunton	A., W.	Rexer, Roger, St. Sidwell	W.
		Redge, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.

<i>1705, continued.</i>		<i>1709, continued.</i>	
Rowe, Michael, Sampford Peverel	W.	Richards, Hanna, Lympstone	A.
Russell, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Richards, George, Thorverton	W.
Richards, Henry, Whimple	W.	Radclife <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomazine,	
Rendall, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Broad Clyst	A.
Roach, William, Alphington	A.	Robjohn, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Rice, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Rowland, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
<i>1706.</i>		<i>1710.</i>	
Rugg, John, Burtlescombe	A.	Rowe, Mary, Mamhead	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.	Richards, William, Broadhembury	W.
Rugg, John, Otterton	W.	Rutley, Thomas, Withecomb	
Row, Richard, Kenton	A.	Rawley	W.
Rendell, John, Combentinhead	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke	W.	Raddon, Jacob, Stokentinhead	A.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.	Roberts, Edmond, sen., Upton	
Risdon <i>als.</i> Turner, Jane, Exeter	A.	Pyne	A., W.
Rice, David, Burtlescombe	W.	Rice, William, Exeter	A., W.
Richards, John, Tiverton	W.	Rice, Rice, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Alphington	A.	Risdon, Grace, Spreyton	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Barnes, Elizabeth,		Roach, William, Burtlescombe	A.
Otterie St. Marie	A.	Randell, Thomas, East Budley	W.
Rouse, John, Colompton	W.	<i>1711.</i>	
Rowe, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Richards, Daniel, Honyton	W.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton		Roach, Grace, Alphington	W.
Fitzpyne	W.	Richards, Henry, jun., Silferton	A.
Radden, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.	Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Ribbington, Edward, Exeter	A., W.	Rousewell, John, Church Taunton	A.
<i>1707.</i>		Robins, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Rose, John, Southleigh	W.	Rice, Edward, Exeter	W.
Roberts <i>als.</i> James, John, Seaton	A.	Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Peters, Edward,		Read, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Tiverton	W.	<i>1712.</i>	
Radchife (? Radcliffe) <i>als.</i> Combe,		Read, John, Drewsteington	A.
Margery, Plymptree	W.	Robins, Mathew, Membury	W.
Rooke, John, Exeter	W.	Richards, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Reed, Stephan, Exeter	A.	Reed, George, Tiverton	W.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Read, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Francis, Lympstone	A.	Russell, Richard, Northleigh	W.
Rogers, Oliver, Exeter	A.	Reynolds, John, Axmister	A.
Richardson, Robert, Kenton	A.	Reynolds, John, Poltimore	W.
Rhodes, Charles, Exminster	A.	Rackett, Elizabeth, Brampford	
Robins, John, Chagford	A.	Speke	W.
Rafehill, Leonard, St. Edmonds,		Richards, Robert, Exeter	A.
Exeter	A.	Richards, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
<i>1708.</i>		Radden, Nehemia, Stokentinhead	A.
Robins, Anthony, Upton Pyne	W.	Richards, Ebbott, Broadhembury	W.
Richards, William, Tiverton	A.	<i>1713.</i>	
Roach, John, Honyton	A.	Richards, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.
Richards, John, Peyhembury	A.	Rowsewell, William, Honyton	W.
Roberts, Anne, Stockly Pomery	W.	Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh	W.
Rew, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Rogers, John, Exeter	W.
<i>1709.</i>		Reed, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Rice, Evan, Kenton	A.	Randall, Jane, Cleyhanger	W.
Rösse, James, Exeter	A.	Rowe, William, Exeter	A.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Reed, John, Colompton	W.
Richards, Agnes, Whimple	A.	Rous, Thomazine, Colompton	A.
Robbins, Thomas, Eastbudley	W.	<i>1714.</i>	
Richards <i>als.</i> Warren, Henry,		Reed, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Tiverton	A.	Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Richards, Joane, Lympstone	A.	Roach, Jerom, Exeter	W.

<i>1714, continued.</i>		
Rendle, Silvester, Combentinhead	A.	
Redlake, John, Bradninch	W.	
Rowe, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
Rickson, Margaret, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	
Rexon, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.	
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Reed, Walter, Kenton	A.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Roades, Nicholas, Exmister	W.	
Rainsbury, Amy, Colompton	W.	
Rice, Levi, Halberton	A.	
<i>1716.</i>		
Rudd, William, Tiverton	W.	
Read, John, Uplooman	W.	
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	
Robins, Philip, Sidmouth	A.	
Row, John, Exminster	A.	
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Rolle, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	
Rockbeare Induction.		
Rowe, Peter, Clyst Hydon	A.	
Risdon, Alexander, Dunsford	W.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Rosh, Mary, Honyton	W.	
Rawleigh, Daniel, Tiverton	W.	
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Rhodes, James, Exeter	A.	
<i>1718.</i>		
Richards, William, Kenton	W.	
Richards, Edmund, Exeter	W.	
Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh	W.	
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.	
Richards, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Richards, Mary, Upottery	W.	
Rockbeare Induction.		
Reading, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Radden, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.	
Robison, Robert, Membury	W.	
Russell, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Rowland, Gawen, Kentisbeare	W.	
Rennell, John, Eastogwell	W.	
Richards, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	
Rogers, Nicholas, Upottery	W.	
Raymond, Walter, Clyst St. George	W.	
Reed, John, Newton St. Cires	W.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Rockbeare Induction.		
Reynolds, Thomas, Honyton	W.	
Richards, John, Kenton	W.	
Roberts, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.	
Rowe, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Rouncevall, William, Awliscombe	W.	
Richards, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
Reynell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Reynolds, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Reed, Christian, Tiverton	W.	
Rogers, William, Broadhembury	A.	
Richards, Thomas, Whimble	A.	
Rennolds, Ann, Pinhoe	W.	
Roulson, John, Broadclyst	W.	
Rogers, Nathaniel, Loopit	A.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke	W.	
Rowe, Henry, Gittisham	W.	
Rogers, Benjamin, Churchtaunton	W.	
Roberts, Richard, Whitstone	W.	
Ratcliffe, Tristram, Alphington	A.	
Rugg, Charles, Otterton	A.	
Rugg, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Randell, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A., S.	A.	
Roads, John, Exminster	A.	
Ridwood, John, Hockworthy	W.	
Ridgeway, Susanna, Stokentinhead	W.	
Rudd, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1723.</i>		
Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.	
Reed, Matthew, Tiverton	W.	
Reed, Mary, Uplooman	W.	
Richards, Clement, Dunchidiock	A.	
Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	
Ridler, Sara, Exeter	A.	
Richards, John, Honyton	A.	
<i>1724.</i>		
Ronnsevell, Phillip, Bokerell	A.	
Reeves, John, Kenton	W.	
Rugg, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.	
Rowe, Roger, Colompton	W.	
Rockbeare Induction.		
Ruth, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.	
Reynolds, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Radmore, Robert, Exeter	W.	
<i>1725.</i>		
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A., W.	
Richards, William, Colompton	W.	
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Rowe, Joseph, Chagford	W.	
Rowe, John, Chagford	A.	
Reed, Nicholas, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	
Rabjon, Henry, Burlescombe	W.	
Rowland, John, Kentisbeare	W.	
Rutley, Peter, Collaton Rawley	A.	
Richards, John, Church Tawton	W.	
Richards <i>als.</i> Peters, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Rowe, William, Dunkeswell	W.	
Rouncevall, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Ripping, Mary, Tiverton	A.	

1725, *continued.*
 Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
 Rowe, William, Shobrooke W.
 Rutley, George, Cadeleigh A.
 Reed, John, Stokentinhead W.
 Ramsey, John, Rewe W.
 1726.
 Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas
 Apostle W.
 Richards *als.* Peperell, Agnes,
 Kentisbeare A.
 Reynell, *see* Kennell, Edmund,
 Exeter W.
 Reynolds, George, Silferton W.
 Redwood, Joane, Cleyhidon W.
 Rowe *als.* Powell, Jane, Exeter A.
 Ridgeway, John, Stokentinhead A.
 Randall, John, sen., St. Sidwell W.
 Rendell, Josias, St. Thomas
 Apostle W.
 Russell, Roger, Upton Hellions W.
 Raymond, Francis, Colaton
 Rawleigh W.
 Richards, John, Poltymore W.
 Richards, George, St. Sidwell W.
 1727.
 Rugg, Joane, Otterton W.
 Reed, Robert, Exminster W.
 Roper, Jane, Withiecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Ratcliffe *als.* Combe, John,
 Whimble W.
 Richards, Christian, St. Thomas
 Apostle W.
 Ratcliffe *als.* Combe, John,
 Broadclyst A.
 Roberts, John, Dunsford A.
 Reed, John, Stokentinhead A.
 Rugg, Mary, Otterton A.
 Raymond, Francis, Colyton
 Rawleigh W.
 Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst A., W.
 Richards, Henry, Lymptone A.
 Ratcliffe, Joane, Broadclyst A., W.
 Raymond, Jane, Clyst St. George W.
 1728.
 Robinson, Allen, St. Sidwell I.
 Richards, John, Broadhembury W.
 Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
 Roach, George, Exeter W.
 Ratcliffe, Robert, Broadclyst A.
 Rutley, John, Exeter A.
 Richards, Joseph, Broadclyst A.
 Rugg, John, Otterton W.
 Richards, George, Silferton W.
 Roberts, William, Thorverton A., W.
 Rowland, Sara, Kentisbeare W.
 Read, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Rugg, William, Otterton W.
 Richards, Daniel, Bampton W.

1728, *continued.*
 Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Robbins, William, Membury W.
 Richards, Richard, Rockbeare W.
 Rowe, William, Sampford Peverell A.
 1729.
 Rewe, John, Broadclyst A.
 Robbins, Mary, Membury W.
 Rowland, Mary, Kentisbeare W.
 Rose, John, Broadhembury A.
 Rowe, Jael, Shobbrooke A.
 Rowe, Jail, jun., Shobbrooke A.
 Raynell, Mary, Combentinhead W.
 Rockwell, Hugh, Exminster A., W.
 Rich, John, St. Sidwell A.
 Rowe, William, Broad Clyst W.
 Reynolds, John, Silferton A.
 Rowe, William, Bridford W.
 Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter A.
 Rowland, William, Kentisbeare W.
 Rippin, William, Tiverton W.
 Roberts, Mary, Exminster A.
 Ratcliffe, Gilbert, Huxham W.
 Richards, Daniel, Tiverton A.
 Radford, Charles, Sampford
 Peverel A.
 Rowe, John, St. Nicholas W.
 Richards, Joane, Whimble W.
 1730.
 Richards, William, Ottery A.
 Rice, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Ratcliffe *als.* Coombe, Edward,
 Broad Clyst W.
 Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe W.
 Rowell, John, Kenton A., W.
 Rowe, Timothy, Bickton A.
 Rendell, Elias, Stokentinhead A.
 Rendell, John, Eastogwell W.
 Rose, Peter, Bradninch W.
 1731.
 Robins, Richard, Honyton A.
 Roberts, Mary, Shobbrooke W.
 Reynolds, James, St. Thomas W.
 Rowland, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.
 Rosewell, Alexander, Church-
 taunton W.
 Rowsavill, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Reed, Peter, Upton Hellions A.
 Reed, John, Tiverton W.
 Richards, William, Rockbeare W.
 Reid, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Rendell, Samuel, jun., Tiverton W.
 Rettley, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Rice, Jane, Exeter A., W.
 Richards, Gilbert, Exeter W.
 1732.
 Rugg, Margaret, Otterton W.
 Reynolds, Patience, Honyton W.
 Redwood, Thomas, Hunsham W.
 Ramsey, John, Rewe W.

<i>1732, continued.</i>		<i>1737, continued.</i>	
Richards, Elizabeth, Lympstone	A.	Rennell, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	Reed, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rewe Induction.		Robertson, Izett, Ottery	A., W.
Rossiter, Mary, Whitstone	W.	St. Mary	A., W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter	W.	Rogers, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Rice <i>als.</i> Johns, John, Tiverton	A.	1738.	
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst	A.	Rendell, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Richards, John, Lympstone	A., W.	Randall, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, John, Broad Clyst	A.	Roberts, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Ripplin, William, Tiverton	A., W.	Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne	A.
Rodd, Amos, Tiverton	A.	Ratcliffe, Richard, Whimble	W.
Rock, John, Newton St. Cires	W.	Russell, John, Silferton	A., W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Ottery	W.	Radmore, Grace, Thorverton	W.
1733.		Randall, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Rogers, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Reed, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Roberts, John, Tiverton	W.	1739.	
Rowdon, Anne, St. Thomas	W.	Rowe, William, Christow	W.
Rogers, William, Exeter	A.	Raddon, Bridgett, Membury	W.
Rockbeare Induction.		Rowe, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Rowe, Joshua, Alphington	W.	Reynell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Richard, Charles, Silferton	W.
1734.		Reed, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Rice, Walter, Axminster	W.	Rockbeare Induction.	
Richards, Sara, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1740.	
Rowland, Anthony, Burlescombe	W.	Reed, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Richards, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton	A.	Rodd, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Rugg, Sarah, Ailesbeare	W.	Reed, Walter, St. Nicholas	W.
Richards, John, Tiverton	W.	1741.	
Rundell, John, Hittisleigh	W.	Richard, Richard, Exeter	A.
Raymond, John, Withecombe	A.	Rogers, James, Broadclit	A.
Raymond, Anna Maria, Withecombe	A.	Read, Robert, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Rawley	A.	Richards, Sarah, Bampton	A.
Rowe, John, Cleyhanger	A.	Reed, William, Colompton	A.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.	Rackwood, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Reede <i>als.</i> Reeder, William, Exeter	A.	Ratcliffe, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
1735.		Robins, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.
Rogers, Gregory, Colompton	A.	Roberts, John, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Ambrose, Ottery	A.	Rowe, Alice, Alphington	W.
St. Mary	A.	Rendle, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Rice, John, Exeter	W.	Reeve, Edward, South Tawton	A.
Richard, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Rabjohns, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Randall, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.	Rackwood, Joan, Exeter	W.
1736.		Reed, Jane, Colompton	A.
Randal, James, Exeter	A.	Roswell, Joan, Church Taunton	A.
Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomery	W.	Rawling, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Row, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Rous, William, Farrington	W.
Redway, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	A.	Reed, Mary, Colompton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.		1742.	
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter	W.	Rabjohns, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Rowe, James, Sowton	W.	Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.	Richards, John, Lympstone	W.
1737.		Riggs, Hugh, Burlescombe	A.
Rippon, William, Tiverton	A., W.	Row, John, Silferton	A.
Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1743.	
Rackett, John, Shobrooke	W.	Reeve, John, Tiverton	A.
Rendell, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	Roberts, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Radford, Abraham, Exeter	W.
		Reynolds, Francis, Saint Sidwell	A.

<i>1743, continued.</i>			
Rogers, Ann, Upottery	A.	Rex, Charles, St. Sidwell	W.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch	W.	Rogers, Elias, Honiton	W.
Rice, Dorothy, Halberton	W.	Radford, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Ratcliffe, James, Alphington	W.	Rowdon, William, St. Thomas	W.
Radford, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Roberts, Ralph, Honiton	W.
<i>1744.</i>		Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomey	W.	Rowe, William, Sowton	W.
Rosewell, Peter, Church Taunton	A.	Roach, John, Down St. Mary	W.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Reed, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Rogers, William, Exeter	W.	<i>1750.</i>	
Rogers, Robert, Upottery	W.	Rose, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.
Rixer <i>als.</i> Cooke, Nathaniel,		Rowe, James, South Tawton	W.
Halberton	A.	Reed, Rebecca, Exeter	A., W.
Read, Aaron, Uplime	A.	Rogers, William, St. David	A.
Richards, George, Tiverton	A.	Rowell, Francis, Lympstone	W.
<i>1745.</i>		Richards, John, Colompton	W.
Rice, William, Axminster	A.	Richards, Edward, Rewe	A.
Rogers, Joseph, East Budleigh	W.	Rice, John, Tiverton	A.
Russell, John, Silferton	A.d.b.n.	<i>1751.</i>	
Roper, John, Kenton	W.	Robison, Benjamin, Offwell	W.
Rosewell, Richard, Loopit	W.	Ramson, Nathaniel, Lympstone	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Loopit	A., W.	Rawlins, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Richards, Hanibald, Exeter	W.	Redstone, Peter, South Tawton	A., W.
Roberts, Daniel, Stockley		<i>1752.</i>	
Pomey	A., W.	Ridler, Joan, St. Thomas	W.
Rost, Deborah, Ottery	W.	Rich, John, Halberton	W.
Rugg, Hannah, St. Thomas	A.	Rich, John, Halberton	A., W.
<i>1746.</i>		Ridway, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.
Richards, Susanna, Honiton	A.	Rowe, Henry, Dunkseswell	A.
Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Randall, William, Exeter	W.
Rendle, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Radmore, George, Thorverton	W.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Rugg, John, St. Thomas	A.
Repper, George, Exeter	A.	Read, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke	A.	<i>1753.</i>	
Robins, Margery, St. Thomas	W.	Rich, Philip, Exeter	W.
Roach, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres	A.	Redlake, Matthew, Kenn	W.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.	Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Rowdon, Solomon, St. Thomas	A.	Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Ramson, Sarah, Withecombe	A., W.
Rutty, Lucus, Honiton	W.	Raw, Ann, Ashcombe	A.
<i>1747.</i>		Roberts, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Reynolds, James, Broad Clyst	W.	Richards, Gowen, Bickleigh	W.
Rich, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.
Rowe, Andrew, Exeter	W.	<i>1754.</i>	
Richards, Thomas, Awliscombe	A., W.	Reed, John, Bokerell	W.
Rendle, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Richards <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth,	
Reed, George, Tiverton	A.	Exeter	A., S.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton	A.	Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Richardson, John, Eastogwell	W.	Rexer <i>als.</i> Cooke, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Rowe, Ann, St. Nicholas	W.	Richards, Peter, Otterton	W.
Reeve, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Ramson, Sarah, South Tawton	W.
<i>1748.</i>		Reynolds, Christopher,	
Richards, George, Membury	W.	Colompton	A., W.
Reed, John, Axminster	W.	Reed, John, Kenton	A.
Rew, Richard, Sowton	W.	Radford, Peter, Sidmouth	W.
Richards, Francis, Tiverton	W.	Rosewell, Thomas, Church	
Reynolds, Margaret, Exeter	A.	Taunton	W.
Rudge, John, Tiverton	A.	Richards, Laurence, Tiverton	A.
Robins, Robert, Sidmouth	W.	Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.

<i>1754, continued.</i>		
Rippon, William, St. Sidwell	A.	
<i>1755.</i>		
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare	W.	
Radford, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	
Russell, William, Northleigh	W.	
Ridler, Sarah, Exeter	A.	
Ridler, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, Joseph, Whimple	A.	
Randle, Grace, East Ogwell	W.	
Rabjohns, John, Kenton	A.	
Reynolds, John, Pinhoe	W.	
<i>1756.</i>		
Rogers, Samuel, Upottery	W.	
Richards, William, Exeter	A.	
<i>1757.</i>		
Rixer, William, Silferton	W.	
Rous, John, Exeter	A.	
Reynolds, John, Silferton	A.	
Reynolds, James, Rockbeare	W.	
<i>1758.</i>		
Redway, Daniel, Kenton	A.	
Richards, John, Tiverton	A., W.	
Rogers, Leonard, Tiverton	W.	
Reynolds, Herman, Exeter	A.	
Rugg, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Rugg, Jacob, Kenton	W.	
<i>1759.</i>		
Read, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Richards, Henry, Clysthydon	W.	
Rock, William, Bradninch	A.	
Rice, William, Axminster	A., W.	
Reed, Robert, Colompton	A.	
Richards, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Rabjohns, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	
Robbins, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.	
Reed, Sarah, Bampton	W.	
Richards, Grace, Silferton	A.	
<i>1760.</i>		
Row, Mary, Silferton	A.	
Rowe, Henry, Shobrook	A.	
Rolstone, George, Bridford	W.	
Richards, William, Tiverton	W.	
Robins, John, Ashton	W.	
Richard, Charles, Peyhembury	W.	
Reach, John, Silferton	A.	
Rule, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.	
Reed, Robert, Loopit	W.	
<i>1761.</i>		
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.	
Rowe, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
Rapsey, William, Axmouth	W.	
Robins, John, Upton Hellions	W.	
Rowland, John, Tiverton	A.	
Rowlstone, Mary, Christow	W.	
Rowe, Stephen, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Reed, Roger, Uplowman	W.	
<i>1761, continued.</i>		
Rowe, Elizabeth, Sowton	W., C.	
Rogers, Richard, Sowton	A.	
Rice, Mary, Axminster	A.	
Reed, Peter, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1762.</i>		
Rennell, Richard, Shobrook	W.	
Rice, William, Axminster	A.	
Roost, Thomas, Axmouth	A.	
Rich, Agnes, Tiverton	W., C.	
Ramson, Simon, Otterton	W.	
Richards, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.	
Reed, John, Bradninch	W.	
Reed, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Rowdon <i>als.</i> Hill, Mordachi, Cleyhidon	A.	
Reed, William, Musbury	W.	
<i>1763.</i>		
Richards, Caleb, Bampton	A.	
Reed, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Rendle, Anthony, Tiverton	W.	
Rossiter, Thomas, Powderham	A.	
Rich, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.	
Rose, Nehemiah, Bradninch	A.	
Richards, Charles, Exeter	A.	
<i>1764.</i>		
Rugg, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A., W.	
Rowe, John, Gidley	W.	
Reed, Thomas, Shobrook	W.	
<i>1765.</i>		
Rapsey, William, Thorncombe	W.	
Ramson, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	
Richards, William, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	
Rennell, Elizabeth, Shobrook,	A., W.	
Rodd, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Richards, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Rewe Induction.		
<i>1766.</i>		
Rowe, John, Alphington	W.	
Rowe, Charles, Silferton	W.	
Rowe, William, Powderham	W.	
<i>1767.</i>		
Roberts, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Rogers, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Reynolds, James, Rockbeare	W.	
Richards, Henry, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	
Rousdon, St. Pancras Induction.		
<i>1768.</i>		
Rule, Catherine, St. Thomas	I.	
Rogers, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Richardson, William, Exeter	A.	
Roch, Edmond, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Rowe, Margaret, Silferton	W.	
<i>1769.</i>		
Ridge, John, Lymptone	W.	
Reed, John, Butterleigh	A.	
Rew, William, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.	

<i>1769, continued.</i>			
Row, Elizabeth, Huxham	A.		
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare	A.		
Randall, John, Bicton	W.		
Reed, Mary, Cotleigh	W.		
Reed, Sarah, Axminster	W.		
<i>1770.</i>			
Reynolds, Richard, Broadclyst	W.		
Richards, Mary, Tiverton	A.		
<i>1771.</i>			
Rowe, Elizabeth, Alplington	A.		
Rogers, William, Sowton	W.		
Ratcliffe, Richard, Huxham	W., C.		
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe	W.		
<i>1772.</i>			
Rowe, Charles, Silferton	W.		
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Ryall, William, Seaton	W.		
Rowe, Grace, Chagford	W., C.		
Richards, John, Ottery	A., W.		
Richards, Mary, Ottery	A.		
<i>1773.</i>			
Rous, Judith, Exeter	A., W.		
Roulstone, Thomas, Bridford	A.		
Radford, William, Shobrook	W.		
<i>Rockbeare Induction.</i>			
Richards, Mary, Colompton	A., W.		
Richards, Hercules, Exeter	W.		
Reed, Henry, Down St. Mary	W.		
Rendall, Ann, Exeter	W.		
<i>1774.</i>			
Richards, Peter, East Budleigh	W.		
Radford, Henry, Sanford Peverell	W.		
Ramsey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Russell, Richard, Widworthy	W.		
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Rendle, Joan, Tiverton	W.		
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery	A.		
<i>1775.</i>			
Radford, Elizabeth, Withecombe			
Rawleigh	W.		
<i>1776.</i>			
Rice, James, Exeter	A.		
Ricord, John, Exeter	W.		
Ryal, Bridgett, Seaton	W.		
Rounsevall, Mary, Luppitt	W.		
Russell, William, Burlescombe	W.		
<i>1777.</i>			
Richardson, William, Exeter	A.		
Rossiter, George, Colompton	W.		
Richards, Alice, East Budleigh	A.		
Readle, John, Tiverton	A.		
<i>1778.</i>			
Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.		
Rossiter, George, Tiverton	W.		
Rod, Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Reed, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.		
<i>1779.</i>			
Roberts, Daniel, Cadbury	W.		
Rigg, Robert, Ottery	A.		
<i>1779, continued.</i>			
Radmore, John, Thorverton	W.		
Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Robins, John, St. Thomas	W.		
<i>1780.</i>			
Rowe, John, Bridford	W.		
Rex, William, Exeter	A.		
Redlake, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
Rogers, Susanna, Exeter	W.		
Rapsey, William, Axmouth	W.		
<i>Rewe Induction.</i>			
<i>1781.</i>			
Rew, Charles, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Rowe, William, Sowton	A.		
Redwood, Samuel, Harpford	W.		
Rossiter, William, Bradninch	A.		
Rowe, Mary, Silferton	W.		
Rossiter, Ann, Colompton	A.		
Reynolds, John, Pinhoe	W.		
<i>1782.</i>			
Rogers, Charles, Exeter	W.		
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.		
Ridge, Mary, Lypmstone	W.		
Rennells, Samuel, Kenton	W.		
Rowe, Margaret, Silferton	W.		
Richards, Benjamin, Ottery	W.		
<i>1783.</i>			
<i>Rew Induction.</i>			
Richards, Joan, Honiton	W.		
Robins, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		
Richards, Betty, Tiverton	A.		
Richards, Charles, Peyhembury A.,	W.		
Rossiter, Thomas, Cullompton	W.		
Rugg, Charles, Otterton	W.		
<i>1784.</i>			
Richards, Sarah, Tiverton	W.		
Russell, George, Burlescombe	W.		
Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
Rowe, William, Dunkeswell	W.		
Rogers, Thomazine, Plymtree	W.		
Rice, John, Exeter	A.		
<i>1785.</i>			
Rowe, Charles, Siferton	S., A.		
Reed, George, Upton Hellions	W.		
<i>1786.</i>			
Rugg, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.		
Rabjohns, William, Bradninch	W.		
Richards, Edward, Clysthydon	W.		
Rudell, George, Shobrook	A.		
<i>1787.</i>			
Rice, Charles, Exeter	A.		
Reynolds, Robert, Exeter	W.		
Rice, Robert, Exeter	A.		
Radford, George, Lypmstone	A.		
Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.		
Rogers, Benjamin, Kenton	W.		
Radmore, George, Thorverton	A.		
<i>1788.</i>			
Robbins, Benjamin, Exeter	W., C.		
Ridler, William, Broadclyst	W.		

1788, <i>continued.</i>		
Rich, Catherine, Whitstone	A.	
Rutley, Thomas, Rewe	W.	
1789.		
Richards, Christopher, Ottery		
St. Mary	W.	
Rowe, Ann, Axmouth	W.	
Robins, William, Membury	W.	
Robins, William, Membury	A.	
Richards, Henry, Halberton	A.	
Rice, Michael, Down St. Mary	W.	
1790.		
Radford, Mary, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Reed, William, Ashcombe	W.	
Richards, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1791.		
Rattenbury, James, Ashton	A.	
Rowe, John, Dunkeswell	W.	
Rew Induction.		
Richards, Edward, Tallaton	A.	
1792.		
Roach, Mary, Silferton	W.	
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.	
1793.		
Richards, Henry, Peahembury	W.	
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.d.b.n.	
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare	A.d.b.n.	
1794.		
Rugg, Rebecca, Ailesbeare	A., W.	
Radmore, Robert, Thorverton	W.	
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Rowe, Lawrence, South Tawton	W.	
Rossiter, Hannah, Tiverton	W.	
1795.		
Rew, John, Netherex	W.	
Ralph, Mary, Upton Pyne	A.	
Rose, Richard, Bradninch	W.	
Richards, Jonathan, Exeter <i>or</i>		
Cullompton	W.	
1796.		
Rowe, William, Poughill	A.	
Russell, William, Burlescombe	W.	
Rendle, Ann, Tiverton	W.	
Rogers, Benjamin, Cleyhanger	W.	
Rice, Abraham, Collompton	W.	
Reeve, Richard, Spreyton	W.	
Roberts, Mary, Dunsford	W.	
1797.		
Richard, Wilmot, Bradninch	A.	
Reynolds, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.	
Ratray, Ann, Gidley	W., C.	
Reynolds, Roger, Thorverton	W.	
Ratray, Henry, Gidley	W.	
Roberts, William, Tiverton	W.	
1798.		
Richards, John, Feniton	W.	
Rickord, John, Exeter	W.	
Radford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Row, Robert, Silferton	W.	
1798, <i>continued.</i>		
Rugg, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.	
1799.		
Roberts, Honor, Cadeleigh	W.	
Reynolds, Stephen, Exeter	W.	
Rogers, John, Tallaton	A., W.	
Rice, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Reeve, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Rendle, Humphry, Tiverton	W.	
Roach, John, Upton Hellions	W.	
1542.		
Smart <i>or</i> Lack, John, Bickleigh	W.	
1545.		
Simon, David, Stokintinhead	W.	
Smith, Robert, Lymptone	W.	
Simon, Katherine, Shillingfords	W.	
Sevey, Nicholas, Stokintinhead	A.	
1546.		
Sherlond, John, Tiverton	c.t. 30	
Shortryge, Thomas, Tiverton	c.t. 31	
Skarre, Nicholas, Budleigh	c.t. 116	
Sampson, John, Kenton	c.t. 132	
Scot <i>als.</i> Cove, William,		
St. Edmonds, Exeter	c.t. 2	
Sanders <i>als.</i> Saunders, Agnes,		
St. Mary Major, Exeter	c.t. 4	
Serell, Alexander, Alescombe	c.t. 74	
Sampford, Johannes, Kylmington	c.t. 81	
1547.		
Shelder <i>als.</i> Gosse, John,		
St. Martin, Exeter	c.t. 15	
Shelder <i>als.</i> Gosse, Juliana,		
Exeter	c.a. 18	
Smythe, John Phyllype, St. Paul,		
Exeter	c.t. 20	
Sherlond, Edmond, Washfield	c.t. 34	
Skyunner, John, Teverton	c.a. 35	
Stybbe, William, Bampton	c.t. 41	
Southey, Hugh, Brodnyche	c.t. 56	
Swayne, Thomas, Taletton	c.t. 63	
Short, Walter, Colompton	c.t. 64	
Stephyn, Marie, Brodnyche	c.t. 73	
Searle, Johanne, Alscumbe	c.a. 88	
Salter, Johanne, Buckerell	c.t. 92	
Smyth, Robert, Budleigh	c.t. 116	
Smyth, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t. 116	
Stocker, Alice, Sidmouth	c.t. 117	
Steer, William, Southtawton	c.t. 151	
Stoddon, Richard, Brydford	c.t. 153	
Swaynston, Isabella, Cheryton		
Bishop	c.t. 159	
Stone, John, Chagford	c.t. 159	
Shere, John, Netherexe	c.t. 165	
Stebye <i>or</i> Stevye, William,		
—	c.t. 191	
Smarte, Christian, —	c.t. 192	
Slade, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 194	

1547, <i>continued.</i>		
Skyenner <i>als.</i> Boucher, John, Brodhembury	c.t. 201	
Sleade , Edward, Sydmouth	c.t. 221	
Smythe , Julian, Exeter	c.t. 173	
1548.		
Smyth , John, Alscumbe	c.t. 208	
Shoppord , Robert, Musbury	c.t. 210	
Serell , John, Alscumbe	c.t. 212, 215	
Spurway , John, Rockbear	c.t. 223	
Style , Jamys, —	c.t. 228	
Storche , John, Kentonne	c.t. 237	
Shepperd , John, Kentonne	c.t. 238	
Sentyll , Joane, Chagford	c.t. 256	
Stone , Richard, Hokworthye	c.t. 258	
Scutte , Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.t. 262	
Sothome <i>als.</i> Sothorne, Richard, St. Martin, Exeter	c.t. 267	
Salter <i>als.</i> Elys, William, Payhembury	c.t. 267	
Seley , Robert, Kenton	c.t. 274	
1549.		
Southwood , John, Hemyock	c.t. 297	
Salter , John, Talyton	c.t. 299	
Stephyns , William, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 305	
Storre , John, Widcumbe Rayleghe	c.t. 314	
Stile , Thomas, Awtre Marie	c.t. 321	
1550.		
Style , Alice, Halberton	Act. W. 342	
Salter , Edward, Taleton	Act. W. 344	
Salter , John, Bokerell	Act. W. 345	
Shlaede , Roberte, Kentisbeare	Act. W. 345	
1560.		
Selman , John, Stokentinhed	W.	
1562.		
Serle , Thomas, Combe Rawley	W.	
Shore , John, Tiverton	W.	
1566.		
Scarre , John, East Budleigh	W.	
Stafford , John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1567.		
Skinner , Roger, Cheriton	W.	
Salter , Henry, Plymtree	W.	
Skinner , John, Brodhembury	W.	
Sims , Giles, Mamhead	W.	
1570.		
Snelling , Andrew, Exeter	W.	
1572.		
Symes , Robert, Cadeleigh	W.	
1573.		
Shobbrooke , —, Cleyhydton	W.	
1575.		
Slade <i>als.</i> James, John, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stoke , Richard, Withecombe Rawly	W.	
1576.		
Seaward , William, Uplyme	W.	
Swayne , Christiane, Uplyme	W.	
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smith, Robert, Whimple	W.	
1577.		
Shobbrooke , Peter, Cleyhidon	A.	
1579.		
Sawle , William, Exeter	W.	
Splatt , William, Upottery	W.	
1582.		
Shilson <i>als.</i> Easterbrooke, Thoma- zine, Taignetondrewe	c.t. 3	
Skinner , John, Feniton	c.t. 6	
Shorelande , Julian, Hockworthy	c.t. 14	
Sevie , John, Haccombe	c.a. 17	
Sperke , William, Holcomb Burnell	c.t. 21	
Sharke , Elizabeth, Exeter	c.t. 22	
1583.		
Skyenner , George, Broadhem- bury	c.a. 25	
Salter , John, Payhembury Orig.	&c.t. 41	
Stabback , John, Exeter	c.t. 43	
Splatt , Joane, Silferton	c.t. 44	
Smarte , Richard, Exeter	c.t. 45	
Skyenner , John, Colleton Rawleigh	c.a. 54	
Swaine , John, Otterton	c.t. 56	
Searle , Thomas, —	c.t. 57	
Sanders , John, Exeter	c.a. 58	
Selwoode , Thomas, Axminster	c.t. 59	
Stile , Henry, Talleton	c.t. 62	
Salter , John, Pinhoe	c.a. 63	
Shutt , Peter, Kenton	c.t. 74	
Sowdon , Thomas, Whitstone	c.t. 75	
Spragge , Edward, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 78	
Smythe , John, Kenne	c.t. 84	
Southwood , Edmund, Stockley English	c.a. 97	
Symons , John, Comintinhed	c.t. 99	
1584.		
Steere , Henry, South Tawton seq.	109	
Steere , Henry, South Tawton	c.a. 109	
Sullie , Thomas, Uplowman	c.a. 109	
Shogbrooke , Giles, Clehidon	c.t. 110	
Southwood , Alice, Tyverton	c.t. 110	
Shaplie , Richard, Kenton	c.t. 115	
Sealie , Robert, Kenton	c.a. 118	
Saunders , John, Honiton	c.a. 121	
Soper , Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t. 122	
Starre , William, Seaton	c.a. 123	
Stocker , Edward, Axminster	c.t. 126	
Sprage , Alice, Halberton	c.t. 128	
Stoadon , Roger, Tyverton	c.t. 129	
Stile , John, Kenton	c.a. 135	
Stocker , John, Wydworthy	c.t. 137	
Searle , William, Dunsford	c.a. 140	
Stabbe , Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 141	

1584, *continued.*

Sevie, Thomas, Haccombe	c.t. 149
Shapley <i>als.</i> Common, —, Kenton	c.a. 152
Slowman, Robert, Venottery	c.t. 155
Sowdon, John, Kenn	c.t. 156
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	c.t. 156
Sealie, Edith, Kenton	c.t. 158
Stempon, Joane, Washfield	c.t. 160
Skutte, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.a. 166

1585.

Somer, Richard, Kentisbeare	c.a. 166
Slade, Thomasin, Kentisbeare	c.a. 167
Starre, William, Seaton	c.t. 173
Smythe, Thomas, —	c.t. 177
Shapton, William, Kentisbeare	c.t. 181
Salusburie, John, Farringdon	c.t. 187
Stonyng, Tristram, Honiton	c.t. 191
Semer, Elizabeth, Honiton	c.t. 193
Snellinge, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh	c.t. 195
Stile, John, Halberton	c.a. 196
Snow, Thomas, Tiverton	c.a. 196
Shorland, Joane, Washfield	c.t. 202
Smythe, William, South Tawton	c.t. 203
Salter, John, Plymtree	c.t. 206
Sowdon, Harry, Powderham	c.t. 208
Slade, Richard, Silverton	c.t. 209
Skutte, John, Otterton	c.t. 218
Southwoode, Simon, Bickleigh	c.t. 218
Saunders, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 227

1586.

Shorland, Nicholas, Hock-worthie	c.t. 250
Strange, Richard, South-tawton	c.t. 251
Splatte, Agnes, Chagforde	c.t. 255
Sheere, John, Exeter	c.t. 264
Splatte, Robert, Chagford	c.t. 265
Stone, John, Alphington	c.t. 266
Stocker, Robert, Sidmouth	c.a. 274
Saunders <i>als.</i> Hunte, John, Axmouth	c.a. 284
Streamer, Agnes, Honiton	c.t. 284
Saunders, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie	c.a. 287
Shapton, Walter, Combrawleigh	c.a. 289
Seward, Thomazine, Aishecombe	c.t. 289
Skynner, William, Halberton	c.a. 295
Sansom, Margaret, Cotlea	c.t. 298
Swale, William, Collaton Rawley	c.t. 299
Stoforde, John, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 300
Shackell, Edward, Hemiock	c.t. 302
Slee, Robert, Bampton	c.a. 304

1586, *continued.*

Symonds, Agnes, Exeter	c.t. 311
Symes, Thomas, Plymtree	c.t. 312
Symonds, John, Exeter	c.a. 316
Smythe, Paschowe, Halberton	c.t. 320
Skynner, John, Morebath	c.t. 321
Smythe, Marie, Hemiock	c.t. 314

1587.

Skinner, Richard, Brodhemburie	c.t. 325
Saunders, Michael, Broadcliff	c.a. 328
Southwoode, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 328
Smythe, Edmund, Loupitt	c.a. 333
Strobridge <i>als.</i> Burde, Roger, Musburie	c.a. 335
Swanston, John, Drewsteinton	c.t. 345
Sowdon, John, Kenne	c.t. 351
Salter, John, the elder, Whimple	c.t. 358
Smalridge, Susanna, Dunsford	c.t. 359
Smythe, Robert, Churchtaunton	c.t. 369
Spurwaie, Alice, Rockebeare	c.a. 374
Steere, Robert, Uplyme	c.t. 376
Stabbacke <i>als.</i> Maddicke, <i>see</i> Maddick	c.a. 379
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	tut. 379
Saunders, Thomas, Hockeworthie	c.t. 381
Salter, Joane, Plymtree	c.t. 388
Strong, Thomas, Bickelie	c.a. 389
Shepherd, Alice, Uplowman	c.t. 389
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smythe, John, Whimple	c.t. 392
Seavie, Alice, Stokentinghed	c.t. 393
Squire, Henry, Otterton	c.t. 400
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	c.a. 401
Salter, Thomas, <i>see</i> Elles	c.t. 402
Saunders, John, Aliscombe	c.t. 404
Swanston, Michael, Hitteslighe	c.t. 411
Saunders <i>als.</i> Green, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 413
Stear, Richard, Holcombrogus	c.t. 416
Southwoode, John, Sampford Peverell	c.a. 420
Stevens <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Yartcombe	c.t. 420
Sture, John, Holcombrogus	c.a. 423
Shogbrooke, John, Poltimore	c.a. 424
Share, Elizabeth, Brodcliffe	c.a.w. 424
Somerhaie, Robert, Sockelipomerie	c.a. 425
Shapton, Mawde, Combrawligh	c.t. 427
Syme, Elizabeth, Lympston	c.t. 431

1588.

Staplehill, John, Tyverton	c.t. 437
Southwoode, Richard, Tyverton	c.t. 438
Springe, Joane, Brodnidge	c.t. 439
Smythe, Gilbert, Halberton	c.a. 460
Soper, Richard, Stocklepomerie	c.t. 461

1588, *continuea.*
Sprage *als.* **Smythe**, James, Otterton seq. 463
Saunders *als.* **Smythe**, Mary, Whimble c.t. 465
Stooke, Joane, Collompton c.a.w. 473
Sprage *als.* **Smythe**, James, Otterton c.a. 476
Snowe, John, Poghill c.t. 478
Sealie, William, Moorebathe c.t. 483
Shobrooke, John, Clehidon c.t. 484
Smythe, John, Stokentinghed c.t. 487
Stone *als.* **Heale**, John, Clehanger c.a. 487
Symons, Henry, Whitstone c.t. 491
Shortrudge, Richard, Halberton c.t. 493
Swanston, Thomazine, Hitteslighe c.t. 499
Spedwell, Margerie, Sidmouthe c.t. 499
Seller, Joane, Kilmington c.t. 501
Steven, William, Sidmouthe c.a. 502
Streate *als.* **Moore**, Richarde, Pinhoe c.t. 502
Smythe, Alice, Southtawton c.t. 509
Somerton, Andrewe, Exeter c.t. 510

1590.
Saunders, John, — m.t.
Smarte, John, — m.a.
Seawarde, John, and Katherine, — m.a.
Stone *als.* **Upcott**, Thomas, — m.t.
Splatte, John, — m.a.
Splatte, John, — m.t.
Salter, John, — m.t.
Sweete, Alice, — m.t.
Shapton, Roberte, — m.t.
Smithe, Roberte, — m.t.
Smalrudge, Wilmote, Dunsford W.
Selwoode, John, — m.t.
Steere, Thomas, — m.a.
Stone, William, — m.t.
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton A.
Saier, John, Tiverton W.
Standerweeke, Mary, Exeter W.
Seawarde, George, Axminster W.
Sampson, Christopher, Kenton W.
Saunders, Thomas, Luppitt W.
Selman, Thomas, Stokentinhed W.
Stockeman, Thomas, Honyton W.
Steere, Julian, — m.t.
Steere *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, — m.a.
Sowthewoode, Gregorie, — m.t.
Stronge, Clemente, — m.t.
Smythe, Richarde, — m.t.
Standerweeke, John, — m.a.
Skynner, Thomas, — m.t.
Shilson, John, ser., Cheriton Bishop W.
Strange, John, — m.t.
Snelle, Roberte, — m.t.

1590, *continuea.*
Swane, Anne, — m.t.
Smythe, Thomas, — m.a.
Snowe, John, — m.a.
Snowe, Richarde, — m.a.
Shaplie, Anne, Kenton W.

1591.
Seawarde, John, — m.t.
Starre, George, — m.a.
Shobrooke, Margaret, — m.t.
Saunders, Joane, — m.t.
Sherforde *als.* **Vicarie**, Joane, — m.a.
Stocker, Sibelle, — m.t.
Skynner, Elizabeth, — m.a.
Splatte, Joane, — m.t.
Shapton, Thomas, — m.t.
Staplyn, James, — m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, — m.a.
Smythe, Osmonde, — m.t.
Stansbie, John, — m.t.
Symon, Cicilie, — m.t.
Steere, John, — m.t.
Splatte, Richard, — m.t.
Stone, Thomazine, — m.a.
Smalrudge, George, — m.a.
Sumpter, Henrie, — m.t.
Smythe, John, — m.t.
Style, Roberte, — m.t.
Shercombe, Thomas, — m.t.
Smythe, John, — m.a.
Saunders, Christopher, — m.t.
Sumpter, Michael, — m.t.a.
Smythe, William, — m.t.
Smalrudge, William, — m.a.
Snowe, John, — m.t.
Searle, Anastice, — m.t.

1592.
Stoneyarde, Joane, — m.a.
Smythe, William, Widworthy W.
Sprage, William, Buckerell W.
Smythe, Phillippe, — m.t.
Shobrooke, Alice, Clayhidon W.
Shutte, Thomas, Kenton W.
Staddon, George, — m.a.
Starre, Richarde, — m.t.
Sansome, John, Uplyme W.
Sprage, Alice, Buckerell W.
Stone, Roberte, — m.a.
Salter, Antonie, — m.t.
Saunders, Edithe, Axminster A., W.
Selman, Elize, Exminster W.
Selman, Joane, — m.t.
Saunders, Edithe, — m.t.
Salter, Henrie, — m.t.
Somerton, Phillippe, Exeter W.
Stabbache, John, Drewsteington W.
Shilde, William, — m.a.
Salter, John, — m.a.
Seaman, Symon, East Budleigh W.
Sparke William, — m.t.

<i>1592, continued.</i>		
Salter, Thomazine, ---	m.a.	
Shorlande, Peter, ---	m.t.	
Sem (?), Jane, ---	m.t.	
Saunder, Edwarde, ---	m.t.	
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
Shapton, John, Otterton	W.	
Searle, William, ---	m.a.	
Stone, Efne, ---	m.t.	
Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.	
<i>1593.</i>		
Symons, William, ---	m.a.	
Sumpter, Clemente, ---	m.t.	
Salter, John, ---	m.t.	
Symes <i>als.</i> Dorchester,		
William, ---	m.t.	
Stevens, Gregorie, ---	m.t.	
Sutter, James, Bampton	W.	
Sarger, Christopher, ---	m.a.	
Sellie, John, ---	m.t.	
Stone, John, ---	m.t.	
Shepparde, Henrie, ---	m.t.	
Slaughter, Andrewe, ---	m.t.	
Soper, Cicilie, ---	m.a.	
Skyunner, Grace, ---	m. tut.	
Strange, Roberte, ---	m.t.	
Spiller, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Smarte, John, ---	m.t.	
Searle, John, ---	m.t.	
Scorche, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Skyunner, Alice, ---	m.a.	
Southwoode, John, ---	m.t.	
Spicer, Peter, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Laurence, ---	m.a.	
Southwoode, Walter, ---	m.t.	
Symons, Edwarde, ---	m.t.	
Snowe, Henrie, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	W.	
Soper, Roberte, ---	m.t.	
Selman, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Stabbacke, Baldwine, ---	m.a.	
Strange, Phillippe and Alice, ---	m.a.	
Shilston, John, ---	m.t.	
Saunder, Gilberte, ---	m.a.	
Stofforde, John, ---	m.a.	
<i>1594.</i>		
Searle, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Seywarde, John, ---	m.t.	
Searle, John, ---	m.t.	
Stoneman, Roberte, ---	m.t.	
Starre, John, ---	m.a.	
Saunder, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
Saunders, Elizabeth, ---	m.t.	
Scutte, Andrewe, ---	m.a.t.	
Stone, Margarete, ---	m.a.	
Shapton, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Symes, Walter, ---	m.a.	
Symons, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Stansbie, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
<i>1594, continued.</i>		
Spurwaie, John, ---	m.t.	
Squire, William, ---	m.t.	
Symons, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Smalrudge, Elinor, ---	m.t.	
<i>1595.</i>		
Sharlande, John, ---	m.t.	
Searle, Edwarde, ---	m.t.	
Symon, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Sanforde, John, ---	m.t.	
Southwoode, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
Symons, Agnes, ---	m.a.	
Speere, Alice, ---	m.t.	
Stevens, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Southcombe, Richarde, ---	m.t.	
Southwoode, Nicholas, ---	m.a.	
Skyunner, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Smootte, Michael, ---	m.a.	
Symons, Joane, ---	m.a.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Saunder, Agnes, ---	m.t.	
Saunder, William, ---	m.t.	
Squire, Thomas, ---	m.a.	
Saye, Henrie, ---	m.t.	
Salter, Nicholas, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Avice, ---	m.a.	
Spiller, Henrie, ---	m.t.	
Sheilde, John, ---	m.a.	
Somerhaie, Christobell, ---	m.a.	
Stronge, Eglyne, ---	m.t.	
Skyunner, Martyn, ---	m.a.	
Spicer, William, ---	m.t.	
Skyunner, John, ---	m.t.	
Speere, Roger, ---	m.a.	
Symons, John, ---	m.t.	
Smythe, Christopher, ---	m.a.	
Shapton, John, ---	m.a.	
Sampforde, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Searle, Julian, ---	m.t.	
Soke, John, ---	m.t.	
Steere, Stephen, Ottery		
St. Mary	W.	
Stoneman, John, ---	m.t.	
Smarte, Joane, ---	m.t.	
Sparke <i>als.</i> Warren, Thomas, ---	m.t.	
Stronge, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
<i>1597.</i>		
Smithe, Richard, Lypstone	W.	
Speare, John, Ailesbeare	W.	
<i>1599.</i>		
Street, William, Exeter	W.	
Saunder, Edward, Payhembury	W.	
<i>1600.</i>		
Salter, Edward, Plymptree	W.	
<i>1601.</i>		
Sotherne, Henry, Poughill	W.	
<i>1603.</i>		
Salsbury, Robert, Axminster	W.	
Seward, Richarde, Uplyme	W.	
Smythe, John, Collompton	W.	

1604.

Swetland, Humfrie, Upottery	W.
Salter, Mawde, wid., Whimple	W.
Stile, John, —	m.t.
Splat, James, —	m.t.
Searle, George, —	m.t.
Somerhaies, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Salter, Thomas, —	A.
Stampe, Marie, —	m.a.
Swetland, Thomas, —	m.t.
Sherland, Agnes, —	m.a.t.
Stephen, Robert, —	m.t.n.
Searle, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, John, Dunsford	W.

1605.

Sommer, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Smith, James, —	m.t.
Symes, Alice, —	m.t.n.
Skynner, John, —	m.t.
Symons, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Surrige <i>als.</i> Hagley, Elizabeth,	m.t.
Shepherd, Anthonie, —	m.t.
Salter, Roberte, —	m.t.
Stoforde, Walter, —	m.t.
Strange, Roberte, —	m.t.
Stronge, Joane, —	m.t.
Skynner <i>als.</i> Way, Joane, —	m.t.
Stronge, Thomas, —	m.t.
Scot, Mathewe, —	m.t.
Stille, John, —	m.a.
Sowdon, Margarie, wid., —	m.t.
Symon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Stoninge, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Selie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Slade, Franncis, wid., —	m.t.
Seintclere, Gawen, —	m.t.

1606.

Streate, Thomas, —	m.t.
Samforde, William, Otterton	A.
Salter, Joane, wid., Upottery	W.
Salter, Edwarde, —	m.t.a.
Shollas, Thomas, Shaldon	A.
Symon, John, Christow	W.
Stockeman, Agnes, wid., Cotleigh	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Roberte, —	m.t.
Smithe, John, —	m.t.
Shapcot, John, Tiverton	W.
Stofforde, William, sen., Ottery	W.
St. Mary	W.
Shepperde, Wylliam, Exeter	W.
Sharle, Marye, —	m.t.
Sharland, Elyn, wid., —	m.t.
Shepperde, Walter, —	m.a.

1607.

Slade, Joane, wid., —	m.a.
Seawarde, Triche, Ottery	A.
St. Mary	A.
Staddon, Mary, —	m.a.

1607, continued.

Sweete, Richarde, wid., —	m.t.
Swavell, Charles, —	m.t.
Scutle, John, —	m.t.
Smale, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Streamer, Raynolde, —	m.t.
Spiller, Thomas, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, Tristram, —	m.t.
Slad, Friswill, —	m.t.
Salter, Henrie, —	m.t.
Spurway, George, —	m.a.
Snowe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Salter, Charles, —	m.a.
Sym, Roger, —	m.a.

1608.

Saunders, Roberte, Pinhoe	W.
Saunders, John, —	m.a.
Sellacke, Alice, wid., —	m.a.
Stoneman, James, —	m.t. and a.
Smith <i>als.</i> Baker, Roberte, —	W.
Soper, John, Ashcombe, —	W.
Snowe, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Strange, Joane, —	m.t.
Salter, Mellery, wid., St. Thomas	W.
Stephens, Roberte, —	m.a.
Sheeres, Henrie, —	m.t.
Slad, Benedicte, —	m.a.
Seman, Peter, —	m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Sealie, Peter, —	m.t.
Shegge, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Starre, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Smith, Laurence, —	m.a.
Stoctdon, John, —	m.a.
Star, Nycholas, —	m.a.
Segar, Joane, wid., Kenne	m.t.
Saunder <i>als.</i> Peryton, Thomas,	W.
Halberton	W.
Saunders, Symon, —	m.a.
Salter, John, —	m.t.
Smithe, Ralfe, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Smalerudge, Willmote, Tedbourne	m.a.

1609.

Salter, William, Buckerell	m.t.
Sladder, Thomazine, Otterton	m.t.
Stampe, Joane, Otterrie	m.t.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stoninge, Thomas, St. George's,	W.
Exeter	m.t.
Scorche, Richorde, wid., Otterton	W.
Salter, Joane, St. Trinity	m.t.
Stocker, Alice, Sydmouth	m.t.
Saunders, John, Payhemburie	m.t.
Sowthwoode, Phillip, Cadburie	m.t.a.
Stacker, Thomas, Budligh	m.t.
Surrige, Roberte, Netherexe	m.a.
Surrige, William, Washefild	m.t.
Sherlande, Joane, Calverleighe	m.a.
Stile, John, Kenton	W.

1609, continued.

Salter, John, Ashcombe	W.
Skyenner, Peter, Fenniton	m.t.
Stone, Elinor, Hockworthie	m.t.
Saunder, Ellis, Rockebeare	m.t.
Skyenner, Roberte, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Staddon, Walter, Bridforde	m.a.
Shackle, Thomas, Burlescombe	m.t.

1610.

Scut, Joane, Sidmouth	m.t.
Smyth, Richard, Southtawton	m.a.
Shapplie, Joane, Kenton	m.a.
Smalerudge, William, Kenton	m.a.
Scorche, William, Kenton	m.t.
Sronge, Roberte, Tedbourne	m.a.
Saunder, Henrie, Clistehidon	m.a.
Slader, Michael, Exeter	m.a.
Searle, Laurence, St. Marie Major	m.a.
Shortridge, Ambros, Tiverton	m.t.
Southcombe, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.
Stockham, Roberte, Tyverton	m.t.
Stofforde, William, gent., Otterie St. Marie	W.
Shorteridge, Richarde, Bampton	m.t.

1611.

Skyenner, Roberte, Colliton Ralegh	m.a.
Smythe, John, Bradnidge	m.a.
Shoote, John, Kenton	m.a.
Sealake, Edward, Brampford Speke	m.t.
Shawe, John, Kenton	m.a.
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	m.a.
Sealie, Richarde, Moorebath	m.t.
Skyce, John, Drewstainton	m.t.
Salter, George, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Smythe, Walter, Yarcombe	m.t.
Sarle, John, Broadehemburie	m.t.
Saunder, Richard, Talliton	m.t.
Stone, Andrewe, Clehanger	m.t.
Serle, Roberte, sen., Honiton	m.t.
Symons, Anthonie, Broadhem- burie	m.a.
Salter, Roberte, Honiton	m.a.
Smythe, Richard, Upawtrie	m.t.
Skyenner, John, Silferton	m.a.
Strange, John, Exmister	m.t.
Skybbowe, Henry, Silferton	m.a.
Saunder, William, Whimple	m.t.
Smythe, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.

1612.

Stronge, Hugh, Mamhead	m.a.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, John, Clehanger	W.
Shallice, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Bartholomewe, Collompton	W.
Salter, Roberte, Upawtrie	W.
Stone, Henry, Clehanger	m.t.
Splatte, Elizabeth, Dunchidiock	m.t.

1612, continued.

Saunder, Roberte, Lymphstone	W.
Simons, Joane, Broadehembury	W.
Saunder, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh	m.a.
Salter, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	m.t.
Sealie, Richard, Kenton	m.a.
Shapton, John, Loupitt	m.t.
Swallowe, Roberte, Powderham	m.t.
Saunder, Henery, Pinhoo	m.t.
Smythe, Jane, Stokentinhed	m.t.
Sheppard, John, Butterligh	m.t.n.
Sparke, Roberte, St. Paul's, Exeter	W.
Seward, Henry, Drewstainton	A.
Seward, Edithe, Axmouth	m.t.
Sherwaie, Simon, Calverleigh	m.a.
Salter, Christopher, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Snowe, Roberte, Exmister	m.t.
Saunders, Jane, St. Mary Major	m.t.
Searle, Joane, Alvingeton	m.a.
Salter, John, Plimptree	m.t.
Salter, Joane, Plimptree	m.t.
Smale, John, Asheton	m.a.
Stevens, Joane, Clehidon	m.t.a.
Shute, Thomas, Yarcombe	m.a.
Shorteridge, John, Halberton	m.t.
Saunder, Richard, Honiton	W.
Saunders, Samuel, Sampford Peverel	m.t.n.
Southerine <i>als.</i> Tournier, Marie, Poughill	m.a.

1613.

Swansyn, Elene, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Staple, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzepen	W.
Skyenner, John, Kenton	m.a.
Shepperd, Hugh, Halberton	A.
Scriven, Peeter, Axmister	A.
Sowdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Shallis, John, Halberton	W.
Salter, Roberte, Cottleigh	W.
Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Smithe, William, Tiverton	A.
Skeate, Jacob, Otterie St. Marie	A.
Sheare, Joane, Kenton	m.a.
Searle, Roberte, Kenton	A.
Stocker, William, Sidmouth	A.
Stronge, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Sheperde, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Searle, William, Willand	W.
Starre, Marie, Seaton	W.
Simons, William, Brampford Speake	A.
Skyenner, Agnes, St. David, Exeter	m.t.
Searle, John, sen., Hemiocke	W.
Sampson, Elline, Memburie	W.

1613, continued.

Saunders *als.* Nichols, Thomas, W.
St. Trinity, Exeter
Sowtherd, Francis, Cadleigh W.

1614.

Skyunner, Agnes, Plimptree m.t.
Skyunner, Andrew, Plimptree m.a.
Skyunner, William, Bradnidge m.t.
Style, Thomas, Gitsham m.t.
Stremour, Alice, Honiton m.t.n.
Symons, George, Withicomb-
rawleigh m.t.
Saunders, Elize, Payhembury m.t.
Shilston, Agnes, Tedbourne
St. Marie m.t.
Smithe, Richarde, Southtawton m.a.
Searle, Edward, Alfington m.t.
Skyunner *als.* Hewe, John, Honiton m.t.
Sampford, Ambrose, Harpford m.t.
Snowe, Augustine, sen., Cheriton
Fitzpayne m.t.
Symons, Roberte, Ashton m.t.
Saunders, Thomas, Hockworthy m.t.
Shepard, Thomas, Clehidon m.t.
Slade, John, Halberton m.t.
Stoneman, Edward, Dunsforde m.t.
Sooper, Roberte, Holcombrogus m.a.
Shute, George, St. Thomas,
Exeter m.a.
Shapton, Edmund, Luppitt m.t.
Scott, George, St. Laurence,
Exeter m.a.
Snowe, Marie, Cheriton Fitzpen m.t.
Saunders, Nicholas, Honiton m.t.
Swaddell, John, Harpford m.t.n.

1615.

Sowden, Charles, Powderham m.t.
Skyunner, William, Dunsford m.a.
Shepiarde, John, Talliton m.a.
Stevens, Ambrose, Loupitt m.t.
Stone, Thomazine, Clehanger m.t.
Stevens, Richarde, Collompton m.a.
Stokes, Charles, Ailesbeare m.t.
Sealy, Roberte, Kenton m.t.
Sheeres, Mary, Seaton m.a.
Stabbacke, Thomazine, Drews-
tainton m.t.
Sealy, Margaret, Kenton m.t.n.
Smyth, John, Lympton m.a.
Sprage, William, Broadeclist m.a.
Smalerudge, Amise, Tedbourne m.a.
Saunders, John, Honiton m.a.t.
Snowe, Peter, Halberton m.a.t.
Stronge, Alice, Bickley m.t.
Sampson, John, Chagford m.t.

1616.

Stockman, Nicholas, St. Sidwell m.a.
Sampston, Andrew, Chagford m.a.
Stephen, Michael, Ottery
St. Mary m.t.

1616, continued.

Smalrudge, Florence, Tedbourne m.t.
Stone, Vincent, Kenne m.a.
Sherland, Henry, Calverleigh m.t.
Style, Henry, Offwill m.t.
Stephens, Marie, Honiton m.a.t.
Shackle, John, Halberton m.t.
Saunders, Philip, Talleton m.t.
Stephens, Alice, Otterie m.t.
Smyth, Elin, Willand m.a.
Swaine, Thomas, Otterton m.t.
Style, John, Halberton m.a.
Stankecombe, Thomas, — m.a.
Symons, John, Holcomburnell m.t.
Stoneman, Mark, Southtawton m.a.
Smalerudge, Richard, Bridford m.a.
Stone, Richard, Otterie St. Mary m.t.
Saunders, Thomas, Rockbeare m.a.
Staplehill, Henry, St. Thomas m.a.
Stevens, Ebot, Musburie m.t.
Sherwood, Amise, Ottery St. Mary m.t.
Sunter, John, Broadclist n.t.
Searle, Joane, Hemiocke m.t.
Steere, William, Southtawton m.a.
Satchfelde, Thomas, Silferton m.t.
Stevens, William, Stokentinhed m.t.
Salter, Alice, Ashcombe m.t.
Salter, Joane, Peyhemburie m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Eastogwell m.t.
Sherland, Edward, Tiverton m.t.
Style, Robert, Gittisham m.a.
Skinner, James, Collompton m.t.
Steere, Jane, St. Trinity m.a.t.
Shorte, Willmot, Poughill m.t.

1617.

Smyth, John, Honiton A.
Sampson, John, Honiton A.
Stampe, Edmond, Upawtreay W.
Stile, Marke, Hemiocke W.
Soper, John, Sidmouth A.
Salter, Christopher, Otrey St. Mary m.t.
Spicer, William, Powderham A.
Somerhaies, George, Clehidon W.
Stookes, Richard, Brodclist m.t.
Saunders, John, Silferton W.
Sprake, John, Thorncombe m.a.
Symons, Gregory, Stokentinhed A.
Sheeres, Robert, Axminster A.
Southwood, John, Cadley m.t.
Stabbacke, John, Exeter A.

1618.

Soper, Joane, Sydmouth m.t.
Shapton, Ellen, Loopitt W.
Steere, John, Feniton A.
Southwood, Katherine, Colompton A.
Salter *als.* Ellis, Anstace, Otrey
St. Mary W.
Stower, Michael, Sydmouth A.
Saunders, Julian, Silferton A.
Skeanes, Willmott, Feniton A.

1618, continued.

Seaward, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Selly, John, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, Alice, Brampfordspeake	W.
Sampford, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Stampe, Humphry, Upawtrey	W.
Swansome, Marke, Drewsteington	W.
Scar, John, Eastbudly	A.
Salter, James, Buckereil	A.
Simon, Dewnes, Christowe	W.
Shepherd, Anne, Clehidon	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Stephen, Honiton	A.
Salter, Charles, Kenton	A.
Scorch, John, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Sanyer, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Skinner, Alce, Otrej	W.
Shackly, John, Hemiocke	A.
Sealy, John, Powderham	W.
Stoneman, Margerie, Dunsford	W.

1619.

Shapton, Julian, Kentisbeare	W.
Spiller, Beatone, Musbury	W.
Southwood, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Salter, John, Willand	W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon	W.
Sellacke, Mellonie, Brodclist	W.
Stear, John, Holcombrogus	W.
Scutte, William, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Stephen, William, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Streate, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Smyth, William, Membury	W.
Speare, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Payehembury	W.
Smyth, Agnes, Limpstone	A.
Stokes, William, Cadbury	A.
Sumpter, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Smyth, John, Broadclist	A.
Snell, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Wilmote, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Salter, George, Otrej St. Marie	W.
Shobbroke, William, Silferton	A.
Style, William, Talleton	A.
Stevens, Patriarke, Colompton	W.
Salter, William, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Philip, Colompton	W.

1620.

Snow, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Sherman, Margaret, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Salter, Katherine, Cotleigh	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Walter, Payhembury	A.
Spreey, William, Powderham	W.
Searle, Dorothy, Honiton	W.
Shegge, Tristram, Membury	W.
Sanford, Nicholas, Combrawleigh	W.
Stavely, William, Sydmouth	A.

1620, continued.

Saunders, Richard, the elder, Ottrey St. Marie	A.
Symons, Alice, Bickton	A.
Sealie, Richard, Stokentinhed	W.
Splatt, William, Bradninch	W.
Smalridge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Robert, Brodclist	A.
Seaward, Alice, Pinhoe	W.
Skibbow, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Saunders, William, Whimple	W.
Smyth, Andrew, Thorverton	W.
Style, Marie, Cholycombe	W.
Spicer, William, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Phillippe, Payhembury	A.
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Southwood, Michael, Sydmouth	A.
Stocker, Henry, Otterton	A.
Slingsby, Robert, Honiton	A.
Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broadhembury	W.
Searle, Edward, Aylsbeare	W.
Smale, Marie, Drewsteington	W.
Sampford, Bridgett, Exeter	W.

1621.

Smart, Richard, Southley	A.
Simes, John, Yarcombe	W.
Searle, Ellize, Honiton	A.
Saunders, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Saunders, Richard, Clithidon	W.
Searle, Roberte, Dunkswell	W.
Sayer <i>als.</i> Lockier, William, Honiton	A.
Stone, John, Powderham	W.
Salter, Margery, Rewe	W.
Smyth, James, Shillingford	A.
Searle, Mary, Hemiocke	W.
Searle, Richard, Hemiocke	W.
Shercombe, Edward, Sowton	W.
Stoneman, William, Southtawton	W.
Saunders, John, jun., Talliton	A.
Shorland, Richard, Washfield	W.
Shortridg, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, John, Colompton	W.
Sanders, Peter, Payhembury	A.
Sanford, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Shilston, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Searle, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Salter, Peter, Feniton	W.
Salter, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.

1622.

Sooper, Willmott, Holcomburnell	W.
Saunders, Michael, Feniton	W.
Shepherd, John, Tiverton	A.
Sweetland, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Seager, Edmond, Tiverton	A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Squier, Richard, Cadleigh	W.
Skinner, Agnes, Honiton	W.

1622, continued.		1623, continued.	
Smyth, Dorothy, Limpson	W.	Salter, John, sen., Payhembury	W.
Seller, James, Kilmington	W.	Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Stalleridge <i>als.</i> Colman, Robert,		Searle, William, Exeter	W.
Uplowman	W.	Salter, John, Payhembury	A., W.
Seaward, John, Combintinhead	W.	Stocker, Joane, Otterton	m.t.
Shelston, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Short, Thomas, Haccombe	W.
Searle, Phillip, Honiton	W.	Shreives, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Skewes, James, Otrej	A.	Stokes, John, Fyniton	A.
Sanders, Richard, Colompton	W.	Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	W.
Smyth, Alexander, Exeter	A.	Stephens <i>als.</i> Densell, Hellen,	
Smyth, William, Exeter	A.	Tiverton	A.
Sander, Thomazine, Ottery		Skynner, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.
St. Mary	W.	Sexon, Robert, Honiton	A.
Symons, John, Withicomb Rawly	W.	Sibly, Richard, Exeter	A.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Levermore, Thomas		Smyth, Gyles, St. Sidwell	A.
and Martha, Exeter	A.	Shepherd, James } Bampton let. tut.	
Shilston, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Shepherd, John }	
Salter, Gilbert, Otrej St. Mary	W.	Sym, Thomas, Limpson	A.
Stowar, Marian, Sydmouth	W.	Stoakes, John, Ailesbere	w.n.
Symons, Mathew, Exeter	W.	Shapcott, Humphry, Cheriton	
Seaward, Nicholas, Chagford	W.	Fitzpain	A.
Smyth, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Swanson, William, Shobrooke	W.
Skuse, Thomas, Exeter	W.		1624.
Staple, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.	Syms <i>als.</i> Richman, Peter, Uplime	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Dennys, Penticost,	
Skinner, Sibell, Plimtree	W.	Bradnich	A.
Stoford, William, Otterton	W.	Selly, John, St. Thomas	W.
Stone, Thomazine, Alphington	W.	Sowdon, Alce, Whitstone	W.
Seaward, Roger, Ken	A.	Somerheys, William, Shildon	A.
Streete, Edward, Hemmiocke	A.	Sumpter, Thomas, Brodclist	W.
Sealy, Alice, Powderham	W.	Still, Robert, Burlscombe	W.
Shaply, Geoffry, Kenton	A.	Slade, Henry, Silferton	A.
Smalridge, Joane, Whitstone	A.	Symon, John, sen., Ken	W.
Smith, Martha, Exeter	A.	Still, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Shepherd, Walter, Cleyhidon	A.	Sperke, John, Bridford	A.
Streete, Mary, Honiton	A.	Street, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Steeves, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Slocombe, John, St. Sidwell	A.
	1623.	Sander, Margaret, Payhembury	A.
Smyth, Joane, Membury	W.	Sander, John, Whimble	A.
Seaward, Henry, Musbury	W.	Searle, Edward, Bridford	A.
Stephens, Richard, Thorncombe	A., W.	Skuse, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Membury	A.	Searle, Joane, Hemmiocke	W.
Stronge, Gregory, Mamhed	A.	Selman <i>als.</i> Helman, Stokintyn-	
Searle, Marks, Honiton	A.	head	W.
Satchell, Edward, Holcomb Rogus	W.	Stockman, John, Honiton	W.
Smyth, Ralph, Bradnich	A.	Skibbow, Mawde, Silferton	A.
Satchell, Katherine, Burlescombe	W.	Sanders, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Salter, Robert, Otrej	W.	Sander, Alce, Pinhooe	W.
Stocker, Alice, East Budley	W.	Street, Alce, Exeter	A.
Starr, Gilbert, East Budley	A.	Smalridge, John, Exeter	W.
Streamer, Thomas, Honiton	W.	Star, Andrew, Silferton	W.
Smyth, Edmond, Loopitt	A.	Sanders, John, Colompton	W.
Shorte, John, Tiverton	W.	Somerheys, John, Shildon	A.
Short, Rebecca, Thorverton	W.	Sanders, Willmot, Silferton	W.
Shorland, Henry, Hockworthy	W.	Starr, Nicholas, Beere	A.
Symons, Henry, Brodclist	W.	Slader, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Spicer, Honor, Exeter	W.	Sellacke, Clement, Brodclist	A.
Stokes, John, Feniton	A.	Sander, Lawrence, Whimble	A., W.
Stone, John, Loopitt	m.a.	Stoyle, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.

1624, *continued.*

Sander, Richard, Thorverton W.
 Smyth, John, Chagford W.
 Singleton, Robert, Bradninch A., W.
 Still, William, Exeter A.
 Stone, John, Sampford Peverell W.
 Salter, Richard, Payhembury A.
 Snellinge, Agnes, Coleton Rawly W.

1625.

Starr, John, sen., Beere W.
 Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury A.
 Salter, Richard, Payhembury A.
 Sanders, John, Sowton W.
 Sutter, Edward, Tiverton W.
 Smyth, Thomas, Axmister A.
 Satchell, Roger, Awliscombe W.
 Squire, Henry, Clisthydon W.
 Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury A., W.

Stone, George, Powderham l. tut.
 Shute, Gilbert, Exmister W.
 Stone, John, Powderham W., A.
 Southcott, Thomas, St. Thomas W.
 Smyth, Roger, Exmister A.
 Sanford, Hugh, Exeter W.
 Shute, Gilbert, Exminster W.
 Stone, George, Powderham l. tut.
 Salter, Anstace, Payhembury A., W.
 Sander, Thomas, Whimble A.
 Sander, Alce, Clisthydon A.
 Stampe, Mary, Upawtry W.
 Shortridge, James, Tiverton A.
 Sone *als.* Williams, John, Eastogwell A., W.
 Salter, Joane, Otrej St. Mary W.
 Smyth, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Salter *als.* Bayliffe, James, Payhembury W.
 Sherryn, Nicholas, Seaton A.
 Stone, Isack, Sampford Peverell W.
 Smyth, John, Tiverton A.
 Stephens, William, Exeter A.
 Shepherd, John, Burlescombe W.

1626.

Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drews-
 teington W.
 Skynner, Grace, Tiverton W.
 Stockham, Robert, Tiverton W.
 Saunder, Thomas, Colompton A.
 Shreeve, Joane, Exeter A.
 Scutt, Elizabeth, Sydmouth A., W.
 Southwood, Richard, Exeter A.
 Sherman, Mary, Otrej St. Mary W.
 Slade, Andrew, Whitestone W.
 Shallis, Danyell, Halberton W.
 Syms, Henry, Exeter A.
 Salter, Thomas, Aliscombe W.
 Skinner, William, Honyton W.
 Smyth, Margaret, Exeter W.
 Salter, Stephen, Honiton W.

1626, *continued.*

Spray, Henry, Powderham A.
 Stiggyns, Anne, St. Nicholas A.
 Sanders, Thomas, Halberton W.
 Sully, George, Holcombe Rogus A.
 Sperke, John, St. Thomas A.
 Southill, John, Cleyhanger W.
 Shorland, John, Burlescombe A.
 Searle, Anne, Musbury A.
 Symons, William, Southley A., W.
 Sweet, Thomas, Uplowman W.
 Slade, Christopher, Silferton W.
 Salter, John, Eastbudley A.
 Smyth, Hugh, Powderham W.
 Saunder, Henry, Talleton W.
 Splatt, Henry, Buckerell W.
 *Sherland, James, Chagford W.
 *Sevie, John, Stokintinhead W.
 Searle, William, Hemiocke W.

1627.

Sparke, Robert, St. Thomas A.
 Spiller, Margery, Yarcombe W.
 Salter *als.* Ellys, Roger, Otrej W.
 Seager, John, Tiverton A.
 Shepherd, Edward, Uplowman W.
 Style, John, Tiverton A.
 Saunder, John, Whimble W.
 Still, Alce, Holcombe Rogus W.
 Symons, Robert, Bickton W.
 Salter, Charles, Plymtree W.
 Salsburie, Marie, Axmister A.
 Savidge, John, Exeter W.
 Scott *als.* Holcombe, Tiverton A.
 Sparry, Arthur, Tiverton A., W.
 Sherland, James, Chagford W.
 Shepherd, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
 Saunder, John, Talliton A.
 Saunder, Joane, Otrej St. Marie W.
 Smyth, John, Honyton A.
 Spiller, Robert, St. Sidwell W.

1628.

Stone, Joane, Halberton A.
 Smyth, George, Cotleigh A.
 Shire, Nicholas, Axmister W.
 Sampford, Christopher, Kenn W.
 Symons, Edward, Thorncombe W.
 Symons, Thomas, Ken W.
 Saunders, Michael, Feniton A.
 Sparkyn, Michael, Bampton W.
 Searle, John, Honiton W.
 Sellacke, Margaret, Bampton W.
 Scutt, Elize, Sidmouth A.
 Strente, Thomas, Honiton W.
 Searle, Jerom, Exeter A.
 Simon, Agnes, Stockentinhead W.
 Southwood, Thomas, Cadbury W.
 Shortridge, Margery, Tiverton W.

* These bracketed in pencil with date Sept. 1627.

<i>1628, continued.</i>		
Steere, Humphrye, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Shapcott, George, St. David, Exeter	W.	
Strong, Peter, Holcombe Burnell	A.	
Sheire, William, Thorverton	W.	
Stowford, George, Colliton Rawley	W.	
Selbye, Roger, Exeter	W.	
Sheild <i>als.</i> Andrewe, William, Broadhembury	W.	
Salter, Edward, Exeter	—	
<i>1629.</i>		
Shorland, William, Southtawton	A.	
Steere, Nicholas, Uplyme	W.	
Symonds, Stephen, Clist St. Mary	A.	
Smaleridge, Mary, Trusham	W.	
Stear, Ambrose, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Satterly, Jasper, Payhembury	A.	
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton	A., W.	
Starr, Ann, Beare	W.	
Sealy, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	
Stokes, Alice, Axmouth	W.	
Symons, Welthian, Aishton	W.	
Southwood, Joane, Cadbury	W.	
Stephens, William, Exeter	W.	
Sparke, Henry, Churchstanton	A.	
Shilstone <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Southwell, Lucie, Cleyhanger	W.	
Stephens, Bridgett, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Starr, John, Seaton	W.	
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	A.	
Stubbs, Luce, Shobbrooke	W.	
Shapcott, John, Halberton	W.	
Seldon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
<i>1630.</i>		
Slade, Humphry, Honiton	W.	
Sacombe, John, Poltimore	W.	
Squier, John, Cadleigh	W.	
Smaleridge, George, Whitestone	W.	
Still, William, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
Smarte, Peter, Stockly Pomroy	A.	
Saunders <i>als.</i> Philipps, Justinian, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Skibbowe, Roberte, Tiverton	W.	
Saunders, Laurence, Silferton	A., W.	
Stabbacke, Andrewe, Exeter	a.c.t.	
Somerland, John, Exeter	W.	
Searle, James, Talleton	A.	
Streete, Joane, Hemiocke	W.	
Shorte, Jerome } Exeter	A.	
Shorte, Anne }		
Somerland, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Salter, George, Plymtree	W.	
Somerland, John, Exeter	a.c.t.	
Starr, Edward, Seaton	W.	
Sowden, Thomas, Brodecliste	A.	
<i>1630, continued.</i>		
Sprage, Humphry, Gittisham	A.	
Stabbacke, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Scott, Nicholas, Limpstone	A.	
Sampson, Joane, East Ogwell	A.	
Skinner, Richard, Collompton	W.	
Stockman, Peternell, Honiton	W.	
Starr, Ann, Beere	W.	
<i>1631.</i>		
Slader, Andrewe, Otterton	A.	
Shapcott, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Splatt, Richard, Awliscombe	A.	
Simons, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.	
Skinner, Margery, Kenton	W.	
Saunders, Gilbert, Shobbrooke	A.	
Shackell, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.	
Selman, James (Whitestone?)	A.	
Steere, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	
Sprage, John, Collompton	A.	
Southcott, William, Sowton	W.	
Seaward, Richard, Axmister	A.	
Spiring, Joane, Withicombe Rawley	W.	
Smalridge, John, Dunsford	W.	
Stalling, Henry, Halberton	A.	
Stauerton, Christian, Exeter	A.	
Searle, Thomas, Thoroughly	A.	
Saunders, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Stephens, John, Silferton	W.	
Southcombe, Edward, Dunsford	W.	
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Robert, Plimptree	W.	
Sowdon, John, Whitestone	A.	
<i>1632.</i>		
Sowdon, Ann, Whitestone	A.	
Shapcott, Henry, Bradninch	W.	
Silk, Alice, Axmister	W.	
Saunders, George, Buckerell	W.	
Shapcott, William, Tiverton	A.	
Stockman, Emblin, Honiton	W.	
Sheuerett, James, Eastbudley	A.	
Starr, Richard, East Budley	A.	
Southwood, John, Tiverton	A.	
Staple, Edmond, Axmister	A.	
Salter, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Shilston, Simon, Cadleigh	W.	
Stone, Alice, Farway	a.c.t.	
Stoneman, William, Eastbudleigh	A.	
Stone, William, Halberton	W.	
Southwood, Phillip, Burlscombe	W.	
Stone, Robert, Halberton	W.	
Salter, John, Bradninch	A.	
Smith, John, Christowe	W.	
Sandford, Christopher, Collompton	a.c.t.	
Stoning, John, Honiton	W.	
Sully, Nicholas, Burlscombe	W.	
Shobbrooke, Margaret, Silferton	A.	
Symons, William, Rockbeare	W.	

1633.

Saunders, Martin, Payhembury	W.
Shelston, Marke, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Sumpter, Mary, Broadclist	W.
Searell, Christopher, Buckerell	W.
Stile, Margaret, Offwell	W.
Skinner, George, Shillingford	W.
Streate, John, Buckerell	W.
Southwood, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Skinner, Roger, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Smith, Henry, Limpstone	W.
Salter, Mary, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Searell, Jane, Kenn	W.
Southwood, Ellyn, Exeter	A.
Symons, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Spurway, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Edward, Honiton	W.
Strong, Henry, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Hooper, George, Whitestone	W.
Skinner, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Starr, John, Seaton	a.c.t.
Saunders, William, Feniton	W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitestone	W.
Strong, William, Alphington	A.
Skinner, Joseph, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Southwood, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Strong, Michael, Alphington	A.

1634.

Spurway, William, Coliton	
Rawleigh	W.
Smith, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Seely, Robert, Powderham	A.
Southill, John, Cleyhanger	A.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon	W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon	W.
Squier, Robert, Cadleigh	A.
Smith, Anne, Exeter	W.
Scorch, John, Otterton	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Otrej	W.
Strang, William, Churchtauton	W.
Strang, William, sen., Christowe	W.
Spiring, John, Collompton	W.
Skinner, John, Plymtree	W.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon	A.
Squire, Robert, Cadleigh	W.
Saunders, William, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Swaine, John, Uplime	W.

1635.

Simons, William, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Richard, Sampford	W.
Searle, Zacharie, Exeter	A.
Shollis, Katherine, Sheldon	W.
Simons, John, Tiverton	A.
Skinner, Ellis, Broadhembury	W.
Sherman, Gedeon, Otrej	l. tut.
Simes, Helen, Yarcombe	W.
Saunders, Francis, Powderham	W.

1635, continued.

Starkie, Malachi, Thorverton	W.
Snell, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Spicer, William, Limpstone	A.
Steere, William, Southtawton	W.
Simons, Robert, Christowe	W.
Smith, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Smith, John, Southtawton	A.
Searle, Robert, Rockbeere	W.
Sumpter, Anthony, Newton	
St. Cyres	A.
Sparke, Edmund, jun.,	
Churchtauton	W.
Shepherd, Valentine, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Alice, Honiton	W.
Shackly, Henry, Church—	A.
Shapcott, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Seldon, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Skinner, Tristram, Brampford	A.
Swiften, Nicholas, Otrej	A.
Stiles, William, Kentesbeere	A.
Smith, David, Exmister	W.
Smith, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Stone, Christian, Bampton	W.

1636.

Searle, Edward, Chagford	W.
Spiring, Melonie, Collompton	W.
Salter, Stephen, Aishcombe	A.
Shepeyard, Abraham, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Salter, George, Collompton	A.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Skinner, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stoneing, Richard, Honyton	A.
Someroy, Robert, Halberton	W.
Seaward, Alice, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Sheere, Arthure, Ashton	W.
Still, Marie, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Squire, Pentecost, Clisthidon	A.
Sellacke, James, Broadclist	W.

1637.

Skinner, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Salter, William, Eastogwell	W.
Streate, Joane, Buckerell	W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Marie	A.
Snowe, Walter, Bickleigh	W.
Stone, William, Exeter	A.
Searle, Hellen, Buckerell	W.
Simons, Willyam, Broadhembury	A.
Salter, Willyam, Payhembury	A.
Salter, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Skewes, Peter, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Silfester, Thomas, Venyton	W.
Speccott, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Stocker, John, Harpford	W.
Squire, Willyam, Cadley	A.
Shilstone, Willyam, Drewisteington	A.
Smale, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Seyley, George, Stokentinhead	A.

1637, continued.

Sander, Thomas, Larkbeare, in parish of Whimble	a.c.t.
Snelgrove, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Smith, Joane, wid., Exmister	a.c.t.
Sowdon, Roger, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, Christian, Sampford Peverell	A.
Seaward, John, Broadninch	A.
Southwood, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Wyott, Stukely, Hockworthy	W.
Saunders, Margaret, Awliscombe	a.c.t.
Spring, Elianor, Collompton	A.

1638.

Seaward, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Sowden, Gregorie, Whitstone	A.
Skinner, Marie, wid., Cullompton	A.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter	A.
Squire, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Sellacke, Edward, Brampford Speake	A.
Simons, Thomas, Holcomb-burnell	W.
Steehens, Christopher, Exeter	a.c.t.
Sommers, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Snowe, Joseph, Burlescombe	W.
Stone, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Sommers, Steephen, St. Thomas	W.
Saunders, Marie, Whimble	A.
Staple, Edith, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Searle, Willyam, Throwleigh	A.
Squire, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Splatt, Johane, wid., Broadhembury	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Saunders, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Seager, James, Newton St. Cires	W.

1639.

Smart, Dewnes, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Southcott, Dorothy, Calverleigh	A.
Sumpter, Mary, Collompton	W.
Sowdon, Edith, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Stockman, Walter, Cottleigh	W.
Sommers, Philipp, Shillingford	W.
Smoot, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Satchell, John, Burlescombe	A.
Salter, Richard, Broadninch	W.
Shercombe, Henery, Pinhoe	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Simons, Edward, St. Nicholas	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Bayly, Willyam, Eastbudleigh	A.
Searle, Dewnes, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter	--
Strange, Robert, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Smith, Dorotheie, Eastbudleigh	W.
Starr, Thomas, Beere	A.
Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1639, continued.

Smale, Willyam, Drewsteington	W.
Salter, John, Payhembury	W.
Shilstone <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, —, Drewsteington	A.
Smith, Edmond, Upawtry	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Southwood, Alice, wid., Cadbury	A.
Searle, Robert, Alphington	a.c.t.
Salter, Thomas, Bickton	W.
Soper, John, Whitestone	W.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Salter, Robert, Honyton	A.
Searle <i>als.</i> Pridham, Agnes, wid., Exeter	A.
Searle, Hierome, jun., Exeter	A.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.

1640.

Seaward, Thomas, Drewstenton	A.
Stapline, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Sprague, Mitchell, Silferton	A.
Sully, Emline, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sander, John, Thorncombe	W.
Seaward, John, Uplime	A.
Seward, William, Axmister	W.
Steere, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Smith, John, Bradninch	a.c.t.
Squier, Richard, Clisthidon	A.
Steehens, John, East Ogwell	
Induction.	
Smith, Catherine, Upawtry	Comp.
Stockman, Robert, Honiton	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Snell, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Stockman, Margaret, wid., Beare	W.
Sherwood, Robert, Exeter	A.
Satchill, Ann, Drewsteington	W.
Sander, William, Whimble	W.
Sealy, Gregory, Stockentinhead	W.
Symons, William, Stockentinhead	A.
Simonds, William, Broadclist	W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Nicholas	W.
Stoneman, James, Axmister	A.
Stoneman, John, Dunsford	A.
Southwood, Francis, Broadclist	W.
Skeews, Mary, wid., Coliton Rayleigh	W.

1641.

Southwood, Christopher, Tiverton	Inv.
Stephens, John, Collompton	W.
Searle, John, Bampton	A.
Selwood, John, Plymtree	W.
Seyer, John, Collompton	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Southwood, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Ralph, Honiton	W.
Soper, John, Beare	W.

<i>1641, continued.</i>		<i>1644, continued.</i>	
Smyth <i>als.</i> Bayley, Dorothy, East Budleigh	W.	Squier, Agnes, Broadninch	A.
Smyth, John, Thornecombe	W.	Symons, John, Christowe	W.
Sander, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Shepherd, Edward, Uplooman	A.
Sanders, Joane, Exeter	W.	Sealy, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Stowford, Thomas, Culliton Rawleigh	W.	Soper, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Soper, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Shapton, William, Kentsbeere	W.
Still, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Squier, Elizabeth, Cadbury	A.
Smyth, John, Exeter	A.	Symons, George, Exeter	A.
Smith, Philip, Hacombe	A.	Sparrowe, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Sealey, Thomas, Moorebath	A.	Smalridge <i>als.</i> Colridge, Richard, Dodiscombslegh	—
<i>1642.</i>		Stone, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Squire, George, Cadleigh	A.	Symons, Mary, Exeter	A.
Shobrooke, Cicely, Hemiocke	W.	Sander, James, Whimble	W.
Surrige, Marye, Washfeild	W.	Soper, John, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, James, Uplooman	W.	Smyth, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudley	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
Salter, John, Eastbudley	W.	Serrage <i>als.</i> Hagley, Richard, Washfield	A.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterye	W.	Sellacke, William, Tiverton	W.
Specott, Roger, Tedbourne	A.	Saunder, Henry, Broadninch	W.
Skynner, Henry, Sampford Peverel	A.	Saunder, Mary, sen., Whimble	A.
Shilston, Walter, Hittsleigh	W.	Salter, John, jun., Kentsbeere	A.
Starr, Richard, Seaton	W.	Slade, Nicholas, Collompton	W.
Stooke, John, Trusham	W.	Steephens, Thomas, Ideford	A.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Sparke, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Stoford, Richard, Otterye St. Marie	W.	Saunder, George, Whimble	A.
Searle, Edmond, Burlescombe	A.	<i>1646.</i>	
Saunder, Christopher, Whimble	W.	Stooke, Grace, Trusham	W.
<i>1643.</i>		Saunder, John, Sowton	W.
Stone, Margery, Loopitt	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Broadninch	A.
Shortridge, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Southwood, Roger, Cadbury	A.
Saunders, Margaret, Harberton (? Halberton)	W.	Sowdon, Joane, Kenton	A.
Sumpter, Clement, Brodecliste	A.	Saunders, John, Churchtauton	A.
Sparke, John, Exeter	W.	Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Sowden, Elizabeth, Brodecliste	W.	Saunders, John, sen., Payhembury	A.
Strong, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	Searle, Grace, Tallyton	A.
Stone, John, Exeter	A.	Squier, Fortune, Clisthidon	A.
Salter, Michael, Exeter	A.	Saunder, William, Whimble	A.
Skews, Thomazine, Colliton Rawley	W.	Scutt, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Shorte, John, Cheriton	W.	Searle, Robert, Ailsbeare	A.
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Mary, Drewsteington	W.	Shortridge, Philippe, Tiverton	W.
Sleepe, John, Chagford	A.	Stoning, Agnes, Honyton	A.
Shorte, John, Poughill	W.	Stevens, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
<i>1644.</i>		Style, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Staddon, Mary, St. Nicholas	A.	Sparke, Robert, Churchtauton	W.
Smyth, Richard, Kenn	W.	Saunder, John, Whimble	W.
Skynner, William, Exeter	A.	Skewes, John, jun., Colliton	W.
Stone, Augustine, Hockworthie	W.	Salter, James, Tiverton	A.
Sealy, Samuel, Thorverton	A.	Speare, William, Tiverton	W.
Smyth, Roger, Kenton	W.	Seaman, Anthony, St. Nicholas	W.
Sanders, Robert, Silferton	W.	Salter, John, sen., Farway	A.
Sanders, Elias, Shobrooke	A.	Snowe, Edward, Tiverton	A.
		Stone, James, Tiverton	A.
		Staddon, William, Tiverton	A.
		Searle, Francis, Honyton	A.
		Sheeres, John, Halberton	W.
		Smith, Barnard, Hemyocke	W.
		Seaward, Walter, Harford	A.

1646, continued.

Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Saunders, Richard, Calverleigh	A.
Sealey, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Squier, William, Tedborne	
St. Mary	W.
Shapland, Nathaniel, Shobrooke	W.
Style, John, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Swayne, John, Otterton	A.
Slade, Alice, Whitstone	W.
Sellacke, Margery, Tiverton	
Admon. revoked and Will proved.	
Squier, Julian, Broadnich	W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.
Saunders, Frances, Sowton	A.
Symons, Jane, Tiverton	A.

1647.

Shepherd, Phillippe, Collumpton	A.
Shorland, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Steevens <i>als.</i> Wichalse, William, Ailsbere	A.
Seeley, Jane, Morebath	A.
Saunders, John, Halberton	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, sen., Hemyocke	A.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Skibbowe, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery	Comp.
Southwood, Nicholas, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Salter, Richard, Honyton	W.
Spiringe, Clement, Ailsbeere	A.
Shortridge, Isabell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Searle, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Symons, Edward, Broadhem-bury	a.c.t.
Smalridge, Willmot, Dunsford	W.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthie	W.
Saunders, Richard, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Shepherd, Phillippe, Cullompton	Comp.
Steevens, Robert, Sidmouth A., Comp.	
Skibbowe, Richard, Exeter	A.
Slee, William, Uploweman	W.
Scroggan, Richard, Broadinch	A.
Sellake, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Sprott, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Stoneing, Tristram, sen., Honyton	W.
Saunders, John, Farway	A.
Searle, James, Talleton	W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington	A.
Saffyn, Susanna, Halberton	W.

1648.

Shepherd, Richard, Sampford Peverell	A., W.
Searle, Edward, Exeter	W.
Sherman <i>als.</i> Skynner, Ursula, Collumpton	—

1648, continued.

Saunder, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Saunders, John, Exeter	W.
Summers, Christopher, Talliton	A.
Skibbowe, Martha, Tiverton	A.
Skynner, Richard, sen., Tiverton	A.
Skibbowe, Anne, wid., Tiverton	W.
Shapton, Joane, wid., Loopitt	A.
Starre, Robert, sen., Seaton	W.
Shilston, Oliver, Drewsteington	W.

1649.

Stronge, Richard, Tedborne	
St. Marie	W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedborne	St. Marie
A., W.	
Searle, Philip, Kenn	W.
Smyth, Christopher, Membury	W.
Sherman, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Salter, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Saunders, Agnes, wid., Cheriton	
Fitzpain	W.
Strang, Thomas, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.
Southwood, John, Exeter	A.
Somerton, Thomas, sen., Exeter	a.c.t.
Somerton, Philip, Exeter	W.
Style, Agnes, Talliton	A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford	A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford	Comp.

1650.

Skewes, Grace, Ottery	St. Marie	A.
Smyth, John, Sowton		W.
Syms, John, Dunsford		W.
Stripling, John, Poughill		W.
Searle, Ebbot, Awliscombe		W.
Symons, Ralph, Silferton		W.
Somerton, Richard, Exeter		A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton		A.
Smyth, James, Clisthidon		A.
Slade, John, sen., Clisthidon		W.
Skanes, Henry, Honyton		W.
Sumpter, Joane, Broadclist		A.
Southwood, Philipp, Cheriton		
Fitzpain		A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton		Comp.
Salter, William, Fenyton		Comp.
Squier, Edward, Cadleigh		A.
Shilston, Mark, Dunsford		A.
Squier, John, Cadleigh		A.
Salter, Hugh, Ottery	St. Marie	A.

1651.

Stoneman, Joane, Dunsford	W.
Selman, Mary, Whitstone	W.
Saunder, Mark, Payhembury	A.
Skynley, Henry, St. Sidwell	A.
Stephens, John, Kenton	W.
Stokes, John, Ailsbeare	W.
Southcombe, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Selley, John, Newton St. Cires	A.

1652.

Smyth *als.* Saunder, George, Whimble W.
 Scott, John, the elder, Lympstone A.
 Sparway, Robert, Whimble W.
 Satterley, Thomas, Shobrooke A.

1660.

Sanders, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.
 Southard, Jane, Cadeleigh W.
 Saunders, John, Hemyocke A.
 Salter, John, Plymptree W.
 Salter, Charity, Peyhembury W.
 Stocker, Thomas, Gittisham W.
 Staddon, Abraham, Tiverton A.
 Salter, John, Whimble A.
 Saunders *als.* Smyth, John, Whimble A.
 Sanford, Avis, Bridford A.
 Strang, Walter, Doddiscombsley W.
 Steere, Agnes, Aishton W.
 Stone, Alice, Drewsteington W.
 Sainthill, Henery, Offwell W.
 Sanders, James, Sampford Peverel A.
 Sanders, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.
 Smith John, Cleyhydon W.
 Saunders, Thomas, Farway A.
 Saunder *als.* Smyth, Julian, Whimble W.

1661.

Sumpter, William, Broadclit W.
 Spicer, William, Powderham A.
 Stronge, Robert, Tedbourne St. Marie A.
 Stermy, Robert, Sampford Peverell A.
 Stokes, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.
 Saunder, Nicholas, Whimble W.
 Salisbury, John, Pinhoe A.
 Strong, Thomazine, Tedbourne A.
 Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke A.
 Southill, Richard, gent., Cleyhanger W.
 Smith, Humphry, Colompton W.
 Stevens, Robert, Combintinhead A.
 Saunders, Michael, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Staplehill, Alice, Aishton A.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
 Sumner, Robert, Exeter W.
 Smalridge, Charles, Ken R.
 Stockley English Induction.
 Sheppard, Abraham, Uplooman W.
 Stafford, John, Lympstone W.
 Stoford, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
 Steephens, John, Tiverton A.
 Saunders, James, Pinhoe A.
 Symons, Thomas, Colyton Rawley A.
 Smyth, William, Lympston A.
 Sweatland, Thomas, East Budley W.
 Stone, John, Downe St. Mary A.

1662.

Skinner, Nicholas, Tiverton A.
 Searle, Thomas, sen., Bickton W.

1662, continued.

Selwood, Joseph, Uplyme W.
 Skinner, Ursula, Tiverton W.
 Spurwaye, Christopher, Tiverton W.
 Sampson, William, Buckerell W.
 Steere, John, Southtawton W.
 Stocker, John, Sidmouth W.
 Smaleridge, George, Bridford W.
 Smith, Susanna, Exeter W.
 Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe W.
 Somer, Ann, Exeter A.
 Sexon, Gawin, Kenton W.
 Spurwaye, Mary, Clist St. Lawrence W.
 Smith, John, Lympstone A.
 Searle, Hugh, Honyton W.
 Slade, William, Tiverton W.
 Symons, Augustin, Aishton W.
 Smart, Richard, Cheriton W.
 Spicer, Emanuel, Kenton A.
 Slooman, William, Southtawton W.
 Staplehill, John, St. David W.
 Shoute, Tobias, Exmister W.
 Stafford, Charles, Ailesbeare A.
 Salter, Rebecca, Exeter W.
 Stuckey, John, Combintinhead W.
 Smith, Israel, Tiverton W.
 Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter W.
 Spreague, Robert, Exeter W.
 Slade, Andrew, Whitstone A.
 Starr, John, Exeter W.
 Sidenham, Dorothy, Morebath W.
 Surrage, Roger, Halberton W.
 Skinner, Christopher, Peyhembury A.
 Spicer, Elizabeth, Powderham A.
 Stocker, John, Sidmouth A.

1663.

Searle, Joane, Honyton W.
 Sparway, Anne, Exeter A.
 Southwood, Robert, Church-taunton W.
 Salter, Edward, St. David A.
 Saunders, Anne, Silfeton A.
 Somers, Philippa, Exeter A.
 Shorte, Jane, Drewsteington W.
 Swaine, Anne, Otterton W.
 Smalridge, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsley W.
 Stokes, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
 Sellwood, John, Axmister A.
 Steeven, John, Colompton A.
 Stokes, Francis, Lympstone A.
 Spicer, Thomas, Powderham A.
 Sheppard, Thomas, Peyhembury A.
 Streete, Nicholas, Pinhoe A.
 Sheppard, Henry, Peyhembury A.
 Sampford, William, Musbury W.
 Stocker, Joshua, Widworthy A.
 Sprague, Richard, Broadclit W.
 Southcott, Richard, Bickley W.
 Squire, John, Calverleigh A.

1663, continued.

Smith, Richard, Thorncombe	A.
Seely, Peter, Exeter	A.
Southcott, Catherine, Ottery Mohun	W.
Salter, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, Christopher, Honyton	A.
Stockly English Induction.	
Strang, John, Exmister	W.
Shapton, Ralph, Whimble	A.
Seely, Joan, Exeter	A., W.
Shollish, Jane, Sheldon	W.
Starr, Robert, Seaton	W.
Spicer, Catherine, Exmister	W.
Scadding, Marie, Hemiocke	W.
Smyth, Richard, Mamhead	A.
Symons, John, Kenne	A.
Sellake, George, Exeter	W.
Smyth, John, Awliscombe	W.
Stanton, Susanna, Thorncombe	A.
Somerton, Joane, Exeter	A.
Squier, Agnes, Otterton	W.
Shapton, Joane, Otterton	W.

1664.

Smaltridge, Dina, Bridford	W.
Spürwaye, Edmund, Farway	W.
Slingsbye, John, Honiton	W.
Sleepe, Henry, Gidleigh	A.
Shillingford Induction.	
Sidmouth Induction.	
Strong, Walter, Tedbourne	A.
Squire, Richard, Ottery	W.
Satchell, John, Holcomberogus	W.
Saunders, Zacharias, Alington	W.
Stronge, James, Dunsford	W.
Sheils <i>als.</i> James, —, Plymptree	W.
Strong, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Smith, Agnes, Awliscombe	A.
Seaton Induction.	
Shepherd, —, Peyhembury	Comp.
Somerey, Joane, Halberton	W.
Shobbrooke Induction.	
Seaward, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Sellwood, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Dunkeswell	W.
Searle, John, Awliscombe	W.
Skinner, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
Sainthill, Robert, gen., Bradninch	A.
Starr, Henry, Axmouth	W.
Sainthill, Peter, Colompton	A.
Saunders, Mary, Peyhembury	W.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverell	W.
Searle, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Starr, Edward, Farway	W.
Staddon, James, Loxbeare	W.
Skinner, Richard, Honyton	W.
Steevens, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Shorland, William, Hockworthy	A.

1664, continued.

Salter, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Squire, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Shorland, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A.
Saunder, Anne, Silferton	A.
Seymer, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Salter, Charles, Plymptree	W.
Steevens, Marie, —	Comp.
Smith, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Smith, Wilmott, Poltimore	W.
Strong, Thomas, Bickley	A.
Staplein, William, St. David	A.
Silley, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.

1665.

Strangman, James, Halberton	A.
Smarte, John, Morebath	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Slocombe, John, Whimble	W.
Streete, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Scorch, Mary, Otterton	W.
Salter, Robert, Plymptree	A.
Steevens, George, Bampton	W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas	A.
Skibbowe, John, Tiverton	W.
Sandford, Solome, Exeter	A.
Sprague, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Sansome, Alexander, Axmister	A.
Southwood, Richard, Tedborne	W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie	C.
Skyenner, Richard, Rockbeare	C.

1666.

Sweet, Joane, Kenn	A.
Stockes, John, sen., Kenn	W.
Silly, Amy, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Scutt, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Sherman, John, Offwell	A.
Silley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	C.
Symons, Richard, Rewe	A.
Spiring, Clement, Whimble	W.
Silke, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Symons, Ralph, Broadclit	W.
Sampson, William, Kenton	A.
Sampson, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Shepherd, Mary, Uplooman	A.
Squire, Anne, Cadeleigh	W.
Searle, John, Broadhembury	W.
Seaward, Grace, Clist St. George	W.
Seamon, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Stampe, George, Northleigh	W.
Sealy, Margery, Bampton	W.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury	A.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Stoneman, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Steere, William, Southtawton	A.
Sherman, John, Offwell	C.

<i>1666, continued.</i>		<i>1669, continued.</i>	
Streat, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.	South Tawton Induction.	
<i>1667.</i>		Smyth, Joane, Lympstone	W.
Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus	A.	Scott, John, Lympstone	A.
Skyunner, Aquilla, Tiverton	A.	Soper, Mary, Whitstone	W.
Seaward, Roger, Chagford	W.	Saunders, Agnes, Ottery	W.
Squier, Alice, Tiverton	W.	Saunders, John, Newtonpoppleford	W.
Shepherd, Thomazine, Sampford		Saunders, Jane, Payhembury	W.
Peverell	Comp.	Sellwood, John, Axmister	W.
Searle, William, Buckerell	A.	Salter, Elias, Plymtree	W.
Squier, George, Exeter	A.	Skyunner, Dorothy, Feniton	A.
Stucley, George, Tiverton	W.	Smalcorne als. Holcombe, —,	
Shapton, Thomazine, Bampton	W.	Bampton	A.
Satchell, Humphry, Holcombrogus	A.	Scorch, Joane, Exeter	A.
Stampe, Joane, Northleigh	A.	Sheers, John, Dunsford	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Ottery		Sowden, Daniel, Broadclit	a.t.c.
St. Marie	A.	Southcot, Catherine, Ottery	
Salter, Clement, Feniton	A.	Mohun	A.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.	Salter, Clement, Feniton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Honyton	W.	Stear, George, gen., Southtawton	W.
Stone, Humphry, Hockworthy	A.	Selly, Andrew, Dunsford	W.
Sanders, James, Alphington	A.	Sprague, John, St. David	A.
Stephens, John, Silferton	A.	Salter, Margaret, Peyhembury	W.
Stockham, John, Beer	W.	Snow, Edward, Rewe	A.
Stockham, Jane, Seaton	A.	Sherman, Richard, Cyres Newton	W.
Smyth, Ruth, Honyton	W.	Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Spurwaye, Christian, Tiverton	W.	Stoakes, Elizabeth, Broadclit	W.
Skibbowe, Henry, gen., Silferton	W.	Slee, Elionora, Tiverton	W.
Stone, Trephena, Downe St. Marie	W.	Skyunner, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Scutt, William, Exeter	A.	Shepherd, Martin, Peyhembury	A.
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh	W.	Salter, Benedict, Tiverton	W.
Shutt, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Smith, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Shutt, James, Drewsteington	A.	Skyuley, Henry, St. Sidwell	W.
Shumart, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.	Stucky, Armado, Combyne	W.
<i>1668.</i>		<i>1670.</i>	
Somerhayes, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Skyunner, Charles, Kenton	W.
Shyles, Francis, Honyton	W.	Sanders, William, Exeter	A.
Stabbacke, Stephen, Halberton	A.	Symons, Peter, Broadhembury	W.
Shilston, William, Drewsteington	A.	Sanders als. Smyth, Thomas,	
Squire, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.	Whimble	W.
Speare, William, Tiverton	A.	Savage, John, Membury	W.
Stone, Humphry, Downe		Somerhays, Thomazine, Yarcombe	W.
St. Marie	Comp.	Searle, Sara, Honyton	A.
Salter, Elize, Peyhembury	W.	Skyunner, Aquilla, Colompton	W.
Smith, William, Colompton	A.	Stone, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Splatt, James, Dunsford	W.	Searle, John, Axmister	W.
Sanders, Joane, Payhembury	W.	Squier, William, Exmister	W.
Shepherd <i>als. Gate, —,</i>		Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.
Thorncombe	W.	Samford, Henry, Exeter	A.
Sheiles <i>als. Andrewe, Alice,</i>		Sorland, John, Churchtawnton	A.
Colompton	W.	Staddon, John, Bridford	A.
Symons, Joane, Kenn	A.	Saffin, John, Colompton	A.
Salter, Charity, Peyhembury	A.	Smith, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Seevey, John, Combintinhead	W.	Stoning, Richard, Honyton	A.
Sweete, Samuel, Aishton	W.	Symons, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Saunders, George, Newtonpopple-		Seager, Dorothy, Broadclit	A.
ford	W.	Smith, Prudence, Halberton	W.
<i>1669.</i>		Shallis, Robert, Halberton	W.
Southwood, Joane, Churchtanton	W.	Stock, Stephen, Sydmouth	W.
Smearth, Richard, Farringdon	W.	Stone, John, Drewsteington	W.

1670, continued.

Seaward, John, sen., Ottery St. Marie	W.
Slowford, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Searle, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe	A.
Saunders, Alexander, Bridford	W.
Southwood, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, John, Rockbeare	A.

1671.

Stuckey, John, Axmister	W.
Slingsby, Bridgett, Honyton	W.
Sliggins, Agnes, St. Nicholas	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Heathfeild, Mary, Colompton	A.
Shorland, Emmota, Huntsham	W.
Saunders, William, Whimble	W.
Slade, Samuel, Otterton	W.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Slade, Lucretia, Exeter	W.
Seager, Sara, Clisthydon	A.
Symons, John, Dunsford	W.
Skinner, Cutbert, Kenton	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Salter, Alice, Plymtree	A.
Stogdon, John, Broadclit	A.
Savery, George, Bradninch	A.
Smyth, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Roger, Cheriton	A.
Scutt, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Sillby, Philipp, St. Thomas	W.
Stokes, Richard, sen., Ailesbeare	W.
Slade, Henry, Dunsford	A.
Stoneman, Mary, Exmister	A.

1672.

Searle, Ambrose, Awliscombe	W.
Stockman, William, Honyton	A.
Summers, George, Gittisham	W.
Saunders, Ferdinando, Rockbeare	W.
Searle, Edward, Honyton	W.
Steevens, Robert, Beere	A.
Saunders, Isaac, Sampford Peverell	A.
Steevens, Mary, Colompton	A.
Stockman, William, Seaton	W.
Salter, Henry, Ailesbeare	W.
Stafford, Mary, Lympstone	A.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Soper, George, Chagford	W.

1673.

Stuckley, John, Tiverton	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.
Satchell, William, Sidmouth	W.
Scadding, George, Hemyocke	W.
Stofford, Sara, Venottery	W.
Short, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Short, Robert, sen., Thorverton	W.
Symons, John, sen., Stokentinhead	W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton	A.

1673, continued.

Senior, John, Awliscombe	W.
Smith, Joane, Membury	W.
Soper, Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Styles, Fidelia, Alphington	W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunders, Robert, Whimble	W.
Salter, Margaret, Dunsford	W.
Salter, John, Feniton	W.
Strong, Margaret, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.

1674.

Slooman, John, Exmister	W.
Sherman, Dorothy, Offwell	W.
Sheete, John, Axmister	W.
Southcott, David, Washfeild	W.
Shapton, Edmund, Upottery	W.
Sweetland, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Salter, Gregory, Trusham	W.
Stukeley, William, Tiverton	A.
Smith, William, Bello Regio	A.
Steere, William, South Tawton	W.
Sainthill, Francis, Rockbeare	A.
Symons, Mary, Huxham	W.
Stuckey, Nicholas, Drewsteington	W.
Selly, Andrew, Whitstone	A., W.
Stephens, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Stokentinhead Induction.	
Stapleing, Philip, Tiverton	A.

1675.

Spurway, Richard, Clist St. Lawrence	A.
Streete, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Searle, Christopher, Buckerell	A.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Stuckey, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Saunders, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Saunders, William, Kentisbeare	A.
Searle, Walter, Eastogwell	A.
Simons, Nathaniel, Dunchidiocke	A.
Swanson, Anthony, Southtawton	W.
Shorland, Gregory, Tiverton	W.
Summers, George, Bampton	W.
Scott, John, Sowton	W.
Stogdon, Elizabeth, Broadclit	W.
Salter, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Savage, Clement, Membury	W.
Sampford, Ambrose, Sidmouth	W.
Saunders, William, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Scutt, William, Chagford	W.
Shepard <i>als.</i> Harrison, —, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.
Seager, Henry, Drewsteington	W.
Shallice, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sheerer, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Selman, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Stone, Peter, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stancombe, James, Westogwell	W.

<i>1675, continued.</i>			
Swaine, John, Farway	A.	Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Sanders, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Skinner, John, Talliton	A.
<i>1676.</i>		Scott, William, Otterton	A.
Spurway, James, Farway	A.	Stoakes, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Skinner, Rebecca, Colompton	A.	Shilston, William, St. Thomas	A.
Slade, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	Sparke, William, Bridford	A.
Sanders, Mary, Buckerell	A.	Saunders, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Salter, George, Broadclist	A.	Southtawton Induction.	
Stamperow, Henry, Exeter	A.	Sealy, George, Morebath	W.
Skinner, Henry, Colompton	A.	Sweet, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Simms, John, Westogwell	W.	Short, Dorothy, Thorverton	W.
Sampford, John, Exmister	W.	Stone, Catherine, Alphington	W.
Simmons, Mathew, Exeter	W.	Stavicke, John, Clist Laurence	A.
Short, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Robert, Feniton	W.
Selly, Anne, Whitstone	A.	Salter, Henry, Aylesbeare	W.
Sherwill, Richard, Chagford	A.	Southtawton Induction.	
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	A., W.	Salter, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Shilson, Richard, Exeter	W.	Sharcombe, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Sellack, Anne, Exeter	A.	Sharcombe, Mary, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Shilston, Joane, Dunsford	W.	Splatt, Mark, Kentisbeare	A.
Small, Robert, Drewsteington	W.	Sexton, Richard, Kenton	A.
Skingley, Henry, Exeter	A.	Strong, Robert, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Skingley, Urith, Exeter	A.	<i>1679.</i>	
Squarie, Christopher, St. Nicholas	A.	Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Scadding, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.	Selwood, Thomas, Membury	W.
Sheres, Ambrose, Halberton	W.	Seaward, William, Axmister	A.
Strang, Otho, Ashcombe	W.	Stone, William, Powderham	A.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury	A.	Selly, Andrew, Whitstone	A., W.
Seyward, Joane, Ottery		Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke	A.
St. Mary	W.	Sherman, Gideon, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanders, Nicholas, Whimple	A.	Stavicke, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Sanders, John, Whimple	A.	Sheers, Mathew, Beer	A.
Slaghter, John, Otterton	W.	Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.
Stile, Margaret, Tiverton	A.	Sanford, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Savage, Abraham, Exeter	W.	Sampford, John, Bridford	A.
Stone, Stephen, Cove	A.	Shorland, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Thomas, Powderham	W.	Skews, Robert, Honyton	A.
Stone, Richard, Hockworthy	W.	Sweetland, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	
Sampson, William, Shillingford	W.		A., W.
<i>1677.</i>		Searles, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Scadding, Mark, Hemiocke	W.	Swayne, Alexander, Otterton	A.
Sprage, William, Clist St. Marie	W.	Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	W.
Searle, Joseph, Gittisham	W.	Sweetland, Richard, Sidwell	W.
Salter, Elias, Bradninch	A.	Scutt, Gregory, Chadford	W.
Snow, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Strong, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Stancombe, John, Westogwell	W.	Symons, Anne, Kenton	A.
Squire, George, Tiverton	W.	Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sanders, Henry, Pinhoe	A.	Selman, Anthony, Stokentinhead	A.
Starr, Jonathan, Axmouth	W.	Shircombe, John, Dunsford	W.
Simmons, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.	Shepherd, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Sumart, Richard, Broadhembury	A.	Smith, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Salter, George, Eastbudley	W.	Shonton, Hester, Doddiscombsley	W.
Shorland, John, Tiverton	W.	Skinner, George, Feniton	A.
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton	A.	<i>1680.</i>	
Serle, John, Awliscombe	W.	Stone, Judith, Powderham	W.
Sommers, John, Exeter	A.	Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Smalderidge <i>als.</i> Coleridge, John,		Salter <i>als.</i> Lee, Elizabeth,	
Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Colompton	A.
Stannaway, Simon, Exeter	A.	Satchfield, Thomas, Silferton	A.

1680, continued.

Searle, William, Clisthydon	W.
Strong, William, Christow	W.
Shepherd, James, Uplooman	W.
Steevins, David, Honyton	A.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel	A.
Saunders, Appling, Sampford Peverel	W.
Stone, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Salter, Martin, Payhembury	W.
Stoakes, Ursula, Ailesbeare	W.
Shorland, Agnes, Hockworthy	A.
Scott, William, Morebath	A., W.
Shapcote, Hester, Tiverton	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Spurway, Robert, Otterton	W.
Stuckey, William, Exeter	W.
Snelling, Charles, Colyton Rawley	A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Shapton, Gawin, Loopitt	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Searle, William, Peyhembury	A.
Spire, Dorothy, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	A.

1681.

Salter, James, Exeter	W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Smeth <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, William, Alphington	A.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Salter, William, Kentisbeare	W.
Skinner, John, Exmister	A.
Starre, Amy, Axmouth	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Shepherd, Philip, Colompton	W.
Selley, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Seager, Anne, Drewsteington	W.
Selman, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skews, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.
Scadding, Faithful, Tiverton	W.
Stooke, Nicholas, Aishcombe	W.
Southwood, Francis, Cadbury	W.
Smart, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A., W.
Sweet, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, Richard, Fenottery	W.
Spiller, Henry, Membury	W.
Sclater, Dorothy, Broadclit	W.
Sowden, Samuel, St. Sidwell	W.
Southwood, Roger, Silferton	W.
Southtawton Induction.	
Staple, Humphry, Otterton	A.
Shepherd, Jerom, Yarcombe	W.
Southeren, John, Burlescombe	W.
Sone, Thomas, St. Leonards, Exeter	A.
Sainthill, Peter, Exmister	W.
Squire, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Stone, John, Buckerell	W.

1681, continued.

Shillingford Induction.	
Slade, John, Whitestone	W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Stone, William, Powderham	A.
Smith, Benjamin, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1682.

Studeley, Edward, Cleyhidon	W.
Searle, Christopher, Offwell	A.
Stone, Thomas, Buckerell	A.
Selly, Margery, Whitstone	A.
Shepherdson, John, Thorncombe	A.
Salter, George, Colompton	A., W.
Slade, Walter, Axminster	A.
Stoakes, Nicholas, Stockly Pomery	W.
Sprague, Edith, Axminster	A.
Salter, Agnes, Broadclit	A.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington	A.

Sydmouth Induction.

Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Seaton Induction.	
Sheare, William, Exeter	A.
Shambler, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Salter, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Whitstone	W.
Saunders, Robert, Whimple	W.
Shepherd, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Symons, Thomas, Withecombe-ravley	W.
Smallwood, Marmaduke, Powderham	W.

1683.

Salter, Elizabeth, Plymptree	A.
Strong, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Welman, Acteon, Sowley	W.
Sandford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Scadding, Robert, Hemiocke	A.
Seaman, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shepherd, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Searle, Sara, Honyton	A.
Style, Mathew, Shobbrooke	W.
Streete, Wilmott, Dunkswell	W.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Salter, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Seller, Jane, Exeter	A.
Smith, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Seller, James, Kilmington	A., W.
Seaton Induction.	
Stanley, Tristram, Exeter	A., W.
Stoneing, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Scott, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Skinner, John, Talliton	W.
Scott, Peter, Colytonrawley	A.
Stavicke, John, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Symons, Christian, Holcombe-burnell	A.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter	—

<i>1683, continued.</i>			
Salter , Anthony, Ailesbeare	W.		
Somerhaies , Agnes, Yarcombe	W.		
Symons , Anne, Kenton	W.		
Sellar <i>als.</i> Huckley , Walter, Tiverton	A.		
<i>1684.</i>			
Saunders <i>als.</i> Pitt , Margerie, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Stoakes , William, Yarcombe	W.		
Sellar <i>als.</i> Huckley , Julian, Tiverton	A.		
Shorland , Mary, Tiverton	W.		
Searle , William, Payhembury	W.		
Skinner , Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh	W.		
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke , John, Drewsteington	W.		
Skinner , Mary, Rockbeare	W.		
Staverd , Agnes, Ailesbeare	A.		
Saunders , Caleb, Bradninch	A.		
Shapcote , George, Exeter	W.		
Sawdy , William, Chagford	A.		
Saunders , James, Pinhoe	W.		
Saunders , Symons, Exmister	W.		
Scott , Joane, Otterton	W.		
Stooke , Grace, Trusham	A.		
Somerhaies , Thomas, Yarcombe	W.		
Smith , John, Powderham	A.		
Shapcote , Joseph, Bradninch	A.		
Strong , Joane, Tedborne St. Mary	W.		
Selly , John, Whitstone	W.		
Slade , Beatone, Exeter	W.		
Searle , Samuel, Dunkeswell	A.		
Searle , Susanna, Dunkeswell	A., W.		
Shapcott , Daniel, Tiverton	W.		
Shorland , Gregory, Loxbeare	W.		
Saunders , Nicholas, Exeter	A.		
Slade , Francis, Dunsford	A.		
Stoakes , John, Kenn	W.		
Saunders , John, Hemyocke	W.		
Selwood , John, Membury	W.		
Searle , George, Kenton	A.		
Stoakes , Richard, Kenn	W.		
Southcott , Richard, Upton Hellions	W.		
Satchell , John, Honyton	W.		
Shorland , Sydwel, Holcomberogus	A.		
Stuckley , Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.		
Shepherd , William, Cleyhydon	A., W.		
Seaman <i>als.</i> Seymour , Robert, Exeter	A.		
<i>1685.</i>			
Sunter , Grace, Exeter	A., W.		
Snowe , Petronell, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.		
Splatt , Laurence, Whitstone	W.		
Symons , Thomas, Kenn	A.		
Snocke , Jane, Loopitt	W.		
Seavenocke , Margaret, Loopitt	W.		
Shepherd , John, Thorncombe	W.		
Staple , John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
<i>1685, continued.</i>			
Shapton , John, Colompton	A.		
Staddon , Richard, Loxbeare	A.		
Sheeres , James, Halberton	A.		
Saunders , John, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Sampson , Thomazine, Stokentin- head	A.		
Speed , Hugh, Colompton	W.		
Stone <i>als.</i> Thomas , John, Bampton	A., W.		
Skinner , James, Payhembury	W.		
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayley , Christopher, Fenyton	W.		
Stronge , Wilmott, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Smyth , John, Thorverton	A.		
Savory , Michael, Colompton	W.		
Symmes , John, Southtawton	W.		
Savage <i>als.</i> Carter , Amye, Exeter	A.		
Stone , Henry, Halberton	W.		
Skinner , Samuel, Alphington	A.		
Skinner , George, Feniton	W.		
Stafford , Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.		
Saunders , Robert, Fenyton	A.		
Starr , Susanna, Exeter	W.		
Sully <i>als.</i> Courton , Alice, Burles- combe	W.		
Slooman , John, Exminster	W.		
Skinner , Thomas, Honyton	W.		
Saunders , Humphry, Tiverton	W.		
Stofford , John, Lympston	W.		
Symons , Emmott, Broadhembury	W.		
Sampson , Richard, Shillingford	A.		
Stephens , Margaret, Tiverton	W.		
Stephens , John, Silferton	A.		
Swettland , George, Yarcombe	A.		
Selman , Unutie, Stokentinhead	A.		
Staddon , Walter, Bridford	W.		
Shepherd , Symon, Yarcombe	W.		
Sommers , Mary, Exeter	W.		
Shepherd , Joane, Yarcombe	W.		
Sowdon , Robert, Broadclist	A.		
Symons , Christopher, Rockbeare	A., W.		
Symons , Thomas, Withecomberawley	W.		
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Gollop , Jane, Yar- combe	A.		
<i>1686.</i>			
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis , John, Feniton	A.		
Stockman , John, Combe Rawleigh	A.		
Smith , Robert, Membury	W.		
Stone , John, Buckerell	A.		
Stone , Amos, Cleyhanger	A.		
Stucke , Gawin, Tiverton	W.		
Salter , George, Ottery St. Marie	W.		
Stubbs , Richard, Sowton	W.		
Savage , John, Exeter	A.		
Scott , Catherine, Lympstone	W.		
Sparke , Samuel, Upottery	W.		
Smalridge , George, Exeter	W.		

<i>1686, continued.</i>		<i>1688, continued.</i>	
Spiller, Bartholomew, St. Nicholas	W.	Smith, William, Lypstone	A.
Saunders, Thomas, Sampford		Stanaway, Nicholas, St. Sidwell,	
Peverell	A., W.	Exeter	A.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.	Stoakes, Thomas, Lypstone	A.
Sommers, Samuel, Exeter	W.	Shipton, Robert, Kilmington	A., W.
Skinner, Ellionora, Aishton	A.	<i>1689.</i>	
Squire, Grace, Cadeleigh	W.	Seaward, Robert, Axminster	W.
Sumpter, James, Broadclist	W.	Smith, Jane, Honyton	W.
Short, William, Shobbrooke	W.	Silferton Induction.	
Strang, Walter, Exeter	A.	Strong, Alice, Bickleigh	W.
Smith, George, St. Sidwell	W.	Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone	W.
Short, William, Thorverton	W.	Staplyng, James, Tiverton	A., W.
<i>1687.</i>		Smalridge, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	Sawdey, Andrew, Chagford	A.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.	Searle, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.
Scarr, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	Smith, Gilbert, Lypstone	W.
Sellacke, John, Halberton	A.	Strong, William, Tedborne	
Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.	St. Mary	W.
Scritton, Edward, Christowe	W.	Smith, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Saunders, John, Hemiocke	W.	Searle, Christopher, Hemyocke	W.
Squire, Robert, Otterton	W.	Skinner, Thomazine, Kenton	W.
Sainthill, Margaret, Mamhead	A.	Saunders, Samuel, St. Sidwell	W.
Streete, George, Tiverton	W.	Smith, William, Axmouth	A.
Salter, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery	
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury	A.	St. Mary	W.
Stevens, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.	Saunders, George, St. Thomas	A.
Southwood, Robert, Combe		<i>1690.</i>	
Rawleigh	W.	Squire, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
Sellar, John, Northleigh	W.	Salter, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Stavicke, Thomas, Butterleigh	W.	Skinner, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Searle, Anne, Honyton	A.	Stoakes, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Spiller, Zachary, Honyton	W.	Shapton, Moses, Broadhembury	W.
Shenton, Wilmott, Mamhead	A.	Sowdon, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Saunders, Ursula, Fenyton	W.	Skinner, Edward, Tedbourne	
Skinner, Anthony, Ailesbeare	A., W.	St. Mary	W.
Smith, William, Thorverton	W.	Strang, Walter, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Withecombe		Smith, John, Thorverton	A., W.
Rawleigh	A.	Saunders, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Ambrose, Powderham	W.	Southwood, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Sidenham, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Saunders, Laurence, Honyton	A.
Shortland, Peter, Hockworthy	W.	Surcombe, James, Exeter	W.
Somerhayes, Christopher, Broad-		Starke, Michael, Colompton	A., W.
hembury	W.	Shore, Thomas, Clisthydon	A.
Swallow, Robert, Sowton	A.	Squier, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
<i>1688.</i>		Seely, Sara, Exeter	W.
Spurway, Susanna, Bampton	W.	Salter, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Stile, Thomas, Uplowman	W.	Squier, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Shallis, Daniel, Halberton	A.	Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Searle, Jane, Payhembury	W.	Slade, Edward, Rewe	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Buckerell	W.	Slade, Thomazine, Bradninch	A., W.
Stapp, Joane, Exeter	W.	Snelling, Joane, Pinhoe	A.
Stone, Winnefrid, Buckerell	A.	Stoakes, Margaret, Kenn	W.
Smith, Margery, Exeter	W.	Smith, William, Eastogwell	W.
Symons, Christian, Withecombe		Smith, Peter, Lypstone	A.
Rawley	A.	Skeanes, Susanna, Pinhoe	W.
Speede, Andrew, jun., Tiverton	W.	Sumpter, Mary, Sampford Peverell	A.
Squire, George, Cadeleigh	W.	Spicer, Hugh, Kenton	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.	Searle, David, Exeter	A.
Sandford, John, Exeter	W.	Seymour, John, Sydmouth	W.

1690, continued.

Symons, Sara, Rockbeare A.
 Sampson, John, Offwell A.
 Staplyng, James, Tiverton W.
 Symms, Henry, St. Thomas A.

1691.

Searle, John, Clisthydon W.
 Stone, Gilbert, Shillingford A.
 Saunders, John, Tiverton W.
 Strong, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Stuckey, Mary, Withecombe Rawley A.
 Southey, Mary, Burlescombe W.
 Skinner, Thomas, Kenton A.
 Symons, William, Kenn A.
 Swallowe, Frances, Sowton W.
 Symons, Gilbert, Kenne W.
 Sampson, Anne, Shillingford W.
 Stuke, Francis, Tiverton W.
 Starr, Robert, Seaton W.
 Saunder, Elizabeth, Whimble A.
 Stafford, Stephen, Eastbudleigh A.
 Salter, Robert, Plymptree W.

1692.

Skinner, Thomas, Plymptree W.
 Sowthey, John, Burlescombe A., W.
 Squire, Henry, Sidmouth A., W.
 Salter, Timothy, Tiverton W.
 Shapcott, Humphry, Tiverton W.
 Sumerhaies, William, Cleyhydon W.
 Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel A.
 Saunders, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Saffin, John, Halberton A.
 Stocker, Gaius, Sidmouth W.
 Styling, William, Payhembury A.
 Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare A.
 Southcott, Humphry, Exeter A.
 Shephard *als.* Harrison, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Salter, Peter, Plymptree A.
 Somerton, William, Exeter W.
 Shapton, Philip, Lympstone A.
 Stoakes, Richard, Broadclist W.
 Salter *als.* Lea, Elizabeth, Feniton W.
 Salter, Elias, Bradninch A.
 Searle, Robert, Honyton W.
 Seaward, John, Harpford W.
 Shorland, John, Tiverton W.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
 Searle, Mary, Clysthydon W.

1693.

Seely, William, Exeter A.
 Southcote, Fitzwilliam, Powderham A.
 Spreyton Induction.
 Saunders, John, Silferton W.
 Stone, William, Cleyhanger A.
 Smith, Anne, Honyton W.
 Stoneing, Margaret, Honyton W.
 Stone, Elias, Beere A.

1693, continued.

Southwood, Robert, Axmouth A.
 Stocker, William, Eastbudley A.
 Samford, Agnes, Sydmouth A.
 Sandford, Joane, Sidmouth W.
 Southwood, John, Churchtaunton A.
 Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth W.
 Searle, James, Eastogwell W.
 Salter, John, Kentisbeare A.
 Savage, Abraham, Exeter A., W.
 Shephard, Thomas, Whimble A.
 Sully *als.* Courton, Thomas, Sampford Peverel A.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Whimble W.
 Selly, Robert, Whitstone W.
 Symons, Henry, Churchtaunton A.
 Stapeldon, William, Exeter W.
 Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell A.
 Skinner, Charles, Colyton Rawly W.
 Stawte, John, Chagford W.
 Sawyer *als.* Lockyer, Nicholas, Honyton A.
 Staple, John, Clist St. Marie A.
 Smith, Roger, Eastbudley A.
 Skinner, John, Honyton W.
 Samford, Peter, Bridford W.
 Spreyton Induction.
 Splatt, James, Exeter A.
 Saunders *als.* Smyth, George, Awliscombe A., W.
 Salter, Sara, Exeter A., W.
 Searle, Arthur, Exeter A.
 Salter, Robert, Bradninch W.
 Stone, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Stone, Mary, Downe St. Mary W.
 Scott, William, Eastbudleigh W.
 Silvester, Samuel, Bockerell A.
 Sumption, John, Upottery W.
 Stoakes, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Sparke, John, Upottery A.
 Stone, Stephen, Tiverton A.
 Sampford, Peter, Aishcombe W.

1694.

Southwood, Augustine, Tiverton W.
 Slooman, Robert, Spreyton A.
 Stocker, Thomas, Axmister A.
 Sowdon, John, Alphington W.
 Searle, Eleonor, Honyton W.
 Silvester, Catherine, Thorncombe W.
 Spicer, Hugh, Kenton W.
 Sampford, Martha, Exeter W.
 Seaward, John, Axmister W.
 Salter, Elizabeth, Honyton A.
 Seaward, John, Clist St. George A.
 Saunders, Agnes, Whimble W.
 Seaward, Thomas, Southleigh W.
 Silvester, Robert, Sidmouth A.
 Stoakes, Thomas, Aylesbeare W.
 Searle, John, Chagford W.
 Seaman, Susanna, Exeter W.

1694, continued.

Scutt <i>als.</i> Westerne, Isaac, Thorverton	A., W.
Stone, Robert, Exmister	W.
Streete <i>als.</i> Moore, William, Pinhoe	W.
Shapton, Gawin, Comberawley	A.
Saunders, Margery, Bradninch	A.
Southard, Richard, Exeter	W.

1695.

Splatt, Richard, St. Thomas	A., W.
Starke, John, Broadclist	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.
Saunders, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Salter, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	W.
Symons, John, Kenton	W.
Symons, Hugh, Trusham	W.
Starkes, John, Colompton	W.
Sommers, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Smith, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Slade, William, Exeter	A.
Senior, Nicholas, Awliscombe	W.
Stone, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Jane, Feniton	W.
Starr, John, Silferton	A.
Shapton, Philip, Lympton	A.
Skinley, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, Susanna, Eastbudley	W.
Searle, Josias, Awliscombe	W.
Saunders, Agnes, Gittisham	W.
Stuke, Joseph, Kenton	A.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Searle, George, Honyton	W.
Sandy, William, Kenton	A.
Shapcote, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Scutt, Audrie <i>or</i> Andrie (?), Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Stoakes, John, Southley	A.
Stichell, Laurence, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, John, Southleigh	A.
Squire <i>als.</i> Flea, Mary, Ottery	A.
Staddon, John, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Shorland, Henry, Tiverton	A.

1696.

Spinster, William, Symbdmoth	A.
Searle <i>als.</i> Pecer, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	A.
Searle, Edward, Northleigh	W.
Smort, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Slade, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Smith, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Smith, John, Drewsteington	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Searle, John, Awliscombe	W.
Sweetland, Robert, Axmister	A.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Saunders, Edward, Payhembury	A.
Stone, William, Downe St. Mary	W.

1696, continued.

Stoakes, John, Southley	A.
Salway, Richard, Colompton	W.
Sparke, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Squire, William, Thorverton	W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Mary	W.
Sparke, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Squire, Richard, Silferton	W.
Somerhays, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Stoakes <i>als.</i> Mountstephen, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Searle, John, Awliscombe	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Page, Symon, Kenton	A.
Seaward, Joane, Kenton	W.
Sharpe, Philip, Eastbudleigh	A.
Symons, Henry, Broadclist	A.

1697.

Smyth, Mary, Exmister	W.
Sampson, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
Small, Richard, Halberton	A.
Stucley, John, Tiverton	W.
Selman, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Skinner, John, Halberton	A.
Spicer, William, Exmister	W.
Sweetland, Francis, Eastbudley	W.
Strong, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smyth, John, Honyton	W.
Stone, Sara, Bampton	W.
Skinner, William, Fenyton	W.
Southcombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Smyth, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Stone, Susanna, Sampford Peverell	A.
Sharland, Edmund, Tiverton	W.
Stone <i>als.</i> Pince, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
Smyth, William, Lympton	A.
Slocombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stoakes, Robert, Lympton	W.
Stickland, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Shilson, Amy, Dunsford	W.
Sourton, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Shapton, Gawin, Upottery	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Salter, Margaret, Exeter	W.

1698.

Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Mary	W.
Syms, George, Broadclist	W.
Sayer <i>als.</i> Burge, Grace, Morebath	W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch	W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	A., W.
Smyth, John, Lympton	W.
Seamour, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Stofford, George, Farrington	W.
Slade, Peter, Exeter	A.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Sampford Peverell Induction.	

<i>1698, continued.</i>		<i>1700, continued.</i>	
Shilton, Pentecost, Dunsford	W.	Sparke, Henry, Loopit	W.
Sutton, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Stockcr, Francis, Musbury	W.
Symons, Isaac, Withecombe	Rawley	Seaward, Michael, Farway	W.
	A., W.	Style, John, Uplooman	W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Searle, Eleanor, Northleigh	W.
Sloman, John, South Tawton	W.	Strong, Thos., Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Salter, Roger, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Sherman, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Sumption, Edmund, Upottery	A.	Smeath, Francis, Axminster	A.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiocke	W.	Skinner, Daniel, Clist St. Mary	W.
Stone, John, Sampford Peverell	W.	St. Stephen, Exeter, Induction.	
Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Marie	W.	Sellack, William, Tiverton	A.
Stone, Matthew, Huntsham	W.	Sellack, John, Morebath	A.
Searle, William, Chagford	W.	Silly, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
	<i>1699.</i>	Swetland, William, Halberton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Henry, Feniton	W.	Senior, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	A.
Scriven, Richard, Otterton	W.	Symons, Roger, Colompton	W.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Colytonrawley	W.	Southwood, Hellen, Sydmouth	W.
Stockham, William, Pinhoe	W.	Steer, John, Huxham	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayly, Ames, Awlis-		Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
combe	W.	Skinner, Richard, Feniton	A.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.		<i>1701.</i>
Skinner, Sara, Honyton	A.	Stone, William, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Grace, Honyton	A.	Salter, Richard, sen., Honyton	A.
Salter, Margaret, Plymtree	W.	Stroud, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	A.
Skibbowe, Francis, Washfield	W.	Saffin, George, Colompton	W.
Satchell, Andrew, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Sanford, Henry, Musbury	W.
Stooke, Gawin, Tiverton	A.	Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne	W.	Symons <i>als.</i> Manley, Agnes,	
Searle, George, Kenn	W.	Hennoek	A.
Seaward, Thomas, —	A.	Symons, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Symons, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Stone, Abraham, Exeter	W.	Smyth, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Searle, John, Chagford	W.	Sowdon, William, Whitstone	W.
Stidson, Francis, Kenton	A.	Scutt, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Smyth, John, Honyton	A., W.	Searle, Orlando, Honiton	A.
Shilson, William, Dunsford	A.	Stevens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Henry, Shob-	
Sleep, Edward, Throwleigh	A.	brooke	W.
Smyth, Edmund, Loopitt	A.	Stone, William, Halberton	A.
Seager, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Symons, Peter, Broadhembury	W.
Soper, William, sen., Chagford	W.	Somerton, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Robert, Cley-	
Starr, Alice, Bere	W.	hanger	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton	A.	Sayer, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone	W.	Sparke, Anne, St. Sidwell	W.
Stockham, John, Alphington	A.	Shepherd <i>als.</i> Gate, Nicholas,	
Salter, John, Exeter	W.	Thorncombe	A.
Saffin, John, Colompton	A.	Stephens, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Southcote, Arthur, Exeter	A.	Stanway, Susanna, St. Sidwell	W.
	<i>1700.</i>	Stone, John, Washfield	A., W.
Swaine, Catherine, jun., Farway	A.		<i>1702.</i>
Swaine, Catherine, sen., Farway	A.	Somers, John, Axmouth	A.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Harris, Elizabeth,		Stoakes, Joan, Yacombe	W.
Honyton	A.	Stanford, Joan, Combyne	W.
Sellack, Nicholas, Halberton	A.	Somerhayes, Richard, Yacombe	W.
Squire, Alexander, Cheriton		Shapcote, John, Calverleigh	W.
Fitzpyne	W.	Symons, William, Broadhembury	A.
Seager, Samuel, Silferton	W.	Sampson, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Skibbole, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Salter, Robert, Upottery	A.	Searle, Edward, Honyton	W.

<i>1702, continued.</i>		
Searle, John, Otterton	W.	
Style, James, Bampton	W.	
Stavelly, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Smith, Philip, Eastbudley	A.	
Scutt, Edward, Alphington	A.	
Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas	A.	
Snell, James, St. Sidwell	A.	
Saunders, Christopher, Ottery	A.	
Scutt, Catherine, Exeter	W.	
Stone, Catherine, Alphington	W.	
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Robert, Cley- hanger	A.	
<i>1703.</i>		
Shapcote, John, Tiverton	W.	
Street, George, Withecombe Rawley	W.	
Somers, Robert, Talliton	W.	
Smyth, Mary, Ottery	W.	
Strong, James, Exeter	A.	
Stevens, Jonathan, Exeter	A.	
Salter, John, Whimble	A.	
Shares, Daniel, Alphington	A.	
Skinner, Charles, Kenton	W.	
Suckpitch, William, Clyst St. George	A.	
Shiles, William, Broadhembury	W.	
Skelton, Charles, St. David	A.	
Salter, Henry, Bradninch	W.	
Salter, Thomas, Whimble	W.	
Saunders, Judith, St. Sidwell	W.	
Skinner, Joseph, Ottery	W.	
Smart, Peter, Rewe	A.	
<i>1704.</i>		
Stone, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.	
Sparke, Simon, Bridford	W.	
Staple, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Saunders, George, Colompton	A.	
Saunders, Peter, Bradninch	A.	
Smyth, Nicholas, sen., Halborton	W.	
Sanders, George, Whimble	W.	
Serle, Robert, Honyton	W.	
Salter, John, East Budley	A.	
Stokentinhead Induction.		
Symons, John, Rockbeare	A.	
Squier, Tristram, St. David, Exeter	W.	
Street, John, Axminster	W.	
Sydmouth Induction.		
Stoneman, George, Chagford	W.	
Sanders, George, Gittisham	W.	
Sampson, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.	
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	W.	
Spiller, John, Lympstone	A.	
Smyth, Thomas, St. Sidwells	A.	
Stockman, Simon, Alphington	A.	
Stone, William, Kenton	W.	
Smyth, William, Exminster	W.	
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Whimble	W.	
<i>1704, continued.</i>		
Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunder, William, Whimble	W.	
Skinner, Sara, Throwleigh	A.	
Stone, William, Loxbeare	W.	
Symons, Gabriel, Withecombe- rawley	W.	
Searle, Benjamin, Kenton	A.	
Slade, John, Silferton	A.	
Slade, John, Silferton	A.	
<i>1705.</i>		
Shorland <i>als.</i> Delve, Joane, Tiverton	A.	
Staffick, Walter, Thorverton	A.	
Shorland, Edmund, Tiverton	A., W.	
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.	
Shorland, Margerie, Tiverton	A.	
Snell, John, St. Sidwell	W.	
Sampson, John, Kenton	A.	
Stabbick, Susanna, Butterleigh	W.	
Searle, Thomazine, Awliscombe	W.	
Southwood, Robert, Church Taunton	A.	
Stocker, Evan, Seaton	A.	
Stafford, Philip, Lympstone	W.	
Smerdon, William, Ashcombe	W.	
Skinner, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	
Selwood, Walter, Exminster	W.	
Sircombe, Isaac, Exeter	A.	
Sydenham, Walter, Morebath	A.	
Southcote, Eitzwilliam, Powderham	W.	
Soper, John, St. Sidwell	W.	
Sheppard, Susanna, Honyton	W.	
Shutt, John, Powderham	W.	
Spare, Richard, Eastbudley	A.	
Stafford, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.	
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.	
Sander, James, sen., Whimble	W.	
Seaman, Thomas, Halborton	A., W.	
Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Shilson, Simon, Dunsford	A.	
Smyth, John, Exeter	A.	
Slade <i>als.</i> Lypscombe, Mary, Silferton	A.	
Saunders, Edward, Tiverton	W.	
Somerhays, William, Broadhem- bury	W.	
Symons, Eliza, Broadhembury	A., W.	
Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford	W.	
Soper, Grace, Exeter	W.	
Salter, Phillip, Whimble	W.	
Skinner, William, Combentinhead	W.	
Saunders, William, Exeter	A.	
Seaward, John, Kenton	A.	
Stickland, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Smabridge, William, Exeter	A.	
Saunders, William, Whimble	A.	
Speare, Richard, Eastbudley	W.	
<i>1706.</i>		
Southwood, Christopher, Bampton	A.	

<i>1706, continued.</i>		<i>1707, continued.</i>	
Sparke, Digory, Exeter	W.	Shire, Tristram, Uplime	A.
Smith, John, Colompton	W.	Sanders, Joseph, St. David	W.
Sparke, Joseph, Churchtaunton	W.	Sanford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Spinster, John, Beare	A., W. n.	Searle, Francis, Awliscombe	A.
Stone, George, Halberton	W.	Squarry, Christopher, St. Nicholas	A.
Sweetland, Agnes, Lypmstone	A., W.	Sheers, Mathew, Seaton	A.
Sander, Mary, Whimble	W.	Sevens, William, Alphington	A., W.
Skinner, John, Throwley	A., W.	1708.	
Seaward, Richard, Drewsteington	W.	Shire, Dorothy, Uplime	W.
Stiling, Richard, sen., Shobbrooke	W.	Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.
Smith, Susanna, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Spurway, Richard, Farway	W.
Speed, Joshua, Tiverton	W.	Sealy, Mary, Morebath	W.
Sangar, Henry, Poughill	W.	Saunders, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Stephens, Peter, Exeter	W.	Salter, Andrew, Bradninch	W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Kenton	A., W.	Speed, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Symons, George, Withecombe		Starr, James, Seaton	A.
Rawley	A.	Saunders, Edmond, South Tawton	W.
Stone, Susanna, Hockworthy	W.	Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Sharland, Grace, Tiverton	A.	Squier, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Sholders, Robert, Exeter	W.	Saunders, Joane, Sampford Peverell	W.
Sharland, Peter, Tiverton	W.	Spurway, John, Gittisham	A.
Sarle, George, Alphington	W.	Shepard, Thomas, Yacombe	W.
Squier, John, Kenn	W.	Smyth, Richard, Silferton	A.
Shinton, William, Ashcombe	A.	Salisbury, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Sharland, William, Tiverton	W.	Saunders, William, Peyhembury	A.
Sanders, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Slade, John, Bickley	W.
Smeth, John, East Budleigh	A.	Shephard, John, Combentinhead	A.
Skinner, Robert, Colatonrawley	W.	Shukburgh, John, Exeter	W.
Shoulders, John, Alphington	W.	Staddon, Mark, Combentinhead	A., W.
Smyth, Abraham, Lypmstone	A.	Salter, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	A., W.
Shilstone, John, Dunsford	A.	Shepherd, John, Lypmstone	A.
Salter, Bartholomew, Colompton	A.	Sealy, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1709.	
Savage, Robert, Lypmstone	A.	Saunders, Cabeb, Bradninch	W.
Stone, Anne, Beere	A.	Smith, William, Kenton	A.
Scott, Samuel, Exeter	A.	Stockley English Induction.	
Steddiford, James, Alphington	A., W.	Sandy, John, Thorncombe	W.
Sharland, Anne, Tiverton	W.	Searle, Gideon, Northleigh	A.
1707.		Stone, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Shutt, William, Lypmstone	A.	Surrage, John, Bampton	A.
Simons, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	Stone, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Spurway, Robert, Otterton	W.	Selly, John, Tiverton	W.
Spiller, Martha, Yacombe	A., W.	Slade, William, Exeter	A.
Stawte, Robert, Chagford	W.	Smethers, John, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Mary, Honyton	A.	St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.	
Soper, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.	Squire, John, Whimble	A.
Shave, Robert, Uplime	W. n.	Symons, John, East Budleigh	A.
Spurway, Elizabeth, Farway	A.	Smale, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Sprige, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Stockly Pomeroy Induction.	
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton		Shapcote, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Savage, John, Lypmstone	A.	Sweetland, Elias, Combentinhead	W.
Stockham, Mary, Seaton	W.	Samford, Robert, Bridford	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton	A., W.	Stafford, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Jacob, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	Selman, John, Combentinhead	W.
Sowden, Thomas, Whitstone	W.	Stanbury, Jeremia, Burlescombe	W.
Sellicke, James, Exeter	A.	Shakell, John, Kentisbeare	—
Sexton, Joseph, Kenton	W.	1710.	
Snell, Henry, Exeter	A.	Southwood, John, Exeter	A.

1710, continued.

Sayer <i>als.</i> Burgess, William, Uplooman	W.
Surrage, Francis, Cleyhanger	W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Splatt, Anne, Exeter	A.
Southleigh Induction.	
Smart, Clement, Bickleigh	A.
Seaton and Beere Induction.	
Stooke, Nicholas, Trusham	A., W.
Sidmouth Induction.	
Selman, Robert, Stokeninhead	A.
Stafford, Gideon, Exeter	A.
Skinner, John, Chagford	A.
Skinner, Roger, Throwleigh	A.
Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.
Sommers, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Serle, George, Tiverton	W.
Scarsbrooke, Nicholas [<i>died in parts beyond the sea</i>]	W.
Starr, James, Seaton	A.
Sandford, Humphry, Colatonrawley	A.
Snell, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Susanna, Widworthy	A.

1711.

Spiller, Henry, Yarcombe	W.
Scott, George, Alphington	W.
Staffick, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Serle, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Staddon, John, Tiverton	A.
Smyth, Christian, Honyton	A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemyock	W.
Strong, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Smale, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Street, William, Kenton	A.
Smart, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Shile <i>als.</i> Andrews, Henry, Broad- hembury	A.
Shapton, John, Coombrawley	A., W.
Slee, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Shilson, John, Dunsford	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Syms, Mellony, Broadclyst	W.
Steere, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Saunders, John, Lympstone	W.
Southard, Grace, Exeter	A.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Strong, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Smith, John, Exmister	A.
Seward, John, Dunsford	A.

1712.

Seaward, John, Harpford	W.
Shapcote, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Stone, William, Lympstone	W.
Smith, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Shorland, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Summers, Hanna, Tiverton	A., W.
Shilson, William, Dunsford	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	W.
Sely, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

1712, continued.

Style, Grace, Bampton	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, James, Talliton	W.
Stoneman, Peter, Bampton	A.
Sercombe, Walter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Stone, Elias, Seaton and Beere	A.
Symons, George, Tiverton	A.
Seaward, Joan, Chagford	A.
Slade, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh	W.
Squier, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Robert, Bampton	W.

1713.

Scriven, Philip, Membury	W.
Sweetland <i>als.</i> Norman, Mary, —	A.
Symmons, Elizabeth, Broadhem- bury	W.
Shipard, John, Tiverton	W.
Sumpter, John, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Steere, Joane, Dunsford	A.
Smith, Eleonor, Exeter	W.
Southay, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sheepheard, John, Tiverton	W.
Sarrall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Scott, Elizabeth, Poughill	W.
Seelly, Alice, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Short, William, Thorverton	A.
Seelly, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Swayne, William, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, Honyton	A., W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon	W.
Salter, William, Poltymore	A., W.
Smith, Roger, Exmister	W.
Sargent, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Smith, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Stockley English Induction.	
Seaward, Andrew, Drewsteington	A.
Stone, John, St. Edmunds, Exeter	W.

1714.

Sandford, Anna, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Stocker, John, Broadclist	W.
Smith, William, Membury	W.
Stevens, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Sanders, Sara, Awliscombe	W.
Salter, Eleonor, Tiverton	W.
Stukely <i>als.</i> Wiatt, Robert, Burles- combe	W.
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Harison, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Smith, Robert, Membury	A., W.
Shepherd, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Scott, John, Bradninch	W.
Sques, John, Otterton	A.
Streete, William, Pinhoe	W.
Sandford, Thomazine, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.

<i>1714, continued.</i>		<i>1715, continued.</i>	
Starr <i>als.</i> Masters <i>als.</i> Colsworthy,		Stone, John, Tiverton	W.
Grace, Seaton	A.	Sowton Induction.	
Starr, James, Seaton	A.	<i>1716.</i>	
Starr, John, Tiverton	W.	Smale, Bartholomew, Sheldon	W.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.	Salter, John, Plymptree	A.
Stone, William, Huntsham	W.	Strong, William, Exeter	A.
Shorland, Vincent, Washfield	W.	Skinner, Elias, Feniton	A.
Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Spurway, Richard, Farway	W.
Symons, Augustine, Ashton	W.	Seaward, John, Axminster	W.
Strong, John, Exeter	A.	Stephens, John, Sidmouth	W.
Sowdon, Mary, Brampford Speke	A.	Sellacke, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Smart, John, Exeter	W.	Saunders, Stephen, Bradninch	W.
Swaffield, Augustine, Thorncomb		Snow, John, Exeter	W.
	A., W.	Shilstone, James, Chagford	W.
Stuggy, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Sherry, Reuben, Exeter	W.
Sellacke, Sara, Halberton	A., W.	Stoose, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Sadler, Mary, Exeter	W.	South Tawton Induction.	
Smith, Thomas, Exminster	A.	Symons, John, Rockbeare	W.
Skinner, Joseph, Ailesbeare	W.	Smith, Abraham, Broad Clyst	W.
Smith, John, Axmouth	A.	Sayer <i>als.</i> Burgess, Tristram,	
Smith, Joane, Axmouth	W.	Tiverton	W.
Sampford, Christopher, Tiverton	W.	Stretchly, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Stone, John, Bampton	A.	Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, William, Feniton	W.
Saunders, Benjamin, Thorverton	A.	Smart, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitz-	
Stone, Jonas, Exeter	W.	payne	W.
Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas	W.	Scott, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Sharland, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Slade, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Squire, Abigaël, Kenn	A.	Sarell, Philip, Exminster	W.
Spreyton Induction.		Scott, John, Alphington	A.
Sweetland, William, Stokentinhead	W.	Slower, Gabriel, Kilmington	W.
Staback <i>als.</i> Coombe, William,		Stayner, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Drewsteington	A.	Skinner, John, Honyton	W.
Styling, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.	Salter, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
<i>1715.</i>		Symons, Joane, Broadhembury	A.
Shute, William, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	<i>1717.</i>	
Spiller, Henry, Yacombe	A.	Salter, John, Colompton	A.
Strode, James, Honyton	W.	Spurway, Philip, Farway	W.
Searle, John, Axminster	W.	Sweatland, Charles, Seaton	A.
Stone, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.	Slader, George, Otterton	W.
Stroud, Robert, Yacombe	W.	Stockman, William, Offwell	A.
Sharland <i>als.</i> Ansty, Grace,		Salter, Robert, Plymptree	W.
Tiverton	A.	Salter, Edward, Plymptree	W.
Smith, William, Netherex	A.	Symons, Zacachy, Withicombe	
Smith, Anne, Exeter	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Snow, Ambrose, Bampton	W.	Stephens, Jane, Exeter	W.
Stoockey, Phillip, Stokentinhead	W.	South Tawton Induction.	
Stocker, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Smalridge, Richard, Bridford	W.
Stocker, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Salter, Anthony, Colompton	W.
Seager, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.	Seaward, Nicholas, Broad Clyst	A.
Strechly, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	Skinner <i>als.</i> Clapp, Grace, Ailesbeare	A.
Skinner, Henry, Broadhembury	A.	Skinner, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Symons, Christopher, Rockbeare	A., W.	Steere, John, South Tawton	A.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	Sheere, Bartholomew, Halberton	A.
Salter, John, Eastbudleigh	A.	Stone, Grace, Alphington	A.
Syms <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Elizabeth,		Silly <i>als.</i> Lowton, Treffina,	
Rockbeare	A.	Alphington	A.
Salter, Mary, Eastbudleigh	W.	Stokes, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Sampson, Alexander, Exeter	A.	Stephens, Alexander, Yacombe	A.
Searle, George, Kenton	A., W.	Salter, Henry, Peyhembury	A.

<i>1717, continued.</i>		<i>1719, continued.</i>	
Squarey, Cicillia, St. Nicholas	A.	Stone, William, Tiverton	A., W.
<i>1718.</i>		Strong, Benedict, Tedborne	W.
Sexton, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	St. Mary	W.
Style, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Sellack, John, Tiverton	W.
Shapcott, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Scott, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Saunders, Daniel, Talliton	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Shoulders, Anne, Ailesbeare	W.	Salter <i>als.</i> Bayliffe, Thomas,	
St. Stephens Induction.		Broadhembury	W.
Saxton, Joane, Kenton	W.	Sellman, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Stone, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Salter, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Peter, Exeter	A.	Sellick, George, Colompton	W.
Surrage <i>als.</i> Hagley, Agnes, Cley-		Searle, Roger, Awliscombe	W.
hanger	W.	Styling, Joy, Shobbrooke	W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch	W.	Streachley, Jane, Exeter	W.
Syms, Ralph, Broadclyst	A.	Stephens, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W. n.
Smith, John, Exeter	W.	Stampson, Alexander, St. Thomas	
Salter, Robert, Ottery	A.	Aple	A.
Saunders, John, Axmouth	A.	Stidson, Joane, Kenton	W.
Smith, Joane, Halberton	W.	Shilston, Edward, Dunsford	A.
Sile, John, Bampton	W.	Steily, Jane, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke	A.	Smith, Edward, Membury	W.
Saunders, William, Brampford		Sharpe, Grace, Hockworthy	W.
Speke	W.	Saunders, John, Whimble	A.
Slocombe, William, Kenton	W.	Seaward, Nicholas, Broad	
<i>1719.</i>		Clyst	a.d.b.n.
Sprague, Florence, Clist St. Mary	W.	Starke, William, Thorncombe	W.
Spurway, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Slade, Mary, Colompton	A.
Stamp, John, Upottery	A.	Snow, Alice, Exeter	W.
Stamp, Humphry, Upottery	A., W.	Surridge, James, Bampton	W.
Stamp, Edmund, Upottery	A.	Sharland, John, Washfield	W.
Stone, William, Hockworthy	A.	Stert, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford	A.	<i>1721.</i>	
Sanford, William, Whimble	A.	Silly, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Shilston, Rebecca, Chagford	W.	Stapline, John, Tiverton	W.
Suxpitch, Christopher, Clyst		Seaman, Henry, Tiverton	W.
St. George	A.	Soper, Samuel, Beare	W.
Sleepe, William, Throwleigh	W.	Sharland, Gregory, Loxbeare	A.
Stoneman, William, Cheriton		Searle, Nicholas, Eastogwell	W.
Bishop	A.	Salter, Henry, Exeter	A.
Somerhays, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	Stoneman, Christopher, Tedborne	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	Smerdon, William, Aishcombe	A., W.
Stookey, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	Shapcot, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Studleigh, Edward, Cleyhidon	W.	Squire, Michael, Whimble	A.
Sellacke, John, Morebath	W.	Soper, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Sprake, Edward, Membury	W.	Searle, George, Kenton	A., W.
Starr, John, Axmouth	W.	Sowden, John, Whitstone	A.
Starr, Anne, Bokerell	W.	Skinner, William, Alphington	W.
Stamp, Edmund, sen., Upottery	W.	Smalridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Seller, John, St. David	A.	Simons, John, Broadclyst	W.
Shilston, Thomazine, Chagford	A., W.	Seaward, Francis, Dunsford	A., W.
Street <i>als.</i> Newton, Mary,		Saunders, John, Exeter	A.
Axminster	A.	Symons, John, Kenn	W.
Stretchley, Richard, Exeter	W.	Skinner, Edward, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	Salter, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.	Smith, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Scorce, Elizabeth, Bokerell	W.	Smith, Mary, Lympstone	A.
Saunders, John, Payhembury	A.	Stone, Christopher, Burlescombe	A.
Steer, Bartholomew, South		Symons, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Tawton	W.	Scadding, Alexander, Kentisbeare	W.

1721, continued.

Stoodleigh, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Saunders, Sara, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Serle, John, Bokerell	W.
Sydenham, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Saunder, Elionor, Whimble	W.

1722.

Scanes, John, Broadclyst	A.
Squire, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shallis, Joshua, Sampford Peverell	W.
Seager, William, Bradninch	W.
Skinner, John, jun., Feniton	W.
Sweetland, Walter, Exeter	A.
Snell, William, Sidmouth	A.
Salter, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Spireing <i>als.</i> Staplehill, Grace, Exeter	A.
Staplehill <i>als.</i> Spireing, Grace, Exeter	A.
Sweeting, Francis, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Stear, John, Bridford	A.
Shute, Mary, Exminster	W.
Stanway, Charles, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Kenn	A.
Saunders, Joan, Brampford Speke	A.
Seely, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Smith, Francis, Southleigh	W.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.	
Shepard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Street, Alice, Axminster	A.
Smith, Anthony, Sidmouth	W.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Saunders, Susanna, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Seaward, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Spicer <i>als.</i> Bowden, Mary, Exminster	A.
Sander, Joseph, Whimble	W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	W.
Shobbrook, Joane, Silferton	W.
Symes, Thomas, Broadclyst	A., W.
Sanford, Christopher, St. Sidwell	A.

1723.

Serle, Hugh, Honyton	W.
Sprake, Anne, Membury	W.
Steer, Gilbert, Kenton	A.
Skibbow, Sara, Exeter	W.
Searle, Margery, Exeter	A., W.
Stocker, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	A., W.
Skinley, William, Exeter	W.
Squire, Robert, Exeter	W.
Splatt, Benedict, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Sture, Jane, Exeter	W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	W.

1723, continued.

Stecher, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Stooke, John, Aishcombe	A.
Savery, Henry, Colompton	W.
Smith, Thomas, Honyton	A., W.
Stone, Robert, Exminster	W.
Steer <i>als.</i> Hooper, Mary, Dunsford	A.
Steer, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Searle, Ambrose, Hemyock	A.
Soper, Robert, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Robert, Sampford Peverell	W.
Soule, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Shepherd, Henry, Bokerell	W.

1724.

Sumpter, George, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Spry, Elizabeth, Westogwell	A.
Shapton, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Seaward, Honor, Dunsford	W.
Shepherd, William, Kilmington	W.
Stone, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Spurway, Richard, Bampton	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, jun., Whimble	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smith, John, jun., Whimble	W.
Stutt, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	A.
Stephens, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Spare, James, Ailesbeare	W.
Snow, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Scott, Henry, Cleyhanger	W.
Searle, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sommers, Richard, Exeter	W.
Stoneman, Thomazine, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Sparke, Isaac, Exeter	W.
Saunders, John, Halberton	A., W.
Snow, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Southcombe, John, Exeter	W.
Skinner, John, Feniton	W.
Sidenham, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Shilston, William, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.
Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Snow, Thomazine, Exminster	A., W.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Seymour, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Shallis, Joseph, Tiverton	W.

1725.

Smeath <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, John, Christow	A.
Scadding, John, Upottery	A.
Saunders, Edward, Hemyock	W.
Selwood, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus	W.
Salter, John, Colompton	A.

<i>1725, continued.</i>		<i>1727.</i>	
Shears, James, St. Sidwell	W.	Still, Robert, jun., Exeter	W.
Seager, Anne, Exeter	A.	Splatt, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Sharland, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Southerton, Edward, Huntsham	A.
Saunders, Prudence, Bradninch	A.	Searle, Mary, Seaton	W.
Skibbow, Lewis, Hittisleigh	W.	Seaward, James, Uplime	A.
Shapleigh, Eleonor, Gittisham	A.	Stroud, Margaret, Honyton	W.
Shallis, John, Halberton	W.	Symes, William, Kilmington	W.
Searle, Richard, Exeter	W.	Swetland, Zachary, St. Sidwell	A.
Scott, Samuel, Halberton	A.	Saunders, James, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Scriven, Henry, Axminster	A.	Saunders, John, Bickton	W.
Swaine, John, Farway	W.	Silly <i>als.</i> Lowton, Trefina,	
Stoneman, Michael, Dunsford	W.	Alphington	A.
Stone, Joseph, Alphington	W.	Seaward, Richard, Uplime	A.
Sparke, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Searle, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Staple, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.	Salter, John, Coteleigh	A.
Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.	Snooke, Malachi, Upottery	A.
Sampson, William, jun.,		Sourton, Joane, Powderham	W.
Stokentinhead	A.	Shallis, Robert, Halberton	W.
Sampson, William, Stokentinhead	A.	Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton	W.	Searle, Eleonor, Tiverton	A.
Shepherd, Robert, sen., Whimble	W.	Smith, Henry, Exeter	A.
Saunders, Abraham, Whimble	A., W.	Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A., W.
Saunders, Charles, Exeter	A.	Stawte, Mark, Chagford	W.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Strong, Robert, Tedbourne	A.
Smith, Joane, Exminster	A.	Searle, James, Tallaton	A.
Shapcote, John, Calverleigh	A.	Stafford, Christian, Lypstone	W.
Smith, Jane, Shobrook	A.	Saunders, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Seddon, Mary, Throwleigh	A.	Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Selway, Francis, Colompton	A.	Saunders, John, Alphington	A.
Smale, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Searle, Peter, Hemmock	A.
Spreyton Induction.			
Squarrey, William, St. Nicholas	A.	<i>1728.</i>	
Salter <i>als.</i> Parris, Elizabeth,		Saunders, William, Withecombe	
Clyst St. Lawrence	A.	Rawley	A.
Stidson, Lucy, Kenton	W.	Skinner, Jane, Tiverton	A., W.
<i>1726.</i>		Stoneman, George, Cheriton	
Stogdon, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.	Bishop	A.
Stone, William, Silferton	A.	Southey, Laurence, Pinhoe	A.
Smart, John, Exeter	W.	Steer, John, South Tawton	A.
Snell, William, Calverleigh	W.	Sansome, William, Loopit	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Whimble	W.	Style, John, Bampton	W.
Strong, Richard, jun., Exeter	A.	Smith, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Dennis <i>als.</i> Gay, Hannah,		Snell, John, Drewsteington	W.
Poughill	A.	Strong, William, Tedbourne	W.
Searle, John, Honyton	A.	Staddon, Joshua, Washfield	A., W.
Smale, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Stooke, Robert, Aishcombe	W.	Steere, Benjamin, Rewe	A.
Starke, Humphry, Kentisbeare	W.	Squire, George, Tiverton	W.
Starke, Philip, Burlescombe	A.	Strong, Edmund, Tedbourne	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Carwood, Joane,		Starke, John, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Sampford Peverel	W.	Seller <i>als.</i> Catchpole, Henry,	
Saunders, John, Feniton	W.	Gittisham	W.
Shillingford Induction.		Soby, Lazarus, Drewsteington	W.
Seaman, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Staddon, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Slocombe, John, Kenton	W.	Saunders, Richard, Whimble	W.
Stokes, William, Peyhembury	A.	Smale, William, Whitstone	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayly, Peter,		Stanway, Casandra, Exeter	A.
Awliscombe	A.	Salter, John, Bradninch	W.
Saunders, Mary, Tallaton	W.	Stevens, Thomas, Upottery	A.
		Saunders, Agnes, Cadeleigh	W.

<i>1728, continued.</i>		
Sanford, William, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1729.</i>		
Salter, Christopher, Ottery	A., W.	
Southcombe, John, Pinhoe	A.	
Salter, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Stone, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Searle, Samuel, Hemyock	A.	
Searle, Henry, Upottery	A.	
Sheppard, John, Cleyhidon	A.	
Salter <i>als.</i> Baily, Hanna, Bokerell	W.	
Shilson, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	
Surrage, James, Cleyhanger	W.	
Salter, Samuel, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stephens, Philip, Exeter	W.	
Shapland, Hugh, Pinhoe	A.	
Summerton, Daniel, Exeter	A.	
Snooke, William, Church Taunton	A.	
Stockey, Gregory, Peyhembury	A.	
Squire, Mary, Clyst St. Laurence	A.	
Seaward, Roger, Chagford	A.	
Serle, John, Honyton	W.	
Stone, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Stamp <i>als.</i> Nicks, Joane, Pinhoe	A.	
Searle, Thomas, sen., Ottery	W.	
Simons, John, Kenton	W.	
Saunders, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.	
Short, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Serle, John, Axminster	W.	
Smith, Robert, Exminster	W.	
Saunders, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Stooke, Mary, Trusham	W.	
Splatt, Edward, Poltymore	A.	
Salter, Catherine, Broad Clyst	W.	
Sanders, Nicholas, Ottery	A.	
Starke, Jane, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stone, William, Kentisbeare	W.	
Sclater, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Sprague, William, Silferton	A.	
Shilston, Gilbert, Tiverton	W.	
Shiles, Joseph, Kentisbeare	A., W.	
Snell, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	
Smith, Agnes, Lymptone	W.	
Sanders, Clement, Whimble	W.	
Saunders, James, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Sleep, Martin, Collaton Rawley	A., W.	
<i>1730.</i>		
Sargent, Catherine, Colompton	A.	
Spiller, Beatrix, Yacombe	A.	
Saunders, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.	
Smart, Elizabeth, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	A., W.	
Smith, Henry, Uplime	W.	
Snooke, Thomas, Upottery	W.	
Scading, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	
Smale, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Stone, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.	
Stooke, Edward, Ashton	W.	
Spurway, Sara, Ailesbeare	W.	
<i>1730, continued.</i>		
Saunders, John, Bickton	A.	
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	W.	
Swanger, Mark, Cleyhanger	W.	
Sanders, John, Rewe	W.	
Spicer, Catherine, Exminster	W.	
Salter, Abel, Tiverton	W.	
Salter, Richard, Honyton	W.	
Satchfield, Mary, Withecombe	W.	
Saunders, William, Bickleigh	A.	
Surridge, Mary, Bampton	A.	
Stafford, Samuel, Lymptone	W.	
Symes, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Smith, John, Drewsteington	A., W.	
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Smith, Daniel, Membury	A.	
Searle, Elizabeth, Feniton	A.	
Skinner, John, Feniton	A., W.	
Starr, John, Exeter	A.	
Squire, John, Tallaton	W.	
Steer, Jerome, South Tawton	A.	
Smith, James, Thorverton	W.	
Stephens, Amory, Thorverton	W.	
Stephens, Susanna, South Tawton	A.	
<i>1731.</i>		
Shilston, Mary, Dunsford	W.	
Smalridge, Laurence, Whitstone	W.	
Smart, Richard, Newton		
St. Cires	A., W.	
Somaster, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Sanders, Agnes, Ottery	W.	
Sanders, Henry, Ottery	a.d.b.n.	
Smith, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Smith, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Spiller, John, Yacombe	W.	
Snell, John, Axmouth	A.	
Sellwood, Thomas, Membury	A.	
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Smith, Anne, East Budleigh	W.	
Strong, Walter, Mamhead	W.	
Serle, Susanna, Hemyock	A., W.	
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.	
Staddon, Sidwell, Washfield	A.	
Salmon, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Stone, Joane, Bradninch	A.	
Seaman, Christopher, Halberton	W.	
Stone, William, Tiverton	W.	
Selleck, William, Tiverton	W.	
Searle, John, Peyhembury	A.	
Sampson, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
Style, Margaret, Bampton	W.	
Sanders, Mefling, Rockbeare	W.	
<i>1732.</i>		
Skinner, William, Colatonrawleigh	W.	
Skinner, Samuel, Honyton	W.	
Stamp, Margaret, Upottery	W.	
Spiller, Henry, Upottery	W.	
Shapton, Samuel, Loopit	A.	
Street, John, Axminster	W.	
Skinner, Grace, Feniton	W.	

1732, continued.

Shapton, Ruth, Loopit A.
 Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.
 Sloman, William, Southtawton W.
 Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.
 Smale, John, sen., Drewsteington A., W.

Slocombe, John, Exeter W.
 Stephens, Benjamin, Ashton W.
 Saunders, William, Feniton W.
 Snow, Amos, Halberton W.
 Street, John, Upottery W.
 Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary A.
 St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.
 Stafford, Bridgett, Kenn A., W.
 Scarr, Joane, Eastbudleigh W.
 Sommers, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Satchell, Thomas, Withecombe-
 rawley A.
 St. Aubin, Guy, Exeter W.
 Swetland, Catherine, Eastbudleigh W.
 Sheppard, Sara, Tiverton W.
 Symons, Dorothy, Broad Clyst A.
 Saunders, Robert, St. Sidwell,
 Exeter W.
 Saffin, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Stanney, Anne, Clyst St. George W.
 Stockley English Induction.
 Spicer, John, Poltimore A.
 Shorland, Grace, Bampton A.
 Sheppard, John, Combentinhead A.
 Suxpitch, William, Broad Clyst A.
 Strong, Richard, Exeter W.
 Sparke, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
 Skinner, Mary, Exeter A.
 Smale, James, Drewsteington W.

1733.

Salter, Elizabeth, Peyhembury W.
 Splatt, Laurence, Tedborne
 St. Mary W.
 Silferton Induction.
 Sellacke, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Stocker *als.* Glover, William,
 Tiverton A.
 Smith, Roger, Exminster A.
 Smith, Robert, Exminster A., W.
 Stickler, Henry, Exeter A.
 Salter, Richard, Upottery W.
 Soper, Anthony, Chagford A.
 Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh W.
 Sheers, William, sen., Dunsford W.
 Symons, Mary, Withecombe-
 rawleigh A.
 Smith, Thomas, Kilmington W.
 Seaward, Margaret, Axminster W.
 Seller, Thomas, Tiverton A.
 Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.
 Sanders, James, Gittisham W.
 Snell, Grace, Drewsteington W.
 Sanders, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.

1733, continued.

Seaward, John, Harpford W.
 Showers, Henry, Axminster A.
 Steel, John, Harpford W.
 Sowdon, Dorothy, Exeter W.
 Sealy, John, Exeter A.
 Seaward, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Symons, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Skinner, Richard, Ailesbeare A.
 Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.
 Sparkes, Joseph, St. Thomas W.
 Southwood, Richard, Ailesbeare A., W.
 Sprague, William, Silferton A.
 Smith, Samuel, Tiverton A.
 Stiggins, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.
 Salter, Edward, Bradninch W.
 Sander *als.* Smyth, Mary, Whimble W.
 Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone W.
 Skinner, John, Plymtree W.
 Searll, William, Exeter W.
 Seaward, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.
 Scott, James, Eastbudleigh A.
 Sparke, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Starke, John, Colompton W.
 Stoneman, George, Cheriton
 Bishop W.

1734.

Spurway, William, Ailesbeare W.
 Skinner, William, Feniton A.
 Sheppard, William, Burlescombe A.
 Stokentinhead Induction.
 Street, Mary, Axminster W.
 Smith, Simon, Hemiocke W.
 Selwood, Richard, Membury W.
 Stancombe, James, Combentinhead
 A., W.
 Stone, William, Exeter W.
 Stone, Anne, Alphington W.
 Saunders, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Smith, Reuben, Drewsteington W.
 Sowton Induction.
 Saunders, John, Pinhoe W.
 Steere, William, Mamhead A.
 Staple, Thomas, Exminster W.

1735.

Stretchley, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Searle, William, Ailesbeare W.
 Salter, John, Ottery W.
 Salter, George, Ottery A.
 Searle, Dorothy, Axminster W.
 Starr, Sarah, Tiverton W.
 Skinner, Henry, Throwleigh A.
 Starke, John, Kentisbeare A.
 Sweetland, Humphry, Willand W.
 Smith, William, Bicton A., W.
 Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Southard, John, Exeter W.
 Seaward, Francis, Dunsford W.
 Searle, John, Exeter A.
 Scadding, Daniel, Exeter W.

1735, continued.

Sowdon, Henry, Whitestone W.
 Skinner, Hugh, Exeter A.
 Stabback, John, Bickleigh A., W.
 Saint Aubin, Guy, Exeter A.
 Stocker, Thomas, East Budleigh A.
 Stocker, Susanna, Ottery A., W.
 Sanders, Thomas, Bradninch A.
 Sweetland, Gilbert, Exeter W.

1736.

Salter, Margaret, Honiton W.
 Simons, Daniel, Kenton W.
 Serle, Hannah, Honiton W.
 Selwood, Joan, Membury W.
 Salter, Margery, Sowton A., W.
 Searle, Anne, West Ogwel W.
 Snell, John, Exeter W.
 Skinner, Bernard, Plymtree W.
 Sparke, John, Exeter A.
 Strong, Mary, Exeter A.
 Shilston, Susanna, Dunsford A.
 Shute, Sarah, Bradninch A.
 Street, John, Axminster A., W.
 Symons, Jasper, Ashton W.
 Southerton, Hannah, Bampton W.
 Street, Elizabeth, Axminster A., W.
 Selly, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Solomon, Thomas, Dunchideock A.
 Small, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Somersett, Edward, Washfield A., W.
 Searle, William, jun., Offwell W.
 Smith, John, Exeter W.
 Stone, William, Hockworthy W.
 Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Sanford, George, Exeter W.

1737.

Sweetland Richard, East
 Budleigh W.
 Seward, Thomas, Axminster W.
 Salter, Richard, Honiton W.
 Sellick, Robert, Whimble A.
 Salter, Thomas, Broadhembury A.
 Sparke, Mary, Bridford W.
 Spiller, John, Exeter A.
 Stone, William, Tiverton S., A.
 Smith, William, Broadhembury W.
 Seldon, John, Tiverton W.
 Salter, Thomas, Bradninch A.
 Sampson, James, Tiverton W.
 Symons, Mary, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare W.
 Skinner, Samuel, Ottery A.
 Stockley Pomery Induction.
 Sealy, George, Morebath A.
 Sealy, John, Morebath A., W.
 Strong, John, Christow W.
 Sanford, Henry, Musbury A., W.
 Skinner, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Sowton Induction.

1738.

Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh W.
 Shimill, William, Honiton A.
 Stokes, Nathaniel, Musbury W.
 Sanford, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.
 Stockley English Induction.
 Serle, Sarah, Honiton W.
 Sweet, Richard, Honiton A., W.
 Sweetland, Joan, Kilmington A.
 Squire, John, Tiverton W.
 Scadding, Thomazine, Tiverton W.
 Starke, Alice, Burscombe W.
 Sweeting, Mary, Exeter W.
 Stone, Elizabeth, Ottery A.
 Stokes, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Shallis, Henry, Tiverton W.
 Smith, Grace, Exminster W.
 Starkey, Samuel, Drewsteington W.
 Simons, Charles, Kenn A.
 Starke, William, Colompton A.
 Smith, Henry, Lympstone W.
 Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch A., W.
 Stone, Hugh, Colyton Rawleigh W.
 Sawyer, James, Exeter W.
 Skinner, James, Ottery A.
 Smith, Robert, Tiverton A., W.
 Sparke, John, Exeter A.
 Stocker, Nathaniel, Offwell A.
 Spiller, John, Exeter A.
 Spiller, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Spare, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.
 Shute, Agnes, St. Thomas W.
 Stone, Richard, Tallant W.
 Sanders, John, Bradninch A.
 Smith, William, Membury W.
 Smith, Mary, Membury W.

1739.

Skinner, Joseph, Coliton Rawleigh W.
 Shollis, Nicholas, Sheldon W.
 Salter, William, Upottery A.
 Symmons, Sarah, Loopitt W.
 Shapcott, John, Loxbeare W.
 Stone, Robert, Kentisbeare A.
 Stone, John, Bampton W.
 Sharland, Elizabeth, Loxbeare W.
 Sharland, Edmond, Cheriton
 Fitzpain W.
 Seth, William, St. Thomas W.
 Strong, Dorothy, St. Sidwell A.
 Saunders, Richard, Whimble W.
 Starr, John, Tiverton W.
 Salter, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Shepherd, James, Bampton A.
 Staplehill, Thomas, Exeter W.
 Seaward, Grace, Harpford A.
 Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham W.
 Sarell, James, Alphington W.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Squary, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.
 Skinner, Mary, Ottery A.

1739, continued.

Stile, Frances, Broad Clyst W.
 Shute, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.
 Scadding, Mark, Hemiock W.
 Salter, Ann, Colompton A.

1740.

Scanes, William, Holcombe
 Burnell W.
 Stabback, John, Plymtree W.
 Seager, Ann, Exeter W.
 Smith, Edith, Uplime W.
 Staplin, John, Tiverton A.
 Stretchley, James, Ottery W.
 Symes, Mary, Broad Clyst W.
 Saunders, John, Exeter A.
 Smalridge, John, Bridford A.
 Symons, Henry, Loopitt A.
 Swaine, Daniel, Southleigh W.
 Southwood, Jane, Coombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Salter, Thomazine, Broadhembury A.
 Seth, Walter, Exeter A.
 Swiffield, Richard, Exeter A.
 Shutt, Clement, Dunsford A.
 Seldon, Ann, Tiverton W.
 Sexton, William, St. Thomas A.
 Stephens, Margaret, Dunkeswell W.

1741.

Sweetland, Catherine, St. Sidwell W.
 Skinner, James, Ottery A.
 Stamp, Humphry, Cleyhidon W.
 Sayer, Mary, Morebath A., W.
 Sampson, Charles, Exeter A.
 Scadding, John, Hemiock A., W.
 Shere, Charles, Broadhembury W.
 Sanford, William, Tiverton A.
 Steenwick, Jane, Exeter A.
 Short, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
 Sydenham, Nathan, Coombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Shobrooke, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Strong, Joan, Bridford W.
 Sharland, Henry, Tiverton A.
 Symmons, Robert, Exeter A.
 Stuckey, John, Thorverton W.
 Squire, William, Lympstone W.
 Skinner, Charles, Gittisham A., W.
 Strong, Robert, Exeter W.
 Sparke, John, Exeter A.
 Sparke, Henry, Upottery A.
 Shute, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Shapter, John, Ashcombe W.
 Searle, Mary, Exeter A.
 Sowton Induction.
 Shallis, Robert, Halberton A.
 Sampford Peverel Induction.
 Shepherd, Edey, St. Thomas W.
 Stubbs, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Shilston, John, Kenton A., W.
 Smith, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.

1741, continued.

Squire, Richard, Bampton A.
 Strong, Elizabeth, Tedbourn
 St. Mary A., W.

1742.

Scott, George, East Budleigh A.
 Symons, William, Rockbeare W.
 Swaffield, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Stephens, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Seaman, Edward, Willand A.
 Sweetland, John, Axminster W.
 Strong, John, Burlescombe A.
 Sesse, John, Ottery W.
 Southwood, Mary, Churchtaunton W.
 Smith, Mary, Honiton W.
 Studley, Thomas, jun., Cleyhidon W.
 Scott, Mary, Withecombe
 Rawleigh W.
 Smalridge, Edward, Doddiscombs-
 leigh A.
 Salter, Anthony, Colompton W.
 Stanley, Benjamin, Exeter W.
 Squire, John, Otterton A.
 Searle, John, Otterton A.
 Sampson, Edward, Bradninch W.
 Stocker, John, Exeter W.
 Scutt, John, Exeter A.
 Street, John, Axminster A., W.
 Smith, Laurence, Thorverton W.
 Smith, Abraham, Lympstone W.
 Snow, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Searle, John, Kenton W.
 Stone, William, Cleyhanger W.
 Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.
 Squire, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Symes, Henry, Bicton A.
 Snow, John, Mamhead W.
 Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare W.

1743.

Seaward, Walter, Harpford A.
 Seaward, John, Harpford W.
 Slader, Robert, Thorncombe A.
 Seymour, John, Collaton Rawleigh W.
 Stancombe, Susanna, Gidley A., W.
 Symons, Mary, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Saunders, Dorothy, Ottery W.
 Satchill, John, Sidmouth W.
 Staplin, James, Tiverton W.
 Smith, Richard, Exeter A.
 Saffin, Mary, Exeter A.
 Spiller, William, Exeter A.
 Spiller, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Scott, Robert, Withecombe
 Rawleigh A.
 Skinner, Dennis, Thorverton W.
 Salter, John, Downe St. Mary W.
 Snell, Robert, Pinhoe W.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Seaward, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

1743, continued.

Skinner, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A., W.
Seldon, John, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smale, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Spiller, Ann, Yarcombe	W.
Shaddock, James, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Shallis, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Shallis, Frizel, Tiverton	W.

1744.

Salter, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Seaman, Mary, Huxham	A.
Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead	W.
Smith, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Sully, John, Tiverton	W.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton	W.
Sampson, John, Exeter	W.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.
Smith, George, Whimble	W.
Sparke, John, Yarcombe	W.
Stabback, John, Tiverton	W.
Stevens, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Skibbowe, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Surrudge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Surrudge, Francis, Clayhanger	A., W.
Spicer, John, Kenn	W.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	A., W.
Stone, Ann, Alphington	A., W.
Spicer, John, Kenn	A., W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Seaward, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Scott, John, Whitstone	A.
Shepherd, Francis, Bampton	A.

1745.

Smith, Thomas, Bicton	W.
Sarell, Charles, Chagford	W.
Stone, Robert, Cleyhanger	W.
Sprague, Mary, Kenton	W.
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	W.
Scibbowe, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Sweeting, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Sloman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Sparke, William, Upottery	W.
Surrudge, William, Bampton	W.
Sandford, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Searle, William, Kenton	A.
Stone, Josias, Uplowman	A.
Squire, Elias, Cadeleigh	W.
Sweet, William, Halberton	A.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Slader, Grace, Otterton	A.
Sellick, Edith, Morebath	A.
Seller, John, Kilmington	A.
Salter, Mary, Ottery	A.

1746.

Smale, John, Exminster	A.
Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.
Sampson, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Studley, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Smith, Richard, Lympstone	A., S.
Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh	A., W.
Sommers, Nicholas, Lympstone	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Shilston, Ezekiel, Stokentinhead	A.
Saunders, George, East Budleigh	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Sprague, William, Silferton	A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Stigger, Samuel, St. Nicholas	A.
Scott, Charles, Bicton	A.
Speiser, George Leonard, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Offwell	W.
Smith, John, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Searle, William, Chagford	W.
Smith, John, Kilmington	W.
Saunders, Robert, Christow	A.
Symons, Elizabeth, Church Taunton	W.
Symons, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Sclater, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare	W.
Seller, Arthur, Tiverton	W.

1747.

Symons, John, Broadhembury	A.
Spiller, Simon, Yarcombe	W.
Skinner, John, Lympstone	A.
Sellick, David, Hockworthy	A.
Street, John, Axminster	A.
Seaward, Joan, Drewsteington	W.
Snow, Gilbert, Mamhead	A., W.
Syms, Mary, Axminster	W.
Shepherd, John, Bampton	W.
Soper, William, Chagford	W.
Southleigh Induction.	
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Shallis, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Smale, Mary, Exeter	A.
Southcott, Jane, Kilmington	W.
Searle, John, Tiverton	A.
Simons, John, Tiverton	A.
Smallridge, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Martha, Christow	A., W.
Southard, Edward, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Exminster	A.
Sellwood, Henry, Exeter	A.
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Stephens, John, Exeter	W.
Stone, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Smith, John, Shobrook	A.
Small, William, Kenn	W.
Skeball, John, Tiverton	A.

1748.

Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Scadding, Moses, Plymtree	W.
Spicer, Susanna, Kenton	A.
Savery, James, Kenton	W.
Smith, Agnes, Lympstone	W.
Symons, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Scott, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Squire, John, Exminster	A.
Smith, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Street, Walter, Exeter	W.
Stone, William, Hunsham	A.
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Sanford, John, Thorverton	W.
Sparke, John, Kenton	W.
Somaster, James, Honiton	W.
Sellick, John, Colompton	A.
Sydenham, Abraham, Seaton	A., W.
Smyth, Emblin, Lympstone	A.
Staddon, John, Halberton	A.
Scott, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Smith, Joan, Lympstone	A.
Shaddick, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Stokes, John, Exeter	A.
Sommers, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Sexton, William, St. Thomas	A.
Sanders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stoker, Henry, Axminster	A.
Starke, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Sandford, Richard, Exeter	W.

1749.

Saturley, Samuel, Yacombe	A.
Salter, John, Halberton	W.
Seymer, James, Membury	W.
Sterling, John, Tallaton	W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sowdon, John, Alphington	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Saunders, James, Lympstone	W.
Skinner, John, Colompton	A.
Scott, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Shobrook, John, Tiverton	A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Sparke, William, Upottery	W.
Soper, William, Seaton	A.
Squire, Robert, Poughill	W.
Smith, Henry, Uplime	W.
Seller, Humphry, Gittisham	A.
Sesse, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Sowdon, Robert, Exminster	A.
Seth, Ann, St. Thomas	A., W.
Snell, James, Widworthy	A.
Sanders, John, Kenton	W.
Shafter, Thomas, St. Thomas	A., W.
Sobey, Stephen, Exeter	W.

1749, continued.

Stephens, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Sherive, Mary, Axminster	W.
Shallis, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Shallis, John, Halberton	A.
Summers, Richard, Cotleigh	A., W.
Somaster, Julian, Exeter	W., C.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton	Bishop A.
Stone, John, Hockworthy	W.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery	W.

1750.

Skyunner, Robert, Aylesbeare	W.
Sharland, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Shepherd, Henry, Kenton	W.
Saturlay, Mary, Yacombe	W.
Shakell, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sansom, William, Loopit	W.
Skinner, Michael, Lympston	A.
Satchell, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sillick, William, Clayhanger	A., W.
Splatt, Jacob, St. Thomas	W.
Shallis, Richard, Halberton	A.
Smale, John, Whitstone	A.
Searle, Hugh, Cleyhidon	A.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Soper, Alice, Chagford	W.
Salter, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sanders, John, Bickley	W.
Stuckey, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Sanders, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter	A.

1751.

Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.
Scadding, Moses, Hemiocock	W.
Stoneman, Joseph, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Soper, John, Honiton	A., W.
Spark, Nicholas, Church Taunton or Luppitt	A.
Sess, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sealy, Mark, Exeter	A.
Sanders, John, Feniton	W.
Sayer, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Sellick, John, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, George, Ottery	W.
Smith, William, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Christopher, Broad Clyst	A.
Stone, John, Kentisbeare	W.

1752.

Short, Richard, Thorverton	A., W.
Short, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Sayer, Robert, Ottery	A.
Shute, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Savery, James, Exeter	W.
Shattick, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Shapcott, Henry, Calverleigh	A.
Sanders, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Still, John, Exeter	W.

1752, *continued.*

Stephens, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, Henry, Lypmstone	W.
Smalridge <i>als.</i> Colridge, George, Dunsford	A.
Salter, John, Colompton	A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.
Salter, Mary, Whimple	W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford	A.

1753.

Shilston, William, Tiverton	A.
Sanders, John, Pinhoe	W.
Sharp, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Sawdey, Mary, Chagford	W.
Stabick, Thomas, Bickley	W.
Salter, Rachael, Honiton	W.
Sweetland, John, East Budley	A.
Salter, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Seller, Richard, Offwell	W.
Sharp, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Saunders, Samuel, Exeter	A.
South Tawton Induction.	
Stocker, William, Honiton	W.
Skinner, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Stone, Matthew, Clayhanger	A.

1754.

Shilston, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Shuckburgh, John, Exeter	A., W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell	A., W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellise, John, Feniton	A., S.
Skinner, William, Exeter	W.
South Tawton Induction.	
Sloman, William, Tiverton	W.
Sloman, James, Exeter	W.
Shobrook, George, Halberton	W.
Selwood, Thomas, Membury	W.
Smith, John, Hennock	W.
Searle, Hugh, Honiton	A., W.
Symons, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Scott, William, Cleyhanger	A.
Skibbow, Mary, Exeter	A.
Selman, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Spreyton Induction.	
Snell, Susanna, Exeter	W., C.
Slee, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Scott, Peter, Exminster	W.
Samson, John, Kenton	W.
Salter, Christopher, Ottery	A.
Smith, Richard, Kenton	A.
Sanders, James, Ottery	W.

1755.

Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton	W.
Symes, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Shapcott, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	W.

1755, *continued.*

Style, John, Bampton	W.
Shiles, John, Colompton	A.
Stoker, John, Musbury	W.
Somaster, Ann, Widworthy	A., W.
Salter, John, Peyhembury	A.
Shilston, Alexander, Poughill	A.
Scott, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Stannaway, Charles, Exeter	W.
Shepherd, John, Tiverton	A.
Squires, Robert, Otterton	W.
Sanders, John, Withecombe	A.
Stockley Pomeroy Induction.	
Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Searle, Honor, Lypmstone	W.

1756.

Smith, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Silly, Charles, Dunchideock	A.
Shiles <i>or</i> Bele, Thomazine, Kentisbeare	A.
Stretchley, Edward, Colaton Rawley	W.
Sweetland, Michael, Seaton	A.
Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Strong, James, Exeter	A.
Sparke, Grace, Halberton	A.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sercombe, Richard, Bridford	A.
Skinner, William, Honiton	W.
Silke, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Shepherd, Jane, St. Thomas	W.
Sleep, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Stenwyck, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sanford, John, St. Thomas	A.
Stillman, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Salter, Edmond, St. David	A.
Snow, William, Ashcombe	A.

1757.

Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Start, Robert, Silferton	W.
Smale, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Seward, John, Axmouth	W.
Seward, Michael, Ailesbeare	A.
Skinner, Roger, Lypmstone	W.
Seward, Richard, Uplime	A.
Serle, John, Honiton	W.
Sherry, Henry, Exeter	W.
Southmead, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Joseph, Colompton	A.
Savage, Joseph, Lypmstone	W.
Salter, Richard, Exeter	A.
Stear, William, Tiverton	W.
Stokentinhead Induction.	

1758.

Sanders, James, Exminster	A.
Sinkins, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Saunders, George, East Budleigh	W.
Sayer, John, Huxham	W.

1758, continued.

Stone, Thomas, Colompton	A., W.
Stephens, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Starr, John, Axmouth	W.
Sansom, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Exeter	A.
Studley, Daniel, Honiton	W.
Sesse, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shapton, Elizabeth, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Stocker, Robert, Seaton	A.
Sanders, William, Poltimore	A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Spiller, John, Exeter	W.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A., W.
Stooke, Grace, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Snell, John, Chagford	A.

1759.

Stokentinhead Induction.	
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Sydenham, Mephibosheth, Venn Ottery	W.
Stocker, Elizabeth, Musbury	A.
Shapton, John, Cotleigh	W.
Smith, Joan, Kilmington	W.
Smith, Francis, Honiton	A.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Shiles, William, Broadhembury	W.
Smardon, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Seymour, John, Otterton <i>or</i> Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Church Taunton	A.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton	W.
Spare <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Sidmouth	A.

1760.

Selman, Sidwell, Stokentinhead	W.
Southcott, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Salisbury, Robert, St. David	A., W.
Seward, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Saunders, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Scadding, John, Dunkswell	W.
Sharland, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Sainthill, James, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Seldon, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Symons, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Splatt, Ann, St. Thomas	W.
Samson, Simon, St. Thomas	W.
Shute, Francis, Dunsford	W.
Snow, William, St. Thomas	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Squire, Susanna, St. Sidwell	A.
Samford Peverel Induction.	
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Searle, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Shobrook, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Slocombe, Patience, Kenton	W.

1760, continued.

Sweetland, Charles, Membury	W.
Stokes, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Smalridge, John, Bridford	W.
Sillick, Robert, Whimble	W.
1761.	
Sanders, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Searle, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Sanders, Joan, Bradninch	A.
Stephens, Ann, Exeter	W.
Stone, John, Sidmouth	A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Serle, William, Kenton	A.
Sharland, John, Washfield	A.
Sharland, John, Washfield	W.
Shapter, William, Ashcombe	A.
Squire, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Studley, Eleanor, Clyst Hydon	W.
Studley, Edward, Clyst Hydon	A., W.
Silferton Induction.	
Sparke, Hanna, Bradninch	A.
Summers, William, Yarcombe	A.
Soper, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Stanbury, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Slee, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Squire, William, Poltimore	W.
Sweetland, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Scott, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Searle, Richard, Farrington	A.
Sayer, Catherine, Exeter <i>or</i> Colompton	A., W.
Salter, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stofford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Stone, Matthew, Silferton	W.
Sage, John, Bampton	A.
Sharp, Ann, Exeter	W.
Salter, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, John, Whimble	W.
Staple, John, Membury	W.
1762.	
Stone, Mary, Bokerel	W.
Stabback, Elizabeth, Bickley	A.
Shiles <i>als.</i> Andrews, Melior, Broadhembury	W.
Stephens, Penelope, Sanford Peverel	A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Sweetland, Simon, Kilmington	W.
Stabback, Alice, Bickley	W.
Steward, Joan, Kilmington	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Samson, James, Bampton	A.
Somerhays, John, Kilmington	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Skinner, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Sander, Mary, Feniton	W.
Sanders, John Seaton and Beer	W.
Smith, James, Exeter	A., W.
Short, John, Shobrook	W.

1762, continued.

Shobrook Induction.

1763.

Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Smith, Robert, Exminster	A., W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A., W.
Sanders, Henry, Feniton	W.
Shapton, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford	W.
Sanders, William, East Budleigh	A.
Scott, William, Bradninch	W.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiock	W.
Short, George, Exeter	A.
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer	A.
Salter, William, Seaton and Beer	W.
Sanders, William, East Budleigh	A.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.
Shilston, John, Kenton	W.
Strong, John, Dunsford	W.
Scadding, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Smith, Joan, Membury	A.
Sommers, Richard, Yacombe	A., W.
Stocker, Evan, Musbury	W.

1764.

Smith, John, Cotley	W.
Sanders, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Stribling, Robert, Exeter	W., C.
Sanford, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Symons, Robert, Alphington	A.
Silfester, William, Morebath	W.
Shute, John, Bradninch	W.
Sharp, Ann, Exeter	A., W.
Shackell, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Short, Samuel, Bampton	A.
Spratt, Philip, Mamhead	W.
Scarlatt, George, Thorverton	A.
Sowden, Josias, Shobrook	W.
Seymer, Thomas, Otterton	W.

1765.

Summers, Sarah, Northleigh	A.
Stoakes, James, Feniton	W.
Sydenham, Joseph, Southleigh	W.
Skinner, Robert, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., S.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	A., W.
Sanders, Mary, Feniton	W.
Skinner, Henry, Tallaton	A.
Skinner, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Sparke, Abel, Saint Nicholas	W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington	W.
Smith, Joan, Ailesbeare	A.
Skinner, Mary, Otterton	W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	A.
Sydenham, John, Seaton and Beer	A.
Skinner, Isaac, Otterton	A.
Shute, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.

1766.

Stamp, William, Ashton	W.
Salter, John, Peyhembury	A.
Sercombe, Susanna, Ashton	W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter	S., A.
Sercombe, Richard, Ashton	A.
Stokes, Clement Perran (? Periam), Bicton	A.
Stokes, William, Bicton	A., W.
Smale, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.
Spiller, Elizabeth, Yacombe	W.
Smith, Joan, Kenton	W.
Sidmouth Induction.	
Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Sparkes, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Shellabeer, George, Alphington	A.
Symes, Moses, Dunsford	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Stone, John, Exeter	W.
Stokes, John, Kenn	A.
Shapcott, John, Tiverton	A., S.
Sansom, Hezekiah, Uplime	W.
Seller, Richard, Tiverton	W.

1767.

Skinner, John, Otterton	W.
Salter, John, Colompton	W.
Speed, Ann, Widworthy	W.
Spinster, John, Widworthy	A.
Stocker, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer	A.
Sprague, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Stripling, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Francis, Membury	W.
Stretchley, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Shilston, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Sanford, Ann, Ashcombe	W.
Smith, Simon, Drewsteington	A.
Smalridge, John, Bridford	A.
Stripling, William, Tiverton	W.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington	A., W.
Strong, James, Exminster	A.
Soper, John, Exeter	W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.

1768.

Stone, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Stone, William, Down St. Mary	A.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Saunders, Alice, Sampford Peverel	A.
Slee, John, Samford Peverel	A.
Squire, Mary, Saint Nicholas	A.
Squirey, George, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Skinner, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Smith, William, Drewsteington	A.
Smith, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Saunders, John, Whimble	W.
Sampson, Alexander, Exeter	W.

1768, continued.

Sorrell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Salter, Philip, Whimple A., W.
 Sercombe, John, Dunsford W.

1769.

Seaward, Henry, Otterton A.
 Sanders, John, Seaton A.
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Salter, William, Colompton W.
 Stone, William, Hunsham A.
 Soby, Matthias, Drewsteington W.
 Salter, John, Colompton W.
 Stanway, John, Exeter A.
 Seaton and Beer Induction.
 Stabback, William, Exeter A.
 Searle, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Swales, Hannah, Exeter W.
 Sweet, John, Bampton W.
 Scott, Abraham, St. Thomas W.

1770.

Slade, Christopher, Exeter A.
 Sillick, James, Rew A.
 Searle, Ann, Exeter A.
 Salter, Mary, Colompton W.
 Stone, Jane, Exeter W.
 Smith, John, East Budleigh A.
 Saunders, William, Tiverton A.
 Saunders, William, Tiverton W.
 Symons, William, Clyst Hydon W.
 Savage, William, Exeter W.
 Staple, Joan, Membury A.

1771.

Stone, Wilmott, Morebath W.
 Smith, James, Cotleigh W.
 Savery, Catherine, Shobrooke W.
 Shute, William, Clyst Hydon A.
 Starke, Ames, Kentisbeare W.
 Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.
 Snell, John, Exeter A., S.
 Stephens, Jane, Exeter W.
 Skinner, Mary, Peyhembury W.
 Seaman, John, Otterton W.
 Sander, Mary, Feniton A.
 Sanford, Ann, Kenton A., W.
 Strong, Nicholas, Exeter A.
 Sanders, Martha, Halberton W.
 Sanders, John, Seaton A.

1772.

Sanders, John, Exeter A.
 Scott, Thomas, Bradninch W.
 Stabback *als.* Coombe, John, Holcombe Burnell W.
 Salter, James, Peyhembury W.
 Staplin, Ann, Tiverton A., W.
 Seward, Simon, sen., Stokentinhead W.
 Smith, John, Membury W.
 Stokes, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Shepherd, Frederick, St. Thomas A., S.
 Soper, John, Exeter A.
 Squire, Richard, Thorverton W.

1772, continued.

Swadle, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Shilston, William, Kenton W.
 Sparke, Peter, Cleyhidon W.
 Seaman, Agnes, Halberton W.
 Speare, William, Exeter A., W.
 Salter, Thomas, Exminster W.
 Skinner, John, Clyst St. Mary W.

1773.

Stone, John, Poltimore W.
 Smith, Edward, Honiton W.
 Sellick, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh A.
 Samson, Caleb, South Tawton W.
 Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.
 Shilston, William, Colompton A.
 Still, Robert, Exeter W.
 Stone, William, Hunsham A.
 Sibby, Catherine, Axminster W., C.
 Selwood, John, Colompton W.
 Searle, John, Exeter A.
 Smale, John, Hittisleigh W.

1774.

Somers, Simon, Thorncombe A.
 Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone A., S.
 Sarell, Thomas, Alphington W.
 Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Starke, John, Feniton W.
 Stephens, Roger, Thorverton A.
 Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton A.
 Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton A.
 Stephens, William, Thorverton A.
 Savage, Sarah, Lympstone A.
 Sparke, Nicholas, Cleyhidon A.
 Sloman, Samuel, Exeter A.
 Stephens, Grace, Morebath W.
 Sampson, John, Exeter A.

1775.

Sully, Henry, Exeter W.
 Shiles, Robert, Yarcombe W.
 Sanford, Judith, Ven Ottery A.
 Salter, Rebecca, Whimple W.
 Stoodley, William, Thorncombe A.
 Salter, Elizabeth, Musbury A.
 Sanders, Edward, East Budley A.
 Starr, Susanna, Church Taunton W.
 Smalridge, Nicholas, Bridford A.
 Sesse, William, Colompton A., S.
 Shobrooke, Joan, Halberton W.
 Speare, Mary, St. Thomas W.
 Stokes, Martha, Exeter W.

1776.

Searle, Elizabeth, Beer W.
 Squary, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.
 Sanders, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Squire, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.
 Sparkes, Thomas, St. Thomas W., C.
 Sharland, Sarah, Washfield W.
 Salter, Robert, Colompton W.
 Stone, Anthony, Kentisbeare W.
 Sweet, Mary, Exeter W.

1776, *continued.*

Stabback, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Sparkes, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.
 Starke, John, Bradninch A.
 Snell, Ann, Awliscombe A.
 Stokes, Margaret, Honiton W.
 Spiller, John, Yacombe W.

1777.

Scott, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Sellick, Elizabeth, Whimble W.
 Sharland, Peter, Tiverton W.
 Sprague, William, Rewe W.
 Sorrell, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Symons, Susanna, Clyst Hydon W.
 Stocker, William, Uplime A.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, East Budleigh W.
 Syms, John, Colompton W.
 Smith, Mary, Axminster W.
 Stocker, Thomas, Harpford W.
 Salter, John, Halberton W.
 Sowton Induction.

1778.

Stokes, Mary, Exeter W.
 Strong, William, Clyst St. Mary W.
 Strong, William, Tedbourne
 St. Mary A.
 Symes, Mary, Kilminster A.
 Snell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Symes, Thomas, Kilminster A.,
 W.
 Smith, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Seaward, Emanuel, Kenton W.
 Skinner, William, Silferton W.
 Smith, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Short, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Shute, John, Clyst Hydon W.
 Stone, William, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Stone, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Skinner, William, Shobrooke W.
 Sowdon, John, Alphington A.,
 W.
 Sweet, Obediah, Exeter A.
 Stone, Robert, Sidmouth A.

1779.

Stone, Mary, Upton Hellions W.
 Saunders, Grace, Exeter A.
 Snow, George, Cadeleigh A.
 Smith, William, Exeter A.
 Suxpitch, Richard, Clyst
 St. George W.
 Stockham, William, Exeter W.
 Sanders, William, Bokerell A.
 Stoodly, Charles, Exeter W.
 Strong, George, Exeter A.
 Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drewsteington A.
 Seward, Richard, Dunsford W.

1780.

Sanford, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Sercombe, Isaac, Exeter W.
 Slade, William, Exeter A., S.
 Sanford, Hannah, Kenton W.
 Stoneman, Thomazin, Exeter W.

1780, *continued.*

Stogdon, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Sanders, John, Tiverton W.
 Skinner, Charles, Sidmouth A., S.
 Sharland, William, Poltimore W.
 Sparke, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Sercombe, George, Whitstone A.
 Shapton, Christopher, Hockworthy W.
 Sanders, Joseph, Rockbeare W.
 Shapten, Samuel, Awliscombe W.
 Smith, Mary, Membury W.
 Splatt, John, Whitstone W.
 Still, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Spiller, William, Broadclyst W.

1781.

Smith, John, Thorverton W.
 Shapter, Mary, Exeter W.
 Sweetland, Mary, East Budleigh W.
 Stone, Nicholas, Cadeleigh W.
 Sharland, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Shute, Grace, Dunsford W.
 Smith, Elias, Colompton W.
 Stocker, John, Honiton W.
 Sharland, William, Bradninch W.
 Strong, Richard, Exeter A.
 Salter, John, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Searle, Sarah, Tiverton W.

1782.

Squire, Charles, Cadeleigh A.
 Searle, John, Honiton W.
 Salter, Mary, Honiton W.
 Sainthill, Edward, Bradninch W.
 Salter, Robert, Bradninch W.
 Starke, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Smith, John, Honiton W.
 Stockley Pomey Induction.
 Sanders, Samuel, Kenton W.
 Strickland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Symons, Samuel, Alphington A.
 Scott, Mary, Kenton W.
 Strong, Sarah, Exeter A.
 Soper, John, Mamhead W.
 Shapton, William, Cotleigh W.

1783.

Smith, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Smith, Elias, Colompton A., W.
 Seaward, Edward, Membury W.
 Starke, Peter, Dunkeswell A.
 Swaine, Richard, Southleigh W.
 Sweet, James, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Searle, Thomas, Colompton W.
 Saunders, Meloner, Tiverton W.
 Squire, Ann, Thorverton A.
 Serjent, William, Exeter W.
 Smith, John, Rockbeare A.
 Serle, Richard, Hemiock W.
 Sharland, Mary, Tiverton W.
 Style, John, Bampton W.
 Skinner, Robert, Broadclyst W.
 Spiller, Thomas, Yacombe W.

1783, continued.
 Saunders, Richard, Combrawleigh W.
 Speare, William, Membury A., W.
 Stafford, Humphry, Ottery A.
 Speare, John, Membury A.
 Stanbury, John, South Tawton W.
 Staple, John, Otterton W.
 Searles, Thomazine, Colompton A.

1784.

Silferton Induction.
 Silwood, Francis, Axminster W.
 Sercombe, Thomas, Whitstone W.
 Sanders, John, East Budleigh W.
 Sanders, Stephen, Bradninch W.
 Sparkes, Robert, Loopit A.
 Starr, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Stone, John, Exeter W.
 Stoford, John, Otterton W.
 Shapcott, John, Washfield W.
 Splatt, John, Whitstone W.

1785.

Stone, William, Sidmouth W.
 Shapcott, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Soper, Edward, Exeter W.
 Speare, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Searle, William, Upton Hellions W.
 Sparke, James, Yarcombe W.
 Sparke, John, Yarcombe A.
 Snell, Mary, Exeter A.
 Sanger, John, Tiverton A.
 Steed, Ambrose, Exeter S., A.
 Snell, William, Axmouth A.
 Sweetland, Charles, Exeter A.
 Sheere, Jenney, Colompton A.
 Sweet, Obediah, Exeter A.

1786.

Stickland, John, Yarcombe W.
 Symons, Anthony, Broad Clyst W.
 Sercombe, Thomas, Dunsford W.
 Snell, John, Exeter W., C.
 Smith, Thomas, Kenton W.
 Scott, William, Exeter W.
 Sellick, Abraham, Whimble W.
 Southleigh Induction.
 Seaward, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.

1787.

Stratchley, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Spurway, Richard, Bampton W.
 Street, Sarah, Lympstone W., C.
 Sidmouth Induction.
 Stone, Mary, Poltimore W.
 Salter, Richard, Offwell A.
 Sharland, Anna Maria, Tiverton A., W.

South Tawton Induction.
 Seaman, William, Honiton W.
 Sparke, Mary, Exeter A., W.
 Starr, Richard, Tiverton W.
 Smith, Robert, Bradninch W.

1787, continued.

Seaton and Beer Induction.
 Southcott, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
 Stenner, Richard, St. Thomas W.
 Smith, Philip, Exeter W.
 Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe A.
 Sellick, Ralph, Whimble W.
 Squire, John, Plymtree A.
 Sowdon, William, Exeter W.
 Shower, Hannah, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

1788.

Stephens, Alice, Exeter W.
 Snelling, William, Exeter W.
 Sanders, William, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Starke, John, Tiverton A.
 Serjeant, Charity, Exeter W.
 Smith, Edward, Church Taunton W.
 Speare, Grace, Exeter W.
 Stokes, William, Honiton W.

1789.

Seaward, Philip, St. Thomas W.
 Sorsby, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Stone, Thomas, Pinhoe A.
 Smith, William, Broad Clyst W.
 Smith, William, Exeter A.
 Stone, Elizabeth, Clayhidon W.
 Shute, George, Clysthigdown W.
 Sweetland, Catherine, East Budley A.
 Sweetland, William, Exeter A.
 Skinner, Robert, Ailesbeare W.

1790.

Scott, Henry, Alphington W.
 Smith, Simon, Broadhembury A.
 Saunders, Nathaniel, Exeter A.
 Salisbury, James, Exeter A., W.
 Southwood, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.
 Seaward, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Stuckey, Margaret, Tiverton A., W.
 Stocker, John, Honiton W.
 Sanders, Joseph, Exeter W.
 Short, Robert, Exeter A.
 Salter, John, Whimble W.
 Salter, James, Broad Clyst W.

1791.

Smith, Elias, Colompton W.
 Steddem, John, Axminster W.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Smith, William, Poughill W.
 Savery, William, Kenn W.
 Sandover, John, Exeter A.
 Smith, George, Whimble A.d.b.n.
 Sellick, Hannah, Colyton Rawleigh W.
 Salisbury, Mary Anne, Exeter A.
 Seaton and Beer Induction.
 Strong, William, Shobrooke W.
 South Tawton Induction.
 Smale, John, Hittisleigh W.
 Sweet, John, Broadhembury A.

1792.		
Smith, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.	
Strong, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Selmon, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Splatt, Mary, Whitstone	W.	
Smith, Ann, Honiton	W.	
Sobey, James, Exeter	W.	
Speare, Samuel, Exeter	W., C.	
Sanford, William, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	
Skinner, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Summers, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Steer, John, South Tawton	W.	
Sprague, William, Exeter	W.	
Stevens, John, Kenton	W.	
1793.		
Stone, Richard, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Stone, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Stockley English Induction.		
Symons, Henry, Luppitt	W.	
Savery, William, Kenn	A.	
Scanes, William, Holcombe Burnell	W.	
Sladd, John, Harpford	W.	
Symes, John, Bradninch	W.	
Smith, James, Exeter	W.	
Sydenham, Hugh, Honiton	W.	
Shillingford and Dunchidock Inductions.		
Searle, Francis, Sidmouth	W.	
Salter, Ann, Sowton	W.	
Suwe, Jacob Henry, Alphington	A.	
1794.		
Stanbury, William, South Tawton	A.	
Satterley, Theophilus, Stokentinhead	A.	
Stabback, George, Exeter	W.	
Sydenham, Ellery, Cullompton	W.	
Shapton, Gawen, Upottery	A.	
Southwood, Betty, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Symes, James, Cullompton	A.	
Snelling, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Stevens, Josias, Drewsteington	W.	
Squire, Henry, Bickley	W.	
Short, Henry, Ashton	W.	
Steddem, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.	
1795.		
Skinner, Jacob, Otterton	W.	
Stribling, John, East Budleigh	W.	
Stevens, William, Washfield	W.	
Stone, Mary, Shobrooke	A.	
Sharland, Joseph, Tiverton	W.	
Shilson, Henry, Spreyton	W.	
Sweet, John, Halberton	A.	
Stamp, William, Honiton	W.	
Sutton, David, Tiverton	A.	
Strong, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Salter, William, Bradninch	W.	
1795, continued.		
Savery, Henry, Bradninch	W.	
Sanders, Henry, Buckel	A.	
1796.		
Sanders, Anne, Kenton	W.	
Sutton, David, Tiverton	W.	
Stokes, Samuel, Axminster	W.	
Sanders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Searle, Alice, Sidmouth	W.	
Sharland, Sarah, Halberton	W.	
Stabback, Martha, Exeter	A.	
Salter, Benjamin, Honiton	A.	
Saunders, George, Morebath	W.	
Scanes, Richard, Holcombe Burnell	A.	
Symes, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.	
Shilson, Grace, Spreyton	W.	
Sowton Induction.		
Squire, John, Plymptree	W.	
Spry, John, Exeter	W.	
Squire, Henry Squire [<i>sic</i>], Thorverton	A.	
1797.		
Stapeldon, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Sweet, Richard, Willand	A.	
Smallridge, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	
Sander, John, Whimble	W.	
Swales, John, Exeter	W.	
Sorel, Alice, Hemyock	A.	
Sorel, John, Hemyock	A.	
Snell, William, Exeter	W.	
Sweetland, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Stoneman, Christopher, Tedburne	W.	
Salter, John, Halberton	W.	
Sharland, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Shilson, James, Tiverton	W.	
Seaman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Shapton, Samuel, Awliscombe	A.	
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	A.	
Simons, Henry, Luppitt	W.	
1798.		
Sparke, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	W.	
Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.	
Stone, Hugh, Silferton	A.	
Sandover, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Skinner, Robert, Shobrooke	A., W.	
Shopland, John, St. Thomas	W.	
Symonds, Mary, Dunkeswell	W.	
Sydenham, Sara, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Strong, Mary, Shobrooke	A.	
Sorrell, Joseph, Ottery	W.	
Stockley Pomery Induction.		
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.	
Smalridge, Rose, Bridford	W.	
Sanders, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Sampson, Joanna, Tiverton	W.	
1799.		
Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone	W.	
Salter, George, Tiverton	W.	
Sanders, George, Exeter	W.	

1799, continued.

Sanderson, Mary, Exeter	W.
Splatt, John, Kenton	W.
Sampson, Caleb, South Tawton	W.
Stephens, Ann, Stokentinhead	W.
Short, William, Bampton	W.
Smith, Richard, Offwell	W.
Skinner, William, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, Combintinhead	W.
Seward, William, Dunsford	W.
Scorse, John, Willand	W.
Southleigh Induction.	

1545.

Tege, John, Powderham	W.
Toker, Richard, Ottery	W.
Tapley, Emeline, Stokentinhead	W.

1546.

Trotte, Joane, wid., Exeter	c. 3
Trowe, Robert, Exeter	c.t. 3

1547.

Torre, Helene, Brodnynche	c.t. 69
Tyrlet, William, Colyton Rawligh	

c.t. 119

Torre, Alice, Lymston	c.t. 121
Taverner, Simon, Brydford	c.t. 147
Tanner, Agnes, Teverton	c.t. 191
Tapper, Hugh, Sampford Peverel	

c.t. 195

Taylor, Richard, Otterton	c.t. 216
Tapnell, Joane, Seton	c.t. 96

1548.

Toker, Edythe, Brodnynche	c.t. 204
Troke, John, Churchtanton	c.t. 213
Toker, Robert, Awtre Marie	c.t. 224
Thewell, Thomas, Gydlegh	c.t. 250
Toker, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop	

c.a. 253

Trent, Joane, Awtre St. Marye	c.t. 261
Thorne, Joane, Bridford	c.t. 285

1549.

Trippe, Henry, —	c.t. 317
Tolle, Agnes, Sydmouth	c.t. 338

1550.

Trickhey, James, Burlescombe	
------------------------------	--

c.a.t. 341

Thorne, Henry, Colompton	c.a.t. 345
--------------------------	------------

1566.

Tallowe, William, Honyton	A.
Taber, Joane, Mamhead	W.
Tibbs, Thomas, Axminster	W.

1567.

Trueman, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Trock, John, Churchstanton	W.
Toker, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.

1569.

Tarre, Richard, Kenn	W.
----------------------	----

1575.

Trobridge, Eliza, Awliscombe	A.
------------------------------	----

1582.

Tooker, Elizabeth, Dunsford	c.t. 10
Thorne, Christopher, and Andrews, John, —	c. tutela 17
Tylle, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary	

c.t. 23

1583.

Tripe, Joane, Sowton	W.
Timewell, Richard, Morebath	W.
Tothill, Joane, Alphington	W.
Taylor, James, Losbeare	c.t. 23
Tymewell, Margaret, Morebath	c.t. 36
Tooker, Tristram, Memburie	c.t. 37
Tothill, John, Exeter	c.a. 38
Toogood, William, Lowpitt	c.a. 44
Tymewell, Thomas, Morebath	c.t. 45
Thorne, Robert, Loupitt	c.a. 47
Taylor, Thomas, Halberton	c.t. 54
Tothill, Joane, Alphington	c.t. 58
Trenowe, John, Axminster	c.a. 86
Tripe, Joane, Honiton	c.t. 90
Tooker, John, Upottery	c.t. 91
Trenowe, Alice, Axminster	c.t. 92
Tymewell, Richard, Morebath	c.t. 104

1584.

Thomas, John, Honiton	c.t. 113
Touchine, John, Kilmington	c.t. 114
Turpyn, Wilmote, Lympstone	c.t. 119
Tooker, John, Poltimore	c.t. 135
Talman, Robert, Dunsford	c.t. 135
Tucker, Thomas, Louppitt	c.a. 143
Torrington, James, Exeter	c.t. 146
Trenowe, John, Axminster	c.a. 151
Tolle, Richard, Kenton	c.t. 154
Tillard, Gilbert, Hemyock	c.a. 165

1585.

Toven, William, Halberton	c.t. 179
Trende, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	

c.a. 181

Thruscombe, John, Broadclist	c.t. 183
Tilley, Margaret, Willand	c.t. 197
Thomas, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 209
Turner, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary	

c.t. 216

Taylor, A——, Widworthe	c.a. 228
------------------------	----------

1586.

Taylor, Margerie, Halberton	c.t. 233
Tase, Luce, Clehanger	c.t. 241
Towaie, Robert, Aishcombe	c.t. 246
Tooker, Christopher, Exeter	c.t. 255
Tuckett, John, Trisham	c.t. 263
Thorne, Dionisie, Brodcliste	c.t. 286
Tooker, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 289
Tyberie, William, Uplyme	c.t. 304
Tillarde, Laurence, Collompton	c.a. 306
Tucke, John, Cotleigh	c.t. 314
Tooker als. Leonard, —, Exeter	

c.a. 315

Turner, Christiane, Halberton	c.t. 316
Truslade, Thomas, Collompton	c.a. 321

1587.

Tucker, John, Bampton	c.a. 329
Turner, John, Axminster	c.t. 331
Torr, Richard, Brodnidge	c.a. 350
Tapper, Richard, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	c.t. 351
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Nicholas, Ottery	
St. Mary	c.t. 356
Tooker, Honore, wid., St. Mary	
Major, Exeter	c.s. 370
Towe, Edward, Teington Drewe	
	c.a. 372
Tepe, Roger, Cotleigh	c.t. 375
Trotte, Nicholas, Yartecombe	c.a. 376
Tockett, Robert, Withecombe-	
rawleigh	c.t. 379
Tillarde, Joane, Kentisbeare	c.a. 380
Trumpe, Margerie, Collompton	c.t. 388
Taylder, James, Trisham	c.a. 412
Turner <i>als.</i> Stevens, Joane,	
Yartecombe	c.t. 420
Tamlyn <i>als.</i> Oads, William,	
Doddiscombeslighe	c.a. 423
Trende, William, Bridforde	c.a. 426
1588.	
Tooker, Annys, Tyverton	c.t. 434
Thomas <i>als.</i> Fempston, Nicholas,	
Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 436
Taylor, John, Budleighe	c.t. 437
Tilley, Robert, Plymtree	c.t. 440
Toller, William, Withecombe-	
rawleigh	c.a. 449
Terrett, Alice, Exminster	c.t. 451
Thorne, Robert, Halberton	c.t. 462
Thorne, John, Halberton	c.t. 462
Talley, John, Downe	
St. Marie	c.a. 464
Tucker, Agnes, Clehidon	c.t. 464
Towill, Thomas, Brodcliste	c.t. 466
Tucker, John, Brodnidge	c.t. 475
Tymewell, John, Bampton	c.t. 477
Tapper, William, Cheriton	
Bishoppe	c.a.t. 489
Thatcher, John, sen., Holcombe-	
rogus	c.t. 504
Tuckett, John, Trisham	c.t. 511
1590.	
Taylor, Richarde, —	m.a.
Thomas, Agnes, —	m.t.
Tie, Edward, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Tanner, Thomas, Uplyme	A.
Tymewell, Joane, Morebath	W.
Trype, Symon, —	m.t.
Tawse, Margaret, —	m.a.
Tucke, Richarde, —	m.a.
Thomas, Gefferie, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Thorne, Jasper, —	m.a.
Tapper, John, —	m.t.

1590, continued.

Terleate, Richard, Colaton	
Rawleigh	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Tremlett, William, —	m.t.
Tyckle, Roberte, —	m.t.
1591.	
Townesende, Christopher, —	m.t.
Tucker, Thomas, —	m.t.
Taverner, William, —	m.t.
Thetcher, Joane, —	m.t.
Tozer, Henrie, —	m.a.
Tothill, Thomas, —	m.a.
Tye, Anne, —	m.t.
Taylor, Michael, —	m.t.
Tylle, Richarde, —	m.t.
Taylder, John, —	c.t.
Turner, Edmonde, —	c.t.
Twyte, Thomas and Margaret, —	c.t.a.
Trystram, William, —	m.t.
Trickhaie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Thomas, John, —	m.t.
Townesende, John, —	m.t.
Turner, Roger, —	m.a.
1592.	
Tooker, Humphrie, Halberton	m.t.
Thomas, Richarde, —	m.t.a.
Tuckefilde, William, Thorverton	W.
Townesende, Roberte, —	m.t.
Thomas, Roberte, —	m.t.
Tuckefilde, William, Dunsford	W.
Tymewell, Marie, —	m.a.
Terlinge, Marie, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tase, Roberte, —	m.t.
Tuckett, William, —	m.a.
Tooker, Christopher, Throwleigh	W.
Turpyn, Joane, —	m.a.
Taylor, William, Otterton	W.
Tooker, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.
Tapper, John, sen., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Thomas, John, —	m.a.
Trompe, Peter, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Beaton, Broadclit	W.
Trenowe, Nicholas, Axminster	W.
Taylor, Quintine, Trusham	W.
1593.	
Tolle, Richarde, —	m.t.
Thomas, Joane, —	m.a.
Tolle, Roger, —	m.t.
Tolle, Thomas, —	m.t.
Trickhaie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Turner, Joane, —	m.t.
Thomas, Walter, —	m.t.
Tolie, William, —	m.t.
Tymewell, Christopher, —	m.t.
Turner, James, —	m.t.
Tuckett, Roger, —	m.t.
Taylor, Edward, —	m.a.
Thatcher, Elizabeth, —	m.—.

<i>1593, continued.</i>			
Tooker, John, —	m.t.	Trende, John, —	m.t.
Turner, Agnes, —	m.t.	Thruscombe, Peter, —	m.t.
Taylor, Richarde, —	m.t.	Towille, Roger, —	m.a.
Thatcher, Richarde, —	m.t.a.	Tollet, Syblie, Down St. Mary	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Goole, William, —	m.t.	Tawse, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
	<i>1594.</i>	Tawman, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Trenowe, John, —	m.a.	Turner, Hughe, —	m.t.
Turner, John, —	m.t.		<i>1607.</i>
Turner, John, —	m.t.	Tapper, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Terleate, John, —	m.t.	Tucke, John, sen., —	m.t.
Tremlett, George, —	m.t.	Taylor, George, —	m.a.
Tritche, Roger, —	m.a.	Tickle, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.	Teinckombe, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Tothill, John, —	m.t.	Tade, Joane, wid., Stokentinhead	W.
	<i>1595.</i>	Turpin, Roberte, —	m.t.
Toose <i>als.</i> Hamett, Thomas, —	m.t.	Tremlet, Thomas, —	m.a.
Thorninge, William, —	m.a.	Tille, John, —	m.t.
Turpyn, Joane, —	m.a.	Tucker, Richard, Tucker <i>als.</i>	
Taverner, William, —	m.t.	Benynge, Anne, —	m.a.
Tyrrell, Tristram, —	m.t.	Tristram, John, —	m.a.
Tozer, William, —	m.t.a.	Taylor, Christopher, —	m.a.
Tutballs, Robert, —	m.a.	Tymbie, John, —	m.t.a.
	<i>1596.</i>		<i>1608.</i>
Thomas, Geofferie, —	m.a.	Tompson, John, —	m.a.
Thorne, Agnes, —	m.t.	Tille, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Tucke, John, —	m.t.	Trende, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Treamurmoney, Elizabeth, —	W.	Tapper, Marie, wid., —	m.t.
Tucke, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	Torre, George, —	m.a.
Tucke, Richarde, —	m.t.	Turner <i>als.</i> Wyot, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Tucker, Joane, —	m.t.	Tille, Stephen, —	m.t.
Tymewell, William, —	m.t.	Tucker, Beaton, wid., —	m.t.
Tollett, Roger, —	m.t.	Thriscombe, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
	<i>1597.</i>	Taylor, Wilmot, wid., —	m.t.
Thomas, Dorotheie, Exeter	W.	Tucker, John, —	m.t.a.
	<i>1599.</i>	Toolie, John, —	m.a.
Trapnell, John, Luppitt	W.	Tucker, Joane, wid., Farwaie	m.t.
	<i>1604.</i>	Towilles, William, Sylferton	m.t.
Taylor, Jefferie, —	m.t.		<i>1609.</i>
Taylor, James, —	m.a.	Tottell, William, Exeter	m.t.a.
Tucke, James, —	m.t.	Treweman, Agnes, St. Pauls,	
Tucke, James, —	m.t.a.	Exeter	W.
Thomas, Henrie, —	m.t.	Turner, John, Luppitt	m.t.
Tucke, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.	Taunton, Henrie, St. Thomas	m.t.
Thacher, Richard, —	m.t.	Trumpe, Agnes, Thorverton	m.t.
Taylor, Christian, —	m.t.	Tucker, Richard, Cadlighe	m.t.
Trend, Richard, —	m.t.	Trippe, Nicholas, St. Edmund	A.
	<i>1605.</i>	Turner, Cicilie, wid., Sylferton	m.t.
Taverner, Andrewe, —	m.a.	Taverner, John, Exminster	W.
Tucker, John, —	m.t.	Tucke, Roberte, Aliscombe	m.a.
Towill, Thomas, —	m.t.	Tamlinge, Alice, Combintinhead	m.t.
Turner, Philip, —	m.a.		<i>1610.</i>
Towill, Alice, wid., —	m.a.	Terrell, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.t.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.	Thorne, Christopher, Upawtrie	m.t.
Taylor, Thomas, —	m.t.	Turner, John, Pynhoo	m.t.
Towyll, Thomas, —	m.t.n.	Tawnton <i>als.</i> Atkings, Elizabeth,	
Taylor, Henrie, —	m.t.	St. Thomas	m.a.
	<i>1606.</i>	Thomas, Alice, St. Thomas	m.t.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.	Tippett, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Tucker, Amye, wid., —	m.a.	Tucker, Ellis, Tiverton	m.t.

<i>1610, continued.</i>		
Tymewell, Katherine, Holcombe Rogus		m.t.
<i>1611.</i>		
Towille, Richard, Kenton		m.t.
Thruscombe, Cicilie, Broadecliste		m.t.
Trowe, John, Drewsteington		m.a.
Trivett, William, St. Laurence, Exeter		m.t.n.
Turner, James, Tiverton		m.t.
Treweman, Ellize, Shobbrooke		m.t.
Tailor <i>als.</i> Dinham, John, Exeter		m.t.n.
Tooker, Joane, Shobbrooke		m.t.
Taylor, James, Exeter		m.t.
Temple, William, Kenton		m.a.
Trickey, Richarde, Otterton		m.a.
<i>1612.</i>		
Tounsand, Isacke, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Tooker, William, Stokentinhed	A.	
Tillarde, Edward, Kentisbeare		m.t.
Tooke, William, Halberton		m.t.
Tooker, John, Thorverton		m.t.
Tymewell, Dionisia, Bampton		m.t.
Thrasher, John, Tiverton		m.a.
Tanner, Alice, St. Thomas, Exeter		m.a.
Tothill, Gilbert, Alphingeton		m.t.
Tooker, Thomas, Collompton		m.a.
Tole, Roger, Kenton		m.a.
Torner <i>als.</i> Southerne, Marie, Poughill		m.a.
<i>1613.</i>		
Tille, William, Whimble	W.	
Turner, Anthonie, Thorverton	W.	
Trewman, Bennett, Dunsford	W.	
Tylle, Margerie, Colliton Rawleigh		m.t.
Toller, Roberte, Churchtaunton	W.	
Tucker, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.	
Taylor <i>als.</i> Dinham, Charety, St. Marie Major, Exeter		m.t.
Tawman, Richard, Dunsford		m.a.
Tooker, Henry, Powderham		m.t.n.
Thornyngge, Joane, Kenton		A.
<i>1614.</i>		
Turner, Florence, Axminster		m.a.
Tucker, George, Yearcombe		m.t.
Trivett, Alexander, Axminster		m.t.
Thomas, Richarde, Holcombe-rogus		m.t.
Trumpe, William, Collompton		m.t.
Tutchin, William, Thorncombe		m.t.n.
Thomas, Dewnes, Halberton		m.a.
Thomas, Barbary, Holcombrogus		m.t.n.
Trumpe, Thomazine, Collompton		m.t.
Towille, Jasper, Kenton		m.t.
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter		m.a.
<i>1614, continued.</i>		
Taylor, William, Churchtaunton		m.t.
Taylor, John, Broadhembury		m.t.
Tapper, Roberte, Tedborne St. Marie		m.t.
Tickell, Philpote, Thorverton		m.t.
<i>1615.</i>		
Tydburie, Thomas, Uplime		m.a.
Toller, Rawleigh, Withicombrawly		m.t.
Taverner, Mably, Christowe		m.t.
Tooker, George, Newton St. Cires		m.t.
Taylor, Roberte, Sowton		m.t.
Tyrrell, Walter, Kilmington		m.t.
Tapper, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter		m.t.
Temlett, John, Broadcliffe		m.a.
Tackle, Henry, St. George, Exeter		m.a.
Tooker, William, Tiverton		m.t.
Towte, Richard, Sowton		m.t.
Towill, Elizabeth, Kenton		m.t.
Tirrell, Agnes, Kilmington		m.t.
<i>1616.</i>		
Tylly, John, Honiton		m.t.
Tourner, Petronela, Membury		m.t.
Tucker, Marie, Bramfordspeake		m.t.
Tirry, James, St. John's, Bow		m.t.
Turner <i>als.</i> Weyot, John, —		m.t.
Thorne, John, Kenne		m.t.
Tapper, Elinor, Tedbourne		m.t.
Tuckett, Gilbert, Withecombe Raly		m.a.
Turpyn, Amise, Ottery St. Mary		m.t.
Trumphe, Henry, Collompton		m.t.a.
Truslade, Thomas, Rewe		m.t.
<i>1617.</i>		
Tooly, Thomas, Sydmouth		A.
Thruscombe, Clement, Brodclist		W.
Trooke <i>als.</i> Rogers, James, Churchtaunton		W.
Towater, John, Silferton		W.
Taylor, Simon, Halberton		m.t.
Tymewell, Stephen, Bampton		W.
Tooker, William, Exeter		A.
Townsend, Stephen, Southtawton		A.
Turpin, John, Broadhembury		W.
Tozer, Joane, Drewsteington		W.
Taylder, Alce, Brodhembury		m.a.
<i>1618.</i>		
Tozer, Symon, Cleyhidon		W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Burrough, Robert, Holcombe Rogus		W.
Tucker, John, Exeter		A.
Trelew, Thomazine, Exeter		W.
Till, Gilbert, Exeter		A.
Thomas, Dorothy, Uplowman		A.
Tedbury, Valentine, Exeter		W.
Turner, John, Thorverton		A.

1618, continued.

Turpin, Alce, Limpstone	A.
Till, Christopher, Whimple	W.
Till, Matilda, Whimple	A.
Toose, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Turner, William, Colompton	W.
Thruscombe, Edward, Brodclist	W.
Tolly, Richard, Southtawton	W.

1619.

Trale, William, Uplime	W.
Trent, John, Upawtrey	A.
Tremlett, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Triggs, Philip, Exeter	A.
Timewell, Cicily, Morebath	A.
Thomas, John, Farway	A.
Towse, Michael, sen., Clisthidon	W.
Towse, James, Clisthidon	W.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford Speke	W.
Trent, Edmond, Upawtry	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Toller, William, Withicombe Rawley	W.

1620.

Tyrrell, John, Widworthy	W.
Tulie, Walter, Shobbrooke	W.
Taverner, Peter, Bridford	A.
Tratt, John, Silferton	A.
Thomas, Robert, Otreay	W.
Treamer <i>als.</i> Hayne, —, Thornecombe	W.
Trickhey, Henry, Brampford Speake	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Treagoe, Henry, Dunchidocke	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Pearse, Philip, Farway	W.
Tymewell, Bridgett, Washfeild	A.
Tymewell, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Tooker, John, Bradninch	W.
Tymewell, Bridget, Washfield	A.
Tyrrill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Robert, Uplowman	W.
Tedbury, Winifred, widow, Exeter	W.

1621.

Trewman, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.
Thorne, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Townsend, Henry, Exeter	A.
Tuckett, Joane, Broadclist	A.
Turner, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.
Tailder, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Trumpe, Peter, Exeter	W.
Tucker, William, Upawtry	W.
Trent, Dorothy, Upawtry	W.
Turner, Robert, Membury	W.
Troade, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.
Thruscombe, Joane, Broadcliste	W.
Tailor, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Thorne, Robert, Morebath	W.

1621, continued.

Tucker, John, Exeter	A., W.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford	W.

1622.

Tremlett, Oliver, Spraiton	A., W.
Thorne, Roberte, Morebath	A.
Tucker, Richard, Southley	A.
Tawse, Alce, Tiverton	A.
Tirling, John, sen., Awliscombe	W.
Tirrell, Katherine, Honiton	A., W.
Travers, Alce, Farringdon	W.
Tuckfield, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Andrew, Cleyhidon	A.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Treeppe, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Toocker, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Tymewell, Francis, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Tucker, William, Gittisham	W.
Truslade, William, Colompton	W.
Toocker, John, Halberton	W.
Tanner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Torr, John, Ken	W.

1623.

Tidbury, John, Uplime	A.
Taylor, Henry, Otterton	W.
Tozer, Thomas, Hemiocke	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Membury	A.
Tanner, John, Cadly	W.
Tamlyn, Gregory, Combintinhd A., W.	W.
Tydbury, John, Uplime	A.
Tozer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Joane, Eastbudly	A.
Truant, John, Aylsbere	W.
Tor, John, Honiton	A.
Thomas, Joane, Honiton	A.
Tymewell, Humphry, Morebath	W.
Tydbury, Joane, Uplime	W.
Trend, Thomas, Holcomb Burnell	W.
Trow, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Tucke, John, Awliscombe	W.
Toocker, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Tapp, George, Exeter	A.

1624.

Towt, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	A.
Townsend, Mathew, Exeter	m.t.
Thomas, Henry, Farway	A.
Trickhey, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Trewman, William, Upton Pyne	A.
Tucker, Andrew, Axmister	A.
Towills, Alice, Silferton	W.
Taylor, Richard, Brodclist	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Brodclist	A.
Trosse, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, James, Upton Pyne	W.
Turner, Baldwyn, Colompton	A.
Tapper, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Taylor, Margaret, widow, Clisthydon	A.

1624, <i>continued.</i>		1627, <i>continued.</i>	
Tucker, Joane, widow, Tedborne St. Mary	W.	Taylor, Edward, Christow	A.
1625.		1628.	
Tucke, John, Awliscombe	W.	Tucker <i>als.</i> Glover, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.	Turner, John, Colompton	A., W.
Taylor, Parnell, Sowton	W.	Taylor, John, Bradninch	A.
Tapper, Robert, Bridford	W.	Taylor, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Tincombe, Elizabeth, widow, Chagford	A.	Trebett, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Toborough, Richard, Ken	W.	Turner, Dorothy, Halberton	A.
Tolly, James, Exeter	W.	Thomas, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Towill <i>als.</i> Atwill, William, Stokentinhed	A.	Townsend, William, Newton St. Cires	—
Tincombe, Joane, Pinhoose	A.	Tucker, Edward, Brodclist	A.
1626.		1629.	
Tarr, John, Rockebeere	W.	Timewell, Arthur, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Tribett, Joane, Kilmington	W.	Turner, Christian, Axminster	W.
Turner, Richard, Membury	W.	Thorne, Roberte, Loopitt	A.
Teape, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.	Tizer, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tirrett, Giles, Tiverton	W.	Turpyn, Elizabeth, Brodhembury	A., W.
Trow, Emblin, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Tucker, William, Sprayton	W.
Tawman, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	Thorne, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Taply, John, Stokentinhed	W.	Thorne, Nicholas, Combertinhead	W.
Tirling, Robert, Exeter	W.	Tucker, Jane, Exeter	A.
Trinde, George, Exeter	A.	Thomas, Arthur, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Tucker, William, Exeter	A.	Turner, Marks, Bradninch	A.
Thomas, Geoffry, Exeter	A.	Tavaner, Margaret, Exmister	W.
Templer, Richard, Exeter	W.	Trewman, Barnard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Thorne, John, Hemiocke	W.	Teape, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Taylor, Henry, Dunsford	A.	Tincombe, Susanna, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.
Trobridge, Christopher, Exminster	A., W.	Trevant, Agnes, Ailesbeare	W.
Trobridge, Benjamyn, Exmister	let. tut.	Terrell, Marie, Sydmouth	W.
Teape, Richard, Exeter	A.	1630.	
Taylor, John, Loxbeare	W.	Trickey, William, Seaton	W.
Thomas, Dewnes, Thorverton	W.	Trickey, Margaret, Hemiocke	A.
Trewman, Philip, Exeter	W.	Turner, Roger, Butterleigh	W.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Turner, Nicholas, Halberton	A., W.
1627.		Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Taylor, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Thorne, George, Buckerell	A.
Tuckett, John, Ken	A.	Toller, Roberte, Limpstone	A.
Trapnel, Joane, Whimble	W.	Thorne, Ambrose, East Oggwell	W.
Taylor, John, Waishfeild	A.	Toose, Mellinor, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Alexander, Stockley English	A.	Tremlett, William, Alington	W.
Tawse, Joane, Awliscombe	A.	1631.	
Tapper, Gregory, Dunsford	W.	Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Trend, Charitie, Chagford	W.	Tucker, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Stephen, Bradninch	A.
Torr, Joane, Bridford	W.	Tirril, Philip, Killmington	W.
Taylor, Marie, Wythicombe Rawleigh	W.	Tucker, John, Poltimore	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Baldwin, Butterleigh	A.	Towill, William, Kenton	W.
Tasker, Jane, Stokentynhed	W.	Towse, John, Mamhead	W.
Tidbury, Robert, Uplyme	A.	Turner, James, Tiverton	W.
		Terrill, Philip, Killmington	A.
		Terrill, Alice, Killmington	W.
		Tavaner, Thomas, Chagford	A.
		Tuckett, Roger, Tedborne St. Mary	A.

<i>1631, continued.</i>			
Tristram, Thomas, Bampton	W.	Tucke, Peter, Otreay	A.
Towills, John, Collompton	W.	Tooker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Triggs, Richard, Exeter	A.	Taylor, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Tucker, Tristram, St. Trinity, Exeter	A.	Taylor, William, Otterton	W.
Towill, John, Powderham	A.	Tuckerman, Thomazine, East Budleigh	A.
Totthill, George, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Richard, Otterton	W.
Timewell, Susanna, Bampton	W.	Tuckerman, Richard, Limpstone	A.
Tanner, John, Cotleigh	A.	Tanner, William, Axmouth	W.
Tucker, Alice, Exeter	A.	Taylor <i>als.</i> Oland, Peter, Burlescombe	A.
Trigs, Mary, Exeter	W.	Toborough, Richard, Kenn	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Exminster	W.	Tapper, Oliver, Exeter Pvd. P.C.C., W.	
Trend, John, Powderham	W.	Troke <i>als.</i> Rogers, Nicholas, Churchtauton	W.
Taylor, Joane, Cheriton	W.	Turnor, Anthony, —	
Thatcher, John, —	W.	Tedburn St. Mary Induction. }	
<i>1632.</i>		Tapper, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Till, Edward, Feniton	W.	Trend, Joane, Kenton	W.
Tanner, Anthony, Honiton	A.	Tickle, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tallent, Barbara, Rockbere	A.	<i>1636.</i>	
Timcombe, Jasper, Gidleigh	W.	Turner, John, Broadninch	A.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.	Toose, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Taylor, Robert, Collitonrawleigh	A.	Tye, Thomas, Plimtree	W.
Thorne, Joane, Luppitt	W.	Turnor, Mary, Halberton	W.
Tucke, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Tole, John, Dunsford	A.
Trend, Henry, Chagford	W.	Triggs, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Tremlett, Francis, Drewsteington	A.	Tremlett, William, Drewsteington	A.
Taylor, John, Seaton	A.	Tizard, John, Broadclist	W.
Trickey, William, Clehydion	W.	Trickhay, Stephen, Morebath	A.
Trickey, Margaret, Clehydion	W.	Tothill, William, sen., Shillingford a.c.t.	
Tremills, Otho, Alphington	W.	Timuell, Thomazine, Bampton	W.
Thorne, William, Cotleigh	W.	Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Peter, Uptonpyne	W.	Thomas, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Taylor, Grace, Combentinhead	W.	Tailor, John, Cullompton	W.
Tuckfeild, William, Throwleigh	A.	Tozar, Andrew, Dunsford	—
Townsende, William, Newton St. Cires	W.	Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Thatcher, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	Trickhey, Mathewe, St. Davids	A.
Tucke, John, Cotleigh	W.	Turner, Joane, Axminster	W.
Turner, Nicholas, Collompton	W.	<i>1637.</i>	
<i>1633.</i>		Talman, John, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Tremlett, Stephen, St. David	A.	Taylor, Joane, Otterton	W.
Thorne, Thomas, sen., Mamhead	W.	Taylor <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Burles- combe	W.
Tabb, Gregory, St. David, Exeter	A.	Tothill, George, Alphington	A.
Taylor, Elinor, Exeter	a.c.t.	Thomas, Gregory, Dunsford	W.
Toose, Ellen, Collompton	A.	Tristraham, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Thomas, John, Farway	A.
Tailor, William, Rewe	A.	Thatcher, John, Thorverton	A.
Tounsend, William, Christowe	W.	Troade, William, Churchtanton	A.
Tregoe, Peter, Dunchidiocke	W.	Taylor, Roger, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Tottle, Dorothy, Poughill	W.	Turner, Baldwin, Collompton	A.
<i>1634.</i>		Tucker, Willyam, Thorncombe	W.
Trott, John, Silferton	A.	Turke, Agnes, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Trowde, Margery, Yarcombe	A.	Teage <i>als.</i> Langly, William, Kenton	A.
Turnor, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Turner, Jone, Silferton	W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
Thomas, John, Widworthe	A.	Trickey, Jane, Seaton	W.
Trosse, Christopher, Plimtree	W.	Tarre, Anthonie, Broadninch	A.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.		

<i>1638, continued.</i>		<i>1641, continued.</i>	
Taylor, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Toogood, John, Exeter	A.
Tregosse, Philip, Ottrie St. Marie	A.	Tawley, Mary, Exeter	A.
Tedder, Hugh, Exeter	W.	Taylor, John, Tiverton	A.
Teede, Charles, Eastbudleigh	W.	Tyncombe, William, Gidleigh	W.
Tocker, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Tanner, William, Tiverton	A.
Trend, John, Chagford	W.	Tocker, Mary, Brampford	W.
Tocker, Rabish, Tiverton	W.	Tozer, William, Clishdion	A.
Tocker, Willyam, Broadclist	A.	<i>1642.</i>	
Tanner, Walter, Axminster	W.	Templeman, William, Uplyme	W.
Tocker, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.	Templeman, Thomas, Tedbourne	A.
Trewman, John, Tiverton	W.	Taylor, Emanuel, Rockbeare	W.
Taylor, Edmond, Plymptree	a.c.t.	Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhanger	W.
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury	A.	Thomas, Richard, Combrawleigh	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenton	A.	Tanner <i>als.</i> Mapsadge, Robert, Uplyme	W.
Taylder, Richard, Broadclist	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Trickhey, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.	Tucke, Humfry, Hemiocke	A.
Tifford, Margaret, Broadclist	A.	Tillard, Florence, Kentisbeare	W.
Till, Edward, Exeter	A.	Tucker, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Tinckham, Richard, Pinhoe	A.	Townsend, Tristram, Cheriton	W.
<i>1639.</i>		<i>1644.</i>	
Taylor, Michael, Exeter	W.	Throwleigh Induction.	
Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, John, Bampton	A.	Tucker, Robert, Sprayton	W.
Terrett, Christian, wid., Tiverton	A.	Tooker, Gilbert, Kenn	W.
Tonnsford, Thomas, sen., White- stone	W.	Tucker, Roger, Luppitt	W.
Turpin, Willyam, Ailesbeere	W.	Tingcombe, Henry, Gidleigh	W.
Turner, John, Widworthy	A.	Tuckett, Mathewe, Trusham	W.
Thorne, Alice, Combentinhead	W.	Taylor, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Thorne, Willyam, Bickleigh	W.	Turner, Francis, Exeter	A.
Tallman, Ursula, Dunsford	W.	Thorncombe Induction.	
Taylor, Thomas, Sprayton	W.	Taylor, Alice, Collompton	A.
Turner, Valentine, Broadninch	W.	Towill, Charles, Kenton	W.
Troake <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Church- tantan	A.	Tapper, Joyce, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Thorne, Elianor, Buckerell	a.c.t.	Taylor, Roger, Rewe	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyott, Alice, Butterleigh	W.	Tucker, William, Cadbury	W.
Tucker, Simon, St. Mary Major	W.	Tymewell, Andrewe, Morebath	W.
Tirrell, John, Kilmington	W.	Tapper, George, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Tooley, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	Turner, Robert, Exeter	W.
Tanner, Anne, widow, Axmister A.,	W.	Townsend, Abraham, <i>and</i> Tristram, Halberton	A.
Thorne, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.	Trend, Alexander, Chagford	A.
<i>1640.</i>		Taylor, William, Southtawton	A.
Takell, Richard, St. Mary Major, Exeter	W.	<i>1645.</i>	
Tocker, Elizabeth, Thornecombe	A.	Tucker, John, Shobrooke	A.
Taylor, John, Tiverton	W.	Trent, Robert, Halberton	A.
Trenowe, Joane, Axmister	W.	Taylor, Christopher, Broadninch	W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Townsend, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Tapper, John, Tedborne St. Mary	A.	Thompson, George, Halberton	W.
Trott, William, Yearcombe	A.	Truslade, William, Collumpton	A.
Taylder, William, Broadclist	W.	Thomas <i>als.</i> Stone, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Thomas, Pascha, Tiverton	A.	<i>1646.</i>	
Tilly, Alice, Honington	A.	Taylor, Thomas, Bradnich	W.
Townesend, William, Southtawton	A.	Tedborne St. Mary Induction.	
<i>1641.</i>		Trent, John, Upottery	W.
Turner, John, Yarcombe	W.	Timewell, Edward, Morebath	A.
Tyncombe, Nicholas, Chagford	A.	Thomas, Roger, Rewe	A.
Tapper, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.	Taylor, John, Sampford Peverell	A.

1646, continued.

Tucke, Martyn, Awlescombe	Comp.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Toe <i>als.</i> Hill, —, Christowe	W.
Tucke, Martyn, Awliscombe	W.
Terleat, Philip, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Tucker, Mary, Poltimore	W.
Teape, Phillipe, Tiverton	A.
Trymlett, Mathewe, Tiverton	A.
Tamlyn, Abigall, Exeter	A.
Tamlyn, Oliver, Stokentinhead	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Tremlett, Mathewe, Tiverton	C.

1647.

Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Toogood, John, Broadnich	A.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tucker, John, Kenn	W.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary	C.
Tyncombe, Andrewe, Exeter	W.
Tothill, John, sen., Exminster	W.
Turner, John, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Mary, wid., Holcombe Rogus	W.
Taylor, Emmett, Rockbeare	W.
Turpy, Anthony, Thorverton	A.
Tremlett, John, Drewsteington	A.
Tapper, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Thomas, Edmond, Bampton	A., W.

1648.

Tristram, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Turner, Briget, Cullompton	W.
Tickell, John, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	A.
Tremlett, Richard, Tedborne	W.
Turner, Robert, Shobrooke	W.

1649.

Tregosse, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Turner, William, Thorverton	A., W.
Turner, Anne, wid., Thorverton	W.
Templer, Anne, wid., Exeter	W.
Treslade, Philip, Collompton	W.
Toker, Alexander, Stockley English	A.
Thomas, John, Musbury	A.
Thomas, John, Widworthy	A.
Towill, Roger, Kenton	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Tremlett, Lucy, Sprayton	A.
Toose, John, sen., Collompton	W.
Timewell, Thomas, Bampton	a.c.

1650.

Thomas, Joane, wid., Poughill	W.
Taverner, Edward, Christowe	W.

1650, continued.

Thomas, Joane, Thorverton	W.
Terleatt, Dionisia, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Tucker, Francis, Exeter	A., W.

1651.

Tibbs, Robert, Broadnich	A., W.
Tucker, Dorothe, wid., Thorverton	W.
Trickhey, John, Clehidon	W.
Tuckfield, Roger, St. Edmonds, Exeter	A.

1660.

Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, —, Yarcombe	A.
Taylor, William, Willand	A.
Taylor, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Tregilgos, John, Thorverton	A., W.
Trescott, Thomas, Shobbrooke Induction.	

Tooker, Roger, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	W.
Tauernner, Christopher, Christow	W.
Towill, William, Kenn	W.
Tristram, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Thomas, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Toller, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Trumpe, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	A.
Tapley, Mary, St. Nicholas	A.
Trowte, William, Upottery	W.

1661.

Taylor, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Taylor, John, Otterton	A.
Templeer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	C.
Turner, Christopher, Yarcombe	W.
Tappe, James, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Zachary, Kenn	W.
Townsend, Philip, Whitstone	W.
Tregoe, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Trend, Roger, Chagford	A.
Taylor, Edward, Ottery	A.
Trickey, Robert, Seaton	A.
Turner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Thorne, Phebe, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Bradninch	W.
Tabb, Moyses, Exeter	A.

1662.

Totthill, Henry, Kenn	W.
Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn	A.
Thomas, Ambrose, —	C.
Taylder, William, Dunchideock	A.
Triggs, Joane, Exeter	W.
Talliton Induction.	
Tilly, John, Plymtree	W.
Taylor, John, Broadclist	W.
Trott, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.
Tucker, Peter, Kenn	W.

<i>1662, continued.</i>		<i>1666, continued.</i>	
Tarringe, Thomazine, Colompton	W.	Thomas, Julian, Thorverton	W.
Trumpe, John, Tedbourne	A.	Turner, Wilmot, Tiverton	A.
Thorncombe Induction.		Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell	A.
Tamlyn, John, Stokentinhead	W.	Timewell, Edward, Morebath	W.
St. Thomas Induction.		Turleate, Nicholas, Colyton	
Tucker, John, Whimble	A.	Rawley	A.
Taylor, Edward, Broadclist	A.	Thorne, William, Kenton	W.
Turner, John, Plymtree	W.	Taylor, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Thorne, Robert, Kenton	W.	Tomkins, Joane, Colompton	W.
<i>1663.</i>		<i>1667.</i>	
Tilley, John, Willand	W.	Tucker, Susanna, Luppitt	W.
Trickey, Margaret, Otterton	W.	Tenant, John, Gittisham	W.
Townsend, Florence, Christow	W.	Thomas, John, Colompton	A.
Thomas, William, Holcombrogus	W.	Towse, John, sen., Kentisbeare	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Elizabeth,		Tothill, Francis, Plymtree	W.
Yarcombe	W.	Tapper, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Tristram, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Towill, Emanuel, Powderham	W.
Tremblett, William, Drewsteington	W.	Turner, Anne, Alphington	W.
Tredwill, Mary, Luppitt	W.	Teigle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Trevinny <i>als.</i> Allen, George,		Treeby, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Kenton	A.	Turner, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Tapper, Thomas, Chagford	W.	Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Townsend, William, Southtawton	W.	Taylor, Christofer, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Thorne, Ambrose, Buckerell	W.
Townsend, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Taylor, John, Broadclist	A.
Treomney <i>als.</i> Allen, Alice, Kenton	W.	Tucker, Mary, Halberston	W.
Tothill, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Thrustone, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Tyncombe, Edward, Christowe	W.	Townsend, William, Christowe	A.
Turner, Joane, Colompton	W.	<i>1668.</i>	
Tracey, John, Spreyton	W.	Turner, Alice, Alphington	W.
<i>1664.</i>		Tincombe, Symon, Gidley	W.
Trudd, Edmund, Sampford		Towse, Henry, Colompton	A.
Peverell	W.	Thomas, Richard, Farway	W.
Tillman, Joane, Axmister	W.	Turner, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Townsend, Joane, Whitstone	W.	Tothill, Grace, Exmister	W.
Trosse, Thomas, Feniton	A.	Turner, Catherine, Bickleigh	A.
Thorne, —, Colompton	C.	Trenchard, John, Thorncombe	W.
Turner, Thomazine, Shobrooke	W.	Taylor, Matthew, Thorverton	W.
Thorne, Lewis, Tiverton	A.	Tucker, Joseph, Loopitt	W.
Thomas, Joane, Holcombe rogus	A.	Taylor, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Tothill, Robert, Exeter	W.	Thorne, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Thomazine, Colompton	W.
Tratt, John, Yarcombe	W.	Tothill, William, Exmister	A.
<i>1665.</i>		<i>1669.</i>	
Turner, Joane, Exeter	A.	Totthill, Elianor, Exeter	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Gregory, Agnes,		Tanner, George, Axmouth	W.
Tiverton	W.	Tratt, Leonard, Membury	W.
Tucker, William, Axminster	A.	Trosse, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.
Tozer, Edward, Exeter	A.	Tremlett, James, Drewsteington	A.
Tucker, Joane, Whitstone	—	Tremlett, William, Southtauton	A.
Towse, Michael, Luppitt	W.	Thorne, Giles, Kenton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Plymtree	A.	Trickey, Christopher, Broadclist	A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.	Tacker, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Thorne, Grace, Kenton	W.
<i>1666.</i>		Totthill, William, Exmister	A.
Taylor, John, Colompton	W.	Tyncombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Trend, John, Drewsteington	W.	Thorne, Thomas, Cove	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.	Taylor, James, Brampford Speake	W.
Trosse, Nicholas, Feniton	A.	Turner, John, Axmister	A.

1670.

Trevant, James, Buckerell	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Truslowe, Mary, Exeter	A.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe	A.
Taylor, William, Tiverton	A.
Trewman, Elias, Cadeleigh	W.
Thomas, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Halberton	A.
Throwleigh Induction.	
Terleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tucker, Amy, Halberton	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Joane, Kenton	W.
Thorne, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Towill, John, Holcombe burnell	W.
Thorverton Induction.	
Thorne, John, Buckerell	W.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton fitzpyne	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Fortescue, Plymptree	A.
Tucker, Elionor, St. Sidwell	W.
Tremlett, John, St. David	W.
Throwley Induction.	
Thorne, Catherine, Kenton	W.

1671.

Tanner, William, Axmouth	A.
Trevant, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Thruston, John, Tiverton	W.
Tuckfeild, Robert, Throwley	A.
Trumpt, William, Colompton	W.
Thomas, Mellony, Halberton	A.
Tozer, John, Dunsford	A.
Travillion, —, Combyne	W.
Thorne, Gawin, Cotleigh	W.
Turner, John, sen., Colompton	A.
Tapper, Margaret, Drewsteington	W.
Toose, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Tincombe, William, Gidleigh	A.
Tozer, Mary, Exeter	W.
Turner, George, Thorverton	A.
Tucker, George, Shobbrooke	A.
Tarr, William, Rockbeare	W.
Thorne, William, Broadclist	W.

1672.

Turner, George, Thorverton	W.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Valentine, Poltimore	W.
Treslowe, Leonard, Exeter	W.
Trescott, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Taylor, George, Upton Pyne	W.
Trickey, Jane, Seaton	W.

1673.

Tucker, Robert, Tedbourne	W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton	W.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe	W.
Thomas, John, Farway	W.
Trend, Anstice, Halberton	A.

1673, continued.

Tarring, Chrispin, Chivelstone	A.
Taylor, Antony, Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Margaret, Thoverton	W.
Taylor, Mark, gen., Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Margaret, Willand	W.
Trescott, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Wilmot, Bradninch	W.
Travers, Zachary, Thorverton	W.

1674.

Tucker, Christian, Stokentinhead	W.
Tucker, Arthur, St. David	A.

1675.

Tacke, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tudder, Solomon, Exeter	A.
Tizard, Solomon, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tanner, Richard, Uplyme	W.
Taylor, Joan, Broadclist	W.
Timwell, Alexander, Cadleigh	A.
Tremlett, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Humphry, Whimple	—
Tremlett, Wilmott, Exeter	W.
Tompson, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combintinhead	W.
Trend, John, sen., Tedbourn	
St. Mary	W.
Taylor, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Tilman, Henry, Musbury	W.
Tasewell, John, Broadclist	W.
Tremlett, William, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Clement, Silferton	W.
Triggs, John, Alphington	W.
Taylor, Anne, Dunchidiock	W.
Towse, Henry, Clisthydon	A.
Tarr, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Towt, Catherine, Upton Pyne	W.
Tregasse, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Tarring, Andrew, Bridford	W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.

1676.

Troake, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Truse, John, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Robert, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Taylor, Debora, Exeter	W.
Totthill, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tamson, Mary, Colompton	A.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter	W.
Turner, Roger, Membury	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Sampford	
Peverel	A.
Tyrling, Rowling, Auliscombe	W.
Tratt, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Troake, James, Cleyhidon	W.
Trump, Joane, Gittisham	W.
Trickey, Hugh, Hemiocke	W.
Tozer, Andrew, Christowe	W.
Twiggs, Argenton, Exeter	W.

1677.		
Trobridge, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.	
Trump, Peter, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.	
Taverner, Richard, Southbovey (<i>vide</i> Totton)	—	
Taylor, Mark, Broadclist	A.	
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.	
Thewell, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Thomas, William, Combpyne	W.	
Taylor, Thomas, Christow	W.	
1678.		
Turner, John, Tiverton	W.	
Tristram, John, Bampton	W.	
Taylor, Maurice, Calverley	A.	
Tally, Stephen, Tiverton	W.	
Terry, Elizabeth, Payhembury	W.	
Tapper, Mark, Cheriton Bishop A.,	W.	
Thorne, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Tregoe, Florence, Dunchidiocke	W.	
Tilke, John, Colyton Rawly	W.	
Tristram, Mary, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Tynclar, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Tiverton Induction, Clare Portion.		
Tiverton Induction, Tydcombe Portion.		
1679.		
Tucker, John, Cleyhidon	W.	
Tracey, Edmond, St. David	A.	
Tilley, Ellis, Plymtree	W.	
Thomas, Richard, Southtawton	W.	
Tozer, Joseph, Dunsford	W.	
Taylor, Ambrose, Rockbeare	W.	
Trowde, John, Churchtaunton A.,	W.	
Trowde, Mathew, Churchtaunton	A.	
Trusham Induction.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.	
Trend, John, Chagford	A.	
Tucker, Tobias, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Trenant, George, Gittisham	W.	
Tucker, Philip, Tiverton	A., W.	
Tooker, Roger, St. Thomas	W.	
Truman, Nicholas, Drewsteington	A.	
Thompson, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.		
1680.		
Tanner, John, Uplyme	W.	
Thatcher, Florence, Burlescombe	W.	
Templer, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Troote, Gawin, Withecombe Rawley	W.	
Taylor, John, Whimple	A.	
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Towe, John, Morebath	W.	
Talliton Induction.		
Thorncombe Induction.		
Thompson, George, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, Stephen, Loopit	A.	
Taylor, Roger, St. Nicholas	W.	
Tucker, William, St. Thomas	W.	
1680, continued.		
Tothill <i>als.</i> Reynell, Sara, Alphington	A.	
Thomas, Tobias, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Trewman, Ellis, Cadeleigh	W.	
Taylor, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.	
Taylor, Robert, Broadclist	A.	
Taylor, Richard, Colompton	W.	
1681.		
Trend, Charity, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Thorne, Philip, Buckerell	W.	
Troake, James, Hemyocke	W.	
Thomas, Henry, St. David	W.	
Thomas, Richard, Butterleigh	W.	
Tapley, William, Mamhead	W.	
Trocke, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.	
Turner, William, Comberawley	W.	
Trend, Richard, Chagford	W.	
Troake <i>als.</i> Rogers, —, Cley- hydton	A.	
Tally, Robert, Halberton	A.	
Thrushcombe, John, Sowton	W.	
Tucker, Gilbert, St. Nicholas	A.	
Taylor, William, Colompton	A.	
Thonger, John, Tiverton	A.	
Tucker, Joane, St. Thomas	W.	
Taverner, William, Chagford	W.	
Triggs, Theophilus, St. David, Exeter	A.	
Thatcher, John, Holcombrogus	W.	
1682.		
Taylor, William, Tiverton	W.	
Tripe, William, Exeter	W.	
Townsend, Anne, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.	
Tremlett, Margery, Drewsteington	A.	
Tamlyn, William, Tiverton	W.	
Tricky, Charles, Collyton Rawley	A.	
Taylor, Christopher, Colompton	W.	
Tucker, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Tibbs, John, Bradninch	A.	
Thorning, Robert, Combintinhead	W.	
Tout, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.	
Thorne, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Tooker <i>als.</i> Glover, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
1683.		
Tooker <i>als.</i> Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Tucker, John, Thorncombe	A.	
Tanner, John, Axmouth	A.	
Thomas, Rebecca, Honyton	W.	
Terleat, William, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	
Tucker, Jonas, Thorverton	W.	
Tristram, Thomas, Bampton	W.	
Townsend, Susanna, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Tucker, Hugh, Exeter	A.	
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	

1683, continued.

Tarleton, John, Exeter	A.
Truman, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Trinity Induction.	
Triggs, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	A.
Triggs, John, Exeter	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Tucker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Tothill, John, Exmister	A.
Taylor, Peter, St. Leonards, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Trewman, Nicholas, Drewsteington	A.
Taylor, John, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Thorne, Henry, Cotleigh	W.
1684.	
Turner, Gawin, Tiverton	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Parnell, Yarcombe	W.
Tratt, Margaret, Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Turner, Francis, Sampford Peverel	A.
Taylor, Walter, Ailesbeare	W.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Taylor, William, Bradninch	W.
Trott, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Tiggins, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Thompson, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Thomas, John, Halberton	A., W.
Townsend, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Tucker, Richard, Halberton	W.
1685.	
Till, Andrew, Fenyton	W.
Tillman, Wilmott, Axmouth	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Stone, John, Bampton	A., W.
Tubb, John, Kenton	W.
Tiggins, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Trehane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Tucker, Bernard, Southleigh	W.
Traverse, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Baker, Humphry, Poughill	A.
Tracey, John, Spreyton	W.
1686.	
Tuckfield, Sampson, Throwley	W.
Tucker, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Thomas, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Towill, John, Holcombeburnell	A.
Trehane, Emanuel, Broadhembury	W.
Timewell, Francis, Holcomberogus	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell	A., W.

1686, continued.

Tillerd, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Terry, John, Silferton	W.
Turner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Trowe, William, Drewsteington	W.
Townsend, Susanna, Holcomburnell	A.
Tregonnion, Richard, Dunchidocke	A.
Trevene <i>als.</i> Allen, Joane, Kenton	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	A., W.
Thomas, Edward, Beare	W.
1687.	
Tucker, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Trott, John, Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Jane, Cleyhanger	W.
Taylor, Anne, Loxbeare	W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton	W.
Townsend, William, Holcomburnell	W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton	W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	W.
Tawman, William, Exeter	W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Tothill, Jeremiah, Exeter	W.
Tothill, Eleonor, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Gilbert, Honyton	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, Symon, Exmister	A.
Tratt, John, Whimble	A.
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.	
1688.	
Trevene <i>als.</i> Allen, Grace, Kenton	A.
Thorne, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	A.
Tower <i>als.</i> Toover, Henry, Colompton	A.
Trickey, Thomas, Lympston	A.
Thorne, Gawin, Awliscombe	W.
Tamlyn, William, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster	W.
Terleat <i>als.</i> Leat, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Trent, Robert, Upottery	W.
1689.	
Thomas, Hugh, Holcomberogus	W.
Thomas, Ranneborne, Honyton	W.
Tucker, James, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, John, Bickton	A.
Taylor, John, Exeter	A., W.
Tavernor, William, Chagford	A.
Tucker, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, Honyton	A., W.
Taylor, Judith, Kenn	W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Towill, Agnes, Kenn	W.
1690.	
Trusham Induction.	
Twiggs, Grace, Seaton	W.

<i>1690, continued.</i>		<i>1693, continued.</i>	
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.	Travers, Joane, Thorverton	W.
Tuthill, Richard, Exeter	A.	Townsend, Burnell, Whitston	W.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton	W.	Townsend, Elizabeth, Newton	
Tucke, George, Exeter	A.	St. Cyres	A.
Tiggins, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.	Teape, John, Otterton	W.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Turner, John, Exeter	W.
Trennicke, William, Exeter	A.	Tristeanes, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Terleate, John, Colyton Rawley	W.		<i>1694.</i>
Tacle, Christopher, Exeter	W.	Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Terry, Mary, Silferton	A., W.	Townsend <i>als.</i> Westcott, Grace,	
Tucker, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	Newton St. Cyres	A.
	<i>1691.</i>	Tully, Henry, Sydmouth	W.
Tavernour, Richard, Christowe	A.	Taylor, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
Taylor, Walter, Broadclist	W.	Towte, John, Bampton	W.
Tawman, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Turner, George, Tiverton	W.
Tucker, Joane, Poltimore	A., W.	Trusse, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Tout, William, Shobbrooke	W.	Thomas, Joane, Trusham	W.
Terleate, Philip, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Torring, Edward, Exeter	A., W.	Trott, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecomb- rawley	A.	Terrill, Elizabeth, Kilmington	W.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Tilke, Raphael, Coliton Rawley	A., W.
Taylor, Dorcas, Whimble	A.	Tucker, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.
Tanner, Joane, Axmouth	A.	Tristram <i>als.</i> Ching, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Trowe, Ruth, Drewsteington	W.	Trickey, Hanna, Kentisbeare	W.
Tremblett, Richard, St. Davids	W.	Tilly, Joane, Exeter	W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton	W.		<i>1695.</i>
Thomas, Bawdon, Thorverton	A.	Terry, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Torring, Edward, Exeter	A., W.	Tremlett, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Templer, Mary, Exeter	W.	Turner, Mary, Axminster	W.
	<i>1692.</i>	Taylor, John, Colompton	W.
Trunt <i>als.</i> Trent, John, Halberton	W.	Tothill, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Tye, William, Clisthydon	W.	Trent, Robert, Halberton	W.
Tucker, William, sen., Axminster	W.	Taylor, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Tyrling, John, Awliscombe	A.	Terry, Robert, Exeter	A.
Turner, Antony, Netherex	W.	Trefinny <i>als.</i> Alling, Emanuel,	
Tilly, John, Plymptree	W.	Kenton	W.
Townsend, John, Exeter	A.	Taylor, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Thorne, John, Mamhead	A.	Tapley, John, Combintinhead	A.
Tottle, Gilbert, Exeter	A.	Turner, John, Bradninch	W.
Thomas, Philip, Tiverton	W.	Tempell, Tobias, Withecombrawley	A.
Trowde, John, Upottery	A., W.	Thomas, Catherine, Halberton	A.
St. Thomas Induction.		Turner, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Tucker, John, Sowley	W.	Tipper, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Tilke, Raphael, Colytonrawley	W.	Thorne, Symon, Colompton	W.
Tozer, Caleb, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Taylor, Mary, Silferton	W.
Temlett, Richard, Tedbourn		Thomas, Robert, Tiverton	A.
St. Mary	W.	Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
	<i>1693.</i>	Tucker, Jane, St. Thomas	A., W.
Tucker, John, Broadclist	W.		<i>1696.</i>
Trosse, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.	Turpin, John, Thorverton	W.
Toney, John, Exeter	A., W.	Tucker, Tristram, Brampford	
Tapper, John, Drewsteington	W.	Speake	W.
Turner, William, Silferton	W.	Trumpe, Mellony, Colompton	W.
Tucker, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Robert, Lymptone	A.
Trow, John, Tiverton	W.	Thomas, Martha, Exeter	A.
Turner, John, Cadeleigh	W.	Taylor, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Trickey, John, Colyton Rawley	A.	Tylman, John, Musbury	W.
Terrell, Elias, Sydmouth	W.	Tucker, William, Tiverton	W.
		Trumpe, Charles, Colompton	W.

<i>1696, continued.</i>			
Tucker, Grace, Exeter	W.	Towill, Susanna, South Tawton	A.
Taylor, William, Poltimore	W.	Tripe, Robert, Mamhead	W.
Treby, John, Kenton	A.	Tremblett, William, Broadclyst	W.
Tuckett, Joane, Exmister	W.	Towill, Emanuel, South Tawton	A.
Tuckett, William, Kenn	A., W.	Tristram, Alice, Bampton	W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead	A.	Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Towning, Thomas, Northleigh	A.	Thorne, Gertrude, Broadclyst	A.
Tristeam, Margaret, Ottery	W.	Taylor, Richard, Colompton	W.
St. Mary	W.	Thomas, Roger, Colatonrawleigh	W.
<i>1697.</i>		Turner, John, Alphington	W.
Thomas, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Tudor, William, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Richard, Kenn	W.	Tilly, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Grace, Southleigh	W.	Tothill, George, St. David, Exeter	W.
Tucker, John, Loopitt	W.	Towill, William, Kenn	W.
Trend, Catherine, Church Taunton	W.	Turner, John, Cadbury	A.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	W.	<i>1701.</i>	
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton	W.	Trosse, Henry, Shobbrooke	A.
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.	Teed, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Townesend, John, Whitstone	W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, James,	
Thomas, Eleanor, Thorverton	A.	Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Ralph, Broadclist	W.	Tamlyn, John, Tiverton	A.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	A.	Thomas, William, Coombpyne	W.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter	W.	Tudor, William, Exeter	W.
Tudor, Henry, Kenton	W.	Taylor, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Taylor, Elisha, Bradninch	A.	Tavernor, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Thomas, Joane, Honyton	W.	Taylor, Dorothy, Willand	A.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	<i>1702.</i>	
Taylor, William, Colompton	W.	Thewell, Etheldreda, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1698.</i>		Theape, Walter, Axmouth	A.
Thomas, Grace, Uplooman	W.	Thylor, William, Exeter	W.
Towe, John, St. Thomas Aple.,		Thorne, James, Cotleigh	W.
Exon	W.	Trimlet, Hanna, Exeter	W.
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres A.,	W.	Tilt, John, Lympstone	A.
Turner, Joane, Axminster	W.	Turner, Valentine, Silferton	W.
Terleate, Nathaniel, Colyton Rawley	A.	Tincombe, Joseph, Ashcombe	A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh	A.	Tilly, Peter, Christowe	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Daw, Daniel, Honyton	A.	Thewell, James, Exeter	A.
Teage, William, Kenton	W.	Tucker, Edmund, Netherex	A.
Taylor, Hugh, Colompton	W.	Takell, Richard, Exeter	A.
Towill, William, St. David	W.	Thorncombe Induction.	
Tucker, Sara, Loopitt	A.	Townsend, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Townesell, Alice, Burlescombe	W.	Taylor, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Till, Philip, Feniton	A.	Trump, Joane, Tedbourne	W.
Till, Mary, Feniton	W.	<i>1703.</i>	
Thorne, Giles, Peyhembury	W.	Taby <i>als.</i> Worth, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake	W.	Townesend, William, Upton Pyne	W.
<i>1699.</i>		Townesend, Roger, Tedbourne	W.
Takell, John, Exeter	W.	Tapley, James, Combentintinhead	W.
Tippet, William, Thorverton	W.	Twiggs, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, South Tawton	W.	Tross <i>als.</i> Lome, Anne, Exeter	A.
Templeman, William, Axminster	W.	Taylor, Thomas, Ottery	A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	<i>1704.</i>	
Taylor, Robert, Exeter	A.	Taylor, Joseph, Ottery	A.
Trump, Christopher, Colompton	W.	Till, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Taylor, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Thorne, John, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Taylor, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Trickey, Robert, Lympstone	W.	Thorne, Thomas, Bampton	W.
<i>1700.</i>		Thomas, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Mary, Tiverton	W.	Tuck, Humphry, Cotleigh	A.

<i>1704, continued.</i>		<i>1707.</i>	
Thrush <i>als.</i> Russell, Thomas, Honyton	A.	Tucker <i>als.</i> Weare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Tucker, Bridgett, Tedbourne	W.	Turner, Isaac, Axminster	W.
Teage, Alice, Kenton	W.	Toller, William, Church Taunton	W.
Townesend, John, Dunsford	W.	Thorne, John, Kenn	W.
Trend, John, Tedbourne	A.	Tuke, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Thewell, Isaac, Exeter	A.	Thorne, John, Peyhembury	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Butcher, Dorothy, Colompton	W.	Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinhead	W.
Turpin, William, Ottery	A.	Tucker, Francis, Eastbudleigh	A.
Taylor, Anne, Exeter	W.	Thomas, John, Exeter	W.
Teape, Thomas, Axmouth	A.	Tozer, Henry, Exeter	A.
<i>1705.</i>		Trehan, Margaret, St. Sidwell	W.
Turner, George, Awliscombe	W.	Turner, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Treby, William, Powderham	A.	Trennick, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tregoe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	Taylor, Edward, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Triggs, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Turner, Robert, Axmister	W.	Taylor, Robert, Pinhoe	W.
Turner, Nathaniel, Axminster	W.	Trewman, Robert, St. Edmunds, Exeter	A.
Taylor, William, Willand	A.	Tucker, William, St. Thomas Aple	A.
Trent, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Thatcher, James, Burlescombe	A.
Tolley, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.	<i>1708.</i>	
Talk, Joane, Exeter	W.	Tregoe, William, Dunchidioc	A.
Thomas, John, Tiverton	A.	Taylor, Margaret, St. David, Exeter	A.
Treate, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.	Tregagle, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Trevett, Thomas, Musbury	W.	Trump, Richard, Colyton	
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.		Rawleigh	W.
Taverner, John, sen., Dunsford	W.	Troutt <i>als.</i> Hingson, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Taylor, Timothy, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Trent, Edmond, Upottery	W.
Turner, Alven, Exeter	A.	Tremlett, Andrew, Broadclyst	W.
Tarr, George, Lypmstone	W.	Towte, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Dunes, Tiverton	A.	Toose, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
<i>1706.</i>		Tucker, James, Exeter	A., W.
Ticken, John, Exeter	A.	Tiller, Alice, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Towse <i>als.</i> Touzean, Peter, Exeter	A.	Tapper, Samuel, Lypmstone	W.
Trood, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Tristram, William, jun., Tiverton	W.
Trokes, Martin, Hemiocke	A.	<i>1709.</i>	
Tucker, William, Exeter	A.	Terry, Rebecca, Tiverton	W.
Taverner, William, sen., Dunsford	W.	Turner, Edward, Bampton	A.
Trist, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Tucker, Peter, Exeter	A.
Tucker <i>als.</i> Risdon, Jane, Exeter	A.	Tompson, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Newberry, Grace, Axmister	A.	Tucker, Jane, Exeter	W.
Turner, John, Exeter	W.	Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Triggs, Christopher, South Tawton	A.	Thomas, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Taylor, William, Exeter	A.
Turner, Roger, Yacombe	W.	Tapp, Walter, Exeter	A.
Tothill, Stephen, Kenn	A.	Tucker, William, Colompton	A.
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter	A.	Tucker, Joane, Exeter	W.
Till, John, Otterton	A.	Turner, William, Bickleigh	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Axminster	A.	<i>1710.</i>	
Taste, William, Tiverton	W.	Turner, Thomas, Church Taunton	A.
Tresteane, William, Kenton	W.	Tregoe, Sara, Dunchidioc	A.
Tompkin, Jacob, Withecombe		Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Benjamin, Axminster	A.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Tucker, Cornelius, Exeter	A.
Tuckett, Solomon, Tedbourne	A.	Taylor, John, Sidmouth	A.
St. Mary	A.	Thomas, William, Exeter	W.
		Tucker, Philip, Tiverton	W.

1711.

Throwleigh Induction.	
Trewman, John, sen., Exeter	W.
Thomas, William, Tiverton	A.
Trapnell, Edward, Farringdon	W.
Tremlett, Nathaniel, jun., Thorverton	A.
Tregosse, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tapley, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	A.
Titcher, Elizabeth, Northleigh	W.
Titcher, Robert, Northleigh	W.
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Truant, Mary, Alphington	A.
Tilman, James, Musbury	A.
Tucker, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Tuthill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

1712.

Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Trott, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Thorne, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Twiggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mounstephen, Mary, Exminster	A.
Tapper, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.
Turner, James, Exeter	A.
Toler, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Tincombe <i>als.</i> Langdon, Joane, Butterleigh	A.
Turner, Mary, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Dorothy, Awliscombe	A.
Tilley, John, Plymtree	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Thomas, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cires	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	W.

1713.

Trickey, Christopher, sen., More- bath	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Townsend, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Tapper, Thomas, Broadclyst	A., W.
Trout, Anne, Exeter	A.
Trosse, George, Exeter	W.
Tawton, James, Newton St. Cires	W.
St. Trinity, Exeter, Induction.	
Treveney, George, Kenton	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Taylor, Francis, Broadclyst	W.
Towgood, Stephen, Axminster	A.
Thomas, William, Exeter	A.
Tuck, Henry, Upottery	A.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	W.
Thorne, Ursula, Exeter	A.

1714.

Troake, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Talbott, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Thetcher, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Mary, wid., Pinhoe	W.

1714, continued.

Turner, Benjamin, Upton Hellions	A.
Tremlett, George, Exeter	A.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Tamlyn, Philip, Exeter	W.
Turner, Turpin, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Abraham, Poltymore	W.
Teape, Samuel, Exeter	A.

1715.

Thurstone, Joane, Exminster	W.
Tucker, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Treleate, Margerie, Colaton Rawley	W.
Tudor, John, Exeter	W.
Treleate, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Talbott, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, John, Colompton	W.
Toller, John, Upottery	W.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Thomas, Margaret, Southleigh	W.
Thylor, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Trehan, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.

1716.

Tebbett, Walter, Tedbourn	A.
Turner, Richard, Offwell	W.
Towgood, Mathews, Axminster	W.
Tout, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Teague <i>als.</i> Teeke, —, Dunsford	A.
Turner, Grace, Axminster	A., W.
Thomas, Henry, Exeter	W.
Tidcome Portion, Tiverton Induction.	
Towill, John, Kenton	A.
Tuckett, John, Exeter	W.
Troke, John, Bickleigh	A.
Tucker, Josias, South Tawton <i>or</i> Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Dare, John, Uplooman	W.

1717.

Trott, Leonard, Yarcombe	A., W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	A.
Turner, Bridgett, Yarcombe	A.
Treleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tozer, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Tanner, Avis, Axmouth	A., W.
Turner, Margaret, Offwell	A., W.
Taylor, John, Upottery	A.
Towning, Thomas, Seaton	A., W.
Taylor, William, Exminster	A.
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Trobridge, Grace, Tedbourne	A.
Trobridge, William, Tedbourne	A., W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Taylor, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Tudor, John, Exeter	W.

1718.

Timewell, Christopher, Exeter	A.
-------------------------------	----

<i>1718, continued.</i>		<i>1722, continued.</i>	
Turner, James, Membury	W.	Taylor, Elias, Kenton	W.
Turner, Gabriel, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, Richard,	
Tothill, Henry, Kenn	W.	Lympstone	A.
Thuel, Sara, Exeter	A., W.	Trump, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Turner, Thomas, Silferton	W.	<i>1723.</i>	
Trislade, John, Thorverton	W.	Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Tredenneck, James, Exeter	A.	Teape, Mary, Broadclyst	A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Taylor <i>als.</i> Dawe, William,	
Tiggins, Robert, Whitstone	A.	Awliscombe	W.
<i>1719.</i>		Thorne, Joane, Cotleigh	W.
Trickey, George, Kenton	W.	Thomas, Richard, Membury	W.
Tuck, Bartholomew, Kilmington	A.	Taylor, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.
Towzer, Mary, Loopit	A., W.	Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Anne, Yarcombe	W.
Taner, Samuel, Farringdon	W.	Teate, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	A.	Trevant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Turner, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Henry, Sowton	W.	Tarring, William, South Tawton	W.
Tozer, George, Cleyhidon	W.	<i>1724.</i>	
Taylor, James, Tiverton	W.	Tooze, Christopher, Kentisbeare	W.
<i>1720.</i>		Tucker, Peter, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne		Timewell, John, Bampton	A.
St. Marie	W.	Teape, John, Otterton	A.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.	Taylor, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Taylder, Joane, Lympstone	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury	W.	Taylor, William, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.	Thorne, William, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Robert, Poughill	W.	Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Teape, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Tucker, Caleb, Kilmington	A.
Treckey, Robert, Seaton	W.	<i>1725.</i>	
Townesend, William, Holcombe		Turner, John, Exeter	A.
Burnell	A.	Turner, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Tucker, Mark, Christow	W.	Thomas, Phillip, Otterton	W.
<i>1721.</i>		Taylor, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Timewell, William, Burlescombe	A.	Timby, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Michael, Bradninch	A.	Thomas, Hugh, Brampford Speke	
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, John, Budley	W.		A., W.
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, Catherine,		Toler, Hugh, Churchtaunton	A., W.
Budley	W.	Talbott, Avice, Tiverton	W.
Thompson, Susanna, Mamhead	A.	Taylor, Francis, Uplooman	A.
Tanner, James, Eastbudleigh	A.	Tucker, Eleanor, Loopit	W.
Taylor, Sara, Exeter	W.	Taylor, Richard, Tiverton	a.d.b.n.
Taverner, William, Stokentinhead	W.	Treadwell, George, Uplime	W.
Thomas, Abraham, Honyton	A.	Trump, Mary, Colompton	W.
Trosse, Susanna, Exeter	W.	<i>1726.</i>	
Tucker, John, Poltimore	W.	Thorne, Zachary, Kenton	W.
Thatcher, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Trent, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
<i>1722.</i>		Townsend, John, Tiverton	A.
Trevant, Thomas, Gittisham	W.	Torrell, John, Kilmington	W.
Thorn, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Taverner, James, Chagford	W.
Triggs, William, Tedbourne		Trend, Agnes, Brampford Speke	W.
St. Mary	W.	Teape, Mary, Otterton	W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.	Taylor, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Trosse, Henry, St. David, Exeter	A.	Trent, William, Upottery	W.
Turner, Henry, Thorverton	W.	Taylor, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Tucker, Mary, Exeter	W.	Tuckett, Henry, Exminster	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> French, Mary, Axminster	A.	Taylor, Robert, Broadclyst	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Loopit	A., W.	<i>1727.</i>	
Trivett, Grace, Axminster	W.	Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford	W.

1727, continued.

Trosse, Thomas, Clyst St. George A.
 Toose, Joseph, Honyton W.
 Thorne, John, Tiverton A.
 Trebillcock, Richard, Exeter W.
 Trump, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary A., W.

Trend, Grace, Chagford W.
 Trengove, Joane, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Tripe, Susanna, Tiverton A., W.
 Tucker, Grace, Colompton W.
 Tross, Peter, Clyst St. George W.
 Trend, Roger, Whitstone A.
 Trend, Alexander, Chagford W.

1728.

Thomas, John, Exeter W.
 St. Thomas Aple. Induction.
 Tucker, Richard, Upottery A.
 Tolman, Joane, Feniton W.
 Tristram, John, Tiverton W.
 Taylor, Walter, Ashton A.
 Thorne, Margaret, Tiverton A.
 Frickey, Thomas, Seaton A.
 Trickey, John, Seaton A.
 Taylor, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Tosswell, John, Broad Clyst W.
 Trott, Gideon, Yarcombe A.
 Thorne, Andrew, Exeter A.
 Takell, Sara, Exeter A.
 Teed, Hanna, Eastbudleigh W.
 Takell, Hugh, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.
 Tregoe, Anne, Whitstone A.
 Thomas, Alexander, Axminster W.
 Trump, William, Colompton W.
 St. Thomas Aple. Induction.
 Taylor, David, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Tripe, Margaret, Kenton A.

1729.

Tailor, William, Lympstone W.
 Tucker, Edward, Tiverton A.
 Talbott, Hugh, Holcomb Rogus W.
 Tucker, Mary, Bramford Speke W.
 Townsend, John, Tiverton a.d.b.n.
 Tothill, Thomas, Thorverton W.
 Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Thorne, Robert, Upton Pyne A.
 Trevant, Grace, Axminster W.
 Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A., W.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
 Tucker, John, Churchtanton W.
 Trent, John, Upottery —

1730.

Taylor, James, Tiverton W.
 Tally, Stephen, Loxbeare A.
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, Burlescombe W.
 Tremblett, Abraham, Exeter A.
 Tilman, John, Seaton A.
 Trennick, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Tucker, Peter, Exeter A.

1730, continued.

Tinckombe, Robert, Bridford W.
 Tropjames, Samuel, Exeter W.
 Taylor, William, Broad Clyst W.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter A.
 Taylor, Mary, Exeter A.
 Turner, John, Thorverton A.
 Tanler, Richard, St. David A.
 Turner, Anne, Colompton W.
 Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton A.
 Thomas, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Tredennick, James, Exeter A.

1731.

Tippear, Anne, Ottery A.
 Tallaton Induction.
 Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury W.
 Tanner, Gilbert, Ailesbeare W.
 Trickey, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.
 Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh a.d.b.n.
 Thomas, Dorothy, Silferton W.
 Thomas, Henry, Lympstone A.

1732.

Turner, Richard, Colompton A., W.
 Tutt, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.
 Toller, John, Hemiock W.
 Tucker, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
 Thorne, Richard, Tiverton A.
 Timon, John, Tiverton W.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
 Thorne, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.
 Taner, Theodore, ar., Clyst St. Mary W.
 Twisdon, Elizabeth, Kenton A.
 Tanner, Margaret, Ailesbeare W.
 Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Tilley, Caleb, Christowe W.
 Tremlett, Joane, Tedbourne W.
 Thomas, Richard, Thorverton a.d.b.n.
 Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton A.
 Taylor, William, Lympstone a.d.b.n.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.
 Takell, Richard, Exeter A.
 Trenchard, Samuel, Thorncombe W.
 Tuck, Henry, Dunkeswell A.

1733.

Thomas, Richard, Thorverton a.d.b.n.
 Thomas, William, sen., Farway W.
 Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone W.
 Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.
 Townsend, Dennis, Bramford Speke A.
 Thomas, Thomazine, Thorverton W.
 Townsend, John, Tedbourne W.
 Thorn, William, Alphington W.

1734.

Troake, Mary, Cleyhidon W.
 Taylor, John, Farringdon W.
 Trent, Robert, Honyton W.
 Thorne, David, Sidmouth A.

<i>1734, continued.</i>		
Tripe, William, Kenton	A.	
Tinkham, John, Colompton	W.	
Tucker, Mary, Upton Pyne	A.	
Tucker, William, Exeter	W.	
Trent, Daniel, Exeter	W.	
Thomas, Anstice, Thorverton	W.	
Templer, Anne, Exeter	W.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Nicholas, Membury	W.	
Tonkin, Francis, Honyton	A.	
<i>1735.</i>		
Tripe, Christian, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Tilly, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Teap, Sarah, Axmouth	W.	
Throwleigh Induction.		
Taylor, Giles, Axminster	W.	
Thomas, Thomazine, Membury	W.	
Tregas, James, Dunchidioc	A.	
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Taylor, Mary, Exminster	A., W.	
Tothill, Henry, Exminster	A.	
Trolley, Michael, Chagford	W.	
Tremlett, Robert, Cadeleigh	A., W.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Tate, David, Exeter	A.	
Trenick, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Turner, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Richard, Axminster	W.	
<i>1736.</i>		
Throwleigh Induction.		
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford	A.	
Taylor, Susanna, Dunsford	W.	
Turner, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Tozer, John, Exeter	A.	
Thomas, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	
Teap, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Tow, Mary, Alphington	A.	
Teap, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Taylor, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Trosse, Mary, Clyst St. George	W.	
<i>1737.</i>		
Tanner, Isabella, Farringdon	W.	
Tucker, Nathaniel, Exeter	A., W.	
Throwleigh Induction.		
Turner, Petronella, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Turner, Philip, Washfield	W.	
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	W.	
Thomas, William, Halberton	A., W.	
Thomas, Richard, Kenton	A.	
Terleatt, William, East Budleigh	A.	
Thorn, Gawyn, Cotleigh	A.	
<i>1738.</i>		
Turner, Charity, Church Tawton	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Uplime	W.	
Trislade, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.	
Trinity Induction.		
<i>1738, continued.</i>		
Thomas, William, Membury	W.	
Turner, John, jun., Silferton	A.	
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	A.	
<i>1739.</i>		
Tapper, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Tillinan, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Towell, David, Kenton	A., W.	
Towell, Mary, Kenton	A., W.	
Thomas, Rebecca, Silferton	W.	
Twogood, John Davie, Axminster	A.	
Thorn, Charity, Alphington	W.	
Tickle, Christopher, South Tawton	A.	
Thuel, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Tucker, John, Kenton	W.	
<i>1740.</i>		
Tidd, John, East Budleigh	W.	
Trolly, Mary, Chagford	W.	
Turner, John, Cadbury	W.	
Trump, Peter, Broadclyst	W.	
Taylor, George, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.	
<i>1741.</i>		
Trehwela, David, St. Sidwell	W.	
Trump, William, Colompton	A.	
Thomas, Mary, Honiton	W.	
Taylor, William, Ottery	W.	
Thomas, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	
Tidbury, Catherine, Honiton	W.	
Thorn, Alice, Bampton	A., W.	
Tucker, Martha, Exeter	W.	
Trott, Susanna, Yarcombe	W.	
Tanner, James, Exeter	A.	
Trump, Charles, Colompton	W.	
Tucker, John, Axminster	W.	
Traves, Richard, Kenton	A.	
Tapley, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Tillman, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Teakell, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Tillman, Sarah, Axminster	W.	
Thorn, Mary, St. Sidwell	A.	
Turner, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Turner, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.	
Talbot, Pascho, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
<i>1742.</i>		
Tilt, John, Sidmouth	A.	
Trent, George, Seaton	A.	
Taylor, Robert, Bradninch	W.	
Tucker, William, Beer	W.	
Trickey, George, Kenton	A., S.	
Thorn, Michael, Exeter	A.	
Tamlin, Abigail, Exeter	A., W.	
Trickey, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Till, Christopher, Feniton	W.	
Trood, John, Churchtaunton	A.	
Trusham Induction.		
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	
Taylor, James, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, Sarah, Exeter	A.	

1742, continued.

Towell, Roger, Kenton W.
Titchings, Abraham, Tiverton A.

1743.

Taylor, James, Holcombe Rogus W.
Tucker, John, Kenn A.
Tauler, Richard, Exeter W.
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh W.
Tuckett, William, Bridford W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecombe
Rawleigh W.
Towning, Robert, Sowton W.
Taylor, William, Tiverton A.
Trump, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton A.
Turner, John, Bradninch W.
Taylor, Francis, Tiverton W.
Thorn, James, Cotleigh A.
Towell, Mary, Kenn A.
Tuckett, John, Honiton A.
Teed, William, East Budleigh W.

1744.

Terrill, Jane, Bampton A., W.
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh A.
Thorn, John, Bockerell W.
Tucker, Jonathan, Seaton A.
Tremayne, Thomas, Exeter W.
Thorn, Robert, Exeter A.
Thomas, Richard, Powderham W.

1745.

Terrill, Francis, Bampton A., W.
Thorn, Ralph, Peyhembury W.
Tothill, Henry, Kenn A.
Tilley, Griffith, Christow W.
Turner, John, Honiton A.
Taylor, John, Alphington W.
Trewman, John, Exeter W.
Thorn, Thomas, Colompton W.
Thomas, Ann, Rew W.
Taylor, Humphry, Ottery
St. Mary W.
Tucker, William, Kenn A., W.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter W.
Triggs, Paul, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1746.

Trenchard, Oliver, Thorncombe W.
Turner, George, Tiverton W.
Towill, Worthington, Kenton A.
Tucker, Peter, Kenn W.
Truslade, Thomas, St. Laurence W.
Tucker, Laurence, Exeter W.
Turner, John, Stockley Pomery A.
Taylor, George, Kenton W.
Tushingam, Penelope, Exeter W.
Tuckett, Nicholas, Bridford A.
Tuckett, Amy, Bridford W.
Triggs, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.
Thorn, Ann, Tiverton W.
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter A.
Taunton, Thomas, Kenton A.

1747.

Tawman, John, Exeter A., W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Thorverton Induction.
Teed, Samuel, East Budleigh W.
Thorn, John, Honiton W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.
Tawling, Zachary, Combintinhead W.
Tuck, Mary, Cotleigh W.
Turner, Peter, Exeter W.
Troud, Richard, Tiverton A.
Tutherley, Peter, Exeter W.
Thorn, James, Cotleigh A.
Thomas, John, Honiton A.
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury W.
Tanner, Simon, Kenn W.

1748.

Tincombe, John, Halberton W.
Tommas, Thomazine, Kenton W.
Tobin, James, Lypstone W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.
Thorncombe Induction.
Tilley, Joan, Christow A.
Tiggenens, Sarah, St. Sidwell W.
Trumlett, Thomas, Kenn W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton W.
Thomas, William, Thorverton A.
Trinity Induction.
Taylor, Thomas, Alphington A.
Taylor, John, Honiton W.
Tucker, John, Exeter W.
Taunton, Sarah, Exeter W.

1749.

Turner, Margaret, Exeter W.
Till, Edward, Otterton A.
Treby, John, Kenton W.
Taunton, Sarah, Exeter A.
Tucker, William, Kenton W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton A.
Trump, Edward, Aylesbeare W.
Tucker, Mary, Kenn W.
Thomas St. Induction.
Timewell, Francis, Clayhanger W.
Timewell, Naboth, Kenton W.
Tucker, Mary, Kenton A.

1750.

Tooze, Henry, Honiton A.
Tuck, William, Honiton A.
Taylor, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.
Till, John, Feniton W.
Tucker, Mary, St. Thomas W.
Twitchings, George, Tiverton W.
Townsend, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.
Thomas, Roger, Withecombe
Rawleigh A.
Tuckett, John, Bridford W.
Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A.
Taylor, John, Alphington W.
Tremen, William, Exeter A.

1751.			
Tuckfield, John, St. Sidwell	W.		
Thorn, James, Honiton	A.		
Trescott, Sarah, Exeter	A.		
Taylor, Catherine, Ottery	W.		
Teap, Mary, Exeter	W.		
1752.			
Turner, George, Exeter	W.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Tripe, John, Kenton	A.		
Taylor, William, Bridford	A.		
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.		
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.		
Tozer, Stephen, Exeter	W.		
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill	W.		
Tremlett, John, Exeter	W.		
Thorne, Jane, Cotleigh	W.		
Townson, Thomas, Alphington	W.		
1753.			
Trend, Oliver, Doddiscombsleigh	A.		
Trowey, Tristram, Bampton	W.		
Taylor, Francis, Sampford Peverel	W.		
Taylor, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.		
Tothill, Sarah, Exeter	W.		
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.		
Taylor, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.		
1754.			
Tucker, Joan, Church Taunton	W.		
Tillman, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.		
Triplett, John, St. Sidwell	A.		
Trend, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh	A.		
Taylor, Richard, Ashcombe	A.		
Timewell, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.		
Turner, George, Tiverton	W.		
Triplett, Francis, Exeter	W.		
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell	A.		
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton	W.		
Thomas, William, Farway	W.		
Turner, Jane, Bampton	W.		
Trennick, Mary, Exeter	A.		
1755.			
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A.		
Tremlett, Samuel, Exeter	W.		
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell	A.		
Turner, William, Poltimore	A., W.		
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A., W.		
Trood, Mathew, Church Taunton	W.		
Troak, Robert, Cleghidon	W.		
Tothill, Susanna, Thorverton	W.		
Toswell, William, Silferton	W.		
Thorne, Thomas, Honiton	A.		
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
1756.			
Taylor, John, Aylesbeare	W.		
Trood, Matthew, Church Taunton	W.		
Tidbury, Joseph, Seaton	A.		
Tarler, Richard, Ashcombe	W.		
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A., W.		
1756, continued.			
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	A.		
Tillman, Thomas, Axmouth	A.		
Taylor, Joshua, Widworthy	W.		
Tacket, Richard, Exeter	W.		
Turner, Abraham, Thorverton	A.		
Thorverton Rectory.			
Tozer, Stephen, Colompton	W.		
Tooze, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.		
Tremlet, James, Bramford Speke	A.		
Tozer, George, Feniton	W.		
1757.			
Tucker, Mary, Tiverton	A.		
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	A.		
Turner, John, Colompton	A.		
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	W.		
Tozer, Mary, Dunsford	A.		
Tracey, Joseph, Thorverton	A.		
Tucker, John, Chagford	A.		
Tracey, Joan, Thorverton	W.		
Tregian, John, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.		
Talley, Susanna, Loxbeare	W.		
1758.			
Tremayne, Susanna, Exeter	W.		
Thorn, John, Bampton	A.		
Toulman, John, Gittisham	W.		
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton	W.		
Tincom, James, Exeter	W.		
Thomas, Amy, Farway	W.		
Towill, Emanuel, Kenn	S., A.		
Tremain, Ann, Exeter	W.		
Turner, John, Sidmouth	A.		
1759.			
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, William, Broad Clyst	A.		
Tucker, Ruth, Farringdon	W.		
Triggins, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.		
Tothill, John, Ashcombe	W.		
Tuckett, Mary, Ashton	W.		
1760.			
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, John, Axmouth	W.		
Turner, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Turner, Roger, Exeter	A.		
Taylor, John, Kenton	W.		
Terry, Henry, Tiverton	W.		
Towell, William, Kenton	A.		
Turner, Abraham, Tiverton	W.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Towell, James, Down St. Mary	A.		
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford	A., W.		
Tetching, George, Burlescombe	A., W.		
Tozer, David, Samford Peverel	A.		
Tyrrell, William, Kenton	W.		
Tracey, Priscilla, Hittisleigh	A.		
1761.			
Thorn, John, Bradninch	W.		
Tolley, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.		

1761, continued.

Thorn, Simon, Tiverton	A.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Teage, Benjamin, Kenton	A.
Thomas, John, Honiton	A.
Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	W.

1762.

Tizzard, John, Whimble	A.
Taylor, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Thomas, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, John, Yarcombe	W.

Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Trott, Simon, St. Thomas	A.
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.
Trump, Michael, Broadclyst	W.
Tallaton Induction.	
Tuckett, William, Ashton	A.

1763.

Tapper, William, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Taylor, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tanner, George, esq., Clyst	

St. Mary	W.
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Trott, John, St. Thomas	W., C.
Tutt, Charity, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Torrington, Amos, Drewsteington	A.
Tozer, Simon, Cleyhidon	W.
Tucker, Robert, Buckereil	W.
Trippe, John, Kenton	W.

1764.

Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.
Trewman, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter	W.
Touchings, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Trood, John, Church Taunton	A.
Trood, John, Church Taunton	W.

1765.

Tremlett, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Trowey, William, Bampton	A.
Thorn, John, Uplowman	W.
Thomas, Rebecca, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Joseph, East Budley	W.
Taylor, John, Farringdon	A.
Tipper, Agnes, Lympstone	A.
Thorne, John, Tiverton	W.

1766.

Teed, William, East Budleigh	A.
Taylor, Grace, Upottery	A.
Turner, Patience, Cadbury	W.
Tiller, Caleb, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Thompson, Martha, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Turner, John, Gittisham	A.
Taylor, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh	A.

1766, continued.

Tapper, John, Drewsteington	A.
Traise, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Tozer, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Thomas, Walter, Burlescombe	W.
Tozer, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Tarr, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Trump, William, Colompton	W.
Taylor, John, Huxham	A.
Tucker, Mary, Yarcombe	A.

1767.

Tucker, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Elias, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter	A.
Trickey, Cicely, Seaton and Beer	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	A.
Tedbourn St. Mary Induction.	
Thomas, John, Thorverton	W.

1768.

Terpin, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Turneck, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.
Tross, Catherine, Shobrook	W.

1769.

Thomas, John, Burlescombe	W.
Turner, William, Exeter	A.
Tapley, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Teed, Sara, East Budleigh	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Alphington	A.

1770.

Taylor, Richard, Seaton and	
Beer	A., W.
Teed, Sarah, East Budleigh	A.
Till, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.

1771.

Turner, Mary, Cadbury	W.
Tozer, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Pinhoe	A.
Teap, Mary, Cotleigh	A., W.
Teap, Mary, Cotleigh	A.
Tapley, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Thorn, Susanna, Combintinhead	W.
Tohill, William, Combintinhead	A.
Tregale, William, Withiecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Taylor, John, Dunsford	W.

1772.

Tucker, William, Silferton	A.
Tucker, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Timewell, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Togood, Henry, Colompton	A.
Tozer, William, Exminster	A.
Tozer, Grace, Exminster	A.
Turner, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Tillman, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	A.
Tozer, John, Exeter	W.
Togood, Mary, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	S., A.

1773.			
Trosse, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.		
Thomas, William, Broad Clyst	A.		
Tavernor, William, Dunsford	W.		
Tothill, George, Exeter	A.		
Till, Janrey, Otterton	A.		
Tilke, William, Ailesbeare	W.		
1774.			
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.		
Turner, Edward, Exeter	W.		
Thorn, George, Tiverton	W.		
Tucker, Robert, Buckerell	W.		
Tozer, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.		
Trend, Robert, Whitstone	W.		
Tothill, George, Exeter	A.		
Tothill, Ann, Exeter	A.		
Turpin, William, Ottery	A.		
1775.			
Townsend, Charles, Whitstone	W.		
Teed, John, East Budley	W.		
Tucker, James, Exeter	W.		
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.		
Tratt, Richard, Membury	A.		
Tuck, John, Ailesbeare	A.		
Twitchings, Mary, Burlescombe	W.		
Townsend, Uria, Exeter	W.		
Turner, John, Exeter	A.		
Trusham Induction.			
Tothill, Robert, Exeter	A.		
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.		
1776.			
Tapley, William, Newton			
St. Cyres	A.		
Turnock, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.		
Tucker, Elizabeth, Lymptone	W.		
Turner, Samuel, Honiton	A.		
Trickey, Humphry, Morebath	W.		
Taylor, Roger, Silferton	W.		
Tremlett, Ann, Kenn	W.		
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
1777.			
Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	W.		
Trump, Mary, Colompton	A., W.		
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.			
Thomas, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.		
Tryett, Agnes, Uplyme	W.		
Tuck, William, Tiverton	A.		
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.		
Taylor, Samuel, Farringdon	A.		
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.		
Tripe, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.		
Teage, Richard, Kenton	W.		
Thorncombe Induction.			
1778.			
Tozer, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Tavenor, Molly, Dunsford	A.		
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.			
Teed, John, East Budleigh	W.		
1778, continued.			
Trowey, Ann, Bampton	W.		
Trood, George, Tiverton	W.		
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone	W.		
1779.			
Taylor, Alice, Poughill	W.		
Tapper, James, Shillingford	W.		
Tozer, Grace, Exminster	A.		
Townsend, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
1780.			
Thomas, William, Dunsford	W.		
Tucker, Robert, Uplyme	W.		
Townsend, Susanna, Tedbourne			
St. Mary	W.		
Tozer, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Turner, George, Cadbury	W.		
Trinity Induction.			
Tapley, Edward, Exeter	W.		
1781.			
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.			
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.		
Tremlett, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.		
Trosse, George, Colompton	A., S.		
Taylor, Barnabas, Exeter	W.		
Thorn, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Trislade, John, Tiverton	W.		
1782.			
Tanner, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.		
Tuckett, William, Dunchidock	W.		
Tancock, John, Exeter	W.		
Thorn, James, Exeter	W.		
Thomas, James, Thorverton	W.		
Tidcombe Portion Induction.			
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	A.		
Teap, John, Cotleigh	A.		
Taylor, George, Sowton	W.		
1783.			
Teague, Samuel, Kenton	W.		
Thomas, Joseph, Tiverton	A.		
Thomas, William, Willand	W.		
Trusham Induction.			
Towill, Mary, Kenton	A.		
Tucker, Sarah, Colompton	W.		
1784.			
Tarr, William, Coombintinhead	W.		
Taswell, Mary, Silferton	W.		
Taunton Church Induction.			
Tozer, Solomon, Exeter	W., C.		
Thorn, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.		
Trickey, Mary, Silferton	W.		
1785.			
Toller, Peter, Yarcombe	W.		
Tozer, John, Exeter	W.		
Teage, Susanna, Kenton	W.		
Timewell, Edward, Kenton	W.		
Tallaton Induction.			
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn	A.		
Toze, James, Willand	A.		
1786.			
Towill, Richard, Ashcombe	W.		

1786, continued.		1794, continued.	
Thomas, William, Axminster	W.	Torrington, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Trump, Charles, Clyst St. Laurence	A.	Tolbott, Grace, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Tasswell, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.	Tucker, Henry, Buckerell	W.
Turner, Zachary, Exeter	W.	1795.	
Tallaton Induction.		Taylor, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary a.d.b.n.		Tizzard, Robert, Seaton	A.
1787.		Trusham Induction.	
Throwleigh Induction.		Towell, Bartholomew, Kenn	A., W.
Tallaton Induction.		Timewell, Francis, Cleyhanger	W.
Trenchard, Prescilla, Exeter	A., W.	Tapp, Matthew, Exminster	W.
Thorncombe Induction.		Tucker, William, St. Thomas	A.
Tapp, Matthew, Exeter	A., W.	Thomas, John, Tiverton	W.
Tricks, Philip, Exeter	W.	Twitichings, Sarah, Burlescombe	A., W.
Turner, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Tucker, Sarah, Exeter	W.
1788.		Tucker, Josias, Exeter	W.
Tasswell, John, Broad Clyst	W.	Tiverton, Tidcombe Portion,	
Thomas, Tristram, Kenton	W.	Induction.	
Teed, Elizabeth, East Budley	A.	1796.	
1789.		Treble, John, Calverleigh	W.
Taverner, Thomas, Tedbourn		Trump, Charles, Cullompton	W.
St. Mary	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Exeter	S., A.
Talbot, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Taylor, James, Exeter	S., A.
Troake, James, Clayhighdown	W.	Thatcher, Matthew, Halberton	W.
Thorncombe Induction.		1797.	
Taylor, John, East Budley	W.	Taylor, Joseph, Cullompton	W.
Tozer, Simon, Rockbeare	W.	Tozer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tavernor, Anne, Tedbourne		Trowey, John, Bampton	W.
St. Mary	A.	Turner, Mary, Exeter	W.
1790.		Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Tapley, Ann, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Taylor, Francis, Cullompton	A., W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	S., A.	1798.	
Thorncombe Induction.		Trencher, John, Yarcombe	A., W.
Tuckett, William, Bridford	A.	Toswell, Betty, Broadclist	W.
1791.		Toms, Henry, Christow	W.
Throwleigh Induction.		Taylor, Samuel, Withecombe	
Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn	A.	Rawleigh	W.
Taylor, Richard, Poughill	W.	Taylor, Edward, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, Down St. Mary	W.	Thorne, John, Clist St. George	A.
Towill, John, Kenton	A.	Taverner, Joan, Dunsford	W.
Triggs, Henry, Dunsford	W.	Trump, Jane, Exeter	W.
Tozer, John, Chappell, Exeter	W.	Treadwin, John, Kilmington	A.
1792.		Tucker, Francis, Axminster	W.
Teed, Mary, Lympstone	A.	Tucker, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Thomas, Catherine, Poughill	W.	Taylor, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Taylor, George, Sowton	A.	Teed, Joan, East Budleigh	W.
Tuckett, Thomas, Ashton	A., W.	Tilman, Thomas, Musbury	W.
1793.		Templar, John, Exeter	S., A.
Teed, Richard, Lympstone	A., W.	1799.	
Tapley, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Newton	
Trusham Induction.		St. Cyres	W.
Towell, John, Down St. Mary	A.	Trencherd, Abraham, Yarcombe	W.
Talbott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Tanner, William, Musbury	W.
1794.		Thatcher, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Taylor, Sarah, East Budleigh	A.	1546.	
Turner, John, Tiverton	W.	Uphome, Richard, Bykton	c.a. 112
Tiverton, Clare Portion, Induction.		Venman, Elys, Sampford Peveryll	c.t. 25
Trivett, Edward, Widworthy	A.		
Thomas, John, Honiton	W.		
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.		

1547.			
Upton, William, Taynton Drewe			
	c.t.	153	
Vaysey <i>als.</i> Facye, Joane,			
Colompton	c.t.	66	
Vexwyll, Elize, Combrawleigh	c.t.	99	
Vicary, John, Pinhoo	c.t.	119	
Veneycumbe, John, Byckligh	c.t.	119	
1548.			
Voysye, Alsonne, Loxbeare	c.t.	295	
1549.			
Vynay, William, Alfyncton	c.t.	314	
1566.			
Vincent, Margerie, Yarcombe	W.		
1575.			
Voisey, Alexander, Loxbeare	W.		
1583.			
Underhail, John, Bovitracie	c.t.	74	
Voysie, Simon, Loxbeare	c.t.	24	
Vauterd, Walther, Collaton			
Rawleigh	c.a.	63	
1584.			
Venning, John, Loupitt	c.t.	136	
Venner, Grace, Exeter	c.a.	144	
1585.			
Uppom, John, Eatenton	c.t.	225	
1586.			
Vogwill, John, Throwleigh	c.t.	236	
Veysie, Gabriel, Tiverton	c.t.	267	
1587.			
Vinicombe, Margerie, Poltimore			
	c.t.	243	
Vennycombe, Giles, Huxham	c.a.	407	
Vilvayne, John, Brodnidge	c.a.t.	430	
1588.			
Vennycombe, Thomas, Southtawton			
	c.t.	475	
Voysie, Henric, Loxbeare	c.t.	500	
Venne, Osmond, Payhemburie	c.t.	507	
1590.			
Vyldewe, Margaret, ———	m.a.		
Vynnicombe, Elizabeth, ———	m.t.		
1591.			
Verryarde, John, ———	m.t.		
Varder, John, ———	m.a.		
Vyncente, John, ———	m.t.		
Vogwell, William, ———	m.a.		
Vynton, Edwarde, ———	m.a.		
Verearde, William, ———	m.a.		
Voulson, William, ———	m.t.		
1592.			
Voysie <i>als.</i> Cadburie, George, ———	m.a.		
Vicarie, Joane, ———	m.t.		
Valpey, Alice, ———	m.a.		
Vogwell, Joane, ———	m.a.		
Voysie, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.		
1593.			
Varder, John, ———	m.a.		
Vincente, George, ———	m.t.		
Venneman, Richarde, ———	m.t.		
1593, <i>continued.</i>			
Vilvayne, John, ———	m.a.		
1594.			
Upton <i>als.</i> Peeter, Richarde, ———	m.t.		
Vallance, Roger, ———	m.a.		
1595.			
Vincente, John, ———	m.a.		
1596.			
Vogwell, William, ———	m.t.		
Varley, William, ———	m.t.		
Varder, George, ———	m.t.		
Upcott, Thomas, ———	m.a.		
1605.			
Vincente, Thomazine, wid., ———	m.t.		
Verbyn, Gawyn, ———	m.t.		
1606.			
Vincente, Christian, widow,			
Yarcombe	W.		
Vincente, Grace, wid., ———	m.t.		
Voysey, Thomas, Bradninch	W.		
1607.			
Vurland, Laurence, ———	m.t.		
Vynicombe, Nycholas, ———	m.a.		
1608.			
Venne, Richard, ———	m.t.		
Veysie, Thomas, Tiverton	W.		
1609.			
Verier, Robert, Axminster	m.t.		
Vilvaine, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.t.		
Ven, Elinor, Paiehemburie	W.		
1610.			
Vogwill, Thomazine, Chagford	m.t.		
Vallance, Peeter, Christowe	m.t.		
Vincente, Roberte, Yarcombe	m.t.		
1611.			
Vinton, Margaret, Withiecombe			
Rawly	m.t.		
Veysie, John, Tiverton	m.t.n.		
Venarde, Andrewe, Kenton	m.a.		
1612.			
Upton, John, East Ogwill	A., W.		
Venner, Richard, Stockely Pomeroy			
1613.			
Veysie, Agnes, Loxbeare	W.		
Vicarie, James, Whitstone	W.		
Varley, William, Honiton	A.		
1614.			
Vicary, Sabine, Tiverton	m.a.		
Varly, John, Silferton	m.a.		
Venne, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
1615.			
Voysey, Humfry, Tiverton	m.a.		
Veysey, Richard, Bradninch	m.t.		
1616.			
Vicary, Robert, Dunkeswell	m.a.		
Vatter, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.		
Vildue, Joane, Burescombe	m.t.		
Vilvaine, Anne, Allhallows	m.t.		
Veysey, John, Tiverton	m.t.		

	1617.			1630.	
Ven, John, Colompton		W.	Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton		A.
Ven, Jasper, Exeter		A.	Venn, John, Talliton		W.
Vennard, Joane, Kenton		W.		1631.	
	1618.		Vicary, James, Exeter		W.
Vicarie, Susan, Cheriton Fitzpaine		A.	Vennard, William, Kenton		W.
Voysey, James, Washfield		W.	Voysey, Henry, Tiverton		W.
	1619.		Vugwell, Margaret, Exeter		W.
Upton, Robert, Honiton		A.	Varder, John, Chagford		W.
Vynicombe, Robert, Halberton		W.	Vennicombe, Thomas, Ottery		W.
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton		W.	St. Marie		W.
Veysey, Peter, Huntsham		W.	Venn, Elizabeth, Payhembury		A.
	1620.			1632.	
Uphom, Henry, Tiverton		W.	Veysey, Ann, Bampton		W.
Underhay, Michael, Christowe		W.	Veriard, Ann, Sidmouth		W.
Ven, Elnor, Payhembury		mt.	Vennard, Joane, Kenton		A.
	1621.		Ving, William, Aishcombe		A.
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton		A.	Ving, John, Tiverton		A.
Venning, Thomas, Westogwell		A.		1633.	
Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare		W.	Upton, William, Drewsteington		A.
Varder, Richard, Whitstone		W.	Vicary, Bartholomew, Broadclist		W.
Ven, Edward, Honiton		A.		1634.	
Underhill, John, Farringdon		W.	Vicary, Edith, Rockbeere		W.
	1622.		Underhill, Margery, Cheriton		W.
Veisy, Tristram, Upton Pine		W.	Bishop		W.
Venman, Thomas, Bampton		A.		1635.	
Upton, William, Burescombe		t.a.	Vincent, Thomas, Blackburrough		W.
	1623.		Violet, John, Exeter		A.
Venman, Elizabeth, Bampton		A.	Vogwell, William, Gidleigh		W.
Vicary, Joane, Tiverton		W.	Uppham, Richard, Bickton		W.
Vinicombe, William, Churchtanton		W.		1637.	
Venman, Thomas, Bampton		W.	Venner, Jane, Stockly Pomerey		W.
Vennerd, John, Kenton		A.	Venycombe, Roger, Alphington		A.
Upcott, Richard, Exminster		A.	Voysey, Alice, Upton Pine		W.
Venninge, Spes, Pinhooe		A.	Underhill, Steephen, Dunsford		A.
	1624.			1638.	
Voysey, John, Upton Pine		A.	Voysey, Richard, Brampford		W.
Ven, Amitye, Colompton		A.	Speke		W.
Vicarie, John, Whimble		W.	Veale, John, Tiverton		W.
Underhill, Thomas, Cheriton		W.	Vicary, Christopher, Tiverton		W.
Bishop		W.	Venne, Henrey, Broadhembury		W.
Veninge, Alce, Westogwell		A.	Venner, Alexander, Tiverton		A.
	1625.		Vogwell, Willyam, Gidleigh		W.
Vawter, Thomas, Brodclist		A.		1639.	
Vinnicombe, Jerom, Alphington		W.	Ude, John, Tiverton		A.
	1626.		Vincent, Willyam, Payhembury		A.
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton		A.	Veale, Thomazine, Pinhoe		W.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe		W.	Vanstone, Peter, St. Paul,		A.
Venicombe, Robert, Exeter		A.	Exeter		A.
Vilvayne, John, Bradninch		W.	Veime, John, Payhembury		W.
Voysey, Margery, Washfield		W.		1640.	
	1627.		Verriard, Ellice, Plimptree		W.
Varly, John, Stockly Pomroy		W.		1641.	
Upcott, Richard, Thorverton		A.	Verriard, Richard, Plymtree		W.
Venicombe, Walter, Tedborne		W.	Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton		A.
St. Marie		W.	Upcott, Richard, Tiverton		W.
Virgyn, Edward, Farringdon		W.	Veriard, William, Sidmouth		W.
	1628.			1642.	
Voysey, Anthony, Sylferton		W.	Venn, Margaret, Exeter		W.
Vinicombe, Gentile, Alphington		A.	Vawter, Thomas, Broadclist		W.(?)

	1643.			1665.	
Vynton, Edward, Exeter		A.		Uppington, John, Colompton	A.
	1644.			Vicary, William, Rockbeare	W.
Viney, Anstice, Exeter		W.		Viney, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Veriard, George, Sidmouth		A.		Veriard, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
	1645-			Venn, Amy, Bradninch	A.
Vanstone, Thomazine, Kenton		W.		Vater, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
	1646.			Vinecombe, Christian, Axminster	W.
Uppington, Robert, jun., Butterleigh		A.		Vinecombe, William, Axminster	A.
Uppington, Robert, Butterleigh		A.			1666.
Uphome, Roger, Cadbury		A.		Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare	A.
Viney, Thomas, Honyton		A.		Venn, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Voysey, William, Tiverton		A.		Vittery, Amy, Stokentinhead	W.
Vicary, William, Tiverton		A.		Venycombe, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
	1647.			Vennard, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Vicary, William, Tiverton		Comp.		Vawter, Agnes, Broadclist	A.
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton		W.			1667.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe		A.		Vicary, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
	1648.			Upottery Induction.	
Venman, Gavin, Bradninch		A.		Veale, James, Exeter	A.
Vogsey, Robert, Loxbeare		A.		Vallance, William, Throwley	W.
	1649.				1668.
Underhill, John, Kenn		A.		Vynicombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Vennyngge, Edward, Eastogwell		W.		Vincent, William, Yarcombe	A.
	1650.			Underhay, Richard, Combintin- head	W.
Vicary, John, Broadclist		W.			1669.
Voysey, John, Bampton		A.		Varder, Barnabas, Chagford	A.
	1651.			Venne, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Voysey, John, Bampton		Comp.		Vynicombe, Richard, Poltimore	A.
Vinecombe, Ames, the elder, Collompton		W.		Vallance, Julian, Throwleigh	W.
	1652.				1670.
Vennyngge, John, Eastogwell		W.		Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
	1660.			Venn, John, Payhembury	A.
Vallance, John, Christowe		W.		Uplooman Induction.	
Upton Hellyons Induction.				Vicary, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Varder, John, Chagford		W.		Upcott, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
	1661.			Venard, Joane, Kenton	W.
Voysey, George, Tiverton		A.		Vinicombe, William, Alphington	W.
Voysey, Tristram, Whimple		W.		Veryard, John, Sidmouth	W.
Venn, Charity, Payhembury		W.		Voysey, George, Tiverton	W.
Vincent, Mary, Yarcombe		A.		Underhill, Nicholas, Dunsford	A.
Uplooman Induction.				Vicary, Hester, Rockbeare	A.
Upton Hellions Induction.				Vinecombe, Edward, St. Cyres	A.
Vinecombe, James, Colompton		A.		Vallance, William, Chagford	A.
	1662.				1671.
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton		A.		Vicary, William, Tiverton	W.
	1663.			Verriard, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Vennard, John, Kenton		A.		Vinecombe, Joane, Alphington	W.
Venn, Thomas, Broadhembury		A.		Vawter, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Uplooman Induction.					1672.
Vogwell, Henry, Throwley		W.		Voysey, George, Tiverton	W.
Vallance, John, sen., Chagford		W.			1673.
Vincent, Doina Elizabeth, Broad- clist		A.		Venman, Margaret, Bampton	W.
	1664.			Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Vinson, John, Kentisbeare		W.			1674.
Vennard, Susanna, Kenton		W.		Underwood, Barbara, Bradninch	A.
Viney, Robert, Honyton		A.		Vawter, Grace, Broadclist	A.
Vennard, Walter, Kenton		W.		Venn, Elize, Tiverton	W.
				Venn, George, Colompton	W.

1675.			
Upham, Anastacia, Cadbury	W.	Upham, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Varder, Daniel, Chagford	A.	Venner, Anne, Colompton	W.
Vinicombe, Joane, Colompton	A., W.	Upton Pyne Induction.	
Venn, Henry, Peyhembury	W.	Verriard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Vigures, Anne, Exeter	W.	Vogwell, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
1676.		Vann, John, Exeter	W.
Vallance, Joane, St. Nicholas	W.	Varder, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Upham, Roger, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	1685.	
Venn, Richard, Payhembury	W.	Venman, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Uplime Induction.		Upton, Henry, Burlescombe	A.
Venman, Catherine, Silferton	A.	Venn, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Upton, Edward, Drewsteington	W.	Verriard, Hester, Ottery St. Marie	W.
1677.		Upham, George, Silferton	W.
Upton, Stephen, Drewsteington	A.	1686.	
Venn, Jasper, Payhembury	W.	Vaulter, Roger, Bickleigh	W.
Vincent, Francis, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Voysey, Mary, Tiverton	W.
1678.		1687.	
Vogwell, John, Chagford	W.	Vinicombe, William, Tiverton	A.
Vawter, Samuel, Whimple	W.	Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Veasey, Agnes, Cheriton fitzpaine	W.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Vogwell, James, Gidleigh	W.
Vawter <i>als.</i> Reed, Mary, Tiverton	A.	Varder, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Vallence, John, Dunsford	W.	1688.	
Venner, James, Tiverton	A.	Vaccaton, Robert, South Tawton	A.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Oliver, Edmond, Axmister	A.	Vicary, Elizabeth, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Upcott, Robert, Thorverton	A.	Upham, John, Venottery	W.
Upham, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Vincombe, Agnes, Kenne	A., W.
1679.		Uphay, William, Farrington	A.
Vater, Elizabeth, Whimple	A., W.	Upcott, George, Thorverton	W.
Upcott, John, Colompton	W.	1689.	
Venning, Benjamin, Eastogwell	A., W.	Venn, Dorothy, Payhembury	W.
Venning, Richard, Eastogwell	W.	Venn, John, Payhembury	A.
1680.		Upham, Aquila, Tiverton	A.
Voysey, Robert, Poughill	W.	1690.	
Vallence, John, Christow	W.	Vanstone, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Venne, George, Colompton	W.	Varder, Rawlyn, Chagford	W.
Vincent, Isaac, Yarcombe	A.	Vanstone, William, Kenton	W.
Voysey, Mary, Poughill	W.	Uplyme Induction.	
Veryard, Ellis, Plymptree	A.	Veysey, Abigail, Tiverton	W.
1681.		1691.	
Upcott, Joane, Colompton	W.	Vogwill, Henry, Chagford	A.
Vye, John, Kilmington	W.	Vicary, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Voysey, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Vellacott, Thomas, Coliton Rawley	A.	Upcott <i>als.</i> Oliver, Nicholas, Axmister	W.
Vicary, James, Upton hellions	W.	Vauter, Mary, Whimple	Lad.coll.
Veryard, Ellis, Colompton	W.	1692.	
1682.		Vennard, Walter, Kenton	A.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	Vawter, Sara, Sidmouth	A.
Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare	A.	Vpham, Richard, East budley	W.
Verryard, Elize, Plymptree	W.	Vawter, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Voysey, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.	1693.	
1683.		Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	A.
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Veryard, Robert, Plymptree	A.
Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	W.	Upham, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Vallence, John, Bridford	A.	Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickley	A.
Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Upcott, Humphry, Colompton	A.

	1694.			1706.	
Vincent, Hanna, Yarcombe		A.	Vinicombe, Amos, Colompton		W.
Upham, Roger, Cadbury		W.	Vogwell, Alexander, Gidleigh		W.
Vaulter, Francis, Silferton		W.	Vicary, John, Exeter		A.
Vennard, John, Kenton		A.	Voogh't, John, Exeter		A.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead		W.		1707.	
	1695.		Venn, Alexander, Colompton		A.
Vicary, Roger, Kentisbeare		A.	Vincent, Hugh, sen., Yarcombe		W.
Voysey, Julian, Tiverton		W.	Vincent, William, Kenton		W.
Vincent, Susanna, Churchtanton		W.	Vinicombe, Jane, Drewsteington		W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Exeter		W.		1708.	
Upham, Sara, Lypmstone		A.	Vennard, Alice, Clyst St. George		A.
Vennard, John, Kenton		A.	Vennard, Humphry, Clyst		
Vicary <i>als.</i> Burrough, Joane, Beer		W.	St. George		A., W.
Veryard, Richard, Sydmouth		W.	Upcott, Robert, St. David,		
	1696.		Exeter		A., W.
Venn, William, Payhembury		W.	Varder, John, Newton St. Cires		A.
Upham, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary		W.	Vicary, John, Exeter		A.
Vogwell, James, Gidleigh		W.	Viney, Joseph, Honyton		A.
Upham, Anne, Otterton		A.		1709.	
Vicary, William, Whimple		W.	Vellacott, Thomas, Tiverton		A.
	1697.		Upcott, Catherine, Tiverton		A.
Venn, Edward, Payhembury		A.	Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary		A.
Viney, Lewis, Tiverton		W.	Vile, Catherine, St. Sidwell		W.
Vinicombe, Winifred, Tiverton		A.	Venn, Richard, Peyhembury		W.
	1698.			1710.	
Veysey, John, Cheriton fitzpyne		W.	Uplime Induction.		
	1699.		Vincent, Michael, Kenton		W.
Vincent, William, Yarcombe		W.	Veysey, Henry, Tiverton		A.
Viney, Samuel, Honyton		A.	Vanstone, Ebsworthy, Exeter		A.
Valentine, Thomas, Cleyhydon		W.		1711.	
	1700.		Underhay, Thomas, Ashton		A.
Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton		W.	Upcutt, William, Thorverton		W.
Upham, Humphry, Halberton		W.	Ugler, Joane, Poltimore		W.
Upcott, Humphry, Colompton		A.	Veale, Margaret, Exeter		A.
	1701.		Venner, Abraham, Stockley Pomery		A.
Upton Pyne Induction.			Vogwell, Maud, Throwleigh		W.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Stone, Robert,				1712.	
Cleyhanger		A.	Vincent, Joane, Yarcombe		W.
Venn, Samuel, Withecombe			Voysey, George, Tiverton		A.
Rawleigh		A., W.		1713.	
Vinicombe, Amos, Clyst Hidon		A.	Vincent, Robert, sen., Yarcombe		W.
Vogwell, Susanna, Chagford		W.	Vincent, Robert, jun., Yarcombe		A.
	1702.		Vicary, John, Tiverton		W.
Upottery Induction.			Vinicombe, Peter, Dunsford		A.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Stone, Robert,				1714.	
Cleyhanger		A.	Voysey, Mary, Spreyton		W.
	1703.		Venman, John, Newton St. Cires		A.
Vinicombe, Robert, Exeter		A.	Vigures, Stephen, Exeter		A.
Veryard <i>als.</i> Miller, Simon,				1715.	
Sidmouth		A.	Underhay, Richard, Combentinhead		W.
	1704.		Vincent, Hannah, Yarcombe		W.
Uphay, Mary, Farringdon		W.	Veryard, Ellis, Colompton		W.
Vinicombe, Avice, Halberton		W.		1716.	
	1705.		Viney, Lewis, Tiverton		W.
Vallance, Peter, Christowe		W.	Upton Hellions Induction.		
Vigures, John, Exeter		W.	Vinicombe, James, Colompton		A.
Voysey, Tristram, Poughill		W.	Vinicombe, Robert, Stockley		
Voysey, Elizabeth, Exeter		W.	Pomero		A.
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore		W.	Vicary, George, Silferton		A.

<i>1716, continued.</i>		<i>1728, continued.</i>	
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton	A.	Upcott, John, Tiverton	W.
Voysey, Robert, Stockley pomeroy	W.	Upton, Roger, Thorverton	W.
Vinicombe, Thomas, Ottery		<i>1729.</i>	
St. Mary	W.	Vincent, William, Yarcombe	W.
Upcott, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	Venn, Mary, Tiverton	W.
<i>1717.</i>		Voysey, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Voysey, John, Broad Clyst	W.	<i>1730.</i>	
Venn, Mary, Broadhembury	A., W.	Vogwell, Edward, Gideleigh	A.
Vaughan, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Vooght, Thomas, Dunchidock	A.
<i>1718.</i>		Venn, William, Peyhembury	A.
Vicary, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	Voysey, William, Kenton	A.
Voysey, Thomas, Silferton	W.	Violl, Mary, Exeter	W.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Voysey, Robert, Cheriton	
Upham, Elizabeth, Cadbury	A.	fitzpaine	W.
<i>1719.</i>		Upton Hellions Induction.	
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Clysthidon	W.	Vaughan, Anne, Barley	A., W.
<i>1720.</i>		<i>1731.</i>	
Venn, John, Peyhembury	W.	Upham, Nicholas, Netherex	W.
Upton Pyne Induction.		Vinicombe, John, Colompton	A.
Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomery	W.	Vernon, Hanna, Honyton	A.
Upward, Robert, Exeter	W.	<i>1732.</i>	
<i>1721.</i>		Venard, Margerie, Kenton	W.
Verman, John, Ottery	W.	Upton, Cicilie, Thorverton	W.
Vinicombe, Joane, Drewsteington	W.	Vile, Oliver, jun., Exeter	A.
Vivian <i>als.</i> Davenport, Elizabeth,		Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton	W.
Exeter	A.	Venn, Robert, Otterton	A.
<i>1722.</i>		<i>1733.</i>	
Vicary <i>als.</i> Anthony, Anne, Exeter	A.	Venn, John, Peyhembury	W.
Vincent, James, sen., Yarcombe	W.	Venn, Elias, Tiverton	A.
Vallance, Peter, Christowe	W.	Venning, Wilmott, Eastogwell	W.
<i>1723.</i>		<i>1734.</i>	
Veysey, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Uplooman Induction.	
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore	W.	Vogwell, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Vinicombe, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Vinicombe, William, Exeter	A.
<i>1724.</i>		Ven Ottery Induction.	
Voysey <i>als.</i> Cadbury, Elizabeth,		Vining, Robert, Exeter	W.
Calverleigh	A.	Vinicombe, Mary, Halberton	W.
<i>1725.</i>		<i>1736.</i>	
Upcott, William, Tiverton	A., W.	Vogwill, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.
Upham, Roger, Cadbury	A.	Upham, Susanna, Bicton	W.
Venn, Elias, Tiverton	A.	Vicary, Sarah, Upton Pyne	A.
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton	W.	Venn, John, Halberton	W.
Voysey, Thomas, Halberton	W.	Vallance, John, East Ogwell	W.
Vinicombe, James, Colompton	W.	Vincent, John, Yarcombe	A.
<i>1726.</i>		<i>1737.</i>	
Vinicombe, Nicholas, Broad Clyst	W.	Voysey, Richard, Netherex	A.
Vinicombe, Mary, Exeter	W.	Vincent, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Vicary, William, Broad Clyst	A.	Vicary, Walter, Huxham	W.
<i>1727.</i>		<i>1738.</i>	
Valentine, John, Cleyhidon	W.	Underhill, Richard, South(tawton?)	W.
Voysey, Roger, Tiverton	A.	Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.
Venner, Dorothy, Stockly Pomeroy	W.	Vincen, Richard, Hennock	W.
Venn, Elias, Tiverton	W.	Vinicombe, Joseph, Holcombe	
Veal, Mellony, Exeter	W.	Burnell	A.
<i>1728.</i>		Venn, John, Silferton	A.
Voysey, Joseph, Tiverton	W.	Vigers, John, Exeter	W.
Veryard, Richard, Sidmouth	W.	Vincent, Mary, Buckerell	W.
Upham, Anthony, Tiverton	A.	Upton, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Upham, Richard, Bickton	W.	Vigor, George, Exeter	A.

	1739.				1756.		
Upton, William,	Thorverton	W.			Vicary, Thomazine,	Thorverton	W.
Uplowman Induction.					Vicary, George,	Halberton	W.
Voisey, Thomas,	Tiverton	A.			Vinnicum, John,	Trusham	W.
	1740.					1757.	
Venn, Edward,	Peyhembury	W.			Vincent, Elizabeth,	Exeter	A.
Upham, Thomas,	St. Leonards	W.			Upton Hellions Induction.		
Upton, Stephen,	Cheriton Bishop	W.				1758.	
Voysey, John,	Tiverton	A.			Uppottery Induction.		
Vincent, John,	Colompton	A.				1759.	
Vinicombe, Samuel,	Combintinhead	A.			Uplime Induction.		
	1742.				Voysey, Thomas,	Tiverton	W.
Veal, Lewis,	Exeter	W.				1760.	
Veryard, John,	Colompton	A.			Vivyan, Margaret,	Tiverton	A.
	1743.				Uplowman Induction.		
Vosper, James,	Exeter	W.				1761.	
Underhill, John,	Cheriton Bishop	A.			Vinicombe, William,	Broad Clyst	A.
	1744.				Upton, Henry, jun.,	Bickleigh	A.
Uplime Induction.						1762.	
Vincent, Joseph,	Yarcombe	W.			Uppottery Induction.		
Voysey, Paul,	Broad Clyst	A., W.			Vicary, Joseph,	Tiverton	A.
	1746.				Upton Pyne Induction.		
Vinning, James,	Exeter	A.				1763.	
Vinning, Elizabeth,	Exeter	W.			Upham, Richard,	Ottery	
	1747.				St. Mary		A., W.
Uppottery Induction.						1764.	
Vinecombe, Sarah,	Poltimore	W.			Voysey, John,	Tiverton	W.
Upton, Stephen,	Tedbourn				Underhill, William,	Exeter	W.
St. Mary		A.				1765.	
Upham, George,	Colompton	A.			Voysey, Elizabeth,	Tiverton	W.
Upton Pyne Induction.					Vicary, John,	Exminster	A.
Verian, Peter,	St. Sidwell	A.			Upton Pyne Induction.		
Valentine, Richard,	Church				Upton, Elizabeth,	Thorverton	W.
Taunton		W.			Vennard, Ann,	Kenton	A.
Vallance, William,	Drewsteington	W.				1766.	
	1748.				Vincent, Martha,	Yarcombe	W.
Valentine, John,	Church Taunton	W.			Underhill, John,	Alphington	W.
Vann, Samuel,	Sidmouth	A.			Uppcott, William,	Tiverton	A., S.
Upton, Willmot,	Cheriton Bishop	W.				1767.	
Vogwill, William,	Gidley	A.			Vough, Mary,	Dunchideock	W.
	1749.					1768.	
Vigers, John,	Exeter	A., W.			Venn, Lawrence,	Exeter	W.
	1750.					1769.	
Vinecombe, Simon,	Colompton	W.			Veryard, Thomas,	Colompton	W.
	1751.				Upham, Edward,	Exeter	A., W.
Vinecombe, Simon,	Butterleigh	A.			Upham, Ann,	Exeter	W.
Vincent, Robert,	Yarcombe	W.			Vanston, John,	Exeter	A.
Venn, Ann,	Otterton	A.				1770.	
	1752.				Venner, Roger,	Powderham	W.
Upham, Sarah,	Bicton	A.			Vinicombe, John,	Thorverton	A., W.
	1753.				Underdown, Thomas,	Sidmouth	W.
Upham, Joseph,	Tiverton	A.			Veysey, Hugh,	Colompton	A.
	1754.				Vogwill, Henry,	Bradninch	W.
Uppcott, Agnes,	Tiverton	W.			Vogwill, Sara,	Bradninch	A.
Vinnicombe, William,	Tiverton	W.			Vowden, William,	Exeter	W.
Vicary, Francis,	Halberton	W.				1771.	
Valentine, Judith,	Church Taunton	W.			Valentine, Richard,	Church	
	1755.				Taunton		W.
Upham, Richard,	Bicton	W.			Vinicombe, John,	Ottery St. Mary	W.
Vesey, Sarah,	Kenn	W.			Veryard, Agnes,	Colompton	A., W.

<i>1771, continued.</i>			
Vigers, John, Exeter	A., W.	Voysey, Roger, Tiverton	W.
<i>1772.</i>		<i>1785.</i>	
Vallence, Christopher, Eastogwell	W.	Venn, Catherine, Honiton	W.
Vincent, Jonathan, Holcombe Rogus	A.	Upcott, Sarah, St. Thomas	W.
Venn, Henry, Peyhembury	W.	<i>1787.</i>	
<i>1773.</i>		Voysey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.
Voysey, Jane, Tiverton	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Vincombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Upton Pyne Induction.	
Venn, Robert, Exeter	A., W.	Vowler, John, Cadeleigh	A.
<i>1774.</i>		Upton, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Voysey, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	<i>1789.</i>	
Underhill, Christopher, South-tawton	W.	Vowdon, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Vial, Mary de, Exeter	W.	Upton, Roger, Bickley	W.
Vicars, John, Exeter	W.	Underhay, John, Ashcombe	W.
Upham, Sarah, Offwell	W.	<i>1790.</i>	
Upcott, William, Exeter <i>or</i> Tiverton	A., S.	Upham, Joseph, Offwell	W.
Upcott, William, Exeter <i>or</i> Tiverton	A., S.	<i>1791.</i>	
<i>1775.</i>		Upham, John, Bicton	A.
Vowdon, Susanna, Exeter	W.	<i>1793.</i>	
Veryard, John, Colompton	S., A.	Voysey, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Vicary, Abraham, Kenton	S., A.	Uppottery Induction.	
<i>1776.</i>		<i>1794.</i>	
Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.	Venn, Richard, Peahembury	A.
<i>1777.</i>		Underhill, Andrew, South Tawton	W.
Venn, Dorothy, Peyhembury	W.	Veysey, James, Brampford Speke	W.
Veryard, John, Bradninch	W.	Upton Hellions Induction.	
<i>1778.</i>		<i>1795.</i>	
Upham, Thomas, Offwell	W.	Vicary, Sarah, Exeter	W.
<i>This has been newly dated in calendar 1777, so probably is now in the 1777 bundle.</i>			
Upjohn, Richard, Exeter	A.	Venn, Richard, Peahembury	W.
<i>1779.</i>		Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.
Underhill, Grace, Alphington	W.	Underhill, George, South Tawton	A.
<i>1780.</i>		Upham, Mary, Offwell	W.
Valentine, Edmond, Uppottery	A.	<i>1796.</i>	
Uppottery Induction.		Voysey, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Vowler, John, Cadeleigh	W.	Vicary, John, Bampton	W.
Vincent, James, Axminster	W.	Vicary, John, Bampton	W.
<i>1781.</i>		Voysey, John, Poughill	A.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead	W.	<i>1797.</i>	
Voysey, Sarah, Halberton	W.	Underdown, Joan, Farway	W.
Venn, Edward, Halberton	W.	Vincent, Phillis, Exeter	W.
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton	W.	<i>1798.</i>	
Vennman, William, Colompton	W.	Voysey, John, Tiverton	W.
<i>1782.</i>		Vinicombe, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Vanstone, Francis, Tiverton	W., C.	<i>1799.</i>	
Underdown, Grace, Northleigh	W.	Veryard, John, Bradninch	W.
<i>1783.</i>		<i>1545.</i>	
Venn, John, Peyhembury	A., W.	Woodward, Agnes, Shillingford	W.
Vinicombe, James, Alphington	A., W.	Worth, Thomasyne, Combintin-head	W.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton	A.	Woodley, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
<i>1784.</i>		<i>1546.</i>	
Vicary, John, Exeter	A.	Wheaton, Peter, Thorverton	W.
Upcott, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.	Whyddon, Mileoli, St. Pauls Exon	c.t. 13
		Wynter, John, Cullompton	c.t. 22

<i>1546, continued.</i>		
Weyse, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 24	
Watts, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 40	
Wynter, John, Cullumpton	c.t. 49	
Wood, Rychard, Axminster	c.t. 80	
Way, John, Lopit <i>als.</i> Looepit	c.t. 80	
Walrond <i>als.</i> Hoper, Joane, Musbury	c.a. 83	
<i>1547.</i>		
Whyte, John, Axminster	c.t. 87	
Wylcocke, Roger, Southligh	c.t. 93	
Wyll, William, Rokbear	c.t. 120	
Wood, Richard, Withecumbe Rawleigh	c.t. 126	
Weston, Robert, Kenton	c.t. 131	
Wyll, Joane, Gydleigh	c.t. 146	
Wonston, John, Southtawton	c.t. 150	
Woode, Margerie, Crystow	c.t. 152	
Weks, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exeter	c.t. 174	
Whyte, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 184	
Wheton, William, Teverton	c.a. 190	
Webber, John, Teverton	c.t. 193	
Wene, Robert, —	c.t. 193	
Webber, Thomas, Brodhem- bury	c.t. 201	
Warryn <i>als.</i> Baker, —, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 217	
Walys, Isabella, Lypmstone	c.t. 222	
<i>1548.</i>		
Wyat, William, Axmister	c.t. 212	
Walron, Robert, Yarcumbe	c.t. 214	
Wenard <i>als.</i> Trewynnard, John, Huxham	c.t. 227	
Whityn, Margerie, Byctone	c.t. 227	
Wythe <i>als.</i> White, William, Byctone	c.t. 230	
Wallyngton, Thomas, Cheryton Vyppy	c.t. 260	
Weston, John, Powderham	c.t. 263	
Woodford, Joane, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 270	
Wylle, Joane, Brodnyche	c.t. 284	
Ware, Helen, Sylverton	c.t. 285	
Whyte, Richard, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 286	
Wynbow, John, Halbertonne	c.t. 288	
Wyex (<i>Weex</i>), William, Talyton	c.t. 294	
Wormeslond, Richard, Teverton	c.t. 296	
Wyll, John, Rew	W.	
<i>1549.</i>		
Warren, James, Farringdon	—	
Whyddon, Matilda, Bykleghe	c.a. 300	
Whitnaye, John, Collompton	c.t. 301	
Whitrow, John, Loxbear	c.t. 303	
Webber, William, Trinity, Exeter	c.t. 317	
<i>1549, continued.</i>		
Wyke, John, Bykleghe	A.	} acts only, 340
Wyll, William, Teverton	W.	
Wyll, Helenor, Teverton	W.	
Wynde, Robert, Hockworthy	c.t. 341 ; act only	
Wootton, William, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 341 ; act only	
<i>1550.</i>		
Wynd, David, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 341 ; act only	
Wood, Margery, Crediton	c.t. 342 ; act only	
<i>1562.</i>		
Woodhall, Henry, Throwleigh	W.	
Winter, Nicholas, Christow	W.	
Winter, Agnes, Christow	W.	
<i>1566.</i>		
Wode, William, Cullompton	W.	
Whitrowe, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
<i>1567.</i>		
Webbe, John, Halberton	W.	
<i>1581.</i>		
Weeke, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence	W.	
<i>1582.</i>		
White, Margerie, Burlescombe	c.t. 2	
Weekes, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 4	
Wood, Jacob, Uplyme	c.t. 16	
<i>1583.</i>		
Wood, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Wychalso, John, Talleton	c.a. 24	
Wess, Richard, Broad Clist	c.t. 34	
Warren, Joane, Bampton	c.a. 38	
West, Leonard, Tedburne	c.t. 50	
Weare, John, Sowton	c.t. 51	
Webber, Charles, Plimptree	c.t. 61	
Warren, Thomas, Brodnidge	c.a. 67	
White, Christopher, Honiton	c.t. 72	
Windeatt, Elizabeth, Exeter	c.t. 80	
Wills, John, Louppitt	c.t. 91	
Waye, John, Exeter	c.a. 100	
Worolie, William, Broadclit	c.t. 100	
Wilcocke, Margaret, and Philpote of Broadclit	c.a. 102	
<i>1584.</i>		
White, Thomas, Shildon	c.t. 112	
Wood, Thomas, Farwaie	c.t. 114	
Webber, Richard, Stokintinhead	c.t. 129	
Waie, Benedict, Doddiscombsleigh	c.t. 133	
Waie, Marie, Halberton	c.a. 135	
Were, Edmund, Pynhoo	c.t. 148	
Woolsie, Alice, Broadhembury	c.a. 149	
Woodlie, Phillip, Tedburne	c.t. 155	
Wareman, Thomas, Bampton	c.t. 160	

1585.

Wannell, Robert, Chagford	c.t. 176
Whitrowe, Joane, Loxbeare	c.t. 189
Wannell, John, Dunsforde	c.t. 215
Webbe, Barnard, Exeter	c.a. 217
Welshe, Joane, Whimble	c.a. 221
Wattes, Richard, Broadclist	c.t. 223
Weekes, Alice, Teigndondrewe	c.a. 226

1586.

Webber, William, Broadclist	c.a. 235
Warren, Robert, Sampford Peverel	c.a. 240
Wescotte, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 250
Wescott, William, Whimble	c.t. 251
Weekes, Robert, Clist St. Laurence	c.t. 252
Watte, Mellimore, Brodcliste	c.t. 256
Whiddon, Matthew, Southtawton	c.t. 258

Weste, Mark, Tiverton	c.a. 269
Weekes, William, St. Thomas	c.a. 274
Waldron, Gawen, Tiverton	c.t. 275
Waltham, John, Exminster	c.t. 276
Wallis, Robert, Aisheton	c.a. 279
Whiker, Robert, Sidmouth	c.t. 284
Waie, William, Thorverton	c.a. 303
Westlake, John, Hemiocke	c.t. 305
Walter, William, Aliscombe	c.a. 307
Ware, Joan, Mamhd	c.t. 311

1587.

Wyatt, William, Axmister	c.t. 327
Waie, George, Loupitt	c.t. 342
Willes, Geoffry, Silferton	c.a. 361
Wheaton, Nicholas, Talliton	c.t. 362
Ware, William, Withecombe Raleigh	c.a. 363

White <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Sidmouth	c.a. 365
--	----------

Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish	c.a. 371
--------------------------------------	----------

Wescott, Dionisia, Whimble	c.t. 382
----------------------------	----------

White, William, the younger, Throwlighe	c.t. 385
---	----------

Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish	c.a. 386
--------------------------------------	----------

Waldron, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 398
---------------------------	----------

Whitrowe, Thomazine, Brodcliste	c.t. 404
---------------------------------	----------

Wade, John, Moorebathe	c.a. 411
------------------------	----------

Wyne, Nicholas, Hockworthie	c.t. 426
-----------------------------	----------

Wescotte, Richard, Lypmpton	c.t. 429
-----------------------------	----------

1588.

Wilcocke, Richard, Southeley	c.t. 447
------------------------------	----------

Williams, Nicholas, Kenton	c.t. 450
----------------------------	----------

Webber, Humfrie, Venawtrie	c.a.t. 454
----------------------------	------------

Woode <i>als.</i> Butler, Henry, Willand	c.t. 456
--	----------

Wonstone, Robert, Southtawton	c.a. 469
-------------------------------	----------

Wey, Thomas, Louppitte	c.t. 487
------------------------	----------

1588, continued.

Whitborrowe, Robert, Kenne	c.a. 493
----------------------------	----------

Wille, Michael, Christowe	c.t. 494
---------------------------	----------

Weare, Margaret, Brodnidge	c.t. 499
----------------------------	----------

Warre, Weltine, Withecombe-rawleigh	c.t. 506
-------------------------------------	----------

Whitrowe, Henrie, Loxbeare	c.t. 506
----------------------------	----------

Whitborrowe, Joane, Kenne	c.a. 507
---------------------------	----------

Warren, Stephen, Sidmouth	c.a. 508
---------------------------	----------

Withecombe, Agnes, Ashburton	W.
------------------------------	----

1590.

Whea <i>als.</i> Wheaton, —, Tiverton	W.
---------------------------------------	----

Weare, Thomas, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Whoare, Henrie, Comb Pyne	W.
---------------------------	----

Whitemore, William, Otterton	W.
------------------------------	----

Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
---------------------------	----

Wheaton, John, Tallaton	A.
-------------------------	----

Waie, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
----------------------	----

Woodlande <i>als.</i> Farre, James, Sampford Peverel	A., W.
--	--------

Weare, Marie, —	m.a.
-----------------	------

Whyte, Joane, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Weekes, Roberte, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

Whibben, John, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Weste, Silfester, —	m.seq.
---------------------	--------

Webber, William, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Warren, Edwarde, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Warren, Mawde, —	m.t.
------------------	------

1591.

Wilkinges, Edward, —	m.t.
----------------------	------

Weare, John, —	m.t.
----------------	------

Ware, John, —	m.t.
---------------	------

Woodberie, Thomas, —	m.t.
----------------------	------

Weare, William, —	m.a.
-------------------	------

Warde, Thomas, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Whiddon, William, —	m.t.
---------------------	------

Wade, Roger, —	m.t.
----------------	------

White, William, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Wardall, John, —	m.t.
------------------	------

Woode, Christian, —	m.a.
---------------------	------

Waldron, Joane, —	m.a.
-------------------	------

Waye, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

Wreyforde, Joane, —	m.t.
---------------------	------

Waye, Robert, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

Wylmeade, Thomas, —	m.a.
---------------------	------

Weare, Thomas, —	m.t.
------------------	------

Weste, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
---------------------	------

Wattes, Agnes, —	m.t.
------------------	------

Woode, Christopher, —	m.t.
-----------------------	------

Wilmeade, Mawde, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

Wattes, Thomas, —	m.a.
-------------------	------

Weste, Silfester, —	m.a.
---------------------	------

Willes, Elinor, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Willes, George, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Wallis, William, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

Williams, Joane, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Weeke, John, —	m.t.
----------------	------

White, Richarde, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Webber, Roberte, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

1591, continued.

Warren, John, —	m.t.
Wrighte, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Walter, —	m.t.
Wodam, Thomas, —	m.t.
Wheaton, George, —	m.t.
Welshe, Jane, —	m.a.
Wotes, Christopher, —	m.t.a.
Weare, Henrie, —	m.t.
Wilkinge, John, —	m.t.

1592.

Wyatt, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Wishe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Weekes, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, —	t.a.
Whitrowe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Wyatt, Thomas, <i>et al.</i>	m. tutela
Warren, Robert, —	m.a.
Woodlie, John, Chagford	W.
Weare, Joane, —	m.a.
Waie, John, —	m.t.
Welles, John, —	m.a.
Wyvell, Antonie, —	t.a.
Woode, John, Exeter	W.
Warren, Henrie, —	m.a.
White, John, Sheldon	W.
Wilkinge, Margerie, —	m.a.
Wheaton, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Whitrowe, John, Thorverton	W.
Whitrowe, Steven, —	m.t.
Willes, Richarde, Exeter	W.

1593.

Whiterowe, Henry, —	m.a.
Weare, Roberte, —	m.t.
Ware, Thomas, —	m.t.
Williams, John, —	m.t.
Whitefilde, William, —	m.a.t.
Waltam, John, —	m.a.t.
Woode, William, Dunsford	W.
Waie, Richard, —	m.t.
White, Joane, —	m.a.
Wheaton, Marrian, —	m.t.
Willes, Humphrie, —	m.a.
Wilkinge, Rose, —	m. tutela
Webbe, William, —	m.a.
Williams, Joseph, —	m.a.
Wilcocke, John, —	m.a.
Walshe, John, —	m.a.
Willes, Richarde, —	m.t.
Wodam, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Whittocke, Humphrie, —	m.t.
Weene, Alice, —	m.a.
Wilkins, Christopher, —	m.a.
Webber, William and Alice, —	m.a.
Willes, Richard, —	m.t.
Webber, Joane, —	m.t.
Wyvell, Alice, —	m.t.a.

1594.

Wilde, Henrie, —	m.t.
Willes, Clemente, —	m.t.

1594, continued.

Warren, George, —	m.t.
Whiterowe, Richarde, —	m.t.
Whitemore, John, —	m.t.
White, Richarde, —	m.a.
Webber, Thomas, —	m.a.t.
Woode, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Wescotte, Thomas, —	m.a.
White, Thomas, —	m.a.
Witheman, Richarde, —	m.t.a.

1595.

Whitrowe, Phillipe, —	m.a.
Williams, Stephen, —	m.t.
Warren <i>als.</i> Sperke, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Wellingeton, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Woode, John, sen., Withycombe Rawleigh	W.
White, John, —	m.t.
Wyde, Hugh, —	m.a.
Wytchalse, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Wallis, George, —	m.t.
Webber, John, —	m.a.
Webber, William, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Stephen, —	m.t.
Woolie <i>als.</i> Granger, James, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Peter, —	m.t.
Webber, Marie, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Roberte, —	m.t.

1596.

Weare, Alice, —	m.t.
Webber, Marie, —	m.t.a.
Willes, John, jun., —	m.a.
Wescotte, John, —	m.t.
Woolwaie, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Weare, Henrie, —	m.t.
Waglande, William, —	m.t.
Warren, Thomas, —	m.t.

1597.

Wyther, Thomazine, Hemyock	W.
----------------------------	----

1601.

Wadland, Edward, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

1602.

Weeks, John, Axmouth	W.
----------------------	----

1603.

Wills, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Wotton, Joane, Westogwell	W.

1604.

White, John and Joane, —	m.a.
Westway, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Wilde, Thomas, —	m.t.
Waldron, Christopher, —	m.a.
Wells, Richard, —	m.a.
Wescot, John, —	m.a.
Weekes, Roger, —	m.t.
Wade, Edward, —	m.t.a.
Weste, Thomas, sen., —	m.t.
Wonston, George, —	m.t.

1605.

Willes, Christopher, —	m.a.
------------------------	------

1605, continued.

Wootton, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Walden, Thomas, —	m.a.
Wise, Thomas, —	m.a.
Wilckoxe, John, —	m.t.
Webber, Joane, —	m.t.
Weekes, Markes, —	m.t.
Wichealse, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whittrowe, Joane, widow, —	m.t.
Webber, Christopher, —	m.a.
Willes, Thomas, —	m.t.
Worthall, John, —	m.a.

1606.

Worthe, Henry, Washfield	A.
Webber, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Weare, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Wannell, John, —	m.a.
Wescot, Grace, widow, —	m.a.
Wythie, Joane, —	m.a.
Willes, Maurice, Thorncombe	W.
Wescot, John, —	m.a.
Wylley, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Wylle, Amye, —	m.t.
Wynter, John, —	m.a.
Webber, Agnes, widow, —	m.t.
Wythers <i>als.</i> Mercer,	
Prudence, —	m.a.
Weekes, John, —	m.t.
Webber, Joane, Washfield	W.
Watkins <i>als.</i> Howell,	
Margaret, —	m.a.

1607.

West, Margerie, widow, —	m.t.
Worthie, John, —	m.t.
Whiteborowe, Roger, —	m.t.
Weare, Thomas, —	m.t.
Wescot, Peter, —	m.t.
Wylliams, John, —	m.t.
Watkins, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Welles, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.a.
Wescot, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Waltham, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
White, Richard, Newton	
Poppleford	W.
Warren, Henrie, —	m.a.
Wreyford, Christopher, —	m.a.
Wescot, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.
Webber, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Ware, Augustine, —	m.a.

1608.

Wylliams, Alice, —	m.t.
Wreighte, Bernard, —	m.t.
Woode, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whitborowe, Henrie, —	m.a.
Wilkins, Jherome, —	m.a.
Warren, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Wilkinges, Jherome, —	m.a.
Webber, Richard, —	m.t.
Weekes, Clemente, —	m.t.
Westron, Humphrie, Halberton	W.

1608, continued.

Wellande, Richard, Southtawton	m.a.
Webber, John, Sidmouth	m.t.

1609.

Wescott, Ralph, St. David	m.a.
Wescott, Henrie, Sidmouth	m.t.
Welles, John, Allhallows, Exeter	m.a.
Weekes, William, Southtawton	m.a.
Webber, Henrie, Tiverton	m.a.
Waie, Luce, wid., Stocklienglish	m.t.
Walker, Thomas, Aliscombe	m.a.
Woodley, Joane, Tedbourne	m.t.
Will, Gefferie, Christowe	m.a.
Whiterowe, Margerie, Brode Clist	m.t.
Willabie, Hughe, Payhembury	m.a.
Whittrowe, John, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Whittrowe, Phillip, St. Thomas	m.a.
Wonston, Joane, wid., South-	
tawton	m.t.
Wadom, Henrie, Churchtawnton	m.t.
Woode, Joane, Widworthie	m.a.
Warren, Dorothie, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Waltham, John, Kenne	m.a.
Webber, John, Haccombe	m.t.

1610.

Wise, Richard, Kenton	m.t.
Warde, John, Honiton	m.t.
Williams, Thomas, Eastebudleighe	W.
Wraieforde, Anthony, Uptonpine	m.t.
Willes, Stephen, and wife, Axminster	
	m.a.
Wade, Phillipp, Thorverton	m.a.
Waldron, Henry, Tiverton	m.a.
Warde, James, St. Lawrence	m.t.
Whithed, George, St. Trinity	m.t.
Westron, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.
Willington, Henrie, Thorverton	m.a.
Wealande, John, Hockworthie	m.t.
Warren, Edward, Plimptree	m.t.
Woode, Christian, Farringdon	m.t.
Warren, Katherine, Halberton	W.
Wishe, John, Broade Cliste	m.t.
Walter <i>als.</i> Brewer, Thomas,	
Honiton	m.a.

1611.

Webber, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Waie, Edward, Powderham	m.a.
Wiatt, Thomas, Thornecombe	m.t.
Weare, Joane, Collompton	m.t.
Wheaton, John, Sidmouth	m.a.
Wellande, Elizabeth, Hockworthie	m.a.
Woode, William, Tiverton	m.t.
Warren, Agnes, Silferton	m.t.
Wealand, Richard, Holcombrogus	m.a.
Willes, Walter, Cliste St. Mary	m.a.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Warren, Richarde, Sidmouth	m.t.
Walderon, Alice, Hemiocke	m.t.

<i>1611, continued.</i>		<i>1613, continued.</i>	
Wille <i>als.</i> Venworthise, —, Chagford	m.t.	Woode, Grace, Farwaie	W.
Weekes, Alice, Whimble	m.t.	Wolsley <i>als.</i> Granger, —, Broadcliste	W.
Whicker, John, Sidmouth	m.t.	<i>1614.</i>	
Waye, Edwarde, Powderham	m.a.	Webber, Winifride, Collompton	m.a.
Webber, John, Tiverton	m.t.	Wolcott, John, sen., Bridford	m.t.
<i>1612.</i>		Willes, John, Bradnidge	m.t.
Webber, John, Westeogwell	W.	Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare	m.t.
Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.	Weekes, William, Chagford	m.t.
Wille <i>als.</i> Venworthise, William, Throwleigh	W.	Weekes, William, Cliste St. Laurence	m.a.
Woodeland, Alice, Seaton	W.	White, David, St. Stephen's, Exeter	m.a.
Wescott, John, Brampford Speake	W.	Waye, Joane, Luppitt	m.t.
Warren, Elize, Otterton	W.	Waterman, Robert, Halberton	m.a.
Waldron, Ralph, Calverleigh	m.a.	Webber, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	m.a.
Withieman, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Wither, Hugh, Uplowman	m.t.
Weekes, John, Axmouth	m.t.	White, William, Christowe	m.t.
Wescott, Anthony, Holcombe Burnell	m.t.	Weste, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Wedmoore, Thomazine, Talliton	m.t.	Warren, John, Bampton	m.a.
Wheeler, John, Monckton	m.a.	Wither, Walter, Sampford Peverell	m.a.
Wheeler, John, Farewaie	m.a.	Wheaton, Otho, Exeter	Inv.
Walter, John, Collompton	m.a.	Wilmyngton, Jane, St. Petrocks, Exeter	m.a.
Windebowe, Richard, Alfington	m.a.	Willmote, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Waltham, John, Kenton	m.t.	Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Walche, Richard, Axmouth	m.a.	Weare, Henry, Bradnidge	m.a.
Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare	A.	Ware, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	m.t.
Wannell, Joane, St. Thomas	m.t.	Wonstone, Joane, Throwleigh	m.t.
Wollaton, William, Loupitt	m.t.	Weston, John, Limpston	m.a.
Weste, William, St. Olave	m.a.	Willoughby, Hugh, Payhembury	W.
Woodberie, Thomas, Halberton	m.t.	Weare, Marie, Halberton	m.t.
White, George, Honiton	W.	Wadland, Sicilie, St. Mary the More	m.t.
White, Elinor, Honiton	W.	Weste, Arthur, Sowton	m.a.
Wilkingses, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.t.	Woode, Humphry, Willand	m.t.a.
<i>1613.</i>		<i>1615.</i>	
Wilkynges, Thomas, Bridford	W.	Williams, Thomas, Burlescombe	m.t.
Wedlande, John, Southtawton	A.	Whiterawe, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Welshe, Joane, Otterie	W.	Waltham, John, sen., Kenne	m.t.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.	Weekes, Nicholas, St. Petrocks, Exeter	m.a.
Wade, William, Bickeleigh	A.	Wilcocks, William, Cliste St. Marie	m.a.
Wonston, Thomazine, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Weste, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.a.
Woode, Joane, Bradninch	A.	Whiterowe, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Westecott, William, Honiton	A.	Wotewaye, Edwarde, Broadcliste	m.a.
White, Gilberte, Talliton	A.	Waltham, Thomas, Exminster	m.t.
White, Giles, Alfington	A.	Whitemore, John, Norleigh	m.t.
Webber, John, Tiverton	W.	Weekes, Richard, Clist St. Laurence	m.t.
Wenman, Edward, Sidmouth	W.	Wadland, John, Drewsteington	m.t.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	A.	Wills, John, Kenton	m.t.
Withecumbe, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1616.</i>	
Webber, Joane, Hockworthise	A.	White, John, Tyverton	m.a.
Whiterowe, Alice, Thorverton	m.t.	Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	m.a.
Webber, John, Collompton	m.a.	Wakeham, John, Kenne	m.a.
Worthall, William, Cottleigh	m.a.		
Woode, John, Farwaie	m.a.		
Worthelake, William, Dunsford	t.a.		
Waddam, Margaret, Gittesham	W.		
Warren, John, Bradninch	A.		

1616, continued.

Warde, Thomas, Drewstainton	m.t.a.
Woode, Elize, Upawtry	m.a.
Webber, Margaret, Tiverton	m.t.
Wills, Roger, Trisham	m.t.
Webber, Bridigiaë, Budleigh	m.t.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Webber, John, Morebath	m.a.
West, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Wills, Florence, Broadclist	m.t.
Wescott, Honor, Bridford	m.a.
Whetcombe, John, Withecombe	m.a.
Weston, John, St. David	m.a.
Wiet, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Wood, Joyce, Withecombe Rawly	m.t.
Willcocks, Edward, Willand	m.t.
Wheake, Robert, Washfelde	m.t.

1617.

Withorne, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wilsdon, George, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Ware, John, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Wilcocks, Robert, Honiton	W.
Wescott, Peter, Limpstone	W.
Windsor, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Warry, Elizabeth, Coliton Rawly	A.
Wills, Philip, Thorverton	m.a.
Wade, Gyles, Axminster	A.

1618.

Warren, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Williams, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Williams, Joane, Burlescombe	A.
White, John, Exminster	A.
Worth, Joane, Cadbury	W.
Winter, James, Bampton	W.
Weston, William, Powderham	W.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christowe	A.
Wills, Joane, Trusham	W.
Warren, Henrie, Bradninch	A.
Watts, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Wardover, George, Hemiocke	W.
Wright, John, Brodhembury	W.
Weech, Robert, Exeter	A.
Wannell, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Wood, Edward, Otrej St. Mary	A.
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Woodrowe, George, Halberton	A.
Walter, Humphry, Seaton	W.
Whiddon, Simon, Bickleigh	W.
Wilkins, Roger, Sydmouth	A.
Will, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Plimptree	A.

1619.

Webber, George, Norleigh	A.
Wills, Henry, Bridford	A.
Woodley, Roberte, sen., Olridge	W.
Wannell, Christopher, Poughill	W.

1619, continued.

Woodley, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Williams, Augustine, Kenton	A.
Wannell, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Whitburrow, Henrie, Dunsford	A.
Weekes, Symon, Southtawton	A.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christow	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Elizabeth, Upawtrej	—
Wright, George, Brodhembury	A.
Warren, Christopher, Gittisham	W.
Whicker, Roger, Sowley	A.
Westcott, Nicholas, Dunsford	lit. tut.
Westcott, John, Dunsford	lit. tut.
White, John, Buckerell	W.
Wise, John, Kenton	m.t.
Williams <i>als.</i> Whetcombe, Nicholas, Kenne	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wade, John, Thorverton	t.n.
Wyatt <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Tiverton	A.

1620.

Webber, William, Exeter	A.
Way, John, Netherexe	m.t.
Warren, William, Mamhed	A.
Wellington, Edward, Poughill	W.
Ward, Robert, Halberton	W.
Westone, Joane, Powderham	A.
Warren, William, Poltimore	m.t.
Woosely, Anthony, Brodclist	W.
Willoughby, Agnes, Otrej St. Mary	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Westcott, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Ward, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Williams, Walter, Uplowman	W.
Wood, William, Beere	A.
Wills, Edward, Plimptree	A.
Wood, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Waltham, George, Exmister	W.
Wide, Thomas, Uptone pine	W.
Wish, William, Brodclist	A.
Wilcocks, James, Sowton	A.

1621.

Weaver, John, Farway	W.
Webber, Mary, Halberton	A.
Wright, Margaret, widow, Bradninch	W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Poltemore	W.
Way, Bennett, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Wheaton, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Willmead, Julian, Stokentinhead	m.t.
White, John, Aishton	W.
Worthiall, Christopher, Seaton	A.
Whiddon, Simon, Exeter	A.
Weare, John, gent., Halberton	A.
Whitrow, Joane, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Willy, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple	A.

<i>1621, continued.</i>		<i>1624, continued.</i>	
Warren, Joane, Halberton	W.	Warren, Philip, Bradninch	W.
Whicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.	Way, Edward, St. Thomas	lit. tut.
Waldron, Clement, Tiverton	W.	Warren, Phillip, Halberton	A.
Wright, Robert, Membury	W.	Weare, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Westcott, John, Otrej St. Mary A.,	W.	Wedmore, Thomasine, Tallaton	A.
<i>1622.</i>		Whitknight, James, Venawtry	W.
Warren, Richard, Bradninch	A.	Warren, Alce, Limpson	W.
Ware, William, Exeter	A.	Watts, John, Kenton	W.
Wilson, Alice, Bampton	W.	Woodrow, Robert, Upawtrey A.,	W.
Water, John, Payhembury	W.	Way, John, Colompton	A.
Weech, Dorothe, Payhembury	A.	White, Francis, Whimble	W.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	Woolcott, John, Bridford	W.
Webber <i>als.</i> Beere, Elizabeth,		Ward, Dorothy, widow, Otrej	
Westogwell	A.	St. Mary	A.
White, Marie, Exeter	W.	White, Margaret, widow,	
Whiddon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Powderham	W.
White, Walter, Honiton	A.	Whiteway, Willmot, Eastogwell	A.
Westorne, Humphry, Tiverton	A.	Westcott, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	W.
Waltham, George, Ken	W.	Westcott, Philip, Eastbudley A.,	W.
Ward, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Warren, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Watts, Joane, Burlscombe	W.	Weely, Ellinor, Burlscombe	W.
Wilcox, Edward, Exeter	W.	Warren, John, Kenton	W.
Waldron, Agnes, Thorncombe	W.	Whiteway, William, Combintin-	
Wilkes, John, Gittisham	W.	head	A.
Woody, Thomas, Tedbourne		<i>1625.</i>	
St. Mary	W.	White, Robert, Buckerell	A.
Wyne, George, Burlscombe	A.	Webber <i>als.</i> Osborne, John,	
Whitrow, Henry, Thorverton	W.	Honiton	W.
Wonson, John, Thorverton	A.	Williams, Vincent, Ken	W.
Weekes, Elianor, Southtawton	W.	Weyne, Agnes, Hockworthy	W.
Weekes, William, Southtawton	W.	Willmotts, Laurence, Exeter	W.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	W.	Wynter, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Weekes, Richard, Southtawton	W.	White, Laurens, Payhembury	W.
<i>1623.</i>		Weekes, John, Harpford	A.
Weave, Robert, Whitestone	W.	Wood, Mary, Uplowman	A.
Whitton, John, Axminster	A.	Westcott, Marian, Whimble	W.
Whimble, Joane, Otrej St. Mary	W.	Weekes, John, Harpford	A.
Wills, John, Chagford	W.	White, John, Whimble	W.
White, John, Membury	W.	Wills, Joane, widow, Eastbudley	W.
Walter, Robert, Awliscombe	A.	Woody, John, Moreton Hampstead	A.
Wise, Tristram, Clist St. George	W.	Woosely, Alce, Broadclyst	A.
White, Thomas, Plymptree	W.	Warr, An, widow, Exeter	A.
Weekes, Anthony, Exeter	A.	Waltham, Michael, Sowton	A.
Weston, John, Powderham	lit. tut.	Wills, John, Exeter	A.
Wise, Christian, Kenton	W.	Walter, John, Colompton	A.
Westcott, John, Whimble	m.a.	Weekes, Margaret, Thorverton A.,	W.
Warr, John, St. Thomas	W.	Williams <i>als.</i> Stone, —,	
Warren, Alice, Sydmouth	W.	Eastogwell	A., W.
Worth, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Warren, Richard, Plimptree	A.
Way, Humphry, Sydmouth	A.	Westcott, John, Dunsford	A.
Waltham, Elizabeth, Combintinhed	W.	Warren, John, Mamhead	W.
<i>1624.</i>		Wyndyeat, John, Christow	W.
Wood, Thomas, Uplime	W.	Westcott, Dewnes, Otterton	W.
Whitburrough, Mawde,		Way, Leonard, Exeter	W.
Dunchidiocke	W.	Wyatt, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Warren, William, Limpson	W.	Whitknight, Jane, Venawtrey	W.
Wyatt, Hugh, St. Thomas	W.	<i>1626.</i>	
Weekes, Elizabeth, Axmouth	W.	Wood, William, Farway	A.
Webb, George, Honiton	A.	Wood, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.

<i>1626, continued.</i>		<i>1628, continued.</i>	
Webber, George, Bampton	A.	Waye, Nicholas, Loopitt	A., W.
West, Gilbert, Exeter	A.	Ward, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wade, Christian, Thorverton	W.	Wright, Michael, Brodhembury	W.
Wood, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	Woodland <i>als.</i> Mill, Roberte,	
Webber, John, Exeter	A.	Seaton	A.
Westcott, Ann, Whimble	W.	Weston, William, Axmister	W.
West, Walter, Downe St. Marie	W.	<i>1629.</i>	
Wivell, William, Exeter	A.	Williams, John, Aishton	A.
Webber, Abraham, Exeter	A.	Westernne, William, Bampton	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	White, William, Memburye	A.
Webber, William, Harpford	W.	Withicombe, John, Westogwell	W.
Worthy, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.	Wescott, John, Withicombe	
White <i>als.</i> Lake, Edward, Exeter	A.	Rawley	A.
Way, Richard, Tiverton	W.	White, Thomas, Aishton	W.
Waldron, John, Exeter	W.	Winsham, Mary, Halberton	A.
Westcott, John, Whimble	W.	Wills, John, Christowe	W.
Webber, George, Eastbudleigh	A.	Weekes, Joane, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Wright, Michael, Brodhembury	A.	White, Humphry, Plimtree	W.
Warren, Christopher, Limpson	A.	Whiteborne, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Weymouth, John, Powderham	A.	Wright, Rawlyn, Awliscombe	W.
<i>1627.</i>		Wheeler, Symon, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, Upawtreay	W.	Webber, Richard, Venawtreay	W.
Wills, Roger, Combintinhead	W.	Weare, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
White, John, Plimtree	A.	Waye, Mathewe, Tiverton	A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	Wills, William, Christow	W.
Webber, John, Tiverton	W.	Weare, Richard, Exeter	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Grainger, Alce,		Westone, Joane, Membury	A.
Poltemore	W.	<i>1630.</i>	
Woosely, Ralfe, Broadclist	W.	Walche, Geffry, Uplyme	A.
Willcocks, Amistice, Clist St. Marie	W.	Warren, Alice, Plimtree	W.
Watts, Alice, Kenton	W.	Weekes, John, Silferton	A.
Weare, John, Halberton	A.	Warren, Anne, Halberton	W.
Warren, John, Halberton	W.	Weste, Laurence, Down St. Mary	W.
Weeks, Geffry, Exeter	W.	Wynde, William, Holcombe	
Waterman, Ursula, Tiverton	A.	Rogus	W.
Worth, Awdrian, Collompton	W.	Westlake, George, Kenton	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	W.	Woodley, Andrew, Gidley	W.
Weeks, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	Wood, Elizabeth, Withicombe	
Warren <i>als.</i> Spearke, Thomas,		Rawleigh	W.
Mamhead	W.	Wolland, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, —,		Walland, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Upawtreay	A., W.	Woodbeere, William, Waishfeild	W.
Wright, Robert, Bradninch	W.	Worthe, Henry, Waishfeild	A.
Woodyeats, William, Shobrooke	W.	Westone, William, Lympstone	W.
Williams, John, Exeter	A.	Wiche <i>als.</i> Stansby, Elizabeth,	
Whitty, Henry, Fenyton	W.	Exeter	A.
Wright, Robert, Brodhembury	A.	Way, Marie, Netherex	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Weste, Richard, Talliton	W.
Woolcott, George, Bridford	A.	Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
White, John, Otreay St. Marie	A.	Wrighte, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Wotton, George, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Winter, John, Cadley	W.
Wallis, Christian, Upawtreay	W.	Wannell, John, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Wills, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	W.	<i>1631.</i>	
White, Andrew, Plimtree	A.	Wilkins, Agnes, Brampford Speake	W.
Wynter, Gyles, Bampton	A.	Wescott, Grace, Eastogwell	W.
Wade <i>als.</i> Baker, —, Thorverton	A.	Wright, Christian, Membury	W.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh	A.	Winsham, Richard, Gittisham	A.
Wallrond, Edward, Seaton	W.	Warren, Christopher, Bampton	A.
Woolcott, James, Bridford	A.	Wescott, John, Bridford	A.

1631, continued.		1635, continued.	
Wooland <i>als.</i> Farr, Richard, Halberton	A.	Wescombe, Robert, Kentesbeere	W.
White, Francis, Halberton	A.	Warren, James, Halberton	W.
Wescott, Thomas, Whimple	A.	Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	lit. tut.
—, —, —	W.	Walrond, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Westland, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	Wright, John, Clist St. Marie	W.
1632.		Walter, Sampson, Burlescombe	A.
Whiterowe, John, Broadclist	W.	Willing, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Wescott, Henry, Exeter	A.	Ware, Richard, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Eastbudleigh	W.	Weekes, John, Bradninch	W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.	Whitfield, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Walrond, Humphry, Farringdon	W.	Walrond, Mary, Farringdon	W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntisham	W.	Westcott, Francis, Exeter	W.
Wishe, William, Broadclist	W.	Westlake, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Walter, Anthony, Bradninch	A.	Wills, Philip, Kenton	W.
Webber, William, Honiton	W.	Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Wright, Joane, Broadhembury	W.	1636.	
Wood, William, Shobbrooke	W.	Webber, John, Collompton	W.
Weare, John, Halberton	W.	Webber, Cicilie, Collompton	W.
1633.		Whithrowe, Richard, Kenton	A.
White, James, Combentinhead	A.	Wonnacott, Lancelote, Thorverton	A.
Webber, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.	West, James, Tiverton	W.
Westron, John, sen., Halberton	W.	Welsh, John, Collompton	W.
White, William, Exeter	W.	Wheaton, Edward, Kenton	A.
Walter, Barbara, Bradninch	W.	Westcombe, Edward, Payhembury	A.
White, Thomas, Newton poppleford	W.	Westcott, Honor, Bridford	A.
Wyott, Alice, St. George, Exeter	A.	Weekes, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence	A.
White, Robert, Killmington	A.	Waldron, John, gent., Bampton	W.
Webber, William, Exeter	W.	Woodrowe, William, Cleyhanger	A.
Watts, John, Comberawleigh	A.	Whithrowe, Ambrose, Thorverton	A.
White, Richard, Bickton	W.	Webber, Nicholas, Sampford peverell	W.
White, Richard, Aishton	W.	Webber, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Warde, David, Tiverton	W.	1637.	
Warren, Alice, Poltimore	A.	Woodley, Richard, Dunsford	A.
1634.		Weekes, William, Seale in parish Southawton	—
Westcott, Honor, Dunsford	A.	Weare, Ellen, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Wace, John, Southawton	A.	Wheaton, Otho, Clist St. George	W.
Wasely, William, Tiverton	A.	Warren, John, Venawtrie	W.
Witchalse, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.	Westabrooke, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Wiscombe, Robert, jun., Kentis- beere	A.	Webber, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.	Wheaton, Joane, Cadbury	A.
Whicker, John, Seaton	A.	Whitney, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Waltham, John, Exmister	W.	Westcott, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Whicker, Roger, Seaton	W.	Worthe, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Wish, Robert, Whimple	W.
Wilkes, William, Awliscombe	W.	Westcott, Thomas, Holcombe burnell	W.
Wescott, Henry, Limpston	A.	Weekes, Roger, sen., St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Wright, John, Plimptree	W.	Wilkins, Willyam, Brampford Speke	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimple	A.	Warren <i>als.</i> Pulling, James, Upawtreay	A.
Wonstone, Gregory, Exeter	A.	Wonnacott, Edward, Hittsleigh	W.
Wise, John, Dunsford	W.	Weare, Peter, Burlescombe	W.
1635.		Wine, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Wandrack, Andrew, Alphington	A.	Whiddon, Thomas, Bickleigh	a.c.t.
Wood <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Offwell	W.		
Wotton, Ell— (<i>not to be found in the bundle</i>)	W.		
Webber, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.		

1637, continued.

Welland, Margaret, Sampford Peverell W.

Waldron, Humphry, Awtry St. Marie W.

Westington, Robert, Dunsford W.

1638.

Way, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh W.

Wall, Richard, Newton St. Cires A.

Wall, Alice, Newton St. Cires W.

Warde, Richard, Uplowman A.

Wannell, Nicholas, St. Sidwell a.c.t.

Wood, Wilyam, Farway A.

Wheaton, Marie, widow, Alphington W.

Wish, Michael, Broadclist W.

White, Edith, widow, Whimple a.c.t.

Westcott, Thomas, Ailsbeare W.

Westcott, Wilyam, jun., Otterton W.

Whithrowe, Richard, Broadclist W.

Wilkins, Mathewe, Tiverton W.

Weekes, Christopher, Ottrie St. Marie A.

Warre, Agnes, widow, Halberton W.

Waltham, Richard, Kenne A.

Wootton, Joane, Seaton A.

Webber *als.* Osborne, Wilyam, Axmouth A.

Witheridge, Wilyam, Kenton A.

1639.

Wilmott, Arthur, Exeter W.

Warren, John, jun., Broadninch A.

Warren, Philip, Kenton A.

Woodyeatt, Thomas, Shoo broke A.

Whitstone, Philip, Southtawton A.

Wills, Otho, Aishcombe W.

Welling, Joane, Poughill W.

Webber, Mary, Morebath A.

Wyott, Joane, Cleyhidon W.

Warren, Michael, Payhembury W.

Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter W.

Warren, Agnes, St. Olave, Exeter W.

Worth, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Waldron, James, Tiverton A.

Whiddon, Vincent, Bickleigh A.

Wine, Mary, Burlescombe A.

Wetherow, Richard, Washfeild a.c.t.

Waldron, Clement, Hemyock W.

Weekes, Samuel, Southtawton W.

Westerne, George, St. Edmunds, Exeter A.

Welland, Thomasine, Washfield deed of gift

Wyott *als.* Turner, Alice, Butterleigh W.

Waldron, Joane, wid., Tiverton A.

Webber, Philip, Tiverton A.

Whiddon, Elizabeth, wid., Bickleigh A.

Warring, John, Upawtrie W.

1639, continued.

Winter, Michael, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

Whitefeild, Jane, Tiverton A.

Wills, Philip, Dunsford W.

Whiterowe, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

1640.

West, Roger, Kenton W.

Warde, Charles, Halberton W.

Wood, Joane, Uplime W.

Warde, Mary, wid., Exeter W.

Warring, William, Mamhead A.

Williams, Richard, Otterie St. Marie W.

Way, John, Willand W.

West, Thomas, gent., Tiverton A.

Webber, Henry, St. Sidwell W.

Wetland, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Williams, Michael, Uplowman A.

White, Richard, Harpford A.

Wettaway, Margerie, Mamhead A.

Woodleigh, Joane, Tedborne St. Marie A.

Warren, John, Exeter A.

Wright, Robert, Tiverton a.c.t.

Way, John, Exeter W.

Whitmore, Richard, Axminster A.

Webber, Ann, Tiverton Comp.

Willy, John, Honiton W.

Webber, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell A.

Wettone, John, gent., Powderham W.

Webber, Simon, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Wellon, John, Cotleigh W.

Waye, Marke, Stockly English W.

Waldron, Joane, Tiverton W.

White, Juliane, Plimtree W.

Waldron, Joane, Seaton W.

Walberton, Robert, Eastbudleigh W.

Woodleigh, Peter, Oldridge W.

Wood, Joseph, Exeter A.

Were, William, Willand W.

Wilson, Susan, Morebath A.

West, James, Broadclist W.

Weare, Elizabeth, Broadninch A.

1641.

Way, Alice, Sampford Peverel W.

Wills, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.

Waltham, Gilbert and Christian, Powderham A.

Warren, William, Halberton W.

White, George, Exmister W.

White, Peter, Payhembury W.

Weekes, Mary, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

Walter, Joane, Awliscombe W.

Wills, Thomas, Daddescombesleigh A.

West, Welthian, Talliton W.

Webber, Anthony, Exeter —

1642.

Whitehall, Joane, Colliton Rawleigh W.

Westway, John, Southtawton A.

<i>1642, continued.</i>		<i>1646, continued.</i>	
Weekes, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Woodward, Richard, sen., Thorverton	W.
White, Charles, Tallaton	A.	Willcock, Phillipe, Poltmore	A.
Wrighte, Thomazine, Plymtree	W.	Wright, Willmott, Broadnich	W.
Wescott, Elizabeth, Whimple	W.	Wistlake, George, Venottery	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Laurence, Kentisbeare	W.	Whorwood, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Warren, Thomas, Harberton	W.	Welch, John, Whimple	A.
<i>1643.</i>		Wodham, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Wescott, John, Shobrooke	A.	Woodyatts, Tobye, Shobrooke	A.
Warren, John, Bradninch	W.	Ward, Robert, Christowe	A.
Webber, William, Christowe	W.	Weare, Robert, sen., Ottery St. Marie	A.
Way, Phillip, Stockley Pomery	W.	Westcott, William, Farringdon	W.
Weekes, Grace, Colebrooke in psh. of Colloompton	W.	Weeley, Joane, Southtawton	A.
Wild, Dorothie, Exeter	W.	West, Baldwyne, Tiverton	A.
Wilcocks, Gilbert, Sowten	W.	Willyams, David, Tiverton	A.
<i>1644.</i>		Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Widworthis Induction.		Wonnacott, Jermyn, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Richard, Whimple	A.	Wilkyns, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Woodley, William, Chagford	W.	Woodbury, John, Burlescombe	A.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	A.	Way, Emmott, Washfield	W.
Wright, Joane, Broadninch	W.	Wanston, William, Southtawton	A.
Williams, Thomas, Southtawton	W.	Whicher, Robert, Seaton	A.
Warman, John, Bampton	A.	Whidney, Robert, Newton popple- ford	W.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	W.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	Comp.
Wills, Elias, Exeter	A.	<i>1647.</i>	
Welland, Thomas, Southtawton	A.	Webber, Marryan, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Walter, Otterie St. Marie	W.	Webber, Alce, Uplooman	W.
Webber, John, Christowe	W.	Wichalse <i>als.</i> Steevens, William, Ailsbere	A.
Walrond, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Worthall, William, Honyton	W.
White, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Wynter, Elizabeth, Exeter	a.c.t.
Weekes, Gawyne, Halberton	A.	Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	Comp.
Watts, Richard, Clehanger	A.	Wills, William, sen., Holcombe Rogus	W.
Ward, Mary, Halberton	W.	Waldron, Robert, Honyton	A.
Whitfeild, Roger, Tiverton	A.	Wills, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Warren, Edith, Mamhead	A.	Wood, Christopher, Exeter	A.
<i>1645.</i>		Wills, Nicholas, Christowe	A.
Westcott, Michael, Farringdon	A.	Westcott, Phillip, gent., Shobrooke	W.
White, Samuel, Christowe	W.	Wotton, Frances, wid., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Welch, Agnes, Otterie St. Mary	W.	<i>1648.</i>	
West, Edith, Tiverton	A.	Whitrowe, John, Broadclit	A.
Waterman, William, Bampton	A.	Wyne, Marie, Holcombe Rogus	A.
<i>1646.</i>		Webber, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Warren, William, Broadnich	A.	Wyne, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	a.c.t.
West, Edith, Tiverton	a.c.t.	Westcott, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Weekes, Mary, Broadnich	A.	Wills, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton	A.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wotton, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Williams <i>als.</i> Cardmaker, Cecilia, Tiverton	W.
Way, John, Washfield	W.	Whiddon, Mary, Chagford	W.
Warren, George, Silferton	W.	Ward, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wishe, Phillipe, Broadclit	a.c.t.	Westcott, Michael, Whimple	W.
Weeley, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Whitrowe, Henry, Upton pine	A.
Whiddon, Roger, Chagford	W.	Westington, Benjamyn, Tedbourne	W.
Wood, Thomas, Farway	A.		
Westcott, Christopher, sen., Ottery St. Marie	A.		
Westcott, William, Farringdon	A.		

1648, continued.			
Warren, Richard, Mamhead	A.	Webber, William, Harpford	A.
Webber, Wilmot, Christowe	W.	West, Andrew, Broadclist	W.
Westron, Thomas, Halberton	W.	Wakeham, Christopher, Kenne	W.
Worthilake, Richard, Honyton	A.	Webber, Rebecca, —	Comp.
White, Robert, Sowleigh	W.	Williams, John, Powderham	A.
Whitlocke, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wollacott, William, Chagford	A.
West, Charles, Bridford	W.	Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton	W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh	a.c.t.	Weechalse, Isaac, Exeter	W.
1649.		Wadham, John, Churchtaunton	W.
Williams, David, Tiverton	A.	Wyett, William, Gittisham	W.
Weare, Mary, Exeter	W.	Westerne, Humphry, Poughill	A.
Wood, John, Willand	W.	Wolfe, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.
Worthilake, John, Southtawton	W.	Wills, Richard, Broadclist	A.
White, Susanna, wid., Exeter	A.	Woodley, John, Dunsford	W.
Webber, Richard, Harpford	A.	1662.	
Wheaton, Gilbert, Exeter	W.	Whitrowe, Thomas, Gidley	W.
Williams, Andrew, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Whitney, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whitrowe, John, Broadclist	A.	Wyott, Ursula, Eastbudley	A.
Westington, John, Tedborne	A.	Waye, Edward, Kenton	W.
Wolfe, John, Downe St. Marie	W.	Weekes, John, Bradninch	W.
Warren, John, Bampton	W.	Wyatt, Philippa, Uplyme	A.
Were, Philip, Halberton	W.	Warren, Lydia, —	Comp.
Whitborrowe, John, Kenne	A.	Watts, Clement, Broadclist	A.
1650.		West, Peter, St. David, Exeter	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Farway	A.	Warren, George, Sidmouth	W.
Westcott, John, sen., Otterton	W.	Wills, Stephen, Churchtawton	A.
Waltham, John, Broadclist	W.	West, Richard, Sowton	W.
Wright, Juliana, wid., Bradninch	W.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhed	a.c.t.	Westron, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Wilson, Henry, Exeter	A.	Westcott, Agnes, Eastogwell	W.
Woolfe, Roger, Tedbourne	W.	Woodley, Margaret, Dunsford	W.
Whitty, Barnard, Ottery	A.	Whitrowe, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Westcott, Benedict, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Weare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
1651.		Whitrowe <i>als.</i> Milton, Jane, Gidley	W.
Westington, John and Mary, Tedborne	Comp.	Wallis, Thomas, Washfield	A.
1652.		1663.	
Waltham, Bartholomewe, Kenne	A.	Ware <i>als.</i> Hill, —, Willand	A.
Woodaford, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Wills, Emanuel, Kenton	A.
1660.		Woodbury, Elianor, Burlescombe	W.
Warren, Ann, Bradninch	W.	Waye, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Warner, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Waringe, Richard, Calverleigh	W.
Willett, Grace, Uptonhellion	A.	Williams, Alice, St. Sidwell	W.
White, John, Beere	W.	Wheeler, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Warren, Richard, Bradninch	A.	Wills, Agnes, Bridford	W.
West, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.	Williams, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Willcoxe, Penelope, Honyton	W.	Westcott, Grace, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Watts, Clement, Broadclist	A., W.	Wyott, Henry, Clehydon	A.
Webber, James, Burlescombe	A.	Wish, William, Offwell	W.
Waye, Walter, Christowe	W.	Widworthy Induction.	
Weekes, James, Clist St. Laurence	W.	Wills, Henry, Broadclist	W.
Wannell, Oliver, Chagford	W.	Ward, Alexander, Upottery	W.
Warrin, Thomas, Halberton	A.	Wills, William, Exmster	W.
Westerne, Humphrey, Halberton	A.	Ward, William, Exeter	A.
Wood, John, Burlescombe	A.	Wislade, John, Seaton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	Wotton, Philip, Exeter	W.
		Wood, John, Exeter	A.
		Weare, George, Ottery	A.
		Webber, John, Christowe	A.

1664.			
Warren, William, Lypmston	W.	Weekes, Clement, St. Sidwell	A.
Williams, Edith, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Wipple, John, Burlescombe	W.
Woodon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.	Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Westcott, Anthony, Holcomburnell	W.	Willoughbie, Alice, Doddiscombsley	W.
Willcox, Peter, Honyton	A.	Warren, Patience, Lypmston	W.
Warren, John, Colompton	A.	Woltham, William, Withiecombe rawley	A.
Wright, Margaret, Peyhembury	A.	Wilson <i>als.</i> Cookman, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Webbe, Elianor, Honyton	A.	Whitrowe, Temperance, Kenton	A.
Westcott, Anthony, Exeter	W.	Wright, Bernard, Broadhembury	W.
Webbe, Helena, Honyton	W.	Waye, John, Tiverton	A.
West, Roger, Kenn	A.	1668.	
West, John, Sowton	W.	Weaver, Richard, Farway	W.
Webbe, Nicholas, Sutcombe	W.	Whitborne, John, Aishcombe	A.
Warren, Christopher, Lypmston	W.	Warringe, Josias, Powderham	W.
Widdecombe, John, Haccombe	W.	Wood, Gawen, Halberton	A.
Were, Joane, Burlescombe	Comp.	Warren, Roger, Lypmston	A.
Warr, Elizabeth, Ottery	Comp.	Wilcox, Peter, Musbury	A.
West, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	Wood, Faith, Tiverton	W.
1665.		Weekes, Adrian, Harpford	W.
West, Michael, Kenton	W.	Worth, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford	W.	Woodsley, Henry, Otterton	W.
Walter, Julian, Colompton	A.	Westlane, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Willcox, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Webber, Anne, Colompton	W.	1669.	
Wannell, Roger, Eastbudley	W.	Woolfe, Roger, Downe St. Marie	A.
White, George, Downe St. Marie	W.	Waye, Anne, Uplyme	W.
White, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Westlane, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Waye, Francis, Kilmington	A.	Westcott, Nicholas, Whimple	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Wilcox, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton	W.	Weekes, Francis, Bradninch	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	A.	Woone, John, Eastbudley	A.
1666.		Waldron, Anthony, Hemyocke	A.
Welson, Thomazine, Broadclit	A.	Walterman, William, Bampton	A.
Warren, Peter, Sampford peverel	A.	Weare, Richard, Lypmstone	A.
Winsome, Jane, Gittisham	A.	Whitfield, William, Widworthy	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Cleyhydon	W.	Warren, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Williams, Jenkyn, Bampton	W.	Webber, Abraham, Plymptree	W.
Whiddon, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.	Weekes, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Woodson, Philip, Colompton	A.	Woodrowe, Wilmot, Bradninch	A.
Westington, Elizabeth, Tedbourne	A.	Wills, John, Broadclit	W.
Westerne, Humphry, Poughill	C.	Westron, John, Halberton	W.
Weston, George, Powderham	A.	Were, Henry, Halberton	W.
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe	A.	Wood, Susanna, Willand	W.
Weekes, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.	Wood, John, Honyton	W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Webber, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Walker, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.	West, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Westcott, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.	Ware, William, Lypmston	A.
Whitrowe, Mary, Kenton	A.	Warring, Alice, Powderham	W.
White, Elize, Kilmington	W.	1670.	
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe	A.	Worth, Symon, Collompton	A.
Westcott, Robert, Otterton	A.	Westington, Richorda, Tedbourne	A.
Webber, John, Colompton	A.	Weekes, John, Seaton	A.
1667.		Whittborne, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Westcott, Susanna, Bickton	W.	Were, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Wilson, John, Morebath	A.	Webbe, Henry, Comb Rawley	A., W.
Whitmey, Samuel, Bradninch	W.		
Wood, John, Willand	W.		
White, John, Powderham	W.		

1670, continued.

Wills, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Wyott, Nicholas, Gittisham	A.
Wonnacott, German, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Wolland, John, Uplooman	A.
Weare, Nathaniel, Sowton	W.
Wood, Humphry, Willand	W.
Willey, Mary, Sampford peverell	W.
Wrayford, John, gent., Bickley	W.
Westlane, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.
White, Nicholas, Broadclist	A.
Warren, Richard, St. Trinity	W.
Weston, Temperance, Lympton	W.
Webb, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
West Ogwell Induction.	
Whitrowe, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.
Weston, William, Powderham	A.
Wills, Josias, Eastbudleigh	W.
Walter, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Weare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Westcott, Robert, Kenton	W.
Warren, John, Lymptone	A.
1671.	
Wolmington, William, Axmister	A.
Wotton, Jane, Eastbudley	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Whitrowe, Elionor, Colompton	A.
Wyatt, Jonathan, Axmouth	A.
Wyatt, David, Axmister	W.
Warren, Tristram, Membury	A.
Webber, Margaret, Sampford peverell	A.
Wills, John, Broadclist	A.
Waye, John, Thorverton	W.
Weston, Richorda, Lymptone	W.
Weston, Mary, Kenton	W.
Whittmore, John, Honyton	W.
Wright, John, Peyhembury	W.
Wills, John, Washfeild	W.
Willson, Alice, Honyton	W.
Westogwell Induction.	
Waymouth, John, Powderham	A.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Webber, Henry, Kenn	W.
Westcott, Philip, East budley	W.
Woodley, William, Tedbourne	A.
West, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Willand Induction.	
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford	W.
1672.	
White, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Weekes, John, jun., Southtawton	A.
Woodleigh, Grace, Chagford	A.
White, Christopher, jun., Payhembury	W.

1672, continued.

Whetstone, Isott, Southtawton	A.
Woodleigh, James, Dunsford	A.
White, Henry, Plymtree	A.
Westcott, John, Sidmouth	W.
Warren, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wills, John, Talleton	W.
Warren, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.
Wood, Clement, Willand	W.
Westaway, John, Chagford	W.
Wyon, John, Aishton	A.
Wood, Robert, Hemyocke	A.
West, Deiona, Thorverton	A.
Warren, Wilmott, Sampford peverell	A.
Wythers, Robert, Samford peverell	A.
Wood <i>als.</i> Caseley, Mary, Withe- combe Rawley	A.
1673.	
Walling, Robert, Awliscombe	W.
Weare, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Ware, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whitburrowe, Henry, Dunchidiocke	W.
Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Woolfe, George, Downe St. Mary	W.
Whichalse, Frances, Awliscombe	W.
Ware, George, Ottery	W.
Wood, William, Withecombe rawley	A.
Woodward, Catherine, Thorverton	A.
Waye, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Wills, Geoffry, Burlescombe	W.
Waye, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1674.	
Weech, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Webber, Christopher, Cheriton	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Wills, William, Bradninch	W.
Watts, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, John, Chagford	W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickley	A.
Warren, Katherine, Bradninch	W.
Whitney, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Williams, Peter, Exeter	W.
Wrayford, Abraham, Halberton A.,	W.
1675.	
Warren, Emanuel, Broadclist	W.
Williams, William, Southtawton	A.
Wright, John, Broadhembury	W.
Westaway, Simon, Southtawton	W.
Winter, John, Uplime	W.
Wills, Michael, Doddiscombsley A.,	W.
Waterman <i>als.</i> Shorland, Henry, Huntsham	A.
Westcott, John, Dunsford	W.
Westaway, Robert, Chagford	W.

<i>1675, continued.</i>		<i>1677, continued.</i>	
Webb, John, Whitstone	W.	Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wilkins, John, Combintinhead	W.	Walrond, William, Hemyocke	A.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford	W.	Westogwell Induction.	
Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsley	W.	Weare, Peter, Mamhead	W.
Way, Joseph, Kenton	A.	Wreyford, Anne, Bickleigh	W.
Weekes, William, Whitstone	A.	Wood, Joane, Kentisbeare	A.
Wreaford, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Wolston, Gregory, Exeter	A.
Warren, Thomas, bond re Will of Elenor Reed of Kilmington	—	Westlake, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Woodley, Andrew, Southtawton	W.	Webber, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Wynsor, Thomas and Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	Way, John, Broadclist	A.
Westlane, George, Newton St. Cyres	W.	<i>1678.</i>	
Weare, Martin, Halberton	W.	Webber, Percy, Tiverton	A.
Weare, Mary, Halberton	W.	Ware, Peter, Venottery	W.
Wilcox, Roger, Broadclist	A.	Westcott, Susanna, Whitstone	W.
Woolsey, Anthony, Broadclist	W.	Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Washfield Induction.		Warrey, Roger, Colyton Rawley	W.
Warren, Joane, Exeter	A.	Webber, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	W.
<i>1676.</i>		White, William, Exeter	W.
Wakeley, James, Kilmington	W.	Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Watts, Joane, Thorncombe	W.
Winsham, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	Wooten, Peter, Seaton	A.
Willey, Emanuel, Colompton	W.	Wheaton, Anne, Beere	A.
Way, Humphry, Plymtree	A.	Webber, William, Tiverton	A.
Waltham, John, Kenn	W.	Whitney, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Waterman, Hercules, Broadclist	A.	Weeks, John, Drewsteington	W.
Whipple, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.	<i>1679.</i>	
Whiterowe, Samuel, Tiverton	A.	Wyndeatt, John, Christowe	W.
White, Margaret, Colompton	A.	West, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Were, John, Silferton	A.	Weeks, John, Southtawton	A.
Wellington, James, Downe St. Marie	A.	Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton	A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Webber, William, Sampford peverell	W.
Warren, John, Harford	A.	Withers, Sidwell, Sampford Peverell	W.
Warren, Agnes, Lympston	A.	Wright, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Warren, Thomas, Bradninch	W.	Way, Robert, Washfield	W.
White, Christopher, Plymtree	W.	Woodbery, John, Burllescombe	W.
Westcott, Giles, Whitstone	A.	Weekes, Mary, Whitstone	A.
Wilcox, John, Honyton	A.	Wreyford, Anne, Bickleigh	A., W.
Woodley, Stephen, Chagford	W.	Wilcox, Sara, Musbury	W.
Wilcocks, Edward, Poltimore	A.	Woolcott, Alice, Chagford	W.
<i>1677.</i>		Waters, Thomazine, Kenton	A.
Way, Eleonor, Kenton	W.	Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Ware, John, Silferton	A.	Wills, John, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.
Winsor, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	Wright, William, Colompton	W.
Winsor, Richorda, Tiverton	A.	Were, Thomas, Halberton	W.
White, William, Gidleigh	W.	Webber, Jane, Huntsham	A., W.
Ware, John, Silferton	A.	West, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Webber, Robert, Tiverton	W.	West, Patience, Clist St. Mary	A.
Warren, Grace, Membury	A.	Williams, Francis, Pinhoe	W.
Warry, John, Axmister	A.	<i>1680.</i>	
Wood, Valentine, Clehydon	A., W.	Whittie, Grace, Widworthy	A., W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	W.	Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
White, Thomazine, Gidley	A.	Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.
Waters, John, Kenton	A.	Westcott, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Wood, William, Exmister	W.	Wills, Ambrose, Christowe	W.
		Worth, Henry, Washfield	W.
		Westcott, Zacheus, Sidwell	A.

1680, continued.

White, Alice, Christowe	W.
Wood, William, Willand	A.
Wolfe, Francis, Exeter	A.
Weeks, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Worth, Alexander, Washfield	W.
Welland, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Wotton, Elizabeth, Holcombrogus	A.
Welman, Theodore, Sowley	W.
Wilson, Mary, Morebath	W.
Whitborne, Hanna, Exeter	A.
Westington, Robert, Gidleigh	W.

1681.

Wood, Anne, Exmister	A.
Winsham, John, Gittisham	W.
Wilkes, John, Awliscombe	W.
Whitney, James, Kilmington	A.
Wood, Edith, Uplooman	W.
Westcombe, Job, Kentisbeare	W.
Whitehaire, Zachary, Tiverton	A.
Whitstone Induction.	
Waldron, Alice, Hemiocke	A.
Wood, William, St. Davids, Exeter	A.
Whitborowe, Henry, Dunchidiocke	W.
Warring, Joane, Kenton	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Westcott, James, Shobbrooke	W.
West, William, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Harpford	A., W.
Williams, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Wills, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.

1682.

Weeks, John, Southtawton	A.
Westron, Henry, Colompton	W.
Whitstone Induction.	
Westcott, George, Farrington	W.
Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
West, William, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Walter, Shobrooke	A.
Warring, Robert, Poltimore	W.
White, John, Kilmington	W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntsham	W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Willy, Emanuel, Colompton	W.
White, John, Harpford	A.
Whitehorne, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Woodberry, James, Burlescombe	A.
Wright, Michael, Payhembury	A., W.
Westcott, Symon, Bickton	W.
Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.
Warren, James, Payhembury	A.
Weeks, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Wright, Michael, Payhembury	W.
Weeks, John, Chagford	A.
Wilkins, Richard, Exeter	A.
Wallis, Roger, Loopitt	A.
Wood, Alice, Burlescombe	W.
Whittie, John, Axminster	W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

1682, continued.

Wellington, Thomas, Stockly	
English	W.
Weeks, John, Broadclist	W.

1683.

White, Thomas, Ashton	W.
Wallis, Thomazine, Loopitt	A., W.
Weston, William, Powderham	W.
Whetcombe, Stephen, Seaton	A., W.
Westerne, James, Plymptree	A.
Webber, John, Colompton	W.
Wellman <i>als.</i> Shepheard, Acteon, Sowley	W.
Wall, John, Morebath	W.
Wood, Henry, Bampton	W.
Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.
Warring, William, Poltimore	W.
Windover, Henry, Honyton	W.
Wootton, Peter, Seaton	W.
Weeks, Mary, Whitstone	W.
Were, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
West <i>als.</i> Braine, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Worth, Symo, Colompton	W.
Warner, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Welman, Anthony, Thornecombe	W.

1684.

Wilson, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Wyndeatt, Hugh, Christowe	W.
Wotton, John, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	A.
Welch, Thomas, St. Leonards	A.
Westcott, John, Whimble	W.
Wilson, Francis, Farrington	W.
Warren, Symon, Uplooman	A.
Wilsdon, Bartholomew, Ottery	A.
Westron, Nathaniel, Halberton	W.
Wills, William, Poltimore	W.
Whitehorne, Catherine, Stockley	
English	W.
Weetchalse, William, Ashcombe	W.
Ware, Emanuel, Mamhead	W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	W.
Wood, Angell, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Wolland, John, Offwell	A.
Wotton, Zachary, Combintinhead	W.
Ware, Henry, Colompton	W.
Warren, William, Halberton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Wood, John, Bampton	A.
Willand Induction.	
Worth, Mary, Cheriton fitzpyne	A.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	W.
Wrayford, Joane, Silferton	W.
Westcott, John, Otterton	A.
Witherell, William, Thorncombe	A.
Winde, Peter, Colompton	A.
Wood, Humphry, Broadhembury	A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A.

1685.			
Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.		
Wellington, John, Stockley English	W.		
Whittrowe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Phillis, Tiverton	A.		
Webber, Richard, Poughill	A.		
Wright, Bernard, Clist St. Mary	W.		
Winsham, John, Gittisham	A.		
Ware, Henry, Colompton	W.		
Webber, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.		
Ware, Margaret, Gittisham	W.		
Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.		
Waters, Agnes, Cadeleigh	W.		
Welshare, Martha, Washfield	W.		
Welman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.		
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.		
Winsor, William, Tiverton	W.		
Wilson, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.		
Webber, George, Tiverton	A.		
Westcott, Dorothy, Whimble	W.		
Westcott, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.		
Wakeleigh <i>als.</i> Rockett, John, Thorncombe	W.		
Way, Patience, Kenton	A., W.		
Weekes, Priscilla, Southtawton	A.		
1686.			
Westogwell Induction.			
Worth, Anne, wid., Exeter	A.		
Welch, Christopher, Plymptree	A.		
Were, Joane, Burlescombe	W.		
Wright, Grace, jun., Payhembury	A.		
Wright, John, Payhembury	W.		
Woodley, Peter, St. Thomas	W.		
Whitefield, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Westcott, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.		
Warren, Thomas, Musbury	W.		
Warren, Wilmot, Bradninch	W.		
Wade, Laurence, St. Sidwell	A.		
Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.		
Westcott, Michael, Whimble a.t.d.b.n.	A.		
Wood, Alexander, Tiverton	A.		
Wright, John, Fenyton	W.		
Wreyford, Joseph, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.		
Warren, Frances, Exeter	W.		
Warren, John, Colompton	W.		
1687.			
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.		
Westcott, Anthony, Tedborn St. Marie	W.		
Williams, George, Cleyhanger	W.		
White, Richard, Harpford	A., W.		
Webber, John, Exeter	A.		
Wichall, Edward, Exeter	A.		
Wood, James, Uplowman	W.		
Westcott, John, Whimble	A.		
Winstore, Emanuel, Stokentinhead	A.		
Wilson, Judith, Exeter	W.		
Woolfe, Richard, Axmouth	W.		
Wyatt, Joane, Cleyhydon	W.		
1687, continued.			
Wide, Asa, Hemiocke	W.		
West, Roger, Kenton	A.		
Westcott, Anthony, St. Thomas Aple.	A.		
Watts, Clement, Broad Clist	A., W.		
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton	A.		
Whiddon, Walter, Silferton	W.		
Williams, Anne, Exminster	A.		
1688.			
Wills, Humphry, Alphington	A.		
Westcott, John, Sidmouth	W.		
Wise, John, Exeter	W.		
Waldron, Richard, Tiverton	A.		
Wade, Valentine, Ailesbeare	W.		
Waldron, James, Tiverton	W.		
Wright, Humphry, Tiverton	A., W.		
White, Susanna, Kilmington	A.		
Waldron, John, Kenton	A.		
Warry, John, Honyton	W.		
Winsor, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A., W.		
White, Charles, Dunsford	A.		
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton	A.		
Weekes, John, Tallaton	W.		
Westcott, John, Exeter	A.		
Wise, John, Kenton	A.		
Watters, Margaret, wid., Exeter	W.		
Westcott, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.		
1689.			
Wyatt, Robert, Cleyhydon	A.		
Worth, Catherine, Colompton	W.		
Walter, Joane, Clist St. George	A.		
Weekes, Margaret, Drewsteington	W.		
Wright, William, Bradninch	W.		
Wilson, Lewis, Colompton	W.		
Wolland, Isaac, Exeter	A.		
Wakely, William, Kilmington	A.		
Williams, Lyonell, Exeter	A.		
Waldron, James, Tiverton	A., W.		
Whiddon, Robert, Bickleigh	W.		
Worth, John, Washfeild	A., W.		
West, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.		
Whitrowe, John, Kenton	A.		
White, William, Dunsford	W.		
Wotton, Joane, East budley	A., W.		
Woodley, Edward, Chagford	W.		
Woodward <i>als.</i> Lewis, Juliana, Exeter	A.		
Windett, William, St. David, Exeter	A., W.		
1690.			
Wright, John, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.		
Westcott, Ursula, South Tawton	W.		
Woodley, Arthur, Gidleigh	W.		
Woolcott, George, Dodddiscombs- leigh	W.		
Whiteing, John, Exeter	W.		
Wheeler, John, Exeter	A.		
Whimble Induction.			

<i>1690, continued.</i>		<i>1693, continued.</i>	
Winter, John, Tiverton	A.	Wheaton, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Wright, William, Tiverton	W.	Wakely <i>als.</i> Rockett, Jerom,	
Woolcot, John, East budleigh	W.	Kilmington	W.
Weare, Anne, Exeter	W.	Wheaton, Beaton, Bradninch	A.
Waye, John, Sidmouth	W.	Wotton, Peter, Seaton	A.
Welman, John, Southleigh	W.		
Woolland, Richard, Halberton	W.	<i>1694.</i>	
		Warren, Laurence, Broadclist	W.
West, Robert, Mamhead	A.	Wolland, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Whitty, Anne, Axminster	A.	Westcott <i>als.</i> Townsend, Grace,	
Willy, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.	Newton St. Cyres	A.
Wilcox, William, Southleigh	W.	Worth, Honor, Exeter	A.
Whipple, Robert, Combe Rawley	W.	Williams, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Wyndeatt, Dyonisia, Christowe	W.	Whetcombe, Mary, Seaton	W.
Webber, John, Lympstone	A.	Wood, Margery, Loxbeare	W.
Wills, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Westlake, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Westcott, John, Shobbrooke	W.	Wills, John, Broadclist	A.
Westington, Mary, Newton		Warren, Mary, Broadclist	A.
St. Cyres	W.	Webber, John, Membury	A., W.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh	A.	Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Witthcombe, John, Kenton	A., W.	Wills, Bartholomew, Chagford	W.
White, Richard, Dunsford	W.	Warren, John, Talliton	A.
Wolcott, John, Eastbudleigh	A.	Wannell, Philip, Exeter	A.
Whiddon, John, Cadbury <i>or</i>		Warren, Thomas, Willand	W.
Colompton	W.	White, Arthur, Exeter	A.
Wyatt, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Wiley, Nathaniel, Loopitt	A., W.
Wood, Mary, Bradninch	W.	Westerne <i>als.</i> Scutt, Isaac,	
Woolland, Isaac, Exeter	A.	Thorverton	A., W.
		Webber, Anne, Tiverton	W.
<i>1692.</i>		Westcott, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Woolmington, Jasper, Upottery	A.	Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.	Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke	A., W.		
Withall, Richard, Lympstone	W.	<i>1695.</i>	
West, Thomas, Sowton	A., W.	Westcott, Sibill, Exeter	A.
Ward, Abel, Exeter	W.	Wakeley, John, Thorncombe	W.
Wreaford, Edward, Silferton	W.	Whiddon, Nathaniel, Upton Pyne	W.
Wills, Dorothy, Broadclist	W.	Wish, John, Broadclist	A.
Webber, George, Huntsham	A.	Wootten, Augustine, Cheriton	
Woody, Mathew, Dunsford	W.	fitzpyne	W.
West, William, Broadhembury	W.	Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Woodley, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.	Williams, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Williams, Andrew, Otterton	A.	Weeks, Christian, Bradninch	A.
Weeks, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Warren, Richard, Halberton	W.
Westcott, Lancelott, Exeter	W.	Warren, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Woodley, Mark, St. Thomas	A.	Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Worthilake, Roland, St. Thomas	A.	Wills, Agnes, Bridford	W.
		Williams <i>als.</i> Lowman, Unice,	
<i>1693.</i>		Honyton	A.
Westcott, James, Shobbrooke	W.	Woosely, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Way, Henry, Combrawley	W.	Witthcombe, John, Kenton	A.
Williams, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Welland, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Wootton, Barbara, Combintinhead	W.	Westcott, Robert, Tedbourne	
West <i>als.</i> Commins, Thomazine,		St. Mary	A.
Mary Downe	A.	Welland, Bartholomew, Offwell	W.
Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiock	A.	Walter, John, Colompton	W.
Warren, John, Upottery	A.	Ware, William, Dunchidiocke	A.
Wills, Edward, Christowe	W.	Widworthy Induction.	
Worth, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Wollacott, John, Shobbrooke	W.	Wills, John, Tiverton	W.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington	W.	Wyatt, William, Broadhembury	A.

<i>1695, continued.</i>		<i>1698, continued.</i>	
Woodley, Mark, Whitstone	W.	Were, Humphry, Uplooman	W.
White, Thomas, Northleigh	W.	Warren, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Wallis, Anthony, Combintinhead	W.	Warren, Symon, Halberton	W.
Whiteing, John, Exeter	W.	Warren, John, Willand	A.
Wood, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Warren, Alexander, Yacombe	W.
Wade, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiocke	W.
Wolcott, Henry, Eastbudley	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wilson, Ralph, Colompton	A., W.	Walkey, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
<i>1696.</i>		Whicker, Hercules, Southley	W.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter	A.	Were, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Ward, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Webber, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	W.
Whitney, John, Axmister	A.		
Woodwall, George, Pinhoe	W.	<i>1699.</i>	
Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Webber, Joane, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Willoughby, Jane, Seaton	W.	Warren, Samuel, Kenn	A.
Wyatt, Walter, Hemyocke	A.	White, Gawin, Colompton	W.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyocke	A.	Wilson, Edward, Widworthy	W.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford		Wreyford, George, Exeter	A.
Peverell	W.	Wood, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wannell, Symon, Exeter	A.	Widgery, George, Morebath	A.
Ward, Richard, St. Thomas	A.	Williams, Morris, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Margaret, Chagford	A.	Worthilake, Nicholas, St. Thomas	—
Wosley, Anthony, Exeter	A.	White, John, Throwleigh	—
Wood, John, Colompton	W.	Wootton, Debora, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Alice, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	Wotton, John, Exeter	A., W.
Weekes, William, Bradninch	A.	<i>1700.</i>	
<i>1697.</i>		Wright, Benard, Gittisham	A.
Westcott, Stephen, Exeter	W.	Warry, William, Axminster	W.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter	A., W.	Wyatt, Richard, Gittisham	A.
Williams, Mary, Uplooman	A.	Waters, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Wood, Philippa, Alphington	A.	Westlake, Nicholas, Southtawton	W.
Wey, Simon, Kilmington	W.	Wreyford, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Ware, Thomas, Southtawton	W.	Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	A.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclist	A.	White, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Warren, Robert, Halberton	W.	Wyatt, Jonas, Broadhembury	W.
Webber, David, Sampford peverell	W.	Wills, Edward, Kenn	A.
Withecumbe, John, Kenton	A.	Wills, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whiddon, John, Combintinhead	A.	Webber, William, Sampford	
Wood, John, Exminster	A.	Peverell	A.
Walker, John, Whimple	W.	Weekes, Richard, St. Sidwell	W.
Wood, George, Broadclist	A.	Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Whipple, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Wreyford, William, Silferton	W.
Woolcott, English, Exeter	A.	Wills, Catherine, Doddiscombs-	
Westerne, John, Halberton	A.	leigh	W.
Wills, John, Bradninch	A., W.	Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
<i>1698.</i>		Westron, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Priscilla, Uplooman	W.	Weekes, John, Clyst St. Laurence	W.
Wilson, Anthony, Broadclist	W.	Whiddon, Francis, Chagford	A., W.
Wish, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Wilmot, John, Exeter	W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare	A.	Weeks, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Withers, Thomas, Sampford		Whimple Induction.	
peverell	A.	<i>1701.</i>	
Ware, John, Powderham	A.	Wills, Robert, Poltimore	A.
Walter, Mark, Honyton	W.	Willand, Robert, Ottery	W.
Warren, Thomas, Willand	W.	Wright, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Westcott, Robert, Colyton Rawley	A.	Wood, Jane, Alphington	A.
Westcott, Joseph, Ailesbeare	W.	White, Benjamin, Ashton	W.
Wotton, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	Walter, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
West, John, Exeter	W.	Westcott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.

1701, continued.

Westlake, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.
 Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead A.
 Wolly *als.* Pinny, Anne, Axminster A.
 Webb, Anne, Honyton
 Worth, Dorothy, Exeter A.
 Westcott, John, Exeter A.

1702.

Welch, John, Ottery W.
 Walter, Anstis, Morebath W.
 Woolley, George, Axminster W.
 Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime A., W.
 Whiddon, John, Upton Pyne W.
 Worden, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.
 Wasely, Susanna, Dunkeswell W.
 West, Roger, Kenton A.
 Wills, Thomas, Kenton A.
 Wright, James, Peyhembury A.
 West, Elizabeth, Otterton W.
 Woolridge, John, Exeter A.

1703.

Worth *als.* Tabby, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Wakely, John, Honyton A.
 Whittey, Samuel, Axminster W.
 Wilson, Mary, Colompton W.
 Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare A., W.
 Wright, Humphry, Tiverton W.
 Williams, Mathew, St. Sidwell W.
 Wyatt, Matthew, St. Sidwell W.
 Weston, Peter, Kenton W.
 West, Peter, Exeter A.
 Westcott, Catherine, Exeter W.
 Woolly, Joseph, Axminster A.
 West, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Welch, William, Exeter A.
 Wiggington, Amos, Exeter A.
 Way, Sidwell, Washfield A., W.

1704.

Worth, Robert, Colompton A.
 Worth, George, Colompton A.
 Webber, Edward, Colompton A.
 Woodland, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
 Woodford, Leonard, Sidmouth A.
 Woollacott, Henry, East Budleigh A.
 Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Watts, Bernard, Exeter A., W.
 Wood, Thomas, Ottery A.
 Wills, Joseph, Peyhembury A.
 Were, Francis, Silvertown W.
 Walker, James, Alphington A.
 Westcott, Giles, Whitestone A.
 Ware, John, Lymptone W.
 West, Richard, Sowton W.
 Wetherne, Christopher, St. Nicholas A.
 Webber, John, Brampford Speke W.
 Waters, William, Exeter A.

1705.

Webber, Barbara, Tiverton W.
 Wilkings, Priscilla, Ottery St. Marie W.
 White, George, Downe St. Marie W.
 Walkey, John, Cheriton Bishop A.
 Winsbury, James, Ailesbeare A.
 Woodwall, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
 Warham, John, Cotleigh A.
 Wathey, Oliver, Dunsford W.
 Wright, Agnes, Peyhembury W.
 Worth, Robert, Exeter W.
 Wills, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Woolmington, Joseph, Upottery A., W.
 Webber, Anstice, Sampford peverell A.
 Wilson, Alice, Exeter W.
 Williams, Sara, Tiverton A.
 Ware, Willmot, Clist Honiton W.
 Westcott, Robert, Kenton A.
 Willon, Henry, Cotleigh W.
 Welch, John, Spreyton W.
 Worran, Naboth, Yarcombe W.
 Whitrowe, John, St. Sidwell A.
 Westcombe, Gilbert, Talliton W.
 Worden, Samuel, Shobbrooke A.
 Webber, Joseph, Axmouth A.
 Wotton, Eleanor, Exeter A., W.

1706.

Wilkes, Ambrose, Bokerell W.
 Westcott, Priscilla, Burlescombe W.
 Whitehorne, John, Exeter A.
 Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare A.
 Wyatt, Thomas, Hockworthy W.
 Wright, John, Bradninch A.
 Warren, William, Exeter W.
 Weekes, Peryam, Chagford A.
 Whitrow, Arthur, St. Sidwell A.
 Woodwall *als.* Woodall, John, Exeter W.
 Wright, Wilmott, Colompton W.
 Westcott, Hanna, Eastbudleigh W.
 Wonnell, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple. W.
 Witchalls, John, sen., Aiscombe W.
 Ware, Philip, Limpstone W.
 Wrayford, William, Exeter A.
 Wannel, Oliver, Chagford A.
 Withecombe, Joseph, Exeter A.
 Weekes, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.
 Wills, John, Exeter W.
 Willey, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.
 White, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.
 Woodley, James, Exeter A.

1707.

Wood, John, Willand A.
 Wood, John, Willand A.
 Weare *als.* Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton W.
 Whicker, John, Seaton A.

1707, continued.

Wescombe, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Wollacott, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Warren, Simon, Halberton	W.
Watson, Mary, Colompton	W.
Weekes, Mary, Spreyton	W.
Wilcox, William, Exeter	A.
Wood, Richard, —	—
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Way, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Whitney, Anne, Axminster	A., W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	A.
Weekes, John, Ashcombe	A., W.
Wright, Edward, Gittisham	W.
Weekes, John, Chagford	A.
Whitney, Joseph, Axminster	A.
Webb, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Walker, Lady Mary, Exeter	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Wish, Andrew, sen., Broadhembury	A., W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.

1708.

Weekes, William, St. Sidwell	W.
White, John, sen., Southtawton	W.
Warren, John, Musbury	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Webber, James, Sampford Peverell	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Ward, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Wall, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Walker, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Wakeham, Ralph, Exeter	A.
Whimple Induction.	
Weekes, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford	W.
Wilcox, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Williams, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Wadeldon, Samuel, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wilking, John, Combentinhead	A.

1709.

Wood, Robert, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Kenn	A.
Weeks, John, Mamhead	A.
Williams, Richard, Dunkseswell	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Weare, Joshua, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Wood, George, Willand	A.
West, John, Otterton	W.
Wade, Alexander, Upottery	W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Willis, John, Huntsham	W.
Weare, Thomas, Farringdon	W.

1709, continued.

Warren <i>als.</i> Richards, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Wrayford, William, Exeter	W.
Williams, Henry, Churchtaunton	W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	A.
Warren, Nicholas, Upex, psh. Rewe	W.
Witchalls, John, Mamhead	W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton	A.
Wannell, John, South Tawton	A.
Wilkings, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Westron, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Whitstone Induction.	
Wood, William, Halberton	W.
Ware, Richard, Powderham	W.
Willie, Eleonor, Farway	W.
Ware, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Worth, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
West, William, Bradninch	W.
Whiddon, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Westcot, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wills, James, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Webber, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Ward, John, Tiverton	A.
Webber, William, Harpford	A.
1710.	
Whicker, Christian, Seaton	W.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton	W.
White, Samuel, Christow	W.
Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Warring, Sara, Exeter	W.
Winter, Richard, St. David, Exeter	A.
Warren, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Woolmington, John, Thorncombe	A.
Warren, Elias, Kenton	A.
Webber, John, Loopitt	W.
Weston, William, Lympstone	W.
Weare, Jane, Seaton	W.
Wright, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Cruse, Julian, Tiverton	A.
Ware, Roger, Sowton	A.
West, William, Alphington	A.
Whitney, William, Exeter	A.
Ware, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Welch, John, Exeter	A.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, Colompton	A.
Washfield Induction.	
1711.	
Waldron, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Woodbery, Edward, Burescombe	W.
White, John, Butterleigh	W.
White, Robert, Kilmington	A.
Waters, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Woodrowe, John, Loopitt	W.

1711, continued.

Wills, Richard, Kenton	A.
Woodley, Michael, Dunsford	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Ware, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Wish, Thomas, Offwell	A.
Weschad, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Wiley, William, Colompton	W.
Warren, Susanna, Halberton	A.
Watkins, Henry, Southleigh	W.
Wanston, Mary, Throwleigh	W.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclyst	A.
Welch, John, jun., Tiverton	A.
Welch, John, sen., Talliton	A., W.
Wills, Edward, Kenton	A., W.
Warring, Bernard, Ailesbeare	W.

1712.

Whiteing, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Windsor, William, Tiverton	A.
Westcott, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Ward, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Walrond, Humphry, Southleigh	A.
Walrond, Charity, Cadeleigh	A.
Withers, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
White, Charles, Collyton Rawley	W.
Wills, John, Exeter	A.
Webber, John, Washfield	W.
Woodland, Edward, St. David, Exeter	W.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton	W.

1713.

Williams, William, Alphington	W.
Weekes, Robert, Chagford	A.
Waldron, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Wilmington, William, Hemiock	W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Wandrake, John, Alphington	W.
Weekes, Antony, Alphington	W.
Webber, Peter, Exeter	A.
White, John, South Tawton	W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.
Walters, William, Tiverton	A.
Wish, Robert, Exeter	W.
Wood, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Woodley, Robert, Chagford	W.
Woolridge, John, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington	A.
Whitter, Jasper, Exeter	A.

1714.

Whitney, John, Axmister	W.
Wiatt <i>als.</i> Stukely, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Wood, Nicholas, Hemiock	A.
Ward, Joane, Upottery	W.
Witherell, Hanna, Thorncombe	A.
Whiddon, Robert, sen., Bickleigh	W.

1714, continued.

Ware, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Wills, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.
Widger, Richard, Kenton	W.
Wilkins, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Withecumbe, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Weeks, Mary, Exeter	A.
Wine, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Whicker, William, Seaton	A., W.
Wills, William, Bramford Speke	W.

1715.

Wescott, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Wescombe, Elias, jun., Broad Clyst	A., W.
Wills, Joane, Alphington	A.
Wheeler, Joane, Exeter	A.
Wright, Alice, Cheriton fitzpain	W.
Worth, Edward, Exeter	A.
Webber, Bartholomew, Stokentinhad	W.
Woolcombe, Dorothy, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Westaway, John, South Tawton	W.
Wotton, James, Lymptone	W.
White, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Woodley, John, sen., Chagford	W.

1716.

Wallis, John, Eastogwell	A.
Woodley, John, Rockbeare	A.
Woolcot, Joane, Feniton	W.
White, Sarah, Northleigh	W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton	A.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wilcocks, Richard, Exeter	A.
Warren, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Waters, Henry, Cadeleigh	W.

1717.

Way, Humphry, Colompton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Warren, John, Rewe	A.
Whiting, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple	W.
Wislade, John, Kilmington	W.
Wood, Gawin, Willand	A.
Warren, John, Colompton	A.
Weekes, John, Chagford	A.
Warren, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Wetherdon, John, East Ogwell	W.
Wilcox, Mary, Exeter	W.
Warren, Lucilla, Exeter	W.
Were, Joane, Uplooman	A.
West, John, Broadhembury	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
West, Winifred, Bradninch	A.

1718.

Weekes, James, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Westcott, Mary, Tiverton	W.

1718, continued.		1722, continued.	
Ward, William, Exeter	W.	Wood, Sara, Exeter	W.
Wolcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Walter, John, Honyton	A.
Wood, William, Exeter	A.	Walker, Ralph, Ottery	A.
White, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.	Wevill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Warren, Joane, Sidmouth	W.	Wills, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Westcombe, Mark, Kentisbeare	A.	Woone, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Wright, George, Cheriton ffitzpain	W.
Williams, John, Exeter	A., W.	West, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wills, Edward, Exeter	W.	West, Anne, Otterton	W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.	Wood, Thomas, Willand	A.
1719.		Weymouth, Thomas, Stokentin-	
Wakely, Jane, Thorncombe	A.	head	W.
Windover, Joseph, Ottery		Waldron, William, Tiverton	W.
St. Mary	W.	Were, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Way, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Wood, John, Tiverton	A., S.
Ware, Peter, Mamhead	A., W.	Wills, Honor, Exeter	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.	Wood, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Warren, Anne, Sidmouth	W.	1723.	
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	Woodley, Walter, Downe St. Marie	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Warren, Stephen, Silferton	W.
1720.		Webber, Christopher, Cheriton	
Willand Induction.		fitzpyne	W.
Wakeham, William, Exeter	A.	White, Catherine, Dunsford	W.
White, Richard, Exeter	A.	Wilde, Radford, Rockbeare	W.
Willmott, John, Axminster	A.	Williams, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wood, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Wood, William, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Warrey, William, Bradninch	A.	Watts, Charles, Exeter	W.
Watts, John, Cleyhidon	A.	Windover, Anastasia, Ottery	
Woolcott, John, Broadhembury	A.	St. Mary	A.
Ware, Shadrack, Silferton	A.	Walter, Joseph, Silferton	W.
Whitrow, Mary, Exeter	W.	Whitter, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Wheatway, Abraham, Honyton	W.	Weeks, Margerie, Drewsteington	A.
Westcott, Richard, Exeter	W.	Ware, John, Sowton	W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.	Worthevale, Edward, St. Sidwell,	
Winter, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.	Exeter	A.
Wills, William, Aishcombe	A.	Wills, Joseph, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
White, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.	Welch, William, Whimple	W.
Whithers, William, Exeter	W.	West, John, Tiverton	A.
1721.		Woodward, Anne, St. David,	
Westcombe, William, Bampton	A.	Exeter	W.
Woolmington <i>als.</i> Browne,		Williams, Mary, Tiverton	A.
William, Upottery	W.	1724.	
Withall, Margaret, Limpstone	W.	Waldron, Clement, Cleyhidon	W.
Williams, Francis, Church Taunton	A.	Woosely, Richard, Musbury	W.
Woodley, Edward, Chagford	W.	Whitton, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Woodbury, John, Burslescombe	W.	Wolcott, Susanna, Cotleigh	W.
Warry, John, Honyton	A.	Wicker, Thomas, Farway	A.
Westcott, John, Broadhembury	A.	Ware, Rose, Powderham	A.
Wheeler, John, Exeter	A.	Weekes, John, Broadclyst	A.
Williams, Bickerstave, Honyton	A., W.	Williams, John, Morebath	W.
Woodland, Joane, Halberton	A.	Wood, William, Tiverton	A.
Wood, John, Stokentinhead	A.	Wood, John, sen., Halberton	W.
Way, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.	White, John, Lypstone	W.
Warren, Thomasine, Bradninch	W.	Webber, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Wippell, John, Thorverton	W.	Warren, Sara, Kentisbeare	A.
Woodman, John, Aishcombe	W.	Warren, George, Silferton	A.
1722.		Warren, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
Westcott, William, Colaton		Weare, Coplestone, Kenton	A.
Rawleigh	A.	Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Marie	W.

1724, continued.

Welland, Thomas, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Woodleigh, Willmott, Drewsteington	W.
Weekes, Richard, Colompton	A., W.

1725.

Wareing, Mary, Lympstone	W.
Wotton, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wilking, Nicholas, Combentinhead	W.
Whitrow, Richard, Upton Hellions	A., W.

Weeks, Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Wood, Samuel, Tiverton	W.

Willand Induction.

White <i>als.</i> Brock, Thomazine, Throwleigh	A.
--	----

Westcott, Anthony, Exeter	W.
---------------------------	----

Wood, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
----------------------------	----

Webber, Thomas, Colompton	A., W.
---------------------------	--------

Webber, Joane, Tiverton	A.
-------------------------	----

Warren, Richard, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

White, Anne, Butterleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

Warren, John, Netherex	A.
------------------------	----

Warren, John, Silferton	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

Wills, Christopher, Peyhembury	W.
--------------------------------	----

Webber, Moses, Clyst Hydon	W.
----------------------------	----

Wyatt, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
-------------------------------------	----

Wyatt, David, Kenn	A.
--------------------	----

White, Mellony, Lympstone	A., W.
---------------------------	--------

Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
--------------------------	----

Webber, William, Burtlescombe	A.
-------------------------------	----

Walker, Richard, Tiverton	W.
---------------------------	----

Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
----------------------	----

1726.

Warry, John, Otterton	W.
-----------------------	----

Wish, Thomas, Farway	W.
----------------------	----

Wotton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
---------------------------------	----

Wills, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
------------------------------	----

Webber, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
--------------------------------	----

Wood, Mary, Tiverton	W.
----------------------	----

Waldron, Clement, Cleghidon	A.
-----------------------------	----

Williams, Bartholomew, Withe-	
combe Rawleigh	W.

Whitney, Robert, Colompton	A., W.
----------------------------	--------

Wearing, William, Exeter	W.
--------------------------	----

Wills, John, Alphington	W.
-------------------------	----

Weekes, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
--------------------------------	----

Wotton, Thomas, Powderham	W.
---------------------------	----

Warring, Simon, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	W.

West, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
---------------------------	----

Wilde, Dorothy, Rockbeare	W.
---------------------------	----

Webber, James, St. Nicholas	A.
-----------------------------	----

Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead	W.
------------------------------------	----

1727.

Wills, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
-------------------------------	----

Williams, Jane, Plimptree	A.
---------------------------	----

Ward, Zachary, Uppottery	W.
--------------------------	----

1727, continued.

Wright, John, Colompton	W.
-------------------------	----

Williams, Dina, Eastbudleigh	W.
------------------------------	----

Webber, William, Tiverton	W.
---------------------------	----

Wood, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
------------------------------	----

Wish, Richard, Broadclyst	W.
---------------------------	----

Wrankmore, John, Bampton	W.
--------------------------	----

Woodward, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
----------------------------	----

Willy, Thomas, Colompton	W.
--------------------------	----

Whitrow, John, Kenton	W.
-----------------------	----

Worthy, Stephen, Exeter	A.
-------------------------	----

White, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
---------------------------------	----

Warren, Matthew, Holcombe	
Rogus	W.

Whitney, John, Silferton	A.
--------------------------	----

Wilson, John, Morebath	A., W.
------------------------	--------

1728.

Wyatt, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
----------------------------	----

Williams, Joseph, Exeter	W.
--------------------------	----

White, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	A.
-----------------------------	----

Ward, Caleb, Tiverton	W.
-----------------------	----

Warren, Nicholas, Kenn	A.
------------------------	----

Wright, John, Exeter	A.
----------------------	----

Warren, Eleonor, Tiverton	W.
---------------------------	----

Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
----------------------	----

Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.
----------------------------	----

Widworthy Induction.

Warring, Richard, Tiverton	W.
----------------------------	----

Westcott, Richard, Shobrooke	W.
------------------------------	----

Walters, John, Exeter	A.
-----------------------	----

Wellington, Thomas, Stockley	
English	W.

Wills, John, Alphington	a.d.b.n.
-------------------------	----------

Wills, Mary, Alphington	A.
-------------------------	----

Woolacott, Geoffry, St. Thomas	
Aple.	W.

Whitton, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
---------------------------	----

Wood, Thomas, Willand	W.
-----------------------	----

Warren, Robert, Bradninch	W.
---------------------------	----

West, Judith, Broadclyst	A., W.
--------------------------	--------

Westcott, Stephen, South Tawton	A.
---------------------------------	----

1729.

Whitrowe, Daniel, Pinhoe	W.
--------------------------	----

Wilcocks, William, St. Sidwell	W.
--------------------------------	----

Winter, John, Exeter	W.
----------------------	----

Wood, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
------------------------------	----

Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
---------------------------	----

White, Robert, Washfield	W.
--------------------------	----

Welland, Grace, Sampford Peverell	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Westaway, Richard, South	
Tawton	A., W.

Walrond, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
---------------------------------	----

Westcott, John, Whimble	W.
-------------------------	----

Willing, Dorothy, Powderham	A.
-----------------------------	----

Woosly, Richard, Kenton	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

Webber, Robert, Musbury	A.
-------------------------	----

Whitney, Edward, Colompton	A.
----------------------------	----

Wall, Joseph, Exeter	A.
----------------------	----

Webber, Robert, Musbury	A.
-------------------------	----

Withers, John, Exeter	W.
-----------------------	----

<i>1729, continued.</i>		<i>1732, continued.</i>	
Woodyatts, Martin, Bickleigh	A.	Westcott, Joane, Otterton	W.
Wood, George, Exeter	A.	Webber, John, Burlescombe	W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton	W.	Weekes, Etheldred, Exeter	A.
1730.		Warren, William, Sidmouth	W.
Walkey, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Wilcox, William, Southleigh	W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.	Withecumbe, William, Bridford	A.
Willey, Edward, Broadhembury	W.	1733.	
West, William, Tiverton	A.	Wicker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Way, William, Burlescombe	W.	Werenfall, Casper, Exeter	W.
Wonston, James, Throwleigh	W.	Williams, Edmund, Pinhoe	W.
Wingate, John, Upton Pyne	A.	Webber, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Wish, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	A.	Wood, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.
Weekes, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Woodley, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	A.
Woodwall, Grace, Exeter	W.	Williamson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Dunchidock	W.	Western, Thomas, Lypmstone	A., W.
Wilson, Miriam, Rockbeare	W.	Wiggington, Judith, Exeter	A.
Walling, Robert, Gittisham	W.	Westcott, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Wright, Samuel, Kenton	A.	Withall, Benedict, Lypmstone	W.
Ward, Anne, Upottery	W.	West, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Harris, Broadclyst	A.	Westogwell Induction.	
1731.		Watts, Israel, Exeter	W.
Ware, Gideon, Exeter	W.	Wannell, Robert, Exminster	W.
Wish, Robert, Broadclyst	A.	Weeks, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	A.
Wood, Humphry, Butterly	W.	Withers, John, Tiverton	W.
Walling, Daniel, Gittisham	W.	Woodley, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
Whitstone Induction.		Westcott, John, Otterton	W.
Westcott, Christopher, Southtawton	W.	1734.	
	W.	Wood, Richard, Tiverton	A., D.
Webber, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wills, Peter, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
West, James, Sowton	A., W.	Whitty, Thomas, Widworthy	A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford		Wannell, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Peverell	W.	Wilkins, Robert, Churchtaunton	A.
Wills, John, Kenton	W.	Way, Thomazine, Burlescombe	W.
Waye, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	Wakely, Samuel, Thorncombe	A.
Winter, Robert, Eastbudleigh	A.	Whiting, Grace, Shillingford	W.
1732.		Whithair, Magdalen, Exeter	W.
Whitstone Induction.		Wilcocks, Ford, Exeter	W.
Wankeand, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Wood, Alice, Bampton	W.
Warren, Jane, Exeter	A.	Worth, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Warren, Thomas, jun., Ottery		Withall, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	W.
St. Mary	W.	White, John, Broadhembury	W.
Woosely, Joane, Membury	W.	Wade, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Warren, Robert, Halberton	A.	Wood, John, Halberton	W.
Wright, Dorothy, Clyst St. Mary	W.	Wescombe, Catherine, Colompton	A.
Wall, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Webber, Eleanor, Burlescombe	A.
Ward, Joseph, Alphington	A.	Woodley, Daniel, Dunsford	W.
Wright, Thomas, Cheriton		Whitney, Esther, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Fitzpayne	W.		A.
Wills, John, Christowe	A., W.	Woof, Peter, Exeter	A.
Wood, Nicholas, sen., Sidmouth	W.	1735.	
Wannell, James, Chagford	W.	Woodley, Christopher, Upton Pyne	A.
Wakely, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A., W.	Waters, Joseph, Halberton	A.
	A., W.	Weare, Martha, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Jane, Farringdon	W.	Willcox, Catherine, Southley	W.
Warren, Anne, Halberton	W.	West, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Whitby, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Wood, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Wicker, John, Seaton and Beare	A., W.	Webber, Abraham, Lypmstone	W.
Wills, John, Poltimore	A.	Webber, Hannah, Bampton	W.
Weare, Thomas, Kenton	A.	Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.

1735, continued.

White, Michael, Ashcombe	W.
Wareing, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Wilkinson, John, Tiverton	W.
Watts, Charles, Exeter	W.
Webber, George, St. Thomas	W.
West, William, Tiverton	W.
Willand Induction.	
Wescott, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Weare, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Woodwall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Whicker, William, Southleigh	A.
Whitney, John, Axminster	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	A.
Wareing, William, Exeter	A., W.
Whitney, Thomas, Widworthy	A.
1736.	
Woodley, James, Dunsford	A.
Wareing, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Were, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Wannell, Robert, Chagford	A.
Williams, William, Tiverton	A.
Woodrow, William, Colompton	A.
Weeks, Richard, Bradninch	A.
White, John, Peyhembury	A., W.
Whitrow, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Westcott, Andrew, Dunsford	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Harpford	W.
Withecombe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Willcox, Ann, Drewsteington	W.
Widworthy Induction.	
Walland, Edward, Silferton	A.
Whiddon, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Willand Induction.	
Wannell, Richard, Chagford	W.
Worth, Matilda, Exeter	A.
Woody, James, Dunsford	W.
Whitrow, Christian, Kenton	W.
Wiley, Patience, Broadhembury	W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter	W.
1737.	
Warren, George, Axminster	A., W.
Wood, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Christian, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Wish, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.
White, Joan, Otterton	W.
White, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
White, John, Broadhembury	W.
Washfield Induction.	
Ware, John, Tiverton	A.
Wilmington, Thomas, Hennock	W.
Ware, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A., W.

1737, continued.

Wish, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Drewsteington	W.
Warren, Philip, Silferton	W.
Wreyford, Daniel, Kenton	W.
White, George, Downe St. Mary	A.
Warren, Michael, Exeter	A.
Wills, Joan, Christow	A.
Wills, John, Kenton	W.
Wills, John, Christow	W.
1738.	
Weeks, Margaret, Bradninch	W.
Welch, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wilkins, William, Beer	W.
Woodbury, George, Burlescombe	W.
Wood, Grace, Willand	A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster	A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Walrond, Clement, Hennock	A.
Willand Induction.	
Warren, John, Tiverton	W.
Willkins, Matthew, Bradninch	W.
Wrayford, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Wills, John, Chagford	W.
Way, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
West, John, Sowton	A., W.
Wright, Henry, Plymtree	W.
Walrond, William, Hemjock	W.
Woolley, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
1739.	
Williams, William, Colompton	W.
Williams, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Weeks, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Ware, Lewis, Chagford	W.
Wyett, William, Halberton	W.
Welsh, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Welland, Joan, Sampford Peverell	W.
Watts, Joseph, Exeter	W.
White, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Wallis, John, Eastogwell	W.
White, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Woodley, Jane, Dunsford	W.
Whitemore, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Wilkins, Agnes, Seaton and Beer	A.
Webber, James, Burlescombe	W.
Wannell, Richard, Otterton	A.
1740.	
Wright, Mary, Exeter	A.
Woolmington, Sarah, Axminster	A., W.
Williams, Richard, Axmouth	A.
Webber, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Wood, John, Loopit	A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Walrond, John, Otterton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Wood, James, Tiverton	A.
Wright, Rebecca, Colompton	W.
Wright, Edward, Whimple	W.

1741.

Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whiddon, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Westcott, David, Otterton	W.
Woolmington <i>als.</i> Brown, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
Wallis, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Winter, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.
Watts, John, Lypmstone	A.
Watts, John, Lypmstone	W.
White, Christopher, Exeter	W.
White, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Walland, John, Silferton	W.
Weeks, Elias, Exeter	A.
Wiley, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Withall, Benedict, Lypmstone	W.
Walling, Mary, Gittisham	A.
Wicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Woolacott, James, Chagford	W.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton	A.
Walrond, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Weston, John, Exeter	W.
Westron, Nathaniel, Colompton	W.

1742.

Woodley, Jane, Exeter	W.
White, Christopher, East Budleigh	A.
Wish, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Woodford, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Welch, Robert, Shobrook	W.
West, Thomas, Downe St. Mary	A.
Westway, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Woodward, Daniel, Halberton	W.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wood, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.
Westcott, Mary, East Budleigh	W.
Webber, William, Exeter	A.
Winter, John, Lypmstone	W.
Wood, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Mary, Whimble	A.
Whetstone, Bartholomew, South Tawton	W.

1743.

Wilcocks, John, Exeter	A.
Weeks, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Warren, Nathan, Upottery	W.
Wood, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Woodbury, Robert, Burtlescombe	A.
Wotton, George, Exeter	A.
Wynne, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Walron, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Wilkins, Nicholas, Combintin- head	A., W.
Weeks, John, Alphington	A.
Way, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Willmington, Benjamin, Hemiock	W.

1743, continued.

Woodward, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Westlane, Richard, Exeter	A.
Webber, Philippa, Exeter	A.
Weston, John, Exeter	W.
Whitehead, John, Exeter	A.
Walter, Mary, Thorverton	W.

1744.

Walling, Robert, Gittisham	W.
Wright, Alice, Whimble	W.
Waters, William, Cadeligh	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Warren, Priscilla, Sidmouth	A., W.
Westcott, Mary, Exeter	W.
Walker, Henry, Exeter	A.
Way, Joan, Dunsford	W.
Wills, Richard, Bicton	A.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wills, James, Alphington	A.
Warren, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Welch, John, Exeter	A.
Winter, John, Exeter	A.
Welch, John, Plymtree	A.
Woodyeates, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Ward, Richard, Exeter	W.
Waterman, James, Exeter	A.
Wreyford, Abraham, West Oghwell	A.
Willson, John, Exeter	A.

1745.

Wood, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Warren, Samuel, Kentisbeare	W.
Wellman, John, Axminster	A.
Williams, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Whitney, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Whitemore, Grace, Lypmstone	W.
Wright, John, Exeter	W.
Willcocks, Philip, Broad Clyst	A.
Whiddon, John, Exeter	A.
Wills, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Michael, Whimble	A., W.
Wood, William, Sidmouth	A.
Walrond, Ann, Hennock	A.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Warren, Peter, Bradninch	A.
Westcott, Robert, Whimble	A.
Williams, John, Exeter	W.
Wyat, Robert, Ottery	A.
Wyatt, William, Halberton	W.
Wakely, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.

1746.

Way, Elizabeth, Farway	W.
White, John, Whitston	W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Halberton	A., W.
Watts, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Wotton, Henry, Exeter	W.
Williams, Josias, Exeter	A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Wills, John, Kenn	A.

1746, continued.

Waller, Caleb, St. Sidwell	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	A.
Wallis, John, Exeter	A.
Wilmington, John, Hemiock	W.
Wright, Merriam, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Wilmott, St. Thomas	W.
Williams, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Christian, Tiverton	A., W.
Wood, Henry, Hemiock	W.
Ware, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Willcocks, Henry, Exeter	A.
Wills, Mary, Kenton	W.
Wills, William, Ottery	A.

1747.

Warren, James, Exeter	W.
Winter, Benjamin, Uplime	W.
Westlake, John, Halberton	A.
Walrond, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
Wyett, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Warren, George, Upottery	A.
Williams, Josias, Exeter	A.
Wright, Bernard, Clyst St. Mary	W.
Were, John, Burlescombe	W.
Wills, William, Ottery	W.
Woolacott, Edward, Chagford	W.
Wills, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Warrey, George, Axminster	A.
Withal, Stephen, Lympston	W.
Warren, John, Halberton	A., W.
Wilmington, Ann, Hennock	W.
Woodbury, John, sen., Burlescombe	W.
Wingate, Stephen, Combintinhead	A.
White, Judith, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Ware, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe	A.
Wills, Edward, Kenton	W.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton	A.

1748.

Wood, John, Saint Nicholas	A.
Wood, John, Farway	W.
Woodford, Leonard <i>als.</i> John, Sidmouth	A.
Wilmington, Malachi, Hemiock	A.
Wills, John, Burlescombe	W.
Whitty, John, Axminster	W.
Welch, John, Tallaton	W.
Walrond, Samuel, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Wyett, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Woten, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Wotten, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Williams, Joseph, Tiverton	A., W.
Wood, Joan, Church Taunton	W.
Widdon, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Weeks, John, Halberton	A.
Woodland, Peter, Exeter	A.

1749.

Warren, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Wicker, James, Beer	W.

1749, continued.

Westlake, John, Exeter	A.
Williams, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Walker, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Warren, Thomas, Musbury	W., C.
Wye, Thomas, Sowton	W.
Windover, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton	A.
Whitrow, William, Exeter	A., W.
Walker, Thomas, Exeter	W.

1750.

Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye Aple.	A.
Wright, William, Bradninch	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Westcott, Clement, Whimple	W.
Wallace, George, Alphington	W.
Williams, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Wills, Rachel, Exeter	A.
Wills, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wills, Ann, Sampford Peverell	W.
Woolley, John, Axminster	W.

1751.

Weeks, Charles, Silferton	A.
Wills, John, Honiton	W.
Webber, Joan, Cleyhanger	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Wills, John, Christow	A.
Ware, Aaron, Buckerell	A.
Whitrow, Margaret, Exeter	W.

1752.

Winter, Mary, Lympstone	A., W.
Winter, Abraham, Lympstone	A.
Wise, Richard, Loopitt	A.
Ware, Robert, Ottery	A.
Ware, Melony, Ottery	A.
Wellman <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Worth, Joan, Washfield	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wright, John, Bradninch	W.
Worthylake, Rowland, St. Thomas	W.
Woodbury, John, Burlescombe	W.
Wyatt, Pheby, St. David	A.

1753.

Westcott, John, Tiverton	W.
White, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Wright, Philip, Feniton	W.
Waters, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh	W.
Willsdon, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton	W.
Wright, Bernard, Tallaton	W.
Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Warren, Mary, Upottery	W.

1754.

Woodley, William, Chagford	W.
----------------------------	----

<i>1754, continued.</i>		<i>1758, continued.</i>	
Wright, William, Mamhead	W.	Ward, George, Kenn	A.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton	A.	Warren, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Wilkin, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.	Wreyford, John, Chagford	A.
Winson, Richard, Membury	W.	Wolland, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	Wood, John, Honiton	W.
Woodley, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Wright, John, Loopitt	W.
Waller, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	Wills, Thomas, Bridford	W., C.
Wheatly, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Webb, Francis, Colompton	W.
Westcott, William, Clyst Hydon	W.	Willcocks, Thomas, Pinhoe	A.
Wotton, Catherine, Exeter	A., W.	Weeks, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.	Wyatt, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
<i>1755.</i>		Wilson, Thomas, Doddiscombs-	A.
Winter, Ann, St. David	A.	leigh	
Way, John, Clyst St. George	W.	<i>1759.</i>	
Weekes, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Walrond, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.	Wreyford, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
Westlake, John, Dunkeswell	A.	Westcombe, Joan, Bampton	A., S.
Warrey, George, Axminster	A.	Withers, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Julian, Tiverton	W.	Watts, William, Lympstone	A.
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe	W.	White, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Whitton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Wilcox, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Ware, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Wotton, James, Thorverton	A.	Woolley, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Woolmington, William, Axminster	W.	White, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Ward, George, Cadeleigh	W.
<i>1756.</i>		West Ogwell Induction.	
Westcott, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Wish, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Worth, John, Exeter	S., A.	Westcott, Ann, Clyst Hydon	W.
Welmington, Thomas, Stockley		Wish, Richard, Exeter	A.
English	W.	Watts, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.
Wilcocks, Amos, Plymtree	A.	<i>1760.</i>	
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington	S., A.	Walrond, Benjamin, Broad Clyst	A.
Webber, John, Tiverton	A.	Wills, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Welch, John, Axminster	A.	Wescombe, George, Exeter	A.
Whitrow, Priscilla, Tiverton	W.	Wolland, William, Colompton	W.
Webber, Susanna, Bampton	A.	William, Peter, Exeter	A.
Way, William, Feniton	W.	Wills, Richard, Exeter	A.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington	A.	Wall, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Woodford, John, Sidmouth	W.	Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton	W.
Williams, Thomazine, Morebath	A., W.	Webber, Grace, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Weeks, Sarah, Cadeleigh	W.	Webber, William, Harpford	A.
<i>1757.</i>		Woodall, George, Exeter	W.
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A.	West, William, Exeter	W.
Waad, Jonathan, Honiton	A.	<i>1761.</i>	
Willey, James, St. David	A.	Ware, John, Exeter	W.
Willson, George, Broad Clyst	W.	Whitney, Henry, Exeter	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Wills, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe	W.	Webber, Charles, Burlescombe	A., W.
Warren, William, Thorverton	A.	Wood, John, Aylesbeare	A., W.
Weeks, John, Exeter	W.	Walter, Joseph, Aylesbeare	W.
Welch, Mary, Tallaton	W.	<i>1762.</i>	
White, Jane, Kilmington	W.	Wills, George, Hemiock	W.
Wotten, John, Drewsteington	W.	Willson, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Westlake, Lucy, Exeter	A., W.	Woodley, William, Exeter	W.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe	A., S.	Woodley, John, Exeter	A.
Waters, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Ward, Joseph, Cadeleigh	W.
<i>1758.</i>		Wish, Joan, Farway	W.
Wills, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Williams, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Wood, John, Ashcombe	W.	Wright, Robert, jun., Cleyhidon	W.

1762, continued.

Wilcocks, Betty, Pinhoe W.
 Webber, Ann, Exeter W., C.
 Webber, George, Tiverton W.
 Wheaton, Joseph, Fenyton W.

1763.

Wright, Robert, Thorverton W.
 White, James, Alphington A.
 Weeks, Mary, Exeter W.
 Warren, Michael, Sampford Peverell W.
 White, Mary, Bradninch A.
 Williams, John, Exeter W.
 Ware, Henry, Willand A.
 Walter, William, Thorncombe A.
 Walter, Joane, Kenton W.
 Walter, George, Kenton A., W.
 Wilcocks, John, Pinhoe W.
 Wood, George, Halberton W.
 Wheaton, Richard, Lympton W.
 Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary A.
 Way, Richard, Silferton A.
 Weeks, John, Chagford W.
 Wilkins, William, Combintinhead W.

1764.

Wreford, John, Christow W.
 Wanhill, William, Otterton W.
 Woolham, Thomas, Exeter A.
 Widdecombe, Benjamin, Christow A.
 Warren, Isett, Halberton W.
 Whiddon, Francis, Christow W.
 Wright, John, Thorverton W.
 Willington, Philip, Stockley English W.
 Webber, James, Tiverton W.
 Warrey, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

1765.

Worthylake, Joseph, Alphington A.
 Woolcote, Laurence, Exeter A.
 West, William, Tiverton W.
 Whitton, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.
 Warren, Thomas, Tiverton W.
 Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.
 Wyatt, John, Upottery W.
 Webber, John, Tiverton A., W.
 Warren, Agnes, Silferton W.
 Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.
 Wilson, Henry, Farringdon W.
 Wills, George, Exeter A., W.
 Wood, George, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.
 Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst W.
 Weeks, Richard, Upton Pyne A.

1766.

Warren, Samuel, Bockerell A.
 Willey, William, Colompton W.
 Woodley, James, Bradninch A.
 Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.
 Welch, George, Tallaton W., C.
 Weeks, Joan, Plymtree W.

1766, continued.

Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
 Ware, Robert, Willand W.
 White, John, Exeter A.
 Walter, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Wood, Elizabeth, Honiton W.
 Warren, Susanna, Halberton A.
 Williams, Richard, Axmouth W.
 Wood, William, Sidmouth W.
 Weeks, Elizabeth, Colompton W.
 Warrey, Deborah, Otterton A., W.
 Wright, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.
 Wood, Mary, Tiverton A.
 Wyne, Simon, Burlescombe W.
 Wish, John, Broad Clyst A.
 Warren, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.
 Widgey, Elkanah, Bampton W.
 Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe A., W.
 Wearman, John, Exeter A.

1767.

Wills, Thomas, Seaton and Beer W.
 Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Wish, John, Honiton A.
 Wood, Benjamin, Exeter W.
 Weeks, John, Drewsteington W.
 Waltham, Plynton, Tiverton W.
 Weeks, Agnes, Drewsteington A.
 Witherell, William, Exeter W.
 Worth, Mary, Washfield W., C.
 Watts, John, Lymptone W.

1768.

Wheaton, Mary, Harpford A.
 Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.
 Wislade, Sarah, Exeter W.
 Willcox, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.
 Way, Thomas, Halberton W.
 White, John, Downe St. Mary A.
 Williams, John, Exeter W.
 Willmott, George, Otterton A.

1769.

Whitney, Edward, Exeter W.
 Woodley, Thomas, Bridford A.
 Widcombe *als.* Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.
 Walters, William, Gittisham W.
 Williams, Hannah, Exeter W., C.
 Wills, Mary, Beer A.
 Widworthy Induction.
 Woolacott, John, Exeter A., W.

1770.

Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary A.
 Withers, John, Tiverton W.
 White, Philip, Combintinhead W.
 Wey, Robert, Exeter W.
 Winter, Ann, Uplime A.
 Winter, John, Pinhoe W.
 Waterman, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.

<i>1770, continued.</i>			
Whicker, John, Bicton	W.	Westcott, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Whitfield, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Wale, William, Yarcombe	W.
Warman, George, Withecombe		Whicker, John, East Budleigh	W.
Rawleigh	A., W.	Ware, Charles, Halberton	W.
		Wannell, Parnell, Exeter	W.
<i>1771.</i>		Winsor, Joseph, Honiton	A., W.
Were, Peter, Halberton	W.	Wilcocks, Robert, Pinhoe	A.
Wills, Mary, Ashcombe	A.	Weeks, Joseph, East Budleigh	W.
Waterman, Thomas, Sampford		Western, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Peverell	A.	Webber, John, Halberton	W.
Withers, John, Exeter	A.	Walsh, John, Thorncombe	W.
Warren, Ephraim, Yarcombe	A.	Westcott, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.
Webber, John, Yarcombe	W.		
Woolcombe, John, Alphington	W.	<i>1776.</i>	
Wrangery, William, Alphington	A.	Webber, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.
		Williams, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
<i>1772.</i>		Westron, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wingyett, Joseph, Exeter	W.	Whicker, Samuel, Southleigh	W.
Woodbury, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.	Wood, Mary, Exeter	A.
Wyne, Dorothy, Kentisbeare	W.	White, John, Exeter	A.
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.	White, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wright, Robert, Church Taunton	W.	Whipple, James, Burlescombe	W.
Wotton, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	West, Sarah, Sidmouth	A.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	Wreyford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Willcocks, Thomas, Exeter	W., C.		
Woodall, George, Exeter	W.	<i>1777.</i>	
Watts, Mary, Thorncombe	W.	Walters, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Ware, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Wright, Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Woodleigh, Grace, Throwleigh	W.	Wotton, William, Alphington	A.
Wood, William, Exeter	W.	West, William, Kenn	A.
Westlake, Benjamin, Awliscombe	W.	Whitcombe, Richard, Ottery	
Walker, Thomas, Northleigh	A.	St. Mary	W.
Woodley, Ann, Axminster	W., C.	Watts, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Ware, Richard, Tiverton	A.	Wannell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Westogwell Induction.		Wright, Malachi, Uplowman	W.
		Williams, Alice, Colompton	W.
<i>1773.</i>			
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.	<i>1778.</i>	
Wright, William, Colompton	W.	Walland, Edward, Silferton	W.
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton	A., S.	Wills, Henry, Chagford	A.
Walter, Joseph, Gidleigh	W.	Wellington, James, Stockley	
Walters, John, Tiverton	W.	English	W.
Walrond, John, Tiverton	W.	Weatherton, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Walrond, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	Westcott, Sarah, Trusham	A.
Wheaton, John, Northleigh	A.	West, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Wonnacott, John, Tedbourn		Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
St. Mary	W.	Whicker, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	A.
<i>1774.</i>			
Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst	W.	<i>1779.</i>	
Wilson, William, Stockley English	W.	Willey, Grace, Willand	W.
Warren, George, Luppitt	W.	Whitlock, Joan, Luppitt	W.
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton	A., W.	Walker, Endymion, Budleigh East W.	W.
Webber, John, Exeter	W.	Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W., C.
Whitstone Induction.		Wellman, Simon, Exeter	A.
Whitstone Induction.		Webber, Robert, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Williams, Christopher, St. Thomas	W.	Waller, Charity, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Wood, John, Willand	A.		
Whicker, William, Southleigh	A.	<i>1780.</i>	
Westogwell Induction.		Walters, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Waldron, Mary, Exeter	W.	Ware, Aaron, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Westlake, Benjamin, Halberton	W.	Warren, John, Honiton	W.
Ware, Joan, Halberton	W.	Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
		Woodbury, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
		Williams, Henry, Exeter	W.

<i>1780, continued.</i>		<i>1784, continued.</i>	
Wills, George, Bridford	W.	White, Grace, Kentisbeare	W.
Westcott, Isaac, Tiverton	W.	Webber, James, Exeter	A.
Wills, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Ware, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
White, William, Peyhembury	W.	<i>1785.</i>	
<i>1781.</i>		Wright, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Whimble Induction.		Ware, Samuel, Kenton	W.
West, John, Tiverton	W.	Westcott, Richard, Whitestone	W.
Way, Peter, Exeter	A.	White, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Wright, Mary, Church Taunton	W.	Wood, George, Halberton	W.
White, Richard, Honiton	A., W.	Wetherell, John, Lymptone	W.
White, William, Tiverton	W.	Woolley, Sarah, Axminster	W.
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.	White, John, Bampton	W.
William, Nicholas, Tedborne		Westcott, Henry, Exeter	W.
St. Mary	W.	Wensley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Wright, Bridgett, Lupitt	W.	Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Way, Ann, Exeter	W.	Worthy, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Warren, John, Lymptone	W.	Woolley, George, Axminster	A.
Willett, Grace, Exeter	W.	Wannell, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Waller, Elizabeth, Pinhoe	W.	Webb, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Woolacott, Joseph, Kenn	W.	Warren, Matthew, Holcombe	
<i>1782.</i>		Rogus	W.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford	W.	<i>1786.</i>	
Willmott, George, Otterton	A.	Wood, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Westlake, Thomas, Upottery	W.	Wilson, Amy, Exeter	W.
Warren, George, Poltimore	W.	Wrongworthy, —, Alphington	W.
Walter, William, Bampton	W.	Warren, William, Church Taunton	W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter	A., S.	Ware, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Woodman, John, Withiecombe		Whimble Induction.	
Rawleigh	A.	<i>1787.</i>	
Weeks, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Witherell, William, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1783.</i>		Wheaton, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter	W.	Watts, Thomas, Honiton	A.
White, Giles, Exeter	W.	Westcott, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whitrow, Ann, Thorverton	W.	Willand Induction.	
Webber, William, Holcombe		Witherell, Elizabeth, —	I.
Rogus	W.	Wright, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.
Wellington, Mary, Stockley		Wiley, Thomas, Sheldon	W.
English	A., W.	Warren, James, Yarcombe	A., W.
Warren, Thomas, Exeter	W.	<i>1788, nil.</i>	
Whitney, Mary, Exeter	W.	<i>1789.</i>	
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.	Webber, Mary, Morebath	W., C.
Walter, John, South Tawton	W.	Way, Joan, Silferton	W.
Walker, Francis, Honiton	A.	Weeks, John, Chagford	W.
Woolcombe, Dorothy,		Webber, George, Exeter	W.
Alphington	a.w.c.	Waygood, James, Bampton	A.
Wotton, William, Alphington	W.	Woolley, Walter, Axminster	W.
<i>1784.</i>		Westron, William, Membury	A.
Walter, Richard, Thorverton	A., W.	Wright, William, Silferton	A.
Webber, James, Mamhead	W.	Westcott, William, Exeter	W.
Wright, Bernard, Colompton	W.	Westlane, John, Newton	
White, Richard, Ottery	A.	St. Cyres	W.
Walker, James, Hemiock	W.	Wood, James, Exeter	A.
Whitestone Induction.		<i>1790.</i>	
Wills, Thomas, Bridford	A.	Worthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Walker, Sarah, Hemiock	A.	Whiddon, William, Doddiscombs-	
Wilkins, William, Beer	A., W.	leigh	W.
Ware, Gideon, Seaton	W.	Webber, John, Tiverton	A.
Wright, Malachi, Uplowman	W.	Webby, Samuel, Kenn	W.
Willmott, Manning, Axminster	W.	Welch, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.

1791.			
Wippell, John, Cadbury	W.		
Warren, Sarah, Hockworthy	W.		
Wyett, Francis, Church Taunton	A., W.		
Wood, George, Tiverton	A.		
Wright, Richard, Luppitt	A.		
Westcott, Joseph, St. Thomas ye Aple.	W.		
Whipple, James, Thorverton	A.		
Willis, Mary, Exeter	W.		
Williams, Roger, Dunsford	A.		
Wotton, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.		
1792.			
Wood, Faith, Exeter	W.		
Wish, Thomas, Offwell	W.		
Whiddon, Samuel, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.		
Way, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Westcott, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
1793.			
White, Matthew, Ven Ottery	A.		
Willmott, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.		
Woodly, Mary, Dunsford	W.		
Wood, Robert, Tiverton	W.		
Wright, John, Luppitt	W.		
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.		
Williams, William, Exeter	W.		
Wreford, Robert, Exeter	W.		
West, Samuel, Lymptone	W.		
Wood, John, Hemyock	W.		
1794.			
Webber, Mary, Exeter	A.		
Webber, James, Exeter	a.d.b.n.		
Whitefield, Francis, Bampton	W.		
West, John, Tiverton	A.		
Wreford, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Woodman, Dowdall John, Exeter	W.		
Williams, Joan, Tiverton	A., W.		
Wills, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	W.		
1795.			
Warren, John, Tiverton	W.		
Woolcott, Joan, Exeter	W.		
Wills, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.		
Westcott, Richard, Clist St. George	W.		
Warren, John, Upottery	W.		
Wreford, John, Downe St. Mary	W.		
Way, William, Silferton	A.		
Williams, Thomas, Hole, Exeter	A.		
Wright, Ann, Silferton	W.		
Wright, William, Luppitt	A.		
Woodley, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.		
Woodman, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
Willcocks, Roger, Poltimore	W.		
1796.			
Woodman, Sarah, Exeter	W.		
Westlake, Richard, Thorverton	W.		
		1796, continued.	
		Wish, William, Broad Clyst	W.
		Warren, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
		Waldron, Agnes, Halberton	W.
		Wood, Susanna, East Budley	W.
		1797.	
		Wish, Robert, Silferton	W.
		Warren, Kezia, Clist St. George	A.
		Woollacott, Andrew, the younger, Chagford	A.
		Woodgates, Matthew, Shobrooke	W.
		White, William, Axmouth	W.
		Whitrow, James, Tiverton	W.
		Waldron, Clement, Dunkeswell	A.
		Wannell, Robert, Chagford	W.
		Woolcock (? Woolcot), Thomas, Otterton	A.
		Warren, Frances, Tiverton	W.
		Woolcott, Ann, Otterton	A.
		Westcott, Samuel, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
		White, Ann, Otterton	W.
		Whiddon, Susanna, Christow	W.
		1798.	
		Wide, John, Hemyock	W.
		Wood, William, Tiverton	W.
		Waldron, William, Withecombe Rawly	A.
		Webber, Mary, Luppitt	A.
		Woodley, Wilmot, Dunsford	A.
		Williams, William, Ottery	W.
		1799.	
		Whiddon, Joseph, Christowe	W.
		Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
		Wood, George, Tiverton	A., W.
		Wilson, John, Exeter	A.
		Westcott, Charles, Spreyton	W.
		Warren, John, Halberton	W.
		Wright, Robert, Tiverton	W.
		Webber, Samuel, East Ogwell	W.
		Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Mary	W.
		1547.	
		Yard, Walter, Kentonne	c.t. 232
		1549.	
		Yerlond, William, Exeter	c.t. 320
		1583.	
		Youldon, John, Aisheton	c.t. 64
		1584.	
		Yolland, William, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 108
		Yeawe, Henry, Huxham	c.t. 127
		1586.	
		Yeawe, Matilde, Shogbrooke	c.t. 316
		Yeate, Alice, Lympton	c.t. 374
		1588.	
		Yollande, Richard, sen., Sprayton	c.t. 500
		1590.	
		Yollande, Dionisius, —	m.a.

Yarde, Phillipe, —	1591.	m.t.	Yolland, Richard, Sprayton	A.
Yeo, John, —	1592.	m.t.	Yeo, George, Christowe	W.
Yeates, John, —	1594.	m.a.	1639.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, John, —	1595.	m.t.	Yowde, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Yeowins, Margaret, —	1596.	m.t.	Yoe, Joane, widow, Tiverton	A.
Yeowins, Charles, —	1604.	m.t.	1642.	
Yendall, Joane, —	1605.	m.t.	Yeavens, William, Moorebath	W.
Yeo, John, Exminster, —	1606.	W.	Yeaw, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, —, —	1607.	m.a.	1643.	
Yngram, Joane, widow, —	1612.	m.a.	Yeo, Ellinor, Brodecliffe	A.
Younge, John, —	1613.	a.t.	1644.	
Yolland, Henrie, —	1614.	m.a.	Yuicquell, James, Alphington	A.
Yeo, William, Dunsford	1615.	m.a.	1646.	
Yeo, Humphrie, Exeter	1616.	W.	Yeo, Agnes, Sampford Peverell	W.
Yollande, John, Southtawton	1617.	A.	Yeo, Robert, Drewesteington	a.c.t.
1618.			1648.	
Younge, Letice, Sidmouth	1619.	m.a.	Yeo, Peter, Christow	W.
Yeo, Edithe, St. Marie the More, Exeter	1620.	m.t.	1649, nil.	
Yelland, Alice, Sowthtawton	1621.	m.t.	1650, nil.	
1622.			1651, nil.	
Yeo, Nicholas, St. Marie Major	1623.	m.a.	1660.	
1624.			Yolland, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Yeawe, Marie, Sampford Peverell	1625.	m.t.	1663.	
Yeedes, John, St. Trinity	1626.	m.a.	Yeo, John, Exeter	W.
Younge, John, Axminster	1627.	m.t.	1664.	
1628.			Yeo, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Yard, John, Broadclist	1629.	A.	1667.	
Yeo, Anne, Combintinhed	1630.	A.	Yolden, Joane, Broadhembury	A.
1631.			1671.	
Yeo, William, Christow	1632.	W.	Yeates, Grace, Silferton	W.
Younge, Elizabeth, Otterton	1633.	A.	1672.	
1634.			Yolland, John, Southtawton	W.
Yollande, Richarde, Drewstenton	1635.	A.	1677.	
1636.			Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Yeo, John, jun., Dunsford	1637.	W.	Yolland, William, Southtawton	W.
Yeo, John, sen., Dunsford	1638.	W.	1678.	
1639.			Yea, Urias, Sampford Peverel	A.
Yeat, William, Broadclist	1640.	W.	Yarcombe Induction.	
Yeo, William, Collompton	1641.	A.	1679.	
1642.			Young, Jane, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Yawe, James, Willand	1643.	W.	1681.	
Yeo, Richard, Dunsford	1644.	A.	Yeo, Thomas, Exmister	W.
1645.			1683.	
Yeo, Peter, Dunsford	1646.	A.	Yeo, Sara, St. Thomas	W.
1647.			1684.	
Yeo, John, Limpstone	1648.	A.	Yeo, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Yeo, Thomas, Tiverton	1649.	W.	Yeo, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton	1650.	A.	Yeabsleigh <i>als.</i> Pidsleigh, Mary, Exeter	A.
	1651.		1685.	
	1652.		Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford	A.
	1653.		Yard, Ezekiel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
	1654.		Youngs, Christopher, Morebath	A.
	1655.		1686.	
	1656.		Yelland, John, Exeter	W.
	1657.		1688.	
	1658.		Youngs, Richard, Morebath	W.
	1659.		1689.	
	1660.		Yellond, John, Exeter	A.

1689, <i>continued.</i>			
Yeo, James, sen., Exeter	A.	Yaw, Robert, Morebath	W.
Yeo, James, jun., Exeter	A.	1718.	
1691.		1719.	
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton	W.	Yeo, John, Exeter	A.
1692.		1720.	
Yeaw, David, Sampford Peverel	W.	Yeo, William, Exeter	A.
Yolden, William, Whimble	W.	1723.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Reddaway, Prudence,		Yeo, Mary, Netherex	A.
Holcombe Burnell	A.	Youatt, John, St. Sydwell	W.
Yeo, Thomas, Exminster	A.	1725.	
1693.		Yard, James, Exeter	A.
Yeo, Peter, Christowe	A.	Yeo, Philip, Exeter	W.
Yeo, William, jun., Christowe	A., W.	1726.	
Yeo, William, Christowe	A., W.	Yeo <i>als.</i> Oliver, Elizabeth,	
1694.		Exeter	a.d.b.n.
Yendle, William, Bampton	A.	Young, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
1695.		1727.	
Yorke, Caspar, Exeter	A.	Yeoland, Joseph, South Tawton	A.
1696.		Yewings, William, Morebath	W.
Yeats, John, Silferton	W.	1728.	
Yeels, John, Sowton	W.	Yelland, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Young, Martin, Exeter	W.	1729.	
1697.		Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Yeilds, Frances, Sowton	W.	Yelland <i>als.</i> Agett, Mary, Cheriton	
1698.		Bishop	A.
Yard, Hugh, Kenton	A.	1730.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Jefferys, Mary, Exeter	A.	Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1699.		Yaw, Susannah, Morebath	W.
Young, William, Exeter	A.	1731.	
Yellond, Margery, Exeter	W.	Yeo, James, Whitstone	W.
1704.		1732.	
Yeo, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Youlden, Henry, Farrington	A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	1736.	
Yendell, William, Dunsford	A.	Yonge, John, Exeter	W.
Yeo, John, Whitstone	W.	1737.	
1706.		Yarcombe Induction.	
Young, Peter, Exeter	W.	Yeo, John, Sowton	W.
1710.		1739.	
Youlden, Henry, Whimble	W.	Yarde, George, Exeter	A.
Yard, Thomas, Kenn	A.	Youatt, William, Tiverton	W.
Yeats, John, Exeter	W.	Yendall <i>als.</i> Bremrige, John,	
1711.		Halberton	W.
Yeo, Joane, Exeter	W.	1740.	
1713.		Yeo, William, Christow	W.
Yewings, James, Morebath	W.	Youland, John, Exeter	A.
Yeo, Robert, Exeter	A.	1742.	
1714.		Yeo, William, Christow	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Olver, Elizabeth,		Yelland, Edmond, Drewsteington	W.
Exeter	A.	Yeo, John, Exeter	A.
Yeats, Richard, Silferton	A.	1744.	
Yeats, John, Silferton	W.	Yeo, Robert, Netherex	A.
Yeo, Charles, Exeter	A.	1746.	
Yaw, James, Morebath	A.	Yorke, William, Exeter	A.
1715.		1747.	
Youatt, John, St. Sydwell's,		Youldon, William, Kenton	W.
Exeter	W.	1749.	
Yarcombe Induction.		Yard, Richard, Bradninch	A., S.
1717.		Yard, Francis, Ottery	A.
Yard, Thomazine, Exeter	A.	1750.	
		Yeo, James, Exeter	A.

1752. Youlden, Daniel, Broad Clyst	W.	1795. Yelverton, James, Venn Ottery	W.
1754. Yelland, Christopher, Exeter	W.	1583. Zane, John, Yartcombe	c.t. 27
1757. Yewett, Samuel, Tiverton	W.	1592. Zane, William, Yacombe	W.
1759. Youatt, George, Tiverton	A.	1594. Zeavie, William, —	m.t.
Yewings, Grace, Morebath	W.	1620. Zellacke, Walter, Shobbrooke	W.
Youett, Caleb, St. Sidwell	W.	1630 to 1638, nil.	
Youatt, James, Tiverton	W.	1638 to 1640, nil.	
1760. Yeo, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	1641 to 1644, nil.	
1762. Yelland, John, St. Thomas	W.	1645 to 1647, nil.	
1763. Youatt, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	1648 to 1653, nil.	
1766. Yeats, Robert, Kilmington	A.	1694. Zanne, Symon, Yacombe	W.
1769. Yendall, Francis, Morebath	W.	1698. Zeager, George, Drewsteington	W.
1770. Yard, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	W.	1705. Zelwood, Walter, Exminster	W.
1771. Youlden, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.	1712. Zeager, Benedict, Drewsteington	A.
1773. Yelland, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	1729. Zeale, John, Exeter	W.
1774. Youlden, William, Exeter	W.	1731. Zane, George, Yacombe	W.
1776. Yandall, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	1741. Zeager, Joan, Drewsteington	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bowden, George, Bradninch	W.	1750. Zean, John, Silferton	A., W.
1777. Yeo, Jane, Exeter	W.	1751. Zelly, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
1778. Yelland, Ann, South Tawton	W.	1753. Zellick, Hannah, Aylesbeare	W.
1783. Yacombe Induction.		1782. Zelley, John, Tiverton	W.
1784. Young, Peter, Exeter	W., C.	1784. Zelley, Robert, Tiverton	W.
1787. Young, Henry, Uplime	W.	1790. Zorn, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
1788. Youatt, Agnes, Honiton	W.	1796. Zelley, John, Tiverton	A.
1793. Youlden, Samuel, Exeter	A.		

WILLS, 1653—1660.

PREVIOUSLY UNCALENDARED.

1653.			
Allen, John, Clyst St. George	W.	Bagwell, Charitie, Colyton	W.
Berrye, Stephen, Lysleigh	I.	Drake, John, Morchard Cruse	W.
Bradford, John, Stockley English	W.	Powle, William, Exeter	W.
Bryne, Thomas, Topsham	W.	1656.	
Burnaforde, Roger, Lamerton	W.	Fenemore, John, taylor,	
Carewe, Peter, gent., Bampton	W.	Halberton	W.
Carnell, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Pearse, Agnes, widow, Clyst	
Chilcott, John, St. Thomas	A., W.	St. George	W.
Clampit, George, Christowe	I.	Seager, George, Broadclist	I.
Corde, Alice, Pynhooe	A.	Stokes, Robert, Ottery	W.
Crocker, Robert, Exeter	A.	Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Crosse, William, Thorverton	W.	Warren, Robert, Modbury	A., W.
Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.	Whitrowe, Honor, Upton Pyne	W.
Flay, Edward, Pynhooe	A.	1657.	
Foote, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	Arscott, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Furse, Edward, Powderham	A., W.	Bowen, John, tobacco-cutter,	
Hodges, Robert, Exeter	W.	St. Paul, Exeter	I.
Knight, Henry, Kentisbeare	I.	1658.	
Luckys, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Flea, Charles, Topsham	W.
Man, John, Broadhembury	W.	Guppie, William, Farway	W.
Mills, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Hide, William, Farringdon	A., W.
Osborne, George, Christowe	A.	Lyell, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Palmer, Awdrey, widow, Exeter	W.	Prigge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury	W.	Scott, Thomas, Woodbury	W.
Skynner, Philippe, Exminster	A.	Shute, Tymothie, clerk, rector of	
Terleate, Andrewe, East Budleigh	W.	Holy Trinity, Exon	W.
Underhay, John, Kingsteington	W.	Tucker, Henry, Newton	
Warren, Richard, Stoake Canon	W.	Abbot	A., W.
Whetcombe, Agnes, Exeter	W.	1659.	
White, Joane, widow, Aishton	W.	Yeo, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Wood, Marian, Knowstone	W.		

Index Rominum.

I.

Index of Inductions, etc.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[NOTE.—*This Index contains all the Inductions (the month and year being incorporated), Commissions, Mandates, and Dissenting Meeting Places, together with references to the following officials: Archdeacons, Chancellors, Clerks, Curates, 'Lay Vicars,' 'Ministers of the Gospel,' Precentors, Proctors, Rectors, Registrars, Sub-Deans, Town Clerks, Treasurers, Vicars, and 'Vicars-Choral.'*]

- 31 [1596], 154 [1603], 33 [1613],
 171 [1662], 67 [1683], 25 [1747]
 Abbot, Milton, *see* Milton
 Abbot, Newton, *see* Newton
 Abbotsbickington, *see* Bickington
 Abbotsham, 71, 145
 Abbots Kerswell, *see* Kerswell
 Agnes, St., *see* St. Agnes
 Ailesbeer, *see* Aylesbeare
 Aishton, *see* Ashton
 Aishwater, *see* Ashwater
 Alfington, 220 (July, 1667), 220 (Dec. 1676), 223 (Dec. 1712), 225 (Sep. 1739), 225 (Mar. 1743), 226 (Feb. 1757), 226 (Aug. 1768), 226 (Apr. 1773), 226 (Oct. 1776), 227 (July, 1780); 52, 151
 Allen, St., *see* St. Allen
 Allhallows, *see* Blackborough; Exeter
 Allington, East, 27, 109, 190
 Alphington, *see* Alfington
 Altarnon, 11, 26, 207
 Alverdiscott, 11, 16, 106, 177, 189, 197
 Alvington, West, *see* Alwington
 Alwington, 27, 71, 87
 Alwington, West, 24 (2), 191
 Annsley, Mary, 175
 Anstey, East, 18, 195
 Anstey, West, 28, 192, 205
 Anthony, 51, 191
 Arches, St. Mary, *see* St. Mary Arches
 Arlington, 23 (2), 38, 50, 209
 Arwothan, Perran, *see* Perran
 Ash, King's, 48
 Ash, Rose, 177, 179, 182, 188
 Ashburton, 23, 105, 138, 144, 182, 187, 212
 Ashbury, 42 (2), 165
 Ashcombe, 219 (Sep. 1661), 220 (May, 1667), 223 (Oct. 1712), 224 (Jan. 1728), 225 (Aug. 1745), 225 (Feb. 1756), 227 (Nov. 1794); 42
 Ashford, 89, 91, 112, 167
 Ashreigney, 178
 Ashton, 219 (Feb. 1662), 220 (Oct. 1671), 221 (Oct. 1690), 223 (Mar. 1711), 223 (Mar. 1717), 225 (Oct. 1754), 226 (July, 1773); 5, 12, 23, 110, 172, 215
 Ashwater, 21, 127, 166, 167, 175, 180
 Atherington, 90, 215
 Aulescombe, *see* Awliscombe
 Austell, St., *see* St. Austell
 Aveton Gifford, 7, 62, 123, 200, 202

- Awliscombe**, 219 (Nov. 1663), 222 (July, 1695), 224 (July, 1723), 226 (Dec. 1763), 226 (May, 1771); 24, 146, 162
Awton Gifford, *see* **Aveton Gifford**
Axminster, 219 (Aug. 1645), 219 (Feb. 1660), 222 (Dec. 1699), 226 (July, 1767), 227 (May, 1782); 41, 192
Axmouth, 220 (Apr. 1670), 220 (Feb. 1677), 222 (Nov. 1706), 223 (1709), 223 (Aug. 1722), 225 (Sep. 1746), 226 (1764), 227 (July, 1783); 83, 159, 160, 204
Aylesbeare, 220 (Feb. 1670), 220 (Apr. 1681), 224 (Sep. 1728), 225 (Dec. 1741), 226 (Mar. 1763), 227 (June, 1790); 39, 115, 166, 167, 204

Bame, 29
Bampton, 257 (Oct. 1711), 262 (Feb. 1730), 273 (Apr. 1785); 61, 190
Barlescombe, *see* **Burlescombe**
Barnstaple, 22, 30, 151, 152, 159 (3), 163, 180, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 194, 204
Beaford, 2, 18, 93
Beare, 125, 173. (*See also* **Seaton and Beer**.)
Beaworthy, 38, 106
Beerferris, 91, 93, 188
Belston, 213, 214
Berrynarbor, 83, 118, 181, 205 (2)
Berry Pomeroy, 148 (2), 158
Bickham, 63
Bickington, Abbots, 11, 101
Bickington, High, 209
Bickleigh, 247 (Aug. 1678), 249 (May, 1684), 252 (June, 1693), 260 (Nov. 1722), 265 (Nov. 1740), 268 (June, 1755), 272 (Feb. 1782); 3, 7, 33, 53, 54, 64, 94, 195
Bickton, *see* **Bicton**
Bicton, 247 (Apr. 1677), 258 (Jan. 1717), 264 (June, 1737), 268 (Jan. 1758), 268 (Feb. 1758), 274 (July, 1797); 19, 71, 208
Bideford, 26, 59, 74, 99
Bigbury, 43, 75 (2)
Bishop's Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Bishop's Morchard, *see* **Morchard**
Bishop's Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Bishop's Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Bishop's Teignton, *see* **Teignton**
Bittadon, 51, 92, 205
Blackawton, 8, 134
Blackborough, 243 (Nov. 1661), 220 and 246 (June, 1675), 222 and 253 (Dec. 1696), 223 and 257 (Nov. 1712), 263 (Oct. 1736), 272 (Aug. 1782), 274 (July, 1791); 15
Blackborough *als.* **St. Ives**, *see* **St. Ives**
Blackburrow, **Allhallows** *als.*, *see* **Blackborough**
Blackborough, *see* **Torrington**
Blisland, 55, 165
Boconnock, 87, 177
Bodmin, 12, 20, 21, 53, 69, 151, 168, 207
Bokerell, *see* **Buckerell**
Boscondle, 193
Botesfleming, 120, 138, 196
Bovey, North, 101, 103, 109, 112, 148
Bovy Tracy, *see* **Tracey**
Bow, 31, 93
Bow *als.* **Nymet Tracy**, 24, 145
Bowe, St. Jn., *see* **St. Jn. Bowe**
Boyton, 91
Bradford, 25 (2), 194
Bradninch, 24, 27, 46, 173
Bradstone, 98
Bradworthy, 45, 61, 110, 133, 177, 185
Bramford, 82
Bramford Speke, 243 (Jan. 1662), 246 (Oct. 1671), 256 (Aug. 1708), 264 (May, 1738), 273 (Mar. 1790); 83, 172
Brannell, 35
Branscombe, 26, 107
Branuthno, *see* (?) **Perranuthno**
Bratton, 197
Bratton Clovelly, 113
Bratton Fleming, 13, 28, 207
Braunton, 38, 144
Breague, 50, 91, 198. (*See also* **St. Breague**.)
Brendon, 105, 159
Brent, 8, 35, 75
Brent, South, 25, 64, 72, 117, 191
Brentor, 124, 146
Breock, St., *see* **St. Breock**
Breward, 4, 123, 141. (*See also* **St. Breward**.)
Brewer, Buckland, *see* **Buckland Brewer**
Briddestow, 28
Bridford, 243 (Aug. 1661), 252 (Apr. 1694), 257 (Dec. 1713), 260 (Nov. 1722), 264 (July, 1738), 265 (Sep. 1741), 269 (Aug. 1759), 271 (Feb. 1773); 34, 35, 92, 94, 175, 176
Bridge, Edmondson, *see* **Exeter Bridge, King's**, *see* **Kingsbridge**
Bridgerule, 23 (1713); 26, 27, 174
Brixham, 43, 44, 75, 188
Brixton, 175
Broad, Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Broadhembury, 257 (June, 1714), 268

- (? Oct. 1754), 268 (? May, 1755), 269
(Sep. 1758), 272 (? Feb. 1779), 272
(? Sep. 1781); 20, 23, 76, 116
- Broadhempston**, 100, 208
- Broadwoodkelly**, 11, 194, 204, 207, 208
- Broadwoodwiger**, 51, 77
- Brodock**, 155, 158
- Broughton**, 93
- Bruard**, *see* **Breward**
- Bryan, Tor**, *see* **Torbryan**
- Buckerell**, 245 (Apr. 1670), 254 (Aug. 1704), 257 (Oct. 1711), 258 (Aug. 1716), 271 (Apr. 1776), 272 (May, 1777); 42, 45, 147, 215(2)
- Buckfastleigh**, 38
- Buckland**, 109
- Buckland Brewer**, 37
- Buckland, East**, 31, 43, 183
- Buckland, Egg**, 11, 161, 173
- Buckland Filleigh**, 23, 124, 179, 200
- Buckland Monachorum**, 42, 90, 109, 160
- Buckland, West**, 74, 167, 168
- Buckleigh**, 163
- Buckton**, 59
- Budleigh, East**, 340 (Oct. 1664), 342 (May, 1689), 342 (Oct. 1702), 343 (Apr. 1719), 345 (Sep. 1741), 347 (Dec. 1794); 40, 130
- Budock, St.**, *see* **St. Budock**
- Bundleigh**, 7, 122, 129, 140
- Burlescombe**, 243 (Feb. 1661), 243 (July, 1663), 254 (June, 1701), 263 (June, 1735), 270 (May, 1767), 272 (June, 1781), 272 (Dec. 1782), 273 (Nov. 1785), 274 (? 1793); 10, 15, 132, 177
- Burnell, Holcombe**, *see* **Holcombe**
- Burrington**, 68, 69, 97
- Bury Pomeroy**, *see* **Pomeroy**
- Buryan, St.**, *see* **St. Buryan**
- Butterley**, 241 (Dec. 1644), 244 (Dec. 1667), 248 (Sep. 1681), 258 (Nov. 1716), 268 (Dec. 1755), 271 (Feb. 1773), 275 (Sep. 1797); 66, 140, 171
- Byckleigh**, *see* **Bickleigh**
- Cadbury**, 290 (? Ap. 1661), 290 (? Mar. 1663), 301 (Dec. 1705), 309 (July, 1739), 317 (Aug. 1786); 87, 184, 207
- Cadleigh**, 294 (Mar. 1680), 297 (Nov. 1691), 298 (Jan. 1694), 305 (June, 1723), 312 (July, 1751); 13, 112, 131
- Calverleigh (Calwoodley)**, 242 (Sep. 1660), 303 (Jan. 1711), 294 (May, 1677), 311 (1748), 312 (June, 1749), 313 (Dec. 1759); 106
- Calverleigh**, *see* **Calverleigh**
- Camborne**, 81, 157
- Canon, Stoke**, *see* **Stoke**
- Cardinham**, 1, 23, 28, 90, 184, 210
- Carhayes**, *see* **St. Michael Carhayes**
- Carswell Chapel**, *see* **Exeter**
- Caton (Catton)**, *see* **Cutton**
- Chagford**, 294 (May, 1680), 300 (Feb. 1701), 307 (April, 1729), 315 (Nov. 1771), 316 (Mar. 1779); 52, 88, 92, 95, 181
- Charles**, 29, 76, 105
- Charleston**, 114
- Charlton**, 76, 111, 137 (2), 169
- Chawleigh**, 25, 35, 36, 62, 171
- Cheldon**, 38, 193
- Cheriton Bishop**, 289 (1646), 296 (Jan. 1686), 296 (Nov. 1687), 297 (Aug. 1690), 301 (Aug. 1705), 302 (Oct. 1709), 303 (Dec. 1714), 311 (July, 1747); 42, 147, 188
- Cheriton Fitzpaine**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 293 (Mar. 1675), 304 (Dec. 1719), 315 (May, 1771), 317 (Jan. 1785), 317 (Jan. 1794); 36, 88
- Chittlehampton**, 8, 10, 46, 91, 189, 209
- Chollacombe**, 110
- Christow**, 292 (Mar. 1671), 307 (July, 1729), 308 (Aug. 1732), 308 (Apr. 1734), 317 (July, 1789); 71, 92 (2), 96, 123 (2)
- Chudleigh**, 19, 26, 62, 133, 137, 177, 179
- Chumleigh**, 19, 24, 133
- Church Marham**, *see* **Marham**
- Church, White**, *see* **Whitchurch**
- Churchstow**, 43 (1726); 168
- Churchtaunton**, *see* **Tawton Church**
- Clanaborough**, 178
- Clare**, *see* **Tiverton**
- Clawton**, 175
- Clayhanger**, 296 (May, 1688), 298 (Apr. 1695), 301 (Oct. 1706), 310 (Sep. 1744), 316 (Feb. 1783); 144 (2), 175, 183, 209
- Clayhidon**, 301 (Sep. 1704), 304 (Oct. 1718), 307 (Sep. 1730), 309 (May, 1739), 315 (Sep. 1777); 22, 110
- Clear Portion**, *see* **Tiverton**
- Cleere, St.**, *see* **St. Cleere**
- Clehanger**, *see* **Clayhanger**
- Clements**, 71. (*See also* **St. Clements.**)
- Clether, St.**, *see* **St. Clether**
- Clist, Broad**, 243 (Jan. 1662), 262 (July, 1730), 266 (Nov. 1744), 274 (1795); 9, 115, 167
- Clist Honiton**, 61, 149, 150, 166, 209
- Clist Hydon**, 291 (1667), 300 (Sep. 1703), 317 (Feb. 1793); 136, 166
- Clist St. George**, 291 (Dec. 1664), 298 (Mar. 1694), 299 (Aug. 1696), 299 (Sep. 1696), 301 (Nov. 1705), 309

- (? Sep. 1738), 309 (? Dec. 1739), 317 (May, 1792); 41, 62, 149
- Clist St. Lawrence**, 300 (Nov. 1702), 314 and 456 (Mar. 1765), 317 (June, 1789), 318 (July, 1796), (*see also* **St. Lawrence, Exeter**); 24, 119, 200
- Clist St. Mary**, 295 (May, 1682), 300 (Feb. 1701), 311 (Mar. 1745), 318 (Feb. 1795); 20, 25
- Clovelly, Bratton**, *see* **Bratton**.
- Cockington**, 70, 94, 177
- Colan**, 25, 46
- Colebrooke**, 43, 44, 60, 129, 159
- Coleridge**, 198
- Colliton**, 68, 116
- Colliton Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Colompton**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 295 (Aug. 1681), 304 (Sep. 1719), 308 (June, 1733), 313 (Sep. 1756), 315 (Dec. 1777); 34, 127, 142
- Columbe, St.**, *see* **St. Columbe**
- Colyton Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Combeinteignhead**, 290 (Jan. 1660), 295 (Mar. 1682), 296 (Jan. 1686), 301 (Jan. 1703), 310 (Nov. 1744), 313 (Mar. 1755), 315 (Aug. 1774), 316 (Aug. 1782), 317 (June, 1785); 22, 145, 161
- Combmartin**, 77, 90, 93 (2), 208
- Combpyne**, 290 (July, 1661), 298 (Sep. 1694), 299 (Dec. 1699), 313 (July, 1755), 314 (Aug. 1763); 146, 147
- Constantine**, 45, 148, 156
- Conston, see** **Constantine**
- Coombe Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**
- Cornwood**, 155, 190
- Cornworthy**, 42
- Coryton**, 98, 160, 163, 206
- Cotleigh**, 297 (Nov. 1689), 305 (Aug. 1720), 314 (Dec. 1762); 141, 174
- Courtenay, Sampford**, *see* **Sampford**
- Crantock**, 209
- Creacomb**, 33
- Crediton**, 54, 55, 58, 92, 97, 114, 144, 180
- Creed**, 43, 94
- Creswell Prebend**, *see* **Exeter**
- Crews Morchard**, *see* **Cruwys**
- Crowan**, 184, 186, 211
- Cruwys Morchard**, 77, 90
- Cubert**, 140, 157
- Cuby**, 124
- Culmstock**, 113, 147, 188
- Curriton**, 140
- Cuthbert**, *see* **Cubert**
- Cutton (Catton) Prebend**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 292 (May, 1671), 298 (Sep. 1694), 300 (Sep. 1703), 309 (Nov. 1735), 312 (July, 1752), 318 (Nov. 1795)
- Cyres, St.**, *see* **St. Cyres**
- Damerel, Milton**, 18, 58, 63, 133
- Damerel, Stoke**, 24, 26, 161
- Damerel, Sydenham**, 88, 102, 187, 201
- Dartington**, 46, 161, 215
- Dartmouth**, 74, 97, 135
- Davidstow**, *see* **Stowe**
- Dawlish**, 92, 152, 166 (2), 188
- Dean Prior**, 39, 81, 148
- Delbridge**, 72
- Denbury**, 75, 122
- Dewstowe**, *see* **Stowe**
- Diptford**, 44, 133, 166
- Dittisham**, 55, 169
- Dominick, St.**, *see* **St. Dominick**
- Dodbrooke**, 46, 75, 121, 205
- Doddiscombsleigh**, 325 (June, 1674), 327 (Aug. 1694), 335 (Apr. 1773); 44, 116
- Dolton**, 82, 90, 105, 112, 116, 137, 147
- Down, East**, 2, 140
- Down St. Mary**, 324 (Mar. 1662), 326 (Mar. 1678), 326 (July, 1684), 328 (Apr. 1701), 330 (Aug. 1717), 331 (May, 1733), 336 (June, 1794); 41, 53
- Down, West**, 33, 84, 115
- Drewsteignton**, 324 (Jan. 1660), 328 (Jan. 1703), 329 (Oct. 1711), 333 (Mar. 1753), 335 (June, 1781), 335 (Feb. 1785); 201
- Duloe**, 11, 42, 128
- Dunchideock**, 330 (Dec. 1721), 333 (Feb. 1748), 333 (Aug. 1753), 333 (May, 1754), 333 (July, 1755), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 26, 27
- Dunsford**, 324 (May, 1667), 324 (Apr. 1671), 330 (Oct. 1716), 333 (Nov. 1748), 334 (Jan. 1767), 334 (Feb. 1773), 335 (Feb. 1792); 23, 25, 138, 171
- Dunterton**, 134, 155, 205
- Earth, St.**, *see* **St. Earth**
- East Allington**, *see* **Allington**
- East Anstey**, *see* **Anstey**
- East Buckland**, *see* **Buckland**
- Eastbudleigh**, *see* **Budleigh**
- East Downe**, *see* **Down**
- Eastogwell**, *see* **Ogwell**
- East Worlington**, *see* **Worlington**
- Edmonds-on-the-Bridge**, *see* **Exeter**
- Edmunds, St.**, *see* **St. Edmunds**
- Egguckland**, *see* **Buckland**
- Eggesford**, 80, 110, 111
- Egloshaile**, 45, 81, 124, 125
- Egloskerry**, 101
- Endellion**, 80, 81
- English Stockley**, *see* **Stockleigh**
- Enoder, St.**, *see* **St. Enoder**
- Erme, St.**, *see* **St. Erme**

- Ermington, 52, 101, 158, 202, 205
 Erne, St., *see* St. Erne
 Ervan, St., *see* St. Ervan
 Eval, St., *see* St. Eval
 Ewe, St., *see* St. Tue
 Exbourne, 67, 210
 Exeter, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25 (2), 26, 40 (2),
 49, 54, 60, 78 (2), 100, 106, 114 (3),
 120, 123, 129, 147, 150, 159 (2), 175,
 182, 189 (2), 190, 197 (2), 205, 207
 — Allhallows, Goldsmith Street, 497
 (May, 1680)
 — Archdeaconry, 2, 216–674
 — Bishopric, 1–215
 — Cathedral, 69, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 101,
 119, 145, 149, 171, 177, 198, 202, 209
 — Carswell (Cresswell, Creswell),
 Prebend, *see below*, Exeter Castle
 [? Cathedral]
 — Castle, Kerswell Chapel or
 Prebend, 294 (Sep. 1678), 431 (Sep.
 1679), 300 and 432 (Mar. 1700), 300
 and 433 (Mar. 1718), 435 (Apr.
 1758), 436 (May, 1781)
 — Holy Trinity, 617 (Oct. 1683), 621
 (Oct. 1713), 624 (Sep. 1738), 625
 (Jan. 1748), 418 and 628 (Nov. 1780);
 34, 80, 93, 674
 — Kerswell Chapel (Keswell) or
 Prebend, *see above*, Exeter Castle
 [? Cathedral] (*see also an entry under*
Kerswell)
 — St. Edmunds, 340 (May, 1666),
 340 (Jan. 1670), 340 (Apr. 1675), 341
 (Nov. 1686), 343 (Aug. 1708), 346
 (Mar. 1762), 346 (Mar. 1763)
 — St. John Bowe, 422 (Feb. 1660)
 — St. Lawrence [? St. Leonard],
 456 (Nov. 1763)
 — St. Leonard, 444 (1666), 445 (Oct.
 1671), 446 (Oct. 1675), 447 (Sep.
 1688), 448 (Mar. 1691), 450 (June,
 1708), 455 (May, 1755), 456 (? Nov.
 1763), 457 (Sep. 1780); 184
 — St. Mary Arches, 469 (Jan. 1665),
 477 (July, 1717), 223 (June, 1722),
 224 (Aug. 1725), 224 (Apr. 1731),
 226 (Sep. 1778); 122
 — St. Mary Major, 468 (Mar. 1662),
 469 (Aug. 1667), 473 (July, 1690),
 474 (Aug. 1698), 476 (July, 1708),
 482 (Aug. 1747), 485 (Feb. 1771),
 486 (Sept. 1781)
 — St. Mary Steps, *see* St. Mary
 Arches
 — St. Mary ye Moore, *see above*,
 St. Mary Major
 — St. Martin, 481 (Oct. 1740), 481
 (Jan. 1740), 483 (July, 1758), 484
 (Oct. 1759), 485 (July, 1770); 210
 Exeter, St. Pancras [*see also* Rousdon],
 513 (June, 1665), 519 (Nov. 1693),
 521 (Dec. 1699), 527 (June, 1732),
 527 (Feb. 1734), 533 and 556 (? Aug.
 1767), 535 (July, 1783)
 — St. Paul, 530 (July, 1746), 531
 (July, 1755), 531 (Nov. 1759), 535
 (Feb. 1789); 86, 209
 — St. Peter, *see* St. Petrock
 — St. Petrock, 531 (Apr. 1756), 536
 (Sep. 1799); 181
 — St. Stephen, 584 (Aug. 1700),
 586 (June, 1709), 589 (May, 1718),
 590 (Dec. 1722), 593 (Sep. 1732);
 168
 — St. Thomas, 614 (Jan. 1662), 618
 (Dec. 1692), 620 (Sep. 1705), 623
 (Apr. 1728), 623 (Jan. 1728), 625
 (Jan. 1749); 30, 80, 159, 175
 — St. Trinity. *See above*, Holy
 Trinity
 Exminster, 340 (July, 1664), 342 (Apr.
 1689), 343 (Mar. 1717), 344 (Mar.
 1732), 345 (Jan. 1758), 345 (Jan.
 1759), 346 (July, 1778); 24 (2), 155
 Fairway, *see* Farway
 Falmouth, 19, 153, 154
 Farringdon, 353 (June, 1679), 353
 (Apr. 1680), 355 (Sep. 1704), 356
 (June, 1709), 358 (Jan. 1736), 361
 (Apr. 1788), 361 (June, 1792); 185
 Farway, 354 (Nov. 1693), 355 (May,
 1700), 358 (Nov. 1729), 360 (Nov.
 1757), 361 (May, 1791); 56, 66, 125,
 166, 171
 Felack, St., *see* St. Felack
 Feniton, 354 (May, 1690), 357 (Aug.
 1720), 361 (Aug. 1774); Dissenting
 Meeting at, 362 (June, 1798); 40,
 92, 167, 208
 Feock, *see* St. Feock
 Ferrers, Newton, *see* Newton
 Filleigh, 5, 7, 44, 68, 87, 89, 201
 Filleigh, Buckland, *see* Buckland
 Fitzpaine, Cheriton, *see* Cheriton
 Fleming Botes, *see* Botesfleming
 Fleming, Bratton, *see* Bratton
 Fleming, Stoke, 4, 78, 131, 181
 Fleock, *see* St. Feock
 Foliet, Tamerton, *see* Tamerton
 Forrabury, 8, 104, 193
 Fowey, 19, 48, 57, 71, 148
 Foy, *see* Fowey
 Fremington, 38, 89, 124, 129
 Gabriel, Stoke, *see* Stoke
 Georgeham, 35

- George Nympton, *see* Nympton
 George, St., *see* St. George
 Gerrans, 52, 101, 191, 210. (*See also*
 St. Gerrans.)
 Gifford, Aveton, *see* Aveton
 Gifford Wear, *see* Wear Gifford
 Giles, St., *see* St. Giles
 Gills, St., *see* St. Gills
 Gennys, St., *see* St. Gennys
 Germans, St., *see* St. Germans
 Gidleigh, 371 (June, 1683), 374 (May,
 1711), 374 (June, 1712), 376 (Aug.
 1735), 377 (July, 1752), 377 (Sep.
 1756), 380 (Mar. 1791); 23, 51, 127
 Gidley, *see* Gidleigh
 Gittisham, 370 (Aug. 1681), 374 (Oct.
 1712), 375 (Aug. 1723), 376 (Mar.
 1736), 377 (Nov. 1753); 14, 20, 81,
 160, 171
 Gittisleigh, *see* Gidleigh
 Gluvian, 44
 Gluvias, *see* Gluvian
 Goodleigh, 19, 40, 45, 68 (2), 118, 120
 Goodley, *see* Goodleigh
 Goran, *see* Gorran
 Gorran, 56, 58, 74, 166
 Grade, 83. (*See also* St. Grade.)
 Gulval, 148, 151, 195, 202
 Gunwalloe, 211
 Gwendron, 100
 Gwennap, 25, 108, 149
 Gwinear, 150, 186
- Hacombe, 399 (July, 1684), 405 (Apr.
 1709), 411 (Dec. 1737), 414 (Oct.
 1754), 417 (Dec. 1776), 418 (Sep.
 1781); 45, 150
 Halberton, 392 (Mar. 1644), 394 (Feb.
 1662), 403 (Dec. 1700), 409 (Aug.
 1730), 416 (Sep. 1767), 419 (June,
 1789), 419 (Mar. 1795), 420 (Apr.
 1799); 126, 128
 Halwell, 77, 101, 126, 147
 Hampstead, Moreton, *see* Moreton
 Harberton, 39, 61, 101
 Harpford, 401 (May, 1690), 402 (Dec.
 1696), 410 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov.
 1759); 15, 39, 124, 146
 Hartland, 36, 68, 128
 Hatherleigh, 28, 40, 160, 166, 207
 Heanton Punchardon, 33, 126, 128, 129,
 130
 Helland, 158, 167, 208
 Hellyons, Upton, *see* Upton
 Hempston, 136
 Hemyock, 401 (Dec. 1689), 417 (Mar.
 1775); 17, 68, 104, 162, 200
 Hennock, 392 (May, 1645); 95, 192
 Hertford, 91
- Hevitree, 21
 Hewish, *see* Huish
 Hidon, Clay, *see* Clay Hidon
 Hidon, Clist, *see* Clist Hidon
 High Bickington, *see* Bickington
 Highampton, 22, 81, 162
 Highbray, 54, 74, 185
 Hillary, St., *see* St. Hillary
 Hittisleigh, 399 (June, 1682), 407 (Apr.
 1716), 411 (May, 1738), 418 (July,
 1784), 419 (Dec. 1797), 420 (May,
 1799); 20
 Hockworthy, 397 (Dec. 1672), 397
 (July, 1674), 397 (Feb. 1675), 405
 (June, 1709), 410 (June, 1732), 416
 (Feb. 1767), 417 (Mar. 1779); 19,
 38, 102, 175, 191 (2)
 Holbeton, 76, 81, 128, 197
 Holcombe, 13
 Holcombe Burnell, 394 (Sep. 1661), 398
 (Dec. 1679), 406 (Nov. 1714), 413
 (Mar. 1746), 415 (Jan. 1758), 416
 (Jan. 1766), 417 (Aug. 1777), 418
 (Sep. 1780), 418 (Apr. 1785); 139, 209
 Holcombe Rogus, 397 (May, 1673), 401
 (July, 1693), 411 (Aug. 1740), 413
 (Apr. 1750), 417 (Nov. 1776); 174
 Hole, 175
 Hole-in-Branscombe, 26
 Holne, 27, 90
 Holsworthy, 11, 41, 121, 176
 Holwell, 159
 Holy Trinity, *see* Exeter
 Honeychurch, 26, 157, 159
 Honiton, 394 (Jan. 1662), 411 (Nov.
 1740), 415 (June, 1761), 419 (Dec.
 1788); 24, 131, 197
 Honiton, Clist, *see* Clist
 Horwood, 99, 115, 144, 190
 Huish, 15, 87, 160, 199
 Huish, North, 32, 47, 60
 Huish, South, 199
 Hunsham, 394 (Jan. 1662), 395 (Apr.
 1666), 398 (Jan. 1681), 404 (June,
 1705), 408 (Feb. 1726), 410 (Mar.
 1732), 416 (May, 1765); 55, 101, 123,
 212, 215
 Hunshaw, 68, 109
 Huxham, 394 (Feb. 1662), 401 (May,
 1690), 405 (Dec. 1708), 411 (May,
 1738), 415 (Mar. 1759), 418 and 535
 (Nov. 1783); 25
 Hydon, Clay, *see* Clay Hidon
 Hydon, Clist, *see* Clist Hidon
- Iddesleigh, 12, 193, 197, 198
 Ide, 150, 166, 190, 191
 Ideford, 34, 161, 162, 166, 172, 175, 176
 Ilfracombe, 7, 50, 62, 113

- Illary, St., *see* St. Hillary
 Illogan, 34, 40
 Ilsington, 134, 139, 160, 201
 Ingsdon, 192
 Instow, 146, 152
 Inwardleigh, 133, 134, 140
 Ippepen, 87, 177
 Irvin, St., *see* St. Ervan
 Isle of Scilly, *see* Scilly
 Issy, St., *see* St. Issy
 Ives, St., *see* St. Ives

 Jacobstowe, 52, 88, 107, 113, 158, 161
 Just, St., *see* St. Just

 Kayne, St., *see* St. Kayne
 Kelligarth, 106
 Kellington, 40
 Kelly, 62, 104, 105
 Kenn, 430 (July, 1644), 431 (Mar. 1666),
 432 (Mar. 1688), 436 (? May, 1781),
 436 (Apr. 1784); 50, 69, 75, 76,
 85, 88
 Kennerleigh, 28
 Kentisbeere, 431 (Feb. 1672), 431 (Nov.
 1681), 435 (Nov. 1755), 436 (Aug.
 1782), 436 (Aug. 1791); 61, 139, 160,
 161
 Kentisbury, 156
 Kenton, 432 (Dec. 1689), 433 (July,
 1715), 433 (Nov. 1722), 435 (Nov.
 1762); 20, 27, 34, 54, 114
 Kenwinnett, 188
 Kenwyn, 86, 126
 Kerswell, 430 (Jan. 1660)
 Kerswell, Abbots, 84
 Kerswell, Kings, 177, 178
 Kerswell Prebend, *see* Exeter
 Keswell Prebend, *see* Exeter
 Kevern, St., *see* St. Kevern
 Kew, St., *see* St. Kew
 King's Ash, *see* Ash
 King's Nymet, *see* Nymet Regis
 Kilhampton, 19, 42, 76, 81, 199
 Kingkerswell, *see* Kerswell
 Kings Ash, *see* Ash
 Kingsbridge, 44, 56, 93, 176
 Kings Nymet, *see* Nymet
 Kingsteignton, 72, 155, 191
 Kingswear, 182
 Knowstone, 13, 40, 69, 111, 207, 209

 Ladock, 39
 Lamerton, 62, 76
 Lamorran, 116, 189
 Lanarth, 183
 Lancells, 26, 137, 185

 Lancras, 186
 Landewednock, 22, 161
 Landilpe, 6, 86, 92, 199
 Landkey, 117
 Landrake, 107, 132, 134, 195
 Laneast, 71
 Langtree, 62, 69, 118, 208
 Lanivet, 178
 Lankinghorne, 2, 24
 Lanlivery, 2, 39
 Lanreath, 76, 77 (2)
 Lansallos, 63, 182
 Lanteglos, 10
 Lanteglos-by-Foy, 19
 Lanyhorne, Ruan, *see* Ruan
 Lapford, 5 (2), 39, 78, 148, 162 (2),
 163
 Launcels, *see* Lancells
 Launceston, 25, 118, 159
 Lawannick, 63, 82, 98, 147
 Lawhitton, 36, 176
 Lawrence, St., *see* St. Lawrence
 Leigh, Marian, *see* Mariansleigh
 Leigh, Monck, *see* Monkleigh
 Leigh, More, *see* Moreleigh
 Leigh, North, *see* Northleigh
 Leigh, Roman, *see* Romansleigh
 Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh
 Leigh, Stood, *see* Stoodleigh
 Leigh, Wark, *see* Warkleigh
 Leigh, West, *see* Westleigh
 Leigh, Wood, *see* Woodleigh
 Lelant, Uny, 140, 164 (2)
 Leonard, St., *see* St. Leonard
 Lesnewth, 44
 Lewannick, *see* Lawannick
 Lewtrenchard, 54
 Lezant, 159, 172
 Lidford, 25, 94, 146
 Lifton, 30, 91, 172, 205 (2), 206
 Limpston, *see* Lymptone
 Linkinghorn, *see* Lankinghorne
 Linton, *see* Lynton
 Liskeard, 38, 95, 117
 Lisleigh, *see* Lustleigh
 Little Colan, *see* Colan
 Littleham, 7, 42, 48, 132, 208, 209
 Little Petherick, *see* Petherick
 Loddiswell, 60, 69 (2), 205
 Looe, 133
 Lostwithiel, 52, 208. (*See also* Withiel.)
 Loxbear, 444 (Feb. 1660), 444 (May,
 1663), 448 (Sep. 1691), 449 (Aug.
 1699), 449 (June, 1702), 450 (July,
 1711), 455 (Feb. 1750); 59, 120
 Loxhore, 32, 188
 Ludgvan, 82, 152, 169, 188
 Luffincot, 24, 88, 94, 167
 Luppitt, 444 (Feb. 1662), 445 (Jan.
 1671), 449 (Oct. 1705), 455 (Sep.

- 1754), 458 (Mar. 1793), 458 (July, 1796); 46, 147
Lustleigh, 21, 32, 91
Luxilian, 71, 80, 172, 202
Lydford, *see* **Lidford**
Lyme, Up, *see* **Uplyme**
Lympstone, 446 (Mar. 1675), 452 (Mar. 1729), 453 (June, 1732), 453 (Dec. 1733), 458 (Dec. 1786), 458 (July, 1792); 11, 62, 142, 158
Lynton, 24, 135
- Mabyn, St.**, *see* **St. Mabyn**
Magna Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Maker, 126, 177
Mamhead, 467 (Oct. 1645), 468 (Jan. 1661), 469 (July, 1667), 469 (May, 1670), 473 (Jan. 1689), 474 (Mar. 1695), 479 (June, 1727), 481 (Nov. 1738), 483 (Feb. 1756), 483 (Jan. 1758), 484 (Nov. 1763), 484 (Sep. 1766), 485 (Mar. 1777), 486 (Jan. 1791); 71, 169, 174
Manacca, 7 (2), 46, 152, 190
Manaccan, *see* **Manacca**
Mannaton, 45, 86
Marham Church, 45, 48, 114, 154, 188
Mariansleigh, 161
Maristow, *see* **Marystow**
Marland, Peter's, 44
Marlborough, 84
Marledon, 113
Marten, 214
Martin, St., *see* **St. Martin**
Martinhoe, 17, 196
Marwood, 19, 96, 164
Mary Annsley, *see* **Annsley**
Mary, St., *see* **St. Mary**
Marychurch, St., *see* **St. Marychurch**
Marystow, *see* **Stowe**
Marytavy, *see* **Tavy**
Mawgan, 140 (2). (*See also* **St. Mawgan**.)
Mawgan-in-Meneage, 190
Mawnan, 190
Meavy, 56, 139
Meeth, 14, 115, 131, 163
Mellyn, St., *see* **Mellyn**
Meneage, 190
Menhinnet, 93, 154
Merryn, St., *see* **St. Merryn**
Merton, 161
Meshaw, 156, 157, 158
Mevagissy, 54, 114, 192, 208
Mewan, St., *see* **St. Mewan**
Michael Penkevil, *see* **Penkevil**
Michael, St., *see* **St. Michael**
Michelstow, *see* **Stowe**
Milor, 178 (2), 192 (2), 205
- Milton**, 179
Milton Abbot, 1, 5
Milton Damerel, *see* **Damerel**
Minhinnett, *see* **Menhinnett**
Minster, 8, 13, 32
Minver, St., *see* **St. Minver**
Modbury, 23, 67, 82, 83, 178
Molland, 17
Molton, North, 148
Molton, South, 29, 40, 64, 93
Monachorum, *see* **Buckland**; **Zeal**
Monckton, 4
Monkleigh, 36, 78, 112 (2), 114, 185, 192
Monkokehampton, *see* **Okehampton**
Morchard Bishop, 45
Morebath, 468 (May, 1664), 470 (Jan. 1672), 473 (Sep. 1690), 475 (May, 1705), 483 (Oct. 1751), 485 (Apr. 1774), 485 (Aug. 1778); 109, 175, 202
Moreleigh, 49, 114, 139
Moreton Hampstead, 151, 177
Morewinstow, 59, 103
Morthoe, 5, 117, 125, 178
Morvall, 2, 56, 113, 160, 201
Mullion, 47, 190. (*See also* **St. Mullion**.)
Musbury, 470 (Apr. 1672), 472 (Jan. 1687), 476 (Sep. 1710), 477 (Oct. 1711), 477 (Mar. 1713), 479 (Dec. 1726), 485 (July, 1770), 487 (Sep. 1798); 35, 38, 92, 146, 147
Mylor, *see* **Milor**
Mynster, *see* **Minster**
- Neot, St.**, *see* **St. Neot**
Netherex, 101, 173
Newingham, 168
Newlyn, 112, 123 (2), 162, 183
Newton Abbot, 98
Newton St. Cyres, 490 (Nov. 1667), 490 (July, 1674), 491 (Jan. 1703), 492 (Jan. 1728), 494 (Mar. 1776); 22
Newton Ferrers, 60
Newton Petrock, 17, 140
Newton St. Petrock, 96, 177
Newton Tracy, *see* **Tracy**
Nicholas, St., *see* **St. Nicholas**
North Huish, *see* **Huish**
North Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
North Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Northam, 2, 42, 56, 62, 83, 165, 175, 207
Northbovey, *see* **Bovey**
Northhill, 53, 140 (2). (*See also* **Southill**.)
Northleigh, 490 (Aug. 1676), 491 (Sep. 1700), 492 (Sept. 1726), 494 (Nov. 1775), 494 (Sep. 1777), 494 (Oct. 1797); 33. (*See also* **Southleigh**.)
Northlew, 47, 87, 113
Northmolton, *see* **Molton**
Northpetherwyn, *see* **Petherwin**

- Northtawn, 69
 Nymet Bishop, 61, 127
 Nymet Regis, 7, 166
 Nymet Rowland, 51, 64
 Nymet Tracy, *see* Tracey
 Nympton, George, 7
- Offwell, 496 (Feb. 1667), 498 (July, 1713), 499 (Aug. 1748), 499 (Apr. 1755), 499 (Oct. 1764), 499 (July, 1772), 500 (Sep. 1773); 154, 161
 Ogwell, East, 571 (Aug. 1640), 340 (June, 1663), 340 (May, 1671), 343 (June, 1708), 344 (Jan. 1736), 500 (Nov. 1788), 500 (Jan. 1789), 347 (Aug. 1797); 76, 88, 129, 161, 204
 Ogwell, West, 651 (Nov. 1670), 651 (Dec. 1671), 652 (Nov. 1677), 654 (Mar. 1686), 662 (Dec. 1733), 666 (Aug. 1759), 668 (Dec. 1772), 668 (Oct. 1774); 140
 Okeford, 69, 97, 151
 Okehampton, 42, 63, 84, 89, 90, 91
 Okehampton, Monk, 140, 208
 Olave, St., *see* St. Olave
 Otterham, 137 (1724); 8, 181, 184
 Otterton, 497 (June, 1689), 498 (June, 1721), 500 (Oct. 1782), 500 (July, 1793); 40, 114, 160, 195, 196
 Ottery, 128
 Ottery St. Mary, 496 (Mar. 1660), 497 (Jan. 1695), 498 (Sep. 1713), 498 (Apr. 1722), 499 (Dec. 1760), 500 (Nov. 1781), 500 (Dec. 1794); 7, 48, 65, 66, 76, 94, 101, 116, 182, 212
 Ottery, Upper, 632 (June, 1667), 634 (Aug. 1702), 636 (July, 1747), 636 (Sep. 1758), 636 (Jan. 1762), 637 (Apr. 1780), 637 (Oct. 1793); 45, 128, 131, 144
 Ottery, Venn, 402 (Dec. 1696), 635 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759)
- Padstow, 23, 78, 161
 Paignton, 30, 44, 126
 Pancrass, *see* St. Pancras
 Paracombe, 13, 23, 46
 Parkham, 66, 106, 133, 180
 Parva Torrington, *see* Torrington
 Paul, St., *see* St. Paul
 Payhembury, *see* Peyhembury
 Pelint, 6, 124
 Penkevil, Michael, 200
 Penryn, 188
 Penzance, 160
 Perran Arwothan, 184
 Perran Sands, 67, 139
 Perran Uthnoe, 20, 56, 117
- Perranzabulo, 34
 Peryn, 204
 Peter, St., *see* St. Peter
 Peter Tavy, *see* Tavy
 Peters Marland, *see* Marland
 Petherick, Little, 197
 Petherwin, North, 43, 96, 99, 158
 Petherwin, South, 39, 154, 160
 Petrock, Newton, *see* Newton
 Petrock, St., *see* St. Petrock
 Petrockstow, 88, 91
 Peverell, Sampford, *see* Sampford
 Peyhembury, 513 (Mar. 1665), 528 (Sep. 1736), 529 (Sep. 1742), 530 (Nov. 1750), 531 (June, 1756), 535 (Aug. 1786); 148(2), 178, 188
 Phillack, *see* St. Felack
 Philleigh, *see* Filleigh
 Pillaton, 47, 89, 104
 Pilton, 61
 Pinhoe, 513 (Mar. 1663), 517 (Nov. 1684), 522 (Feb. 1706), 528 (Nov. 1740), 534 (Mar. 1781), 535 (Sep. 1789); 29, 36, 89, 178
 Pinnock, St., *see* St. Pinnock
 Pitt Portion, *see* Tiverton
 Plymouth, 6, 25, 40, 47, 112, 144, 177, 195, 203
 Plympton St. Mary, 67, 209
 Plymtree, 516 (Oct. 1680), 518 (Mar. 1684), 518 (Mar. 1687), 528 (Dec. 1736), 532 (Nov. 1759), 536 (Sep. 1796); 44, 127, 142
 Poltimore, 513 (May, 1663), 520 (Apr. 1694), 525 (July, 1721), 531 (Mar. 1753), 531 (Feb. 1757), 535 (Nov. 1783); 16, 26, 75, 94, 139
 Pomeroy, Berry, *see* Berry
 Pomeroy, Stockley, *see* Stockleigh
 Poole, South, *see* Southpoole
 Portions, *see* Clare; Pitt; Tidcombe
 Portlemouth, 33, 160
 Poughill, 524 (Aug. 1713), 527 (Feb. 1732), 528 (Apr. 1738), 532 (Jan. 1762); 11, 24, 68, 115, 137, 177
 Poundstock, 28, 55, 207
 Powderham, 513 (May, 1664), 515 (June, 1672), 519 (Jan. 1690), 520 (Apr. 1697), 521 (Apr. 1700), 527 (Jan. 1733), 531 (Aug. 1759), 536 (Nov. 1799); 2, 34, 174, 200, 204
 Prior, Dean, *see* Dean Prior
 Probus, 33, 177
 Puddington, 80, 142, 173, 176, 197
 Punchardon, Heanton, *see* Heanton
 Putford, West, 118, 120, 123
 Pynes, Upton, *see* Upton
 Pyworthy, 16, 23, 25
- Quethiock, 38, 150, 158, 176, 190

- Rackenford, 15, 29, 31, 207
 Rame, 33, 209
 Rattery, 42, 120, 181, 186
 Rawleigh, Colyton, 292 (June, 1670),
 297 (Apr. 1690), 297 (Dec. 1690), 305
 (June, 1721), 305 (Jan. 1722), 308
 (Feb. 1732), 311 (Sep. 1748), 313
 (Oct. 1761); 18, 19, 24, 88, 178, 179
 Rawleigh, Coombe, 296 (Sep. 1687),
 301 (July, 1705), 303 (May, 1712),
 306 (? June, 1726), 306 (? Sep. 1728);
 68, 202
 Rawleigh, Withycombe, 343 (Apr.
 1719); 146
 Redruth, 175, 185
 Regis, Nymet, *see* Nymet
 Rew, 548 (Apr. 1684), 550 (May, 1703),
 554 (July, 1732), 556 (Nov. 1765),
 557 (June, 1780), 557 (Mar. 1783),
 558 (Aug. 1791); 114, 119, 145
 Ring's Ash, *see* Ashreigney
 Rivers, Stoke, *see* Stoke
 Roborough, 35, 148, 177 (2), 204
 Roche, 82
 Rockbeare, 546 (Oct. 1661), 550 (Oct.
 1697), 552 (Oct. 1716), 552 (Dec.
 1718), 552 (Apr. 1720), 552 (Sep.
 1724), 554 (Nov. 1733), 554 (Aug.
 1736), 554 (Sep. 1739), 557 (Mar.
 1773); 12, 19, 54, 191
 Romansleigh, 12, 85
 Roseash, *see* Ash
 Roseland, *see* St. Just
 Rousdon, 533 and 556 (Aug. 1767).
 (*See also the entries under Exeter,*
St. Pancras.)
 Rowland, Nymet, *see* Nymet
 Ruan, 202, 214
 Ruan Laniorne, 54, 55 (2), 110, 138

 St. Agnes, 160
 St. Allen, 28, 34, 156, 159, 160, 161
 St. Austell, 94, 120, 123
 St. Breague, 136. (*See also Breague.*)
 St. Breock, 57, 136, 207
 St. Breward, 55, 174. (*See also*
Breward.)
 St. Budock, 124, 148
 St. Buryan, Cornwall, 15 (1634 Com-
 mission)
 St. Cleere, 56
 St. Clements, 192. (*See also Clements.*)
 St. Clether, 134, 135
 St. Columbe, 19, 23
 St. Columbe Minor, 92, 177
 St. Cyres, *see* Newton
 St. Dominick, 173, 174, 207
 St. Earth, 161
 St. Edmunds, *see* Exeter
 St. Enoder, 99, 126
 St. Erme, 41, 44, 67
 St. Erne, 104
 St. Ervan, 34, 48, 56, 94, 197 (2)
 St. Eval, 82, 207, 208
 St. Ewe, *see* St. Tue
 St. Felack, 44, 78, 108, 146
 St. Feock, 8, 182
 St. Gennys, 36, 43, 164, 190, 193
 St. George, 177
 St. George, *see* Shillingford
 St. Germans, 72, 93, 109
 St. Gerrans, 72. (*See also Gerrans.*)
 St. Giles-le-Heath, 90
 St. Gills, 92
 St. Grade, 105. (*See also Grade.*)
 St. Hillary, 136, 148, 149, 155
 St. Irvin, *see* St. Ervan
 St. Issy, 90, 177, 207
 St. Ives, 19, 24, 53, 65, 90, 117, 119, 191
 St. Ives, Blackborough *als.*, 248 and
 423 (Jan. 1681)
 St. John Bowe, *see* Exeter
 St. Just, 25, 52, 124, 126
 St. Just-in-Roseland, 55, 125, 131
 St. Kayne, 55, 144, 153
 St. Kevern, 51, 73, 102
 St. Kewe, 15, 84, 101, 136, 177
 St. Lawrence, *see* Clist; Exeter
 St. Leonard, *see* Exeter
 St. Mabyn, 51, 76, 91, 92
 St. Martin, *see* Exeter
 St. Martin-by-Looe, 133
 St. Mary, Clist, *see* Clist
 St. Mary, Downe, *see* Down
 St. Mary, Exeter, *see* Exeter
 St. Mary, Ottery, *see* Ottery
 St. Mary, Plympton, *see* Plympton
 St. Mary, Stow, *see* Stowe
 St. Mary, Tedbourne, *see* Tedburn
 St. Mary, Week, *see* Week
 St. Marychurch, 19, 158, 181
 St. Marystowe, *see* Stowe
 St. Mawgan, 191. (*See also Mawgan.*)
 St. Mellyn, 167
 St. Merryn, 79, 207
 St. Mewan, 101, 126
 St. Michael, Carhayes, 2, 6, 84
 St. Minver, 115, 205
 St. Mullion, 192, 209. (*See also Mullion.*)
 St. Neot, 147, 150, 194
 St. Nicholas, 172
 St. Olave, 2
 St. Pancras, *see* Exeter; Rousdon
 St. Paul, *see* Exeter
 St. Paul's-in-Cornwall, 173
 St. Peter, *see* Exeter
 St. Petrock, *see* Exeter
 St. Petrock, Newton, *see* Newton
 St. Petrocks, 121

- St. Pinnock, 24, 58, 189.
 St. Sancreed, 177. (*See also* Sancreed.)
 St. Sidwell, 44, 180
 St. Stephen, *see* Exeter
 St. Stephens, 2, 20, 69
 St. Stephen-by-Saltash, 134 (3)
 St. Teth, 6, 32, 126, 170
 St. Thomas, 67
 St. Thomas, *see* Exeter
 St. Trinity, *see* Exeter
 St. Tudy, 74, 78
 St. Tue, 82, 135, 172, 177
 St. Veep, 119, 124, 191, 193
 St. Venn, *see* St. Wenn
 St. Wenn, 39, 56, 151, 195
 St. Winnow, 33, 77, 113, 114
 Salcombe, 189
 Saltash, 2, 67, 112, 134 (3)
 Sampford Courtenay, 73, 95, 126, 156
 Sampford Peverell, 583 (July, 1698),
 595 (Dec. 1741), 599 (Sep. 1760); 75
 Sancreed, 174. (*See also* St. Sancreed.)
 Sancreed, St., *see* St. Sancreed
 Sandford, 28, 80, 88, 92, 128
 Sands, Perran, *see* Perran
 Scilly Isle, 87
 Seaton, 575 (July, 1664), 579 (Oct.
 1682), 579 (Nov. 1683); 140, 171
 Seaton and Beer, 256 and 587 (Sep.
 1710), 598 (Mar. 1756), 601 (Aug.
 1769), 603 (Sep. 1787), 603 (Sep.
 1791)
 Shaugh, 75
 Shebbeare, 23, 94, 129, 133
 Sheldon, 55
 Sherwell, 29
 Shevocke, 57, 158
 Shillingford, 575 (May, 1664), 579
 (Dec. 1681), 587 (Sep. 1711), 591
 (Nov. 1726), 596 (Feb. 1744), 599
 (June, 1759), 336 and 604 (Oct.
 1793); 105, 109, 171, 208
 Shillingford St. George, 173
 Shipewashe, 2
 Shobrooke, 613 (Dec. 1660), 575 (July,
 1664), 600 (Dec. 1762); 209
 Shute, 172
 Sidbury, 176 (1718); 42, 74, 104, 148,
 184
 Sidenham, *see* Sydenham
 Sidmouth, 573 (May, 1664), 579 (Sep.
 1682), 585 (Aug. 1704), 587 (Sep.
 1710), 600 (July, 1766), 603 (Mar.
 1787); 42, 59
 Sidwell, St., *see* St. Sidwell
 Silvertown, 581 (April, 1689), 583 (May,
 1696), 593 (Apr. 1733), 597 (Dec.
 1750), 599 (May, 1761), 599 (June,
 1762), 603 (Jan. 1784); 20, 113
 Sithney, 93, 135, 155
 Slapton, 43, 185
 Smalcombe, 93
 Sourton, 114. (*See also* Sowton.)
 South Brent, *see* Brent
 South Huish, *see* Huish
 South Petherwin, *see* Petherwin
 South Zeal, *see* Zeal
 Southill, 131. (*See also* Northhill.)
 Southleigh, 587 (June, 1710), 177 (1726),
 596 (July, 1747), 603 (Aug. 1786),
 605 (Dec. 1799); 24, 33, 68 (2), 74,
 152. (*See also* Northleigh.)
 Southmolton, *see* Molton
 Southpoole, 19, 51, 59, 92, 136, 171,
 172, 173
 Southtawton, *see* Tawton, South
 Sowton, 579 (Dec. 1680), 588 (Mar.
 1715), 593 (Jan. 1734), 594 (Mar.
 1737), 595 (Oct. 1741), 597 (Feb.
 1750), 602 (Oct. 1777), 604 (Sep.
 1796); 33, 78, 100, 207, 209. (*See
 also* Sourton.)
 Spreyton, 582 (Apr. 1693), 582 (Nov.
 1693), 588 (Mar. 1714), 591 (Feb.
 1725), 598 (Aug. 1754); 160, 174,
 197, 201
 Staverton, 24, 86
 Stephens, St., *see* St. Stephens
 Stephens-in-Brannell, 35
 Stithians, 126, 136, 140
 Stockleigh, 166
 Stockleigh English, 574 (Jan. 1661),
 575 (Sep. 1663), 586 (May, 1709),
 587 (Jan. 1713), 593 (Jan. 1732), 594
 (Apr. 1738), 604 (May, 1793)
 Stockleigh Pomeroy, 586 (Sep. 1709),
 594 (Dec. 1737), 598 (Nov. 1755),
 602 (June, 1782), 604 (Aug. 1798);
 42, 68, 69
 Stoke Canon, 44
 Stoke Climsland, 13, 82, 93, 146
 Stoke Damerel, *see* Damerel
 Stoke Fleming, *see* Fleming
 Stoke Gabriel, 35, 137, 192
 Stoke Rivers, 44, 118
 Stokeinteignhead, 577 (Mar. 1674), 585
 (July, 1704), 593 (May, 1734), 598
 (Dec. 1757), 599 (Jan. 1759); 177
 Stokenham, 14, 33, 74, 116, 127, 147
 Stoodleigh, 6
 Stowe Church, *see* Churchstow
 Stowe, David, 190
 Stowe, Dewe, 119, 122
 Stowe, Mary, 38, 87, 91, 192, 202, 211
 Stowe, Michael, 88
 Stowe, Petrock, *see* Petrock
 Stowford, 4, 27, 52
 Stratton, 42, 51
 Sutcombe, 55, 62, 195
 Swimbridge, 189

- Symondward, 106
 Symondward *als.* St. Brewar, 55
 Sydbury, *see* Sidbury
 Sydenham, 2
 Sydenham Damerel, *see* Damerel
- Talland, 56, 160, 188
 Tallard, 77
 Tallaton, 613 (June, 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 623 (June, 1731), 627 (Aug. 1762), 628 (Feb. 1785), 629 (July, 1786), 629 (Sep. 1787); 27, 143
 Tamerton, 80
 Tamerton Foliet, 76, 110
 Tamerton, North, 13, 48, 73, 167
 Taunton, Church, *see* Tawton Church
 Tavistock, 24, 25, 35, 40, 74, 93, 127, 159, 210
 Tavy, Mary, 34, 126, 146
 Tavy, Peter, 60, 65, 149, 150
 Tawstock, *see* Tavistock
 Tawton, Bishop, 169, 184, 211
 Tawton Church, 295 (Apr. 1685), 305 (Aug. 1721), 305 (Mar. 1722), 311 (July, 1745), 316 and 628 (July, 1784); 14
 Tawton, North, 32, 93, 95, 104
 Tawton, South, 576 (Apr. 1669), 578 (Aug. 1678), 578 (Jan. 1678), 579 (Sep. 1681), 588 (Apr. 1716), 588 (Sep. 1717), 598 (Oct. 1753), 598 (Mar. 1754), 603 (July, 1787), 603 (Oct. 1791); 12, 33, 41, 134
 Tedburn St. Mary, 611 (Aug. 1635), 612 (Apr. 1646), 617 (Mar. 1687), 627 (Nov. 1767), 628 (June, 1778), 628 (Apr. 1781); 89
 Teigngrace, 36, 40, 50, 98, 179
 Teignmouth, West, 46, 48, 160
 Teignton, 53
 Teignton, Bishop, 47, 63, 114, 158, 159
 Teouck, 47
 Tetcott, 124, 180
 Teth, St., *see* St. Teth
 Tewe, St., *see* St. Tue
 Thelbridge, 25, 197
 Thomas, St., *see* St. Thomas
 Thornbury, 73, 88, 99, 126
 Thorncombe, 612 (June, 1644), 614 (Dec. 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 617 (May, 1684), 619 (Feb. 1702), 625 (Aug. 1748), 627 (Apr. 1761), 628 (Dec. 1777), 629 (Oct. 1787), 629 (Aug. 1789), 629 (July, 1790); 65
 Thorverton, 615 (Nov. 1670), 625 (July, 1747), 626 (July, 1756); 144, 176, 185, 187
 Throwleigh, 612 (Apr. 1644), 615 (Aug. 1670), 615 (Mar. 1670), 621 (Mar. 1711), 624 (Apr. 1735), 624 (Apr. 1736), 624 (May, 1737), 629 (Feb. 1787), 629 (Mar. 1791); 8, 29, 72, 175
 Thurlestone, 110, 162
 Thurston, 135
 Tidcombe, 154, 168. (*See also* Tiverton.)
 Tidcombe Portion, *see* Tiverton
 Tintagel, 43, 51, 75, 172
 Tiverton, 56, 70, 78, 135, 197, 198 (2)
 — Clare Portion, 616 (Feb. 1678), 305 (May, 1721), 313 (Apr. 1760), 629 (Mar. 1794)
 — Pitt Portion, 616 (Mar. 1679), 524 (July, 1716), 527 (Dec. 1734), 529 (Sep. 1742), 628 (May, 1777); 84, 119
 — Tidcombe Portion, 616 (Feb. 1678), 621 (July, 1716), 628 (Oct. 1782), 629 (Dec. 1795). (*See also* Tidcombe.)
 Topsham, 21, 106, 127, 179, 205
 Torbryan, 72, 74, 81, 92, 94, 188
 Torrington, 82, 94
 Torrington, Black, 13, 18, 25, 29, 46, 114 (2)
 Torrington Magna, 88, 91
 Torrington Parva, 61
 Totnes, 38, 106, 161, 175, 194, 199, 212
 Totton, 71
 Tounstall, 148, 155
 Tracey, Bovey, 40, 67, 93, 124
 Tracey, Newton, 44, 169
 Tracey, Nymet, 11, 24, 70, 145
 Tregney, 24
 Trenglos, 149, 168 (2), 176, 188
 Trentshooe, 141, 157, 164
 Tresmeer, 26
 Trevalga, 159, 189, 197
 Trinity, Holy, *see* Exeter
 Truro, 51, 87, 102
 Trusham, 616 (Sep. 1679), 617 (Sep. 1685), 617 (Mar. 1690), 621 (Oct. 1713), 621 (June, 1715), 624 (Sep. 1742), 628 (Nov. 1775), 628 (June, 1783), 629 (Dec. 1793), 629 (May, 1795); 129, 172, 211
 Tudy, St., *see* St. Tudy
 Tue, St., *see* St. Tue
 Tywardreth, 27
- Ugborough, 92, 213
 Unilahant, *see* Lelant
 Upawtry, *see* Upottery
 Uplowman, 632 (Oct. 1661), 632 (Jan. 1663), 632 (July, 1670), 635 (May, 1734), 636 (Apr. 1739), 636 (Feb. 1760); 105, 166, 169
 Uplyme, 633 (Jan. 1676), 633 (Dec.

- 1690), 634 (Aug. 1710), 636 (July, 1744), 636 (Feb. 1759); 8, 91
- Uptontery, see Ottery**
- Upton Helions**, 632 (Jan. 1660), 632 (Jan. 1661), 634 (Apr. 1716), 635 (Feb. 1730), 636 (Dec. 1757), 637 (Dec. 1794); 12, 55
- Upton Pynes**, 633 (Apr. 1684), 634 (June, 1701), 635 (Oct. 1720), 636 (Oct. 1747), 636 (Sep. 1762), 636 (May, 1765), 637 (Jan. 1788); 76, 88, 104
- Uthnoe, Perran, see Perran**
- Veep, St., see St. Veep**
- Venn, St., see St. Wenn**
- Vennottery, see Ottery**
- Veryan**, 13, 68, 160, 193
- Virginstow**, 133, 134 (2)
- Walkhampton**, 10, 60, 88, 95, 147
- Warkleigh**, 30, 92, 146, 172, 185
- Warleggan**, 1, 49, 81, 190, 205
- Washfield**, 652 (Mar. 1675), 658 (Mar. 1710), 663 (Oct. 1737); 96, 166
- Wear Gifford**, 2, 6, 92, 214
- Week St. Mary**, 110
- Wembury**, 62
- Wembworthy**, 22, 69, 90, 149, 188
- Wendron**, 29, 101
- Wenn, St., see St. Wenn**
- Wennap**, 184
- Wenworthy**, 152
- Werrington**, 21, 23
- West Alvington, see Alvington**
- West Anstey, see Anstey**
- West Buckland, see Buckland**
- West Downe, see Down**
- West Putford, see Putford**
- West Teignmouth, see Teignmouth**
- West Worlington, see Worlington**
- Westleigh**, 27, 72, 144 (2)
- Westogwell, see Ogwell**
- Whimple**, 654 (Oct. 1690), 656 (Feb. 1700), 658 (July, 1708), 669 (Feb. 1781), 669 (Oct. 1786); 135, 172, 200
- Whitchurch**, 59, 68, 143, 147, 166
- Whitestone**, 653 (June, 1681), 653 (Apr. 1682), 658 (Dec. 1709), 662 (July, 1731), 662 (Apr. 1732), 668a (Apr. 1774), 668b (Apr. 1774), 669 (May, 1784); 28, 33, 92, 177, 182, 208
- Widworthy**, 648 (Apr. 1644), 649 (Sep. 1663), 655 (Oct. 1695), 661 (Sep. 1728), 663 (Nov. 1736), 667 (Oct. 1769); 43, 139, 177, 180
- Willand**, 651 (Jan. 1671), 653 (Dec. 1684), 660 (Apr. 1720), 661 (July, 1725), 663 (Sep. 1735), 663 (Dec. 1736), 663 (July, 1738), 669 (Sep. 1787); 8, 12
- Winkleigh**, 21, 41, 63, 134, 187, 197
- Winnier**, 183
- Winnow, St., see St. Winnow**
- Witheridge**, 8, 130, 178
- Withicombe Rawleigh, see Rawleigh**
- Withiel**, 72, 191, 198. (*See also Lostwithiel.*)
- Withycombe-in-the-Moor**, 112
- Wolborough**, 27, 62
- Wollesworthie**, 2
- Woodbury**, 115, 207
- Woodland**, 158
- Woodleigh**, 62
- Woolfardisworthy**, 43, 82, 86, 96, 158
- Worlington, East**, 161, 172
- Worlington, West**, 185
- Yalampton**, 124
- Yarcombe (see also Yarnscombe)**, 671 (Feb. 1678), 672 (Aug. 1715), 672 (Apr. 1737), 673 (May, 1783); 120
- Yarnscombe (see also Yarcombe)**, 25, 200
- Zeal, see Zeal, South**
- Zeal Monachorum**, 16, 147, 167
- Zeal, South**, 209
- Zennor**, 67

II.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

N.B.—The figure in brackets denotes the number of references on the same page.

Irregularities.

- [B]—, —nard, 242 ; —, Grace, 242 ;
—eman, Walt. 242 ; —ll, Ann, 237 ;
—nd, Jn. 241 ; —t, Jn. 238
[C]—, Geo. 285
Gr—, Phil. 367
[H]—, —, 391. (This entry should
appear after that of Jn. Hillman,
1637.)
[J]—, Elean. 425
[L]—, Jn. 112
[M]—, Joan, 466
[P]—, Jn. 509(2) ; Pet. 513
R—, G—, 544
T—, Andr. 189
[W]—, —, 646

- Abbott, Abbot, Abbote, Abbutt, Alani,
216 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dav. 224 ;
Elias, 221 ; Elisha, 224 ; Eliz. 222 ;
Gilbert, 224 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 225 ;
Joan, 216 ; Jn. 5(3), 9(2), 217(2),
220(2) ; Jos. 223 ; Judith, 222, 225 ;
Kath. 6 ; Marg. 5 ; My. 221,
227 ; Mich. 218, 223 ; Penelope, 8 ;
Ric. 5, 9, 219(3), 223 ; Rob. 219,
223 ; Sam. 222, 224 ; Simeon, 223 ;
Timothy, 220, 225 ; Wm. 4, 7, 219,
222, 223
Abbutt, *see* Abbot
Abel, Abell, Frances, 224 ; Jos. 9 ;
Lawrence, 4 ; Nic. 225 ; Ric. 223 ;
Sar. 227 ; Wm. 220

- Abraham, Alson, 1 ; Beaton, 223 ;
Dennis, 9 ; Edw. 4 ; Hy. 9 ; Joan,
7 ; Jn. 6, 7(2), 219, 220 ; Matthias,
6 ; Pet. 9 ; Rob. 7 ; Wm. 5
Abram, *see* Dabram
Acherly, Digory, 9
Achim, Achym, Anne, 222 ; Francis, 4 ;
Jon. 7 ; Ric. 7 ; Thos. 6
Achym, *see* Achim
Ackland, *see* Acland
Ackley *als.* Lee, Frances, 221
— Lee *als.*, Frances, 448
Acland, Ackelande, Ackland, Acklond,
Agn. 4 ; Alice, 221, 225 ; Anna, 8 ;
Arthur, 220 ; Baldwin, 6(2), 224 ;
Chas. 223 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dan. 225 ;
Edm. 7, 9 ; Gideon, 226 ; Grace, 8,
227 ; Hugh, 8 ; Sir Hugh, 7 ; Jas.
8, 222, 226 ; Joan, 6 ; Jn. 7, 9,
218(2), 221 ; Marg. 216 ; Ric. 9, 216,
224, 226 ; Sar. 226(2) ; Sus. 222, 225 ;
Thos. 8, 219 ; Wm. 219, 225. (*See*
also Agland.)
Acklond, *see* Acland
Acreman, Betty, 226 ; Christian, 4 ;
Gregory, 4 ; Joan, 226
Acton, Geo. 5
Acty, Phil. 8
Adams, Adam, Adames, Addam,
Addames, Addams, Addems, Abra.
223 ; Agn. 7, 220 ; Alexander, 6 ;
Amias, 5 ; Amram, 7 ; Antonius,
220 ; Arthur, 5 ; Barbara, 222 ;
Christoph. 218, 220(2), 222(3) ;
Edw. 5, 218, 219, 221 ; Ellinor,
218 ; Eliz. 9, 220, 224 ; Florence, 5

- 219; Francis, 6; Geo. 5, 8, 221; Gilbert, 220; Grace, 224; Hy. 4, 5, 218(2), 219, 222; Hugh, 8, 9(2); Hyram, 223; Jas. 216, 219(2); Jasper, 227; Joan, 5, 224; Jn. 2, 4, 5(2), 7, 8(3), 9(4), 217(5), 218(3), 219(2), 221(2), 223, 224, 225(2), 226, 227(3); Jos. 221; Lewis, 4; Marg. 4, 217; My. 8, 9, 217, 220, 221, 227; Mich. 5; Nathaniel, 222, 226, 227; Nic. 4(2), 5, 8, 219, 227(2); Nicholl, 216; Pet. 4, 216, 222, 224; Rhoda, 221; Ric. 4, 5(2), 9, 216, 218(2), 222; Rob. 216(2), 218, 220, 221, 224, 226; Rog. 219(2), 224, 226; Sam. 8; Sus. 220, 223; Thos. 5, 217, 218, 220; Thomazine, 218; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 8(2), 9(3), 216(3), 217(3), 220, 223, 224(2), 225, 226
 — *als.* Elliott, Wm. 5, 64
 — *als.* Forde, Jn. 216
 — *als.* Holmes, —, 6, 98, 216, 221; Cicely, 218; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219(2); Nic. 219; Ric. 217, 221; Rob. 219; Thos. 6, 98
 — Bocher *als.*, Geo. 9, 10
 — Dalton *als.*, Sam. 9, 52
 — Forde *als.*, —, 65; Eliz. 9; Jn. 347
 — Holmes, *als.*, —, 381; Cicilie, 391; Jn. 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 392; Ric. 399; Rob. 387; Thos. 10, 87
 Adcock, Rob. 223
 Addacott, *see* Addicott
 Addams, *see* Adams
 Addice, *see* Addis
 Addicott, Addacott, Ames, 217; Joan, 216; Jn. 216; Wm. 6
 Addington, Rachel, 4
 Addis, Addice, Alce, 217; Elean. 218; Eme, 217; Gregory, 218; Thos. 217
 Adee, Chas. 223; Honor, 223; Jn. 223; Marg. 223; Thos. 224
 Aeshley, *see* Ashley
 Afford, *see* Alford
 Agate, *see* Aggett
 Aggett, Agate, Thos. 227; Wm. 5
 — *als.* Yealand, Marg. 224
 — Yealand *als.*, My. 672
 Ageman, Jn. 4
 Agland, Aglande, Cath. 222; Edw. 8; Grace, 7; Jn. 216, 217; Sim. 222; Wm. 6. (*See also* Acland.)
 Agnes, Jn. 6
 Agyer, Wm. 5
 Aidgman, Jn. 5; Ric. 5(2)
 Ainge, Sam. 8
 Aireman, Jn. 222
 Aires, *see* Ayres
 Aish, Aishe, Alexander, 216, 220; Jas. 216, 224; Joan, 216; Jn. 216, 218, 220; Marg. 6; Matt. 220; Mich. 218; Ric. 216, 219; Thos. 216, 218, 219; Wm. 219. (*See also* Ash.)
 — *als.* Drawer, Judith, 221
 — Drawer *als.*, Jud. 327
 Aishcombe, *see* Ashcombe
 Aishellfourde, *see* Ashford
 Aishford, Aisheforde, Aishelforde, Aishellfourde, Ciprian, 216; Edm. 216; Geo. 219; Grace, 6; Joan, 221; Jn. 218, 221(2), 223; Ric. 221; Thos. 216, 218; Wm. 216. (*See also* Ashford.)
 Aishleigh, *see* Ashley
 Aishton, *see* Ashton
 Aishway *als.* Hendon, *see* Ashway
 Aishweek, *see* Ashweek
 Aishwood, *see* Ashwood
 Aisley, *see* Ashley
 Akerman, Dor. 221; Frances, 225; Jas. 224; Joan, 219; Rob. 218; Thos. 225; Wm. 226. (*See also* Alderman.)
 Alden, Ann, 8; Chas. 7; Jn. 7; Sar. 8; Thos. 7, 8
 Aldered, *see* Aldred
 Alderman, Jn. 220. (*See also* Akerman.)
 Aldred, Aldered, Aldredd, Dor. 219; Hugh, 221, 224(2); Thos. 219; Wm. 222; Wilmote, 216. (*See also* Allered.)
 Aldridge, Geo. 225; Jonah, 225
 Aldwyn, My. 8
 Alen, *see* Allen
 Alerton, *see* Allerton
 Alexander, Edm. 4
 Alford, Afford, Afforde, Allford, Alphonde, Alexander, 221; Alice, 217; Barnard, 217; Edith, 223; Edw. 217; Hy. 216; Joan, 216, 218; Jn. 5, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223(2); Kath. 218; Lewis, 9; Sam. 220; Margery, 221; My. 217; Mich. 5; Nic. 216; Penelope, 224; Ralph, 4, 5; Ric. 5, 218, 224; Sam. 219, 224; Thos. 5, 9, 218; Thomasine, 220; Uriah, 222, 225; Wm. 8, 216, 217(2), 223(2)
 Algar, Algier, Allgar, Allger, Jas. 8; Phil. 9; Symon, 5, 217; Wm. 4. (*See also* Alpha.)
 Algier, *see* Algar
 Alistone, Rob. 226
 Allan, *see* Allen
 Alleigh, *see* Alley
 Allen, Alen, Allan, Allent, Alleyn, Allin, Alling, Allyng, Allyn, Agn. 4; Alexander, 9; Alice, 217; Anne 219; Anthony, 4, 7; Baldwine, 217;

- Benj. 7, 225; Cath. 226; Christian, 218; Dav. 221; Edith, 219; Eliz. 218, 226; Frances, 217; Francis, 226; Geo. 5, 6, 7, 8, 220, 221, 222 (2), 224; Hy. 224 (2); Hercules, 5; Jas. 5, 226 (2); Jeffery, 225; Joan, 4, 7, 218 (2); Jn. 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 8, 223 (2), 225 (2), 674; Jos. 7, 222, 227 (2); Lewes, 4; Marg. 7; My. 6, 226; Mich. 9; Nic. 7, 219, 220, 221 (2), 223; Pet. 5, 8, 9, 218; Phil. 5; Ric. 7, 9, 216, 219, 220; Rob. 6, 220, 225; Rog. 224; Sus. 218; Thos. 6 (2), 7, 216, 225, 226; Wm. 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 217 (2), 218, 220, 223 (2), 225 (2); Wilmot, 5
 — *als.* Chilpate, Lore, 218; Rob. 218
 — *als.* Hartwell, 7, 98
 — *als.* Trevene, Alice, 219; Geo. 219; Grace, 221; Joan, 221; Jn. 217
 — Bastard *als.*, Grace, 9, 21
 — Blanchard *als.*, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15
 — Chilpath *als.*, Lore, 284; Rob. 283
 — Hartnoll *als.*, Eliz. 10, 90
 — Trevene *als.*, Alice, 614; Emanuel, 618; Geo. 614; Grace, 617; Joan, 617
 Allent, *see* Allen, Blanchard *als.*
 Aller, Grartred, 217; Jn. 217; Laurence, 8; Nathaniel, 7; Thos. 220; Wm. 7, 9. (*See also* Aldred.)
 Allered, Allerhead, Allerhed, Allred, Clemente, 217; Kath. 219; Mich. 219; Ric. 217; Wm. 218
 Allerhed, *see* Allered
 Allerman, *see* Allman
 Allerton, Alerton, Joan, 216; Ric. 216; Thos. 217; Wm. 216, 219, 220
 — *als.* Fletcher, —, 217; Jas. 221
 — Fletcher *als.*, Joan, 349
 Allery, Thos. 223; Wm. 223
 Allewaie, *see* Alway
 Alley, Alleigh, Ally, Allye, Agn. 222; Geo. 219; Anne, 222; Rog. 219, 222 (2); Sam. 221; Steph. 5; Thos. 217; Wm. 4, 221, 224
 — Lee *als.*, Jn. 440
 Alleyn, *see* Allen
 Allford, *see* Alford
 Allger, *see* Algar
 Alling, *see* Allen
 Allington, Rob. 217; Thos. 216
 Allman, Allerman, Nath. 221; Ric. 226; Wm. 217
 Allred, *see* Allered
 Allway, *see* Alway
 Ally, *see* Alley
 Allyn, *see* Allen
 Almsworthy, Eliz. 9; Hy. 8
 Alnor, Rob. 224
 Alpha, Cordelia, 8; Jn. 8. (*See also* Algar and Aphia.)
 Alping, My. 226
 Alphorde, *see* Alford
 Alsap, *see* Alsopp
 Alscott, Wm. 4
 Alsopp, Alsap, Alsop, Alsoppe, Alice, 216; Jn. 4, 218; Nich. 217
 Alstone, Thos. 220
 Alton, Chas. 223
 Alve, Jas. 2
 Alward, Alwarde, Eliz. 5; Rob. 9; Wm. 217 (2)
 Alway, Allewaie, Allway, Anne, 217; Chas. 221, 222, 224; Joan, 5, 221, 225; Jn. 217, 225; Nich. 9; Rog. 217, 220, 226; Thos. 220 (2), 221; Wm. 218
 Alwood, Pet. 5
 Amadis, Joan, 6
 Ambrose, Francis, 7
 — *als.* Kitt, Walter, 5, 107
 Ameredith, Edw. 6
 Amerie, *see* Amery
 Amery, Amerie, Amerye, Amey, Amie, Amory, Amorye, Amy, Amy, 220; Anthony, 2; Bridg. 9; Cotton, 9; Edm. 217; Edw. 218, 219, Hy. 216; Jas. 8; Joan, 217; Jn. 216, 220, 223 (2), 225, 227 (3); Kath. 218; My. 5, 220; Priscilla, 224 (2); Ric. 226 (2); Sam. 222; Thos. 5, 219, 222; Wm. 6, 7, 219, 221, 226 (2)
 Ames, Jn. 220
 Amey, *see* Amery
 Amie, *see* Amery
 Amiel, Izotta, 220
 Amorye, *see* Amery
 Amy, *see* Amery
 Amyatt, Jas. 8; Jn. 7 (2)
 Andross, Nic. 4
 Anderdon, *see* Anderton
 Anderson, *see* Anderton
 Anderton, Anderdon, Anderson, Abra. 5; Agn. 224; Elean. 7; Grace, 5; Jn. 6; Wm. 5
 Andie, *see* Andy
 Adresse, *see* Andrews
 Andrews, Adresse, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androe, Androwe, Androws, Abra. 223, 227; Agn. 221 (3); Anne, 222; Christoph. 6, 219; Dan. 223; Dewnes, 219; Edm. 5, 9; Elean. 221; Elias, 222; Eliz. 6, 7, 225; Frances, 225; Francis, 222; Geo. 226; Gideon, 221, 223; Gracia, 220; Gregory, 222, 225; Hugh, 6, 216, 221; Jane, 218 (2); Joan, 5, 8 (3), 221; Jn. 4, 216 (2), 217, 219, 220 (3), 223 (3), 224 (2), 225, 605;

- Jos. 8; Judith, 223; My. 225; Matt. 7(2); Mawde, 218; Mich. 5, 7; Nathaniel, 224; Ric. 7, 217, 218, 221, 225; Rob. 5, 6, 8, 221, 222, 225, 227; Rog. 9, 219, 221; Rosamund, 8; Simon, 224; Solomon, 5; Sus. 9, 225; Thos. 4(2), 5, 217, 219(3), 220, 221, 224, 225(2); Urah, 227; Urith, 220; Wm. 5, 9, 217, 218(2), 219, 221, 224, 225
- *als.* Kingdom, Eliz. 221; Jn. 222; Mich. 220; Rog. 222(2)
- *als.* Sheild, Hy. 223; Melior, 226; Wm. 218
- **Kingdomeals.**, Eliz. 432; Jn. 433(2); Mich. 431; Rog. 430, 433
- **Roper als.**, Margery, 10, 155
- **Sheild als.**, Alice, 576; Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
- Androe**, *see* Andrews
- Andy, Andie**, Geo. 218, 219
- Angell**, Gilbert, 224; Petrock, 5; Wm. 222
- Angwyn, Marlyn**, 6
- Anlot**, Wm. 9
- Anning, Anninge, Annyng**, Alice, 218; Frances, 225; Hy. 221, 223, 224, 226, 227; Jas. 8, 218, 220, 222, 223; Joan, 221; Jn. 9, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226; Jos. 218, 220; My. 222(2); Ric. 226; Sus. 225; Wm. 9, 219, 220, 221(2), 225
- *als.* Audley, Hy. 221; Thomazine, 222
- *als.* Trefning, Emanuel, 222
- Annyng**, *see* Anning
- Ansley**, *see* Anstey
- Anstey, Ansley, Anstice, Anstie, Anstis, Ansty**, Agn. 223; Betty, 226; Elean. 224; Eliz. 9; Geo. 219, 222; Grace, 226; Han. 224; Joan, 7, 221; Jn. 7, 9(2), 219, 223, 225(3), 226(3), 227; My. 223, 227; Nic. 223; Pet. 216; Phil. 9; Ric. 220, 224, 227; Sally, 9; Thos. 5, 221(2), 225(2), 227(2); Wm. 7, 8, 225, 226(2), 227
- *als.* Sharland, Grace, 223, 588
- Anstice**, *see* Anstey
- Anstis**, *see* Anstey
- Anthony, Adrian**, 6; Eurith, 5; Jn. 8, 217; Thomazine, 219; Wm. 8, 218
- *als.* Vicary, —, 223
- *als.* Williams, Jane, 4, 213
- **Vicary als.**, Anne, 635
- Anton**, *see* Awton
- Anyens**, Francis, 4
- Aphia**, Rob. 220. (*See also* Alpha.)
- Aplin, Aplen, Apline, Apling, Aplyn**, Adrian, 219; Agn. 225; Alce, 217; Christoph. 226; Eleonora, 223; Elias, 220; Eliz. 227; Hy. 221, 222; Jn. 222, 226, 227(2); Marg. 226; Rob. 225; Sar. 221; Thos. 222, 223, 224; Wm. 227
- *als.* Appleton, Ric. 223
- Apling**, *see* Apline
- Appleton**, Ric. 220
- **Aplin als.**, Ric. 223
- Appleyard**, Adam, 225
- Appowell**, Thos. 216. (*See also* Powell.)
- Apsey**, Thos. 227
- Apsom**, Dor. 218
- Aptor, Apter, Arthur**, 227; Jn. 5; Sus. 6
- Apyn**, Ric. 216; Thomazine, 216
- Arbery, Arbury**, Cath. 220, 223; Eliz. 226; Jn. 219, 224, 226; Rob. 226
- Archepole, Archipole, Archipoll**, Jas. 220; Jn. 220; Rog. 4
- Archer**, Chas. 224; Edw. 7, 220(2); Geo. 224, 226(2); Jn. 6(2), 220, 224; Jos. 6, 222, 226(2); Nic. 8; Ric. 6; Sam. 224, 225, 227; Thos. 223; Wm. 224
- Archipoll**, *see* Archepole
- Ares**, *see* Ayres
- Arkwright**, Phillis, 225; Wm. 225
- Armstrong, Armstronge**, Andr. 225; Cath. 7; Kath. 219; Geo. 7; Hugh, 217(2); Jas. 6; Jn. 8
- Arnell**, *see* Arnold
- Arnold, Arnell, Arnoll**, Andr. 9; Edw. 218, 219; Elean. 227; Elizeus, 6; Geo. 6; Jas. 218; Jn. 4, 7, 9, 218, 220; Ric. 217, 227; Thomazine, 4, 218; Wm. 7, 8, 217, 220
- *als.* Yeo, —, 218; Ric. 217
- Arpwood**, Hy. 223
- Arrundell**, *see* Arundell
- Arcott, Ascott, Arscot, Ascotte, Auscott**, Alice, 6, 218; Andr. 5, 217, 220, 221; Anna, 220; Dor. 218; Edith, 6; Edw. 218(2); Eliz. 221, 227; Francis, 7; Geo. 5, 217, 218; Gracia, 220; Hy. 218, 221, 223; Humphry, 218(2), 223; Jane, 220; Jn. 5, 6(2), 7, 216(2), 217, 218, 223(3), 225; Judith, 223; Juliana, 220; My. 218; Moses, 9; Nathaniel, 219, 222; Nic. 674; Pet. 4; Ric. 6(2), 8, 9, 217(2), 221, 224(2), 227; Rob. 219; Rosacleer, 7; Thos. 4, 5, 226(2), 227(2); Thomazine, 5; Tristram, 4; Wm. 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226
- Arter**, *see* Arthur
- Arthur, Arter, Arther, Auther**, Ann, 7, 220, 222; Anthony, 223; Christoph. 224; Dor. 224; Eliz. 8; Geo. 224;

- Hy. 222, 224; Hiram, 223, 224; Jas. 221, 225; Joan, 8, 222 (2); Jn. 4, 6, 8, 9, 216, 217, 221, 224 (4), My. 225 (2); Nic. 224, 225, 226; Ric. 8, 225; Rob. 220; Thos. 6, 216, 217; Wm. 8, 219, 222, 227
- *als.* Burges, Eliz. 224, 262
- *als.* Palfriman, Maria, 219, 513
- Arun**, Thos. 224
- Arundell, Arrondell, Arrundell, Arundle**, —, 7; Alex. 5; Blanch, 225; Christian, 216; Edw. 6; Eliz. 226; Geo. 6; Jas. 7, 220; Jn. 4, 8, 221; Marg. 222; My. 224; Ric. 8; Rob. 224; Sam. 225; Thos. 5; Wm. 7
- *als.* Kellond, —, 7, 107
- Ascombe**, *see* Ashcombe
- Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Aysh, Agn.** 6; Alexander, 224; Antony, 222; Benj. 226; Geo. 6; Han. Salter, 9; Hy. 219, 222 (2); Jas. 225; Jn. 1, 221, 222, 226 (3); Markes, 219; My. 8 (4); Nathaniel, 226; Nic. 9; Ric. 4, 7; Rob. 4, 6; Sam. 223; Thos. 5; Wm. 217, 226. (*See also* Aish.)
- *als.* Dewdney, Eliz. 221, 327
- Ashburn**, Jn. 7
- Ashcombe, Aishcombe, Ascombe, Giles**, 4; Thos. 4, 223
- Asheford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashelaie**, *see* Ashley
- Ashelford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashethford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashfield**, Cromwell, 4
- Ashford, Asheford, Ashelford, Ashethford, Ashleford, Ayshford, Barthol.** 9; Cath. 222; Dor. 220, 225; Edm. 6; Edw. 4; Elmore, 217; Eliz. 219, 221, 223, 227; Jas. 6, 227; Joane, 223; Jn. 8 (2), 9, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223, 224 (3), 225, 226, 227 (2); Joshua, 226; Malachi, 220; Marg. 218; Mich. 221; Ric. 220, 221; Sam. 224, 226; Thos. 7, 220, 224; Wm. 9, 223, 224, 225, 226. (*See also* Aishford.)
- Ham *als.*, Francis, 81
- *als.* Hinsdom, Thos. 221, 400
- Potter *als.*, Joan, 517
- Ashier**, Kath. 5
- Ashleford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashley, Aeshley, Ashelaie, Charity**, 218; Hy. 224; Kath. 217; Joan, 6, 216; Jn. 6; Lewis, 225; Marg. 225; Wm. 217, 223
- Ashman, Ashmem**, Rob. 4; Wm. 4
- Ashton, Aishton, Digory**, 4; Gideon, 8; Jn. 5; Laurence, 8; Marg. 6; Nic. 226; Ric. 7 (2); Rog. 6
- Ashway, Ayshway**, Jn. 217
- *als.* Hendon, Christian, 219; Phil. 219; Rob. 222
- Hendon *als.*, Cath. 393; Christian, 394; Phil. 393; Rob. 403
- Ashweek, Ashweeke, Aishweek, Edw.** 8; Wm. 7
- Ashwood, Aishwood, Barthol.** 220
- Askewe**, Jn. 219
- Asshe**, *see* Ash
- Atchison**, Matt. 225
- Atherton**, Phil. 7
- Fletcher *als.*, Jas. 354
- Atken**, *see* Atkins
- Atkinson**, *see* Atkinson
- Atkey**, *see* Atkins
- Atkins, Atken, Atkey, Atkin, Atkings, Atkyns**, Aaron, 223; Agn. 223; Alexander, 7; Ann, 225; Anthony, 6; Eliz. 216; Geo. 220; Gyles, 219; Hy. 219, 220, 223; Jas. 8; Joanna, 220; Jn. 6, 7, 222 (2), 224; Jos. 225; Phil. 7; Rob. 6, 217, 221, 225; Sam. 222; Symon, 218; Thos. 7, 9, 218, 222, 225; Wm. 8 (2), 221 (3), 222
- *als.* Hopkins, Mich. 218, 389
- *als.* Land, Sar. 222, 449
- *als.* Rush, My. 220, 547
- Tawnton *als.*, Eliz. 607
- Atkings**, *see* Atkins
- Atkinson, Atkenson**, Geo. 6; Jn. 225; Wm. 7
- Atkyns**, *see* Atkins
- Atton, Atten, Ambrose**, 222; Jn. 227
- Atway, Atwaye**, Ric. 217
- *als.* Waie, Jn. 217
- Atwill, Atwell, Edw.** 222; Eliz. 217, 223, 224; Jn. 6, 7 (2), 221, 225; Pet. 6; Ric. 7, 220, 222; Sar. 221; Thos. 4; Wm. 220, 222
- *als.* Towill, —, 218; Wm. 610
- Aubin**, *see* St. Aubin
- Audley, Auley, Awdeley**, Jn. 216; Petrus, 220; Thos. 225
- Anning *als.*, Hy. 221; Thomasine, 222
- Auger, Augooe, Augur**, Edm. 4; Jn. 9; Wm. 9
- Augooe**, *see* Auger
- Augustyn**, Thos. 216
- Auley**, *see* Audley
- Auscott**, *see* Ascott
- Austin, Austen, Austine, Austinge, Austyn, Awsten, Awstin, Awstine, Awstyn**, Agn. 4; Barbara, 223; Edw. 5, 216; Eliz. 223; Geo. 219, 223, 225 (2); Grace, 222; Graves, 7, 223; Hy. 5, 6, 219 (2), 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 6, 216, 218, 226; Jon. 9; My. 217; Matt. 9; Mich. 217; Nic. 217, 224; Ric. 222 (2), 225, 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph.

- 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph. 217, 219; Thos. 4, 216, 223; Wm. 4, 5, 9, 217, 218, 224, 226
 — *als.* Duke, Sus. 221
 — *als.* Haddon, Anne, 223
 — Duke *als.*, Sus. 327
 — Haddon *als.*, Anne, 406
 Austinge, *see* Austin
 Auther, *see* Arthur
 Auton, *see* Awton
 Avant, *see* Avent
 Avenante, Jn. 217
 Avenett, Ric. 216; Willmott, 219
 Avent, Avant, Avante, Anne, 5; Eliz. 226; Geoff. 224; Geo. 5; Gregorie, 217; Jas. 8; Jn. 5, 6, 8, 222, 226 (3); Jos. 226; Marg. 224; Philippa, 225, Ric. 5; Rob. 8, 9; Walter, 4
 Averay, *see* Avery
 Avery, Averay, Averie, Aveye, Abra. 222; Alexander, 6; Ann, 7, 221; Christiane, 216; Dan. 8; Edith, 218; Eliz. 9, 219, 226; Ezekiel, 224 (2); Geo. 5; Jeffery, 5; Jas. 224; Joane, 218; Jn. 4 (2), 6, 7, 8, 218, 219, 220, 224, 226; Jos. 221, 222; Lawrence, 4, 6 (2); Marquesse, 5; My. 5, 227; Mich. 6; Pet. 5, 7; Ric. 9; Rob. 6, 216, 222, 224, 226; Sam. 8, 222, 223; Thos. 222, 226 (2); Wm. 217
 — *als.* Symons, Jn. 220
 Avis, Avess, Avisse, Edw. 225; Jn. 5, 225; Repentence, 221; Thos. 225
 Awbrey, *see* Awdry
 Awdeley, *see* Audley
 Awdry, Awbrey, Awdrie, Awtery, Awtrie, Abra. 223; Alexander, 220; Charity, 216; Emblin, 218; Joanne, 216; Sus. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 217, 218
 Aweton, *see* Awton
 Awsep, Jn. 217
 Awsten, *see* Austin
 Awstine, *see* Austin
 Awtery, *see* Awdry
 Awton, Anton, Auton, Aweton, Agn. 4; Beaton, 216; Charitie, 218; Geo. 217, 218, 220; Jn. 217, 220; Margery, 221; Ric. 219; Wm. 226
 — Frogwell *als.*, Ric. 348
 Awtrie, *see* Awdry
 Axe, Ax, Arthur, 224; Creswell, 222; Dor. 223; Geo. 220; Jos. 223; Lidia, 222; Maria, 222; Matt. 6 (2); Sam. 220, 223; Thos. 217, 220, 221, 222 (2); Wm. 216. (*See also* Aze.)
 Axell, Jn. 221
 Axford, Eliz. 4; Nic. 7; Ric. 218; Thos. 5. (*See also* Oxford.)
 Axtines, Jn. 217
 Axworthy, Joan, 6; Mich. 4
 — *als.* Combe, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37 (2)
 — *als.* Ham, Sibell, 6, 98
 Ayer, *see* Ayres
 Aynell, Jas. 221; Jn. 216
 Ayres, Aire, Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ares, Ayre, Abra. 8; Alexander, 8; Arthur, 225; Chas. 225; Hugh, 226; Jacob, 222; Jas. 227 (2); Jn. 9, 222, 224, 225 (2); Marshall, 223 (2), 224; Rob. 227; Sam. 225; Thos. 6, 7, 219; Thomazine, 8; Tirrell, 223; Walter, 4; Wm. 226
 — *als.* Izacke, My. 223, 425
 Ayscoghe, *see* Ayscough
 Ayscough, Ayscoghe, Hy. 221
 Aysh, *see* Ash
 Ayshford, *see* Ashford
 Ayshway, *see* Ashway
 Aze, Eliz. 9; Ric. 9. (*See also* Axe.)
 Baal, *see* Ball
 Babb, Babbe, Alice, 237, 269; Barbara, 20, 263; Edw. 233; Eliz. 21, 236, 245, 251, 262; Gawin, 247; Geoffry, 26, 257; Geo. 246, 251, 260, 262; Hy. 27; Jn. 14, 229, 230 (2), 232, 233, 234, 237, 242 (3), 247, 266 (2), 274; Marg. 261; My. 235, 264; Nic. 10, 261, 267; Phil. 230; Ric. 10, 238; Rob. 238 (2), 243; Thos. 257; Walter, 252; Wm. 237, 244, 247, 253
 — *als.* Hixte, —, 232
 Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Babbercombe, Geo. 17; Gilbert, 13, 26; Jn. 27, 28, 239; Ric. 14; Thos. 16; Wm. 28
 Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Babbige, Babbish, Babidge, Anne, 23; Christoph. 22, 242 (2); Eliz. 248; Gilbert, 28; Han. 254; Hugh, 11; Jas. 30, 245; Jn. 231, 258; Jos. 261; My. 27 (2); Mich. 255; Phil. 241 (3); Ric. 13; Thos. 26 (2), 274; Thomazine, 254; Wm. 13, 228, 230
 Babbercombe, *see* Babbacombe
 Babbidge, *see* Babbage
 Babbige, *see* Babbage
 Babbington, Walter, 230
 Babbish, *see* Babbage
 Babblestocke, Jn. 261
 Babige, *see* Babbage
 Backaller, *see* Blackaller
 Backe, *see* Bake
 Backer, Sam. 274
 Backster, *see* Baxter

- Backway**, Edw. 263; Eliz. 23
Bacon, Frances, 26; Jn. 256; Ric. 10, 238, 239
Badcock, **Badcocke**, Abra. 257; Ann, 29; Benedict, 243, 257 (2); Cath. 30; Chas. 29; Dan. 264; Dav. 256; Geo. 29; Hugh, 11, 16, 272; Humphry, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 272; My. 25, 261; Matt. 274; Mich. 270; Pet. 258, 265; Phil. 274; Ric. 259; Sam. 25, 29; Wm. 267, 269, 272
Baddaford, **Baddiford**, **Badiford**, —, 10; Alice, 23; Gregory, 17; Jn. 11; Sar. 267; Thos. 17
Baddeley, Jn. 29
Baddiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badge, **Bagg**, **Bagge**, **Baggs**, Agn. 20; Christian, 235; Hester, 235; Joanne, 227; Jn. 244, 246; Ric. 12, 235. (*See also* **Budge**.)
Badiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badlain, *see* **Balam**
Badlam, *see* **Balam**
Baell, *see* **Ball**
Bagbeare, **Bagbear**, **Bagbeere**, Cath. 12; Christoph. 232, 236; Jn. 11; Nic. 15
Bagg, *see* **Badge**
Baggatt, Nic. 234
Bagge, *see* **Badge**
Baggs, *see* **Badge**
Bagilhole, **Baglehole**, Anne, 14; Pet. 20
Baglehole, *see* **Bagilhole**
Bagnil, *see* **Bagwell**
Bagster, *see* **Baxter**
Bagtor, *see* **Baxter**
Bagwell, **Bagnell**, **Bagnil**, **Bagwill**, **Balkewell**, **Balkwell**, **Balkwill**, **Barkwell**, Abra. 30; Agn. 247; Alice, 17; Charitie, 674; Constance, 247; Edw. 242, 267; Eliz. 260, 262; Emanuel, 254; Gilbert, 227; Joan, 253, 261; Jn. 13 (2), 14, 23, 24, 25, 255; Jos. 256; Julian, 237, 238; Martha, 232; Matt. 274; Nic. 18; Ric. 246, 253; Phil. 12, 269; Rog. 260, 264; Sam. 252; Sar. 253; Thos. 11, 267
Bagwill, *see* **Bagwell**
Bailey, *see* **Bayley**
Bailiffe, *see* **Bayliffe**
Baitson, *see* **Bastone**
Bake, **Backe**, **Back**, Arthur, 17; Christoph. 13; Jane, 253; Jn. 12, 29, 260; Jos. 27; Wm. 10, 271
Baker, Aaron, 24, 26 (2), 248, 251; Abra. 29, 236, 271; Agn. 14, 230, 237, 244, 270; Alexander, 27; Alice, 228, 237 (2), 254; Amy, 26; Andr. 256; Ann, 21, 250, 252, 261; Arthur, 232; Benj. 22, 259, 264; Chas. 266, 268, 269, 273; Christian, 270; Christoph. 229, 245; Dor. 249, 262, 272, 273; Edw. 229, 260, 271, 274; Elionor, 244; Elias, 266; Eliz. 22, 234, 259, 260, 267, 269; Francis, 238, 266; Gawen, 245, 254; Geo. 20, 24, 233, 237, 238, 239, 259, 262; Gilbert, 269; Grace, 258, 263; Hy. 11, 234; Hugh, 22; Humphry, 241; Isaac, 264; Jacob, 15, 266; Jas. 246, 249, 259, 260; Jane, 272; Joan, 14, 17, 229, 233, 235, 259, 270, 271, 274; Jn. 15 (3), 16, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 229, 230, 233 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 236, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 262, 265 (2), 266, 267 (2), 268, 269, 272, 274; Jos. 272; Judith, 262; Lewis, 271; Lucas, 253; Marg. 28, 230 (2), 231, 237, 240, 244, 255, 259; Mark, 240; My. 10, 15, 258, 275; Naboth, 273; Nic. 28, 228, 237, 246; Oliver, 233; Pet. 22, 250; Phil. 18, 248, 257; Phineas, 247; Ralph, 240; Ric. 17, 29, 228, 234, 251, 257, 258, 260, 267, 270; Rob. 18, 20, 22, 227, 228 (3), 231, 233, 249, 255, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273; Robin, 269; Sam. 248; Sar. 259, 270, 272; Silas, 262; Simon, 22; Thos. 15, 228, 229, 231, 235, 240, 247 (2), 256, 262, 264, 266, 274; Thomazine, 247, 266; Valentine, 256; Walter, 249; Wm. 3, 10, 12 (2), 17, 20, 23, 28, 227, 231, 236, 250 (2), 251, 254 (2), 256, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274; Willmot, 236
— *als.* **Cock**, Anthony, 287; Jn. 236
— *als.* **Ford**, Joan, 242, 352
— *als.* **Greenslade**, —, 269; Thomazine, 378
— *als.* **Lock**, Thomazine, 246
— *als.* **Miller**, Rob. 228, 459; Thos. 231
— *als.* **Taylor**, Humphry, 249, 617
— *als.* **Wade**, —, 237, 645
— *als.* **Warryn**, Jn. 228; Pet. 247; —, 638
— *als.* **Wood**, Jn. 236, 646
— **Blewett** *als.*, Joan, 252
— **Chapman** *als.*, Rog. 277
— **Hill** *als.*, Thos. 389
— **Perry** *als.*, Wm. 510
— **Smith** *als.*, Rob. 563
Balam, **Badlain**, **Badlam**, Jacob, 27; Jas. 23; Jn. 10 (2)

- Balch, *see* Balsh
 Baldman, Hy. 250
 Baldwyn, Jn. 18 (3), 256
 — Short *als.*, Anne, 31, 171
 Bale, *see* Ball
 Balhachet, Balhatchet, Balhatchett, Ballachet, Anne, 245; Jn. 231; Ric. 19, 232, 239, 241; Rob. 242; Ruth, 247
 Balkwell, *see* Bagwell
 Ball, Baal, Baell, Bale, Balle, Agas, 234; Alice, 271; Andr. 244; Ann, 26, 263, 268; Anstace, 240; Anthony, 244, 250, 260; Christoph. 25, 235, 256, 272; Dor. 17; Edw. 21, 241, 251, 254, 260; Elean. 258 (2); Elias, 28 (2); Eliz. 23, 26, 235, 241, 242, 246, 274; Francis, 242; Geo. 250; Hy. 11, 232, 255, 264; Hugh, 268; Jas. 264, 267; Jane, 242, 243; Jasper, 11; Joan, 17; Jn. 13, 19, 227, 229, 237, 244, 246, 247 (2), 257, 258 (2), 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273; Jos. 26, 266, 267; Julian, 240; Love, 246; My. 24 (2), 267, 274; Nic. 266; Pet. 14; Peternell, 20; Phil. 229; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 21; Ric. 13 (2), 18, 230, 234, 236, 245, 266; Rob. 19, 20, 232, 236, 242, 245, 248; Symon, 18; Sus. 13, 268; Thos. 13, 23, 26, 252, 260, 261; Thomazine, 249; Walter, 17, 20; Wm. 10, 16, 231, 236 (2), 239 (2), 241, 258, 262, 265 (2), 272, 273, 275; Wilmot, 17, 239
 — *als.* Shales, Thomazine, 268
 Ballachet, *see* Balhachet
 Ballaman, *see* Ballamy
 Ballame, *see* Ballamy
 Ballament, *see* Ballamy
 Ballamy, Ballaman, Ballame, Ballament, Balleman, Ballement, Ballimond, Ballmant, Ballyman, Ballymante, Ballymond, Balman, Balment, Alice, 236; Cecilia, 14; Charity, 240; Dan. 250 (2); Elean. 260; Eliz. 30, 271, 273; Geo. 30; Joan, 235, 247; Jn. 21, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 250, 256, 257, 263, 274; Jos. 25; My. 30; Matt. 270; Nic. 229; Patience, 260; Ric. 239, 258, 267; Rob. 16, 243; Rog. 237; Sus. 259; Thos. 21, 30, 231, 233, 236, 246, 265, 266 (2), 275; Walter, 258; Wm. 232, 274. (*See also* Bellamy.)
 Balleman, *see* Ballamy
 Ballement, *see* Ballamy
 Baller, Wm. 243
 Ballimond, *see* Ballamy
 Ballmant, *see* Ballamy
 Ballyman, *see* Ballamy
 Ballymond, *see* Ballamy
 Balman, *see* Ballamy
 Balment, *see* Ballamy
 Balsam, Sar. 29. (*See also* Balson.)
 Balsh, Balch, Baulsh, Agn. 10; Hy. 19; Rob. 272
 Balson, *see* Bastone, Balsam
 Balstar, *see* Balster
 Balster, Balstar, Isaac, 255; Jn. 23, 251, 258; My. 257, 274; Ric. 24, 245; Wm. 273. (*See also* Baxter.)
 Balstone, *see* Bastone
 Bambrigg, Hy. 19
 Bambury, *see* Banbury
 Bamlett, *see* Bamplet
 Bampfield, Banfield, Bamfield, Bampfeild, Bampfeilde, Bampfid, Bampfyld, Bampfield, Bandfield, Banfill, Barnefill, Barnfeild, Barnfield, Battfield, Bendefilde, Bendfeild, Benfield, Abra. 26; Alexander, 237; Alice, 264; Anastacia, 248; Christoph. 231, 238; Clement, 240; Sir Coplestone, 21; Dor. 25; Edw. 16, 23, 238, 239, 255, 260, 268; Eliz. 23, 243, 248, 259; Erasmus, 261; Francis, 267; Geo. 28, 239, 254; Giles, 236; Grace, 240; Han. 273; Hy. 257, 273; Honour, 264; Isaac, 29; Jas. 18, 29; Joan, 24; Jn. 23, 25, 233, 235, 237 (2), 244, 248, 253, 254, 265, 272; Jonas, 261; Judith, 262; Kath. 238; My. 265 (2); Maurice, 252; Morgan, 240; Phil. 249; Rog. 16; Sam. 270; Sar. 260; Simon, 241, 266, 269, 274; Thos. 20, 23, 24, 239, 246, 247, 258 (2), 271, 273; Thomazine, 23; 246; Wm. 23, 247, 270, 272; Wilmot, 16
 — *als.* Rhodes, Alice, 240; Andr. 249, 548; Eliz. 255, 550; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
 Bamplet, Bamlett, Jn. 254; Rob. 11
 Bamson, Bamzen, Humphry, 270; Rob. 269
 Bamzen, *see* Bamson
 Banbury, Bambury, My. 21; Matt. 245
 Bance, *see* Banks
 Banckes, *see* Banks
 Band, Bande, Bant, Bawnd, Agn. 11, 244; Grace, 258; Hy. 13; Hercules, 237; Jas. 235, 254; Joan, 25, 243; Jn. 12, 16, 22, 28, 231, 235, 239 (2); Margery, 234; Nic. 243; Ric. 13, 249; Symon, 229; Thos. 17, 238, 257; Ursula, 238; Wm. 236, 242
 Bandfield, *see* Bampfield

- Banfield, *see* Bampfild
 Banfill, *see* Bampfild
 Banks, Bance, Banckes, Bancks, Bank,
 Bankes, Dor. 252; Joan, 238; Jn.
 11, 23, 230, 237, 252, 260, 263; Jos.
 25; My. 260; Pet. 16; Rob. 230,
 246; Steph. 11, 254; Thos. 231,
 273; Walter, 14; Wm. 21
 Bannick, *see* Bannock
 Bannock, Bannick, Banvicke, Benvicke,
 Anne, 28; Binney, 29; Edm. 249;
 Joan, 273. (*See also* Bennocke.)
 Bansleigh, Jn. 17. (*See also* Bardsley.)
 Bant, *see* Band
 Barable, *see* Barriball
 Baran, *see* Baron
 Barath, Anthony, 20
 Barb, *see* St. Barb
 Barbar, *see* Barber
 Barber, Barbar, Eliz. 274; Han. 265;
 Lucy, 274; My. 274; Rob. 274;
 Sampson, 10; Thos. 29; Wm. 257
 Barbery, Bebery, Wm. 228. (*See also*
 Bargery.)
 — Burrow *als.*, Elias, 274
 Barbye, *see* Barley
 Barcombe, Joan, 233
 Barcroft, Chas. 23
 Bardon, *see* Bowden
 Bardsleigh, *see* Bardsley
 Bardsley, Bardsleigh, Eliz. 15; Ric.
 239. (*See also* Bansleigh.)
 Bare, *see* Beare
 Barence, *see* Baron
 Barens, *see* Baron
 Barfoot, Edw. 234
 Bargerie, *see* Bargery
 Bargery, Bargerie, Bargew, Edw.
 244; Wm. 232, 259. (*See also*
 Bargery.)
 Bargew, *see* Bargery
 Baribell, *see* Barriball
 Baring, Thos. Vowler, 26
 Barker, Benj. 29; Cath. 256; Jas. 15;
 Jane, 27; Joan, 229; Rob. 269;
 Thos. 251
 Barkley, *see* Berkeley
 Barkwell, *see* Bagwell
 Barlabyn, Harry, 228; Jn. 231
 Barlebee, *see* Barley
 Barley, Barby, Barbye, Barlebee,
 Barly, Alice, 232, 238; Jas. 258;
 Joan, 270; Jn. 265; Thos. 22, 232;
 Wilmot, 238
 Barlow, Joan, 10; Wm. 26
 — Wills *als.*, Fenicles, 31, 199
 Barly, *see* Barley
 Barnabie, Jn. 230
 Barnacott, Barnacot, Geo. 16; Ric.
 23; Wm. 15
 Barnard, Jn. 23; Manister, 28
 Barnefill, *see* Bampfild
 Barnes, Barne, Anne, 255; Charity,
 262; Edith, 252; Edw. 249; Eliz.
 23, 254; Geo. 28, 262, 273(2); Giles,
 243; Honor, 20; Honora, 24;
 Humphry, 269; Joan, 10; Jn. 12,
 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 239, 246(2), 248,
 253, 260, 263(2), 272; Marg. 242,
 271; My. 272; Nic. 246; Ralph,
 12; Ric. 259, 271; Rob. 266; Sar.
 273; Thos. 10, 29, 267, 270; Wm.
 250
 — *als.* Bennet, Marg. 254
 — *als.* James, My. 250, 423
 — *als.* Richards, Eliz. 255, 551
 Barnett, Wm. 25
 Barnfield, *see* Bampfild
 Barnhouse, Edw. 13; Joan, 11
 Baron, Baran, Barence, Barens, Barons,
 Barrons, Agn. 242; Anne, 16, 264;
 Edw. 254; Emanuel, 15; Frances,
 248; Geo. 20, 26, 28, 231; Hy. 228(2),
 241, 242, 244; Jas. 11; Jane, 254,
 256, 257; Joan, 242; Jn. 12,
 15(2), 22, 23, 30, 230, 231, 233,
 234, 240(2), 241, 242, 248(3),
 250, 255; Love, 272; Marg. 272;
 My. 240; Nathaniel, 262; Nic. 19,
 249; Pet. 26, 29, 236; Rob. 20, 235;
 Thos. 18, 227, 232, 237, 243, 252,
 253, 258, 260(2), 261; Thomazine,
 228; Triphena, 262; Walter, 16, 236;
 Wm. 15, 16, 29, 235, 238, 241, 247,
 256, 259; Wilmot, 243
 — *als.* Kelley, Joan, 242
 — Kelley *als.*, Joan, 430
 Barons, *see* Baron
 Barrell, Barthol. 232
 Barrett, Barrell, Barret, Alice, 238;
 Argentine, 249; Avis, 250; Barthol.
 17; Benj. 271; Eliz. 251; Jas.
 21; Jane, 237; Jn. 14, 228, 237,
 256; Jos. 266; Marg. 234; My. 253;
 Mich. 258; Moses, 269; Nic. 241;
 Phil. 11; Rudegund, 12; Ralph, 14;
 Rebecca, 243, 256; Ric. 21, 27, 30;
 Rob. 12, 266(2); Thos. 238(2), 251,
 264, 266; Wm. 17, 231, 235, 268,
 269(2)
 Barriball, Barable, Baribell, Grace, 28;
 Jn. 12; Nevill, 20; Sampson, 28;
 Thos. 27
 Barrie, *see* Barry
 Barrington, Marg. 18
 Barrons, *see* Baron
 Barrowe, Chris. 23; Flor. 259; Jn.
 19, 247; Thos. 16; Wm. 237
 Barry, Barrie, Barrye, Alice, 231;
 Ann, 268; Eliz. 21; Francis, 24;

- Humphry, 11; Jas. 28; Jn. 265; Martin, 231; Nic. 2, 261; Ric. 11; Rob. 234; Thomazine, 234
- Barstaple, *see* Bastable
- Barston, *see* Bastone
- Bart, Eliz. 245
- Bartelett, *see* Bartlett
- Barten, *see* Barton
- Barter, Bater, Batter, Chas. 264; Dav. 247; Edm. 273; Eliz. 17; Geo. 254, 263; Hy. 10; Jn. 15, 29, 242, 270; My. 274; Mich. 253, 264; Ric. 17; Rob. 233; Thos. 248, 273; Wm. 15, 28, 237
- Barthewlett, *see* Bartlett
- Bartin, *see* Barton
- Bartlee, *see* Bartlett
- Bartlett, Bartelett, Barthewlett, Bartle, Bartlee, Bartlet, Bartley, Bartly, Baelett, Agn. 243; Alice, 228; Allen, 241; Chas. 269, 270; Digory, 28; Dor. 267; Dowdell, 263; Edw. 242, 258, 272, 275; Emline, 235; Emblin, 256; Francis, 233, 272; Frizwell, 235; Han. 16; Hy. 246; Humphry, 29; Joan, 259; Jn. 18, 20, 28, 232, 234, 235, 236, 243(2), 248, 251, 268, 270; Josiah, 243; Lettice, 234; Marg. 14, 257; My. 244, 268, 270, 274; Moses, 256; Nic. 16; Pet. 262, 264; Rebecca, 24, 271; Ric. 16, 29(2), 230, 248, 251, 266, 267, 272, 273; Rob. 28, 233, 238, 256, 273; Sam. 247, 269, 271; Sar. 259; Tabitha, 264; Thos. 29, 236, 256, 258, 259, 260, 271; Tobias, 271, 272; Wm. 15, 25, 26(2), 249, 252, 256, 263, 271, 273, 274
- *als.* Martyn, Jn. 230
- Parre *als.*, Alice, 501
- Bartly, *see* Bartlett
- Barton, Barten, Barton, Bartow, Bartowe, Bartyn, Anastace, 13; Ann, 237; Bridg. 232; Eliz. 249; Geo. 235; Jane, 259; My. 246, 267; Pet. 20, 249(2); Ric. 247; Thos. 228, 231, 234, 244, 246, 269; Wm. 252, 256, 257(2)
- *als.* Wills, Alice, 232
- Bartowe, *see* Barton
- Bartram, Bartrum, Geo. 245; Humph. 22; Joan, 233; Jn. 28, 272; Nic. 231
- Bartyn, *see* Barton
- Barwick, Bathericke, Humphry, 20; Jn. 241; Luce, 18; Wm. 25. (*See also* Bannick.)
- Baseleigh, *see* Bazeley
- Baselighe, *see* Bazeley
- Basely, *see* Bazeley
- Basill, Bazill, Aldred, 237; Edw. 21; Tim. 14
- Eedes *als.*, Grace, 338
- Baskerfield, *see* Baskerville
- Baskerfill, *see* Baskerville
- Baskerville, *see* Baskerville
- Baskerville, Baskerfield, Baskerfill, Baskerville, Baskervill, Jn. 17; Marie, 232; Nic. 26; Sydrach, 18; Thos. 25, 231, 235
- Basley, *see* Bazeley
- Baslie, *see* Bazeley
- Bass, Basse, Abra. 265; Agn. 258; Anne, 274; Chas. 16; Dan. 248; Dor. 251; Edw. 241, 242; Eliz. 11; Geo. 19; Grace, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 10, 15, 228, 230, 238, 249, 256, 269; Jos. 259, 272; Marg. 241, 271; Nic. 243; Rebecca, 29; Ric. 253(2); Rob. 250, 260; Sam. 258, 274; Thos. 10, 29, 228, 252, 255; Ursula, 232; Wm. 232, 243, 250, 264, 270, 271
- Bassett, Basset, Dor. 258; Marg. 249; Ric. 243; Thos. 273; Tobias, 24; Wm. 26
- Bassiter, Wm. 257
- Bastable, Barstable, Jas. 236; Jn. 228, 235; Judith, 236; My. 261; Rob. 259
- Hill *als.*, Jn. 390
- Bastard, Abra. 26; Ann. 24, 25, 267; Clement, 19; Dor. 21; Eliz. 30, 269; Hy. 253; Joan, 247(2); Jn. 11, 23, 259, 265; Jos. 14; Julyan, 18; Julius, 21(2); My. 268; Pet. 17, 21; Phil. 26, 240; Ric. 18, 270; Sampson, 19; Sam. 22; Sus. 262; Thos. 240, 264; Walter, 17; Wm. 21, 22, 249. (*See also* Bustard.)
- *als.* Allen, Grace, 9, 21
- *als.* Stuckley, Alice, 19, 31, 172, 183
- Basten, *see* Bastone
- Bastian, *see* Bastone
- Bastin, *see* Bastone
- Bastion, *see* Bastone
- Bastly, *see* Bazeley
- Bastone, Baitson, Balson, Balston, Balstone, Barston, Basten, Bastian, Bastin, Bastion, Bastow, Bastyn, Bastyne, Batson, Batstone, Battson, Agn. 235; Ann, 238, 266; Barthol. 245; Charity, 269; Christoph. 19, 24, 231; Clement, 249; Dor. 24, 263; Edw. 235, 270; Geo. 258; Gideon, 258; Gilbert, 249; Han. 275; Hy. 234, 243, 250(2), 267; Jas. 229; Jane, 261; Joan, 24, 231, 234(2), 237; Jn. 10, 21, 26, 231, 233, 235, 239, 244, 247, 255, 260, 262, 266,

- 267, 275 (2); Margery, 232, 239; My. 230, 260, 271, 272; Mich. 233; Phil. 244; Ric. 20, 24, 240, 262, 268, 274; Rob. 232 (2), 248, 250, 265; Rog. 252; Sam. 269; Sar. 274 (2); Steph. 273; Sus. 22; Thos. 11, 240, 249, 271; Walter, 241; Wm. 238, 241, 242, 248, 257, 260, 264
- Bastow**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastyn**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastyne**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bate**, *see* **Batt**
- Bater**, *see* **Barter**
- Bates**, *see* **Batt**
- Bath**, **Bathe**, Grace, 272; Jas. 265, 271, 275; Jn. 18, 22, 251, 255; Toby, 18; Wm. 272
- Bathe**, *see* **Bath**
- Bathericke**, *see* **Barwick**
- Bathrop**, *see* **Bawdrep**
- Batishill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batshill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batson**, *see* **Bastone**
- Batstone**, *see* **Bastone**
- Batt**, **Bart**, **Bate**, **Bates**, **Batte**, **Agn.** 230; **Bridg.** 242; **Edw.** 14; **Eliz.** 241, 245; **Giles**, 231; **Grace**, 27; **Hy.** 230; **Humfrie**, 229; **Jas.** 240, 245, 256; **Joan**, 238, 257; **Jn.** 20, 230, 241 (2), 254, 266; **Marg.** 230 (2); **Nathaniel**, 16; **Ralfe**, 241; **Rob.** 19, 230; **Sam.** 274; **Sar.** 268; **Thos.** 27, 229, 230, 235; **Thomasine**, 12; **Walter**, 235; **Wm.** 12, 29, 241
- Batten**, **Battens**, **Battie**, **Battin**, **Batting**, **Batton**, **Battyn**, —, 16; **Abra.** 247; **Agn.** 270; **Alice**, 267; **Ambrose**, 252; **Andr.** 231; **Edw.** 23; **Francis**, 252; **Geo.** 12, 236; **Jas.** 236, 245; **Jn.** 12, 16, 18, 30, 230, 246, 274; **Lewis**, 269; **My.** 30; **Nic.** 22, 239; **Rob.** 17, 272; **Thos.** 13, 232; **Walter**, 19; **Wm.** 12, 19, 230, 238, 261, 270, 271, 272
- Batter**, *see* **Barter**
- Battersby**, **Eliz.** 272; **Hester**, 21; **Jn.** 269; **Wm.** 19, 21
- Battershill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battfield**, *see* **Bampfield**
- Battie**, *see* **Batten**
- Batting**, *see* **Batten**
- Battiscombe**, **Han.** 261; **Jos.** 267; **Sus.** 273
- Battishall**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battishell**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battishill**, **Batishill**, **Batshill**, **Batterhill**, **Battishall**, **Battishell**, **Alice**, 234; **Andr.** 234, 241, 244 (2), 262; **Andreas**, 23; **Ann**, 19; **Dan.** 234, 239, 260; **Eliz.** 273; **Grace**, 274; **Jas.** 244, 263; **Jane**, 256, 263, 274; **Joan**, 28, 235, 247, 256; **Jn.** 18, 22, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 265, 267, 268 (2), 270, 272; **Jonathan**, 23, 247; **Joyce**, 244; **Marg.** 261; **My.** 18, 20, 265, 270; **Pet.** 23; **Pinsent**, 22; **Ric.** 236 (2), 256; **Rob.** 271; **Rog.** 246, 253; **Sus.** 19; **Thos.** 15, 19, 236, 250, 261; **Thomazine**, 260; **Walter**, 14; **Wm.** 10, 18, 27 (3), 233, 236, 240, 241, 244 (2), 251, 258, 263 (2)
- *als.* **Row**, —, 235; **Joan**, 542
- Batton**, *see* **Batten**
- Battson**, *see* **Bastone**
- Battyn**, *see* **Batten**
- Bauckelie**, *see* **Buckley**
- Bauelett**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Baulsh**, *see* **Balsh**
- Bavage**, **Wm.** 31
- Bawdon**, *see* **Bowden**
- Bawdrep**, **Bathrop**, **Ric.** 249; **Thos.** 236
- Bawler**, **Rob.** 249
- Bawnd**, *see* **Band**
- Baxter**, **Backster**, **Bagster**, **Bagter**, **Bagtor**, **Agn.** 243; **Cath.** 240; **Edith**, 232; **Edw.** 228, 240, 270; **Euphax**, 14; **Hy.** 232 (2), 258, 264; **Humphry**, 230, 242, 266; **Jn.** 20, 30 (2), 31, 228, 261, 262; **Marg.** 264; **My.** 263; **Nic.** 244; **Thos.** 264; **Walter**, 261; **Wm.** 234. (*See also* **Balster**.)
- Baylay**, *see* **Bayley**
- Bayleigh**, *see* **Bayley**
- Bayley**, **Bailey**, **Baily**, **Baylay**, **Bayleigh**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, **Baylye**, **Alice**, 267; **Ann**, 26; **Anthony**, 259; **Bridg.** 14; **Christoph.** 230, 243; **Dor.** 263; **Edw.** 17; **Eliz.** 254, 260, 262, 263, 265; **Emanuel**, 251; **Grace**, 27; **Hy.** 12; **Hilkiah**, 26; **Jas.** 230, 265; **Joan**, 229, 260; **Jn.** 12, 15 (2), 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 238, 244, 249, 251, 254 (2), 256, 258, 261, 263, 269, 272; **Josiah**, 22; **Joyce**, 23; **My.** 23, 260; **Pet.** 237, 249; **Phillis**, 265; **Ric.** 12, 17, 21, 254, 263, 268; **Rob.** 11, 240, 243, 246, 257, 258, 259, 260; **Sar.** 25, 274; **Simon**, 23, 24, 256; **Steph.** 234; **Sus.** 273; **Thos.** 12, 15, 17, 23, 29, 231, 241, 252, 272; **Thomazine**, 246, 250; **Tobias**, 245; **Walter**, 15, 26; **Wm.** 22, 27, 232, 241, 247, 257, 262; **Wilmot**, 255
- *als.* **Hitchen**, **Elean.** 13, 98
- *als.* **Salter**, **Ames**, 253, 584; **Christoph.** 249, 580; **Han.** 262, 592; **Pet.** 261, 591

- **Brownsey** *als.*, Wm. 232
 — **Smith** *als.*, Dor. 572 ; Jn. 31, 172 ; Wm. 31, 166, 239, 571
Baylie, *see* **Bayley**
Baylife, *see* **Bayliffe**
Bayliffe, **Bailiffe**, **Baylife**, Ric. 236
 — *als.* **Salter**, Jas. 236 ; Thos. 259
 — **Salter** *als.*, Jas. 568 ; Thos. 589
Baylye, *see* **Bayley**
Bazeley, **Baseleigh**, **Baseley**, **Baselighe**, **Basely**, **Baselye**, **Basley**, **Baslie**, **Basly**, **Bastly**, **Bazley**, **Baptist**, 245 ; **Cellys**, 236 ; **Christoph.** 16 ; **Cicily**, 238 ; **Edw.** 235 (2), 247 ; **Florence**, 248 ; **Geo.** 10, 265, 269 ; **Hy.** 245, 271 ; **Jas.** 245 ; **Joan**, 228 ; **Jn.** 11, 231, 232, 243, 245 ; **Jos.** 269 ; **Matt.** 275 ; **Rebecca**, 269 ; **Ric.** 265 ; **Rob.** 18, 29, 257 ; **Walter**, 14 ; **Wm.** 12, 22, 25, 237, 245
Bazill, *see* **Basill**
Bazley, *see* **Bazeley**
Beach, **Joan**, 26
Beadon, **Beardon**, **Abel**, 248 ; **Allen**, 15 ; **Barbara**, 238 ; **Joan**, 230 (2) ; **Jn.** 14, 20, 249 ; **My.** 19 ; **Nic.** 245 ; **Ric.** 26 ; **Walter**, 229 ; **Wm.** 270
Beaford, *see* **Beanford**
Beage, **Geo.** 251
Beake, **Jn.** 11
Beale, **Beales**, **Beall**, **Beel**, **Beele**, **Abra.** 22 ; **Hugh**, 227 ; **Humphrie**, 241 ; **Joan**, 10, 228 ; **Jn.** 13, 17, 23, 233 ; **Joshua**, 235 ; **My.** 16, 22 ; **Pascatia**, 233 ; **Pet.** 233 ; **Phil.** 236 ; **Ric.** 19 ; **Rob.** 16, 20 ; **Sam.** 12, 19 ; **Sampson**, 16 ; **Thos.** 10 ; **Wm.** 234, 235, 239
 — **Shiles** *als.*, **Thomasine**, 598
Bealey, **Thos.** 28
Beall, *see* **Beale**
Beanford, **Beaford**, **Jas.** 23, 24 ; **Jn.** 13 (2), 19 ; **Walter**, 26
Beaple, **Andr.** 238 ; **Geo.** 23 ; **Jn.** 16 ; **My.** 16 ; **Rog.** 10
Beard, **Bearde**, **Benj.** 14 ; **Christoph.** 251 ; **Edw.** 14, 253 ; **Eliz.** 251 ; **Frances**, 274 ; **Francis**, 14 ; **Humphry**, 247 ; **Joan**, 17, 252, 256 ; **Job**, 20 ; **Jn.** 12 ; **Judith**, 26 ; **Lawrence**, 27 ; **Marg.** 255 ; **My.** 247 ; **Matt.** 252 ; **Nathaniel**, 24, 25, 28, 259 ; **Nic.** 236, 255 ; **Ric.** 231, 245, 246 ; **Thos.** 12, 14, 18 ; **Wm.** 11, 246, 252, 253, 255, 271
 — *als.* **Pye**, **Wm.** 26, 31, 150, 153
Beardon, *see* **Beadon**
Beardsly, **Ric.** 235
Beare, **Bare**, **Bear**, **Beer**, **Beere**, **Bere**, **Abra.** 252, 253, 257 ; **Agn.** 16, 232 ; **Amie**, 240 ; **Andr.** 241 ; **Ann**, 275 ; **Anthony**, 20 ; **Arthur**, 16 ; **Barthol.** 20, 25 ; **Bernard**, 19, 266 ; **Charity**, 241 ; **Chas.** 29, 30 ; **Christoph.** 23, 238, 260 ; **Clement**, 238 ; **Dav.** 274 ; **Edw.** 17, 237, 244 ; **Elinor**, 234 ; **Eliz.** 21, 236, 238, 239, 261 (2) ; **Francis**, 257 ; **Geo.** 11, 13, 20, 265 ; **Gilbert**, 21 ; **Gregory**, 23 ; **Hawkins**, 25 ; **Hy.** 234, 250, 255 ; **Humphry**, 227, 234, 249 ; **Jas.** 259, 270 ; **Jane**, 257 ; **Joan**, 230, 241, 246, 254, 260 ; **Jn.** 10, 11, 14, 27, 233, 235, 240, 245, 246, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262 (2), 265, 268 ; **Jonas**, 257 ; **Lewis**, 249 ; **Marg.** 20, 249 ; **Martin**, 245, 248 ; **My.** 233, 246, 260, 263, 265, 270 ; **Moses**, 238 ; **Nic.** 230, 247, 248, 253 ; **Pet.** 247 ; **Ralph**, 233, 242, 245, 252 ; **Ric.** 22, 23, 26, 30, 240, 255, 260 (2), 262, 266 (2), 272 ; **Rob.** 15, 29, 234, 263, 269, 270 ; **Rog.** 244, 247, 248 ; **Sampson**, 11 ; **Sam.** 254, 255, 266 ; **Sar.** 26 ; **Silvester**, 235, 251, 273 ; **Sus.** 250 ; **Thos.** 19, 21, 26, 237 (2), 252, 260 ; **Thomazine**, 17, 229, 230 ; **Walter**, 13, 229 ; **Wm.** 15, 18, 26, 228, 234, 238, 243, 244, 246, 263 ; **Winifred**, 17
 — *als.* **Jervis**, —, 240
 — *als.* **Potter**, **Thos.** 230
 — *als.* **Webber**, **Eliz.** 235, 644 (2)
 — **Bury** *als.*, **My.** 21
 — **Jarvis** *als.*, **Jn.** 420 ; **Thomazine**, 31, 71
Bearne, **Bearn**, **Bearnnes**, **Han.** Mar. 30 ; **Hy.** 241 ; **Jn.** 262 ; **Marg.** 268 ; **Rob.** 29, 266
Beatty, *see* **Betty**
Beaumont, **Bewmot**, **Glidd**, 14 ; **Wm.** 227
Beaven, **Beeven**, **Beeving**, **Bevins**, **Anne**, 254 ; **Edw.** 26 ; **Grace**, 28 ; **Pet.** 247 ; **Wm.** 19
Beavis, **Beviss**, **Benj.** 270 ; **Francis**, 266 ; **My.** 274 ; **Mich.** 239 ; **Pet.** 30 ; **Ric.** 18, 254, 268 ; **Sus.** 247
Beawes, *see* **Bewse**
Bebery, *see* **Barbery**
Beble, **Wm.** 235
Beck, **Becke**, **Dan.** 261 ; **Dav.** 244 ; **Edw.** 240 ; **Hugh**, 230 ; **Jn.** 239, 241 ; **Margery**, 245 ; **Thos.** 274
Becket, **Beckett**, **Geo.** 14 ; **Jn.** 21, 245, 256 ; **Nic.** 11, 21 ; **Thomasine**, 16
Beckham, **Elias**, 258
Becklake, **Jn.** 16
Beckley, **Beckle**, **Jn.** 27 ; **Sydracke**, 18.
 (*See also* **Bickley**.)
Bedell, *see* **Beedle**
Bedford, *see* **Christoph.** 24, 26 (2) ; **Francis**,

- 19; Han. 30; Honor, 274; Jn. 12, 21, 22, 25; Pet. 236; Ric. 267; Thos. 22; Timothy, 25; Wm. 24, 25
- Bedle**, *see* **Beedle**
- Bedrigger**, Ric. 261; Thos. 259
- Beed**, Hugh, 20, 21
- Beedle**, **Bedell**, **Bedle**, **Beedell**, **Beedles**, —, 233; Agn. 242; Ann, 236; Cath. 248; Christoph. 263, 264; Edw. 233; Eliz. 269; Hy. 19, 23, 231, 251, 258; Jas. 241; Jn. 1, 228, 232(2), 236, 254; Moises, 232; Pet. 271; Ralph, 236; Ric. 239, 240, 241, 266; Rob. 235, 249; Steph. 236, 240; Thos. 247, 265, 272, 273; Wm. 229, 239, 241(2), 243, 244, 246, 253, 263, 269
- Beedles**, *see* **Beedle**
- Beel**, *see* **Beale**
- Beer**, *see* **Beare**
- Beeven**, *see* **Beaven**
- Beeving**, *see* **Beaven**
- Beffys**, Steph. 19
- Belewe**, *see* **Bellew**
- Belfield**, Jimmy, 30; Sam. 30
- Belford**, —, 17, 58
- Belime**, Jn. 228
- Bell**, Edw. 23; Jas. 261; My. 270; Steph. 274; Wm. 25, 262
- Bellamen**, *see* **Bellman**
- Bellamer**, *see* **Bellamy**
- Bellamie**, *see* **Bellamy**
- Bellamy**, **Bellamer**, **Bellamie**, **Bellamy**, **Bellem**, **Belmie**, **Belmye**, Alice, 230; Joan, 230; Jn. 29, 228, 239, 243; Jos. 262; Olive, 228; Ric. 241; Rog. 236; Sam. 262; Steph. 243; Wm. 22. (*See also* **Ballamy**, **Bellman**.)
- Bellem**, *see* **Bellamy**
- Bellet**, **Bellett**, **Bellott**, Joan, 263; Jn. 12, 241, 263; Jos. 256, 275; Loveday, 23; Thos. 20, 22
- Bellew**, **Belewe**, **Bellewe**, **Bellue**, Anne, 262; Cicily, 22; Hy. 21, 23, 259; Jn. 13; My. 243; Phil. 243, 244, 245; Thos. 30; Wm. 24, 28, 246, 261
- Bellman**, **Bellamen**, **Belmaine**, Rob. 15; Thos. 245; Walter, 29. (*See also* **Bellamy**.)
- Bellott**, *see* **Bellet**
- Bellringer**, **Belringer**, Edm. 242; Hugh, 235
- Bellue**, *see* **Bellew**
- Bellworthy**, *see* **Belworthy**
- Belly**, Jn. 11(2)
- Belmaine**, *see* **Bellman**
- Belmie**, *see* **Bellamy**
- Belmye**, *see* **Bellamy**
- Belringer**, *see* **Bellringer**
- Belworthy**, *see* **Belworthy**
- Belton**, Marg. 28; Thos. 27
- Belworthie**, *see* **Belworthy**
- Belworthy**, **Bellworthy**, **Belsworthy**, **Belworthie**, Anne, 260; Faith, 15; Jn. 16, 238; Mk. 252; Thos. 267; Wm. 247, 248, 261
- Bensy**, Humphry, 10
- Benalaby**, Jenkin, 14
- Bence**, Ambrose, 255, 257; Barbara, 258; Eliz. 271; Jn. 25; Rob. 28, 29; Thos. 258, 266, 267; Wm. 260, 263. (*See also* **Bent**.)
- Bendall**, *see* **Bendle**
- Bendell**, *see* **Bendle**
- Bendfeild**, *see* **Bampfieid**
- Bending**, **Bendinge**, Ambrose, 244; Diana, 244; Elias, 26, 259; Elize, 231; Hy. 269; Jn. 247(2), 250, 253, 259, 268; Jos. 255; Martin, 261; My. 250; Rob. 12, 243, 254; Sus. 240; Thomazine, 260. (*See also* **Benning**.)
- Bendle**, **Bendall**, **Bendell**, Agn. 254; Anne, 239; Anthony, 236, 237; Hy. 244, 251; Hugh, 238; Mabel, 234; Ric. 245, 248; Rob. 231, 241; Wm. 15, 250
- **Bennest** *als.*, —, 243
- Bendon**, Jn. 12
- Benet**, *see* **Bennett**
- Benfield**, *see* **Bampfieid**
- Benger**, Alice, 264; Edw. 260, 273; Jn. 258, 265, 273; My. 271; Patience, 270; Pet. 268; Thos. 265; Wm. 28
- Benison**, *see* **Benson**
- Benjamyn**, Christoph. 229, 230
- Benne**, *see* **Benny**
- Bennest**, *see* **Bennett**
- Bennett**, **Benet**, **Bennest**, **Bennet**, Abra. 245; Alex. 241, 255, 260; Alice, 11, 234; Ambrose, 16, 229; Ann, 20, 30, 242; Bernard, 243; Chas. 255; Christian, 13, 236; Christoph. 239; Clement, 18, 228; Dan. 254; Dor. 260; Edw. 13, 251, 256, 257, 265; Eglinia, 233; Elias, 273; Elisha, 262; Eliz. 17, 28, 229, 231, 238, 249, 252, 256, 264, 271, 273; Ellis, 250, 260; Frances, 274; Francis, 15, 263; Gabriel, 257; Geo. 236, 240, 245, 252, 263, 265; Grace, 251; Hy. 28(2), 229, 231, 233, 265, 271; Honor, 17; Hugh, 233, 255; Isote, 229; Jacob, 254; Jas. 29, 30, 242, 254, 259, 265, 267, 270; Jane, 263; Joan, 13, 228, 230, 235(2), 246, 259; Jn. 11(2), 12, 13, 16, 24, 26, 29(2), 30, 227(2), 229, 234, 235, 238(2), 239, 244, 245(2), 247, 249(2), 252(2),

- 256, 259, 261 (3), 263, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273 (2); Jon. 22; Jos. 267; Jude, 253; Julian, 245; Luce, 16, 234; Marg. 17, 241, 246, 263; My. 14; Matt. 18; Nic. 254; Oliver, 12; Phil. 258; Ric. 10, 11, 15 (2), 21, 227, 237, 238, 239, 241, 249, 252, 267, 273; Rob. 14, 25, 229, 243, 244, 245, 261; Rog. 11; Sam. 27, 263; Sar. 28, 245; Steph. 12, 265; Sus. 250, 266; Thos. 11, 14, 15 (2), 23, 28, 29, 228, 233, 234, 236 (2), 241, 246 (2), 247, 250, 257, 274; Thomazine, 11, 228; Walter, 20, 233, 237; Wm. 14, 18, 26, 233, 235, 238, 239, 246, 247, 250 (2), 262, 269
- *als.* Bendle, —, 243
- *als.* Cater, —, 232; Rob. 236, 284
- *als.* Fraine, My. 31, 67, 98
- *als.* Hooper, My. 31, 67, 98
- *als.* March, Joyce, 254, 475
- *als.* Munday, Ann, 240; Cisille, 240; Joan, 243; Ric. 239, 466
- *als.* Randle, —, 228, 236, 243; Joan, 229; Jn. 20, 164, 231; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237, 244; Thos. 240
- Barnes *als.*, Marg. 254
- Hutchins *als.*, Ann, 383
- Randle *als.*, —, 538; Joan, 539; Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
- Benning, Mich. 11. (*See also* Bending.)
- Tucker *als.*, Ann, 607
- Bennocke, Rob. 229. (*See also* Bannock.)
- Benny, Benn, Benne, Agn. 246; Anne, 253; Jn. 11; Thos. 245
- Benson, Benison, Hugh, 234; Jos. 24; Thos. 253, 271, 272
- Bent, Bentts, Ambrose, 245; Benj. 15; Geo. 22, 25; Hugh, 253; Jo. 30, 235; Rog. 255; Wm. 19, 23. (*See also* Bence.)
- Bentley, Mich. 28
- Bentts, *see* Bent
- Benvicke, *see* Bannock
- Bere, *see* Beare
- Berinjoh, Jn. 11
- Berkeley, Rob. 23, 244, Thos. 14
- Bernard, Edw. 275; Jn. 239
- Berrie, *see* Berry
- Berriman, *see* Berryman
- Berry, Berrie, Bery, Berrye, Aaron, 249; Alice. 249; Amye, 242; Andr. 10, 250; Anne, 258; Arthur, 21; Barthol. 239, 247, 261; Benj. 24, 25; Dan. 28; Dav. 242, 253, 260; Debora, 242; Edw. 249; Eliz. 12, 228, 234; Ellyne, 231; Emblin, 250; Frances, 245, 255; Geo. 240, 252, 257; Hy. 10, 14, 19, 20, 21, 251, 256, 257 (2), 258; Hugh, 16; Humphry, 243, 244; Jas. 256, 269; Joane, 236, 243; Jn. 3, 10 (2), 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29 (2), 30, 229 (2), 232 (3), 234, 238, 239, 242 (2), 243 (2), 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 262, 263, 273; Jonathan, 28, 236, 256; Jos. 253, 269; Lewes, 232; Marg. 255; Mark, 10; My. 229, 230, 237, 239, 246; Nathaniel, 248; Nic. 229, 231, 232; Paule, 238; Pet. 241; Phil. 238, 251; Ric. 228, 234, 236, 237, 238, 246; Rob. 13, 232, 251, 263, 264; Rog. 234; Sar. 247, 262; Steph. 18, 674; Symon, 236; Theobald, 14; Thos. 10, 17, 21, 241, 252, 259, 274; Tristram, 19; Wm. 25, 228, 230, 232, 235, 242, 244, 249, 255, 260, 262, 264, 270; Wilmot, 13. (*See also* Bury.)
- *als.* Boatfield, Jn. 259
- *als.* Lucas, Alice, 253 (2), 449
- *als.* Mortimer, My. 252 (2), 473
- Pike *als.*, —, 31, 147
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Ann, 270; Edw. 237, 265; Elean. 11; Pet. 234; Rog. 27; Wilmot, 16
- *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 12, 213
- Bertell *als.* Trevennyn, Warren, 12, 194
- Bery, *see* Berry
- Berryman, *see* Berryman
- Besley, Besly, Beslye, Bestly, Anna, 27; Barbara, 253, 264; Bernard, 274; Dan. 256; Hy. 247, 252, 270; Joan, 24; Jn. 27, 254, 267, 272; My. 247, 273; Thos. 30; Wm. 15, 29, 273
- Beslye, *see* Besley
- Besse, Gyles, 234; Jn. 233, 239; Walter, 228
- *als.* Prise, —, 234
- Best, Beste, Betts, Agn. 248; Ann. 257, 266; Bowden, 260; Eliz. 10; Gamaliel, 26; Geo. 22; Grace, 14; Gregory, 230; Hy. 18, 235, 245, 246, 254, 261; Hugh, 239; Jacob, 18; Joan, 242; Jn. 28, 233, 245, 253, 254, 258, 270; Julian, 262; Laurence, 252; Marg. 231; Mawte, 232; Priscilla, 264; Ric. 239; Rob. 15; Rog. 12; Rosa, 246; Sam. 27; Simon, 254; Thos. 264; Wm. 270
- Bestly, *see* Besley
- Bethell, Jos. 255; Ric. 266
- Bettenson, Cath. 19; Digory, 19; Luke, 27; Thos. 13; Wm. 20 (2), 28
- Bettie, *see* Betty
- Bettny, *see* Betty
- Betts, *see* Bent, Best
- Betty, Beatty, Bettie, Bettny, Bettye,

- Adam, 25; Alice, 275; Chas. 18; Edw. 24; Gid. 29; Grace, 30; Hy. 230; Humphry, 20, 21; Joan, 13, 230; Jn. 15, 18, 268; Luke, 10; Matt. 229, 230; Rob. 11, 233; Rog. 243; Solomon, 275; Steph. 255; Sydwel, 237; Wm. 24
— *als.* Powning, Martha, 257, 523
- Beuford, Geo. 248; Jn. 20
- Bevell, *see* Bevill
- Bevercombe, Christoph. 243; Jn. 230, 240; Marmaduke, 14; Thos. 247, 255
- Beverstock, Dan. 24
- Bevill, Bevell, Eliz. 243; Joan, 15; Jn. 237; Symon, 230; Thos. 233
- Bevins, *see* Beaven
- Beviss, *see* Beavis
- Bevit, Nic. 30
- Bewes, *see* Bewse
- Bewmot, *see* Beaumont
- Bewse, Beawes, Bewes, Arthur, 19; Geo. 29; Jn. 14; Marg. 11; Ric. 13
- Bibbins, Wm. 266
- Bice, *see* Bisse
- Bickcombe, *see* Bickham
- Bickeford, *see* Bickford
- Bickeham, *see* Bickham
- Bickell, *see* Bickley
- Bickenolle, *see* Bicknell
- Bickford, Bickeford, Bickeforde, Bickforde, Byckford, Byckforde, Bykford, Arcott, 21, 27; Benj. 253; Bridg. 23; Charity, 260; Dor. 261; Edw. 25, 238, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 254; Elionor, 244; Elias, 261; Eliz. 237, 242, 262, 269; Geo. 30, 241, 254; Grace, 29; Han. 274; Hy. 11; Honour, 268; Jas. 24; Jane, 14; Joan, 11, 17, 257; Jn. 10, 11, 17 (2), 20, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 253 (3), 254, 262, 268; Joyce, 18; Julian, 263; Mark, 242, 246, 257; Mich. 230; Nic. 227; Pet. 26; Philippa, 18; Ric. 248, 255; Rob. 18, 231, 261; Rog. 10; Sam. 261; Sar. 251; Thos. 26, 232, 254, 257; Timothy, 270; Walter, 13; Wm. 15, 24, 25 (2), 238, 246, 253, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 270
- Bickham, Bickeham, Bickcombe, Edw. 257; Jane, 265; Jn. 11; Hy. 246; Pet. 255; Ric. 251; Sar. 273; Wm. 273
— *als.* Bradbeare, Jn. 229
- Bickinge, Edith, 234
- Bickleigh, *see* Bickley
- Bickley, Bickle, Bickleigh, Bickell, Bickly, Alice, 13; Andr. 11; Gabriel, 30 (2); Hy. 259; Jane, 251; Jeremy, 17; Joanna, 24; Jn. 30, 239, 244, 249; Margery, 15; Oliver, 25; Ric. 254; Rob. 12; Sampson, 12; Thomazine, 255; Wm. 25, 271. (*See also* Beckley.)
— *als.* Crooke, Pertesa, 250, 296
— Milman *als.*, Jn. 487
- Bicknell, *see* Bicknell
- Bicknell, Bickenolle, Bicknell, Bicknill, Bicknoll, Benj. 252, 266; Dav. 233; Edw. 242; Eliz. 267; Jn. 243, 256, 271; Laurence, 248, 271; Nic. 21; Ric. 230; Sam. 269; Thos. 14; Wm. 239
- Bickner, Bicknor, Grace, 231; Thos. 238
- Bicknill, *see* Bicknell
- Bicknoll, *see* Bicknell
- Bidcock, Jn. 30
- Bidda, *see* Bidder
- Biddell, *see* Biddle
- Bidder, Bidda, Fras. 252; Joane, 256
- Biddicombe, Bidicombe, Byddicombe, Jn. 230, 231; Kath. 235
- Biddle, Biddell, Bidle, Jn. 237; Ric. 16; Rob. 24; Rog. 250
- Bidgood, Bidgoode, Bidgsgoode, Agn. 14; Alexander, 250, 251; Andr. 26 (2); Anne, 244, 255; Anthonie, 229; Benj. 23, 25, 248; Eliz. 249, 267; Florence, 249; Geo. 16; Hy. 273; Humphry, 14, 240, 241, 245, 252 (2), 255, 268; Jacob, 262; Jas. 233; Joan, 14, 232, 242; Jn. 10, 231, 243 (2), 249, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268 (2), 271 (2), 273; Jon. 236; Josiah, 265; Josias, 262; Julian, 233; My. 248, 257, 275; Nic. 261; Phil. 17; Rebecca, 263; Ric. 13, 244, 257, 259, 260, 271; Rob. 15, 24, 237, 242, 261, 270; Rog. 16; Sam. 258, 268; Symon, 233; Thos. 27, 230, 239, 248, 251, 258, 274 (2); Thomazine, 245; Wm. 22, 235, 239, 242, 245, 249, 254, 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 273; Zachary, 252
- Bidgsgoode, *see* Bidgood
- Bidicombe, *see* Biddicombe
- Bidlake, Hy. 13; Wm. 18
— Fish *als.*, Rob. 360
- Bidle, *see* Biddle
- Bidney, Isott, 19; Jas. 246; Jn. 244; Julian, 18; Susanna, 250
- Bidwell, Bidwill, Bydwel, Abra. 258; Andr. 19; Eliz. 257; Francis, 244; Hugh, 237, 244, 264; Marg. 236, 246; My. 260; Nic. 234; Ric. 263, 265; Sam. 258; Sus. 268; Thomazine, 268; Ursula, 25; Wm. 248, 251, 253, 260, 267
- Bidwill, *see* Bidwell

- Bigg, *see* Biggs
 Bigglestone, Joane, 236
 Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Jn. 24; Thos. 231, 262
 Biland, Byland, Florence, 10; Jas. 17
 Bilbett, *see* Billet
 Bilbie, Thos. 275
 Bill, Geo. 273; My. 271; Steph. 12
 Billen, *see* Bullen
 Billet, Bilbett, Billett, Elias, 257; Humphry 257; Jn. 245; Reginald, 11
 Billing, Agn. 260; Ann, 26, 259; Chas. 22; Hugh, 239; Jn. 26, 238, 266; My. 266; Nic. 250, 260; Ric. 12, 20, 248; Wm. 29, 264, 267
 Billingham, Eliz. 18
 Billington, Launcelott, 266; Rob. 270; Thos. 26
 Billowell, Thos. 229
 Bindell, Anne, 251
 Bindford, *see* Binford
 Binding, Byninge, Jn. 238; Thos. 231
 Binford, Bindford, Binforde, Bynford, Edm. 234; Jas. 259, 265; Jn. 265, 266, 274; My. 273; Nic. 235; Thos. 232, 234, 271; Ursula, 233; Walter, 262; Wm. 233
 — *als.* Wilcoxe, Thomazine, 233
 Bingham, Binham, Byhham, Bynnam, Ann, 274; Dav. 23; Eliz. 262, 263; Jas. 254; Jn. 13, 231, 259 (2); Sar. 260; Wm. 258
 Binham, *see* Bingham
 Binlaws, Edith, 267
 Binmore, Edw. 12; Isaac, 236; Jn. 17 (2)
 Binney, *see* Bonny
 Bint, *see* Bunt
 Birch, Birche, Burch, Burche, Byrch, Byrche, Agn. 235, 249; Anne, 15; Edw. 252; Eliz. 16; Giles, 14; Isaac, 248, 249, 252, 255 (2); Jane, 13; Joan, 232, 247, 263; Jn. 228, 230, 261; Nathaniel, 264; Nic. 19; Rog. 13; Sam. 262; Sar. 243, 261; Thos. 252, 262; Walter, 231; Wm. 234, 236, 252
 Bircher, Burcher, Grace, 271; Hugh, 24. (*See also* Butcher.)
 Birchinsha, Dav. 24; Jn. 28; Thos. 266
 Bird, Birde, Birt, Birte, Borde, Burd, Burde, Byrd, Byrte, Byrth, Alice, 233; Barnard, 237; Cath. 18; Dan. 27; Edm. 10; Edw. 272; Elean. 242, 266; Hy. 28; Honor, 28; Isab. 228; Joan, 13; Jn. 28, 227 (2), 231, 248, 253, 254, 274; Jonathan, 266; Jos. 247, 251, 256; Laurence, 237; Marg. 254; Marke, 230; My. 249; Matt. 13; Nathaniel, 270; Pet. 27, 28, 31, 245, 256, 260; Ric. 17, 228; Rob. 20, 27; Rog. 229; Sam. 267; Spes, 239, 251; Thos. 12, 19 (2), 25, 27, 245, 255, 267, 272; Wm. 19, 26 (2), 30, 228, 234, 237, 244, 249, 274, 275; Willy, 271. (*See also* Burt.)
 — Strobidge *als.*, Rog. 560
 Birdall, Byrdall, Byrdell, Amy, 29; Anne, 243; Frances, 26; Jas. 258; Jn. 25, 26, 27; Thos. 25, 29
 Birdwood, Wm. 15
 Birrell, My. 26
 Birte, *see* Bird
 Biscoombe, Burcombe, Burlescombe, Buscombe, Jn. 253; Nic. 274; Ric. 26; Rob. 232; Thos. 257
 Bisfam, Thos. 256
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bishope, Buishopp, Bushopp, Byshop, Byshopp, Byshope, Agn. 236, 239; Alex. 239, 253; Amos, 21; Christoph. 17, 235, 240, 247, 251, 268; Dan. 257, 274; Dor. 238; Edm. 252; Edw. 260; Elias, 263; Eliz. 235, 246, 262, 264, 267, 271; Ellen, 12; Geo. 232, 260, 261, 271; Giles, 250; Hy. 228, 245, 246, 248, 261, 264; Humphry, 23; Jas. 25, 230, 243, 246, 249, 267; Jane, 243, 274; Jn. 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 233, 235, 243, 244, 245 (2), 247, 248, 251 (2), 254, 255, 256 (2), 258, 263, 266, 267 (3), 269 (3), 271; Jos. 22; Marg. 28, 248; Margery, 256; Martin, 11; My. 20, 255 (2), 262, 266, 268, 269, 271; Matt. 228; Melenor, 273; Nathaniel, 260, 263; Nic. 244, 256; Patience, 263; Phil. 16, 23, 261, 265; Philippa, 12; Priscilla, 256 (2); Prudence, 267; Ralph, 263; Ric. 12, 22, 231, 275; Rob. 12, 24, 233, 239, 244, 248, 252, 255, 256 (2); Rog. 256, 265; Sam. 23, 255, 259, 264, 265; Sar. 272; Sebastin, 267; Steph. 236, 266; Thos. 20, 27 (2), 241, 246, 249, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274; Wm. 28, 229, 237, 240, 242, 244, 253, 254, 256, 269, 273; Willmote, 241; Zacheus, 249
 Bishopricke, Jn. 13
 Biss, Bisse, Bice, Anthony, 16; Jn. 13, 252, 260; Nic. 23; Wm. 253, 272
 Bisset, Bissett, Jn. 16; Tristram, 19
 Bithom, Jn. 239
 Blackall, My. 238
 Blackaller, Blackler, Backaller, Blackeller, Blacklar, Agn. 245, 246, 258; Ann, 270; Aron, 271; Benoni, 252;

- Bridget, 262; Christoph. 237, 249, 252; Edw. 13; Elean. 16; Elias, 22, 249; Eliz. 18, 256; Frances, 256; Hy. 13, 20, 238, 243, 255, 257, 261; Isaac, 272; Jas. 233; Joan, 18, 20, 21; Jn. 14, 22, 271, 274; Joshua, 21; Marg. 242; Nic. 268; Phil. 18; Ric. 272; Rob. 235, 264; Thos. 260, 262, 263; Wm. 233, 239, 240, 249, 255
- *als.* Blacklawe, Jn. 251
- Perrott *als.*, My. 502
- Blackborough, Thos. 261
- Blackeller, *see* Blackaller
- Blackemore, *see* Blackmore
- Blacklar, *see* Blackaller
- Blacklawe, Blackaller *als.*, Jn. 251
- Blackman, Jn. 240
- Blackmore, Blackemore, Agn. 228, 231, 262; Anne, 261; Anthony, 16(2), 19; Arminell, 250; Cath. 10; Christoph. 23, 231, 238; Dor. 257; Edw. 18; Elinor, 236; Elias, 256; Eliz. 12, 24, 233, 253, 269, 271, 272; Francis, 257; Frideswide, 255; Geo. 237, 239, 244; Gregory, 20; Han. 271, 274; Hy. 229(2), 239, 244, 245, 253, 264, 265, 269, 273; Hugh, 234; Humphry, 22, 237, 240, 246, 252, 259, 274; Jas. 14, 255, 264, 273, 274; Jane, 24, 255; Joan, 11, 229, 248, 254, 257; Jn. 11, 23, 231, 233(2), 234, 236, 244(2), 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 256(2), 257, 260, 264, 266, 268, 272(2), 274(3); Jon. 262; Jos. 254; Laurence, 231; Ludovicus, 240; Luke, 21; Marg. 28; My. 21, 238, 247, 270; Matt. 253; Mich. 246, 251; Nic. 20, 23, 242, 254; Pet. 14; Ralph, 227; Ric. 16, 230; Rob. 247, 261(2); Robin, 275; Rog. 234, 243, 258; Sam. 269, 270; Sidwell, 241; Silvia, 261; Sim. 23, 261; Sus. 237, 267; Thos. 16, 24(2), 232, 233, 250, 261, 267, 272; Tristram, 249; Wm. 21, 30, 233, 244, 257, 266, 268, 269, 275
- *als.* Helliari, Edw. 237; Ric. 235
- *als.* Moyzey, Joan, 248, 472
- *als.* Quartley, Mich. 233
- Hellyer *als.*, —, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 381
- Blackstone, Blackenstone, Blackington, Blackinston, Blackston, Blaxton, Alice, 3; Clement, 12; Edw. 16; Geo. 12; Jn. 10, 16; Marg. 243; Ric. 270; Wilmot, 14
- Blackwell, Blackwill, Christian, 248, 257; Jn. 244; Ric. 23; Thos. 23
- Blackwood, Han. 272
- Blagdon, Blackdon, Blackedon, Alan, 257; Ann, 18; Barthol. 248(2); Charity, 13; Chas. 252; Dor. 270; Edw. 248, 256; Geo. 19, 24, 264, 267; Hy. 251, 264, 268; Joane, 253; Jn. 10, 14, 27, 30, 238, 249, 250, 252, 258, 269, 274; Leonard, 23, 27; My. 20, 252, 253; Pet. 26; Raginie, 232; Ric. 14; Sus. 259; Wm. 270
- *als.* Chanon, Priscilla, 248
- Blake, Alice, 13; Andr. 30; Christoph. 11, 14, 27; Dav. 13(2); Edith, 264; Elias, 18, 20; Eliz. 11, 244; Geo. 13, 18, 27, 257; Grace, 264; Hy. 10, 29; Humphry, 28, 274; Jas. 232, 236; Jane, 252; Jn. 12, 19, 30, 253, 265; Jon. 253, 257; Jos. 265; Marg. 260; My. 21, 251, 273; Martin, 19; Nic. 22, 26; Pet. 15; Phil. 16; Ric. 19, 22, 25; Rob. 23, 268; Thos. 18, 243, 266; Wm. 18, 19, 24(2)
- *als.* Hassum, Agn. 261, 409
- Blampin, Blampine, Blampyn, Blampyne, Elijah, 273; Kath. 241; Jn. 264, 270; Laurence, 244; Nath. 270; Nic. 246; Sar. 272; Thos. 18, 235, 237, 239, 244, 249; Thomazine, 230
- Blanchard, Christoph. 16; Jas. 21; Jn. 13; Jos. 21; Marg. 16; Mich. 13
- *als.* Allen, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15
- Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewis, 18, 31
- Bland, Thos. 262
- Blander, Jn. 238
- Blaney, Cath. 16
- Blanke, Sam. 251
- Bardon, Ric. 12
- Blatchflower, Grace, 256; Rob. 254
- Blatchford, Blacheford, Blacheforde, Blachford, Blackeforde, Blackford, Blanchford, Blandford, Blanford, Agn. 262; Anthonie, 230; Cath. 251; Constantine, 263; Elean. 257; Hy. 273; Hugh, 15; Jas. 25, 258, 262; Jane, 262; Joan, 12, 242; Jn. 29, 228, 245, 253, 254, 257; Jos. 273; Kath. 13; Laurence. 259; Margerie, 229; Maude, 239; Phil. 260(2); Ric. 10; Rob. 12, 27, 243, 264, 267; Sus. 273; Theophilus, 244, 263; Thos. 10; Warren, 236; Wm. 12, 17, 235, 263, 275
- *als.* Gotely, Ralph, 257, 374
- Blawdon, Jn. 229
- Blaydon, Edw. 21
- Blaze *als.* Westcott, —, 41
- Blechendon, Chas. 248
- Blericke, Hy. 12
- Blew, Rob. 264; Rog. 255; Thos. 271
- Blewett, Blewet, Blewit, Bluet, Bluett,

- Anne, 251; Dan. 248; Dor. 260; Frances, 273; Hy. 238; Isab. 263; Jas. 15; Jane, 236; Jn. 249, 259; Marg. 243; My. 267; Nic. 231; Rob. 12
- *als.* Baker, Joane, 252
- Blight, Bligh, Blighe, Blighte**, Agn. 11, 234; Alice, 27; Caleb, 272; Dor. 28; Eliz. 15, 26; Francis, 24; Hy. 237, 268; Isaac, 30; Jn. 2, 18, 20, 264; Mark, 17; My. 28; Methuselah, 18; Mill, 14; Ric. 26(2); Sar. 23; Thos. 16, 27; Wm. 18, 240
- Blinch**, Jn. 13; Phil. 20; Wilmot, 17
- Blinman**, Arthur, 14
- Blinsham, Blisham**, Christian, 16; Hy. 27; Jn. 16; Rog. 27
- Bliss, Blesse, Blisse**, Alice, 230; Barbara, 239; Humphry, 241, 262; Jane, 254; Joanna, 228; Jn. 239(2); Ric. 229, 247; Rob. 232; Sam. 14; Thos. 258
- Blonny**, Jacob, 25
- Blowes**, My. 252
- Blowey**, Joan, 28
- Bloy, Bloye**, Jn. 14, 26; Steph. 19, 24
- Blundell, Bloundell**, Agn. 271; Ann, 264; Eliz. 257; Joanne, 228; Jn. 240; Pet. 263; Phil. 26; Rob. 228
- *als.* Ceely, My. 26, 31, 45, 49
- Blundon, Blondon**, Hy. 235; Jn. 227
- Blunt**, Josias, 12
- Boaden**, *see* Bowden
- Board**, Francis, 256; Hy. 260; Jas. 269; Jn. 25, 264, 268
- Boarder**, Ric. 255
- Boatfield, Boatfeild, Bolefield, Bordfield, Bortfilde, Botefield, Bottfeild, Butfield, Butterfield**, Anthony, 241; Dor. 246; Jane, 27; Joan, 17, 246; Jn. 266; My. 2; Thos. 233, 240
- *als.* Berry, Jn. 259
- *als.* Catford, My. 239
- *Berry als.*, Jn. 259
- Bobbett, Bobbet, Bobbish, Bobysh, Bowbishe, Benedict**, 240, 256; Jn. 248; Mich. 10; Ric. 235; Rob. 253; Thos. 253
- Bodden**, *see* Bowden
- Bodley, Bötleigh, Bodleighe, Bodlie, Bodlighe, Bodly, Budleigh, Budligh**, Beatrix, 229; Benj. 270; Cath. 17; Christoph. 230; Edw. 27; Eliz. 30, 273, 275; Geo. 21, 264; Humphry, 27; Jane, 16; Jn. 19, 231, 254, 261; My. 23; Pet. 12; Ric. 231; Simon, 27, 268(2); Wm. 233, 236, 259
- *als.* Bowhay, —, 18, 31
- Bodwey, Bodway, Mathew als.**, Wm. 31, 120
- *Oliver als.*, Edw. 31, 136
- Body, Boddie, Boddy, Bodye**, Alex. 236; Cuthbert, 19; Han. 28; Jn. 12; Luke, 11; Ric. 28, 232; Thos. 236; Walter, 10
- *als.* Marcke, Jherome, 231
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 11, 164
- *Markes als.*, Rob. 462
- Bolefield**, *see* Boatfield
- Boler**, *see* Buller
- Boles, Bole, Bolle, Bowles**, Chas. 259; Joan, 230; Jn. 228, 273; Rob. 266; Rog. 228
- Bolithoe, Bolitho**, Ann, 22; Jane, 21; Jn. 30; My. 27; Simon, 29; Thos. 17, 21(3); Wm. 22
- Bollen**, *see* Bullen
- Bolt, Bolte, Boulst, Bult**, Bridg. 249; Eliz. 27; Geo. 243, 265; Gertrude, 24; Jas. 250, 251, 270; Joan, 232, 233; Jn. 18, 259, 271, 275; Judith, 243; My. 232, 268, 271(2); Nic. 20, 232; Pet. 14; Rebecca, 261; Ric. 258; Rob. 239, 268; Sam. 241; Sydenham, 23; Thos. 264; Wm. 22, 24
- Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound, Bownd**, Abra. 22, 28; Agn. 234; Alice, 234, 260; Ann, 270; Anthony, 12; Bridg. 249; Caleb, 253(2); Cath. 253; Chidley, 248; Christoph. 15; Dan. 20; Dor. 18; Edith, 235; Edw. 17, 253; Eliz. 19, 258, 260, 270, 275; Francis, 259; Gertrude, 21; Geo. 11(2), 18, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 263, 278; Gilbert, 21, 234; Grace, 233; Gregory, 30, 243; Hy. 232, 251, 269; Hugh, 15, 240, 255; Humphry, 245; Jas. 22, 231, 249, 267, 269(2), 271, 274; Joan, 16, 233(2), 261; Jn. 10, 11(2), 13, 14(3), 17(2), 20, 21, 28(2), 233, 234, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 273, 274; Jos. 15, 253; Mark, 249; My. 18, 29(2), 243, 262, 264, 270; Nich. 228, 246; Pet. 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 259; Phil. 23; Ric. 12, 15, 24, 26, 267; Rob. 20, 25, 242, 246, 260; Rog. 20, 24; Sam. 269, 270(2); Sar. 270; Silpha, 20; Sus. 29; Thos. 16, 24, 26(2), 232, 263, 269; Wm. 23, 25, 231, 250, 251, 266, 268, 274; Wilmot, 14, 231
- Bondfield, Bondfeild, Bondfilde, Bonevill, Bonfall, Boundfield**, Alex. 2; Dav. 229; Jn. 239; Laurence, 11; Mich. 10; Osmond, 233; Thos. 10
- *als.* Roade, —, 239; Marg. 235; Melona, 239

- Bone, Boome, Boone, Bown, Bowne,** Ambrose, 16; Benj. 261; Christoph. 241 (2); Edith, 248; Geo. 253, 254, 255; Hy. 248, 272; Jas. 25; Jn. 12, 22, 28, 245, 258; Martin, 14; Ric. 11; Rob. 15, 30, 241; Wm. 15, 234, 248, 274
 — *als.* Moore, Rob. 275; Thos. 262, 480
Bonhome, Joshua, 21
Bonifant, Bonefand, Boniface, Bonifont, Bonyfant, Bonyfante, Bunnifant, Edw. 269; Greg. 18; Han. 265; Isaac, 264; Jas. 255; Joan, 15; Jn. 19, 228; Ric. 15, 255; Sam. 21 (2)
Bonithen, *see* Bonython
Bonnacomb, Ric. 30
Bonner, Grace, 247
Bonneday, Bouyday, Jero, 237; Zachary, 22
Bonner, Elean. 266; Jn. 243; Thos. 266; Tristram, 231
Bonny, Binney, Boundy, Bunney, Ric. 27, 29; Rog. 10; Sus. 29; Thos. 260; Wm. 14
Bonython, Jas. 275; Sam. 18
Booby, *see* Bowbeare
Booger, Boger, Bowger, Cornelius, 21; Joan, 12, 17; Ric. 12
Bools, Nic. 272
Boome, *see* Bone
Booth, Nath. 30; Rob. 11
Boothman, Abra. 272
Borage, *see* Bowdage
Borde, *see* Bird
Border, Christoph. 15; Jas. 29, 248, 265; Jn. 251; Ric. 230; Thos. 250
Borgoyne, *see* Burgoyne
Borice, Borence, Laurence, 239; Walter, 30
Borlase, Borlase, Burlace, Burlase, Burlis, Ann, 20, 22; Edw. 27; Henrietta, 30; Hy. 246; Joan, 20; Rob. 24; Wm. 24
Borman, *see* Burman
Bornett, *see* Burnett
Borough, *see* Burrow
Borrett, *see* Burnett
Borrowe, *see* Burrow
Bosence, Greg. 29
Boson, Eliz. 252
Bossow, Thos. 20
Bostoke, Jacobi, 227
Bosvin, Wm. 18
Boswarva, Mich. 22
Botcher, *see* Butcher
Botefield, *see* Boatfield
Boteler, *see* Butler
Bott *als.* Butt, Mk. 17, 31
Botters, *see* Butter
Boucher, Bouchier, *see* Butcher
Boughton, Borton, Bourton, Agn. 239; Christoph. 240; Geo. 28; Nath. 25; Rob. 240; Thos. 242; Wm. 230
Boulton, Eliz. 271
Bound, *see* Bond
Boundfield, *see* Bondfield
Boundy, *see* Bonny
Bounsall, Bownsall, Eliz. 12; Jn. 265; Marg. 16; Ric. 15
Bourly, *see* Burley
Bourne, Borne, Burn, Burne, Andr. 248; Anthony, 15; Hy. 15, 16; Hugh, 236, 245; Jn. 27(2), 253; My. 23, 237, 250; Phil. 14; Rob. 15; Rog. 11; Thos. 237; Walter, 13, 30; Wm. 16, 21, 229, 266
 — *als.* Burnell, Thos. 241
Bournell, *see* Burnell
Boutchier, *see* Butcher
Boutflower, Thos. 271
Boutler, *see* Butler
Bovet, Bovett, Bouett, Charity, 254; Clemens, 243, 262; Dor. 248; Hy. 238, 240, 255; Hercules, 242; Jane, 254; Jn. 241, 259, 261, 273; Jos. 266, 272; My. 16, 255, 267; Phil. 269; Ric. 244, 270; Rob. 248; Thos. 243, 248, 260, 270; Wm. 267
Bovey, Marg. 27; Thos. 25; Thoma-zine, 26 (2)
Bowbeare, Boobere, Boobier, Booby, Bowbear, Bowber, Bowbeer, Bowbeere, Bowbie, Bowbier, Bowby, Bugbeere, —, 265; Agn. 264; Alice, 15; Amos, 259; Edw. 260; Eliz. 271; Geo. 244; Grace, 265 (2); Hy. 238; Jas. 17, 245; Jn. 234, 235, 248, 257 (2); Lonarde, 230; Martha, 247; My. 20, 243, 252, 271; Nic. 236, 259; Obediah, 270; Ric. 11, 229, 245; Rob. 18, 231, 251, 265; Thos. 228, 229, 242, 251; Tristram, 18; Walter, 228; Wm. 236, 245, 246 (2), 248, 249
Bowbishe, *see* Bobbett
Bowby, *see* Bowbeare
Bowcher, Bowchier, *see* Butcher
Bowdage, Bodidge, Borage, Bowdich, Bowdiche, Bowdidge, Bowdige, Bowditch, Bowdith, Cath. 245, 261; Clement, 259; Dav. 267; Geo. 230, 271; Joane, 258; Jn. 251, 252, 255, 257, 259 (2), 272; Joshua, 265; My. 268; Prudence, 267; Ric. 228, 269; Rob. 23, 237, 241; Sam. 271; Sar. 20; Steph. 258,

- 267, 270; Sus. 261; Temperance, 244; Thos. 29, 234, 263, 265, 275; Tristram, 243; Wm. 255, 258, 260
- Bowde**, Hy. 228; Jasper, 230; Joan, 230
— *als.* **Upton**, 230
- Bowden**, **Bardon**, **Bawden**, **Bawdon**, **Boaden**, **Bodden**, **Booden**, **Bowdon**, **Bowen**, Abigail, 248; Abra. 244; Alice, 270; Andr. 11, 246, 259, 260, 265; Anne, 256; Barbara, 240, 260; Barthol. 17; Benj. 258; Cath. 15, 17; Cecilia, 29; Courtney, 250; Dan. 20, 254; Dav. 244; Dor. 11; Edw. 17, 28, 30, 236, 253; Elean. 13; Eliz. 10, 11, 16, 229, 230, 237, 253, 257, 271; Ellen, 232 (2), 236; Francis, 259, 262; Geo. 14, 237, 251, 257; Giles, 250 (2); Grace, 15, 232, 242, 252; Han. 259; Hy. 15, 19, 230, 235, 240, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269; Hillary, 17; Humphry, 22, 25, 241, 242, 251; Jacob, 259, 268; Jas. 24, 267; Jane, 19, 240; Jeremiah, 10, 260; Joan, 10, 233, 253, 262, 271; Jn. 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21 (4), 24, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 230, 231, 232 (2), 235 (3), 237, 238 (2), 248, 252 (2), 254, 256 (2), 257, 258 (2), 263 (2), 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 674; Jonathan, 235 (2), 257, 260; Jos. 243, 244, 269; Justinian, 17; Kath. 235; Marg. 227, 253, 272; Mark, 27; My. 237, 238, 270, 271; Matt. 257, 263, 268; Mich. 23; Nath. 18; Nic. 10, 21, 262; Pet. 250, 264; Phil. 25, 271; Priscilla, 21; Rebecca, 257, 269; Ric. 10, 13, 15, 25, 30, 230 (2), 233, 247, 253, 264, 268, 272; Rob. 10, 250, 261, 263, 269 (2); Rog. 10; Sam. 28, 261, 269, 272; Simon, 229, 274; Steph. 246; Sus. 260; Thos. 13, 14 (2), 17, 19, 23, 25, 228 (2), 240, 245, 246, 250, 262, 266; Thomazine, 267; Walter, 237, 249, 259; Wm. 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 228, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 249 (2), 253, 266; Wilmot, 234
— *als.* **Northcote**, —, 491; Sus. 256
— *als.* **Spicer**, My. 260, 590
— *als.* **Uppinton**, Sar. 22, 199
— *als.* **Yeo**, Geo. 30, 215, 271, 673; Joan, 14, 215 (2); Jn. 13, 14, 215; Pet. 229
— **Rawe als.**, Gilb. 31, 154
— **Yeo als.**, —, 671; Jn. 31, 214, 671
- Bowdich**, *see* **Bowdage**
- Bowen**, *see* **Bowden**
- Bower**, **Bowder**, **Bowyer**, **Boyer**, Alex. 246; Avice, 17; Benj. 252; Cath. 254; Edm. 20; Jos. 25; My. 271; Rob. 262; Sar. 266; Thos. 235, 262, 270; Wm. 253
- Bowerman**, **Bourman**, **Bowman**, **Bowreman**, **Bowrman**, Agn. 228; Andr. 235, 244, 267; Anne, 255; Arthur, 232; Chas. 234; Edw. 11, 253, 255, 261; Elean. 259, 262; Geo. 246; Giles, 268; Hy. 24, 26, 259, 264; Hugh, 14; Jas. 11, 235, 274; Joan, 269; Jn. 227, 229, 247, 261, 268; Martin, 231; Nic. 237; Pet. 253; Rebecca, 257; Rob. 232, 237, 241 (2); Rog. 12; Sar. 264 (2); Theodore, 21; Thos. 247, 249; Thomasine, 12
— *als.* **Clarke**, Jas. 266
- Bowhay**, **Bowhey**, Cath. 27; Dav. 21; Joan, 19; Jn. 11; My. 30; Ric. 17; Thos. 25, 28, 265
— **Bodley als.**, —, 18, 31
- Bowker**, Hy. 12
- Bowlen**. **Bollen als.**, Abra. 252
- Bown**, *see* **Bone**
- Bownd**, *see* **Bond**
- Bowring**, **Bowringe**, Benj. 271; Edw. 259; Jn. 28; Moses, 265; Rob. 15, 18; Thos. 19; Wm. 1, 232
- Bowther**, *see* **Butcher**
- Box**, Wm. 30
- Boyce**, **Boyes**, **Boys**, **Boyse**, Christian, 229; Christoph. 30; Dor. 262; Edw. 254, 271; Eliz. 27, 270; Jas. 264; Jn. 23, 27, 29; Julian, 237; Martin, 269; Matt. 270; Nath. 274; Ralph, 230; Rob. 256; Thos. 17
- Boyd**, Dav. 260
- Boying**, **Boyings**, Jn. 256; Ric. 268; Rob. 255
- Boyland**, Eliz. 254; Hugh, 254; Lydia, 254; Thos. 247
- Boyle**, **Byle**, Jn. 10; Wm. 21
- Boynes**, **Audry**, 264; Jn. 23, 251, 255
- Boyton**, Jon. 236
- Brabyn**, **Humphry**, 14
- Braddick**, **Braddicke**, **Bradeck**, **Brode-ryche**, **Brodicke**, **Blawnche**, 10; Chas. 264; Edith, 250; Elias, 252; Eliz. 267, 271; Ellis, 25; Hayter, 261; Jane, 269, 273; Jn. 30, 250, 255, 265, 271; Jonathan, 235; Jos. 254, 273; My. 274; Rob. 245, 263; Sam. 257, 261; Sar. 262; Thos. 263; Wm. 30, 247, 254, 272, 273
— *als.* **Gerrund**, Rob. 255, 373
- Braddon**, **Bradden**, Agn. 12; Andr. 256; Cross Edmond, 259; Eliz. 13; Geo. 231; Grace, 239; Greg. 234; Hy. 268; Humphry, 17, 19, 23;

- Joane, 19, 230, 258; Jn. 15, 24, 30, 251; Justicia, 245; Justinian, 260; Laurence, 24; Margery, 12; My. 244, 258; Nic. 30; Redigund, 250; Ric. 229, 271; Rog. 252, 253; Sam. 243 (2); Steph. 254; Thos. 15, 262; Wm. 21, 237, 250, 254, 274
- Braddon-Brooke**, *see* Lewis
- Braddon-Cross**, *see* Braddon
- Bradford**, Bradforde, Agn. 250; Andr. 25, 250; Ann, 20, 28, 250, 263, 265; Ann Ma. 273; Chas. 266; Christiana, 245; Edm. 242; Edw. 23(2), 25; Eliz. 27, 243; Geo. 27, 229, 235, 242; Gilb. 16; Hy. 25, 243, 255; Hugh, 228, 250; Humphry, 18; Jas. 29, 229, 247, 264; Joan, 255, 256, 259; Jn. 15 (2), 18, 19, 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 228, 229, 235, 242, 246, 253, 254, 261, 263, 264, 674; Josias, 270; Kath. 240; Lewes, 19; Lydia, 264; Margery, 242; Mk. 247; My. 19, 27, 247, 250; Matt. 236; Nic. 266; Pet. 243; Phil. 249, 260; Rob. 18 (2), 19 (2), 28, 245, 256, 263; Sibella, 20; Symon, 235; Thos. 14, 228, 233; Thomazine, 253; Walter, 237, 247; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 243, 244, 248, 251
- *als.* Hille, Alice, 232, 385
- Bradley**, Bradleigh, Bradlie, Alice, 269; Edw. 239; Eliz. 10; Geo. 269, 273; Jas. 253, 258, 268; Jeremy, 258; Jn. 271; Marg. 240, 241; My. 250; Ric. 248; Wm. 229, 239
- Bradshawe**, —, 245
- Brady**, Wm. 241
- Bragg**, Brag, Brage, Bragge, Abra. 264, 269; Agn. 232, 237; Alice, 265; Amos, 254; Andr. 237; Anne, 256, 262; Anthony, 16; Barthol. 21; Dinah, 265 (2); Edm. 228; Edw. 26, 239, 265; Eliz. 24, 268; Giles, 250; Grace, 261; Hester, 246; Hugh, 239; Jas. 29, 264; Joane, 248, 255; Jn. 19, 23 (2), 236, 246, 252, 262, 268, 272; Julian, 270; Marg. 238; My. 22; Matt. 235, 244, 254; Osmond, 237; Ric. 10, 20, 246, 258; Rob. 19, 235, 241, 251, 252, 253, 258, 265; Sam. 16; Thos. 13, 19 (2), 21, 245; Walter, 20; Wm. 28, 234, 237, 245, 252, 266, 272 (2), 274
- Bragginton**, Bragginton, Braginton, Digory, 13; Lawrence, 21, 24
- Brain**, Brahen, Brahnbe, Braine, Brame, Branie, Brayne, Chas. 24; Dor. 255; Hy. 242, 267; Jn. 2, 25, 228, 236, 258, 259; Nic. 241; Rob. 238
- *als.* West, Jane, 248, 653
- Bramble**, Nic. 241
- Branam**, Brabham, Brannam, Grace, 261; Jas. 272; Jn. 266
- Branch**, Jn. 27; Nic. 14
- Branco** *als.* Blanco, Lewes, 18, 31
- Brangwell**, Brangwill, Jn. 247 (2)
- Brankett**, Matt. 263
- Brastar**, Thos. 255
- Braund**, Brand, Geo. 13; Humphry, 14, 23, 29 (2), 254; Jn. 22 (2); Lewes, 16; Steph. 16; Wm. 12 (2)
- Bray**, Braie, Braye, Brayhe, Brey, Betty, 273; Chas. 28; Christian, 18; Edm. 237; Eliz. 15, 25; Geo. 18, 27; Grace, 242; Hy. 16, 17; Jas. 228, 243; Joane, 12, 231; Jn. 11 (2), 16, 19, 25, 231, 234, 257, 273; Jos. 29; Marg. 10; Nich. 24, 28; Rich. 15, 242, 246; Rob. 11, 29, 228; Sam. 270; Scipio, 14; Steph. 24, 234; Thos. 16, 230 (2), 253; Thomazine, 14; Walter, 17; Wm. 22, 24, 25, 231, 242, 274
- *als.* Wedlake, Edw. 15, 213
- Brayford**, Cote *als.*, Hy. 285
- Brayley**, Brailey, Braley, Brayhe, Braylie, Breayley, Breley, Breyley, Alex. 30; Emblyn, 22; Joan, 17; Jn. 16, 26 (2); My. 264; Nich. 30; Ric. 23; Sar. 29; Wm. 23, 238
- Breach**, Rob. 17
- Breffett**, Hy. 253; Hugh, 249
- Breck**, Nic. 244
- Brendon**, Christian, 14; Edw. 29; My. 22; Rob. 18, 20; Wm. 21, 29, 30
- Brent**, Brend, Aaron, 273; Hy. 10; Sus. 27; Wm. 27, 28, 30
- Brett**, Brette, Ann, 27; Ric. 230
- Brewer**, Bruer, Dinah, 274; Geo. 245; Han. 264; Hugh, 248; Jas. 272; Joan, 231, 270; Jn. 10, 244, 245, 247, 250, 265; Marmaduke, 231; Phil. 263; Ric. 256; Rob. 269; Sam. 237; Steph. 11; Thos. 12, 268 (2); Walter, 235, 253; Wm. 239, 258, 262, 271
- *als.* Matkins, Martin, 31, 118
- *Walter als.*, Thos. 641
- Brewford**, Matt. 237; Wm. 233
- Brian**, Bryan, Edw. 256, 259 (2); Jn. 13; My. 259; Rob. 25
- Briant**, Briante, Briaunt, Briant, Bryant, Abra. 21; Agn. 237, 244; Alice, 251; Ann, 249, 261; Christoph. 11; Dan. 18; Edw. 18, 261, 267; Eliz. 250, 272, 273; Francis, 247, 267 (2); Geo. 20, 252 (2), 253, 257; Greg. 254; Hy. 256, 259, 269, 271; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 252; Jas. 254, 257,

- 265, 270, 271 ; Jane, 25 ; Joan, 253, 254, 272 ; Jn. 10, 13, 228, 229 (2), 240 (2), 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 263, 268 ; Martha, 22 ; My. 246, 269 ; Nic. 21 ; Rachel, 266 ; Ric. 20 ; Rob. 15, 21, 27, 241, 249, 259 (2), 261, 272 (2) ; Rog. 245 ; Sam. 272 ; Sar. 27, 242 ; Sus. 265 ; Thos. 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 262 ; Wm. 10, 13, 24, 235, 242, 243, 249, 250, 253, 260, 274
- *als. Hurle*, Jn. 238 ; Maria, 240
- *Hurle als.*, Pet. 391
- *als. Mudford*, Ric. 260
- *Mudford als.*, Richoarda, 479
- Brice, Brace, Brich, Brise, Alice**, 229 ; Andr. 271 ; Ann, 269 ; Giles, 246 ; Hy. 268 ; Hierom, 242 ; Hugh, 248 ; Jane, 234 ; Joan, 274 ; Jn. 252, 263, 274 ; My. 240, 270 ; Nic. 242 ; Pet. 12 ; Peterzell, 231 ; Phil. 234 ; Ric. Manson, 28 ; Rob. 12, 19, 275 ; Rog. 229 ; Walter, 20, 21 ; Wm. 274, 275 ; Worthington, 255
- Bricker**, Ric. 243
- Bricknell, Bricknoll, Britnell, Britnoll, Brittnoll, Brutnall**, Agn. 239 ; Ann, 264 ; Eliz. 273 ; Isaac, 267 ; Jas. 254 ; Joan, 19 ; Jn. 231, 244, 245, 246, 269 ; Judith, 252 ; Laurence, 246 ; My. 247 ; Ric. 232 ; Thos. 247, 264 ; Wm. 21
- Bride**, Rob. 232
- Bridges, Bridge, Frances**, 256 ; Han. 266 ; Jn. 256, 258, 265, 271 ; Rog. 228 ; Thos. 265 ; Wm. 230
- Bridgeman, Bridgman, Bridgement**, Alice, 237 ; Dor. 243 ; Geo. 13 ; Greg. 28 ; Jeffery, 15 ; Jos. 22 ; My. 262 ; Rog. 16 ; Sus. 255 ; Symon, 241 ; Thos. 15, 237
- Bridgewater**, Rog. 231, 233
- Bridle, Bredall, Brydle, Gideon**, 257 ; Jn. 236, 256, 269 ; Rob. 266 ; Thos. 270, 275 ; Wm. 26
- Briet, Briett, Bryett**, Jas. 24 ; My. 22 ; Thos. 25
- Bright, Brighte, Benj.** 266, 275 ; Edw. 275 ; Eliz. 265 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn. 12, 234, 241, 261 ; Rachael, 258 ; Ric. 3, 235 ; Thos. 230, 239 ; Walter, 239 ; Wm. 15, 16, 231, 245, 249, 256
- *Morrice als.*, Wm. 31, 119
- Brimblecombe, Bramblecombe, Bramlecombe, Brannscombe, Branscombe, Braunscombe, Brawnscombe, Bremblecombe, Bremelcombe, Bremlecombe, Bremmacomb, Bremscombe, Brimacombe, Brimilcombe, Brumlecombe, Brunscombe, Abra.** 25 ; Alice, 263 ; Ann, 21, 238 ; Chas. 270 ; Cicily, 234 ; Dan. 243 ; Edm. 241 ; Edw. 244, 264 ; Eliz. 243 ; Geo. 235, 245 ; Hy. 16, 245, 247 ; Hugh, 264 ; Humphry, 250 ; Jas. 230 ; Jane, 30, 235 ; Joan, 230, 238 (4), 273 ; Jn. 230, 231, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253 (2), 267, 272 ; Joshua, 267 ; Luke, 230 ; Marg. 245 ; Mk. 256 ; My. 243 ; Mich. 239 ; Pet. 245 ; Phil. 267 ; Ric. 234, 248 ; Sar. 274 ; Thos. 248, 254, 266 ; Thomazine, 234 ; Wm. 22, 25 (2), 227, 233, 238 (2), 240, 244, 258, 268 (2), 274 ; Zacharias, 271
- *als. Clarke*, Geo. 255, 301 ; Ric. 280
- *als. Osmond*, —, 496 ; Pet. 242
- *Halse als.*, Thos. 249, 399
- *Southcott als.*, Eliz. 31, 168
- Brimley, Brembley, Bremley, Brenley, Brenly, Brimly, Brindley, Brinley, Alice**, 245 ; Arthur, 239 ; Benj. 263, 267 (2) ; Han. 264 ; Joane, 241 ; Jos. 251, 263 ; Marg. 250 ; Ric. 236 ; Sam. 245 ; Sar. 27 ; Sus. 14 ; Thos. 234
- Brimridge, Bremridge, Christoph.** 261 ; Jn. 11, 19, 29, 240 ; My. 234 ; Nath. 234 (2) ; Ric. 269
- *als. Yendall*, Jn. 264, 672
- Brimson, Bremson, Brimsdon, Elias**, 252 ; Ellis, 238 ; Joane, 256 ; Nic. 248, 266 ; Sampson, 241 ; Wm. 234
- Brind, Brine, Bryne, Joan**, 267 ; Jn. 30 ; Rob. 257 ; Thos. 674
- Brinford**, Jn. 247
- Bringloe**, Pet. 28
- Brinsky**, Nic. 24
- Brinsmeade, Brensmeade, Brymesmede, Brynsemead, Avice**, 233 ; Ellen, 233 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 227 ; Wm. 1, 240
- Brisett, Brissett, Hy.** 228 ; Jane, 239 ; Joane, 237 ; Jn. 235
- Bristow, Bristowe, Alice**, 239 ; Jn. 254 ; Thos. 272
- Britland**, Thos. 253
- Britton, Breetton, Brewerton, Brewton, Britten, Britton, Bruton, Brutton**, Agn. 15 ; Christoph. 233 ; Elean. 17, 27 ; Geo. 28 ; Giles, 19 ; Hy. 241 (2), 242 ; Jn. 22, 23, 228, 237, 259 ; Jos. 26 ; Margery, 11 ; Marg. 25 ; Nic. 13, 19 ; Rob. 30, 265 ; Thos. 17, 22 ; Walter, 16 ; Wm. 20, 23, 265
- *als. Liddall*, Alice, 234

- Broad, Brode**, Ann, 28; Eliz. 271; Gideon, 30; Jas. 25; Joan, 243; Jn. 11, 18; Nic. 13, 30; Phil. 10; Sam. 29; Thos. 12, 28
Broadbeare, Bradbear, Bradbeer, Bredbeare, Brodbeare, Brodbere, Caleb, 268; Eph. 266; Geo. 235; Jacob, 267; Joane, 259; Jn. 253, 261; Jos. 259; Mk. 236; Rob. 1; Zachary, 244
 — **Bickeham** *als.*, Jn. 229
Broadhey, Geo., 245
Broadlake, Sar. 25
Broadmead, Bradmead, Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Anne, 263; Arthur, 14, 268, 270; Esayah, 24; Gilb. 237, 251, 266; Joane, 251, 255; Jn. 251, 256, 257; Laurence, 237; Matt. 25; Phil. 236, 240, 245, 250, 262; Ric. 241; Rob. 227, 255, 269; Suzan, 15; Wm. 16, 248, 255
Broadridge, Mich. 11
Broadsheere, Wm. 17
Brocas, Abisa, 242; Geo. 252; Han. 253
Brock *als.* **Broke**, Jn. 227
Brockton, Brockadon, Arthur, 265; Eliz. 18; Geo. 238; Jas. 237; Joan, 13; Jn. 230
Brockington, Jas. 238; Jn. 238
Brockwell, Edw. 232; Ric. 239, 258; Thos. 258
Brodfield, Thos. 238
Bromard, Jn. 29
Bromeham, Bromham, Agn. 17; Hugh, 22; Joan, 17
Bromel, Bromel, Jn. 22, 26; My. 19
Bromholme, Dav. 11; Edw. 18
Bromley, Bremley, Bromly, Steph. 243
 — **Hill** *als.*, My. 389
Brooke, Brock, Brocke, Brockes, Brook, Brookes, Brooks, Agn. 21; Alice, 14, 265; Ann, 260, 269; Anthony, 236; Braddon, 253; Cath. 240; Christoph. 242, 258; Dan. 272; Dionise, 231; Dor. 270; Edw. 20, 253; Elinore, 229; Eliz. 30, 275; Emblin, 258; Geo. 19, 29, 229, 247, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266 (2), 272 (2); Grace, 235; Hy. 233; Hugh, 17, 264; Humphry, 18, 259; Isaac, 28; Jas. 249, 273; Jane, 22, 273; Joan, 229, 233; Jn. 13, 22, 227, 228 (2), 229, 232 (2), 237, 242, 243, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 265, 272, 274, 275; Lewis, 241, 245, 250, 251, 253; Marg. 243; Mk. 30, 259, 266, 268; Martha, 28; My. 251, 255; Matt. 23; Mich. 236; Moses, 18, 269; Nath. 29; Phil. 24; Ric. 19, 20, 22, 25, 230, 234, 247, 252, 255, 256, 257, 274; Rob. 236, 251, 270; Sam. 16, 261; Sar. 272; Simon, 17; Thos. 11, 22, 240 (2), 260, 266, 271; Walter, 12; Wm. 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 229 (2), 232, 241, 246, 264, 266, 267, 268 (2), 269, 273 (2)
 — *als.* **Butson**, —, 228; Steph. 227; Wm. 232
 — *als.* **Cleefe**, Elias, 239
 — *als.* **Gorde**, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
 — *als.* **White**, Thomazine, 260, 661
 — **Halse** *als.*, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
Brooking, Brookinge, Andr. 21; Ann, 29; Eliz. 19; Frances, 25; Geo. 240; Hugh, 11; Jn. 15, 20; Martha, 257; My. 23; Mirth, 18; Nic. 19, 20; Ric. 19, 20; Thos. 13, 17, 20, 239; Thomazine, 25
 — *als.* **Corporal**, Jn. 17, 49
 — *als.* **Leach**, Ann, 20, 118
Broome, Broom, Anne, 246; Bridg. 254; Edm. 28, 259, 272; Gideon, 249; Hy. 245; Jas. 267; Jane, 273; Jn. 22, 242, 257, 263; Jon. 261; Matt. 249, 253; My. 270, 273; Moses, 256, 261 (2); Rebecca, 251; Rob. 255, 272; Sam. 255, 262; Thos. 244; Wm. 273 (2)
Broomfield, Bromfield, Hercules, 261; Joane, 250, 255; Jn. 28, 258, 268; Melony, 261; Pet. 268, 269; Ric. 251, 268; Sar. 272; Thos. 248, 263, 264
Brotherton, Nich. 22
Broughton, Browton, Alice, 230; Ann, 29; Arthur, 27, 263 (2); Elean. 248; Hy. 249; Jas. 256, 264; Thos. 259, 265
 — *als.* **Heywood**, Dor. 27, 98
Brown, Brownd, Browne, Abigal, 259; Agn. 10, 18, 22, 23, 27, 235, 243, 253; Alice, 254, 255; Anne, 27, 242, 247, 262, 272; Benj. 242, 258; Bernard, 248, 254; Cath. 243, 259; Chas. 246, 255; Christian, 233, 264; Christoph. 19; Dennys, 241; Dor. 241, 243, 245; Edm. 24, 232, 260; Edw. 18, 238, 246, 250, 251, 254, 260 (2), 261, 264, 267; Elias, 28, 246, 247; Eliz. 30, 233, 254, 261, 263; Ellis, 239; Frances, 248, 271; Francis, 11; Geo. 229, 231, 251, 254; Giles, 258; Grace, 20, 26, 28, 253, 255, 260; Han. 27, 252; Hy. 30, 227, 230, 256; Hugh, 25, 229, 236, 252, 268; Humphry, 246; Jas. 12, 231, 239, 247; Jane, 26, 240, 244; Joane, 10, 29, 227, 235, 238, 242, 251; Jn. 10, 11 (2),

- 14 (2), 15 (2), 20, 22, 29 (2), 30, 228, 231, 233, 234 (2), 237, 238 (2), 240, 241, 245, 251 (2), 252, 253, 259, 262, 263, 264 (2), 265, 266 (2), 267 (4), 269, 273, 274; Jno. 30, 236; Jos. 270; Julian, 234; Lawrence, 239, 250, 255; Leonard, 14, 23, 234; Marg. 14; Margerie, 229; My. 24, 29, 258, 268, 271; Matt. 22; Maximilian, 256; Nath. 257; Nic. 23, 240, 246, 264; Pet. 228, 244; Phil. 30, 248; Rebecca, 257; Reynold, 233; Rich. 12, 235, 243, 246, 257, 258, 263; Rob. 25, 26 (2), 28, 240, 255, 257, 260, 269 (2); Rog. 16, 252; Sam. 22, 250; Sar. 264, 267; Spes, 230; Steph. 25; Sus. 270; Thos. 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 246, 249, 253, 258, 265, 273; Sir Thos, 12; Thomazine, 14, 16; Tobias, 27; Walter, 230, 242, 248, 256; Wm. 17, 22, 24, 26, 229, 230, 231 (2), 241, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267 (2), 268 (2), 271, 275; Willmot, 247
- *als. Miller*, Edw. 259, 478; Jn. 265, 482
- *als. Moore*, Mawde, 230
- *als. Potbury*, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
- *als. Woolington*, Eliz. 265; Wm. 259
- *Smith als.*, Gregory, 31, 165
- *Woolington als.*, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
- Browning, Brownynge**, Chas. 30, 243, 250, 256, 257, 266, 270, 273; Digory, 20; Elias, 11, 244; Eliz. 233, 263, 270; Gabrill, 20; Geo. 22; Hen. 248; Joan, 227, 232, 250, 252, 256, 257; Jn. 17, 20, 22, 24, 230, 231 (2), 233, 234, 235, 244 (2), 247, 255 (3), 267, 268; Julian, 238; Marg. 17; Mark, 246, 248; Martha, 273; My. 25, 245, 261; Nic. 28; Paul, 237; Philip, 13; Ric. 235, 237, 240, 245, 254, 266; Rob. 243, 265, 271; Sibelle, 232; Susan, 262; Thos. 21, 234; Thomazine, 241; Walter, 240; Wm. 30, 232, 239, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 262, 270
- Brownless**, Rob. 273
- Browscombe, Bromscombe, Bronscombe, Brounscombe, Brounscome, Brownescumb**, —, 125; Andr. 252; Dav. 21; Edm. 236 (2); Edw. 251; Hugh, 265; Jo. 24, 231, 232, 235, 236, 261, 269; Mark, 12, 269; My. 261; Osmunde, 233; Rob. 235; Thos. 250; Thomazin, 240 (2); Wm. 235; Wilmot, 13
- *als. Mare*, Thomazine, 22, 130
- Brownsell**, Edm. 14
- Brownsey, Brounsey, Brownesay**, Eliz. 272; Jn. 271; Julian, 233; Oliver 250; Ric. 264; Wm. 243
- *als. Bayly*, Wm. 232
- Brownsford, Brounsford**, Jo. 238, 247
- Brownson, Bromston, Brounsdon, Brounston, Brownson**, Jn. 11, 21, 228; Thos. 12, 274; Tristram, 270; Tryphena, 275
- Browse, Brewse, Bewsie, Bersheba**, 239; Charity, 28; Geo. 28; Hy. 27; My. 256; Ric. 248, 249; Rob. 17, 229; Thos. 23; Wm. 28. (*See also Bussey.*)
- Bruce als. Moore**, My. 10, 130
- Bruen**, Jane, 21
- Brulmoe**, Nic. 241
- Bruse**, *see* Bussey
- Brusey**, *see* Bussey
- Brush**, Geo. 20
- Brushford, Brishford, Brushforde**, Jn. 231; Ric. 263 (2), Rob. 268
- *als. Hodge*, Alice, 249, Jn. 262
- *Hodge als.*, —, 397; Alice, 400; Jn. 409
- Brusye**, *see* Bussey
- Buck**, Jn. 268
- Buckelie**, Rob. 229
- Buckerell, sse Bucknell**
- Bucket**, Wm. 14
- Buckford, Buckeforde, Buckforde**, Joane, 232; Jn. 266; Ric. 232
- Buckingham, Buckenham, Buckinham**, Alexander. 14; Ann, 28, 243; Arthur, 233; Beaton, 13; Benj. 271; Dan. 270; Dennis, 29; Edw. 249, 258; Eliz. 11, 18; Emanuel, 236; Geo. 252; Hugh, 13; Jas. 256; Jasper, 239; Joane, 230; Jn. 30, 231, 275; Luce, 16 (2); Margery, 15; Nic. 23; Pet. 12; Sam. 29, 242; Sar. 261, 263; Thos. 16; Wm. 11, 31
- Buckinghole**, Jn. 273
- Buckland**, Eliz. 273; Hugh, 243; Jn. 249, 273; Nic. 244; Pertesie, 234; Phil. 258; Ric. 28, 234, 255, 263; Rob. 17, 18; Wm. 21, 27 (2), 250, 260, 270, 273
- Bucklar**, Wm. 26
- Buckley, Bauckelie**, Ric. 228
- *als. Furway*, Ric. 12, 70
- Bucknell, Buckenell, Buckenolle, Buckerell, Bucknold, Bucknoll, Bucknolle**, Aaron, 255; Ann, 247, 264; Arthur, 261, 275; Christoph. 230, 248; Eliz. 242; Frances, 273; Grace, 18, 241; Jacob, 270; Joane,

- 251; Jn. 229, 232, 240, 247, 249, 250(2), 251, 263; Josias, 18, 244, 260; My. 274; Ric. 238, 255; Rob. 13, 232, 246; Sus. 28; Thos. 236, 237, 239, 244; Walter, 228; Wm. 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 254, 258, 273
— *als.* Ham, My. 264, 411
- Buckpitt, Buckpit**, Jn. 21; Jon. 257; Lucretia, 240
- Buckworth**, Thos. 266
- Bud, Budd, Christoph.** 16; Elean. 16; Francis, 275; Geo. 250; Grace, 266; Hy. 10; Jas. 268; Jn. 30; Lewis, 18; Mk. 12; Martha, 27; Pet. 258; Thos. 13; Wm. 16
- Budbrooke** *als.* Preston, Agn. 23, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
- Budge, Burdge, Brudge, Burge, Burdge**, Agn. 232; Alice, 230; Christoph. 230; Dinah, 266; Edw. 246, 272; Eliz. 13, 262, 272; Geo. 253; Jn. 11, 253; Josias, 18; Nic. 228; Ric. 13; Rob. 230; Thos. 18; 230; Wm. 18, 262, 265, 273. (*See also* Bage
— *als.* Arthur, Eliz. 262
— *als.* Newe, Alice, 230
— *als.* Sayer, Grace, 253, 583; Jn. 31, 168, 238, 240; Rog. 234
- Budgell**, Agn. 22; Cath. 253; Eliz. 251; Gilbert, 25
- Budleigh**, *see* Bodley
- Buffett**, Christoph. 240; Elean. 275
- Bugbeere**, *see* Bowbeare
- Builaws**, Edw. 264
- Buishopp**, *see* Bishop
- Bulford**, Elean. 11, 249(2); Jas. 250; Ric. 248, 262, 267
- Bulkeley**, Jas. 274
- Bull, Bulle**, Abra. 20; Ann, 250; Jn. 227, 245, 258(2), 259; Marg. 1; Ric. 250; Rob. 228, 268; Thos. 272; Thomazine, 260
- Bullen, Bollen, Billen**, Dan. 19; Eliz. 18; Hy. 25; Sam. 29
— *als.* Bowlen, Abra. 252
- Buller, Boler**, Anthony, 20; Hugh, 21; Joan, 244; Jn. 267; Rob. 28; Sus. 271; Thos. 242; Wm. 240, 241, 251, 256
- Bullhead, Bulhead, Bulhed, Bulleid**, Agn. 237; Marian, 17; My. 266; Nic. 19; Thos. 29
— **Bullead**, *als.* Western, Ann. 24, 213
— *Western* *als.*, Ann. 31, 208
- Bullman**, Rob. 267
- Bullock**, —, 19(2); Jac. 29; Jn. 19
- Bully, Bulley**, Cath. 11; Eliz. 29; Hy. 270; Humphry, 30; Jeffery, 25; Joan, 14; Jn. 15; Julian, 10; Ric. 15, 17; Sam. 17; Wm. 29
- Bulpen, Bulpaine**, Alexander, 247, 248; Rob. 10
- Bult**, *see* Bolt
- Bulteel, Bulteele**, Sam. 20(2), 22
- Bunady, Bunhainy, Bunnamy, Bunnady**, Ann, 246; Jn. 243; Petronell, 238, 239
- Bunclarcke**, Wm. 12
- Buncombe, Bunkombe**, Sam. 274; Thos. 251, 263
- Bunker, Buncker**, Jn. 12, 14, 20; Wm. 14
- Bunney**, *see* Bonny
- Bunnifant**, *see* Bonifant
- Bunon**, *see* Bunson
- Bunson, Bunston, Bunon**, Ann, 260; Eliz. 237, 273; Francis, 262; Jn. 17; My. 263; Pet. 272; Thos. 254; Wm. 246
- Bunt, Bunce, Bint**, Jn. 258; Ric. 13; Thos. 29
- Burage**, *see* Burridge
- Burbidge**, *see* Burridge
- Burch**, *see* Birch
- Burcher**, *see* Bircher
- Burcombe**, *see* Biscombe
- Burden**, Alice, 233; Chas. 26, 29; Eliz. 19; Geo. 228; Jas. 16; Joan, 14, 233; Marg. 28; Nic. 14; Ric. 18; Rob. 231, 232, 244; Sus. 244
— *als.* Courtis, Jane, 240
- Burell**, *see* Burnell
- Burett**, *see* Burnett
- Burford, Burnaford, Burniford**, Arthur, 30; Eliz. 30, 267; Grace, 17; Joane, 236; Jo. 29, 245, 257, 262, 264, 270; My. 30, 261, 264; Nathaniel, 263(2), 273; Pet. 28; Rog. 674; Thos. 24, 25, 26, 233, 254, 270; Walter, 11; Wm. 30, 250
- Burgess, Burges, Burgesse, Burgis**, Agn. 16; Anne, 258; Balthaza, 22; Dav. 10; Dor. 269; Edw. 14, 22; Francis, 275; Geo. 270; Gidley, 30; Gregory, 15; Hy. 261, 262; Honour, 26; Humphry, 15; Hugh, 249, 267; Jas. 30, 261; Jn. 2, 16(2), 17, 19, 24, 29, 230, 232, 249, 255, 257, 258, 259, 267, 269; Jos. 28; Luke, 236; Marg. 19; My. 24; Sar. 250, 270, 274; Steph. 272; Thos. 10, 23, 30; Walter, 11; Wm. 16(2), 30, 229, 250, 259, 266
— *als.* Sawey, Ric. 241
— *Arter* *als.*, Eliz. 224
— *Sayer* *als.*, Tristram, 588; Wm. 256, 587
- Burgoyne, Borgan, Borgins, Bor-**

- goyne, Burgaines, Burgen, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgoyn, Burgyn, Abra. 258, 268, 269; Elean. 250; Eliz. 263; Francis, 261; Geo. 265; Jas. 245; Job, 268; Jn. 10, 19, 23, 26, 229, 240, 242, 262; Marg. 17; My. 254; Phil. 20, 21, 248; Ric. 231, 235; Rob. 19, 232, 258, 266; Symon, 241; Thos. 13, 19, 29, 240, 265; Wm. 20, 25, 231, 246
- Burlase**, *see* **Borlace**
- Burlescombe**, *see* **Biscombe**
- Burley, Bourley, Burleigh**, Agn. 11; Edm. 252; Eliz. 254; Gabriel 235; Jn. 10, 261; Popham, 255; Rob. 228
- Burman, Borman**, Israel, 26; Joane, 238; Jn. 27; Ric. 27; Sampson, 30
— *als.* **Clarke**, Andr. 262, 308
- Burnard, Burnarde, Burned**, Andr. 10; Dav. 18; Edw. 259, 267; Eliz. 26, 245, 271; Emme, 15; Gregory, 13; Jas. 18, 20, 272, 274; Joane, 232; Jn. 22, 230, 249; Marg. 10; My. 260; Mich. 234; Nich. 237; Pet. 19; Rebecca, 262; Rob. 231; Thos. 15, 259; Wm. 22, 228, 229
— **Lane** *als.*, —, 443; Thos. 443
- Burnbury, Bunberry, Burnebury**, Alice, 14; Christoph. 17; Han. 21; Jn. 12; Matt. 262; Ric. 13, 261; Rob. 15; Thos. 16, 20; Wilmot, 251
- Burne**, *see* **Bourne**
- Burnell, Bournell, Burell, Burnhill, Burnwell**, Cath. 255; Dor. 27, 271; Edw. 231; Eliz. 28; Francis, 20; Hainey, 268; Hy. 243, 267; Jas. 247, 250, 258, 263; Jn. 13, 239, 240; 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 256 (2), 259, 260; Margery, 21; Marg. 22, 231; Mk. 15, 255; Mich. 228; Pet. 240; Ric. 263; Rog. 13; Symon, 230; Theodore, 245; Thos. 20, 21, 22 (2), 27, 31, 262, 271; Thomazine, 253; Tobias, 247; Wm. 238, 247
— **Bourne** *als.*, Thos. 241
- Burnett, Burett, Bornett, Borrett**, Ann, 271; Chas. 269; Christoph. 271; Jas. 275; Jn. 267; Martha, 25; My. 274; Thos. 268; Wm. 240, 272
- Burnhill**, *see* **Burnell**
- Burrige, Burage, Burbidge, Burrades, Burradge, Burrage, Burredge**, Agnes, 236, 246, 259; Ann, 237, 248, 269; Geo. 262; Grace, 16, 261; Joan, 14, 247, 257, 258, 269; Jn. 16, 30, 227, 251, 257, 258, 261; Matt. 239; Mich. 252; Nathaniel, 275; Ralphe, 2; Ric. 228, 232; Rob. 245, 259, 264; Thos. 268, 270; Walter, 10; Wm. 234, 235, 252, 266 (2)
— *als.* **Cooke**, Hester, 258, 304
— **Peter** *als.*, Elizeus, 31, 139
- Burrington**, Eliz. 260; Frances, 267; Gilb. 269; Han. 27; Hy. 267; Jo. 16, 264; My. 269; Nic. 23; Rob. 27, 269; Thos. 24 (2), 25
- Burrow, Borough, Borow, Borows, Borrowe, Borrowghe, Burrough, Burrowe, Burrowghe, Burrows**, Alice, 234, 259, 270; Anne, 231, 233; Benj. 272; Chas. 241, 242; Christoph. 246, 253, 254; Crispian, 249; Dav. 241; Edm. 240; Edw. 252; Elinor, 232; Eliz. 270; Elline, 230, 235; Geo. 247, 258; Gervase, 252; Grace, 240; Humphry, 234, 254; Jas. 250, 251, 253, 267, 270; Jane, 260; Jerome, 237; Joan, 12, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 247, 254, 257; Jn. 16, 20, 23, 24, 229, 231, 232, 234 (3), 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 252, 254, 259, 268, 269 (2), 270; Jonathan, 270; Jos. 255, 257, 263 (2); Judith, 257; Julian, 2; Margerie, 251; Marg. 263; Martha, 251; Mich. 235; Pascoe, 3; Pet. 236, 254, 263; Phil. 242; Prudence, 247; Ric. 13, 24, 232, 236, 243, 249 (2), 256, 273, 274 (2); Rob. 10, 247, 249, 251 (2), 266; Sam. 270, 273; Thos. 30, 237, 267; Thomazine, 245; Wm. 232, 234, 235, 242, 248, 263, 267
— *als.* **Barbery**, Elias, 274
— *als.* **Helmen**, My. 19, 98
— *als.* **Vicary**, Joane, 252, 634
— **Thomas** *als.*, Rob. 608
- Bursey**, *see* **Bussey**
- Burston**, Jn. 267; Thos. 235
— **Hudford** *als.*, — 391
- Burt**, Abra. 266; Amos, 273; Eliza, 246; Hy. 14, 241, 247; Jn. 14, 19, 236, 237, 238, 263, 264, 265; Jos. 274 (2); My. 259; Nathan, 272; Phil. 258; Ric. 22, 234; Rog. 14, 240; Sam. 25; Sar. 266; Thos. 250; Wm. 12, 17, 27, 231 (*See also* **Bird**.)
- Burthogg**, Ric. 20, 22
- Burton**, Christoph. 236, 248, 251, 255; Eliz. 237; Humphry, 260, 264; Isaac, 250; Joane, 242, 251; Jn. 231, 232, 234, 255, 265; My. 30; Nehemiah, 251; Pet. 251, 274; Ric. 14, 252; Sam. 22, 256; Sar. 267; Steph. 246; Sus. 275; Thos. 18, 20; Urias, 238; Wm. 274
- Burwell**, *see* **Burnell**

- Bury, Burrie**, Anna Maria, 25; Anstice, 19; Arthur, 11, 260; Edm. 271; Hy. 245; Jas. 265; Joan, 272; Jn. 11, 13, 18, 233; Matilda, 10; Phillipi, 228; Tristram, 262; Wm. 228. (*See also Berry.*)
 — *als. Bere*, My. 21, 31
- Buscombe**, *see Biscombe*
- Bushell**, *see Bussell*
- Bushen**, Joan, 16
- Bushton**, Jn. 13
- Buskinny**, Thos. 13
- Bussell, Bushell**, Adam, 252; Agn. 242; Alice, 230, 251; Ann. 239, 241, 251, 257; Anthony, 245; Barbary, 270; Caleb, 264; Christoph. 229, 262; Cicilia, 245; Cornelius, 240; Dor. 240, 265, 266; Edw. 262, 266, 274; Eliz. 22, 231, 248, 267 (2), 269, 274; Francis, 248, 267; Gawin, 252; Geo. 239, 245; Grace, 235; Humphry, 238; Jane, 245; Jn. 14, 25, 27, 28, 227, 229, 234, 236, 238, 248 (2), 256, 257, 261, 270; Jonathan, 271; Lettice, 269; Margery, 242; My. 273; Mich. 233, 236; Nath. 270; Nic. 238; Phil. 230, 265; Rabidge, 232; Ric. 233, 240; Rob. 18, 229, 240 (2), 243, 244, 247; Rog. 255; Sus. 269; Thos. 228, 233, 237, 248, 253, 256, 264; Thomazine, 20; Walter, 238; Wm. 230, 259, 265
- Bussey, Bruse, Brusey, Bursey**, Eliz. 17, 263; Giles, 260; Jn. 13; Ric. 14, 264; Thos. 30, 237; Wm. 15 (2), 18, 24
- Bustard**, Dor. 266; Eliz. 230; Hy. 27, 236; Joan, 12; Jn. 245, 264, 266, 272, 274; Matt. 230; Pet. 244; Phil. Broadmead, 266; Ric. 13; Sus. 273. (*See also Bastard.*)
- Buston, Bustaine, Bustin, Elean**. 254; Eliz. 275; Jn. 11; Martha, 251; Thos. 232; Wm. 239
- Busvine**, Wm. 144
- Buswage**, Wm. 14
- Butcher, Botcher, Boucher, Bouchier, Boutcher, Bowther, Bowcher, Bowchier**, Ambrose, 265; Amos, 249, 261; Anne, 263; Anastice, 231; Christoph. 266; Clement, 21; Ellis, 238; Frances, 19; Geo. 247, 266; Grace, 269; Hy. 229; Joan, 261; Jn. 12 (2), 227, 229, 233, 238, 243; Jos. 268 (2); Joshua, 24; Philippa, 20; Ric. 230, 231, 266, 275; Rob. 228, 261, 272; Rog. 256; Sam. 257; Sus. 27; Thos. 269, 273; Wm. 19, 269
 — *als. Adam*, Geo. 9, 10
- *als. Radcliffe*, Jn. 14, 164
 — *als. Skinner*, Jn. 231, 559, 566; Morise, 236
 — *als. Taylor*, Dor. 255, 620
- Butland**, Ann, 29; Ric. 14; Rob. 30; Wm. 11
- Butler, Boteler, Boutler, Amery**, 242; Anne, 269; Baldwin, 252; Barnard, 28; Benj. 255; Bridg. 251; Cath. 252; Christian, 13; Dor. 20; Edw. 262, 269; Geo. 234; Jn. 12, 19, 26, 239, 264; Jos. 269; Lawrence, 270; Marg. 11; Martha, 28; Nath. 30, 31; Phil. 10; Ric. 230; Sam. 242, 255; Sara, 247; Simon, 265; Sus. 265; Thos. 18, 26; Wm. 11, 245, 272
 — *als. Capron*, —, 241; Christian, 289
 — *als. Woode*, Hy. 229, 639
- Butsbone**, Rog. 235
- Butson, Butston**, Agn. 234, 239; Alice, 263; Andr. 235; Anne, 262; Anthonie, 229; Barthol. 242, 248, 259; Christofer, 233; Edw. 242; Francis, 246; Geo. 252; Hy. 19, 259, 265; Humfrie, 232; Jas. 240; Jane, 237; Joane, 230, 240, 241; Jn. 17, 24, 27 (2), 229, 240, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 258, 264; Margerie, 236; Matt. 14, 259; Ric. 258; Rob. 233, 234, 236, 245, 252, 268; Sam. 265; Tho. 16, 231, 253; Wm. 229
 — *als. Broke*, Steph. 227
 — **Brooke** *als.*, —, 228; Wm. 232
- Butt**, Alice, 237; Christoph. 249; Jas. 244; Joan, 244; Jn. 233, 275; My. 254; Ric. 228; Wm. 243
 — *als. Bott*, Mark, 17, 31
- Buttall, Buttle, Humphry**, 26; Sampson, 26; Sam. 26
 — *als. Herring*, Jn. 259, 407
- Butter, Batters, Butters**, Barthol. 252, 264; Burnard, 267; Edm. 242; Ferdinando, 248; Jacob, 262, 271; Jas. 251, 252; Jos. 254; Marg. 257; My. 24; Pet. 10; Rob. 27, 233, 236; Thos. 231, 268
- Butterfield**, *see Boatfield*
- Button**, Jn. 15
- Butters**, *see Butter*
- Buxton**, Eliz. 265; Jos. 265; Mackness, 268; Robt. 267
- Byatt**, Jn. 246
- Byckford**, *see Bickford*
- Byddicombe**, *see Biddicombe*
- Bydwill**, *see Bidwell*
- Bye**, My. 244
- Byhham**, *see Bingham*
- Bykford**, *see Bickford*

- Byland, *see* Biland
 Byle, *see* Boyle
 Byne, Francis, 24
 Bynford, *see* Binford
 Bynninge, *see* Binding
 Bynnam, *see* Bingham
 Byrch, *see* Birch
 Byrd, *see* Bird
 Byrdall, *see* Birdall
 Byrth, *see* Bird
 Byrt, *see* Bird
 Byshopp, *see* Bishop
- Cabell, *see* Capell
 Cadburie, *see* Cadbury
 Cadbury, Cadburie, Alice, 278; Anstace, 287; Cath. 276; Geo. 277, 285; Jas. 277, 293, 302; Joane, 285; Lawrence, 287; Rose, 43
 — *als.* Robbyns, —, 277, 539
 — *als.* Voysey, Eliz. 306, 635; Geo. 630
 Cadd, *see* Cade
 Caddew, My. 306; Thos. 303
 Caddy, Cadie, Humphry, 312, 318; Jn. 276, 315, 316; Nic. 39
 Cade, Cadd, Agn. 307; Alice, 37; Andr. 295; Eliz. 279; Geo. 40; Greg. 282; Hy. 37; Humphry, 288; Jacob, 35; Joane, 283, 287; Jn. 38, 278(2), 280, 284, 285, 318; My. 37; Pet. 291; Phillip, 285; Prudence, 297; Rob. 47; Wm. 33
 — *als.* Carde, —, 290
 Cadie *see* Caddy
 Cadlake, —, 292; Jn. 280. (*See also* Carslake.)
 Cadmore, Eliz. 47
 Cadwill, Sibly, 37
 Caishe, *see* Cash
 Cake, Arthur, 44
 Calamy, Jas. 42
 Caldron, Jas. 285
 Calendar, Edw. 284; My. 307; Nic. 283, 300; Ric. 295; Rob. 304; Thos. 307; Walter, 277
 Caley, *see* Calley
 Calfe, Jn. 33
 Call, Dan. 306; Eliz. 297; Hanna, 298; Jn. 36, 38, 43, 48, 298, 305; Ric. 316; Ruth, 305; Sam. 303; Steph. 43; Thos. 41, 307; Willmot, 299
 Calland, *see* Callard
 Callard, Calland, Callerd, Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 47; Jn. 296; Marriane, 277; Rob. 285, 289; Rog. 37; Wm. 288
 Callaway, Hugh, 297
 Callee, *see* Calley
 Callerde, *see* Callard
- Callew, *see* Callow
 Calley, Callee, Callie, Caulie, Cawleigh, Cawley, Abigail, 41; Abraham, 317; Alice, 276; Barthol. 282; Chas. 312; Christian, 276; Edw. 38, 280, 302, 309; Elias, 307; Eliz. 287, 313, 314; Geo. 37, 294, 308; Hy. 309; Jas. 315; Jane, 281; Joan, 33, 284, 286; Jo. 275, 277, 278, 279(2), 280, 282, 284, 285, 294, 313; Lidia, 302; Marg. 302, 308; My. 294, 309, 316; Nic. 297, 310, 316; Ric. 281, 283; Rob. 33, 35; Sam. 40(2); Sibille, 279; Steph. 307; Thos. 286(2), 289, 296, 313; Tobias, 295; Walter, 302, 310; Wm. 49, 278(2), 284, 292, 298; Zachary, 301
 Callice, Joan, 316; Thos. 46
 Callie, *see* Calley
 Calloe, *see* Callow
 Callow, Callew, Calloe, Cicilia, 293; Clemente, 278; Eliz. 278; Hanna, 293; Joan, 31; Nic. 292; Wilmot, 34
 Cally, *see* Calley
 Callyhole, Benedict, 295
 Calmady, Eliz. 41, 48; Francis, 42; Jas. 42; Sar. 42; Shilston, 40
 Calthrop, Ric. 292
 Calverley, Calverleigh, Calverliere, Caverley, Francis, 302; Gilb. 288; Humphry, 285; Laurence, 33; My. 39
 — *als.* Coodwoodly, —, 311
 Calwoodleigh, Barthol. 288; Jas. 295, 297; Jn. 288; Thomazine, 312
 Cambell, *see* Campbell
 Came, Bernard, 40; Francis, 45; Jn. 292, 300; Jonathan, 43; Jos. 41; Thos. 37, 310
 Camforthys *als.* Camworthe, Jas. 275
 Camp, Campe, Dav. 278; Hy. 282; Jn. 303; Ric. 283; Rob. 39, 279; Thomazine, 283
 Campaigne, *see* Campion
 Campbell, Cambell, Cample, Alex. 48; Ric. 39; Rob. 33; Wm. 40
 Camp, *see* Camp
 Campen, *see* Campin
 Campian, *see* Campion
 Campin, *see* Campion
 Campion, Campaigne, Campen, Campin, Anne, 301; Arthur, 38, 39, 296; Geo. 302; Jn. 317; Nath. 315; Nic. 33; Rob. 33; Wm. 311
 Cample, *see* Campbell
 Camworthy, Camworthe, Canworthy, Hugh, 295, 296(2); Jn. 38, 278; Wilmot, 293
 — Camforthys *als.*, Jas. 275

- Can**, *see* **Cann**
Candie, *see* **Candy**
Candish, Jacob, 42 ; Rob. 309
Candleigh, *see* **Candy**
Candy, **Candleigh**, **Cannady**, Chas. 282 ; Emme, 44 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 35, 304 ; Luce, 280 ; Wm. 279
— **Hartnoll** *als.*, Joan, 400
Cane, *see* **Cann**
Canham, Gascoyne, 38 (2)
Cann, Agn. 300 ; Alex. 290 ; Amy, 307 ; Ann. 31, 43 ; Degory, 38 ; Edw. 288, 294, 299 ; Eliz. 47, 316 ; Francis, 282, 286 ; Geo. 38, 304 ; Grace, 35 ; Greg. 289 ; Hy. 35 ; Hewgh, 31, 47, 284, 288 ; Jasper, 40 ; Jeffery, 39 ; Joan, 36, 276, 308, 315 ; Jn. 32, 39, 40 (2), 46 (2), 47, 278, 280, 282 (2), 283, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 304, 305 (2), 307, 309 ; Jos. 38 ; Laurence, 290 ; Maker-shalalashbaz, 47 ; Mark, 48, 315 ; My. 48, 49 ; Merriam, 310 ; Nic. 280 ; Oliver, 292, 303 ; Pet. 311 ; Ralphe, 280 ; Redigon, 277 ; Ric. 279, 281 (2), 282 (2), 292, 300 ; Roger, 299 ; Sam. 314 ; Steph. 287 ; Thos. 37, 277, 292, 297, 301, 315 ; Tristram, 33, 299 ; Walter, 288, 290 ; Wm. 40, 42, 277, 280, 286 (2), 288, 292, 302, 315 ; Wilmote, 278, 279, 283
Cannady, *see* **Candy**
Cannaton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannicote, Clement, 280 ; Eliz. 278
Cannieres, Dan. 44
Canniford, **Canyford**, Joane, 276 ; Jn. 282, 303 ; Lawrence, 310 ; Rob. 281 ; Thos. 277 ; Thomazine, 293
Canning, Nic. 39
Cannington, **Cannaton**, Agn. 289, 306 ; Anthony, 291 ; Christoph. 306 ; Clement, 312 ; Dor. 312 ; Eliz. 46 ; Jas. 295, 310 ; Jn. 288, 304, 306, 309, 312 ; Kath. 281 ; Lewis, 289 ; My. 297 ; Mich. 301 ; Ric. 282 ; Sar. 314 ; Thos. 313 ; Wm. 292, 301, 310, 314
Canniton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannon, Jas. 49 ; Joan, 35 ; Wm. 40
— *als.* **Shapley**, —, 276
Cannter, *see* **Caunter**
Cannyforde, *see* **Canniford**
Cannyngton, *see* **Cannington**
Cansay, *see* **Cawsey**
Cansley, *see* **Causley**
Canterbury, Wm. 299
Cantrill, Geo. 46
Canworthy, *see* **Camworthy**
Canyford, *see* **Canniford**
Cape, **Cappe**, Jn. 277, 280, 289 ; Partesia, 277 ; Rob. 288 ; Wm. 41
Capell, **Cabell**, Jas. 307 ; Marg. 310 ; My. 312, 314 ; Wm. 284
Capion, *see* **Capron**
Capnell, Joan, 275
Cappe, *see* **Cape**
Caprell, Thos. 302
Capron, **Capion**, Abel, 301 ; Alice, 295 ; Anastacia, 297 ; Andr. 43 ; Geo. 297 ; Joanna, 302 ; Jn. 47, 294, 296, 301 (2), 303, 313, 317 ; My. 302 ; Nic. 294 ; Rob. 293, 301 ; Sar. 309 ; Thos. 312 ; Wm. 314
— *als.* **Butler**, —, 241 ; Christian, 289
Car, *see* **Carr**
Card, Ann, 306 ; Christ. 317 ; Jn. 298 ; My. 307 ; Ralph, 293 ; Ric. 303 ; Sam. 303 ; Thos. 287, 308
Carde, **Cade** *als.*, —, 290
Carder, Hy. 37 ; Joan, 32 ; Ric. 43 ; Wilmot, 35
Cardew, **Cardu**, Rob. 38
Cardmaker *als.* **Williams**, —, 289 ; Cecilia, 648
Cardu, *see* **Cardew**
Care, *see* **Carr**
Carrell, **Carrell**, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 302 ; Eliz. 313 ; Jn. 39, 301, 307 ; Marg. 292 ; Ric. 300 ; Rob. 291, 306 ; Sam. 300, 301 ; Wm. 290, 295
Carer, Marg. 281
Careslake, *see* **Carslake**
Carew, Ambrose, 296 ; Ann, 41 ; Bridgett, 288 ; Chas. 44 ; Dor. 280 ; Eastchurch Ric. 310 ; Edw. 294 ; Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 33 ; Grace, 44 ; Hy. 39, 47 ; Jn. 277 ; Sir Jn. 46 ; Letitia, 307 ; My. 287 ; Matt. 40 ; Osborn, 32 ; Pet. 674 ; Ric. 40, 41 ; Rob. 289, 295 ; Sus. 36 ; Thos. 39, 40 (2), 45, 298, 301
— *als.* **Duch**, Martha, 40, 58
— *als.* **Tristram**, —, 288
Carey, **Carie**, **Cary**, Abra. 299 ; Agn. 33 ; Ann, 43 ; Anne, 44 ; Dor. 38 ; Eliz. 39, 294 ; Francis, 294 ; Geo. 39 ; Joane, 287 ; Jn. 40, 45 ; Nic. 33, 287 ; Ric. 33, 277 ; Rob. 37, 42, 43 ; Thos. 36, 40 ; Wm. 32, 42, 43, 44, 290 ; Wilmot, 34
— *als.* **Pointington**, Judith, 299, 302, 522
Carie, *see* **Carey**
Carkeeke, *see* **Carkeet**
Carkeet, **Carkett**, Andr. 37 ; Nic. 47 ; Rob. 38, 298 ; Thos. 39 ; Wm. 37
Carle, Joan, 303
Carlyle, Grace, 47
Carman, Agn. 297 ; Jn. 292
Carnall, *see* **Carnell**
Carne, Eliz. 305 ; Jn. 33, 34, 302, 310,

- 315; Theophilus, 310; Thos. 45, 310; Wm. 33
- Carnell, Carnall, Carnoll**, Arthur, 302; Cath. 315; Chas. 294, 295, 318; Elias, 306; Geo. 285; Greg. 285; Humphry, 318; Jn. 277, 298 (2), 313, 314, 315; My. 299; Phil. 314; Ric. 276, 288, 307 (2), 315 (2); Rob. 674; Thos. 281, 292, 297, 298; Urith, 307; Wm. 313, 316 (2)
- Carnet**, My. 284
- Carnoll**, *see* Carnell
- Carpenter**, Alice, 37, 281, 285; Ambrose, 290; Anastacia, 292; Anne, 300, 301, 308; Arthure, 287; Benj. 48; Cath. 301; Christian, 299; Edin. 309, 310, 314; Edw. 297; Elias, 310; Eliz. 46, 279, 293, 297, 299, 302, 305, 317; Erasmus, 302, 306; Esther, 310; Faith, 284; Ferdinando, 292; Geo. 280, 285, 295, 297, 306, 310; Giles, 310; Grace, 41, 311; Gylbert, 279; Hy. 303, 311, 312; Humphry, 34, 282; Jane, 32, 303; Jeremiah, 292; Joane, 276, 291, 298; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 285, 286, 287, 292 (2), 294, 297, 298, 299 (2), 301 (5), 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 316, 317; Julian, 315; Lewis, 287; My. 290, 312; Melior, 296; Nic. 279, 287, 311; Pet. 314; Phil. 283; Rebecca, 317; Ric. 34, 36, 41, 281, 310, 317; Rob. 32, 36, 44, 285; Sam. 298, 304, 309, 313, 316; Sara, 312; Simon, 277, 279, 282, 285; Steph. 290; Temperance, 301; Thos. 47, 281, 283, 284, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309, 313; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 31, 35, 276, 283, 292 (2), 296, 298, 302, 309, 313, 317; Willmott, 290
- Carr, Care**, Jane, 300
- *als.* Hoop, —, 279
- *als.* Hooper, Walter, 296, 400
- Carra**, Jn. 49
- Carrell**, *see* Carell
- Carriage**, Eliz. 307
- Carrington**, Jas. 49
- Carruthers**, Wm. 303
- Carse**, *see* Case
- Carsewell**, *see* Carswell
- Carslake, Caslake**, —, 292; Abra. 294, 305, 314, 315; Ellen, 292; Ellis, 297; Hy. 38, 300, 313 (2); Humphry, 294; Jas. 296; Joane, 283; Jn. 315; Marg. 277; Martin, 303; Mich. 296; Rachell, 307; Ric. 289; Rob. 302, 307; Thos. 40. (*See also* Cadlake.)
- Carson**, Jos. 48. (*See also* Curson.)
- Carswell, Carsewell, Carswill**, Hy. 305; Jeffry, 284, Joane, 289; Jn. 48, 278, 280; Joyce, 278; My. 291; Rob. 288; Steph. 275; Thos. 293; Wm. 31, 278, 306, 317
- *als.* Karswell, Thos. 279, 428 (2)
- Carswill**, *see* Carswell
- Carter, Cater, Catter**, Andr. 313; Anne, 293, 304; Anthony, 294; Augustine, 277; Caroline, 318; Christian, 296; Christoph. 49; Cicily, 300; Dan. 305; Dav. 1; Edith, 275; Edw. 285, 288, 301; Elia, 293; Elias, 46, 48, 301, 314; Eliz. 35, 285, 314; Geo. 35; Grace, 287; Hy. 312; Hephzibath, 316; Jas. 42, 289, 312; Jeremia, 299; Jeremy, 42; Joan, 39, 288, 310, 314; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42 (3), 44, 45, 276, 288, 290, 291, 294, 298, 299, 301, 303 (2), 304, 306, 308 (2), 309, 311 (2), 312, 317; Jonathan, 306, 308, 309; Jos. 46, 47, 300, 305, 310; My. 41, 308, 313, 317; Nic. 34, 41; Pet. 308; Ralph, 39; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 31, 44, 46, 285, 296, 297, 311; Rob. 43, 275, 286, 294, 298, 302, 305, 308, 312, 314, 317; Sam. 317; Sar. 317; Thos. 31, 35, 276, 287, 293, 299, 301, 306, 308; Thomazine, 291; Urith, 309; Walter, 286; Weekes, 314; Wm. 45 (2), 48, 277, 286, 287, 294, 296, 297, 298 (2), 303, 309
- *als.* Bennett, Rob. 236, 284
- *als.* Meade, Sara, 290
- *als.* Pole, Jas. 302, 523
- *als.* Savage, Amy, 296, 580
- Cartwright *als.*, Edm. 304
- Carther**, Thos. 289
- Carthew**, Alice, 305; Edw. 45; Elean. 315; Francis, 44, 46; Jn. 41, 45; Marg. 45, 308; My. 46; Pet. 300, 310; Rob. 47; Sus. 299; Thos. 41, 47
- Cartwright**, Hy. 283
- *als.* Carter, Edm. 304
- Carver**, John, 296; Wm. 276
- Carveth**, Eliz. 33; Jn. 35, 40, 45; Jos. 43; Mich. 31; Thos. 44
- Carweythan**, *see* Carwithen
- Carwitham**, *see* Carwithen
- Carwithel**, Christian, 48
- Carwithen**, Chidley, 35; Digory, 3; Eliz. 286; Jn. 37, 45; Marg. 43; My. 311, 312 (2), 318; Shilston, 44; Thos. 44
- Carwithy**, *see* Carwithen
- Carwood, Saunders** *als.*, Joan, 591
- Cary**, *see* Carey
- Carzise, Pearse** *als.*, Hy. 49, 141
- Cas**, *see* Case

- Case, Carse, Cass, Abra.** 314; Andr. 41; Anne, 302; Caleb, 317; Eliz. 310; Jas. 310; Jn. 297; Jos. 298, 307; Martha, 313(2); Nich. 287, 303; Sam. 290; Wm. 309(2), 311
Cas, Chars *als.*, Cath. 38, 49
Caseleigh, see Caseley
Caseley, Casley, Casleigh, Caslie, Augustine, 282; Christoph. 285, 295; Edw. 35, 314; Elias, 35; Eliz. 276, 301; Geo. 280; Isott, 41; Jas. 49, 290; Jn. 36, 279, 282, 292, 294, 295, 300, 305, 308, 317; Margarie, 275; Martin, 286; My. 287, 305; Matt. 42, 307; Mich. 302; Nich. 282, 285, 287; Oliver, 38; Pet. 278, 281; Rabidge, 286; Ric. 278, 294, 305; Rob. 275, 279, 308; Thos. 284, 301; Wm. 40, 41, 278, 284, 286, 302(2), 304, 314
 — **Wood** *als.*, My. 651
Cashe, Caishe, Jn. 279; Ric. 284
Casier, Eliz. 47; Marg. 38; Wm. 45
Caslake, see Carslake
Caslegh, see Caseley
Caslighe, see Caseley
Cass, see Case
Cassell, Castle, Caswell, Jn., 311; Luce, 36; Ric. 286; Sus. 304; Theophila, 304; Wm. 279, 292, 304, 315
Cassey, see Cawsey
Castell, Castle, see Cassell
Castleman, John, 280
Caswell, see Cassell
Catchpole *als.* Seller, Hy. 307, 591
Cate, Deanes, 278; Geo. 289; Hughe, 278; Jn. 285, 287; My. 282; Wm. 279, 282, 287
Cater, see Carter
Caterick, Emblin, 294; Thos. 284
Catford, Cattiforde, Cattford, Agn. 39; Arthur, 285; Eliz. 278; Jn. 38; Phil. 32; Rachel, 302; Ric. 35, 278; Rob. 36, 282, 286, 290; Sara, 294; Thos. 277, 291, 292; Wm. 280, 286, 293
 — **Boatfeld, als., My. 239
Catkeete, see Carkeet
Cathway, Edw. 313
Catliff, Jn. 48. (*See also* Cutliff.)
Catter, see Carter
Cattford, see Catford
Cattiforde, see Catford
Caulie, see Cally
Caunter, Cannter, Barthol. 38; Edm. 36; Jn. 47, 291, 305, 308; Marg. 305; My. 34; Rob. 40, 308; Rog. 39, 42; Thos. 39; Wm. 47, 315
Cause, Cawse, My. 291; Ric. 35; Thos. 40
Causey, see Cawsey
Causley, Humphry, 46; Jn. 49; Wm. 314
Causy, see Cawsey
Cave, Chas. 302; Joan, 301; Jn. 298, 314(2); Morgan, 40; Rebecca, 46; Randle, 305; Thos. 293
Caveleire, see Caverley
Cavell, Jn. 277; Ric. 2; Steph. 34
Caverley, see Calverley
Cawker, Cath. 32; Elean. 37
Cawle, Thos. 288
Cawleigh, see Calley
Cawley, see Calley
Cawlighe, see Calley
Cawse, see Cause
Cawsey, Cansey, Cassey, Causey, Ann, 318; Edw. 286; Giles, 42; Joane, 303; Jn. 38, 289, 317; Melchizedeck, 292, 299; Ric. 42, 287(2); Rob. 286; Thos. 317; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 291, 292, 298
Cayzer, see Casier
Ceast, Jas. 46
Ceates, Wm. 313
Ceely, Christoph 40; Isaac, 293; Jane, 288; Oliver, 40; Rob. 42; Thos. 39, 294
 — **als. Blundell, My.** 26, 31, 45, 49
Ceetchett, My. 43
Cerage, Pet. 300
Cerham, Jn. 276
Chace, see Chase
Chadder, Jn. 32
Chade, Edm. 294. (*See also* Chard.)
Chadwick, Jn. 318
Chafe, see Chaffe
Chafey, see Chaffe
Chaffe, Chafe, Chafey, Eliz. 278; Hy. 304; Joane, 289; Marg. 303; Ric. 37, 279, 290, 291; Rob. 43, 289; Wm. 317
Chalke, Jenkin, 32
Challacombe, Challacomb, Edith, 283; Geo. 48; Hieronim, 34; Ric. 35; Sus. 283
Challice, see Challis
Challis, Challice, Choldiche, Choldwith, Chollace, Chollas, Chollis, Cholwith, Andr. 38(2); Benedict, 281; Frances, 34; Geo. 286; Hy. 288; Jas. 288; Jane, 303; Jn. 36, 40, 276, 280, 282, 297; Ric. 278; Rob. 286; Steph. 275; Walter, 283, 286; Wm. 1, 278(2), 312
 — **als. Milford, —,** 462; Charells, 281
Challoner, Dan. 36; Wm. 33, 38
Challons, Nic. 32
Chaloner, see Challoner
Chambelyne, see Chamberlain**

- Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlainy, Chamberlin, Chamberling, Chamberlyn, Chambelyne, Abig.** 301; Agnes, 294; Alice, 279; Anne, 282; Anthony, 283; Barthol. 289; Bridg. 286, 298; Christoph. 286; Denham, 301; Edw. 48, 297, 301, 307; Ellinor, 287; Elisha, 296; Geo. 36, 288, 297, 305; Grace, 45; Greg. 278, 309; Hy. 277, 287, 297; Hugh, 283; Jas. 311, 312, 317; Jane, 294, 313; Joanna, 44; Joane, 276, 280, 281 (2), 287, 289; Jn. 32, 275, 277 (2), 279, 284, 288, 290 (2), 291, 292, 293, 297, 304, 306, 307, 310 (3), 311, 313, 314, 315, 316 (2); Marg. 281, 286; Margerie, 280; Melleny, 296; Nic. 34, 284; Protesia, 298; Ric. 301, 304, 309; 314 (2), 316; Rob. 286, 291, 296; Rog. 299, 312; Sus. 308; Temperance, 283; Thos. 277, 280, 281, 285, 293, 314; Thomazine, 36, 292, 293, 303; Wm. 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 304, 306, 312
 — *als.* **Lucky**, Anthony, 304, 451
 — *als.* **Lutley (Lulley)**, Thos. 310, 454; Wm. 301, 450
Chamberling, see Chamberlain
Chambers, Edw. 311; Eliz. 45; Geo. 287; Jn. 43, 45, 48; Marie, 283; Sam. 311 (2); Wm. 36
Champ, Jas. 316; Ric. 317
Champernon, see Champernowne
Champernowne, Champernon, Anne, 301; Arthur, 37, 42 (2); Edw. 300; Francis, 46; Jn. 44; Marg. 44
Champion, Eliz. 43; Jn. 49; Mich. 306
Champlin, Jas. 280; Joan, 32; Temperance, 32
Champney, Jn. 39, 42
Chandler, Wm. 32
Channing, see Channon
Channon, Channing, Chanon, Chaunon, Abra. 292, 308; Agn. 296; Alice, 280, 286; Ann, 304, 316; Christian, 290; Christoph. 284, 299; Ebbote, 280; Edw. 276, 279, 298, 300, 316, 318; Francis, 305, 310; Geo. 38, 285 (2), 301, 308; Hy. 279; Humphry, 35; Jas. 300, 312; Jane, 284, 317; Joan, 278, 289, 299; Jn. 47, 49, 275, 277, 282, 285, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298 (2), 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314 (4), 315 (3), 318 (2); Jos. 303, 308 (2), 317; Marg. 33, 276, 304; My. 290, 297, 305, 310; Nic. 299, 308; Otho, 309, 313; Phil. 284; Priscilla, 295; Prudence, 299; Rebecca, 306; Ric. 32, 35, 276, 279, 283, 284, 296, 297, 304, 305, 309, 310; Rob. 32, 281, 294, 301, 313, 318; Rog. 295, 299; Sar. 315; Sus. 312; Thos. 39, 41, 277 (2), 280, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295 (2), 300, 311 (2), 312, 314; Wm. 31, 35, 38, 276, 277, 278, 287, 298, 303, 306, 310, 312, 317
 — *als.* **Trumpe**, Grace, 291
 — **Blagdon als.**, Priscilla, 248
Chanon, see Channon
Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 34; Jn. 34, 289
Chanter, Chaunter, Alex. 292, 309; Anthony, 290; Cath. 33; Dan. 314; Emote, 287; Hy. 297; Jane, 291; Jn. 37, 44, 287, 289, 290, 305; Marg. 303; Moses, 48, 303; Phil. 49; Ric. 300, 303; Thos. 43, 307, 316; Wm. 293
Chapel, see Chappell
Chaplaine, see Chaplin
Chaple, see Chappell
Chaplen, see Chaplin
Chaplin, Chaplain, Chaplen, Chaplyn, Hy. 313, 318; Jn. 309, 313; My. 311; Moses, 292; Nic. 46, 301, 311; Ric. 282, 310, 311; Rog. 41; Wm. 282, 300
Chaplyn, see Chaplin
Chapman, Chepman, Chipman, Agn. 280; Alice, 276, 277; Anthony 32, 38; Benj. 311; Christian, 38; Damaris, 294; Dor. 48; Edw. 39, 40, 43; Eliz. 39; Hy. 38, 303, 314; Jacott, 32; Jas. 310; Joane, 288; Joanna, 47; Jn. 35, 38, 45, 282, 300; Jos. 35, 297; Leonard, 40; Mote, 42; Peter, 286; Ric. 32, 37, 39, 309; Rog. 39; Sampson, 49; Steph. 39; Sus. 307, 312; Thos. 35, 43, 276; Tristram, 34; Wilmote, 2; Zenobia, 44
 — *als.* **Baker**, Rog. 277
Chappell, Chapple, Alice, 277; Ambrose, 288; Christoph. 42; Clement, 295; Edwarde, 278; Elinor, 282; Eliz. 302; Gabriel, 36; Geo. 34, 36, 38, 41, 279, 281; Grace, 278; Guy, 299; Hugh, 37; Isaac, 314; Ishmael, 300; Jas. 48, 49, 291, 296, 308, 314 (2), 318; Joane, 283; Jn. 31, 32, 33, 36, 40 (2), 45, 48, 286, 303, 309, 310, 313 (2); Marg. 32; Margery, 48; My. 37; Matt. 306; Nic. 283; Obedia, 291; Pet. 304; Philippa, 305; Ric. 33, 279, 282, 302; Rob. 291, 304, 312; Rowland, 294; Sara, 295; Sybell, 288; Thos. 31, 33, 36, 40, 279, 287, 305, 307; Thomazine, 284; Wm. 38, 48, 283, 300, 302, 306, 307, 312

- *als.* Farmer, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360
Chappington, Mattathias, 37
Chapple, *see* **Chappell**
Chappleman, Hy. 40; Jn. 311
Chard, Anne, 297; Bernard, 296; Cath. 317; Edw. 309, 317; Eliz. 300, 301, 303; Han. 45, 313; Hy. 287, 299; Humphry, 289; Jas. 292; Joane, 289; Jn. 277, 298, 303, 312, 315; Joshua, 299; Martha, 314; My. 313; Oliver, 311; Ric. 46, 283, 285; Rog. 277; Steph. 298, 313, 315; Sus. 301; Thos. 288, 295, 304, 310, 315; Wm. 279, 290, 299, 300, 315. (*See also* **Chade**.)
Charles, Colmard, 292; Edw. 310; Eliz. 300; Francis, 305; Marg. 277, 310; Thos. 316
— *als.* Thomas, Jn. 295
Charley, Edw. 35; Thos. 286. (*See also* **Chorley**, **Churley**.)
Charlick, Rog. 39
Charlton, Jn. 317; My. 296
Chars *als.* Cas, Cath. 38, 49
Charter, Jn. 44
Charton, Wm. 36
Chase, **Chace**, **Chasse**, Agn. 284; Jane, 292; Joan, 306; Jn. 35, 39, 277, 285; My. 301; Rob. 291, 292; Thos. 289; Wal. 283, 284, 296; Wm. 277, 288, 308
Chasse, *see* **Chase**
Chaste, Wm. 37
Chasty, Grace, 46; Hy. 37; Jn. 40; Rd. 33
Chathaie, *see* **Chatty**
Chattie, *see* **Chatty**
Chatty, **Chathaie**, Agn. 282; Avice 276; Christian, 278; Humphry, 279, 287, 300, 305; Jn. 32, 282, 294, 308; Nich. 290, 305; Rob. 276; Thos. 38, 297, 310
— **Ching** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
— **Land** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
Chave, Rob. 283. (*See also* **Chave**.)
Chaunon, *see* **Channon**
Chaunt, *see* **Chant**
Chaunter, *see* **Chanter**
Chave, Agn. 307, 317; Alice, 300; Cath. 287; Edw. 293, 306, 311; Eliz. 309; Grace, 49; Hy. 286; Hugh, 315; Joane, 287; Jn. 281, 293, 299, 300, 303, 309, 313, 315, 316, 317; My. 310(2); Phil. 44, 283, 295, 316; Rebecca, 296; Ric. 286; Rob. 279, 294, 298; Sam. 315; Sar. 316; Sus. 290, 316; Thos. 290, 299, 303, 315(2), 317; Wm. 276, 282, 292, 295, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315. (*See also* **Chave**.)
Chayre, Hy. 40
Chealy, **Cheloy**, Thos. 31, 38
Cheate, Humphrey, 279
Chechister, *see* **Chichester**
Cheed, Jas. 40
— *als.* Hooper, Sar. 41, 98
Cheefe, Christian, 37, 280
Cheek, **Chick**, Alex. 278; Ann, 315; Beatrix, 35; Chas. 316; Dan. 315; Dor. 296; Edw. 297, 303; Eliz. 33, 296; Eustace, 32; Geo. 32, 288, 309, 313(2), 317; Han. 314; Hugh, 317; Jervis, 281; Joane, 293; Jn. 275, 278, 279, 281, 285, 288, 289, 302; Jos. 43, 293, 296; My. 47; Rob. 41, 300, 315; Rog. 283; Sam. 300; Thos. 46; Wm. 316
— *als.* Smyth, Amy, 38, 183
Cheese, Christoph. 294; Hy. 279; Marg. 278; Ric. 289; Wm. 276, 278, 289, 292
Cheeseman, Neale *als.*, Wm. 494
Cheeseway, **Cheesway**, Eliz. 284
— *als.* Martyn, Rebecca, 302, 476
Cheetham, Ann, 318
Chegwin *als.* Nicholas, Jn. 34, 135
Cheise, *see* **Cheese**
Cheldon, Ann, 37; Jn. 32, 47; Lewes, 36
Cheloy, *see* **Chealy**
Chenaile, Wm. 40
Cheney, Elean. 308; Jas. 300; My. 308; Pascha, 299; Thos. 306; Wm. 297. (*See also* **Cheyney**.)
Chenoweth, Arthur, 46
Chepman, *see* **Chapman**
Cheriton, Alice, 285; Bishop, 289; Clement, 33; Hy. 49; Jerome, 36; Jos. 33; Pet. 280; Ric. 290; Rob. 33; Wm. 308
Chester, Wm. 282
Chesterman, Jane, 307; Wm. 304(2)
Chetey, Rich. 280
Chewner, Pet. 32
Cheyney, Agn. 294; Wm. 286, 288. (*See also* **Cheyney**.)
Chichester, **Chechister**, Ann, 38, Francis, 44; Jane, 48; Joane, 279; Jn. 38, 49, 280; Ric. 287; Sam. 44
— **Clark** *als.*, Sus. 36, 49
Chick, *see* **Cheese**
Chideocke, Thos. 280
Chidley, Thos. 303. (*See also* **Chudley**.)
Chidsley, Marg. 282
Chilcot, Amery, 45; Andr. 314; Ann, 315; Christoph. 43; Geo. 32; Jn. 39, 43, 286, 287, 299, 302(2), 317, 674; Jos. 45, 314; Joshua, 304; Marg. 308; My. 310; Ric. 311; Rob. 40; Sam. 313; Thos. 304; Wm. 307(2), 309, 316

- **Coming** *als.*, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289
- Child**, Dor. 40; Francis, 293
- Chilcott**, *see* **Chilcott**
- Chilley**, Thos. 48
- Chillon**, Jn. 302
- Chilpate** *als.* Allen, Lore, 218, 284
- Chilpath**, Thos. 288
- *als.* Allen, Rob. 218, 283
- Chilton**, Benj. 316
- Chimmo**, Jas. 45
- Ching**, Alice, 33, 45; Arthur, 34; Emanuel, 297; George, 296 (2); Hugh, 303; Joane, 301; Jos. 302; Mich. 297; Rachell, 36; Ric. 41, Thos. 44, 297, 303; Ursula, 43; Wm. 43, 48, 292
- *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447
- *als.* **Land**, Eliz. 296, 447
- *als.* **Reed**, Jane, 295, 548
- *als.* **Tristram**, Joane, 298, 618
- Chinne**, Jn. 35
- Chinnick**, **Chynnickette**, Anne, 310; Jn. 281, 307; Wm. 306
- Chiple**, Rob. 35
- Chipman**, *see* **Chapman**
- Chipp**, Sam. 309; Wm. 316
- Chipson**, Wm. 37
- Chishall**, *see* **Chishull**
- Chishull**, **Chishall**, **Chrishull**, Jas. 299; Joane, 310, 312, 313 (3); Jn. 304
- Chisolin**, Jn. 311
- Chiswell**, Steph. 34
- Choke**, Nic. 36
- Cholace**, *see* **Challis**
- Choldiche**, *see* **Challis**
- Choldwith**, *see* **Challis**
- Chollacomb**, *see* **Challacombe**
- Chollas**, **Chollis**, *see* **Challis**
- Cholmer**, Jn. 279
- Cholwell**, **Cholwill**, Alice, 43; Avis, 33; Faithful, 32; Jane, 39; Jn. 284, 301; Julian, 302; My. 36, 41; Nic. 39, 40, 43, 45; Thos. 38; Wm. 43
- **Willing** *als.*, Jn. 49, 199
- Cholwich**, *see* **Challis**
- Cholwill**, *see* **Cholwell**
- Chope**, **Chrispin**, 40; Eliz. 42; Pet. 44
- Chorchell**, *see* **Churchill**
- Chorley**, Abra. 316; Eliz. 318; Jn. 286, 318; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Charley**, **Churley**.)
- Chorlton**, Geo. 41
- Chotard**, Gabriel, 301; Paul, 304
- Chown**, Agn. 282, 304; Alice, 295; Augustine, 290; Charles, 308, 309, 318; Christoph. 36, 300; Edm. 305, 311, 313, 315; Elias, 308; Elize, 293; Ellis, 303; Han. 316; Hy. 315; Humphry, 284; Joane, 276, 296, 308; Jn. 43, 276, 279, 283, 313, 316, 317 (3); Jos. 317 (2); Marg. 276, 287; My. 281, 316, 317; Melony, 305; Mich. 280; Phil. 276; Ric. 49, 278, 308; Rob. 302, 309, 311; 280, 301; Wm. 278, 279
- Chrishull**, *see* **Chishall**
- Christopher**, Mich. 38; Thos. 316 (2)
- (Chru)tchard**, Jn. 286; Thos. 284
- Chubb**, **Chubbs**, Agn. 280; Alice, 275; Baldwyn, 284; Benj. 312; Edw. 286; Jn. 32, 46, 285, 286, 311, 318; Jos. 44; My. 41; Ralph, 37; Ric. 32, 34, 275; Rob. 309; Rog. 298; Simon, 47; Solomon, 47; Sus. 38 (2); Thos. 35, 36, 37; Walter, 33; Wm. 277, 294, 307, 315
- Chubbs**, *see* **Chubb**
- Chuchill**, *see* **Churchill**
- Chudleigh**, **Chudley**, Christian, 32; Eliz. 316 (2); Jn. 46; Melior, 293; Thos. 315. (*See also* **Chidley**.)
- *als.* **Hody**, Joanna, 43, 49, 91, 98
- Chudley**, *see* **Chudleigh**
- Chugg**, Jn. 33; Walter, 37
- Churchill**, **Chorchell**, Abra. 302, 305, 309; Alice, 288, 296; Ambrose, 293; Ann, 313; Cath. 36; Chas. 40, 287; Christoph. 298; Debora, 301; Edw. 36, 289, 293, 296; Elionor, 290; Eliz. 291, 304; Geo. 285, 287 (2), 289, 290, 291 (2), 294, 299, 310; Han. 307; Hy. 45; Joane, 292; Jn. 47, 288, 294 (2), 296, 303, 307 (2), 308 (2); My. 297 (2), 299, 306, 313; Pet. 45, 289, 300, 307; Ric. 278, 286, 290; Rob. 289; Rog. 279; Thos. 41, 44, 276, 282, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 304; Walter, 301; Wm. 285, 310
- Churchouse**, Ric. 48, 49
- Churchward**, Ann, 46; Jas. 48; Joan, 36; Jn. 32; Thos. 31; Wm. 45, 300
- Churley**, **Churlie**, Christoph. 281; Geo. 43; Grace, 39; Joane, 276; Nic. 46; Rob. 277, 279; Thos. 279, 283; Wm. 282, 289. (*See also* **Churley**, **Chorley**.)
- Churlie**, *see* **Churley**
- Churston**, *see* **Churton**
- Churton**, **Churston**, *als.* Hake, Edw. 277, 382
- Chute**, Ann, 312
- Chynnickette**, *see* **Chinnick**
- Cicely** (**Cyslye**), Jn. 31
- Cimpe**, My. 290
- Circombe**, Joan, 302
- Clace**, *see* **Clash**
- Claishie**, *see* **Clash**

- Clampitt**, Andr. 283; Eliz. 303; Geo. 280, 288, 303, 316, 674; Grace, 305; Greg. 283, 296, 304; Hy. 297 (2); Hugh, 282; Isaac, 315; Jas. 282, 303; Joane, 287, 304, 308, 310; Jn. 32 (2), 277, 278, 280, 289; Jonas, 299; Jos. 296; Marian, 279; Pet. 293; Phillippa, 47; Ric. 292; Rob. 46; Sennett, 278; Sus. 297; Thos. 277, 282 (2), 305; Welthian, 292; Wm. 286, 317, 318
- Clanell**, *see* **Clavell**
- Clapp**, Abigail, 312; Agn. 311, 318; Bridg. 287; Edw. 317; Eliz. 278, 310 (2), 312, 316; Geo. 287, 295, 302, 309; Gilb. 46; Grace, 292; Hanna, 306; Helen, 286; Hieron, 294; Humfry, 281; Jas. 304; Jane, 305; Jerom, 295; Joane, 281, 286, 306; Jn. 40, 44, 46, 275, 276 (2), 283, 285 (2), 286, 288, 291 (2), 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311 (2), 312, 316; My. 48, 315; Nic. 283, 285, 291; Pet. 279, 286; Ric. 39, 289, 294, 311; Rob. 42, 48, 293, 297, 302, 306; Sam. 44, 45, 306 (2), 309; Thos. 32, 296; Ursula, 317; Wm. 39, 282 (2), 286, 289, 290 (2), 299, 308, 309, 310
- *als.* **Searle**, —, 304
- *als.* **Skinner**, Grace, 304, 588
- Clarcke**, *see* **Clark**
- Clare**, Clear, Cleer, Alice, 35; Anth. 293; Edith, 293; Geo. 42 (2); Gilb. 300; Jane, 312; Marg. 285; Nathan, 299; Pet. 286, 302; Wm. 41
- Clarke**, Cleark, Clerk, Abra. 33; Agn. 33, 284, 299, 304; Alice, 277, 290, 293; Amy, 285, 298; Andr. 305; Anne, 282, 295, 299, 308; Arthur, 293; Benj. 306; Chas. 290; Christ. 280, 296, 299; Dan. 299; Deborah, 42; Domarish, 291; Dor. 314; Edm. 279; Edw. 280, 296, 299, 300, 301, 307, 308, 312 (2); Eliz. 40, 307, 313, 316; Florence, 312; Frances, 41, 312; Geo. 46, 293, 297, 311; Giles, 291 (2), 311; Grace, 294; Hy. 32, 33, 39, 45, 285, 293 (2), 294, 299, 302, 310; Honor, 293; Hugh, 291; Humphry, 305; Isaac, 295, 299; Jacob, 309; Jas. 37, 41, 48, 284, 293, 294, 307, 309; Jane, 36, 292, 312; Joane, 275, 283, 284, 289, 302, 303, 309, 311; Jn. 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 40, 41, 48, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 281, 285, 286 (2), 292 (3), 293, 296, 297 (3), 298, 300, 301, 302, 305 (2), 306 (2), 309, 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 316 (2); Jos. 311 (3), 314; Josia, 298; Marg. 295; My. 35, 46, 47, 281, 302, 307, 311, 313; Melony, 316; Mercy, 292; Mich. 293, 306; Naboth, 316; Nath. 304; Nic. 47, 282, 287 (2); Oliver, 292; Pet. 34, 284, 297; Phil. 43, 308; Ralph, 33; Rebecca, 307; Ric. 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 48, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291 (2), 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 304; Rob. 33, 39, 285, 296 (2), 302, 312; Rog. 46; Sam. 295, 296, 307, 314; Sar. 296, 315, 317; Solomon, 48; Steph. 316; Thos. 35 (2), 43 (2), 275, 276, 277, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 305 (2), 307, 310, 314; Thomazine, 287; Walter, 292, 300; Wm. 37, 41, 277, 279, 281, 283, 290 (2), 291, 300, 301 (2), 302 (2), 309, 311, 312, 315 (2), 317; Wilmot, 39
- *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Ric. 280; Sus. 49
- *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Geo. 255, 301
- *als.* **Burman**, Andr. 262, 308
- *als.* **Chichester**, Sus. 36
- *als.* **Hill**, Edw. 286; Joan, 383; Jn. 387, 390
- *als.* **Langdon**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
- *als.* **Whitrowe**, Phillis, 295, 654
- **Bowerman** *als.*, Jas. 266
- **Edment** *als.*, Thos. 49, 59
- Clarkergarne**, Martin, 31
- Clase**, *see* **Clash**
- Clash**, Clace, Claishe, Clase, Agn. 308; Alice, 277, 293; Andr. 282; Anthony, 288; Edw. 281; Eliz. 47; Jn. 280, 301, 303, 306, 314; Jos. 297; Marg. 297; Phil. 282; Ric. 277, 282; Rob. 286, 305; Sus. 293; Wm. 285, 291, 310, 318
- Classon**, Pet. 294
- Clatworthy**, *see* **Clotworthy**
- Clavell**, Clanell, Agn. 284; Jn. 280, 281
- Clay**, Clea, Cley, Cly, Charity, 285; Jn. 301; My. 306; Mich. 288; Sam. 310; Thos. 310
- Clea**, *see* **Clay**
- Cleake**, Cleek, Ambr. 299; Baldwin, 282; Eliz. 280; Ezek. 307; Grace, 299; Jn. 286, 288, 298 (2), 308; Martha, 307; Ralph, 275; Thos. 282 (2), 288, 289, 309; Tristram, 35; Val. 290; Wm. 280, 289
- Cleal**, Emanuel, 40
- Cleane**, *see* **Cleave**
- Clear**, *see* **Clare**
- Clearke**, *see* **Clarke**
- Cleather**, *see* **Clether**
- Cleaue**, *see* **Cleeve**
- Cleave**, *see* **Cleeve**

- Cleaveland**, *see* **Cleveland**
Cleaver, Geo. 306, 307
Cleefe, *see* **Cliff**
Cleeke, *see* **Clark**
Cleere, *see* **Clare**
Cleeve, Cleane, Cleaue, Cleave, Cleive,
Cleve, Abra. 316; Agn. 280, 302;
 Alice, 316; Barb. 41; Benj. 48;
 Elean. 35; Eliz. 282; Gab. 292;
 Hy. 295; Joan, 298; Jn. 34, 35, 38,
 286, 291, 295; My. 318; Pet. 38;
 Prudence, 305; Ric. 279, 285; Rob.
 318; Sar. 48; Silv. 288; Wm. 277,
 293, 294, 302, 314, 315, 317. (*See also*
Cliff.)
 — **Brocke** *als.*, Elias, 239
 — **Cleff** *als.*, Jn. 275; Wm. 312
Cleffe, *see* **Cliff**
Cleft, *see* **Cliff**
Clegge, *see* **Clogg**
Cleife, *see* **Cliff**
Cleive, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleland, Ric. 33; Thos. 42
Clemens, *see* **Clement**
Clement, Clemens, Clements, Clemett,
 Agn. 39; Anthony, 36; Barbara,
 45; Edw. 45, 297; Eliz. 275; Jn.
 33, 37, 288, 292, 306; Julian, 37;
 My. 46, 293; Nic. 35, 310; Pet.
 307, 312; Phil. 49; Ric. 279; Rob.
 39, 282; Sam. 46; Symon, 42; Sus.
 37; Wm. 33, 37, 48, 288
 — *als.* **Fish**, Edw. 278, 283, 305, 350,
 357
 — **Lavers** *als.*, Thos. 49, 111
Clemett, *see* **Clement**
Clemow, Clymow, Morice, 34; Ots, 35
Clench, *see* **Clinch**
Clerke, *see* **Clarke**
Clether, Cleather, Jn. 38; Phoebe, 47
 — **Gullen** *als.*, Jn. 49, 71
Clevanger, *see* **Clevenger**
Cleve, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cliveland, Ann,
 309; Eliz. 295; Frances, 309; Hy.
 278; Joane, 279; Nath. 304; Thos.
 39
Clevenger, Clevanger, Cleyfinger,
 Alice, 277; Hy. 276; Temperance,
 304; Wm. 300
Cleverdon, Cliverdon, Cleverton, Ann,
 41; Jn. 31, 47; My. 43; Ric. 47;
 Thos. 40, 306; Wm. 47; Wilmot, 47
 — **Cleverton** *als.*, Jn. 312
Cleverton, *see* **Cleverdon**
Clew, Edw. 284
Clewland, Dan. 297; Han. 298
Cley, *see* **Clay**
Cleyfinger, *see* **Clevenger**
Cleife, *see* **Cliff**
- Cliff, Cleefe, Cleffe, Cleft, Cleife,**
Cleife, Clyff, Ann, 303; Dan. 305;
 Deborah, 316; Dor. 293; Edw. 284;
 Elean. 35; Eliz. 294; Jas. 287, 293,
 295; Joan, 276, 283, 286; Jn. 2,
 37(2), 275, 278, 282; Marg. 283;
 My. 283(2); Oliver, 281, 287; Otho,
 300; Pet. 293, 299, 308; Ric. 31,
 281; Sam. 305; Wm. 46, 280, 282,
 288. (*See also* **Cleeve**.)
 — *als.* **Cleave**, Wm. 312
 — *als.* **Clyffe**, Jn. 275
Clifford, Alice, 38; Anthony, 40;
 Hugh, 36; Thos. 35(2), 38
Clift, *see* **Cliff**
Clifton, Jn. 42, 47
Clinch, Clench, Clynych, Jas. 283, 284;
 Joane, 283; Jn. 33; Leonard, 275;
 Thomazine, 275; Wm. 305
Clinnick, Jon. 318
Clippet, Sibella, 32
Clist, Clyst, Edw. 284; Jn. 286; Thos.
 308
Cliveland, *see* **Cleveland**
Cliverdon, *see* **Cleverdon**
Clode, *see* **Clode**
Cloake, *see* **Cloke**
Cloberry, Christoph. 39; Jn. 41
Clode, Cloade, Cloode, Clyde, Anne,
 299; Barthol. 37; Benedict, 287;
 Cath. 297; Christoph. 286, 296;
 Deborah, 311; Edm. 34, 291, 297;
 Edw. 296; Geo. 34, 36, 294, 309;
 Grace, 297; Jas. 304; Jone, 284;
 Jn. 48, 314; My. 44, 300; Nic. 299;
 Pet. 316; Ric. 33, 295, 296; Rob.
 32, 281, 289; Sam. 304, 307;
 Thomasine, 289; Wm. 40, 276, 285,
 289, 291(2), 292
Cloe, Thos. 311
Clogg, Clegge, Christ. 293; Hy.
 279; Humphry, 307; Jas. 317; Jn.
 34(2), 280, 283, 290, 310; Marg.
 311; My. 297, 305, 307; Ric. 304;
 Thos. 279, 281; Walter, 303(2);
 Wm. 47, 278, 281, 301, 311
Cloke, Cloak, Jas. 48; Joan, 43; Jn.
 32; Ric. 49; Sam. 44
Cloode, *see* **Clode**
Clotworthy, Clatworthy, Alex. 37;
 Eliz. 31; Geo. 312; Isaac, 309;
 Joane, 39; Jn. 32, 37, 39, 295, 296,
 303; Martha, 37; My. 307; Ric.
 33; Sus. 40; Symon, 280; Thos.
 32; Wm. 32, 35
 — *als.* **Ridgeman**, Ric. 277, 539
Cloutsam, Clowtsam, Cath. 288; My.
 293; Rob. 287; Wm. 293
Cloutsonn, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clowter, Luke, 35; My. 35; Ric. 35

- Clowtsam**, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clutterbuck, Dan. 302, 308
Cly, *see* **Clay**
Clyde, *see* **Clode**
Clyffe, *see* **Cliff**
Clymet, Jn. 306
Clymow, *see* **Clemow**
Clynche, *see* **Clinch**
Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Clyvelande, *see* **Cleveland**
Coade, *see* **Coode**
Coadleigh, *see* **Coadley**
Coadley, **Codley**, **Coadleigh**, Jn. 294 ;
 Wm. 283
 — *als.* **Hartnoll**, Geo. 302, 405 ; Joane,
 297 ; Jn. 305, 408 ; Rachel, 307, 409
 Steph. 300, 403
Coake, *see* **Cook**
Coaker, *see* **Coker**
Coale, *see* **Coles**
Coambe, *see* **Coombe**
Coates, **Coath**, **Coot**, **Cootes**, **Cote**,
 Adrian, 35 ; Amice, 32 ; Eliz. 45 ;
 Geo. 39 ; Hy. 312 ; Jane, 317 ; Jn.
 32 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 299 ; Wm.
 294, 316
 — *als.* **Brayford**, Hy. 285
Coath, *see* **Coates**
Coave, *see* **Cove**
Cobbe, **Cobley** *als.*, —, 275
Cobbledick, Jn. 48 ; Ric. 312
Cobley, **Cobbly**, **Avice**, 290 ; **Beaton**,
 285 ; **Benj.** 46, 48 ; **Conant**, 36 ;
Edm. 287, 289 ; **Eliz.** 287 ; **Humphry**,
 36 ; **Jas.** 45 ; **Joan**, 46 ; **Jn.** 41,
 46, 288 (2), 290, 303, 314 ; **Nic.**
 37 ; **Ralph**, 32 ; **Ric.** 293 ; **Rob.** 42,
 289 ; **Thos.** 39, 305, 317 ; **Thomazine**,
 40 ; **Wm.** 281
 — *als.* **Cobbe**, —, 275
Cock, *see* **Cook**
Cock, **Cook** *als.*, My. 47, 49
Cockaine, **Cockin**, **Cockhaine**, **Chas.**
 293 ; **Jacob**, 311 ; **Ric.** 46 ; **Wm.** 295
Cockell, *see* **Cockle**
Cocker, **Sam.** 304
Cockeram, **Cockerum**, *see* **Cockram**
Cockerham, *see* **Cockram**
Cockey, **Thos.** 33 ; **Wm.** 41
Cockhaine, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockhill, *see* **Cockle**
Cockin, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockle, **Cockell**, **Cockhill**, **Anastacia**,
 293 ; **Armenell**, 291 ; **Geo.** 285, 304,
 310 ; **Thos.** 36 ; **Wm.** 33
Cockram, **Cockeram**, **Cockerham**, **Alice**,
 283 ; **Anne**, 34 ; **Bathsheba**, 288 ;
Christoph. 293 ; **Dav.** 286, 299, 308,
 309 ; **Desborah**, 316 ; **Edw.** 285,
 306 ; **Eliz.** 284 ; **Emeline**, 276 ;
Frances, 298, 308, 309 ; **Geo.** 36, 43,
 298, 316 ; **Greg.** 292 ; **Hy.** 276 ;
Hugh, 31 ; **Humphry**, 35, 305, 306 ;
Joane, 281 ; **Jn.** 38, 45, 48, 282, 287,
 288, 295, 299, 308, 315, 316, 318 ;
Margarie, 288 ; **Martin**, 33 ; **My.** 41,
 290 (2) ; **Penelopy**, 39 ; **Phil.** 41,
 279 ; **Ric.** 39 ; **Rob.** 285, 288, 305 ;
Sam. 42 ; **Simon**, 314 ; **Taverner**, 41 ;
Thos. 314 ; **Wm.** 41, 44, 280, 282,
 283, 305
Cocks, *see* **Cook**, **Cox**
Codd, *see* **Code**
Code, **Codd**, **Agn.** 43 ; **Jn.** 34 ; **Nic.**
 34 ; **Rob.** 284
Codly, *see* **Coadley**
Codner, **Agn.** 32 ; **Anne**, 44, 281, 303 ;
Anthony, 306, 308 ; **Christoph.** 286 ;
Chrysestom, 298 ; **Edw.** 292 ; **Hy.**
 284 ; **Humphry**, 293 ; **Jas.** 297, 318 ;
Jn. 283, 289, 290, 294, 296, 308 ;
Marg. 298, 302 ; **My.** 312 ; **Mich.**
 295 (2) ; **Nic.** 286, 296 ; **Ric.** 49, 298 ;
Rob. 300 ; **Thos.** 291 ; **Wm.** 298
Coffey, **Patrick**, 303
Coffin, **Coffinge**, **Coffyn**, **Alice**, 296 ;
Ann, 316 ; **Edm.** 314 ; **Eliz.** 304,
 315, 316 ; **Esther**, 315 ; **Francis**, 40 ;
Hy. 37, 287, 310 ; **Hugh**, 294, 295,
 296 ; **Joane**, 284 ; **Jn.** 293, 295, 297,
 301, 313 ; **Margery**, 296 ; **Martha**,
 45, 46 ; **My.** 318 ; **Nath.** 302 ; **Nic.**
 32, 281, 283, 298 ; **Priscilla**, 292 ;
Ralph, 291 ; **Ric.** 41, 44, 281, 290,
 306 ; **Sam.** 302 ; **Thos.** 41, 297, 311 ;
Wm. 40
 — *als.* **Prust**, **Joan**, 36, 153
Coffinge, *see* **Coffin**
Coffyne, *see* **Coffin**
Coga, *see* **Cogan**
Cogan, **Coga**, **Coggan**, **Agn.** 298 ;
Alice, 279 ; **Bridg.** 303 ; **Christoph.**
 39, 302 ; **Hugh**, 40 ; **Jn.** 36, 291,
 296, 298, 300, 315 ; **Julian**, 34 ; **My.**
 40, 298, 305 ; **Pet.** 278, 293, 307 ;
Ric. 299 ; **Rob.** 300 ; **Sam.** 46, 304 ;
Thos. 294, 312 ; **Wm.** 35, 278, 303
 — *als.* **Pinney**, **My.** 301, 522
Cogdon, **Jn.** 303
Coger, **Jn.** 285
Coggan, *see* **Cogan**
Coham, *see* **Coram**
Coil, **Coyle** *als.*, **Nic.** 317
Coish, *see* **Coysh**
Coke, *see* **Cook**
Coker, **Coaker**, **Cooker**, **Ann**, 316 ;
Benj. 40, 305 ; **Chas.** 311 ; **Jn.** 305,
 307 ; **Mark**, 39 ; **Ric.** 290, 317 ;
Rob. 294, 300 ; **Sam.** 44, 45 ; **Thos.**
 275 ; **Wm.** 305

- Colaton, *see* Colliton
 Colbourn, Lawrence, 41; Thos. 33
 Colbrath, Wm. 313
 Colby, Eliz. 48
 Colchard, Colcher, Colechard, Colechyeard, Eliz. 301; Jane, 298; Joane, 292; Jn. 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 294, 302; Jonathan, 311; Jos. 307; Wm. 287, 307
 Colcher, *see* Colchard
 Coldridge, *see* Coleridge
 Cole, *see* Coles
 Colechard, *see* Colchard
 Colechyeard, *see* Colchard
 Colehall, Colehole, *see* Collihall
 Coleman, Collman, Colman, Abra. 46; Alice, 282 (2), 285; Christoph. 284; Dan. 313; Dor. 297; Edith, 279; Edm. 275; Elnor, 287; Eliz. 48, 294, 306; Francis, 287; Geoffry, 284; Geo. 280, 283, 284, 297; Grace, 300; Hy. 285, 291; Hugh, 290; Humphry, 44; Jas. 43, 44, 312; Jane, 295, 298; Joan, 33, 282, 295; Jn. 33, 47, 280, 283, 289, 295, 296, 307, 308 (2), 316, 318 (2); Lætitia, 290; Lewis, 291; Marg. 293, 296, 306; My. 290, 291, 295; Matt. 298; Nic. 37, 294, 301, 307; Pascoe, 276; Philip, 306; Ric. 277, 283 (2); Rob. 34, 295, 301, 312; Rog. 290; Sar. 317; Thos. 288, 313; Timothy, 306; Wm. 47, 277, 292 (2), 297 (2), 299; Wilmott, 32, 41
 — *als.* Heard, My. 296, 400
 — *als.* Stallendge, Rob. 283, 567
 Coleridge, Coldridge, Colerudge, Coloridge, Colridge, Chas. 305; Eliz. 293; Ellize, 284; Humphry, 289; Jn. 33, 48, 305, 307; Kath. 310; My. 298; Nic. 309; Ric. 300, 304; Sus. 304; Thos. 317; Wm. 36, 293; Wilmot, 45
 — *als.* Smalridge, —, 47, 183; Geo. 598; Jn. 294, 578; Ric. 572; Wm. 49, 180
 Colerudge, *see* Coleridge
 Coles, Coal, Cole, Colle, Colles, Colls, Coull, —, 283; Aaron, 47; Ambrose, 291; Amice, 288; Ann, 38; Anthony, 34; Arthur, 39; Cath. 314; Chas. 284, 312; Christoph. 279, 297; Dav. 283; Edith, 310; Edw. 41, 282, 315; Eliz. 42, 48, 312; Ellis, 35, 36; Francis, 36, 47, 49; Geo. 32, 278, 293; Giles, 43; Grace, 37, 310; Han. 312 (2); Hy. 35, 277, 312, 313, 314; Honour, 47; Humphry, 41; Isaac, 31, 284; Jas. 49, 318; Jane, 308; Joan, 41, 279, 283, 291, 295; Jn. 31, 32, 36, 37, 38 (2), 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 277, 278, 279, 283 (3), 284 (2), 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 302, 313, 316; Jonas, 307; Jos. 309, 317, 318; Marg. 49, 279; Margerie, 278; Mark, 294, 297; Martyn, 284; My. 294, 308; Mich. 282; Nic. 31, 32, 33, 34, 302; Noah, 49; Oliver, 36; Pet. 296, 303; Ric. 38, 47, 279, 286, 287, 290, 298, 305; Rob. 35, 38, 43, 277, 278, 279, 283, 299; Rog. 41, 276, 314; Sam. 45; Sar. 40; Simon, 306, 307; Steph. 31; Sus. 291, 304, 312; Thos. 34, 39, 43, 46, 275, 283, 285, 288 (2), 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305 (2), 307, 310, 312, 314, 315; Thomazine, 277; Tristram, 33; Wm. 31, 32, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 278, 280, 283, 308, 314, 315; Wilmot, 35 (2)
 — *als.* Kerswell, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
 Colesworthie, *see* Colsworthy
 Coleton, *see* Colliton
 Colfoxe, Kath. 276
 Coliforde, *see* Colliford
 Collacott, Colcott, Collicot, Collicot, Collocot, Colscot, Charity, 39; Edm. 44; Edw. 36; Jacob, 38; Jas. 42; Jn. 38; Josias, 303; My. 49; Ric. 279; Rob. 42, 47; Thos. 284, 301; Walter, 38; Wm. 38
 Collafer, *see* Colliver
 Collander, Collender, Andr. 291; Greg. 276; Jn. 295; Marg. 278; Symon, 284
 Collard, Ann, 318; Jas. 40; Joane, 303; Jn. 277, 316; Thos. 37
 Colcott, *see* Collacott
 Colle, *see* Coles
 Collecott, *see* Collacott
 Collen, Collens, *see* Collins
 Collender, *see* Collander
 Colles, *see* Coles
 Collesworthie, *see* Colsworthy
 Collet, *see* Collett
 Colleton, *see* Colliton
 Collett, Han. 48; Jn. 32
 Colley, Jas. 46, 48; Thos. 41, 46
 Colliar, *see* Collier
 Collibeare, Colliber, Agn. 280; Jn. 38, 283, 289; Lawrence, 280; Oliver, 35
 Collicott, *see* Collacott
 Collier, Colliar, Collyar, Collyers, Alice, 283; Ann, 288, 313; Benj. 47; Chas. 285; Edw. 291; Eliz. 41, 47, 280; Geo. 277; Hy. 32, 287, 295; Jas. 281; Joan, 32; Jn. 43, 44, 46, 47, 277, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 293, 307, 310 (2); Jonathan, 292, 300, 308,

- 313; Margerie, 291; My. 45; Phil. 278; Ric. 34; Rob. 280; Sam. 310; Thos. 34, 41, 300; Wm. 39, 283, 284
- Colliford, Collyford, Humphry**, 285; My. 297, 299, 307; Nic. 31; Ric. 31; Rob. 284; Thos. 3, 276; Wm. 294, 299
- Colliholl**, *see* **Collyhall**
- Collimore**, *see* **Colmore**
- Colling, Collings**, *see* **Collins**
- Collins, Collens, Collings, Collis, Collyn**, Agn. 277, 302, 308; Alex. 35, 275; Alice, 45, 300; Andr. 35, 297; Ann, 284, 297, 308, 310, 313, 314; Anthony, 288, 289; Arthur, 31, 303; Baldwin, 277; Benj. 306; Christian, 34, 278, 315; Christoph. 300; Crispin, 45; Dor. 36, 288, 313; Ebbott, 285; Edw. 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 310; Eliz. 39, 284, 287, 309; Elizeus, 32; Florence, 287; Frances, 46; Francis, 40; Geo. 45, 294, 295 (3), 315, 318; Gilb. 36, 285, 288; Hy. 45, 275, 280 (2), 283, 284, 287, 289, 300; Humphry, 306, 308; Isaac, 312; Jacob, 283; Jas. 38, 49, 285, 308, 311; Jane, 32, 289, 307; Joan, 35, 39, 44, 279, 284, 306; Jn. 31, 32 (3), 33, 35, 40, 42 (2), 44 (2), 45, 48, 277 (2), 280, 282 (3), 285, 286 (2), 290, 293, 294, 295 (3), 301 (2), 302, 303 (3), 307, 308, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 316; Jos. 45; Julian, 289; Leonard, 31; Marg. 284, 305; Mark, 288, 309; My. 34, 48, 276, 287, 288, 299, 308, 309, 316, 317; Matt. 287, 313; Moses, 41; Nathan, 300; Nath. 309; Nic. 277, 296; Paschoe, 41; Pet. 37, 301; Philip, 302; Ric. 42, 44, 277, 284, 288, 294, 301, 310, 314 (2); Rob. 47, 280, 292, 304; Rog. 45, 46; Sabina, 306; Solomon, 41; Steph. 35, 303; Sus. 315; Thos. 34, 35, 38, 45 (2), 275, 281, 282, 289, 292, 296, 298, 306, 311, 313, 314; Vincent, 32; Walter, 278, 297; Wm. 2, 32, 40, 42, 43, 46, 277 (2), 279 (2), 280, 286, 288, 290, 293, 299, 302, 304 (2), 307 (2); Wilmott, 38; Zachary, 290
- *als.* **Crockey**, My. 299, 521
- *als.* **Pitt**, My. 299, 521
- **Lee** *als.*, —, 443
- Collipresse, Colliprest**, *see* **Colpress**
- Collis**, *see* **Collins**
- Colliskot**, *see* **Collacott**
- Colliton, Colaton, Coleton, Colleton, Collyton, Colton**, Agn. 275; Andr. 304, 311; Hy. 32; Joane, 291; Jn. 36, 276, 296; Jos. 316; Pet. 306; Ric. 43, 315; Rog. 290; Thos. 297; Wm. 308
- Colliver, Collafer, Jn.** 38; Nic. 37; Pet. 44; Thomazine, 286
- Collman**, *see* **Coleman**
- Collocot**, *see* **Collacott**
- Colombe, Columbe**, Edw. 41; Jn. 276; Ric. 301
- Colls**, *see* **Coles**
- Collwell, Collwill**, *see* **Colwell**
- Collyar, Collyer**, *see* **Collier**
- Collyforde**, *see* **Colliford**
- Collyhall, Colehall, Colehole, Collihole, Collyhole**, Benedict, 31, 294; Elias, 304; Grace, 48; Jn. 302, 306, 310, 315; My. 316; Ric. 43, 307, 315; Thos. 305, 312
- Collyhole**, *see* **Collihall**
- Collyn**, *see* **Collins**
- Collyton**, *see* **Colliton**
- Colman**, *see* **Coleman**
- Colmas**, Nic. 279
- Colmer**, *see* **Colmore**
- Colmore, Collimore, Colmer**, Eliz. 48; Benedict, 32; Christoph. 34, 283; Hugh, 39; Jas. 299; Matt. 316; Ric. 34
- **Pastowe** *als.*, Eliz. 504
- Coloridge**, *see* **Coleridge**
- Colpress, Collipresse, Colliprest**, Alex. 32; Brice, 282; Gyles, 288; Joane, 280; Jn. 278, 290; Nic. 276; Thos. 35, 287; Walter, 283
- Colridge**, *see* **Coleridge**
- Colscott**, *see* **Collacott**
- Colson**, Wm. 318
- Colsworthy, Colesworthy**, Cath. 287, 308; Dor. 288; Eliz. 297; Hy. 32, 33; Hugh, 284; Joane, 39, 284; Jn. 46, 277, 317; Laurence, 285, 300; Matt. 270; Mich. 281, 310; Nic. 35; Rob. 279, 282; Rog. 276, 295; Thos. 279; Thomazine, 303
- *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- *als.* **Starr**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- Colton**, *see* **Colliton**
- Columbe**, *see* **Colombe**
- Colvert**, Jas. 46
- Colwell, Colwill**, Andr. 43; Anthony, 34; Charity, 295; Christian, 288, 289; Eliz. 43; Joane, 36; Jn. 37 (2); 282, 287, 293, 294; My. 289; Nic. 34 (3), 35; Ric. 276; Rob. 39, 40, 43; Thos. 43; Wm. 35, 281, 288
- Colwill**, *see* **Colwell**
- Colyford**, *see* **Colliford**
- Comb**, *see* **Coombe**
- Comber**, Jn. 307
- Combes**, *see* **Coombe**
- Combie**, *see* **Comby**

- Combrune, Dionysia, 318
 Combshead, Jn. 31
 Comby, Combie, Alice, 288; Matilda, 34; Nic. 286
 Come, *see* Coombe
 Comer, Alice, 34; Christoph. 276; Hy. 286; Joane, 39; Jn. 35, 295, 306; Jos. 313; My. 34; Matt. 288; Thos. 291; Thomazine, 42; Walter, 287; Wm. 283, 305
 Comings, Comins, *see* Commings
 Commett, Jn. 292
 Commings, Comings, Comins, Comynge, Comyns, Ann, 38; Christoph. 286, 290; Dav. 309; Eliz. 295, 297; Emmym, 300; Gabriel, 31; Geo. 40, 44, 316; Grace, 293; Hy. 289, 303, 312; Hion, 31; Isabella, 2; Jas. 306; Joane, 295, 301; Jn. 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 39, 43, 46, 47, 281, 285, 287, 292, 294, 302; Jonathan, 303; Jos. 297, 302; Marg. 291; My. 44, 288, 306; Mich. 31, 35 (2); Pet. 40, 303; Phil. 296 (2), 309; Ric. 38, 278, 285, 297; Rob. 31, 45, 280; Rog. 33; Symon, 43, 276; Steph. 276; Thos. 36, 277, 310, 311; Thomazine, 32; Wm. 32, 42, 289. (*See also* Cummins.)
 — *als.* Chilcott, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289 (2)
 — *als.* West, Thomazine, 298, 655
 — Honey *als.*, Ann, 95
 Common, Shapley *als.*, —, 560
 Comyns, *see* Commings
 le Compt, Martha, 453
 Compton, Comton, Ann, 47; Grace, 317; Jn. 293; My. 317; Ric. 292; Thos. 46; Wm. 292
 Comton, *see* Compton
 Comyn, Comynge, *see* Commings
 Conaby, *see* Coniby
 Conant, Connatt, Connent, Connett, Connot, Barbara, 292; Edith, 282; Eline, 276; Eliz. 278, 315; Geo. 302, 308, 313; Grace, 294; Hy. 279, 292, 295; Jane, 47; Jeremiah, 318 (2); Joane, 276, 280, 297, 305; Jn. 44, 47, 277, 282, 283, 289, 290, 296, 301, 303, 308, 311, 316, 317; Jonathan, 293; Jos. 308, 309 (2); My. 48, 317 (2); Nath. 284; Nic. 317; Pet. 277; Ric. 40, 281, 285, 292, 311; Rob. 284, 287, 288, 311; Rog. 276, 281; Salter, 301; Sus. 306; Thos. 279, 309; Wm. 47, 279, 291, 316. (*See also* Cunnant, Cunnnett.)
 Connatt, *see* Conant
 Condy, Edw. 38; Francis, 42; Jonathan, 43, 44; Wm. 48
 — Richards *als.*, —, 49, 159
 Conent, *see* Conant
 Coneybeare, *see* Conybeare
 Congdon, Arradice, 34; Deborah, 46; Degory, 38, 41; Greg. 32; Jn. 33, 40, 305; Marg. 43 (2); Thos. 32; Wm. 33
 Coniam, *see* Conyan
 Coniby, Connebie, Conaby, Conybee, Agn. 285; Jn. 278; Rob. 282; Thos. 35, 304
 Conier, Wm. 294
 Connante, Connatt, *see* Conant
 Connebie, *see* Coniby
 Conneck, *see* Connock
 Connent, *see* Conant
 Conner, Pet. 304; Wm. 279
 Connett, *see* Conant
 Conningham, *see* Cunningham
 Connock, Conneck, Edw. 39; Eliz. 40 (2); Nic. 40, 46; Thos. 41
 Connott, *see* Conant
 Convers, Jn. 283
 Conway, Alice, 277; Anne, 305; Jos. 42
 Cony, Alice, 32
 Conyam, Jn. 48; Rog. 283; Thos. 283, 287, 318; Wm. 312
 Conybeare, Eliz. 49; Geo. 40; Jn. 36, 40, 42; Pet. 40; Phil. 316; Rog. 33; Sam. 40; Wm. 32, 35
 Conybee, *see* Coniby
 Conycott, Jn. 282
 Conyngham, *see* Cunningham
 Coocke, *see* Cook
 Coockeney, *see* Cookney
 Coode, Coad, Edw. 47; Geo. 277; Joane, 285, 294; Jn. 41, 45, 48, 278, 287, 291; Jonathan, 48; Phil. 293; Rob. 294, 297; Walter, 33
 Coofe, Wm. 286
 Cookanay, *see* Cookney
 Cooke, Cook, Cookes, Alex. 302; Andr. 283, 317; Anne, 47, 284, 305, 313, 316; Anstice, 286; Anthony, 34, 304, 305; Asa, 299; Banfield, 45; Barthol. 39; Chas. 39, 40; Christoph. 48, 291, 300, 307; Dan. 308; Edw. 39, 44, 48, 296, 301; Elias, 312; Eliz. 38, 41, 44, 276; Francis, 40, 47, 283, 311, 317; Geo. 32, 278, 284; Gilb. 278, 289; Grace, 39; Greg. 282; Hy. 33, 285, 286, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 316; Hester, 291, 299; Hugh, 316 (3); Humphry, 282; Jas. 42, 46, 300, 317; Jane, 301, 302; Jeremiah, 40; Joakim, 36; Joane, 284, 315; Jn. 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 275, 276, 278, 279 (2),

- 280(2), 285, 286(2), 287, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297(2), 299, 300(2), 301, 305, 306, 308, 310, 318; Jn. Symons, 275; Jos. 44, 311; Josiah, 47; Laurence, 33; Lewis, 293; Magdalen, 308; Margerie, 298; Martin, 297; My. 43, 47, 49, 282, 289, 292, 295, 301, 303, 314; Mawde, 278; Mich. 294, 295, 313; Nath. 42, 46, 301, 309; Nic. 33, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 279, 302, 304; Phil. 288, 297, 308; Ric. 33, 41, 42, 45, 277, 278, 305(2); Rob. 280, 283, 290, 292, 298, 309, 310, 313, 314; Rog. 309; Sam. 49, 300, 309, 312, 315; Sar. 300; Symon, 277; Theophilus, 46; Thos. 32, 36, 42, 48, 275, 277, 288, 290, 314, 316; Walter, 298; Wm. 37, 39, 47, 48, 281, 283, 285, 288, 294, 296(2), 301, 302(2), 313; Willmot, 292; Zacharias, 40. (*See also Cox.*)
- *als.* Baker, Anthony, 287
 — *als.* Burridge, Hester, 258, 304
 — *als.* Cock, My. 47, 49
 — *als.* Dawe, Cath. 306, 331
 — *als.* Godfry, Thomazine, 296, 371
 — *als.* Govier, Emblin, 285
 — *als.* Hooper, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 284, 389
 — *als.* Rixer, Joan, 555; Nath. 310, 555
 — *als.* Seaman, Agn. 285
 — Baker *als.*, Jn. 236
- Cookeman**, Alice, 286; Joane, 288
 — *als.* Wilsdon, Phil. 280
 — *als.* Wilson, Agn. 277; Eliz. 650
- Cookney**, *see* Cookney
- Cooker**, *see* Coker
- Cookes**, *see* Cook
- Cookesley**, *see* Cooksley
- Cookney**, **Cookkeney**, Garthred, 288; Hy. 304, 308; Joane, 279; Jn. 286; Kath. 285; Nic. 281; Ric. 286; Thomazine, 290; Wm. 281
- Cooksley**, Jn. 316; Thos. 45; Wm. 44
- Cookworthy**, *see* Coxworthy
- Coole**, *see* Coles
- Coombe**, **Coambe**, **Combe**, **Come**, **Coome**, **Coombes**, **Coume**, Alex. 276, 287, 295; Ann, 291, 309, 311, 314, 317; Anthony, 295, 296; Barthol. 39, 47, 277, 278, 306; Bernard, 307; Chas. 281; Edw. 285, 297, 308, 309; Elean. 48; Eliz. 276, 291, 295, 298(2), 316; Ellis, 276; Ferdinando, 309; Francis, 286, 300; Geo. 278, 285, 305; Hugh, 303; Humphry, 35, 280; Jas. 306, 313, 314, 318; Jane, 294; Joan, 35, 36, 45, 281, 286(2), 288, 293; Jn. 33, 35, 40, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299(2), 300, 302, 310, 312, 316, 317, 318; Jos. 315, 316; Julian, 282; Marg. 33, 286; Martine, 280; My. 282(2), 284, 303, 311, 315, 318; Matt. 300, 303; Nic. 281, 299; Phil. 311; Ric. 275, 286; Rob. 46, 278, 279, 280, 292, 302, 307, 310, 314, 316; Rog. 42, 44, 278; Simon, 47, 311; Thos. 32, 276, 302, 308, 309, 313; Ursula, 316; Wm. 34, 36, 44, 289, 296, 302, 308, 309, 310; Zachary, 281.
- *als.* Axworthy, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37(2)
 — *als.* Hedgland, Ric. 281
 — *als.* Knight, —, 284
 — *als.* Ratcliffe, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Margerie, 301, 551(2); Rob. 543; Thomazine, 302, 551
 — *als.* Stabback, Jn. 294, 315, 601; Wm. 303, 588
 — Simons *als.*, Jane, 49, 165
 — Yalland *als.*, Jn. 49, 213
- Coom**, *see* Coombe
- Coop**, Geo. 299; Rob. 284
- Cooper**, Ann, 45, 48; Chas. 295; Dor. 36; Geo. 47, 48; Jas. 45; Jn. 45, 303(2); My. 313; Ric. 304, 311; Simon, 39; Thos. 39, 278, 313; Valentine, 299; Wm. 311. (*See also Cowper.*)
- Coose**, Edm. 34; Gregory, 287, 290; Jas. 279; Jn. 314, 315; Wm. 282
 — *als.* Govier, —, 286
- Coot**, **Cootes**, *see* Coates
- Cope**, *see* Copp
- Copen**, Jn. 35
- Coplestone**, **Copplesstone**, Ann, 48; Anthony, 37; Christoph. 281; Eliz. 303; Hy. 37; Joane, 304; Jn. 47, 49; Jos. 46, 311; Judith, 311; Marg. 288; My. 311; Nic. 32; Ric. 34, 38, 42(2), 48, 304; Sherman, 311; Wm. 42
- Copp**, **Cope**, Agn. 299; Ambrose, 302; Ann, 306, 311; Barclay, 47; Cath. 293; Chas. 306, 314; Dan. 296; Geo. 315; Hy. 298, 311; Jane, 305; Jn. 44, 294, 300, 309; Martha, 309; My. 300; Nic. 307, 315; Ric. 285, 290, 291(2), 304; Rob. 292; Simon, 307, 310; Thos. 279, 309, 318; Wm. 288, 289
 — *als.* Howsing, Thos. 33, 98
- Copplesstone**, *see* Coplestone
- Coram**, **Coham**, **Corham**, **Corrum**, **Corum**, Ann, 317; Elean. 311;

- Grace, 293; Hy. 48; Holland, 47; Jas. 277, 307; Jn. 44(2), 277, 280, 298, 301; Lewis, 34, 46, 47, 48; My. 308; Rob. 302, 316; Steph. 48; Sus. 38(2); Thos. 276, 291, 305, 307; Wm. 48, 279, 311
- Corante**, Jn. 276
- Corbin**, **Corbyn**, Jas. 47; Jn. 34; Wm. 35
- Corde**, Alice, 290, 674; Geo. 290; Jn. 36; Rob. 305; Sam. 317
- Cordente**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Cording**, **Cordyn**, Ric. 289; Robt. 314
- Cordweatt**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Cordwent**, **Cordent**, **Cordweatt**, **Corwant**, Anthony, 292, 302; Eliz. 310; Hy. 294, 311; Joane, 287; Jn. 290, 293, 317; Nic. 280; Pet. 278; Thos. 46, 281, 299, 307
- Cordyn**, *see* **Cording**
- Corey**, *see* **Cory**
- Corham**, *see* **Coram**
- Corindon**, **Coryndon**, Chas. 40; Grace, 44; Hy. 33; Jn. 42, 312; Jos. 42; Sibell, 42; Thos. 42
- Coriton**, **Coryton**, Jn. 34
- *als.* **Julian**, Paschoe, 33, 49, 99, 103
- Cork**, Jos. 39; Rob. 41
- Corkeke**, Christoph. 31
- Corly**, Wm. 283
- Cormer**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornall**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corne**, Anthony, 35; Hugh, 283
- Cornelius**, **Cornelis**, Dor. 291; Eliz. 291; Ric. 278; Rob. 289
- Cornell**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corner**, **Cormer**, **Cornew**, **Corney**, Agn. 318; Edw. 318; Hugh, 310; Jn. 37, 42, 287, 307, 314; Pet. 36; Ric. 37, 316, 318; Sam. 40; Simon, 32
- Cornew**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornewall**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corney**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornish**, **Ambrose**, 282; Andr. 38; Anthony, 49; Cath. 39; Christian, 46; Christoph. 280; Dan. 44; Dor. 300; Edw. 41, 42; Eleazer, 47; Eliz. 42, 287; Geo. 279, 296, 301, 307; Gilb. 315; Grace, 303; Greg. 281; Hy. 33, 48; Jas. 48, 49, 283, 288, 298, 311; Joane, 282, 289; Jn. 33(2), 49(2), 276, 288(2), 313, 315; Jonathan, 295; Jos. 313, 317; Letitia, 317; Martin, 47; My. 283, 311; Mich. 311; Nath. 304; Nic. 298, 312, 313; Oliver, 40; Oswald, 36; Pet. 291; Phil. 303; Prissilla, 315; Ric. 34, 37(2), 45, 46, 276, 284(2), 286, 293, 302, 314; Rob. 33, 37, 281, 284, 299, 309; Sam. 49, 307, 308, 309; Sar. 288, 309, 313, 315; Steph. 37, 44; Thos. 35, 37, 44, 45, 46, 294, 303, 307, 310, 314; Wm. 33, 37, 39, 43, 48, 278, 279, 291, 297; Wilmote, 277
- *als.* **Haynes**, Thos. 315
- *als.* **Maynard**, Anne, 307, 479
- *als.* **Reverant**, Jn. 542; Marg. 300, 550
- Cornwall**, **Cornall**, **Cornell**, Alex. 33; Anne, 42; Eliz. 42, 43; Francis, 40; Jn. 31; My. 43; Wm. 287
- Corpe**, My. 310
- Corporal**, **Brooking** *als.*, Jn. 17, 49
- Corram**, *see* **Coram**
- Corre**, *see* **Cory**
- Corrin**, Jn. 310
- Corrindon**, *see* **Corindon**
- Corrum**, **Corum**, *see* **Coram**
- Corvorde**, *see* **Corwood**
- Corwant**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Corwood**, **Corvode**, Jn. 3, 278; Nic. 301
- Cory**, **Corre**, Chas. 44; Dan. 44; Jas. 45; Joan, 42; Joanna, 43; Jn. 39(2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48; Jos. 298; Margery, 40; Nic. 34, 48; Phil. 44; Ric. 39(2), 45; Rob. 47; Sam. 42, 48; Shilston, 42; Steph. 38, 41; Thos. 39, 42; Wm. 35, 46(2)
- *Mill als.*, Jane, 49, 125
- Coryndon**, *see* **Corindon**
- Coryton**, *see* **Coriton**
- Cosdon**, "Je," 2
- Cosens**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cosh**, *see* **Coysh**
- Cosons**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cossen**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cosserat**, Abra. 311; Han. 312
- Costard**, *see* **Coster**
- Costen**, *see* **Costin**
- Coster**, **Costard**, **Costerd**, Eliz. 309; Han. 317; Jn. 31; Ric. 34; Wm. 317
- Costerd** *see* **Coster**
- Costin**, **Costen**, **Avis**, 306; Jn. 287, 304; Maurice, 32; Ric. 279
- Cosway**, Jas. 313, 314; Jn. 318; Melchisideck, 300; Thos. 314(2)
- Cote**, *see* **Coates**
- Cothaie**, Wm. 276
- Cotley**, **Cottleigh**, Christoph. 305; Jn. 285; Rob. 292; Wm. 285
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cottell**, *see* **Cottle**
- Cotten**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cotterell**, **Eliz** 311; Grace, 313; Jas. 38; Jn. 293, 312; My. 315; Phebe, 308; Thos. 283; Wm. 313(2)

- Cottie**, *see* **Cotty**
Cottle, **Cottell**, Agn. 276; Alex. 41 (2); Ann. 48; Christoph. 32; Grace, 39; Joane, 42; Jn. 38, 40, 48; Judith, 279; My. 48; Thos. 36, 47; Valentine, 35; Wm. 31, 48, 277, 285, 295, 296
Cottleigh, *see* **Cotley**
Cotton, **Coton**, **Cotten**, Ann. 35 (2); Edw. 38, 39; Geo. 2; Jas. 37, 38; Joane, 280; Jn. 34, 41, 278, 281, 286; Rob. 45, 278; Wm. 39, 291
Cotty, Eliz. 281; Jas. 307; Thos. 281; Wm. 283
Cottys, Wm. 289 (2). (*See also* **Curtis**.)
Cotysford, Rog. 275
Couch, **Couth**, **Cowch**, —, 115; Ag. 281; Andr. 286; Ann. 45; Cath. 42; Christabel, 301; Christian, 287; Digory, 46; Edw. 38; Eliz. 31; Elize, 286; Geo. 46, 289; Gideon, 294; Grace, 45; Isott, 38; Jacob, 35; Jas. 32, 45, 46; Jane, 48, 311; Jeremiah, 291; Jn. 32, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 46, 275, 293, 301, 304, 316; Marg. 43; My. 45; Ric. 44; Sam. 315; Samson, 42, 46; Sar. 45; Thos. 40, 280, 283, 312, 314; Wm. 40, 44, 48, 288, 315, 317
— *als.* **Leuine**, Eliz. 44, 118
Couldridge, *see* **Coulridge**
Coulescott, Ric. 40
Coull, *see* **Coles**
Coulridge, **Couldridge**, Eliz. 311; My. 315; Wm. 46
Coume, *see* **Coombe**
Couper, *see* **Cowper**
Courforthe, Agn. 275
Courson, Jonas, 304
Court, **Courts**, Alex. 281; Hy. 291; Jas. 45; Joane, 283; Jn. 278, 309, 316; Phil. 309; Thos. 277, 280; Tristram, 284
Courteis, *see* **Curtis**
Courtenay, **Courtney**, Agn. 278; Barthol. 45; Chas. 291; Edw. 36; 284; Eliz. 41; Geo. 44, 45, 277; Hutton, 36; Jas. 278; Jane, 279; Jn. 36, 47, 285; My. 45, 278; Phil. 43; Philippa, 39; Rebecca, 41; Ric. 313; Rob. 43, 297; Wm. 36, 45, 278, 311, 317
Courteys, *see* **Curtis**
Courtice, *see* **Curtis**
Courtier, Thos. 32
Courtis, *see* **Curtis**
Courton, Embina, 289; Humfrie, 280; Nic. 301; Ric. 277; Thos. 279, 289, 314
— *als.* **Sully**, —, 293; Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Courts, *see* **Court**
Courty, *see* **Curtis**
Couse, *see* **Cowse**
Cousens, *see* **Cousins**
Cousins, **Cosens**, **Cosons**, **Cossen**, **Cousens**, **Cozens**, **Bertram**, 306; Dor. 308; Jn. 33, 297, 312; Maria, 43; Nic. 38, 310; Phebe, 306; Ric. 278; Sam. 299, 311, 317 (2); Sar. 315; Wm. 46, 316
Coutchett, John, 291
Couth, *see* **Couch**
Couze, *see* **Cowse**
Cove, **Coave**, Cath. 39, 276, 314; Edw. 48; Francis, 44 (2); Geo. 37; Jas. 44; Joan, 34; Jn. 39, 279, 289, 295, 309, 315; Jonas, 303; Matt. 282; Nich. 47, 300; Ric. 285; Thos. 306, 307; Wm. 41, 307
— *als.* **Scott**, Wm. 275, 558
Coven, Anna, 43
Coveny, Christoph. 42
Cover, Judith, 282; Ric. 281
Coward, Jos. 298
Cowarne, Ric. 278
Cowche, *see* **Couch**
Cowd, Barthol. 31; Edw. 293; Gilb. 35, 49, 314; Hy. 280, 293, 296; Joane, 295, 314; Jn. 291, 295, 297, 302, 308; Rob. 308; Sus. 302; Wm. 283, 287
Cowell, Joan, 37, 296; Ric. 35, 37; Rob. 294; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 47, 293
Cowes, *see* **Cowse**
Cowicke, Jn. 32
Cowland, Ric. 48
Cowle, **Cowles**, *see* **Cowell**
Cowley, Jn. 316, 317; Sus. 317; Wm. 309
Cowling, Anthony, 314; Elean. 300; Francis, 313; Grace, 309; Jn. 34, 36 (2), 45, 299; Margerie, 290; My. 315; Nic. 34; Pet. 38; Rebecca, 303; Ric. 45 (2), 302; Rob. 44, 315; Sar. 45; Steph. 34; Thos. 43, 294, 314; Thomazine, 308; Tristram, 305, 314; Walter, 35, 38; Wm. 35, 307
— *als.* **Pidsleigh**, Joane, 298, 520
Cowne, Esther, 315 (2); Jn. 43; Rob. 42; Sus. 303; Thos. 34
Cowper, **Couper**, Anne, 34; Rog. 32. (*See also* **Cooper**.)
Cowse, **Couse**, **Couze**, **Cowes**, **Coze**, Alice, 287; Christoph. 293, 294; Eliz. 281, 288; Gilb. 303; Hy. 279, 289; Jane, 279; Joane, 296; Jn. 31, 296; Marg. 299; My. 34, 278, 282, 288, 291, 292, 297; Mich. 295;

- Nic. 300 (2); Ric. 40, 294, 296; Sam. 300; Sus. 299; Thos. 31, 43, 295, 296; Thomazine, 293; Wm. 282, 286, 296
— *als.* Gover, —, 281; Nic. 364
- Cowsey**, Edm. 287
- Cox**, Abra. 313; Agn. 313; Alice, 308; Andr. 308; Anthony, 313; Arthur, 295; Benj. 318; Bridg. 294; Edw. 317; Eliz. 311, 316; Elline, 35; Ellis, 291, 305; Francis, 306; Grace, 298; Greg. 286; Hugh, 304, 312; Jas. 288, 305; Jane, 49; Joane, 278, 281, 283 (2), 291, 292, 300; Joel, 318; Jn. 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 277, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 291, 297, 300 (2), 308, 309, 310 (2), 313; Jos. 318; Katherine, 317; Marg. 282; My. 303, 305, 315; Pet. 299; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 280, 284, 300 (2), 309; Rob. 283, 291, 295, 301 (2), 302, 309, 311; Sim. 286; Thos. 280, 282, 285, 298, 307, 315, 317; Tristram, 277; Ursula, 290; Walter, 310; Wm. 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 296, 300, 301, 304, 307 (2), 308, 312, 313 (2), 314. (*See also* Cooke.)
— *als.* Pady, My. 296, 518
- Coxworthy**, **Coxworthie**, Benj. 48; My. 282; Nic. 281; Rob. 286
- Coy**, Jas. 40; Thos. 32
- Coyle** *als.* Coil, Nic. 317
- Coysh**, **Coish**, **Cosh**, Cath. 41; Edw. 41, 291, 310; Jn. 37, 292; Ric. 38; Triphoena, 305; Wm. 284
- Coyte**, Jn. 32, 34
- Coze**, *see* Cowse
- Cozens**, *see* Cousins
- Crabb**, Geo. 38, 278; Hugh, 290; Jn. 38, 291; Jos. 41, 302; My. 283; Ric. 32, 37, 282; Rob. 279; Sam. 48; Tristram, 33; Zacheus, 289
- Craddock**, **Craddock**, Edw. 296; Francis, 302; Grace, 48; Jn. 33, 299; Martin, 46; Rebecca, 46
- Cragg**, Edw. 48
- Cragoe**, **Cregoe**, Cath. 302; Nich. 306; Thos. 312
- Craim**, *see* Crane
- Craly**, Hy. 36
- Crambery**, *see* Cranbury
- Cramkland**, *see* Cranckland
- Crammer**, **Cramer**, Edw. 312; Jn. 275; Ric. 283; Rob. 298, 304. (*See also* Creemer.)
- Cranbury**, Dor. 285; Jn. 34, 45; Pet. 37; Ric. 276; Walter, 34
— *als.* Jewell, 282
- Crancklande**, Jn. 277; Kath. 291
- Crand**, *see* Crane
- Crandon**, Walter, 293
- Crane**, **Crand**, **Craine**, Elean. 317; Jn. 318; Sam. 310; Thos. 309; Wm. 317 (2)
- Crange**, Agn. 34; Ann, 36; Geo. 36
- Cranmer**, Rob. 315
- Crann**, *see* Crane
- Crapp**, Augustine, 285; Dav. 301; Eliz. 298; Joane, 287; Jn. 306, 314; Jos. 47; Pet. 291; Ric. 34, 281; Rob. 293; Rog. 282; Sampson, 47; Thos. 300; Wm. 278; Wilmot, 298
- Crapping**, Jn. 304
- Crasse**, Thos. 278
- Crasie**, Jn. 284
- Cratchett**, *see* Critchett
- Cratie**, Augustin, 35
- Crauch**, *see* Crouch
- Crawford**, Cornelius, 45
- Craze**, *see* Cruse
- Crease**, *see* Cruse
- Creber**, Jn. 35
- Crede**, *see* Creed
- Credford**, *see* Crediford
- Crediford**, **Credford**, **Creediford**, Augustine, 278; Geo. 41, 306; Joan, 35, 306; Jn. 34, 278, 299; Nic. 285; Ric. 297; Rog. 279, 281; Thos. 288, 297, 306; Wm. 48, 290
- Creede**, Beatrice, 276; Francis, 295; Jn. 275; Marke, 286; Wm. 33
- Credford**, *see* Crediford
- Creedle**, *see* Criddle
- Creedy**, Jn. 42; My. 304
- Creek**, Wm. 312
- Creemer**, Jn. 279; My. 42. (*See also* Cramer.)
- Creese**, *see* Cruse
- Cregoe**, *see* Cragoe
- Creighton**, Dan. 46
- Cressen**, **Cresson**, **Crosson**, Ann, 300; Ric. 38
- Cresswell**, **Crissle**, Isaac, 47; Jn. 34
- Cretchett**, *see* Critchett
- Crewlake**, Barthol. 36; Jn. 36
- Crewse**, *see* Cruse
- Crewte**, *see* Croote
- Criddle**, **Creedle**, Francis, 300; Jn. 284; Wm. 47
- Cridford**, **Crydford**, Eliz. 311; Jn. 32, 286, 287; Thos. 304; Wm. 303, 311
- Cridge**, *see* Crudge
- Cridland**, Francis, 307, 314; Jn. 316; Jos. 312; My. 318; Simon, 311; Thos. 316
- Cripsey**, Hy. 32; Jn. 307
- Crislake**, Jn. 286
- Crisp**, Nic. 47
- Crispin**, Agn. 293; Alice, 37; Christoph. 42; Edm. 279; Eliz. 299; Francis,

- 290; Geo. 308; Hy. 284; Isett, 314; Jane, 44; Jn. 43, 284, 289, 293, 317; Marg. 34; Margery, 42; Nic. 34, 287 (2); Ric. 46; Thos. 39, 43; Wm. 300, 305, 306
 — *als.* Robbins, —, 292
Crissle, *see* Cresswell
Critchett, Cratchett, Cretchett, Crutchett, Crutchett, Ambrose, 292; Benj. 310; Edm. 311; Eliz. 290; Hy. 290, 301; Jn. 47, 289; Jos. 306; Mich. 306; Ric. 314; Thos. 42, 289, 298, 304, 308
Critell, Joan, 31
Crooke, see Crooke
Crocker, Croker, Agn. 294; Andr. 315; Ann, 48; Arthur, 310; Dor. 34; Elean. 37; Elias, 35; Eliz. 298, 299; Francis, 44; Geo. 34, 38, 42, 45, 49; Grace, 37; Hy. 292; Hugh, 47, 298; Humphry, 41; Joan, 316; Jn. 40, 41, 43, 45, 284, 295, 301, 306; Laurence, 293; Marg. 38, 39; My. 311; Mellonia, 294; Nic. 305; Reymonde, 280; Ric. 32, 293; Rob. 32, 38, 308, 674; Sar. 44; Thos. 35, 39, 43, 312; Thomazine, 282; Wm. 37, 49, 293, 294, 299; Wilmot, 34
 — *als.* Crockwell, Ann, 38, 49
 — *als.* Lane, Clemence, 282; Thos. 282, 440
 — *als.* Lanman, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
 — Croker *als.*, Jn. 275
Crockey, Crockhay, Crookhay, Eliz. 316; Hugh, 280; Jane, 33; Joane, 283; Jn. 304, 313; Rob. 39, 291 (4); 295, 296, 297, 302, 303; Sar. 305; Thos. 282, 290, 302; Wm. 284
 — *als.* Collins, My. 299, 521
 — *als.* Lane, My. 299, 449
 — *als.* Pitt, My. 299, 521
 — *als.* Wilcox, Jane, 291 (2)
Crockford, Abra. 310
Crockhaie, Crockhay, see Crockey
Crockham, Sus. 304
Crockhey, see Crockey
Crockwell, Anne, 280; Gilb. 281; Jane, 290, 294; Jn. 284; Margery, 34; Rob. 278; Wm. 282
 — Crocker *als.*, Ann, 38, 49
Crocombe, Christoph. 278; Jn. 36; Ric. 277
Crodacott, Digory, 43
Croden, Crodon, Nich. 32; Thos. 285
Croft, Antony, 296; Hester, 308; Thos. 294
Croiden, see Croydon
Croker, see Crocker
 — *als.* Crocker, Jn. 275
Crompton, Wm. 299
Crooke, Crocke, Barthol. 290; Helen, 41; Humphry, 41, 288; Jas. 279; Joan, 35; Jn. 285, 299; Oliver, 298; Phil. 303; Rebecca, 36; Ric. 37, 289 (2), 317, 318; Rob. 310; Steph. 283 (2); Wm. 41, 43, 290 (2), 293 (2), 307; Willmot, 292
 — *als.* Bickleigh, Pertesa, 250, 296
Crookhay, see Crockey
Croole, Wm. 47
Croome, Abr. 32; Jn. 32
Croote, Crewte, Crought, Croute, Crowte, Crute, Agn. 281; Alex. 44; Andr. 285, 287; Cath. 288; Geo. 317; Joane, 290; Jn. 37, 43, 49, 281, 286, 295, 317 (2); Ric. 41, 315; Rob. 297; Thos. 297; Wm. 312, 315
Crope, Thos. 315. (*See also* Crapp.)
Cropp, Wm. 276. (*See also* Crapp.)
Crosby, Eliz. 315; Geo. 314
Croscombe, Wm. 34
Crosman, see Crossman
Cross, Abra. 286; Agn. 281, 285, 308; Alice, 309 (2), 313; Ambrose, 314; Andr. 289; Anne, 35, 284; Anthony, 286 (2); Barthol. 289; Cath. 292; Christoph. 279, 281, 287, 289, 295, 298, 307; Dor. 306; Braddon Edm. 259, 305; Edm. 280, 292; Edw. 35, 43, 45, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 308, 314; Elinor, 279; Eliz. 37, 38, 43, 279, 283, 294, 299, 304, 305, 306, 309; Florence, 303; Francis, 285, 316; Gefferie, 280; Geo. 291, 306; Gartrude, 295; Gilb. 279, 299; Gyles, 282; Griswell, 299; Han. 311; Hy. 47, 296; Hugh, 281; Humphry, 294, 305; Jas. 41, 46, 49, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 301, 304 (2), 308 (2), 312, 315; Joane, 287, 304, 305; Jn. 41 (2), 275 (2), 276, 277, 278, 281 (2), 282 (2), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286, 287, 290, 291, 298 (3), 299, 300, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 314 (2), 315, 316; Jos. 307, 309; Julian, 277, 285, 315; Laurence, 292; Mablyn, 281; Marg. 281 (2), 293, 295, 298; Margerie, 278; Mk. 288 (2), 308; Martha, 316; Martine, 278; My. 283, 285, 293, 294, 307, 309, 314; Matt. 32, 283, 317; Mich. 310; Nath. 316; Nic. 277, 278, 298; Oliver, 295; Pet. 286; Phil. 289, 306; Ric. 33 (2), 40, 41, 280, 285, 289 (2), 293, 299 (2), 301 (2), 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316; Rob. 277, 281, 283, 284 (2), 288, 296, 298, 304 (2), 309, 313 (2); Rog. 276, 285, 294, 303 (2), 304; Sam. 304,

- 317; Sar. 46; Sus. 309, 315; Thos. 43, 280 (2), 281, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 303, 304, 306; Thomazine, 286, 305; Walter, 315; Wm. 283, 287, 292, 301, 312, 313, 674; Winnefred, 290
- *Grace als.*, Andree, 364
- Crossen**, *see* **Cressen**
- Crossing**, Anna, 314; Dor. 317; Gidgeon, 309; Hy. 36; Joane, 289, 299; Jn. 46, 297, 299; Marg. 39; My. 40; Nath. 299; Protesia, 294; Ric. 40, 295, 305; Steph. 293; Thos. 42, 302
- Crossman**, Agn. 288, 292, 305; Eliz. 36, 290; Hy. 291; Hugh, 34; Jane, 48; Jn. 41, 282, 283, 294, 306; My. 308; Ric. 284; Rob. 45
- Croston**, Jeremias, 42
- Crotchet**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crouch**, **Crauch**, Andr. 43; Edw. 310; Ric. 44; Walter, 31
- Croude**, Margery, 287
- Crouft**, *see* **Croft**
- Crought**, *see* **Croote**
- Crumb**, *see* **Crumb**
- Crout**, *see* **Croote**
- Crow**, Alice, 278; Benj. 298, 302; Eliz. 309; Grace, 279; Jas. 300; Jasper, 289, 300; Jn. 278, 301; My. 280, 308; Ric. 292, 310; Rob. 278; Thos. 34, 48; Wm. 295, 299
- Crowder**, Jn. 45. (*See also* **Crowther**.)
- Crowne**, Joane, 277, 278; Nic. 276, 278
- Crowst**, Jn. 280
- Crowte**, *see* **Croote**
- Crowther**, Lewis, 31. (*See also* **Crowder**.)
- Croydon**, **Croiden**, Alex. 281; Jeremiah, 311; Jn. 280, 284; Ric. 287
- Craddocke**, *see* **Craddock**
- Crudge**, **Cridge**, Agn. 300; Amy, 35; Anne, 291; Arthur, 297; Christian, 289; Comyns, 43; Eliz. 303; Geo. 289; Hy. 46, 301; Jas. 316 (2); Joane, 308; Jn. 34 (2), 39, 40, 44, 280, 284, 286, 289, 294, 301; My. 311; Nath. 310; Nic. 310; Pet. 304; Phil. 313; Ralph, 298; Ric. 37 (2), 47, 277, 282, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 302, 309; Rob. 34, 42, 275; Rose, 285; Thos. 37, 281, 302, 303, 311; Wm. 276; Wilmot, 34
- Cruise**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crumb**, **Crumb**, **Crume**, **Crump**, Geo. 42, 46; Jane, 312, 317; Jn. 304, 308, 313
- Crume**, *see* **Crumb**
- Crump**, *see* **Crumb**
- Cruse**, **Craze**, **Crease**, **Creese**, **Crewse**, **Cruise**, **Cruss**, **Cruwys**, **Cruys**, Andr. 290, 291; Anne, 36, 39; Anthony, 35; Christoph. 37, 282, 292; Cicely, 37; Edith, 300; Edw. 40; Eliz. 40; Geo. 292, 300, 303, 310, 314; Grace, 289; Humphry, 33; Jas. 43, 44, 299, 309; Jeffery, 37; Joane, 36, 39, 291; Jn. 32, 34 (2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 278, 279, 285, 295, 297, 299, 302; Julian, 279; Margt. 34, 313; My. 288, 318; Matt. 42; Mich. 275; Nic. 31, 32; Ric. 38, 40, 43; Rog. 43; Sar. 43; Silvester, 313; Steph. 315, 316; Thos. 41, 278, 307; Wm. 37, 44, 284, 286, 301, 303
- *als.* **Williams**, Julian, 302, 658
- Cruss**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cruste**, Lawrence, 37
- Crutcharde**, **Critchard**, **Crutchyard**, Agn. 287; Jas. 280; Hy. 278; Thos. 282, 304; Thomazine, 277
- Crutchett**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crutchyard**, *see* **Crutchard**
- Crute**, *see* **Croote**
- Cruwys**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cruys**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crydford**, *see* **Cridford**
- Crymes**, Agn. 31; Ames, 42; Christian, 38; Eliz. 40; My. 39; Phil. 31, 36; Ric. 36; Sar. 44; Wm. 33, 43
- Crympe**, Agn. 279
- Cubberley**, Thos. 303
- Cuckney**, Geo. 43, 286
- Cuddeford**, *see* **Cuttiford**
- Cudlipp**, Geo. 48; Jn. 40, 42, 45; Jonathan, 45; Ric. 38. (*See also* **Cutliff**.)
- Cudmore**, **Abra**. 40; Andr. 308, 315; Anne, 44; Colledge, 33; Dan. 41, 306; Edw. 38; Eliz. 40, 41; Jas. 306; Jn. 42, 280; Maute, 280; Marg. 46, 312; Prudence, 42; Rob. 305; Thos. 278; Wm. 36, 300
- *als.* **Raddon**, Ric. 283, 542
- Cullacott**, Eliz. 318; Jn. 314
- Culliford**, Geo. 291, 293; Joane, 286; Jn. 295; My. 297; Nic. 289; Ric. 281, 282, 285, 295; Rob. 291, 294, 295, 314. (*See also* **Cuttiford**.)
- Cullin**, **Culling**, Francis, 291; Jn. 35; Odes, 37; Thos. 289; Wm. 37, 43; Zachary, 35. (*See also* **Cutting**.)
- Culling**, *see* **Cullin**
- Cullugh**, Jn. 311
- Cullyford**, *see* **Culliford**
- Cullyn**, *see* **Cullin**
- Culme**, **Culmes**, Ann, 318; Arthur, 289, 312; Chas. 312; Dan. 316; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 40, 285, 297, 315;

- Ric. 313; Rob. 291, 293; Sam. 291; Wm. 35, 46, 316
- Culmes**, *see* **Culme**
- Culverwell**, Joan, 304; Jn. 36, 299; Rob. 312; Steph. 316
- Cuming**, *see* **Cummins**
- Cummins**, **Cuming**, Anthony, 33; Edith, 292; Geo. 314; Hercules, 46; Jn. 37, 46; Pet. 43, 44; Wm. 47, 313. (*See also* **Commings**.)
- *als.* **Cumming**, Eliz. 44 (2), 49 (2)
- *als.* **Honey**, Ann, 46, 49, 98 (2); Wm. 45, 49, 94
- Cundie**, *see* **Cundy**
- Cundy**, **Cundie**, Dav. 38; Dan. 47; Geo. 302; Nic. 281; Phil. 292
- Cuningham**, *see* **Cunningham**
- Cunnant**, Jos. 39; Jn. 297. (*See also* **Conant**.)
- Cunnett**, Eliz. 305; Francis, 302; Hy. 303; Jas. 297; Joan, 318; Jn. 293, 294, 295 (2); Jonathan, 305; Margery, 318; My. 295; Rob. 306. (*See also* **Conant**.)
- Cunniby**, Jn. 308
- Cunning**, *see* **Cummins**
- Cunningham**, **Conyngnam**, Ambrose, 41; Chas. 41, 313; Christoph. 45; Edm. 42; Jn. 43, 44 (2), 287; My. 43; Thos. 42, 309
- Cunners**, Alice, 279
- Cupper**, Cath. 42; Jas. 36; Jasper, 297, 298; Jn. 33
- Curber**, Steph. 33
- Curle**, Nic. 39
- Curlyne**, Thos. 291, 296
- Curram**, Jas. 296
- Curred**, My. 294
- Currie**, *see* **Curry**
- Currier**, Alice, 34
- *Frinde als.*, Wm. 348
- Curry**, **Currie**, Eliz. 288; Jn. 282, 304; Martin, 37; Rd. 39; Wm. 292, 294
- Curson**, *see* **Curson**
- Curson**, **Curson**, **Cussen**, **Cussons**, Arminell, 295; Joan, 35, 287; Jn. 41, 287, 312; Marg. 288; My. 297; Nic. 295; Ric. 33, 303, 304; Wm. 306, 318. (*See also* **Carson**.)
- *White als.*, Alice, 49, 206
- Curston**, Wm. 301
- Curtice**, *see* **Curtis**
- Curtis**, **Courteis**, **Courteys**, **Courtice**, **Courtis**, **Courtys**, **Curtice**, **Curtys**, Alice, 276, 280; Anne, 298; Chas. 44 (2); Christian, 36; Deborah, 39; Edm. 288; Eliz. 39, 48, 297; Francis, 34, 37; Geo. 302; Grace, 40, 41; Han. 312; Harrie, 280; Honor, 35; Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 306; Joan, 37, 276; Jn. 2, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 277, 278, 286, 294, 299, 301, 303 (2), 306, 310, 312; Jonathan, 47; Kath. 278; Leonard, 37; Marg. 43; Margery, 31; Mk. 32; My. 312, 318; Oliver, 42; Priscilla, 41; Ric. 39, 46, 277, 284, 292; Rob. 37, 38; Rog. 276; Sam. 311 (2); Sar. 293, 297; Simon, 48; Sus. 299; Thos. 32, 36, 40, 41, 46, 277, 285, 294, 315, 317 (2); Wm. 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 47, 305
- *als.* **Burden**, Jane, 240
- *als.* **Matherick**, Jn. 36, 49, 122, 130
- Curtys**, *see* **Curtis**
- Curwood**, **Anstis**, 316; Jas. 298; Jn. 288, 289, 312; Nic. 299; Wm. 283, 303, 312
- *als.* **Saunders**, Joan, 306
- Cussen**, *see* **Curson**
- Cussons**, *see* **Curson**
- Cutcliffe**, *see* **Cutcliffe**
- Cutfield**, **Francis**, 35
- Cutlande**, Jn. 278
- Cutley**, **Adrian**, 36; **Eline**, 3; **Judith**, 33; **Sus.** 43
- Cutliff**, **Cath.** 305; **Lewes**, 35; **Wm.** 307. (*See also* **Catliffe**, **Cudlipp**.)
- Cuttiford**, **Cuddeford**, **Chas.** 301; **Dav.** 312, 316; **Eliz.** 278, 310; **Geo.** 36; **Gilb.** 298, 309; **Hy.** 284 (2); **Jas.** 308; **Jn.** 276, 281, 282, 284, 290; **Rog.** 290; **Walter**, 35; **Wm.** 282, 290. (*See also* **Culliford**.)
- Cutting**, **Jn.** 36; **Leonard**, 34; **Rob.** 295. (*See also* **Cullin**.)
- Cutty**, **Ann**, 45; **Rob.** 44
- Cuttyford**, *see* **Cuttiford**
- Cyslye**, *see* **Cicely**
- Dabb**, **Marg.** 55
- Dabben**, **Alex.** 53. (*See also* **Dobbins**.)
- Dabenet**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Daberneck**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Dabbinett**, **Dabinot**, **Dabynut**, **Daberneck**, **Christoph.** 323, 328; **Dor.** 328; **Edw.** 323; **Elean.** 326; **Hy.** 320, 322; **Wm.** 52
- Dabinot**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Dabny**, **Marg.** 321
- Dabram**, **Alex.** 318; **Beaton**, 319; **Jn.** 319 (2)
- Dabyns**, **Ric.** 321
- Dabynut**, *see* **Dabbinett**
- Dacey**, *see* **Dacie**
- Dacie**, **Dacey**, **Ephraim**, 57; **Jn.** 55 (2); **My.** 57, 335; **Rob.** 56, 57, 319
- Dadd**, **Wm.** 332
- Daddow**, *see* **Dado**

- Dadgell**, *see* **Dagell**
Dado, Daddo, Daddow, Eliz. 51; Jn. 53; Jonathan, 56
Dadowe, *see* **Dado**
Dagell, Thos. 50; Thomazine, 50
Dagford, Agn. 54
Dagg, Abel, 53; Geo. 51; Jn. 57
Dagman, Thos. 51
Dagory, *see* **Dagworthy**
Dagworthy, Anstice, 320; Elean. 327; Grace, 320; Humphry, 321; Jas. 321; Jn. 326, 327; Marg. 329; Phil. 325; Ric. 328; Thos. 324, 328
Dake, Kelly *als.*, —, 429
Dalby, Ric. 58; Sam. 58
Dale, Morris, 51; Thos. 58
Daley, *see* **Dally**
Dalking, Thos. 54
Dalley, *see* **Dally**
Dallie, *see* **Dally**
Dallin, *see* **Dalling**
Dalling, Dallin, Alice, 53, 320; Edw. 335; Geo. 50; Jn. 52; My. 58; Petronell, 52
Dally, Daley, Dallie, Daly, Ann, 333; Anthony, 326; Edm. 321, 330; Edw. 328, 331, 332; Eliz. 319, 331, 333; Frances, 328, 334; Gilb. 325, 328; Grace, 335; Grenvill, 51; Hy. 318; Honor, 327; Jas. 331; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 322, 323, 325, 326(2), 328, 330, 331, 332, 335(2), 336; Katherine, 322; My. 331; Mellony, 324; Meriam, 329; Nic. 329, 331, 333; Per. 330; Ric. 49, 320, 321, 326(2), 327, 328, 331, 334; Rob. 319, 322; Rog. 320, 325; Sam. 56, 328, 333; Sar. 328, 331(2), 333(2); Thos. 323, 324, 327, 329, 330(2), 331(2); Thomazine, 323; Vincent, 326, 327; Wm. 52, 324
Dalton, Marg. 52; Steph. 333
 — *als.* **Adams**, Sam. 9, 52
Daly, *see* **Dally**
Damaricke, Rob. 327
Damaster, Ric. 328
Damerell, Arthur, 329; My. 53, 331; Ric. 50, 332
Damet, *see* **Dammett**
Dammett, Jn. 52; Nic. 51, 329; Ric. 320; Rob. 320; Wm. 326, 329
Damming, *see* **Danning**
Dancey, Wm. 51
Dandy, Nic. 55
Danger, Hy. 50
Daniel, Dannill, Danyell, Agn. 326; Alice, 50; Cegory, 320; Christian, 320; Edith, 333; Edw. 50; Eliz. 331; Jas. 53, 331; Joan, 330, 335; Jn. 54, 319(2), 322, 335; Laura, 324; Mk. 54; Martha, 334; Marian, 320; My. 326, 331; Ric. 50, 320; Rob. 334; Rog. 50; Thos. 55; Wm. 56, 58, 319, 334
 — *als.* **Dinham**, Rob. 319
Dannill, *see* **Daniel**
Danning, Damming, Eliz. 326; Jn. 53; Ric. 326
Danyell, *see* **Daniel**
Dapson, Jn. 328
Darby, Derby, Anne, 325; Benj. 328; Eliz. 335; Giles, 319; Jn. 51, 322, 327, 328, 332; Jos. 329; Rob. 318; Sam. 325, 329; Sus. 328; Thos. 334, 336; Tristram, 325; Wm. 322
Darch, Andr. 326; Wm. 52
Dare, Agn. 327, 329; Ambrose, 323; Edithe, 319; Edw. 325; Elionor, 324; Eliz. 329, 334, 335; Elline, 319; Hy. 328, 334; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 329, 334; Josiah, 54; My. 325, 332; Mich. 332, 334; Nic. 324; Ric. 320, 322; Rob. 319(2), 320, 321, 324, 325, 331, 335; Sam. 335; Thos. 325; Thomasin, 336; Wm. 50, 321, 324, 325, 326, 332
 — *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 330, 621
Daries, *see* **Dary**
Dark, Alice, 327; Andr. 322; Clement, 323; Francis, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333; Grace, 331, 333; Jas. 326, 334; Joan, 326; Jn. 50, 57, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329(2); My. 333; Nic. 333; Ralph, 325; Rebecca, 329; Rog. 56, 58; Sam. 329, 330; Sus. 51; Thos. 57, 58; Ursula, 54; Wm. 325, 327
 — **Saunders** *als.*, Joane, 58, 171
Darkham, Geo. 56
Darkwell, Anthony, 51
Darley, Jn. 53; Thos. 50
Darracott, Jn. 54(2)
Dart, Elean. 53, 54, 330; Emanuell, 324; Ezekiel, 327; Geo. 332; Grace, 331; Hy. 55, 330(2), 332; Jasper, 324; Jeremiah, 56; Joanna, 55; Joane, 320; Jn. 50; My. 57, 330(2); Phil. 56, 329, 330; Ric. 53, 58; Sara, 55; Wm. 53, 334
 — **Harte** *als.*, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
Darton, Jn. 50(2); Thomazine, 50
Dary, Daries, My. 325
 — **Thomas** *als.*, Jas. 58, 192
Dashcombe *als.* **Hill**, Jas. 58, 86; Mich. 328, 404
Dashper, Jn. 55, 57; Thomazine, 50
Dashwood, My. 328; Zachary, 54

- Dason**, —, 325; Wm. 330
Dassell, Jn. 319
Datscombe, *see* Dashcombe
Daup, Jn. 321
Davells, Lewes, 52
Davenport *als.* Vivian, Eliz. 330, 635
Davey, **Daveys**, *see* Davy
David, Aquilla, 333
Davidge, Jn. 56
Davie, **Davies**, *see* Davy
Davinish, *see* Devenish
Davis, *see* Davy
Davison, Alex. 56; Thos. 329
Davy, **Davey**, **Davie**, **Davies**, **Davis**,
Davys, —, 52; Abra. 327, 329;
Agn. 51, 56, 57, 319, 320, 326, 335;
Alex. 319, 336; Alice, 319, 323, 324;
Andr. 327; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 334;
Archinauld, 50; Arthur, 53, 331;
Asa, 54; Barthol. 57, 332, 335;
Bernard, 51; Cath. 57; Chas. 57,
329, 336; Christian, 324; Christoph.
323; Courtney, 335; Dav. 55, 56;
Dor. 52; Edm. 50, 51, 321, 331,
333; Edw. 53, 57, 331, 335; Eliz.
53, 320, 321, 328, 330, 332(2),
333(2), 335, 336; Ellis, 320;
Emanuel, 322; Evan, 331; Frances,
54, 325, 332; Francis, 50, 58;
Gertrude, 325; Geo. 52, 53(2), 55,
56, 323(2), 328, 329, 331, 332(2),
333, 334, 336; Gerance, 51; Gilb.
55; Grace, 332; Hellen, 321; Hy.
322, 330, 331, 334; Hopkins, 325;
Hugh, 52, 331; Hugo, 331; Humfry,
322; Jas. 57, 58(2), 326, 329, 332,
335; Jane, 54; Jenkin, 328; Jerome,
51; Joan, 52, 319, 325, 330, 334,
335; Jn. 50(2), 51(3), 52(3), 53,
54(4), 55, 56(2), 57(3), 58(2), 318,
319(2), 320, 321(2), 323(3), 324,
325, 326(2), 327, 328, 329(2), 330,
331(3), 332(3), 333(2), 334(3),
335(3), 336; Sir John, 56; Jos. 56,
335; Joyce, 322; Judith, 333;
Julian, 57; Kath. 320, 323, 327;
Lawrence, 51, 54, 55, 331, 334;
Lewellin, 330; Lewis, 54, 330;
Malachy, 329; Marg. 52, 328;
Martha, 336; My. 55, 56, 331,
334(2), 335; Nic. 50; Noah, 329;
Oliver, 325; Pet. 319, 330; Phil.
50, 57; Rice, 52; Ric. 54, 55(2),
56(2), 58, 324, 331(2), 332, 335;
Rob. 50, 53, 54, 58, 320, 323, 325,
326, 328; Rog. 51; Sampson, 319;
Sam. 54, 336; Sar. 57, 325, 332;
Sibley, 319, 321, 329; Solomon, 50;
Steph. 53, 58, 320, 326, 331; Sus.
331, 332(2); Theophilus, 327;
Thos. 50, 51, 53, 58(3), 324, 326(2),
329(2), 332(3), 333; Tobias, 327;
Walter, 55; Wm. 53(2), 54, 57(2),
58(2), 319(2), 320, 322(2), 324,
325(2), 328(2), 330, 331, 332(2),
333(2), 335(2); Winifred, 50;
Zachary, 53
— *als.* Hooper, Jn. 319
— *als.* Mayre, Chas. 321, 464
— *als.* Pennington, Rob. 50, 153
— *als.* Richards, Jn. 50, 164
— *als.* Taylor, My. 334
— *als.* Wheeler, — 325; Gideon, 56,
58, 209, 213; Harrie, 320
— *Dennys als.*, Jos. 329
— *Fisher als.*, Sus. 359(2)
Davyes, **Davys**, *see* Davy
Daw, *see* Dawe
Dawbin, Pascho, 51
Dawbney, Ric. 333
Dawe, **Daw**, **Daws**, —, 55; Alex. 50;
Anne, 329, 332; Edith, 318; Edm.
324; Elean. 329; Eliz. 329; Emanuel,
323; Ezechiell, 319; Geo. 323, 326,
334; Grace, 324; Hugh, 56; Hum-
phry, 331; Jas. 324, 331; Joane,
327; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 58, 318, 320, 322,
324, 325, 326, 327, 332(2); Marg.
52, 318; My. 323, 330; Mich. 333;
Nic. 323; Ric. 51, 321, 327, 329(2),
334, 336; Rob. 51, 54, 56, 327, 329;
Sam. 336; Sus. 54, 328; Thos. 56,
326; Walter, 53; Wm. 323, 332
— *als.* Cooke, Cath. 306, 331
— *als.* Martyn, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
— *als.* Taylor, Dan. 328, 619; Wm.
330, 622
Dawes, *see* Dawe
Dawkins, *see* Dawkins
Dawker, Geo. 321
Dawkins, **Dawkins**, Joane, 323; Jn.
53; Wm. 323
Dawne, Wm. 54
Daws, *see* Dawe
Dawton, Jos. 331; Sar. 330
Day, **Dey**, Eliz. 329; Geo. 324; Hy.
324, 325; Humphry, 55; Jas. 322;
Joane, 320; Jn. 54, 56, 323(2),
328, 329(3), 333; Lewis, 323; My.
324, 325, 326, 330; Morgan, 322;
Petherick, 52; Ric. 324, 331; Wm.
318, 329, 334
Dayer, Sam. 57
Dayman, **Daymon**, **Daymond**, Elean.
326; Gilb. 320; Jn. 58, 325; Pet.
331; Rob. 58, 331; Rog. 51; Sapiens,
51; Wm. 325. (*See also* Deyman.)
Daymande, *see* Dayman
Daymond, *see* Dayman
Deacon, **Deaken**, Abra. 54; Arthur

- 51; Humphry, 53; Jas. 54; Jn. 55; Thos. 57
- Deadleason**, Benedict, 55
- Deaken**, *see* Deacon
- Deam**, *see* Deem
- Deamon**, Deamond, Jn. 324; Wm. 52, 324
- Deamont**, *see* Deamon
- Dean**, Dene, Chas. 333; Dav. 325; Elijah, 55; Eliz. 321, 331; Emmanuel, 55; Geo. 56; Gideon, 53; Hugh, 52; Humph. 56; Jn. 53(2), 57; My. 56; Walter, 322; Welthian, 51; Wm. 51, 56; Wm. Wood, 58
- Deansome**, Thos. 330
- Dear**, Deer, Matt. 331; Wm. 328(2)
- Deason**, Eliz. 55
- Debbell**, Debell, *see* Deeble
- Debnam**, My. 328
- Decort**, Pet. 56
- Dee**, Jn. 52; Thos. 58
- Deeble**, Debbell, Debell, Alice, 328; Benj. 57; Greg. 325; Hy. 331; Jas. 331; Joan, 50; Jn. 321, 328, 331; Jos. 56; My. 54, 333; Moses, 321, 328; Phil. 55; Ric. 56; Rob. 58; Sam. 57; Solomon, 321; Sus. 57; Thos. 54; Wm. 57, 326, 333
- Deeds**, My. 329
- Deeme**, Deam, Edm. 319; Ferd. 52; Geo. 52; Han. 325; Hy. 335; Hugh, 329, 332; Jas. 323, 325; Jn. 50, 58, 319, 325(2), 327(2); Jos. 55, 327; Humph. 324; Nic. 323; Ric. 51; Sam. 56, 331
- Deere**, *see* Deare
- Deering**, Eliz. 50
- Deever**, Grace, 53
- Degass** *als.* Jetsen, Jn. 331, 425
- Degins**, Jn. 50
- Degon**, Jn. 51
- De la place**, *see* Place
- De la Touch**, *see* Touch
- Delbridge**, Christian, 53; Geo. 54; Jn. 323; My. 52; Rob. 326(2), Rog. 324, 326; Thos. 55
- *als.* Gidleigh, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
- Dele**, *see* Dell
- Delie**, Thos. 50
- Delittache**, Jas. 50
- Dell**, Dele, Hy. 51, 55; Jn. 52, 54, 55, 324; Rich. 54, 324; Thos. 50
- Delton**, Anne, 326
- Delues**, *see* Delve
- Delve**, Delves, Bridg. 332; Edw. 327, 330, 331; Eliz. 326; Hallen, 321; Hy. 323(2), 336; Jn. 319, 324, 326, 331, 333; Jos. 56; Margerie, 319; Nic. 319, 324; Phil. 331; Ric. 321, 329; Sar. 57; Thos. 55
- *als.* Martyn, My. 321, 464
- *als.* Shorland, Joane, 328, 585
- Deme**, *see* Deem
- Demsell**, *see* Densell
- Denband**, Alice, 53; Jas. 328; Jn. 52
- Denby**, Thos. 335
- Dench**, And. 334; Christoph. 334; Gilb. 332; Jas. 320; Wm. 320
- Dene**, *see* Dean
- Dener**, *see* Denner
- Deney**, *see* Denny
- Denford**, Denniford, —, 17, 58; Arculius, 324; Arthur, 58(2); Emanuel, 329; Simon, 51; Wm. 54
- Denham**, Eliz. 328; Jas. 325; Jn. 50; Melony, 335; Thos. 329, 335; Winifred, 332. (*See also* Densham, Dinham.)
- Deniford**, *see* Denford
- Dening**, *see* Denning
- Denis**, *see* Dennis
- Denman**, Nich. 320
- Dennaford**, *see* Denford
- Dennar**, *see* Denner
- Denner**, Dener, Dennar, Alice, 323; Edw. 328; Eliz. 51; Jn. 327, 330(2); Rob. 333, 334; Thos. 332, 335; Wm. 55, 333, 335
- Dennett**, Sar. 326
- Denniford**, *see* Denford
- Dennigh**, *see* Denny
- Denning**, Dening, Dennyng, Anne, 327; Bernard, 321, 324; Joan, 51; Jn. 325, 335; Josias, 55; Nath. 53, 325, 328; Phil. 319; Ric. 51, 325, 328, 334; Rob. 321; Thos. 335; Tristram, 320; Walter, 322; Wm. 320, 326
- Dennis**, Dennys, Agn. 52, 321, 326; Andr. 328; Annastice, 319; Anne, 331; Anthony, 56; Bethiel, 332; Christoph. 324; Clements, 320; Dan. 55, 57; Dor. 325; Edw. 56, 320, 324, 327; Eliz. 52, 54, 319, 327; Ellen, 52; Francis, 329; Geo. 54, 57, 320, 323(2), 330; Grace, 329, 332; Hy. 326, 330, 333; Hercules, 324; Hugh, 330; Jas. 320, 321, 333; Joane, 323, 329; Jn. 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 318, 321, 327, 330, 331, 332(2), 335, 336(3); Jonas, 57, 334; Jos. 56; Lawrence, 57; Lewis, 52; Marg. 50, 320; My. 54, 333; Mich. 54; Nic. 54, 323; Rebecca, 57; Ric. 327; Rob. 52, 57, 321, 326(2), 328, 331, 332, 333; Sus. 54; Thos. 321, 323(2), 327, 330(2), 332, 335; Tristram, 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 50, 319, 321; Wilmot, 335
- *als.* Davys, Jos. 329
- *als.* Gay, Han. 331, 375, 591

- *als.* Rew, Jn. 321, 542
 — *als.* Ruse, My. 322
 — *als.* Salter, Han. 331, 375, 591 ;
 Penticost, 321, 567
 Dennise, *see* Dennis
 Denny, Denev, Dennigh, Eliz. 329 ;
 Grace, 328 ; Rob. 53
 — Deveney *als.*, Eliz. 328
 Dennyngge, *see* Denning
 Dennys, *see* Dennis
 Densam, *see* Densham
 Densell *als.* Stephens, Hellen, 321, 567 ;
 Thos. 320
 Densham, Densam, Dnsham, Alice,
 334 ; Anne, 55 ; Edw. 330 ; Eliz.
 323, 334 ; Jane, 323 ; Jn. 320, 322,
 326 ; Jos. 56 ; Margerie, 323 ; Marg.
 332 ; My. 334 ; Ric. 57, 324, 330,
 333, 334, 335 (2) ; Rob. 50 ; Rog. 51,
 323, 334 (2) ; Sam. 57 ; Thos. 58,
 319, 323, 327 ; Walter, 319 ; Wm.
 318, 323 (3). (*See also* Denham,
 Dinham.)
 — *als.* Orleans, Julian, 319
 Denslow, Jn. 334 ; Wm. 334
 Denson, Joan, 328, 330 ; Jn. 54 ; Wm.
 330
 Dent, Jn. 334
 Denyngge, *see* Denning
 Denys, *see* Dennis
 Derby, *see* Darby
 Derrick, Honor, 329 ; Steph. 329
 Derry, Florence, 50 ; Jn. 51 (2), 57 ;
 Mich. 53
 Dessigney, Marrias, 56
 Desten, Ede, 54
 Deunis, *see* Dennis
 Devall, *see* Devill
 Deveney, Devenny, Jn. 328
 — *als.* Denny, Eliz. 328
 Devenish, Davenish, Dovenish, Benj.
 53 ; Edw. 52 ; Hy. 333 ; Jane, 333 ;
 Jn. 54, 332 ; My. 327 ; Thos. 55
 Devenny, *see* Deveney
 Deverall, Nic. 54
 Devill, Devall, Marg. 319
 — Towell *als.*, Rog. 58, 190
 Dewdar, Dewder, Frances, 323 ; Geo.
 55 ; Humfry, 323 (2) ; Rog. 323
 Dewder, *see* Dewdar
 Dewdney, —, 325 ; Arthur, 325 ; Edm.
 322 ; Frances, 333 ; Jane, 332, 335 ;
 Jn. 333 ; Malachi, 327 ; Marg. 329 ;
 Nic. 325, 330 ; Pet. 321 ; Ric. 58,
 325, 329, 335 ; Rog. 328 ; Thos.
 334, 335 (3) ; Wm. 327
 — *als.* Asshe, Eliz. 221, 327
 Dewe, Ric. 50
 Dewling, Christoph. 319 ; Ric. 322 ;
 Wm. 327
- Dewnes, Dor. 322 ; Thos. 320 ; Wm.
 320
 Dewstone, Rob. 50
 Dey, *see* Day
 Deyble, Jn. 320
 Deyman, Deymant, Agn. 319 ; Anthony,
 51 ; Dan. 330 ; Eliz. 319 ; Humphrey,
 58 ; Jn. 50, 320 ; Kath. 322 ; Pascho,
 51 ; Ric. 329, 331 ; Rob. 323 ;
 Symon, 323 ; Thos. 321, 323, 328 ;
 Wm. 327, 328. (*See also* Dayman.)
 Deymant, *see* Deyman
 Deymon, *see* Deymond
 Deymond, Deymon, Deymont, Dey-
 mount, Agn. 322 ; Bartowe, 323 ;
 Joane, 322 ; Jn. 322 (2), 323, 324 ;
 Ric. 51 ; Rob. 323, 324 ; Rog. 322 ;
 Sam. 329 ; Thos. 322
 Deymont, *see* Deymond
 Deymount, *see* Deymond
 Dibble, Dibell, Dybble, Dan. 322 (2) ;
 Jn. 55, 320 ; Rob. 50
 Dibell, *see* Dibble
 Dible, *see* Dibble
 Dickar, *see* Dicker
 Dicke, *see* Dicks
 Dickenson, *see* Dickinson
 Dicker, Dickar, Dycker, Dyker, Dor.
 323 (2) ; Edw. 318, 319, 322 ; Eliz.
 332 ; Francis, 326 ; Jane, 329 ;
 Joan, 334 ; Jn. 319 (2), 320, 321,
 325, 331, 333, 334 ; My. 325 ; Phil.
 333 ; Ric. 323, 325, 329, 336 ; Rob.
 321 ; Sar. 333 ; Simon, 323 ; Thos.
 322 ; Thomazine, 321 ; Wm. 57,
 321, 322 (2), 323, 328 (2), 332,
 334 (2)
 Dickes, *see* Dicks, Dix
 Dickey, Steph. 323
 Dickinson, Bryan, 54 ; Jas. 334 ;
 Wm. 57
 Dickledge, *see* Dicklegg
 Dicklegg, Dickledge, Eliz. 327 ; Joane,
 321 (2) ; Jn. 55, 320, 323, 327 ; My.
 328 ; Rob. 327 ; Sara, 327
 Dicks, Dickes, Eliz. 331 ; Jas. 58 ;
 Jn. 53, 54, 330, 331, 332 ; Ric. 324 ;
 Wm. 53, 327, 331, 334. (*See also*
 Digges.)
 — Dyke *als.*, Sam. 330
 Didham, Benj. 335
 Didlake, Ric. 53
 Dier, *see* Dyer
 Dielt, *see* Dyet
 Digby, Jas. 56 ; Jn. 51, 335
 Digges, Chas. 57. (*See also* Dicks,
 Dix.)
 Diggon, Diggons, Jn. 323 ; My. 52 ;
 Rob. 325 ; Thos. 320 ; Walter, 321 ;
 Wilmote, 319

- Diggon**, *see* Diggon
Dight, Edw. 323; Francis, 335; Jas. 334; Joane, 328; Jn. 319, 325; Thos. 324; Walter, 328
Digon, *see* Diggon
Dilbridge, Eliz. 333
Dill, Dyll, Jn. 50, 53; Jos. 55; Maud, 53; Steph. 55
 — *als.* Herring, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Dilling, Dyllyn, Dylling, Agn. 322; Joan, 320(2); Jn. 319, 320, 323, 330, 332; Nic. 320, 330, 334; Ric. 328; Rob. 321; Thos. 319; Wm. 325, 333
Diment, *see* Dymond
Dimond, *see* Dymond
Dincham, *see* Dinham
Dingle, Alice, 52; Emanuel, 325, 333; Jn. 50, 54, 332; Jos. 335; Margery, 331; My. 334; Ric. 326; Rog. 335; Sam. 334; Thos. 53, 55, 336; Wm. 50, 54
Dingley, Christian, 56; Jas. 54
Dinham, Dynham, Agn. 321, 324, 326; Arthur, 52; Christoph. 321; Francis, 322; Jas. 52, 55, 324; Jane, 54; Joan, 321, 325; Joanna, 319; Jn. 52(2), 57, 318, 320, 327; Magdalen, 323; Martyn, 321; Melaine, 323; Nic. 321; Phil. 55; Ric. 55, 327; Rob. 319, 325, 326; Sar. 328; Thos. 325, 333, 334; Wm. 51, 56. (*See also* Denham, Densham.)
 — Danyell *als.*, Rob. 319
 — Taylor *als.*, Charity, 608; Jn. 608
Dining, *see* Dinning
Dinnent, Jn. 328
Dinner, Dymmer, Jn. 57; Thos. 52; Welthen, 319
Dinnie, Thos. 327
Dinniford, Jn. 329
Dinning, Dining, Edw. 53; Eliz. 327; Humphry, 51; Joan, 328(2); Jn. 55, 319, 324; Ric. 326; Rob. 324; Thos. 320; Wm. 324, 328. (*See also* Dunning.)
 — *als.* Jenning, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
Dinsham, Dyncham, Dynsham, Rob. 324; Thos. 326
Dipford, Eliz. 54; Hester, 325; Nic. 330; Thos. 52
Dippford, *see* Dipford
Dipsdale, Thos. 335
Discombe, Grace, 322; Jane, 328; Jn. 322, 325, 327; Ric. 54, 327; Sus. 335; Wm. 319, 326, 335
Distayne, *see* Distin
Distin, Distayne, Jn. 50, 331; Mich. 52; Ric. 50
Ditchet, Jas. 58
Divers, Jn. 332
Dives, My. 326
Dix, Jn. 330, 333; Thos. 327. (*See also* Dicks, Digges.)
Dnsham, Jane, 323. (*See also* Densham.)
Dobb, Jn. 53; Rog. 52
Dobbins, Thos. 52. (*See also* Dabben.)
Dobell, *see* Doble
Doble, Dobell, Double, Dowble, Agn. 326; Ann, 58; Geo. 322; Han. 58; Hy. 56, 331; Hugh, 50; Johanna, 318; Joane, 319; Jn. 50, 51, 56, 330; Marg. 56; My. 57; Pet. 51; Ric. 55; Sus. 325; Thos. 331; Wm. 58, 323
Dobson, Dionisia, 56
Docking, Francis, 58
Docton, Dor. 57; My. 57; Thos. 53
Dodd, Barthol. 320; Greg. 333; Jas. 327; Jn. 324, 326, 332, 334, 335; Ric. 335(2); Thos. 322, 331; Wm. 335
Dodderidge, *see* Dodridge
Dodding, Wm. 51
Doddiscombe, Hill *als.*, —, 387
Doddridge, *see* Dodridge
Doderidge, *see* Dodridge
Dodge, Doidge, Alice, 53(2); Ambrose, 323; Amy, 51; Andr. 325; Barthol. 326, 327; Chas. 56(2); Eliz. 56; Emote, 320; Enoch, 56; Francis, 54; Gawen, 51, 322; Grace, 331; Hy. 56, 325, 330; Jas. 54, 55; Joan, 331; Jn. 50, 51, 53(3), 54(2), 56, 57(2), 58; Martha, 55; My. 58, 324; Maurice, 55; Nic. 330; Ric. 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 329, 330; Rob. 52, 57, 331; Rog. 51; Thos. 53, 56, 328; Vincent, 51; Wm. 55, 56, 57(2), 322, 323, 326(2);
Dodridge, Dodderidge, Doderidge, Duddridge, Agn. 335; Alce, 322; Elianor, 325; Hugh, 321(3), 323, 326; Humphry, 53; Jn. 51, 56, 58, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 329; Margery, 53; My. 334; Ric. 321; Rog. 320; Thos. 328; Wm. 318, 319(2), 320, 323, 326, 332, 334; Willmote, 321
Dodson, Rob. 52
Doell, *see* Dowell
Doggat, Ric. 51
Dogman, Wm. 54
Doidge, *see* Dodge
Dolbeare, Jn. 54; Sus. 57; Thos. 52
Doleman, *see* Dolman
Dollen, *see* Dolling
Dolling, Dollen, Dollynge, Duelling, Dulling, Edm. 54; Eliz. 322; Ellis, 54, 328, 330; Grace, 325; Hy. 322; Jas. 322, 328(2); Joanna, 55; Jn. 53; My. 324, 326; Mich. 54; Nic. 51;

- Odes, 319; Ric. 50, 319, 331; Rob. 319 (2); Rog. 320, 329; Steph. 325 (2); Wm. 319, 321, 322, 329, 330, 331 (2)
- Dollynge**, *see* **Dolling**
- Dolman, Doleman**, Jn. 322, 332; Jos. 331; Josias, 50; Ric. 332; Rob. 55, 56; Wm. 328, 333
- Dolton**, Jn. 329
- Domatt, Domett**, *see* **Dommett**
- Domie**, *see* **Doney**
- Dommett, Domatt**, Anne, 331; Constantine, 332; Embine, 320; Geo. 332, 334; Hugh, 332; Iset, 332; Joane, 323; Jn. 327 (2), 329, 333, 335; Marg. 321; My. 333; Moses, 332; Nic. 324, 327; Pet. 327; Rob. 326, 328; Sus. 335; Thos. 328, 333; Wm. 57, 324, 333
- Don**, *see* **Donne**
- Donell**, *see* **Donnall**
- Doney**, Cath. 58; Ric. 326; Wm. 52, 329
- Donithorne**, Jas. 58
- Donnall, Donell**, Ann, 58; Jane, 37; Jennet, 50
- Donne, Don**, Eline, 319; Grace, 321; Hierome, 323; Joanna, 320; Lewes, 320; Ralphe, 320
- Dony**, *see* **Doney**
- Dood**, Jn. 332
- Doodeney**, *see* **Dowdney**
- Dook**, *see* **Duke**
- Dopsham** Geo. 333
- Dopson**, Cornelius, 329; Fidelitas, 331
- Dorben**, Margery, 50
- Dorchester**, Leonard, 320
- **Symes** *als.*, Wm. 561
- Dore**, Dor. 328
- Dorihouse**, Hugh, 49
- Dorracott, Dorrocott**, Eliz. 52; Jas. 52; Jn. 50; Wm. 52
- Dorrell**, Rich. 52
- Dorrocott**, *see* **Dorracott**
- Dortherriche**, Agn. 319
- Dorville**, Lewis, 334
- Dotchcombe, Hille** *als.*, Jn. 384
- Dotson**, Jn. 50
- Dotting**, Hy. 335; Marian, 52
- Double**, *see* **Doble**
- Doubleday**, Rob. 58
- Doubt**, Jn. 56; Kath. 56
- Doucett**, Jas. 56
- Dought**, Rob. 50
- Doughtie**, *see* **Doughty**
- Doughty**, Barthol. 58; Jn. 52
- Douglas**, Ric. 56
- Doun**, *see* **Down**
- Dounall** *see* **Dowell**
- Dourish**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dousam, Dousen**, Edith, 324; Thoma-zine, 326
- Dousen**, *see* **Dousam**
- Doust**, Tim. 53
- Dovell**, Jn. 322; Ric. 50
- Dovenish**, *see* **Devenish**
- Dover**, Jn. 55
- Dovninge**, *see* **Downing**
- Dow**, Wm. 321
- Dowble**, *see* **Double**
- Dowche**, Agn. 319
- Dowdall**, Jn. 329, 332; Thos. 325, 328
- Dowdeney**, *see* **Dowdney**
- Dowdney, Dowdeney**, Arthur, 328; Barbara, 322; Jas. 329; Jn. 318, 319, 320; Mk. 320; Ric. 329; Rob. 52, 334; Thos. 320; Wm. 333
- Dowell, Doell**, Christoph. 330, 333; Jn. 328; My. 334; Nic. 323
- Dowing**, Jn. 322; Wm. 322
- Dowling**, My. 57; Ric. 50, 55; Sam. 56
- Downe, Downs, Doun**, Aaron, 334; Abell, 327, 328; Abra. 320; Agn. 324; Alice, 50, 319; Ann, 58, 324, 325; Anthony, 52, 54; Dan. 54; Deborah, 58; Dor. 323; Ebbot, 51, 318; Edith, 54 (2), Edm. 324; Edw. 51, 54, 322, 329; Eliz. 321, 330; Geo. 52, 322, 329; Grace, 321; Greg. 325; Hy. 3, 55, 319, 325; Jas. 56, 319, 325, 326; Jane, 52, 58; Joan, 50, 318, 319, 320; Jn. 1, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53 (2), 320 (2), 321, 324, 329 (2), 330; Margerie, 320; Martha, 325; My. 320, 322, 326, 327, 330; Nic. 55, 322; Pet. 324; Phil. 321; Rebecca, 323; Ric. 52, 324, 333; Rob. 55, 321 (2), 323, 326, 327; Rog. 52, 329; Sam. 58; Sim. 318; Thos. 51 (2), 53 (2), 54 (3), 55, 319, 321 (2), 322, 324 (2), 326, 327, 330; Thos. Axe, 327; Walter, 321; Wm. 51 (2), 52 (2), 55, 320, 321, 322 (3), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2), 334
- *als.* **Shilston**, —, 325
- **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 58, 172
- Downehill**, Phil. 321; Welthine, 322
- Downeman**, *see* **Downman**
- Downes, Downs**, *see* **Downe**
- Downey**, Joan, 322; Nic. 52; Phil. 321
- Downing**, Ann, 333; Avis, 50; Edw. 51; Eliz. 334; Frances, 54; Francis, 55; Gilb. 53; Grace, 57; Hy. 52, 58; Hugh, 58; Jas. 332; Jn. 50, 51, 55, 334 (2); Jos. 56; Katherine, 52; Marg. 56; My. 54; Nic. 53; Phil. 322; Ric. 51, 58, 327, 334; Sampson, 57; Sus. 327; Thos. 52; Valentine, 320; Wm. 52

- Downman**, Ann, 52; Edm. 52; Frances, 333; Jane, 55; Joan, 52; Jn. 50, 332; Phil. 53, 54; Rob. 50; Rog. 50; Wm. 332, 333
- Downs**, *see* **Downe**
- Downslow**, Edw. 335
- Downton**, Jas. 335
- Dowrich**, **Dowritch**, Anastacia, 56; Sam. 50, 55; Thos. 319, 321
— *als.* **Hopkins**, Edithe, 319
- Dowrish**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dowritch**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dowse**, Jn. 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 52
- Downton**, Joan, 331
- Dowy**, Alex. 53
- Doyle**, **Doyly**, Amy, 56; My. 57
- Doyly**, *see* **Doyle**
- Drake**, **Dreake**, Alex. 54, 57; Alce, 321; Ann, 326 (2), 333; Bampfylde, 56; Cath. 332; Chas. 332; Dionisius, 54; Dor. 322; Edw. 319, 326; Elean. 55, 57 (2); Frances, 57; Francis, 335 (2); Geo. 54, 56, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326 (3); Grace, 322; Hy. 57, 322, 326, 330, 332; Humphry, 56, 321, 333; Isott, 51; Jas. 324, 326, 328; Jane, 327; Joan, 331, 334; Jn. 54, 55, 58 (2), 319 (2); 320, 322, 323 (2), 324, 328 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332, 334, 336, 674; Jos. 335; Leonard, 319; Marg. 319, 331, 334; Margerie, 324; Mk. 325, 333, 334; My. 56, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336; Matt. 325, 331; Nic. 333; Paul, 328; Prudence, 56; Ric. 51, 55, 58, 322 (3); Rob. 54 (2), 319, 321, 324, 326, 330 (2), 332 (2); Rog. 323; Sam. 332, 334; Sar. 54, 56; Sebastian, 52; Steph. 325; Thos. 53, 55, 56, 58, 320, 321, 325, 327 (3), 330, 331 (2), 332; Thomazine, 53, 328, 329; Wm. 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (3), 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 331, 335; Sir Wm. 56
- Draper**, Benj. 326; Jane, 329; Jn. 51; Sus. 326; Wm. 324, 328
- Draver** (**Drawer**) *als.* **Aish**, Judith, 221, 327
- Drawer**, *see* **Draver**
- Dreake**, *see* **Drake**
- Dreaton**, Joan, —, 51; Wm. 318
- Drennick**, Geo. 51
- Drue**, **Drue**, —, 318; Agn. 322; Alice, 52; Amos, 330; Amy, 51; Andr. 330; Anne, 53; Baldwin, 322, 325; Benj. 56; Bridgett, 320; Cath. 51; Christoph. 53; Edm. 53, 334; Edw. 58, 322, 324 (2), 327; Elias, 328, 334; Eliz. 322, 333, 334; Emanuel, 318; Emeline, 320; Francis, 50; Gabriel, 325; Gawin, 322, 331; Geo. 51, 53 (2), 329, 335; Grace, 330; Hy. 55; Hugh, 50; Humphrey, 51, 322 (3), 324, 325; Isot, 328; Iva, 325; Jas. 324 (2), 325; Jane, 324; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 321, 335; Jn. 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 58, 319 (2), 320 (2), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324 (4), 325 (2), 330 (5), 331, 332, 333 (3), 334, 336, 674; Jos. 330, 333; Marg. 334, 335; Margery, 329; My. 53, 322, 334; Meleny, 324; Mich. 52, 331; Oliver, 324; Phil. 324 (2), 328, 334; Ric. 50, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 334; Rob. 53, 324, 328 (2), 331, 332, 333, 335, 336; Sam. 324, 332, 334; Sar. 56; Thos. 319, 323, 329, 334 (2); Wal. 320, 324; Wm. 51, 53, 55, 58, 321 (2), 322 (2), 325, 326, 328, 333 (2), 335, 336
— *als.* **Eve**, Eliz. 50, 58, 60, 64
- Driming**, Rob. 327
- Drinkwater**, Wm. 54
- Driscombe**, *see* **Druscombe**
- Driver**, **Dryver**, Agn. 322; Emanuell, 319; Jn. 321; Ric. 329; Rob. 55; Thos. 329
- Drowne**, Jn. 51
- Drue**, *see* **Drew**
- Druscombe**, Edw. 321; Eliz. 322; Rog. 326 (2); Thos. 323. (*See also* **Druscombe**.)
- Dryer**, Thos. 334
- Dryver**, *see* **Driver**
- Drywood**, Jn. 322
- Duche**, *see* **Duke**
- Duck**, *see* **Duke**
- Duckham**, Eliz. 331; Francis, 55; Jane, 335; Jn. 323, 329, 330; My. 332; Nic. 322, 332; Wm. 335
- Duddridge**, *see* **Dodridge**
- Dudeny**, *see* **Dudney**
- Duder**, Humphry, 327; Jn. 320, 321; Wm. 53
- Dudman**, Ric. 58
- Dudney**, Judith, 323; Wm. 54, 327
- Duelling**, *see* **Dulling**
- Dugdill**, Wm. 329
- Duggoe**, Joan, 58
- Duke**, **Dook**, **Duck**, **Dukes**, Anstice, 329; Benj. 54; Cicely, 323; Dor. 57; Eliz. 331; Geo. 320 (2), 332; Humphry, 53, 325; Isab. Charlotte, 57; Joan, 320; Johanna, 318; Jn. 54, 318, 333; My. 332; Pet. 52; Phil. 54, 328; Ric. 330, 334; Rob. 320 (2), 324, 332, 333; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 321, 329
— *als.* **Austen**, Sus. 221, 327

- *als.* Dicks, Sam. 330
 — Carew *als.*, Martha, 40, 58
Dukes, *see* Duke
Dulinge, *see* Dolling
Dulling, *see* Dolling
Dum, *see* Dunn
Dumett, *see* Dummett
Dummett, Dumett, Alice, 332; Ann, 335; Grace, 335; Hugh, 325; Jn. 323; My. 333; Rob. 329, 335(2); Wm. 322
Duncan, Pet. 50
Dunbridge, *see* Dunridge
Dune, *see* Dunn
Dunford, *see* Dunsford
Dungell, Thos. 319
 — *als.* Gilbert, Thos. 51, 79
Duning, *see* Dunning
Dunkin, Priscilla, 57; Rob. 53
Dunn, Dune, Alex. 326; Anthonie, 320; Christoph. 51, 323; Eliz. 57, 330; Francis, 335; Giles, 58; Hy. 52, 325; Joane, 321, 330; Jn. 323(2), 324, 328(2); Joyce, 57; My. 329; Mich. 57; Nic. 322; Pet. 321; Phil. 326; Ric. 52, 321, 323, 331, 332; Rob. 325, 320; Sam. 333; Thos. 323, 331, 332; Wm. 328, 333
 — *als.* Pearse, Phil. 329, 523
Dunning, Dunnyng, Anne, 328, 329; Dor. 322; Edw. 56; Joan, 53, 333; Jn. 50, 53, 56, 58, 320, 322, 325, 332, 333, 335; Margery, 322; My. 332; Ric. 54, 56(2), 58(2), 334; Steph. 332; Thos. 53, 325; Thomazine, 57; Warren, 50. (*See also* Dinning.)
Dunrich, *see* Dunridge
Dunrick, *see* Dunridge
Dunridge, Dundridge, Dunrich, Dunrick, Christoph. 52; Ellis, 331, 336; Jn. 52, 53; Wm. 50
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 51, 118
 — *als.* Sudbrooke, Ric. 2, 3
Dunscombe, Duscombe, Geo. 51, 327; Hy. 331; Joan, 333; Jn. 329; Jos. 331; Manley, 335; Mk. 326; Phil. 332; Thos. 332; Wm. 330. (*See also* Druscombe.)
 — *als.* Pinsent, Joane, 329, 524
 — Hill *als.*, Geo. 389
Dunsett, Anne, 327, 329; Joane, 327
Dunsford, Dunford, Ann, 333; Chas. 336; Eliz. 322, 334; Gowin, 325; Hy. 57, 327, 329; Jane, 327; Joan, 333; Jn. 332, 333; Jos. 334(2); Martin, 57, 329, 330, 334, 335; Matt. 333; Rob. 322, 326, 333(2); Thos. 51, 328, 330(2), 332; Thomazine, 51; Wm. 58, 324, 332
Dunsome, *see* Dunscombe
Dunster, Eliz. 336; Hy. 336
Dunsterville, Edw. 58
Dunston, Agn. 2; My. 54
Duplesey, Jas. 57
Dupont, Nowel, 321
Durant, Anna, 57; Arthur, 51; Benj. 335; Eliz. 54; Geo. 55, 56(2), 57; Jn. 55, 56, 319, 323, 330; Matilda, 50; Mich. 50; Nath. 53; Ric. 56; Rog. 334
Durborne, Thos. 50
Durbrow, Francis, 55
Durck, Pet. 52. (*See also* Durke.)
Durdon, Joane, 50
Dure, Nic. 335
During, Jn. 323, 330
Durke, Wm. 50. (*See also* Duke.)
Durrige, Christoph. 324
Durston, Anthony, 329; Eliz. 55
Duscombe, *see* Dunscombe
Dutchemayne, Nic. 320
Dweane, Wm. 51
Dwelly, Dwelley, Jn. 332; Ric. 335; Wm. 328
Dyamond, *see* Dymond
Dyar, *see* Dyer
Dyatt, *see* Dyet
Dybble, *see* Dibble
Dyckar, *see* Dicker
Dye, Ric. 52
Dyer, Dier, Dyar, Agn. 58, 318, 320; Alice, 57, 321; Ann, 321, 330; Arthur, 58, 335; Benedict, 50; Christoph. 327; Dav. 50, 320; Dor. 55; Edw. 333; Elinor, 321; Eliz. 57, 325, 326, 332; Francis, 327; Geo. 320; Hy. 326, 332; Humphry, 330; Jas. 325; Jane, 325; Joan, 51, 322, 323, 325; Jn. 51(2), 52(3), 319(2), 321, 325, 328, 331, 332(2); Jos. 326, 332; Lewes, 54; Marg. 319; Margerie, 321; Marian, 52; My. 321, 323, 324, 326, 330; Matt. 334; Mich. 52; Nic. 51, 52, 53, 57, 328; Oliver, 52; Pet. 322; Phil. 54, 320, 321; Ralph, 51; Ric. 55, 323, 327, 332, 334, 335; Rob. 53, 58, 319, 321, 325, 326, 330; Rog. 326, 332; Sampson, 52; Sam. 331; Sus. 323; Thos. 55, 319, 324, 326(2), 329(2), 330, 333(2), 334, 335; Thomazine, 52, 322; Wm. 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329(2), 331, 333, 335(2)
 — *als.* Eveleigh, Ruth, 327, 341
 — *als.* Tristram, Jn. 612; Thos. 319, 613
Dyet, Dyat, Hy. 320; Ric. 319; Thos. 324(2), 331
Dyker, *see* Dicker

- Dyll, *see* Dill
 Dyllin, Dyllyng, *see* Dilling
 Dyman, *see* Dymond
 Dymant, *see* Dymond
 Dyment, *see* Dymond
 Dymmer, *see* Dinner
 Dymond, Diment, Dimond, Dyamond,
 Dyman, Anthony, 51; Bridg. 330;
 Eliz. 333; Hy. 331, 332; Jn. 51,
 320, 329, 335; Laurence, 326; My.
 327; Nathan, 330; Nic. 50; Pet.
 54; Ric. 320, 328, 329; Rob. 326,
 331, 335; Sam. 331; Thos. 330,
 334; Walter, 330; Wm. 325, 327
 Dymont, *see* Dymond
 Dynch, Jeffery, 51
 Dynham, *see* Dinham
 Dynning *see* Dinning
 Dynsam, *see* Dinsham

 Eady, Eedy, Cath. 61; Hy. 342; Jn.
 342. (*See also* Ede, Edy.)
 Eaford, Rob. 339
 Eagle *als.* Morrice, Clement, 59, 130
 Eaim, Pet. 63
 Eales, Eles, Chas. 63; Greg. 60, 341;
 Hy. 340; Jn. 344; Jos. 63; Pet.
 60; Thos. 337; Zachary, 338
 — Ellis *als.*, Thos. 60, 64
 Eames, Sar. 347
 Eare, Eares, Anthony, 60; Barthol.
 336; Ezekiel, 60; Geo. 60; Judith,
 62; Ric. 59; Rob. 61 (3); Thoma-
 zine, 60; Wm. 59, 61
 Earel, *see* Earl
 Eares, *see* Eare
 Earland, Jn. 63; Simon, 346
 Earle, Earel, Anne, 62; Anthony, 60;
 Cath. 62; Christoph. 61; Eliz. 61;
 Jn. 59, 63, 64; Marie, 336; Ralph,
 338; Ric. 59, 63 (2), 337 (3), 343;
 Rob. 337, 342; Rog. 59; Thos.
 60 (2), 62; Wm. 339
 Earne *als.* Hearle, Jn. 62, 98
 Earyes, Jas. 343
 East, Joane, 337; Jn. 337; Thos. 338;
 Wm. 337
 Eastabooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastabrooke, Eastarbrook, Eastbrook,
 Eastebrook, Easterbrook, Alice, 337;
 Andr. 336; Anne, 60; Benj. 62, 63,
 64; Christian, 338; Edm. 60 (2);
 Edw. 337; Eliz. 62 (2), 337; Hy.
 337; Isott, 59; Joane, 338; Jn.
 60 (2), 62, 63 (2), 336, 337, 339, 344;
 Marg. 338; Martha, 63; Ric. 337,
 346; Rob. 339, 340; Rog. 343, 345;
 Sar. 63; Solomon, 345; Thos. 61,
 338; Thomazine, 338; Wm. 60, 63,
 337, 338, 343. (*See also* Estbrooke.)
 — *als.* Shilston, —, 338, 340 (2), 571;
 Andr. 569; Jn. 341, 580; My. 572;
 Thos. 59, 183, 339; Thomasine, 559
 Eastarbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastchurch, Agn. 342; Jas. 59; Jn.
 339; My. 344; Ric. 61; Thos.
 337
 Eastcott, Hughe, 337; Jn. 342; My.
 344; Nath. 338; Nic. 59; Ric. 63,
 64, 338, 342, 345; Rob. 338; Sand-
 ford, 63; Thos. 339; Wm. 339
 Eastbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Easten, *see* Eason
 Easterbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke
 Eastlake, Ann, 346; Hy. 62, 346;
 Sam. 61; Thos. 59
 Eastley, Chas. 63; Jn. 64; Lawrence, 61
 Eastman, Eastmond, Geo. 60 (3);
 Nathan, 344; Noah, 346; Rob. 59;
 Rog. 337
 Eastmond, *see* Eastman
 Easton, Cath. 342; Christoph. 336,
 343; Elean. 61; Eliz. 339; Geo.
 339; Jas. 339; Joan, 337, 339;
 Jn. 61, 338, 339, 340; Jos. 61, 62;
 Marg. 341; Melione, 339; Mich.
 339; Ric. 59, 339; Rob. 341;
 Thos. 60, 61 (2); Walter, 337; Wm.
 336, 337, 338, 340
 Eastway, Jane, 343; Jn. 59, 62; Ric.
 61, 62
 Eathorne, Jn. 62
 Eaton, Christoph. 60 (2); Eliz. 61;
 Sam. 344; Sus. 344; Thos. 61, 344
 Ebbels, Ebels, My. 63; Ric. 346;
 Rob. 347
 Ebbot, Agn. 59
 Ebdon, *see* Ebdon
 Ebdon, Ebden, Cath. 340 (2); Christoph.
 61 (2); Edw. 341, 342; Eliz. 345;
 Geo. 342; Greg. 339; Joan, 59;
 Jn. 337, 339; Osmond, 338; Pet.
 336, 338; Ric. 338 (2), 343; Rob.
 343 (2), 344; Thos. 345; Wm. 340,
 347
 — Keare *als.*, Elline, 428
 Ebels, *see* Ebbels
 Ebsery, Thos. 62
 Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Marg. 337;
 Pet. 59
 Ector, Margery, 336
 Edberry, *see* Edbury
 Edbury, Edberry, Humphry, 338; Jn.
 337, 344; Phil. 340; Thos. 62;
 Wm. 345
 — *als.* Hooper, Hugh, 339, 393;
 Joane, 338, 358

- Edcombe, Rich.** 59. (*See also Edgcombe.*)
Edderidge, Jane, 346 ; Wm. 346
Eddiford, Edworthy als., My. 347
Eddridge, als. Etheridge, Jn. 346
Eddy, My. 63
Ede, Edes, Edw. 59 ; Francis, 342 ; Jn. 59 ; Ric. 59. (*See also Eady, Edy.*)
Edement, see Edment
Edes, see Ede
Edgar, Edger, Edw. 63 ; Jn. 337 ; Wm. 340
 — *als.* Wade, Marg. 60, 64, 203 ; Wm. 213
Edgcombe, Abra. 61 ; Ann, 64 ; Awdrey, 61 ; Christoph. 60 ; Digory, 63 ; Dor. 63 ; Edw. 59, 343 ; Geo. 62 ; Hy. 61 ; Jas. 59 ; Jane, 60 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn. 59(2), 60(2), 62, 63 ; Marg. 64 ; Mercy, 62 ; Oliver, 60(2) ; Ric. 60, 61(2), 62, 63 ; Rob. 59 ; Rog. 60 ; Thos. 59, 60(2) ; Walter, 59 ; Wm. 59, 63. (*See also Edcombe.*)
 — *als.* Newman, Ambrose, 59, 135
Edgecombe, see Edgcombe
Edgeman, Jannett, 343
Edger, see Edgar
Edgley, Thos. 61, 62, 346
Edmante, see Edment
Edment, Edmante, Eliz. 336 ; Geo. 62 — *als.* Clarke, Thos. 49, 59
Edmonds, Edmond, Anne, 343 ; Argentum, 345 ; Caleb, 343 ; Eliz. 340 ; Francis, 339 ; Geo. 340 ; Joan, 337, 341 ; Jn. 59, 338, 341(2) ; Martine, 337 ; Rob. 61, 336 ; Rog. 336 ; Thos. 59, 341 ; Wm. 338, 342
 — *als.* Knight, Ric. 59, 107
 — *als.* Perrett, Ric. 59, 153
 — Emmet *als.*, Oliver, 59, 64
Edmons, see Edmonds
Edmonts, see Edmonds
Edney, Greg. 336
Edsworthy, see Edworthy
Edwards, Edward, Abra. 344 ; Alice, 338 ; Ann, 63, 346 ; Dav. 338 ; Edw. 345 ; Eliz. 63 ; Faith, 60 ; Gabriell, 338, 340 ; Geo. 341(2) ; Grace, 63 ; Hy. 61, 62 ; Jas. 342, 343 ; Jane, 63 ; Jeremia, 344 ; Joan, 344 ; Jn. 59, 60(3), 61(2), 62, 63(3), 336, 338, 345(3), 347(2) ; Jos. 62(2), 63 ; Malachy, 60 ; Marg. 337 ; My. 345 ; Nath. 340, 343(2) ; Nic. 60 ; Phil. 63 ; Ric. 59, 346 ; Rob. 63, 342 ; Rose, 346 ; Ruth, 62 ; Sar. 63 ; Simeon, 346 ; Symon, 341 ; Tabitha, 61 ; Thos. 59(2), 60, 61, 340, 341, 343, 344 ; Thomazine, 340 ; Timothy, 63 ; Wm. 1, 61, 62, 336, 340(2), 344
Edworthy, Edsworthy, Edw. 345 ; Jn. 60 ; Nic. 340 ; Rog. 61
 — *als.* Eddiford, My. 347
Edy, Edye, Edm. 63. (*See also Eady, Ede.*)
 — *als.* Rowe, Pascho, 59, 164
Edye, see Edy
Edyvean, Jn. 63
Eedes, Jn. 338 ; Theophilus, 62
 — *als.* Bazill, Grace, 338
Eedy, see Eady
Efford, Alex. 61 ; Andr. 59 ; Christoph. 63 ; Elean. 63 ; Jas. 60 ; Jn. 60, 61 ; Mart. 59 ; Nic. 60 ; Pet. 60 ; Ric. 60 ; Thos. 63(2) ; Wm. 60
Egber, see Eggbeare
Egerton, Jn. 62(2)
Eggbeare, Egber, Jn. 62 ; Ric. 336
Egland, Edm. 338 ; Jas. 343
Elard, see Ellard
Element, see Edment
Eles, see Eales
Elford, Ellford, Abra. 62 ; Alice, 338 ; Ann. 62 ; Bridg. 62 ; Eliz. 61(2), 63 ; Frances, 62 ; Geo. 344 ; Hugh, 60 ; Jonathan, 61 ; Lancelot, 63 ; My. 63 ; Matt. 61, 338 ; Ric. 3 ; Rob. 63 ; Sar. 61 ; Thos. 59, 60 ; Walter, 61, 62(2), 63 ; Wm. 64
Eliot, see Elliott
Ellacombe, Ellicombe, Agn. 341 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 346 ; Gilb. 339, 342, 346 ; Jn. 339, 342, 343 ; My. 346 ; Mich. 340 ; Ric. 345 ; Rob. 62, 343, 346 ; Wm. 63, 338, 342, 344
Ellacott, Ellicott, Andr. 344 ; Anne, 59 ; Christoph. 341 ; Dor. 342 ; Edw. 343, 345 ; Eliz. 339 ; Francis, 63 ; Geo. 63 ; Greg. 341 ; Hy. 338 ; Humphry, 337 ; Jas. 338 ; Joan, 60, 336, 337, 342 ; Jn. 337, 341 ; Mich. 336 ; Nic. 339 ; Rob. 343(2) ; Rog. 342 ; Sar. 346 ; Simon, 346 ; Thos. 337(2) ; Wm. 59, 341(2), 342, 343, 345
 — *als.* Farrant, My. 341, 354
Ellams, Wm. 63. (*See also Elmes.*)
Ellard, Elard, Dan. 345 ; Edw. 63 ; Eliz. 336, 338 ; Hester, 343 ; Jn. 338, 341, 342(2) ; Sar. 63 ; Thos. 339, 342 ; Willmot, 338
Ellery, Jn. 61, 341, 343 ; Sar. 344 ; Thos. 63
Elles, see Ellis
Ellett, Ellit, Elliot, Andr. 340 ; Christian, 60 ; Eliz. 343 ; Joan, 338 ; Jn. 59(2), 337, 345 ; Margery, 338 ; My. 341, 343 ; Ric. 62, 339 ; Rob.

- 339; Rog. 342, 344; Thos. 336, 337, 342, 343 (3); Wm. 340. (*See also Elliott.*)
- Elford**, *see* **Eldford**
- Ellicombe**, *see* **Ellacombe**
- Ellicott**, *see* **Ellacott**
- Ellinwood**, Ezra, 63
- Elliott**, **Ellyott**, Abra. 59; Agn. 336, 344; Alex. 337, 344; Alice, 59 (2), 60; Amy, 339, 341 (2); Ann, 344; Cath. 342; Christian, 60; Christoph. 61, 345 (3); Dav. 61; Dor. 63; Edith, 340; Edw. 60, 340 (2), 344; Eliz. 339, 341, 343; Eustace Kew, 63; Gabriel, 340; Geo. 336, 337, 339, 343, 345; Hy. 61, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345; Isott, 338; Jacob, 62; Jas. 64, 341, 345; Jane, 342; Joan, 59, 64, 339, 340, 341, 343; Jn. 59 (2), 61, 63, 336, 338 (4), 339, 340 (2), 341 (3), 342 (2), 343 (3), 344 (4), 345 (6); Jonathan, 343; Jos. 345; Julian, 339; Marg. 342; Marrin, 343; My. 339 (2), 340, 345 (2), 346 (2); Nic. 61, 339; Phil. 344, 345; Philippa, 340; Rabbidge, 60; Ric. 59, 60, 61 (2), 336, 339, 340, 342, 345 (3), 346; Rob. 337, 338, 341, 344; Rog. 60, 338, 340; Sam. 342; Steph. 340; Symon, 341; Thos. 60, 336 (2), 337 (2), 339, 340 (4), 341 (2), 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (4), 345 (2); Thomazine, 345; Walter, 60, 345; Wm. 60 (3), 337 (3), 339, 340 (2), 341, 342, 344, 346; Willmote, 337. (*See also Ellett.*)
- *als.* **Ford**, Sar. 344, 357
- *als.* **Jennings**, Alex. 340; Jn. 365
- **Adams** *als.*, Wm. 5, 64
- Ellis**, **Elles**, **Ellys**, Ambrose, 61, 62; Andr. 341, 344; Anthony, 337 (2); Arthur, 344; Avice, 338; Cath. 343; Chas. 336; Clement, 60; Edw. 345, 347; Eliz. 59, 343; Frances, 61; Francis, 342; Hy. 60, 61 (2), 336, 344 (3); 345 (2); Jacob, 64; Jas. 60, 63; Jane, 61, 345; Joan, 60, 61 (2), 337, 342, 343, 345 (2); Jn. 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (3), 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 342, 343 (2), 344 (3), 345 (4), 346 (5); Jos. 346; Marg. 339, 346; Martin, 63; My. 338, 341, 346 (2); Mich. 345; Miles, 61; Nic. 340, 342, 346; Pet. 63, 345; Petronell, 340; Ric. 60 (2), 62, 336 (2), 337, 340, 342 (2), 343, 345; Rob. 59 (2), 61 (2), 336, 342, 343, 345, 346; Simon, 340; Tedder, 338; Thos. 336, 337 (2), 339, 342, 346; Thomazine, 338; Walter, 339; Wm.
- 60 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 341 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345, 346 (5)
- *als.* **Eales**, Thos. 60, 64
- *als.* **Fleete**, Thos. 336
- *als.* **Gay**, My. 342, 372
- *als.* **Lee**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
- *als.* **Salter**, —, 343; Anstace, 565; Christoph. 339, 571; Eliz. 340; Hy. 342, 584; Hezekiah, 343, 587; Jas. 343, 587; Jane, 342, 583; Jn. 341, 580, 598; Rob. 341, 563, 569, 578; Rog. 338, 568; Thos. 336, 560; Wm. 336, 559, 588
- Elliston**, Jn. 59, 60. (*See also Elston.*)
- Ellit**, *see* **Ellett**
- Elliott**, *see* **Ellett**
- Ellyott**, *see* **Elliott**
- Ellys**, *see* **Ellis**
- Elmes**, Jn. 342; Sam. 343. (*See also Ellams.*)
- Elmestone**, **Elmston**, Awdry, 63; Hy. 62; Joane, 341; Jn. 62
- Elmston**, *see* **Elmestone**
- Elsdon**, Marg. 342; Olive, 337. (*See also Elston.*)
- *als.* **Elston**, Jn. 343
- Elsing**, Thos. 61
- Elson**, Ambr. 340; Eliz. 341 (2), 346, 347; Jn. 341, 346; Rog. 346; Thomazine, 341; Wm. 345. (*See also Elston.*)
- Elstob**, Thos. 345
- Elston**, Alice, 62; Andr. 344; Chas. 338; Dor. 64; Edw. 59, 61, 344; Eliz. 338, 342; Francis, 62; Jn. 61, 62 (2), 64, 344; My. 343; Nath. 64; Phil. 63; Ric. 345; Sus. 343; Wm. 62, 340, 344. (*See also Elliston, Elsdon, Elston.*)
- *als.* **Elsdon**, Jn. 343
- *als.* **Hooper**, Chas. 388; Jn. 338; Willmote, 339, 391
- *als.* **Ilson**, —, 423; Eliz. 341; Thomazine, 423
- **Hooper** *als.*, Chas. 388
- Elstone**, *see* **Elston**
- Elsworthy**, Mich. 340; Nic. 341; Ric. 339; Thos. 346. (*See also Elworthy.*)
- Elvans**, Ric. 62
- Elwell**, *see* **Elwill**
- Elwill**, **Elwell**, Eliz. 339; Frances, 341; Joane, 342; Jn. 336; Nic. 62; Rebecca, 342; Rob. 61; Thomazine, 62; Willmote, 337
- Elwood**, Hy. 345; Ric. 342
- Elworthy**, Barbara, 341; Christoph. 337; Eliz. 62; Hy. 341; Jane, 344; Jn. 62, 64, 340, 341, 343, 346 (2); Marg. 344; Ric. 62 (2); Thos. 63,

- 64, 342, 347; Wm. 62, 342, 343, 346.
(*See also* Elsworthy.)
- Ely, Jas. 60
- Elys, *see* Ellis
- Emans, Abra. 341
- Emanuel, Hy. 63
- Embling, Edw. 342
- Emit, *see* Emmet
- Emme, Eme, Margery, 1; Rob. 61
- Emmet, Emit, Emmett, Emott, Anne, 342; Christoph. 63; Eliz. 60, 345, 347; Ric. 342
- *als.* Edmonds, Oliver, 59, 64
- Emott, *see* Emmet
- Endacott, Endecott, Endicott, Endycott, Alex. 338, 339 (2), 344 (2), 346; Alice, 339 (2); Andr. 339, 340; Angle, 341, 342; Charity, 343; Cornelius, 341 (2), 345; Edw. 337, 342, 346; Eliz. 63, 338, 342; Emblin, 342; Florence, 346; Geo. 340; Hy. 338, 339, 346; Humphry, 62, 341; Jas. 337, 338, 344; Joane, 338, 339 (2), 346; Jn. 60, 61, 336, 337, 338 (2), 339, 340 (2), 341, 346; Nic. 336, 340; Ric. 338; Thos. 338, 345; Walter, 343; Wm. 60, 336, 337, 338 (2), 340, 342, 346; Zacharie, 339 (3)
- Endecott, Endicott, *see* Endacott
- Endle, Joane, 340; Mich. 340
- Endycott, *see* Endacott
- England, Alice, 337; Edw. 339; Eliz. 62; Geo. 345; Hy. 339; Jn. 340; Ric. 346; Rog. 337; Sar. 341; Thos. 336, 338; Thomazine, 337; Wm. 62, 342
- Englebye, Edw. 336
- English, Chas. 344; Eliz. 62; Joan, 60; Jn. 341; Jos. 345; Marg. 341, 342; Nic. 345; Pet. 339; Ric. 338, 340; Thos. 61
- Engram, Edw. 340
- Ennell, Jn. 338
- Ennys, Jn. 62
- Ensmarch, Ann, 346; Ric. 346
- Entry, Ann, 346; Jn. 345
- Entwizle, Wm. 345
- Erisey, Erissey, My. 62; Ric. 61; Wm. 61
- Erle, Maud, 337
- Erscott, Jn. 346
- Escott, Escot, Escotte, Estcot, Estcott, Dan. 60; Edw. 337; Geo. 340; Hugh, 339; Kath. 337; Jas. 347; Jn. 340, 342, 345; Rog. 341; Thos. 336; Zach. 342
- *als.* Mediett, Joan, 336, 460
- Essery, Thos. 342
- *als.* Pounsford, Ann, 343, 525
- Essworthy, *see* Esworthy
- Estbrooke, Estabrooke, Estebroke, Esterbrooke, Jn. 336 (2), 339; Lettice, 339. (*See also* Eastbrook.)
- Estcott, *see* Escott
- Estcurte, Giles, 343
- Este, Wm. 59
- Esterbrook, *see* Estbrooke
- Esteridge, Estridge, Ann, 343; Jn. 343
- Estin *als.* Oystin, Jn. 345, 499
- Estridge, *see* Esteridge
- Esworthy, Essworthy, Esworthie, Ann, 347; Edw. 337, 344; Hy. 347; Jas. 346; Jeremiah, 346; Jos. 346; Lawr. 341; Marg. 344; My. 344; Nic. 59, 337; Thos. 338, 341, 344, 345, 346; Wm. 339, 343, 344, 345, 346
- Etheridge, Ethridge, Edw. 342; Jn. 62; Sus. 61
- Eddridge *als.*, Jn. 346
- Ethridge, *see* Etheridge
- Euan, *see* Evans, Ewings
- Euelegh, *see* Everleigh
- Eueleigh, *see* Eveleigh
- Euelynge, *see* Evelin
- Euens, *see* Evans
- Eues, Jn. 63
- Eustace, Agn. 344; Geo. 343; Han. 347; Phil. 61; Thos. 343, 344, 346
- Eva, Hy. 60, 63; Jas. 63
- Eve *als.* Drew, Eliz. 50, 64; Wm. 58, 60
- Evans, Euan, Euens, Evins, Agn. 337, 346; Ann, 341, 344; Chas. 344; Christian, 61; Cipio, 61; Dav. 345, 346; Dorcas, 341; Dor. 341; Edw. 339, 342, 344; Eliz. 62 (2), 341, 344; Francis, 344; Fridis, 341; Geo. 345; Grace, 342 (2); Hy. 59, 60; Honor, 63; Hopkins, 344; Howell, 341; Hugh, 338; Humphry, 61, 62, 346; Jane, 339; Joane, 345; Jn. 59, 60, 61, 63, 339, 340 (2), 341, 342 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345 (2), 346 (2); Jos. 343; Joshua, 345 (2); Julian, 59; Katryn, 2; Marg. 338; Margery, 342, 343; My. 344; Matt. 62; Mich. 338; Nic. 336, 339 (2); Orlando, 341 (2); Paschal, 346; Rebecca, 62, 345; Rice, 60; Ric. 59, 64, 342, 344, 345, 346 (2); Rob. 339, 344, 345 (2); Sar. 64, 345; Steph. 342, 343 (2); Thos. 60, 344, 346 (2); Wm. 337, 342, 343, 344, 346 (2). (*See also* Eveings.)
- *als.* Lewis, Jn. 343, 450
- Eveings, Pet. 343. (*See also* Evans.)
- Eveleigh, Euelegh, Eueleigh, Abra. 339; Agn. 339, 343 (2), 346; Anthony, 339, 343 (2); Bridg. 343; Chas. 61,

- 340, 342; Christoph. 59; Cicilie, 336; Clemente, 337; Dav. 337; Dor. 342; Edw. 337, 339(2), 341(2); Elean. 338, 343; Eliz. 62, 340(2), 342, 346; Florence, 337; Francis, 339, 341; Geo. 63, 338, 340, 341, 342; Helena, 346; Hy. 61, 340, 341, 345; Humphry, 338; Isot, 340; Jas. 61, 62, 344(2); Jane, 60; Joane, 337(2), 341(2), 342, 343(2); Jn. 63(2), 336(2), 337(3), 338, 339(3), 340, 341(2), 342(2), 343, 344(3), 345; Josia, 341; Judith, 340; Julian, 342; Marg. 340, 345; My. 340, 341, 342(2), 343(2), 344(2); Mich. 337, 340; Miles, 341; Nic. 342, 344; Phil. 341, 344(2); Ric. 60, 61, 62, 338, 339, 340, 341(2), 342(2), 344(2); Rob. 62, 337, 338, 340, 341(3), 342, 346; Rog. 337, 339; Sam. 345; Sar. 344; Thos. 340, 341(2); Thomazine, 340; Wm. 61(4), 337, 343
- *als.* Dyer, Ruth, 327, 341
- Evelin, Euelynge, Jn.** 59; Nic. 337; Rob. 339
- Evens, see Evans**
- Everday, Ric.** 60
- Everie, see Every**
- Everton, Anne,** 344; Jas. 343; Jn. 339
- Every, Everie, Abra.** 339; Christoph. 338; Humphry, 337; Geo. 337; Jas. 342; Jn. 60, 336, 337; My. 345; Rob. 59, 342; Wm. 345(2)
- Evins, see Evans**
- Ewans, see Ewings**
- Ewen, see Ewings**
- Ewett, Jn.** 338
- Ewings, Ewans, Eweings, Ewen, Ewens, Ewing, Ewne, Chas.** 337; Christoph. 60; Geo. 59; Jane, 340; Joan, 338; Jn. 59, 63, 336(2), 338, 339; Julian, 337; Lawrence, 342; Marg. 59; Nic. 60, 336; Pet. 342; Ric. 338; Rob. 59; Thos. 61, 338, 346; Wm. 59, 336, 345(2)
- *als.* Yewings, Christoph. 341
- Ewne, see Ewings**
- Exwstis, Exwstys, Eliz.** 62; Jn. 61
- Exon, Jn.** 347; Wm. 64
- Eyme, Eymes, Ananias,** 60; Sam. 344
- *als.* Seale, Marg. 59, 183
- Eynell, Alice,** 337; Jn. 59, 339; Simon, 339
- Eynon, Jas.** 343
- Eyre, Eyres, Alice,** 344; Hugh, 59; Jos. 61; Sam. 60
- Eyton, Joan,** 338
- Fabian, Fabiom, Jas.** 351; My. 66; Rowland, 64
- Fabin, Jas.** 356
- Fabiom, see Fabian**
- Faby, Rob.** 65
- Faccaton, Wm.** 355
- Fackham, Jane,** 65
- Facy, Anna,** 68; Ebbott, 351; Christian, 353; Christoph. 361; Hy. 351, 352, 356; Humphry, 357; Jane, 66; Joane, 348; Jn. 65(3), 66, 67, 68(2), 348(2), 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359; Jos. 69; March, 67; Marckes, 349; Marg. 359; Mk. 68(2); My. 69; Matt. 65; Maurice, 351; Ric. 65(2), 66(2); Rob. 350; Rog. 68, 69; Steph. 351; Thos. 64(3), 65, 350, 355; Wm. 350
- **Vaysee als., Joan,** 630
- Fair, Fare, Francis,** 67; Hugh, 350; Jn. 355, 358; Ric. 360
- Fairechild, Fayrechild, Dionisius,** 350; Edw. 66, 68(2); Jn. 349; Marg. 349; My. 66; Ralph, 352
- Faireweather, Sybil,** 66
- Fairmouth, see Faremouth**
- Faitor, see Fayter**
- Fall, Jn.** 351; Wm. 67
- Fallet, Christian,** 348; Eliz. 349
- Falsdon, Jn.** 347
- Falvey, Agn.** 355; Lucas, 354; Luke, 355; Prudence, 354
- Fanner, Wm.** 353
- Fanson, Thos.** 68
- Fanstone, Ric.** 66
- Fare, see Fair**
- Faremouth, Fairmouth, Christoph.** 66; Jn. 357; Rob. 351, 356; Thos. 349, 358
- Farley, Hy.** 68; Jn. 68, 355, 361; Wm. 70
- *als.* Soper, Wm. 64, 183
- Farnell, Rob.** 347
- Farnham, Ric.** 65, 347
- Farmer, Christoph.** 353; Hatton, 354; Jas. 357; Jn. 362; Leonard, 353; Rob. 362
- *als.* Chappel, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360
- *als.* Liddecourt, —, 351, 443
- Farr, Chas.** 358; Elizeus, 64; Jn. 358; Julian, 360; Margery, 66; My. 359; Phil. 350; Sam. 362; Thos. 357; Thomazine, 351; Wm. 361
- *als.* Lowde, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
- *als.* Woodland, —, 349; Jas. 639; Ric. 646
- Farrant, Farrent, Ag.** 352; Amos, 358; Anastacia, 352; Anne, 352; Asa, 353; Benedict, 352; Cath. 361;

- Chas. 356 (2); Dor. 349; Geo. 352; Grace, 349; Humphry, 64; Jas. 360; Joane, 349, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357, 361; Jn. 66, 69, 347, 349, 353, 354 (2), 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361; Mariane, 349; Martha, 358; My. 352, 361 (2); Maude, 351; Nath. 354 (2); Phil. 359; Rebecca, 356; Ric. 70, 349, 351, 359, 360; Rob. 350, 352 (2), 356, 358, 359, 360, 361; Sam. 357, 360; Sibell, 350; Thos. 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 351, 354 (2); Thomazine, 349; Walter, 352; Wm. 347, 353 (2), 354, 355 (2), 357, 359 (2), Zephaniah, 361
— *als.* **Ellacott**, My. 341, 354
- Farren**, Jos. 360
- Farrer**, Jas. 347; Jane, 352; Joan, 355; Jn. 352, 358; Jos. 354, 360; Wm. 353
- Farrington**, **Farrington**, Eliz. 348; Isaia, 355, 357; Joane, 355; Jn. 348, 358; Josiah, 358; Martha, 359; Wm. 347, 348
— **Michell** *als.*, Esay, 465
- Farrington**, *see* **Farrington**
- Farsdon**, Alice, 347
- Farser**, Ric. 352
- Farthing**, Alex. 355; Geo. 360; Grace, 350; Hy. 351; Joan, 360; Jn. 347, 352, 357, 359; Rebecca, 357; Rob. 351; Thos. 351
- Farwell**, Alex. 64; Alice, 347; Hy. 66; Jane, 352; Jn. 65, 347, 348, 349, 358; Ric. 352, 356; Sus. 349; Wm. 348
- Faster**, Rob. 361
- Father**, Jn. 67
- Faucker**, Wm. 352, 355
- Faulckner**, *see* **Fawkner**
- Faux**, Alice, 349
- Fawkner**, **Faulckner**, Cicily, 349; Mich. 349; Thos. 351, 353; Wm. 349, 351, 352, 358
- Fawne**, Ames, 348; Ralph, 350; Ric. 353
- Faylor**, Ric. 352
- Fayrechilde**, *see* **Fairchild**
- Fayter**, **Faytor**, Cath. 354; Chas. 361; Jn. 351, 355 (2), 360 (2); Jos. 358, 360; My. 361; Rob. 353; Wm. 349
- Fealer**, Wm. 65
- Fearce**, **Feirce**, Jn. 350; Kath. 349
- Feasant**, Jn. 66
- Feater**, **Feator**, **Feiter**, **Feytor**, Eliz. 353; Jn. 347 (2); Ric. 351, 353; Rob. 351, 352; Wm. 351, 357
- Featherstone**, Cubert, 69; Jn. 65, 69; My. 69; Ric. 69
- Feild**, *see* **Field**
- Felland**, Thos. 360
- Feltham**, My. 361
- Fempston**, **Fempton** *als.* **Thomas**, Nic. 347, 606
- Fendall**, Rob. 359
- Fender**, Geo. 69
- Fenemore**, *see* **Finnimore**
- Fennar**, Geo. 349
- Fenne**, Jn. 348
- Fenton**, Martha, 356
- Ferrante**, —, 348; Nic. 348; Thos. 348; Thomazine, 349
- Ferret**, Ann, 65; Eliz. 65; My. 66
- Ferris**, **Feris**, **Ferres**, **Ferrys**, **Abra.** 355; Agn. 353; Cicely, 67; Geo. 359; Joan, 356; Jn. 66 (2), 354; Lawrence, 65; Marg. 354; Nic. 361; Ric. 66; Rog. 68; Sam. 358; Ursula, 355; Wm. 349, 354, 355
- Feves** *als.* **Fevys**, Thomazine, 347 (2)
- Fewen**, Rob. 66
- Fey**, Geo. 355
- Fidgier**, **Fydgear**, Edith, 351; Sim. 350
- Fidoe**, Wm. 359
- Field**, Dan. 359; Jn. 68, 359; Marg. 350; My. 67, 361
- Figers**, Jn. 66
- Filcott**, Eliz. 358; Jn. 359; Martin, 357
- Fildew**, Jn. 360
- Fill**, Jos. 350; Wm. 67 (2), 352
- Filmore**, **Fillimore**, **Abra.** 358, 359 (3); 360; Alce, 350; Anne, 348; Dor. 360; Egerton, 70; Eliz. 359; Emblin, 356; Geo. 348, 358 (2); Hy. 353; Jane, 351, 357; Joan, 361; Jn. 348, 349, 355 (2), 356, 358 (2), 360, 362; Marg. 355, 358; My. 359 (2); Mich. 348, 353; Pet. 353; Ric. 356; Simon, 356; Thos. 349, 357, 361; Thomazine, 66, 349; Wm. 347
- Filson**, Phil. 65
- Finch**, **Fynch**, **Edw.** 65; Francis, 65; Jn. 349, 352, 355, 359; Marg. 350; My. 356; Ric. 65, 67, 69, 359; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 348, 353, 359
- Fincher**, Ric. 68, 69; Wm. 350
- Findall**, Rob. 70
- Findge**, Talland, 66
- Finnemore**, *see* **Finnimore**
- Finney**, **Elean.** 70; Eliz. 361; Jas. 352; Jane, 70; Jn. 360, 361; Sam. 67, 358; Steph. 70; Thos. 67
- Finnimore** **Fynimore**, **Fynnamore**, Alice, 355; Christoph. 355, 357; Eliz. 69; Humphry, 352; Jn. 66, 354, 357 (2), 359, 561, 674; Ric. 64, 348, 360; Sam. 358, 360; Thos. 360 (3); Wm. 362

- Finsdon**, Elias, 351
Finson, Wm. 64
Firks, Geo. 360; Ric. 357
Fish, Hy. 349; Joan, 348; Laurence, 352, 355; Pet. 361; Phil. 69; Rob. 65; Sam. 351; Thos. 68
 — *als.* Bidlake, Rob. 360
 — *als.* Clement, Edw. 305, 357; Jn. 278, 283, 350
 — Robbins *als.*, Wm. 543 (2)
Fisher, Anthony, 359; Bernard, 361; Edw. 356; Elean. 357; Eliz. 357; Geo. 64; Hy. 69; Giles, 360; Jas. 359, 361; Joan, 66; Jn. 64, 68 (2), 69, 354, 355 (3), 359 (2), 361; Jos. 359; Marg. 65; My. 355, 357; Pet. 68; Rob. 2, 64; Symon, 65; Thos. 361; Wm. 69
 — *als.* Davy, Sus. 359 (2)
 — Perry *als.*, Gawayne, 507
Fishley, Jn. 64, 66
Fishmore, **Fishemore**, **Fishmoore**, Ebbott, 352; Hugh, 352; Leonard, 348; Rog. 350; Thos. 351
Fitch, Elean. 68
Fitz, Jane, 69; Marg. 349
Fitzwilliams, Joane, 354
Flamank, Sam. 70
Flatcher, Ann, 357; Dav. 360; Hy. 69; Jas. 354, 359; Jn. 356; Pet. 349; Ric. 67, 356. (*See also* Fletcher.)
Flavell, Joane, 67; Rob. 67
Flawe, Jn. 348
Flay, *see* Fley
Flaytor, Rob. 348
Flea, **Fleay**, *see* Fley
Flecher, *see* Fletcher
Flee, *see* Fley
Fleed, Dav. 358
Fleete, Ellis *als.*, Thos. 336
Fletcher, **Flecher**, Cicily, 351; Edm. 357; Eliz. 354, 358; Francys, 350; Geo. 356; Helene, 348; Hy. 66; Jacob, 350; Jas. 355; Jn. 65, 348 (3), 350, 353; My. 350; Nic. 351 (2); Rob. 65, 353, 355; Sam. 67; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 66. (*See also* Fletcher.)
 — *als.* Alerton, —, 217; Joane, 349
 — *als.* Atherton, Jas. 354
Flewell, Dor. 68
Flexman, Adam, 69; Jas. 69
Fley, **Flay**, **Flea**, **Fleay**, **Flee**, Agn. 348, 350, 353, 357; Alice, 348, 357; Chas. 674; Christoph. 347, 348, 351, 354; Edw. 674; Ellis, 348; Francis, 353; Geo. 357; Grace, 353; Hy. 360, 362; Hughe, 348; Jas. 65; Joane, 347; Jn. 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 351, 352 (2), 356, 357, 359, 362; Marg. 360; Margerie, 348; My. 353, 354; Mich. 349; Ric. 351, 356, 361; Rob. 348, 351, 354; Thos. 347, 348, 349, 351, 352; Walter, 349; Wm. 348, 353, 354, 359, 360
 — *als.* Squire, My. 355, 583
Fleyer, **Gardener** *als.*, Ag. 70, 73
Fling, Joan, 360
Flint, Joan, 64
Flood, **Floud**, **Fludde**, Aaron, 359; Abra. 359; Alex. 352; Ambrose, 358; Ann, 360 (2); Betty, 358; Cath. 351, 361; Christoph. 352, 354; Dan. 361; Edw. 348, 355; Eliz. 361 (2); Geo. 350, 353; Hy. 65, 354, 359, 360; Humphry, 357; Joan, 69, 349 (2); Jn. 65 (2), 347, 349 (2), 351, 353, 354, 358 (3), 360 (2), 361 (3); Joyce, 356; Marg. 351, 357; My. 348, 359, 361 (3); Matt. 350, 358, 361; Nic. 352, 358; Noah, 358; Pet. 361, 362; Phil. 64; Ric. 3, 350; Rob. 357, 360; Sar. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 350, 352, 360; Wm. 349, 354 (2), 358, 360, 361; Willmott, 357
Flory, Jn. 357
Floud, *see* Flood
Flowers, Hugh, 356
Floyar, Jn. 350
Floyde, Hy. 69; Humphry, 360; Jn. 347; Marg. 69
Floyell, Christoph. 347
Floxwell, Jas. 348
Fluatt, Aharias, 67
Fludde, *see* Flood
Flue, Joane, 348; Rob. 348
Flute, Paschow, 66
Foale, Giles, 352; Steph. 64
Foard, *see* Ford
Fogwell, Wm. 347. (*See also* Frogwell.)
Folaquier, Cath. 359; Eliz. 361; Lewis, 358; Sus. 360
Folland, Hugh, 70
Follett, **Folliett**, **Follyett**, Abra. 354; Alex. 353; Alice, 64, 351; Andr. 356; Arthur, 350, 352; Edw. 67, 358; Geo. 68; Gilb. 350; Hanniball, 353, 354; Kath. 350; Jas. 360; Joane, 352, 355; Jn. 70, 349, 353, 354 (4), 355 (3), 358, 359; Marg. 353; Ric. 68; Rob. 349, 350; Rog. 348, 357, 358, 359; Thos. 351; Walter, 68, 350, 352; Wm. 67, 350, 361 (2)
 — *als.* Knight, Joan, 356
Folliett, **Follyett**, *see* Follett
Fonester, My. 359
Font, Edw. 351

- Fooke, Fowke, Jn.** 349, 353; Thos. 354. (*See also Foulkes.*)
- Foot, Dor.** 355; Eliz. 64; Hy. 69; Jas. 358; Joane, 674; Jn. 64, 69, 70, 361; Josiah, 70; Phil. 347; Ric. 66, 69; Rog. 357; Steph. 358; Thos. 68 (2), 356; Wm. 67, 68, 353, 355 (2)
- Forber, Jn.** 360
- Forbes, Forbess, Jas.** 67 (2)
- Force, Forse, Alex.** 354, 356; Anthony, 351; Caleb, 356; Charity, 68; Dan. 355; Edw. 356, 361; Eliz. 353 (3), 355; Geo. 348, 354, 358; Grace, 354; Hellen, 350; Hy. 349, 351, 356, 361 (2); Jas. 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360; Jane, 68; Joane, 68, 356 (2); Jn. 350, 353 (3), 354 (4), 355, 356, 357 (3), 358 (2), 359 (2), 361; Marg. 67; My. 66, 356; Phil. 66, 351, 353, 357; Ric. 350, 355 (2); Rob. 351 (2); Sus. 355; Thos. 68, 355 (4), 356, 361; Wm. 355 (2), 356, 357, 358, 359 (2); Willmott, 350, 357
- *als. Pope, Constance*, 358, 527; Steph. 356
- Ford, Foard, Aaron**, 354; Abra. 353, 358; Agn. 355; Alex. 350; Alice, 67, 348, 357; Amias, 354; Andr. 350; Ann, 354, 358, 360; Anthony, 65, 355; Arthur, 349; Cath. 66, 351; Charells, 350; Chas. 68; Dor. 68, 355; Edw. 64, 66 (3), 67, 69, 347, 349 (2), 350, 355, 359; Elias, 353, 360; Eliz. 67 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352 (3), 354, 357, 359, 360, 361 (2); Geo. 348, 351 (3), 352, 355 (2); Gilb. 353 (2), 359, 360; Gowen, 351; Grace, 357; Han. 353; Hy. 65, 348, 352, 354, 358; Jas. 67, 351, 352 (2), 359; Jane, 67, 355; Jeffery, 65; Jeremiah, 69; Jerome, 348; Joan, 65 (2), 349 (3), 351 (2), 352, 353 (2), 359; Jn. 1, 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 67 (2), 69 (3), 70, 347 (3), 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 352 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 357, 358, 359 (2), 360 (3); Jos. 355; Katherine, 349; Laurence, 67, 348, 353, 354; Leese, 348; Leonard, 357; Marg. 69, 351; My. 67, 69, 354, 356, 359 (2); Matt. 352; Nath. 354; Nic. 64, 67, 351; Petronell, 65; Ralph, 348; Rebecca, 67, 353; Ric. 65, 66 (3), 70, 347, 348 (3), 350, 351 (3), 353, 356, 357, 358 (2), 359, 360; Rob. 64, 65, 67, 347 (2), 349 (3), 351, 353, 359, 360; Rog. 65, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355; Sam. 66, 353, 360; Sar. 356, 358, 359; Steph. 65, 348, 354; Sus. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 348, 349 (2), 350, 351, 352, 354 (2); Thomazine, 65, 349, 353, 354 (2); Uriel, 357, 358; Walter, 347, 348; Wm. 65 (2), 67, 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352, 353 (2), 354, 355, 358, 361 (2), 362
- *als. Adams, Eliz.* 9, 65; Jn. 216, 347
- *als. Baker, Joane*, 242, 352
- *als. Elliott, Sar.* 344, 357
- *als. Read, Isaac*, 355
- *als. Rode, Isaac*, 550; Pet. 349
- *als. Saunders, Jn.* 352
- *als. Underhill, Joane*, 350
- *Milton, als.*, —, 461
- Forder, Jn.** 350
- Forestreet, Ag.** 67
- Formulow, Jn.** 351
- Forrest, Jonathan**, 69
- Forse, see Force**
- Forsey, Ag.** 350; Ann, 357; Jn. 350; Jos. 357; Matt. 361; Rob. 354, 356, 357; Wm. 359
- Forster, Ely**, 68; Ric. 65; Rob. 68; Synolphus, 68. (*See also Foster.*)
- Fort, Eliz.** 361; Han. 360; Hester, 68; Humphry, 360; Jn. 69, 362; Thos. 359, 361; Wm. 352
- Fortescue, Arthur**, 67; Bodley Spettigin, 70; Brown, 68; Chas. 358; Dor. 68; Edm. 69; Edw. 67, 353, 357; Elean. 69; Eliz. 67, 359; Faithfull, 70; Frances, 67; Geo. 67 (3); Grace, 69; Hy. 65, 67, 69; Jas. 360; Jn. 69, 356, 357, 361; Jos. 354; Marg. 361; Martha, 69; My. 70; Rog. 351, 352, 353, 355, 356; Sus. 66; Thomazine, 352; Wm. 69, 358
- Fortune, Ann**, 359; Edw. 350, 357; Eliz. 66; Rob. 353; Thos. 353
- Forward, Edm.** 353, 359, 360; Edw. 68; Elias, 361; Eliz. 355; Ellen, 68; Jn. 66, 355, 356 (4); Joshua, 353; Nic. 65, 356 (2); Rob. 354; Rose, 351; Simon, 64; Tristram, 348, 357; Wm. 68, 350, 351
- Forwood, Agn.** 356; Pet. 360
- Foss, Amy**, 68 (2); Israel, 69; Jn. 65, 68 (2); Rob. 361; Sam. 69; Thomazine, 66; Wm. 68 (3), 69
- Foster, Agn.** 358; Alice, 64; Anna, 360; Christian, 351; Christoph. 69; Edw. 357; Eliz. 355; Hy. 353; Hugo, 64; Jn. 66, 70 (2), 350, 351 (2), 358; Margery, 68; Nic. 351; Ric. 66, 350; Rob. 357; Steph. 356; Thos. 66, 352; Valentine, 350; Wm. 67, 348, 357 (2). (*See also Forster.*)
- Fosterd, Jn.** 64

- Fotheranes, Eliz.** 358
Foulkes, Ann, 362. (*See also Fooke.*)
Fountain, Edm. 66; Ric. 64; Steph. 65
Fouracres, Foweracres, Furacre,
 Francis, 354, 356; Jas. 355; Jn.
 356, 359; My. 355; Matt. 352;
 Thos. 361; Wm. 353, 354, 358
Fowell, Hy. 70; Wm. 355
Fowell, see Foyle
Foweracres, see Fouracres
Fowke, see Fooke
Fowle, Nath. 65
 — *als.* **Foy, Jn.** 348
Fowler, Alice, 357; Ann, 362; Cath.
 65, 353; Edith, 353, 358; Edm.
 348; Geo. 68; Hy. 351, 358; Jas.
 349; Joan, 347, 350, 358; Jn. 67, 68,
 69, 348, 349, 350, 352 (2); Margery,
 64; My. 353; Melchisidicke, 349(2);
 Nic. 69; Pet. 349, 358; Ralph, 360;
 Ric. 67, 353, 361(2); Rob. 358;
 Rog. 352; Sam. 353, 357, 360;
 Stanbury, 68; Thos. 352, 353, 358,
 360; Wm. 352, 354, 355 (2), 358,
 360
Fowling, Humphrie, 348; Rob. 347,
 351
Fownes, Ric. 66
Fox, Ann, 358; Anthony, 358; Geo.
 67; Hy. 65, 350; Hugh, 351; Jas.
 66; Jn. 67, 350, 354, 358; Jonathan,
 67; Jos. 357; Martha, 69; My.
 354(2); Obadiah, 68; Ralph, 65;
 Ric. 358; Sam. 354; Sus. 355;
 Thos. 65, 67(2), 68, 351(2), 358, 360
Foxford, Jn. 66
Foxwell, Foxwill, Argenton, 65; Benj.
 362; Eliz. 356; Geo. 355; Hester,
 356; Jas. 355; Joane, 354; Jn. 347,
 351, 354; Phil. 355; Ric. 351; Rob.
 66; Thos. 68, 356(2), 359; Thoma-
 zine, 347; Wm. 349, 353
Foxwill, see Foxwell
Foxworthy, My. 68; Pascha, 65
Foy, Fowle *als.*, Jn. 348
Foyle, Foyell, Joane, 348; Jn. 65;
 Thos. 349, 350
Foyante, Francis, 347
Foynes, Jn. 64
Frace, Jeffery, 65; My. 66
Fragle, Hy. 66; Jn. 66
Fragpitt, Agn. 352. (*See also Frank-*
pitt, Frogpitt.)
Fraine, Frayne, Jas. 353; Jn. 69;
 Temperance, 69; Thos. 68, 69
 — *als.* **Bennett, My.** 31, 67, 98
 — *als.* **Hooper, My.** 31, 67, 98
Frame, Nath. 352(2)
Franch, Ambrose, 353
Francis, Christoph. 348; Hy. 349(2);
 Jas. 70; Joan, 347; Jn. 64, 66, 348,
 358; Margery, 64; Phil. 67; Pru-
 dence, 65; Ric. 350; Rob. 349, 350;
 Thos. 64, 69, 360; Wm. 70, 358, 359
Franckhome, Steph. 348
Frank, Franks, Abra. 68(2), 69(2),
 351; Agn. 349; Alex. 358; Anthony,
 348; Edw. 347; Eliz. 358, 359;
 Geo. 69, 361; Hy. 356, 362;
 Humphry, 362; Jas. 354; Jn.
 360(2), 361; Marg. 65; Pet. 352,
 357; Ric. 349, 355; Rob. 350, 356;
 Rog. 350; Thos. 354; Wm. 350(2),
 353(2), 357(2), 360
Franklin, Francklin, Franklyn, Agn.
 65, 361; Alice, 355, 356; Dor.
 353(2); Geo. 352; Jn. 66, 348,
 354(2); My. 359; Oliver, 349, 354,
 359; Sam. 351, 359; Thos. 356,
 358, 361; Thomazin, 356; Wm. 353
Frankpitt, Franckpitt, Geo. 362;
 Humphry, 352; Joan, 361; Jas. 70,
 353; Jn. 351, 356; Mich. 356,
 358(2); Ric. 352; Sus. 359;
 Tristram, 350. (*See also Fragpitt,*
Frogpitt.)
 — *als.* **Frogpitt, Simon,** 357(2)
Franks, see Frank
Frayne, see Fraine
Freeman, Edith, 68; Francis, 67;
 Jas. 356; Jn. 350
Freer, Eliz. 349; Gilb. 349; Joane,
 349; Jn. 347, 348; Wm. 348
Freke, Eliz. 354; Francis, 69(2);
 Jas. 359; Jn. 69; My. 69; Ric.
 361; Thos. 69
French, Abel, 68; Abra. 357; Agn.
 66; Ann, 65, 358; Edw. 69; Eliz.
 70(2), 357; Emm. 67; Hy. 68,
 69; Hercules, 351; Isaack, 352;
 Jas. 356, 361; Jane, 352; Joane,
 350, 360; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 67(2),
 68(2), 69, 70, 347(2), 349, 351,
 352(2), 354, 355(2), 356, 359(2);
 Nic. 347(2); Pet. 66; Phil. 348; Ric.
 64, 65(2), 66, 348, 350, 354; Rob.
 349; Rog. 352, 357; Sam. 360,
 362; Sar. 360; Steph. 68; Sus.
 359; Thos. 65, 68(2), 350, 356, 358,
 359; Thomazine, 359; Wm. 66, 67,
 69, 347, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359
 — *als.* **Taylor, My.** 357
Frenching, Hugh, 350; Thos. 350
Frende, see Friend
Frenson, Joan, 66; Nic. 348; Thos. 65
Freshley, Wm. 64
Frethey, Jn. 69; Thos. 66
Frey, Christoph. 68; Ferdinando, 352
Frezay, Eliz. 65
Friend, Frynd, Andr. 66; Barthol. 69;

- Edm. 64 ; Eliz. 66 ; Geo. 354 ; Humphry, 66 ; Jas. 357 (2) ; Jane, 66 ; Joan, 65 ; Jn. 64, 65, 347, 351 (2), 354 (2), 356 ; My. 358 ; Phil. 349 ; Ric. 70 ; Rob. 351 ; Sibley, 352 (2) ; Thos. 67 ; Tristram, 64 ; Wm. 64, 68
- Friendship**, Jn. 64 ; Jos. 68
- Frier**, *see* **Fryer**
- Frinde** *als.* **Curriar**, Wm. 348
- Frink**, Jn. 65, 67 ; Wm. 69
- Frinson**, *see* **Frenson**
- Friscoe**, Hugh, 351, 352 ; Joan, 358 ; Rob. 352
- Fristowe**, Leonard, 350
- Friswith**, Jn. 65
- Froad**, Sus. 355. (*See also* **Froude**.)
- Frodsham**, Jn. 67
- Frogpitt**, **Frogspitt**, Marg. 354 ; Mich. 350 ; Ric. 65, 348 ; Thos. 66. (*See also* **Fragpitt**, **Frankpitt**.)
- *als.* **Frankpitt**, Simon, 357 (2)
- Frogwell**, Jn. 66. (*See also* **Fogwell**.)
- *als.* **Awton**, Ric. 348
- Frood**, *see* **Froude**
- Fross**, Barbara, 361
- Frost**, **Abell**, 348 ; **Agn.** 349, 356, 357, 360 ; **Alice**, 350, 358 ; **Ambrose**, 350, 356 ; **Andr.** 359 ; **Arthur**, 356 ; **Benjamin**, 356 ; **Chas.** 64 ; **Christoph.** 68, 350, 356, 357 ; **Edm.** 360 ; **Edw.** 65 ; **Eliz.** 67 ; **Frances**, 356 ; **Francis**, 361 ; **Geo.** 65 ; **Grace**, 69 ; **Hy.** 357 ; **Humphry**, 356 ; **Jas.** 67 ; **Jane**, 70 ; **Joan**, 356 ; **Jn.** 66, 347, 349, 351 (2), 353 (2), 354, 355, 356, 360 (2), 361 (2) ; **Lanford**, 70 ; **Margery**, 350 ; **Marianne**, 349 ; **My.** 67, 353, 355, 362 ; **Matt.** 64, 68, 361 ; **Mich.** 65 ; **Nic.** 356 ; **Phil.** 70 ; **Ric.** 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356 ; **Rob.** 68, 353, 362 ; **Rog.** 353 ; **Sabynade**, 66 ; **Salathiel**, 69 ; **Sam.** 358 ; **Sar.** 360 ; **Steph.** 347, 349, 352, 354 ; **Thos.** 348, 352, 356, 361 (2) ; **Thomazine**, 352 ; **Wm.** 66, 67, 348, 349 (2), 361 (3) ; **Wilmot**, 69
- Froth**, Ric. 67
- Froude**, **Frood**, **Frowde**, **Anne**, 66 ; **Bridg.** 66 ; **Emblyne**, 350 ; **Jn.** 348, 358, 360 (2) ; **Rob.** 69 ; **Sus.** 359 ; **Thos.** 66, 348. (*See also* **Froad**.)
- Frowde**, *see* **Froude**
- Fry**, **Agn.** 65, 66, 351 ; **Ann**, 350, 358, 360 ; **Bernard**, 65 ; **Christoph.** 347 ; **Eliz.** 352, 357 ; **Elize**, 351 ; **Faith**, 351 ; **Ferdinando**, 351 ; **Frances**, 362 ; **Geo.** 351 ; **Gilb.** 357 ; **Hy.** 355 (2), 360, 361 ; **Jas.** 67, 352 (2) ;
- Joan**, 64, 353 ; **Jn.** 349, 353 (2) ; **Jos.** 354 ; **Marg.** 350, 357 ; **Mk.** 350 ; **My.** 350, 354, 359, 361 ; **Matt.** 64 ; **Phil.** 67 ; **Ric.** 362 ; **Rog.** 349, 356 ; **Sam.** 69 ; **Swithen**, 350 ; **Thos.** 69, 350 (2), 356, 357 (2), 359 ; **Thomazine**, 355 ; **Wm.** 353 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 356, 359 (3), 360, 361
- Fryer**, **Frier**, **Fryar**, **Dor.** 358 ; **Francis**, 355 ; **Jn.** 354, 357, 358, 361 ; **Jonathan**, 357 ; **Ric.** 66 ; **Rob.** 347 ; **Steph.** 349 ; **Thos.** 357 (2), 358 ; **Urith**, 64 ; **Wm.** 69, 350, 358 (2)
- Frynd**, *see* **Friend**
- Fuber**, *see* **Furber**
- Fuens**, **Marg.** 359 ; **Wm.** 359
- Fugars**, **Fugers**, **Abra.** 66 ; **Alice**, 65 ; **Eliz.** 69, 357 ; **Francis**, 347 ; **Grace**, 353 ; **Jas.** 67, 350, 352, 358 ; **Jn.** 351, 355, 362 ; **Robina**, 358
- **Richards** *als.*, **Mich.** 70, 156
- Fuge**, **Walter**, 66
- Fulbrooke**, **Chas.** 349 ; **Jn.** 347
- Fule**, **Jn.** 2
- Fulford**, **Alice**, 357 ; **Andr.** 66, 356, 358 ; **Ann**, 350 ; **Benj. Swete**, 361 ; **Chas.** 356 ; **Dor.** 358 ; **Geo.** 352 ; **Hy.** 349 ; **Joane**, 350 ; **Jn.** 64, 66, 347 ; **Maria**, 68 ; **My.** 358, 359 ; **Phil.** 357 ; **Thos.** 348 ; **Ursula**, 351 ; **Wm.** 356, 357, 361
- Fuliames**, **Jn.** 351
- Full**, **Augustine**, 66 ; **Florence**, 359 ; **Geo.** 359 ; **Walter**, 354 ; **Wm.** 65
- Fuller**, **Jn.** 358
- Fults**, **Humphry**, 70
- Fume**, **Margery**, 65
- Furacre**, **Wm.** 355. (*See also* **Four-acres**.)
- Furber**, **Furbeare**, **Fuber**, **Agn.** 352 ; **Benj.** 361 ; **Jas.** 360 ; **Jn.** 358 ; **Rob.** 356 ; **Thos.** 353, 358
- Furlong**, **Ann**, 360 ; **Francis**, 66 ; **Joan**, 67, 68 ; **Jn.** 355, 357 ; **Jonathan**, 361 ; **Thos.** 68 ; **Wm.** 64, 66
- Furmidge**, **Jn.** 362
- Furnace**, **Thos.** 350
- Furneaux**, **Furnix**, **Christian**, 353 ; **Christoph.** 68 (2) ; **Florence**, 354 ; **Jane**, 68 ; **Jn.** 67, 70, 360 ; **Phil.** 66 ; **Sidwell**, 356 ; **Thos.** 65
- Furness**, **Jn.** 347
- Furnix**, *see* **Furneaux**
- Furland**, *see* **Fursland**
- Fursdon**, **Abra.** 67, 354 ; **Anstice**, 65, 349 ; **Edw.** 357 ; **Eliz.** 352, 354, 359 ; **Gawin**, 352 ; **Geo.** 67, 349, 350 ; **Grace**, 69, 70, 360 ; **Jn.** 348, 350, 351, 353, 356, 360 ; **Julian**, 65 ; **My.** 353 ; **Nic.** 68, 348, 356 ; **Onor**, 348 ;

- Thos. 349 ; Wm. 65, 348 ; Wilmote, 348
- Furse, Furze, Alex.** 351 ; Christoph. 361 ; Dan. 357, 360 ; Edm. 64 ; Edw. 347, 352, 674 ; Ferdinand, 67 ; Francis, 68 ; Hy. 352 ; Hugh, 67 ; Ingram, 67 ; Jas. 353, 355 ; Jane, 349 ; Joan, 66 ; Jn. 66, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70, 348, 357, 361 ; Marg. 64, 355 ; My. 67, 356, 359, 361 ; Matt. 351 ; Phil. 357, 359 ; Rendle, 66 ; Ric. 70, 353, 356 ; Sybell, 350 ; Thos. 65, 348 ; Walter, 350, 357 ; Wm. 69, 356, 360
- Furser, Fuzzer, Hy.** 66 ; Ric. 353, 359
- Fursey, Geo.** 353 ; Simon, 362 ; Thos. 354 ; Wm. 351
- Fursland, Furland, Ann,** 66 ; Nic. 352 ; Ric. 349
- *als. Wills, Agn.* 67, 70, 205, 213
- Fursman, Eliz.** 359, 361 ; Hy. 359, 360 ; Jn. 65, 69, 359 ; Martha, 68 ; Ric. 65 ; Rob. 65
- Furway, Buckley *als.*, Ric.** 12, 70
- Furze, see Furse**
- Futterell, Jn.** 65
- Fuzzer, see Furser**
- Fydgear, see Fidgier**
- Fyler, Marg.** 357
- Fynche, see Finch**
- Fynes, Dormar,** 357
- Fynimore, see Finimore**
- Gadcombe, Gadgcombe, Emme,** 71 ; Wilmot, 72
- Gade, Eliz.** 365 ; Reginald, 367
- Gadgcombe, see Gadcombe**
- Gager, Jn.** 75
- Gaich, Gaych, Alex.** 372 ; Benj. 375 ; Eliz. 76 ; Jas. 373 ; Joane, 372 ; Jn. 76, 372, 375 ; Jos. 76 ; My. 377 ; Ric. 368 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 365, 369
- Gaige, Caleb,** 380 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Sam. 377
- Galard, see Gaylard**
- Gale, Ann,** 376 ; Barthol. 375 ; Bridg. 372 ; Chas. 374 ; Eliz. 379 (2) ; Francis, 379 ; Geo. 371 ; Hugh, 379 ; Jas. 369 ; Jn. 76, 78, 374 (2), 375, 377 (2), 378 (2) ; Josias, 74 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 73, 377, 380 ; Pet. 373, 376 ; Ric. 72, 367, 368, 379 ; Sar. 378 ; Simon, 376 ; Theophilus, 72 ; Thos. 369, 374, 377 ; Urah, 378 ; Ursula, 371 ; Wm. 71, 73, 75, 371, 374, 378, 379, 380
- *als. Marks, Eliz.* 374, 478
- *als. Sheppard, Nic.* 373
- **Woolton *als.*, Wm.** 79, 202
- Galhampton, Eliz.** 373
- Gall, Hy.** 367
- Gallant, Hugh,** 368
- Gallen, Gallyn, Agn.** 365 ; Jn. 365 ; Laurence, 364, 365 ; Richarde, 363 ; Simon, 373
- Galley, Elias,** 369 ; Pascow, 365 ; Walter, 71
- Galliford, Ric.** 367
- Gallinge, Jn.** 364
- Gallop, Avice,** 364 (2) ; Edw. 365, 368 ; Elinor, 364 ; Eliz. 365 ; Hy. 364 ; Joan, 364 ; Jn. 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Thomazine, 365
- Gallyn, see Gallen**
- Galpin, Jn.** 371 ; Rebecca, 371 ; Wm. 373
- **Harris *als.*, Jn.** 79, 81
- Galsworthy, Galworthy, —,** 77 ; Ann, 73, 79 ; Egline, 71 ; Eliz. 379 ; Jn. 73 ; Nath. 377 ; Ric. 379 ; Thos. 75, 78 ; Wm. 72, 78, 379
- Galworthy, see Galsworthy**
- Game, Thos.** 372
- Gamidge, Eliz.** 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Rob. 364, 370 ; Thos. 367
- Gamlin, Eliz.** 380 ; Wm. 380
- Gammar, Anthony,** 370
- Gammis, Gamys, Alice,** 362 ; Geo. 364 ; Isaac, 379 ; Ric. 377
- Gammon, Abel,** 372 ; Anthony, 378 ; Arthur, 72 ; Cath. 377 ; Christoph. 71 ; Eliz. 71, 376, 380 ; Hy. 362 ; Honor, 368 ; Jeffery, 78 ; Joane, 370 ; Jn. 73, 373, 375 ; Nic. 367 ; Phil. 365 ; Ric. 362, 363, 365, 372 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 363 ; Wm. 72, 368, 369, 378, 380
- Gamon, see Gammon**
- Gamping, Barbara,** 74
- Gampton, Jas.** 73
- Gamsey, Wm.** 72
- Gamys, see Gammis**
- Gandy, Abra.** 76 ; Eliz. 372, 376, 380 ; Han. 371 ; Hy. 75, 378 ; Jn. 75, 77, 78, 372, 376 ; Phil. 379 ; Sar. 379 ; Simon, 379 ; Thos. 367 ; Wm. 375, 376
- Gane, Gayne, Jn.** 362, Rob. 372 (2)
- Ganet, see Gant**
- Gange, Hy.** 379
- Ganncliffe, Edw.** 363, 366 ; Humphry, 72 ; Jn. 373 ; My. 375 ; Thos. 78, 375
- Gant, Ganet, Jn.** 373 ; Marg. 75
- Ganthon, Joshua,** 373
- Ganville, Glowan, *als.*, Jn.** 79
- Gappath, Nic.** 365
- Gapper, Thos.** 376
- Garbutt, Jn.** 78

- Gard**, Alice, 368 ; Eliz. 374 ; Grace, 77 ; Greg. 75 ; Hy 79 ; Phil. 373 ; Ric. 72 ; Rob. 72, 378 ; Wm. 77, 376. (*See also* **Guard**.)
- Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner**, Avice, 363 ; Gawin, 371 ; Greg. 369, 371 ; Hy. 78 ; Hugh, 370 ; Jas. 78, 377 ; Joane, 363 ; Job, 365 ; Jn. 373, 379 ; Leason, 374 ; My. 376, 380 ; Matt. 366 ; Nic. 367 ; Ric. 379 ; Rob. 373 ; Thos. 367, 379 ; Wm. 363, 369, 372, 377 ; Willmote, 366
- *als.* **Fleyer**, Agn. 70, 73
- Gardiner, Gardiner**, *see* **Gardener**
- Gare**, Wm. 79
- Garlaford**, Hy. 72
- Garland**, Francis, 368, 378 ; Israell, 368 ; Jn. 70, 74, 363 ; Marg. 371 ; Mk. 73 ; My. 379 ; Mich. 371 ; Nic. 73 ; Ric. 76, 380 ; Rob. 76, 366 ; Thos. 73 74, 75 ; Wm. 78 (2), 375. (*See also* **Guarland**.)
- Garlick**, Rob. 377
- Garlin**, Wm. 376
- Garnery**, Marg. 370
- Garnish**, Jn. 377
- Garnsey**, Dor. 375 ; Edw. 375 ; Frances, 75 ; Hy. 364, 367 ; Jas. 370 ; Jn. 363, 364 (2), 365, 371, 375, 376, 377 ; Marg. 364 ; My. 366, 374 ; Mich. 366 ; Ric. 367, 368, 374 ; Rob. 368 ; Sus. 370 ; Thos. 363, 369, 371, 373 ; Wm. 368 (2), 371 (2), 373
- Garnys**, Jeffery, 72
- Garrad**, Dan. 378
- Garrett**, Jas. 77, 379 ; Jn. 366 ; Mk. 78 ; Patrick, 71 ; Phil. 367
- **Harman** *als.*, —, 386 ; Martin, 79, 81
- Garrick**, Edw. 365 ; Thos. 365 ; Wm. 363
- Garris, Garrice**, *als.* **Paddis (Paudie)**, Avice, 505 ; Jn. 363 ; Thos. 373, 523
- Garter**, Jn 74
- Gartrell**, Jn. 79 (2) ; Ric. 78
- Garven**, Thos. 362
- Garvis**, Joane, 370. (*See also* **Jarvis**.)
- Gary**, Ric. 370
- Gasking, Gaskling**, Ebett, 374 ; Jacob, 373 ; Jas. 79 ; Jn. 373 ; Ric. 370, 373 ; Rog. 77, 372, 376 ; Thos. 378 ; Wm. 375
- Gaskling**, *see* **Gasking**
- Gatchcombe**, Elias, 77 ; Rob. 70
- Gatche**, Emote, 363
- Gatchell**, Christoph. 366 ; Edw. 375 (2) ; My. 375 ; Rebecca, 377 ; Thos. 76 ;
- Gatcliffe**, Wm. 71
- Gater, Gatter**, Agn. 379 ; Betty, 379 ; Bridg. 378 ; Eliz. 366 ; Geo. 74, 371, 372, 376 ; Honor, 375 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 70 (2), 368 ; Leonard, 363 ; Lucy, 71 ; Marg. 78 ; My. 376 ; Nic. 370, 378 ; Thomazine, 380 ; Wm. 78, 362, 367 (2), 379 ; Wilmote, 363
- Gates**, Jn. 367 ; Nic. 376
- **Shepherd** *als.*, —, 576 ; Nic. 584
- Gatter**, *see* **Gater**
- Gatvey**, Dav. 78 ; Edw. 377 ; Jn. 379
- Gaul**, Abra. 377
- Gaunte**, Geo. 363
- Gaverick**, Elean. 375 ; Jn. 379 ; Lightfoot, 78 ; My. 378
- Gavingan**, Jount, 71
- Gawde**, Jn. 72 ; Walter, 72
- Gawdey**, Wm. 368
- Gawdon**, Jn. 375, 376 ; Sar. 376
- Gawler**, Jn. 75
- Gawman**, Jn. 75 ; Welthian, 73
- Gay**, Anthony, 370 ; Arthur, 74 ; Cath. 376 ; Eliz. 74, 77 (2), 375 ; Geo. 77, 368, 379 ; Greg. 71 ; Han. 374 ; Hy. 76 ; Humphry, 74, 376 ; Jas. 75, 76 ; Joane, 74 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77 (2), 377 ; Julian, 364 ; My. 370 ; Nic. 78, 363 ; Phil. 71 ; Ric. 77, 372 ; Rob. 76, 374 ; Thos. 72, 368 (2) ; Tryphena, 376. (*See also* **Gey, Jay**.)
- *als.* **Dennis**, Han. 331, 375, 591
- *als.* **Ellis**, My. 342, 372
- *als.* **Salter**, Han. 331, 375, 591
- Gaych**, *see* **Gaich**
- Gaydon**, Jas. 363, Jn. 363 ; Priscilla, 376 ; Rob. 366 ; Thos. 376
- Gayer, Gayre**, Grace, 75 ; Jn. 75 (2) ; Kath. 77 ; Sam. 74 ; Thos. 70 ; Wm. 70, 76, 77
- Gaylard, Galard**, Bernard, 75 ; Hy. 372 ; Jn. 362, 376 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 367 ; Pet. 376 ; Ralph, 362 ; Ric. 362, 367, 376 ; Rob. 372. (*See also* **Gealard**.)
- Gayler**, Edith, 72
- Gayley**, Rog. 362
- Gayne**, *see* **Gane**
- Gayre**, *see* **Gayer**
- Geach, Geacht**, Dinah, 377 ; Jn. 72 ; Jos. 377 ; Pet. 77
- Geacht**, *see* **Geach**
- Geake**, Anthony, 78 ; Blanche, 73 ; Eliz. 77 ; Francis, 72 ; Jn. 71, 77 (2)
- Gealard**, Jn. 73. (*See also* **Gaylard**.)
- Geale**, Anthonie, 363 ; Chas. 364 ; Geo. 363 ; Joane, 364 ; Jn. 73, 362 ; Rob. 73, 362 ; Simon, 365 ; Welthme, 363 ; Wm. 74, 363
- Geane, Geene, Gene**, Eliz. 364 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 363 ; Phil. 364 ; Thos. 362

- *Nicholls als.*, Thos. 79, 132
Geard, Amie, 367; Andr. 363; Jn. 365, 366; Rob. 365; Thomazine, 366
Geare, Geere, Agn. 370; Allan, 74; Ann, 373; Elean. 369, 375; Eliz. 366; Geo. 374; Gilb. 76; Hy. 73; Hugh, 367; Humphry, 373; Jn. 78, 366, 369 (2), 373, 377; Nic. 78, 375; Rose, 365; Zephaniah, 77
Gearne, Alice, 72
Geaton, Hy. 72, 374; Phil. 74
Geddy, Jn. 71; Wm. 3
Gee, Anthony, 77; Eliz. 73; Geo. 369; Giles, 362; Jn. 363; Nic. 365; Pet. 366; Thos. 73, 366; Wm. 77, 375. (*See also Jee.*)
Geene, *see Geane*
Geere, *see Geare*
Gefford, Alice, 364; Jn. 364 (2). (*See also Gifford.*)
Geffrey, Edm. 364; Geo. 73, 365; Jn. 73; Thos. 71, 363; Wm. 366. (*See also Jeffery.*)
Gellard, Thos. 78
Gelly, Grace, 378; Jn. 376; Pet. 375, 378; Ric. 378
Gempton, Geo. 377
Gemson, Jn. 375
Gendle, Bennett, 72; Jn. 372; Rob. 76; Thomazine, 74; Wm. 71
Gene, *see Geane*
Genge, Ric. 379
Gennett, Walter, 72
Gennings, Joan, 365; Jn. 74, 366; Ric. 364; Sam. 369; Wm. 78, 370. (*See also Ginnings, Jennings.*)
— *als. Elliott*, Jn. 365
Gennys, Nic. 74, 76; Rob. 362; Rog. 369; Wm. 76
Gent, Collis, 364; Hy. 366; Jn. 365; Ric. 367; Thos. 367
Gentle, Gentell, Devallon, 78; Jn. 370; Laurence, 362; Wilmot, 365
George, Edw. 71, 370; Francis, 74; Grace, 74; Jacob, 72; Jas. 77; Jn. 76, 77; Jos. 74; My. 72; Ralph, 72; Rose, 74; Wm. 377
German, Edw. 378; Gawyn, 368; Jacob, 380; Jas. 363; Jn. 78, 363 (2); Ric. 73, 74; Thos. 71; Thomazine, 364; Walter, 70; Wm. 71. (*See also Jerman.*)
Germyrn, Gawayne, 368; Joane, 363; My. 73; Mich. 363; Wm. 363, 368 (2)
Gerrence, Geo. 363
Gerrin, Jn. 72
Gerrund als. Bradeck, Rob. 255, 373
Gerry, Geo. 72, 375; Jn. 380; Rog. 73; Thos. 74, 76, 371
Gervis, Elean. 79; Hy. 79, 366, 376; Jane, 379; Jn. 374; Sus. 371; Thos. 77; Wm. 363. (*See also Jervis.*)
— *als. Beare*, Thomazine, 31, 71
Gerwood, Agn. 366
Gest, Mk. 72. (*See also Gist, Guest.*)
Geston, Jn. 362
Getsins, Dan. 74, 75 (2); Walter, 75
Gewen, Geo. 365; Ric. 72; Shadrach, 75; Sydracke, 74
Gey, Cath. 373; Jn. 368. (*See also Jay.*)
Geyd, Mk. 366
Ghossipp, *see Gossip*
Gibbons, Gibbans, Ann, 379; Edw. 379; Eliz. 73, 377; Francis, 73; Geo. 73, 364, 369; Grace, 378; Hy. 378; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 77, 363, 369, 370 (2), 374; Jos. 373, 376, 377; Lydia, 376, 379; Marg. 75; My. 369; Pet. 78, 375; Ralph, 378; Raphaell, 372; Ric. 364, 372; Rob. 366, 375; Simon, 374; Thos. 76, 79, 371, 374; Wm. 75, 367 (2), 373, 377 (2)
Gibbs, Agn. 367, 372; Alex. 73; Andr. 73; Clement, 365; Eliz. 73, 364 (2), 366, 378; Fayth, 366; Geo. 75, 364, 375; Grace, 366, 373; Hy. 79, 364, 367, 369, 375; Isaac, 379; Jas. 369, 372; Jane, 369; Joane, 372; Jn. 70, 74, 75, 77, 363 (3), 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377; My. 73; Phil. 73, 368, 375 (2); Ric. 74, 365 (2), 374; Rob. 362, 376; Steph. 73; Thos. 363, 366, 373, 376; Tryphena, 77; Walter, 364, 367 (2); Wm. 73, 74, 365, 366, 369, 376, 377
Gibson, Jas. 372; Ric. 375, 377, 378; Wm. 77
Gichard, Ric. 71
Giddy, Hy. 78; Jn. 77, 78, 373
Gidley, Barthol. 75, 375; Eliz. 77; Geo. 72, 367, 368; Gustavus, 77, 380; Hanibal, 72; Hy. 75; Joane, 75; Jn. 378; Martha, 74; Ric. 79; Ursula, 372
— *als. Delbridge*, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
Gifford, Alex. 371; Alice, 362, 364 (2); Anne, 379; Arthur, 74; Cath. 74 (2); Chas. 369; Dan. 373; Edw. 73; Eliz. 367; Geo. 365; Han. 372; Hy. 380; Joane, 364; Jn. 70, 73, 74, 76, 373, 375, 379; Lewis, 369; Margery, 72; Ric. 364, 369; Rog. 76, 367; Thos. 75; Wm. 71 (2), 369. (*See also Gefford, Jifford.*)
Gigg, Jn. 376
Gilbert, Gilberd, Abra. 77; Agn. 76;

- Alley, 366; Ann, 77; Baldwyn, 363; Benj. 375; Dor. 378; Elean. 376; Eliz. 76, 376, 378; Geo. 379; Humphry, 364, 367, 368; Isaack, 369; Jas. 73; Joane, 367; Jn. 71, 72, 75, 76(2), 77(2), 78, 365, 373, 375; Julian, 71; Marg. 371, 378; My. 77, 367(2), 368, 375; Nath. 77; Nic. 73(2); Pet. 76; Ric. 71, 368, 374; Rob. 70, 376; Rog. 364; Sam. 73; Sar. 374; Symon, 369; Thos. 70, 71, 74, 78, 368, 374, 377, 378; Walter, 365; Wm. 72(2), 77, 365, 375, 377
— *als.* Leonard, My. 76, 118
— *als.* Webber, Nic. 71; 213
— *Dungell als.*, Thos. 51, 79
- Gilchrist**, Alex. 77
- Gilding**, Jn. 372
- Gildon, Gyldon**, Christoph. 73; Eliz. 366; Geo. 364
- Giles**, —, 367; Alex. 76, 368; Amy, 71; Benj. 379; Darkis, 364; Dor. 379; Edw. 372; Sir Edw. 72; Eliz. 377; Geo. 76; Hugh, 379; Joan, 369; Jn. 72, 364, 365(2), 366, 378, 379; My. 372; Moses, 378; Rachel, 375; Ric. 362, 364, 366; Rob. 377; Rog. 370; Thos. 376; Thomazine, 368; Wm. 71
- Gill, Gylle, Agnellity**, 75; Agn. 71; Ambrose, 370, 371(3), 374; Ann, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378; Anstacia, 369; Anstis, 378; Anthony, 371; Benj. 77; Christoph. 79, 370, 375, 377(2), 378; Edithe, 364; Eliz. 376; Gawen, 373; Geo. 76, 79, 375, 376, 377, 378; Grace, 73; Hy. 368, 372, 375, 376; Hugh, 72, 369; Jane, 74, 78, 375, 376; Jeffery, 376; Joan, 366(2), 368, 372, 378; Jn. 70, 71(2), 73, 75(3), 77, 78(2), 79, 363, 366, 368, 369(2), 370(3), 373, 374(2), 375(2), 376(2), 377(2), 378, 380; Jonathan, 373; Jos. 78; Laurence, 364; My. 369, 370(2), 377, 379; Mordecay, 374; Nic. 72, 74; Oliver, 370; Ric. 70, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377; Rob. 70, 79, 370, 373; Rog. 72, 372; Sam. 373; Sar. 370, 380; Sicille, 364; Thos. 71, 72, 372; Thomazine, 71, 372; Wm. 71, 78(2), 368, 371, 372, 374, 375(2), 377, 378, 379
— *als.* Manning, Jn. 367
- Gillard, Gyllard**, Agn. 369; Ann, 366; Bernard, 368; Chas. 377; Hugh, 72; Jas. 380; Jn. 70, 71, 363(2), 364, 366, 367, 375, 380; Jonathan, 76; My. 162(2); Nic. 71; Pet. 79, 374; Ric. 367, 368, 376, 378; Rob. 77, 369, 380; Sam. 373; Simon, 367; Thos. 78, 378, 379, 380(2); Walter, 365; Wm. 70, 379
— *als.* Jellard, Wm. 71, 103
- Gillett**, Jos. 79
- Gilliffe**, Wm. 71
- Gimblett, Gimlett**, Anne, 368; Ralph, 71; Rebecca, 75; Wm. 79
- Gimstone**, Rob. 364
- Gindell**, Rob. 374
- Ginkinge**, Wm. 367
- Ginnings**, Edw. 377; Geo. 76; Wm. 365. (*See also* Gennings, Jennings.)
- Gipson**, Amy, 78
- Gird, Gyrd**, Dan. 366; Eliz. 365, 368, 373; Grace, 369, 370; Hy. 71, 76, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373(2), 377(2); Jn. 365; Joyce, 371; My. 369, 372(2); Rob. 75, 371(2); Thos. 364, 370; Wm. 366
— *als.* Knight, Hy. 370(2); Simon, 371, 432; Wm. 369, 371, 432
- Girdler**, Jn. 71
- Gist**, Alice, 369; Gabriel, 75; Humphry, 74, 75; Joan, 71, 74; Jn. 72, 376; Martin, 72; Nath. 74; Philippa, 77; Ric. 369; Sam. 372(2), Thos. 76, 77; Thomasin, 74. (*See also* Gest, Guest.)
- Gitson**, Gilb. 373; Phil. 74
- Gladwyn**, Edw. 374
- Glanfield, Glandfield, Glandfield**, Agn. 368, 371; Alex. 365; Alice, 72; Beatrix, 368; Edw. 364; Francis, 365; Geo. 363; Greg. 363; Hy. 367, 368; Jas. 369; Jane, 366; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 365(2), 368; Jos. 371; Nic. 362; Ric. 363, 367(2), 368, 370, 372(2); Rob. 73, 365; Rog. 72; Thos. 368, 372; Thomazine, 366; Wm. 72, 362(2), 365, 370, 372
- Glanville**, Alice, 78, 369; Andr. 369, 372; Anne, 371; Arthur, 372, 373; Audrey, 78; Dan. 374; Eliz. 78, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 374; Geo. 71, 78; Gideon, 74; Hy. 371, 373; Honour, 378; Hugh, 371; Isaac, 373; Jas. 374; Joan, 372; Jn. 72(2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 367, 369(2), 370(2), 372, 378, 380(3); Martha, 378; My. 78, 371, 372, 375(2); Matt. 375; Nic. 373, 374; Oliver, 71; Pet. 375, 377, 378; Ric. 72, 78, 366, 376; Rob. 373, 378; Sam. 75; Sar. 76, 78, 369; Steph. 377; Thos. 74(2), 78, 373, 374(2), 376; Thomasine, 370; Wm. 79, 373, 376, 379, 380; Wilmot, 372
— **Glown** *als.*, Jn. 71; Rob. 71, 79

- Glass**, Anthony, 366 ; Barthol. 77 ; Dan. 372 ; Elean. 373 ; Eliz. 370 ; Hy. 367, 371 ; Humphry, 73, 368, 373 ; Jn. 75, 362, 365, 370, 371 ; Julian, 376 ; My. 378 ; Mich. 373, 376 ; Nic. 77 ; Pet. 369 ; Rob. 366 ; Thos. 364, 365, 376 (2) ; Wm. 73, 371
Glasyer, Ric. 366
Glawen, *see* **Glown**
Glendinning, Jn. 379 ; My. 380
Glevell, Lewis, 362
Gliddon, Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 369 ; Jas. 378 ; Jn. 72, 75 ; Jos. 75 ; Marg. 364 ; Ric. 368 ; Rob. 75 ; Walter, 379 ; Wm. 72, 373
— *als.* **Liddon**, Jane, 375, 452
Glover, Benj. 76 ; Hy. 75, 77, 377 ; Jas. 378 ; Joan, 367 ; Thos. 73, 371, 377 ; Wm. 78, 362
— *als.* **Stocher**, Wm. 376, 593
— *als.* **Tucker**, Hy. 370, 616 ; Ric. 610 ; Thos. 370, 616
Glowell, Eliz. 75 ; Jn. 75
Glown, **Glawen**, Alex. 72 ; Edw. 363 ; Jn. 71 ; Ric. 71 ; Walter, 70
— *als.* **Glanville**, Jn. 71, 79 ; Rob. 71, 79
Gloven, **Glowne**, Eliz. 371 ; Jn. 74, 379 ; Thos. 370
Glubb, Luke, 78 ; Pet. 74, 76, 77 ; Thos. 70
Gly, Eliz. 375 ; Jn. 371, 373
Glyde, Gertrude, 379 ; Hy. 380 ; Jas. 371 ; Sam. 374 ; Thos. 373
Glynn, Alice, 74 ; Ann, 379 ; Jn. 78 ; Leonard, 72 ; Rose, 377 ; Wm. 74, 76
Goad, Geo. 71, 76 ; Joan, 366 ; Jn. 71 ; Julian, 366 ; Ric. 365 ; Rob. 76 ; Thos. 76 ; Thomazine, 76. (*See also* **Good**.)
Goard, *see* **Gord**
Gobby, Ambros, 364
God, Jas. 366. (*See also* **Good**.)
Godbeare, **Godbeer**, Edw. 372, 375 ; Jas. 372 ; Jn. 369 ; Sar. 379
— *als.* **Manning**, —, 480 ; Rob. 375
Godbye, Wm. 365
Goddard, Dan. 371 ; Elean. 375 ; Jas. 368, 370 (2), 371 ; Joan, 366, 372 ; Jn. 72, 368, 369, 372, 375 ; Laurence, 374 ; My. 370, 376 ; Sam. 71 ; Wm. 375, 376
Goden, *see* **Gooden**
Godfrey, **Godfry**, Aaron, 380 ; Ann, 371, 380 ; Benj. 379 ; Chas. 363 ; Diana, 369 ; Edw. 364, 369, 374 ; Eliz. 79, 374, 379 (2) ; Francis, 377 ; Geo. 376 ; Geo. Race, 379 ; Han. 378 ; Hy. 368 ; Jas. 369 ; Joan, 363 ; Jn. 70, 72, 362, 366 (2), 372 (2), 374, 375 ; 376, 377, 378, 380 ; Jos. 378 ; Josia, 370, 376 ; Marg. 368, 378 ; My. 372, 377 ; Nic. 380 ; Phil. 76 ; Ric. 364 ; Rob. 363, 364, 367 ; Sus. 379 ; Thos. 363, 368 (2), 378, 380 ; Thomazine, 362, 366 ; Walter, 362 ; Wm. 79, 363, 365, 366, 377, 380
— *als.* **Cooke**, Thomazine, 296, 371
— *als.* **Syms**, Eliz. 374, 588
Godgland, Rob. 372
Godolphin, Francis, 75 ; Sam. 77
Godsland, Gilb. 371 ; Jn. 72 ; Scipio, 73
Godswell, **Godswill**, Anastatia, 370 ; Francis, 369 ; Hugh, 368 ; Humfrey, 368 ; Joane, 365 ; Jn. 72 ; Marg. 367 ; Matt. 370
Goffe, Jn. 373 ; Ric. 376 ; Thos. 365 ; Wm. 364. (*See also* **Gough**.)
Goffett, Jn. 380
Gold, *see* **Gould**
Goldson, Jerman, 75
Goldstone, **Gouldstone**, Jermin, 71 ; Rob. 75 (2) ; Sus. 362
Goldsworthy, *see* **Golsworthy**
Gollett, Andr. 375
Gollinge, Antony, 369
Gollop, Anne, 371 ; Charity, 370 ; Edw. 370 ; Hy. 366 ; Jn. 363 ; Ric. 380 ; Rob. 379 ; Wm. 366
— *als.* **Shepherd**, Jane, 371, 580
Golsworthy, **Gouldsworthy**, **Goldsworthy**, Andr. 369 ; Chas. 363, 367, 376 ; Dor. 373 ; Eliz. 368, 369 ; Frances, 376 ; Francis, 372 ; Geo. 369 ; Hy. 369, 370, 372 ; Hugh, 367 ; Joane, 371 (2), 380 ; Jn. 78, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370 (2), 371, 372, 373 (2), 374, 377, 379 ; Lewis, 368 ; Mk. 367 ; My. 375 ; Pet. 366 ; Ralph, 79 ; Ric. 367 ; Rob. 374 ; Rog. 78, 374 ; Sar. 372 ; Thos. 364, 368, 379 ; Thomazine, 369 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 365, 368, 369, 373
— *als.* **Northcote**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, 135
Gone, Ric. 367 ; Thos. 371 ; Wm. 363
Good, Eliz. 78, 378 ; Geo. 72, 75 ; Grace, 371 ; Jn. 71, 77, 78 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 71 ; Ric. 78 ; Rob. 73, 363 ; Wm. 363, 370. (*See also* **Goad**, **God**.)
Goodale, Edw. 369
Gooddall, **Gooddell**, Eliz. 75 ; Joan, 71 ; Wm. 71
Gooden, Abra. 372 ; Eliz. 368 ; Jn. 367 ; Thomasin, 75
Gooder, Ann, 375
Goodgroom, Geo. 368 ; Jn. 374
Goodhind, Jn. 379 ; Ric. 375, 378 ; Sam. 379 ; Thos. 371

- Gooding**, Alex. 363; Andr. 371; Cath. 368; Christoph. 72, 363, 367, 370; Dav. 362; Eliz. 377; Francis, 369; Gabriel 368; Geo. 365; Grace, 372; Jas. 374; Joane, 366, 369; Jn. 364 (2), 372, 377, 378, 380; Kath. 367; My. 368; Matt. 368; Merriam, 377; Nic. 366, 374; Pet. 365; Ric. 364, 379; Steph. 363; Thos. 365, 369, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379; Wm. 372
 — *als.* Reynolds, Julian, 366
Goodman, Elean. 376; Eliz. 375; Geo. 367, 376, 379; Joan, 73, 362, 375; Jn. 77, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; Jos. 76; Sus. 77; Wm. 74
Goodridge, Agn. 370; Ambrose, 371, 372; Eliz. 378; Geo. 78; Jas. 374 (2); Jane, 79; Joan, 72, 363, 365; Jn. 362; Jos. 75; Leonard, 376; Marg. 73; Margery, 366; My. 371; Ric. 370; Sus. 374; Thos. 70, 72, 363, 365; Thomazine, 373; Wm. 376, 379
Goodwin, Alice, 77; Ann, 380; Eliz. 70; Jn. 73, 366, 379; Stewkley, 77; Wm. 366
Goodyear, Moses, 74
Goole, Goule, **Gowle**, Beaton, 73; Jn. 73, 364, 366; Thomazine, 71; Wm. 364, 365
 — Tanner *als.*, Wm. 607
Goosewell, Denis, 365
Gord, **Goard**, **Gourd**, Chas. 77; Eliz. 364; Geo. 365; Joane, 366; Jn. 70, 368; My. 76; Nic. 73; Ric. 373, 379
 — *als.* Brooke, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
Gordon, Eliz. 369; Joan, 73; Ric. 377; Thos. 76; Wilmot, 73
Gore, Jn. 71, 364 (2), 379; My. 368; Maurice, 367; Thos. 376
Gorfin, Jos. 378
Gorford, Jos. 370; Margery, 72; My. 378; Rachell, 370; Ric. 73; Thos. 377, 378 (2)
Gorger, Nic. 369
Gorkelie, Eliz. 363
Gorrell, Geo. 70
Gorren, Rob. 368
Gorring, Barthol. 371. (*See also Goryn.*)
Gortleigh, *see* Gortley
Gortley, **Gortleigh**, **Gourtley**, Benedict, 368; Eliz. 368; Joan, 366, 367; Jn. 77, 365, 368, 370, 376; Susan, 74; Wm. 367, 371, 372 (2)
Gorton, Dav. 79 (2); Sar. 379; Wm. 379
Gorven, Joane, 364; Thos. 364; Thomazine, 363; Wm. 367
 — *als.* Lambert, Wm. 374
Gorver, Jn. 367
Gorwell, Ric. 368
Gorwyn, —, 117; Agn. 367; Eliz. 369, 371, 376; Geo. 374; Jn. 78, 374; Ric. Lambert, 79; Wm. 79, 366, 372
 — *als.* Lambert, Jn. 78, 79, 116, 118; My. 380; Ric. 378, 456
Goryn, Rebecca, 371; Rog. 366. (*See also Gorring.*)
Gosland, Marie, 365; Steph. 368
Gosling, Edw. 73; Eliz. 371, 373; Hy. 71; Jn. 363; Rob. 365; Sam. 375; Sim. 74; Wm. 376
Goss, Andr. 77; Chas. 75; Edm. 369; Geo. 73; Giles, 376; Joanna, 78; Jn. 71; Jos. 76, 78; Marg. 76; My. 78; Nic. 71; Ric. 76; Rob. 75; Simon, 364; Stennett, 362; Walter, 363; Wm. 379
 — Shelder *als.*, Jn. 558; Jul. 558
Gossing, Jn. 370
Gossip, **Ghossipp**, Obadiah, 74
Gostwyck, **Gostweeke**, Edw. 77, 78, 79; Eliz. 79, 374; Jn. 75 (2); Rog. 73
Goswell, Edw. 74 (2); Giles, 369; Greg. 72, 366; Isaac, 72; Jn. 372
Gotbed, **Gotabed**, **Gotobed**, Alice, 367; Anthony, 373, 375, 378; Greg. 369; Joan, 370; Jn. 363, 365, 368, 369; Oliver, 72 (2), 368; Priscilla, 374; Sam. 373; Sus. 367; Thos. 373, 374
Goteaker, Rob. 362
Gotfrey, **Gottery** *als.*, Mich. 74, 79
Gotham, Agn. 72; Andr. 370; Jn. 79, 373, 376; Ric. 71; Sus. 74; Thos. 71, 368, 373; Wm. 73
Gotley *als.* Blatchford, Ralph, 257, 374
Gotom, Eliz. 365
Gottery *als.* **Gotfrey**, Mich. 74, 79
Goudry, Jacob, 71
Gouge, Joan, 377; Sampson, 376
Gough, Hester, 371; Jn. 370; Jos. 376; My. 372. (*See also Goffe.*)
Gould, **Gold**, Abra. 372; Agn. 74, 365; Alice, 364; Amesia, 367; Andr. 363; Ann, 74, 372 (2); Anthony, 367; Baldwin, 367; Cath. 371, 374; Clement, 374; Devones, 363; Edw. 74 (2), 77, 79, 378; Elias, 374; Eliz. 78; Frances, 372; Geo. 365, 378, 379; Hy. 72, 379; Isaac, 76; Jas. 379; Joane, 366 (2), 371, 378; Jn. 71, 72 (2), 73, 75 (2), 365, 369, 370, 371 (2), 372, 373, 374, 376 (2), 377, 378, 379; Jos. 369, 372, 376, 378; Julian, 375; Lewes, 366;

- Marg. 72, 73; Margery, 76; My. 369, 379; Matt. 371; Nic. 368, 372, 374, 375, 376; Phil. 372, 376; Rebecca, 73; Ric. 75, 363 (2); Rob. 78, 364, 368, 369, 375; Rog. 76, 371; Sar. 374; Steph. 362; Thos. 71, 363, 366, 368, 370, 375, 378; Thomazine, 365; Walter, 365, 365; Wm. 74, 75, 363, 369, 371 (2), 372, 373, 377
 — *als.* Tanner, Ellyn, 367
Gouldsmith, Wm. 73
Gouldstone, *see* Goldstone
Gouldsworthy, *see* Golsworthy
Goule, *see* Goole
Gourd, *see* Gord
Gourtley, *see* Gortley
Gove, Cath. 76; Edm. 71; Geo. 75, 376; Joan, 70; Jn. 76, 366, 367; Rog. 363; Sidwell, 76; Thos. 376; Wm. 71
Gover, Govier, Alex. 364; Annastice, 363; Anne, 370; Christoph. 365; Dor. 379; Edm. 374; Edw. 377; Eliz. 369; Geo. 373; Hy. 379; Humphry, 78; Jas. 378; Jn. 70, 365, 366, 369, 376; Marg. 372; Matilda, 366; Ric. 368, 370, 371; Rob. 376; Thos. 364, 366 (2), 380; Wm. 79, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375
 — *als.* Cowse, —, 281, 286; Nic. 364
 — Cooke *als.*, Emblin, 285
Govett, Clement, 376, 379; Wm. 78
Govier, *see* Gover
Gowde, Ric. 76
Gowle, *see* Goole
Gowman, Rob. 73
Grabham, Joane, 367; Nic. 365; Ric. 363; Thos. 367; Wm. 373
Grace *als.* Crosse, Andree, 364
Graddon, Anne, 73; Jas. 72; Rob. 72
Gradey, Jas. 379
Grahan, Jas. 375
Granger, Chas. 366; Christoph. 372; Edm. 77, 78; Jn. 377; Ric. 370; Rob. 362; Rog. 78; Thos. 74, 76, 366; Wm. 362, 378
 — *als.* Kerswell, Jn. 363
 — Warren *als.*, Alice, 645
 — Wolsey *als.*, —, 642; Jas. 640
Grannson, Elize, 362
Grant, Abra. 375, 378; Andr. 370; Ann, 377, 379; Baldwin, 377; Christian, 70; Christoph. 371; Edw. 373; Eliz. 79, 377; Grace, 71, 78; Hy. 71, 379; Jas. 75, 373; Jn. 72 (2), 76, 79, 375, 377, 378 (2), 379 (2); Marg. 364; My. 79; Nic. 71, 363; Ric. 367, 370, 380; Rog. 365; Sar. 76; Thos. 75 (2), 366; Thomazine, 365, 366, 378; Wm. 373, 374, 377 (2), 378
 — *als.* Pitt, Geo. 73, 153
Grantland, Alice, 370; Cath. 369; Eliz. 71; Jane, 363; Jn. 362, 363, 374; My. 375; Pet. 373 (2); Ric. 368; Sam. 77; Thos. 365; Wm. 365
Granville, Chamond, 76
Gratcliffe, Wm. 70
Grately, Rogers *als.*, Jn. 79, 155
Grater, Hy. 375
Gratlin, Christoph. 367
Gratlinge, Jn. 364
Gravel, Ric. 79
Gravett, Jas. 372; Jn. 368; Wm. 369
Gray, **Grey**, Abra. 378; Alex. 366; Cath. 73, 75; Hy. 363, 368 (2); Jas. 79; Jerom, 378; Joane, 371; Jn. 72, 73, 364 (2), 371, 372, 377, 378 (2); My. 78, 365; Martin, 369; Nic. 378; Ric. 71; Rob. 72, 375 (2); Sam. 378; Sus. 77; Thos. 378; Wm. 76
Grayham, Jn. 376
Graynes, Joane, 365
Gread, **Grede**, Eliz. 72; Greg. 70; Jn. 71, 77; Phillippa, 74
Greanes, Jn. 365
Greby, Jn. 377; My. 76; Sar. 75; Thos. 75
Grede, *see* Gread
Greedy, Abra. 367; Beatone, 364; Cath. 374; Joane, 364; Jn. 362, 364; Marckes, 364; Nic. 72; Phil. 74; Ric. 373; Thos. 365; Wm. 363
 — *als.* Hawkins, Edw. 375, 410
Greeke, My. 369
Greeke, Hy. 363
Green, Christoph. 362, 364; Edith, 73; Edm. 72; Edw. 369, 371; Eliz. 369; Francis, 77; Hy. 365, 370; Joan, 365, 375; Jn. 73 (2), 364, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 375; Jos. 372; Julian, 371; Nic. 377; Ric. 362, 363, 370; Rob. 366, 371; Sar. 371; Sibley, 73; Thos. 74, 76, 364, 365, 367, 370; Wm. 73, 362 (3), 364 (2), 365, 370, 373, 376
 — *als.* Nichol, Thos. 73, 135
 — *als.* Saunder, —, 363
 — Saunder *als.*, Jn. 560
Greencliffe, Nic. 367
Greenfield, **Greinfeld**, **Grienfield**, **Ambrose**, 368; Dav. 365; Hy. 74; Jo. 363, 370, 372, 376; My. 375; Lady My. 71; Ric. 72; Rob. 366, 371
Greenhill, My. 78
Greening, Jn. 75; Wm. 375
Greenslade, **Grinslade**, **Agn**, 369; Alex. 379; Benj. 380; Christoph. 377; Elean. 78; Florence, 374; Geo. 72,

- 369, 370 (2), 380 (2); Gilb. 374; Hugh, 74; Isaac, 79, 377; Joan, 79, 375; Jn. 73, 74, 75, 78 (2), 79, 367, 374, 377; Lewis, 370, 371 (2); Lydia, 76; My. 368; Nath. Isaac, 79; Nic. 365; Ric. 373, 375; Rob. 73 (2); Sar. 77; Steph. 78; Symon, 368; Thos. 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 363, 366; Walter, 365, 366
— *als.* Baker, —, 269; Thomazine, 378
- Greenway**, Dor. 77; Edw. 367, 368; Geo. 76, 374 (2); Jn. 376, 377, 378 (2); My. 369; Nath. 373; Ric. 370; Wm. 74
- Greenwood**, Edw. 76, 78; Walter, 375; Wm. 75, 366
- Greepe**, Jas. 71; Thos. 72
- Gregor**, Walter, 76
— *als.* Kemp, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
— *als.* Radcliffe, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
- Gregory**, **Grigory**, Abra. 78; Alice, 369 (2); Ann, 379; Anthony, 74, 77; Charity, 74; Edm. 74; Geo. 76, 77, 374, 377, 378, 379; Greg. 73; Hy. 71, 373; Humphry, 378; Jas. 77; Jane, 78; Jn. 72, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 373, 377 (2), 379; Kath. 368 (2); My. 76, 78, 79; Maurice, 370; Ric. 70, 368; Roberte, 364, 378; Rog. 376; Sam. 74, 77; Thomazin, 79, 368; Wm. 79, 373, 374
— *als.* Stuckley, Frances, 74, 183
— *als.* Taylor, Agn. 614; Eliz. 379
- Gregson**, Ann, 77
- Greinfeld**, *see* Greenfield
- Grendle**, *see* Grindle
- Grendon**, **Grindon**, Edw. 369; Geo. 73; Jn. 377; Mk. 370, 376; Ric. 370; Thos. 366, 375, 376; Thomazine, 369; Wm. 367, 374
- Grenowe**, Nic. 352; Ric. 363
- Gresham**, Jn. 365
- Greslake**, Jn. 362
- Grey**, *see* Gray
- Gribble**, Ambrose, 376; Andr. 71; Clement, 366; Dinah, 379; Edw. 79; Eliz. 73, 75; Frizata, 367; Geo. 72; Grace, 79; Hy. 379; Humphry, 72; Jas. 378; Jane, 373; Jn. 79, 362, 367, 372, 373, 379; Mk. 368, 376; My. 377; Phil. 76, 367; Ric. 73, 367; Rob. 72, 76; Wm. 73, 78, 367, 374, 377, 378, 380
- Grice**, Grace, 366
- Gridworthy**, *see* Grudworthy
- Grienfield**, *see* Greenfield
- Griffey**, Wm. 378
- Griffin**, Ananias, 371; Anstice, 367; Benj. 378; Clement, 377, 378, 379; Edw. 374; Eliz. 371; Francis, 77; Grace, 365; Hy. 380; Hubert, 365, 370; Jn. 73, 75, 77, 364, 366, 368, 373 (2), 374, 375, 377, 378; Leonard, 373; Lewellin, 75; Marrian, 366; My. 78; Nic. 376; Ric. 364, 372 (2); Thos. 369; Wm. 373
- Griffith**, Edw. 76; Evan, 72; Lemuel, 78; Rice, 73; Thos. 70, 73
- Grigg**, Alice, 374; Chas. 77; Edw. 367 (2); Francis, 379; Hy. 73; Joane, 365; Jn. 74, 75; My. 367; Pet. 73; Ric. 2; Rob. 380; Wm. 79, 376, 379, 380
- Grigory**, *see* Gregory
- Grills**, **Grylls**, Agn. 76; Alice, 79; Ann, 75, 76; Arthur, 78; Bernard, 75; Chas. 75; Jn. 73; Nic. 76; Pet. 71; Ralphe, 368; Ric. 74, 77 (2); Sampson, 76; Thos. 76, 78; Wm. 75
- Grinault**, Isaac, 377
- Grinding**, Elean. 378; Sus. 371
- Grindle**, **Grendle**, Jn. 363; Ric. 374, 367; Rob. 371
- Grindon**, *see* Grendon
- Grinslade**, *see* Greenslade
- Grint**, Jn. 374
- Grinter**, Hy. 379; Jn. 374; Rob. 366
- Griscott**, Thos. 370
- Gristock**, Eliz. 377
- Groas**, *see* Grosse
- Grobham**, *see* Grubham
- Groce**, *see* Grosse
- Groddon**, Wm. 2
- Grome**, Jn. 362
- Grosse**, **Groas**, **Groce**, **Grous**, Eliz. 73, 374; Ezekiel, 73; Jn. 371; Marg. 368; My. 372; Rob. 367; Sam. 79; Symon, 365; Thos. 70, 72 (2), 75, 364, 366, 368, 373; Wm. 365
- Groube**, *see* Grubb
- Grove**, *see* Grosse
- Grove**, **Groves**, Ambrose, 377; Jn. 380; Thos. 377; Wm. 369
- Grovin**, **Lambert** *als.*, Wm. 450
- Growdon**, Edm. 72; Eliz. 370
- Grubb**, Jane, 79; Steph. 75
- Grubham**, **Grubham**, Christoph. 374; Jerome, 365; My. 375; Wm. 364
- Grudworthy**, **Gridworthy**, Jn. 79, 363; Rob. 363
- Gruet**, Geo. 377; Jn. 79
- Gryffies**, Tim. 78
- Grylls**, *see* Grills
- Grymaton**, Margery, 71
- Grymes**, Wm. 366

- Guard, Benj. 377 ; Eliz. 380. (*See also Gard.*)
- Guarland, Jonathan, 76. (*See also Garland.*)
- Gubbins, Anthony, 368, 370 ; Digory, 77 ; Dor. 77 ; Hy. 77 ; Jane, 71 ; Marg. 74 ; Ric. 79 ; Walter, 372 ; Wolthin, 369
- Gubbs, Ann, 366 ; Anthony, 74, 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Ric. 377 ; Rob. 74 ; Wm. 72
- Gudridge, Jn. 365 ; Jos. 371 ; My. 373 ; Thos. 372, 373
- Guest, Margery, 71. (*See also Gest, Gist.*)
- Guildford, Thos. 376
- Guins, Sus. 79
- Gullen *als.* Clether, Jn. 49, 71
- Gullett, Andr. 373
- Gullick, Eliz. 375 ; Wm. 78
- Gullock, Humphry, 373 ; Joane, 371 ; Jn. 365, 368 ; Nic. 363 ; Rob. 363
- Gully, Francis, 74, 75 ; Jas. 377 ; Jn. 74, 362 ; Ric. 375 ; Rob. 362 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 375
- Gummery, Dav. 77
- Gummow, Eliz. 76 ; Nic. 72
- Gundry, Dan. 77 ; Eliz. 373 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jonathan, 75 ; Mich. 372
- Gundy, Wm. 378
- Gunis, Nic. 74
- Gunn, Agn. 371 ; Dav. 367, 371, 372 ; Grace, 373 ; Jane, 367, 374 ; Jn. 76, 365, 366 ; Wm. 370
- Gunningham, Ric. 373, 374 ; Sam. 378 ; Wm. 378
- Gunstone, Grace, 76 ; Pet. 373
- Gunt, Rob. 372, 374, 377
- Gunter, Rob. 73
- Gunthorp, My. 74
- Guppy, Benj. 376 ; Christoph. 368 ; Florence, 369 ; Jas. 376 ; Jane, 366 ; Jonas, 379 ; Ric. 363 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 366, 373 ; Wm. 376, 674
- Gupwill, Jn. 73
- Gurnesy, Ric. 371
- Gurney, Greg. 79 ; Offspring, 78 ; Ric. 78 ; Sam. 79 ; Thos. 77
- Guscott, Eliz. 380 ; Jn. 374
- Gush, Jas. 366, 379 ; Jn. 373
- Guswell, Geo. 371 ; Thos. 74
- Gutter, Grace, 367 ; Ric. 71 ; Thos. 365
- Gutton, German, 369
- Guy, Chas. 78 ; Francis, 78 ; Jn. 78, 369 ; My. 365, 370 ; Ralph, 72 ; Rob. 370 ; Wm. 71, 72, 78
- Gwyn, Edm. 376 ; Humphry, 364 ; Jn. 374 ; Rob. 71 ; Thos. 71
- Gyatt, Francis, 370
- Gybe, *see* Gibbs
- Gybbie, Judith, 364
- Gye, Edm. 362 ; Gilb. 366 ; Ric. 71, 371
- Gyer, Wm. 368
- Gyfforde, *see* Gifford
- Gyffrie, *see* Geoffrey
- Gylberte, *see* Gilbert
- Gyldon, *see* Gildon
- Gyles, *see* Giles
- Gyllard, *see* Gillard
- Gylle, *see* Gill
- Gynninge, *see* Ginnings
- Gyn, Ric. 71
- Gyrd, *see* Gird
- Hacche, Eliz. 80 ; Jn. 97
- Hacombe, Tristram, 384
- Hacker, Alice, 384 ; Christoph. 80 ; Edw. 87, 391, 395 ; Joan. 82, 392, 397 ; Jn. 400 ; Ric. 389, 407 ; Thos. 399 ; Serrett, 86 ; Wm. 415
— *als.* Worthie, —, 396
- Hackes, Jos. 400
- Hackham, Jas. 408 ; Joane, 386, 408, 409 ; Jn. 385, 411 ; Marg. 400 ; Nath. 403 ; Tristram, 392 ; Walter, 389
- Hackins, Morrice, 387
- Hackman, Jn. 417
- Hackwell, Jn. 386 ; Sus. 414
- Hackworth, Jn. 415
- Hackworthy, Jn. 418
- Haddon, Thos. 409
— *als.* Austin, Anne, 223, 406
- Haddridge, Ebbot, 397 ; Eliz. 404 ; Jas. 403 ; Jn. 394 ; Margery, 401 ; My. 403 ; Rob. 398 ; Thos. 399 ; Wm. 395
- Haddy, Ric. 96
- Hader, Pet. 82
- Hadge, Pet. 415
- Hagedott, Marg. 410
- Hadglan, Jn. 411 ; Pet. 386
- Hadson, Grace, 401
- Hagedott, Christoph. 409 (2) ; Joane, 409 ; My. 404 ; Pet. 395, 398
- Hagley, Christoph. 408 ; Geo. 85 ; Jn. 385, 406 (2), 417 ; Nic. 393, 404 ; Phil. 386 ; Ric. 85, 393 ; Rob. 395 ; Thos. 85, 89 ; Wm. 399, 411
— *als.* Surrage, Agn. 407, 589
— Serrage *als.*, Ric. 572
— Surridge *als.*, Eliz. 563
- Hagon, Thos. 393
- Haidon, *see* Haydon
- Haieman, Geo. 385 ; Raphael, 385
- Haies, *see* Hayes
- Haine, Denys, 381 ; Edw. 386 ; Eliz. 416 ; Jaine, 416 ; Jn. 2, 90 ; Ric.

- 386; Rob. 94; Sara, 93; Thos. 391, 419; Wm. 401. (*See also* Hayne, Heyne.)
- Haines**, Geo. 398; Wm. 402
- Hair**, Oliver, 402; Tristram, 406
- **Palmer** *als.*, Agn. 514
- Hake**, Agn. 398, 405; Alice, 382, 402; Anne, 401; Geo. 383; Giles, 397; Hy. 395, 396, 402, 412, 418; Joane, 381, 392, 406; Jn. 91, 382(2), 383, 386, 387, 393, 398, 402, 403, 414; Kath. 384; Laurence, 384(2), 397, 400, 411; Mk. 381; My. 385; Ralph, 404; Ric. 81, 383, 392, 417; Rob. 384, 396, 397, 404, 411; Simon, 397; Thos. 88, 401, 405; Wm. 398, 413
- *als.* **Churston**, Edw. 277, 382
- *als.* **Moor**, Eliz. 408, 479
- **Martyn** *als.*, Frideswid, 470
- Hakewell**, Edw. 97; Hy. 391
- Hakings**, Hanna, 401
- Hale**, Edw. 392; Elinor, 390; Geo. 388(2); Jane, 96; Joane, 391; Jn. 383, 414
- Haley**, Geo. 95; Hy. 84; Jn. 86; Julian, 83; Rob. 80
- Halfyard**, Alice, 418; Allin, 381; Barthol. 382; Clement, 389; Jn. 399, 413, 419; Marg. 403; Margerie, 399; Mich. 387, 419; Rob. 395; Walter, 382
- *als.* **Lea**, Jn. 404
- Hall**, Abra. 416; Alice, 400; Ann, 96; Anthony, 85; Barbara, 97; Cath. 403; Chas. 87, 388, 402; Christian, 391; Christoph. 401; Deborah, 410, 417; Edw. 90, 397, 415; Eliz. 404, 408, 409, 413(2); Emanuel, 402; Gideon, 88; Grace, 389, 405; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 83; Jas. 93, 392; Joane, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 88, 92, 95, 97, 383, 384, 388(2), 390, 393(2), 394, 398, 402(2), 403, 408, 410, 415, 416, 419; Jos. 87; Josias, 87; Julian, 388; My. 84, 94, 410, 416; Nic. 90, 92, 393, 403, 404; Phil. 80, 88; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 84, 398, 400, 403, 409, 412; Rob. 87, 395, 396, 404, 409(2); Ruth, 417; Sam. 405(2), 415; Sar. 89, 404; Steph. 88; Thos. 90, 92(2), 94, 402, 405, 411, 416(2); Thomazine, 404; Wm. 92, 94, 394, 405, 416
- *als.* **Toe**, Edw. 392
- Halle**, Albone, 382; Emanuel, 386; Hy. 383; Humphrey, 382; Rob. 385; Wm. 386
- Hallett**, Chas. 404; Eliz. 390; Francis, 412; Geo. 407; Hy. 417; Jane, 419; Jn. 404; Jn. Manson, 417; Jos. 412; Malachi, 409; My. 407, 413; Obedia, 405; Rog. 409; Thos. 89, 413; Walter, 406, 419; Wm. 392, 408
- Halls**, Ric. 89, 410
- **Halse** *als.*, Rob. 416
- Hallwill**, Eliz. 396; Rob. 391
- Halmer**, Edm. 391
- Halse**, Anthonie, 383; Cath. 414; Clement, 395, 415; Edw. 81; Eliz. 385; Francis, 409; Hy. 83; Jn. 91, 389(2), 402, 405, 409, 412, 416, 418, 419; Jos. 416; Marg. 390; My. 413, 419; Matt. 413; Nic. 391; Phil. 83; Ralph, 404; Rebecca, 89; Ric. 387; Rob. 399, 412; Sar. 418; Sus. 400; Thos. 419; Wm. 411, 419(2)
- *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Thos. 249, 399
- *als.* **Brocke**, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
- *als.* **Halls**, Rob. 416
- Halsewill**, Alice, 82; Ric. 86; Wm. 385
- Halstaffe**, Anthony, 382; Edw. 391, 412; Ellis, 399; Geo. 381; Hy. 383; Jn. 385, 413; Margery, 396; Marie, 388; Ric. 387, 407; Rob. 403
- Halstow**, Pet. 87
- Ham**, Achilles, 83; Alice, 82; Andr. 395, 398; Eliz. 385, 388, 393, 412; Francis, 411; Hy. 407; Jn. 84, 382, 385, 398, 402(2), 410, 412, 414, 416; Jonas, 415; Jos. 408, 413(2), 418; Martyn, 93; Nic. 85; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 92; Rob. 92; Rog. 87; Sam. 395; Sim. 391; Steph. 412; Thos. 81, 409, 412
- *als.* **Bucknell**, My. 264, 411
- *als.* **Onsford**, Francis, 81, 138
- **Axworthy** *als.*, Sibell, 6, 98
- Hamblin**, *see* Hamlin
- Hambly**, *see* Hamley
- Hambury**, My. 88
- Hamilton**, Jas. 91
- Hamine**, Ric. 87
- Hamley**, **Hambly**, Alex. 410; Bettris, 91; Chas. 96; Joan, 94; Jn. 409; My. 414; Ric. 95; Rog. 96; Sar. 96, 419; Wm. 93, 96
- Hamlin**, **Hamblin**, Agn. 385; Alice, 386; Cath. 419; Chas. 97; Christoph. 400; Edw. 86; Eliz. 90; Empresse, 382; Hugh, 381; Jas. 388; Joan, 88, 386, 390; Jn. 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 382, 385, 394, 404, 408; Lydia, 97; Marwood, 393; My. 401; Nic. 388; Pet. 85, 392; Priscilla, 86; Ric. 90(2), 384; Rob. 1, 84(2), 96, 382;

- Rog. 84 (2) ; Simon, 95, 382 ; Thos. 83, 90, 92, 93, 387 ; Timothy, 89, 90 ; Wm. 94, 97 (2), 385, 389, 392, 395, 415
- Hammacot**, Humphry, 403 ; Wm. 407 (2)
- Hammett**, Benj. 95 ; Edw. 85 ; Eliz. 413 ; Ellen, 83 ; Grace, 388 ; Hugh, 85 ; Jane, 88 ; Jn. 80, 389, 392 ; Martha, 415 ; Phil. 89 ; Rob. 83 ; Simon, 88, 417 ; Steph. 84 ; Thos. 405, 410 ; Thomazine, 381 ; Wm. 88, 394, 409, 418
- *als.* **Mable**, Wm. 416
- *als.* **Rackliffe**, My. 81, 164
- **Toose** *als.*, Thos. 607
- **Watts** *als.*, Oliver, 203
- Hammick**, My. 95 ; Rob. 94 ; Sam. 97
- Hammon**, Geo. 414 ; Ric. 409
- Hammond**, Cath. 410, 415 ; Eliz. 88 ; Hugh, 87 ; Marg. 82 ; Phil. 88 ; Rob. 394 ; Wm. 88
- Hammot** *als.* **Toose**, —, 385
- *als.* **Watts**, Oliver, 85, 213
- Hamont**, Jn. 85 ; Ric. 80
- Hamor**, Thurston, 395 ; Wm. 388
- Hampston**, Thos. 382
- Hampton**, Jn. 388 ; Wm. 89
- Hamworthy**, Ric. 402
- Hanbury**, Isaac, 406 ; Joan, 403 ; Jn. 397, 405
- Hance**, Adrian, 385 ; Hugh, 393
- Hancock**, Anthony, 84 ; Dav. 81 ; Dor. 80 ; Edw. 89, 90 ; Eliz. 84 ; Florence, 404 ; Geo. 82 ; Hy. 414 ; Jas. 412 ; Jn. 82, 85, 417, 418 ; Jonas, 406 ; Justinian, 94 ; Lawrence, 85 ; Marg. 97 ; Marie, 389 ; Nic. 400 ; Pet. 91, 96 ; Ralph, 83 ; Ric. 87, 97, 384 ; Rob. 87, 89, 92, 416 ; Sampson, 89 ; Sus. 419 ; Thos. 82, 86, 399 ; Wm. 93, 96, 418
- Handberry**, Jn. 412
- Handcock**, *see* **Hancock**
- Handford**, **Hanford**, Agn. 86 ; Andr. 404 ; Edw. 82 ; Geo. 92, 408 ; Izott, 89 ; Jas. 392 ; Jn. 85, 90, 389, 400, 401 ; My. 94 ; Wm. 85, 92, 93, 383
- Handleigh**, Joane, 386 ; Jn. 413, 419 ; Thos. 409
- Hanes**, Ric. 86
- Hanford**, *see* **Handford**
- Hanger**, Rob. 85
- Hanmer**, Dor. 96 ; Geo. 92 ; Jn. 383
- Hann**, Hy. 404 ; Jane, 407 ; Jn. 399
- Hannabal**, My. 412
- Hannabus**, **Hanabus**, **Hannibus**, Andr. 402 ; Hy. 408 ; Jn. 403 ; Phil. 394 ; Ric. 395 (2)
- Hannaford**, Andr. 85 ; Arthur, 97 ; Christian, 398, 399 ; Christoph. 83 ; Clement, 401, 403 ; Geo. 412 ; Joan, 89 ; Jn. 394 ; Marg. 385 ; Nic. 82 ; Ric. 418 ; Sam. 83 ; Sara, 394 ; Thos. 83, 89 ; Wm. 403
- Hannam**, Edw. 409
- Hansford**, Jn. 2, 410
- Hanswell**, Margery, 396
- Hant**, Thos. 396
- Hanworthy**, Eliz. 405 ; Hy. 400 ; Joane, 387 ; Pet. 383 ; Ric. 399
- Hapkins**, Jn. 88
- Harber**, Elias, 93
- Harbert**, Wm. 82
- Harcourt**, Jn. 399 ; Thos. 391
- Hardee**, Wm. 80
- Harden**, Elias, 400 ; Jn. 83 ; Jos. 414 ; Julian, 410 ; Sam. 402 ; Wm. 399, 401
- Harder**, Eliz. 96 ; Hy. 88 ; Jn. 92
- Harding**, Agn. 420 ; Alex. 397, 406 ; Ambrose, 384 ; Christoph. 391 ; Dor. 397 ; Edm. 407 ; Ealenor, 411 ; Elias, 409 (2) ; Eliz. 387, 397 ; Francis, 388 ; Galatia, 395 ; Geo. 81, 83 ; Grace, 92 ; Humphry, 80 ; Jacob, 390 ; Jas. 386, 393 ; Jane, 97, 395 ; Joan, 387 ; Jn. 81, 87 (3), 93, 97, 382, 383, 388, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 408 (2), 409, 411 (2) ; My. 94, 388, 404 ; Mich. 80, 394 ; Nathan, 406 ; Nichodemus, 408 ; Nic. 403 ; Phil. 97 ; Ric. 85, 96, 388, 391, 397, 404 ; Rob. 89, 92, 382 (2), 386 ; Rog. 392 ; Steph. 385 ; Sylas, 389 ; Thos. 92, 97, 386, 397, 410 ; Walter, 90, 389 ; Wm. 87, 91, 395
- **Hopping** *als.*, Sar. 413
- Hardly**, Ric. 390
- Hardman**, Jn. 405
- Hardridge**, Hugh, 384 ; Rob. 382
- Hardsack**, Jn. 413
- Hardwicke**, Christian, 384
- Hardy**, Geo. 391 ; Jn. 393 ; Jonas, 89 ; Thos. 400 ; Wm. 85, 385, 391
- Hardyman**, Jn. 402 ; Wm. 407
- Hare**, Edw. 408, 414, 415 ; Eliz. 83, 416 ; Geo. 398 ; Gilb. 89, 403 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 410 ; Jn. 91, 97, 409, 410, 419 ; Lewis, 392 ; Marg. 404, 410 ; My. 403, 408 ; Moses, 403 ; Nic. 386, 410 ; Oliver, 401 ; Ric. 391, 393, 403 ; Thos. 406, 410 (2), 416 ; Wm. 95
- *als.* **Hopping**, Wilmot, 400
- Harell**, Margery, 83 ; Nic. 81 ; Steph. 402
- Harey**, Eliz. 407
- Harkeridge**, Jn. 395
- Harle**, Jas. 415

- Harlinge**, Edw. 389; Joane, 384; Rog. 391
- Harlowyn**, Anne, 407; Edw. 381, 389, 393; Jn. 402; Marg. 408; Thos. 396 (2); Walter, 401
- *als.* **Garrett**, —, 386; Mart. 79, 81
- Harnar**, Thomazine, 395
- *als.* **Turner**, —, 388, 613; Anne, 408, 622; Benj. 405, 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 403, 619; Jn. 415 (2), 626, 627; My. 393, 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 399, 617; Rich. 624; Sam. 411, 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 410, 624
- Harness**, Sam. 96
- Harnord**, Isaac, 395
- Harper**, Cecilia, 415; Edw. 414; Geo. 411; Joan, 2; Jn. 80, 89, 388, 416, 417; My. 97; Nic. 92; Phil. 87; Rob. 414; Thos. 91; Wm. 87, 97
- Harrad**, Joan, 414; Marmaduke, 409, 410; Thos. 410
- Harradon**, Phil. 87
- Harragroe**, Wm. 86
- Harries**, Arthur, 84; Emin, 85; Jn. 84, 85 (2); My. 85; Oliver, 85; Ric. 84; Rob. 84; Toby, 85
- **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 85, 98
- Harrington**, Jane, 97; Ric. 92; Rob. 93
- Harris**, Aaron, 401, 408, 411 (2); Abra. 403, 417; Agn. 80, 390 (2); Alex. 388, 394, 397; Andr. 413; Ann, 405, 406, 413, 416; Anthony, 387, 410; Arthur, 93; Baldwin, 82, 404, 416; Cath. 94; Christian, 388; Christoph. 89, 91, 391, 400; Dan. 87, 404; Dav. 86, 88; Degory, 398; Edm. 393; Edw. 89, 383, 404, 414, 416, 419; Eliz. 383 (2), 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 417, 419; Fides, 396; Francis, 403, 413; Geo. 83, 386 (2), 391 (2), 392, 397, 402, 404, 406, 408, 414; Grace, 93; Grigory, 394; Hy. 91, 95, 396, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417; Hugh, 81; Humphry, 90, 401, 403; Isaack, 393; Isett, 418; Jas. 88, 97 (2), 381, 418; Jane, 390, 395, 408, 416; Jenkin, 414; Joane, 385, 397, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 82, 86, 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 91, 92 (3), 93, 94, 95 (2), 381, 382, 383 (2), 386 (2), 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 410, 412, 413 (2), 414, 416 (2), 418; Jos. 93, 405, 418; Junius, 407; Justinian, 400; Lewis, 86; Lucretia, 89; Lydia, 90; Marg. 83, 86; Margerie, 385; Martha, 384; My. 89, 392 (2), 397, 406, 411, 415; Matt. 398; Mich. 83; Nath. 96; Nic. 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 389, 392, 403, 404, 406, 412, 413 (2), 417; Ozias, 83; Paschall, 401; Pet. 384 (2), 386; Phil. 86 (2), Prothesia, 411; Ric. 86 (2), 96, 382, 404; Rob. 81, 386, 389, 394, 406; Rog. 89, 90; Sam. 403, 406, 413; Sara, 408; Simon, 92, 388; Sus. 400; Thos. 3, 81, 82, 86 (2), 89, 90, 92, 93 (2), 97, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399, 401, 405, 407, 417; Thomazine, 390, 396; Walter, 80 (2), 86, 399; Warnarde, 383; Wm. 80, 88, 90 (3), 91 (2), 97 (2), 381, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401 (2), 406, 411 (2), 413, 415, 417 (3), 419; Wilmot, 89
- *als.* **Galpin**, Jn. 79, 81
- *als.* **May**, Han. 416, 484
- *als.* **Smyth**, Eliz. 403, 584
- *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
- **Padey** *als.*, Jn. 514
- Harrison**, Agn. 405; Charity, 415; Edw. 95, 415; Francis, 383; Jane, 395; Jn. 399, 412; My. 414; Rob. 383, 413; Thos. 84, 87; Walter, 383; Wm. 91, 386, 416
- *als.* **Shepherd**, —, 398, 577; Edw. 406, 587; Rob. 401, 582
- Harry**, Alex. 84, 87; Cath. 83; Eliz. 80; Grace, 85; Hannibal, 94; Hy. 80; Hugh, 85; Jn. 80, 83, 97, 402; Martine, 385; Ric. 83 (2); Rob. 83, 84; Thomazine, 84; Urith, 403; Wm. 80, 84
- *als.* **Harries**, Jn. 85, 98
- *als.* **Trewince**, Jn. 80, 194
- Harsdon**, Thos. 87
- Hart**, Agn. 385 (2); Alice, 384, 389; Anne, 395, 396, 399; Anthony, 83, 392; Augustine, 383, 398; Charity, 410; Chas. 400; Dav. 404, 406; Edw. 84, 86, 389 (2), 401; Elean. 394, 404; Eliz. 81; Geo. 384; Giles, 395; Hy. 381; Hugh, 387; Jane, 407; Joan, 87, 401, 402; Jn. 80, 81, 85 (2), 93, 380 (2), 385, 386, 390, 400, 414, 416; Jonas, 96, 419; Laurence, 386; Marg. 401; Marie, 382, 387; Maurice, 383; Mich. 382, 388; Nic. 80 (2), 386; Pentecost, 80; Pet. 388; Ric. 80, 381, 382 (2), 385, 389, 390, 395, 402; Rob. 82, 88, 384, 404, 406; Sam. 97, 413; Sara, 395; Sim. 82; Thos. 89, 381, 383, 386, 389, 396, 397, 414, 417, 418; Wm. 389, 390, 406
- *als.* **Darte**, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
- *als.* **Hayman**, Marie, 383
- Hartland**, Arthur, 88
- Hartnold**, *see* Hartnoll

- Hartnoll, Hartnold**, Agn. 85; Charity, 95; Dan. 89; Eliz. 403; Geo. 84; Grace, 411; Humphry, 403; Kath. 392; Jas. 84; Joan, 87, 90, 396; Jn. 85, 94, 97, 398, 410; Marg. 398; My. 95, 393, 395, 410; Nic. 80, 386, 390, 400; Prudence, 392; Ric. 85; Rob. 86; Thos. 96 (2), 401; Valentine, 392; Wm. 95, 380, 390, 412
 — *als.* **Allyn**, —, 7; Eliz. 10, 90
 — *als.* **Candleigh**, Joane, 297, 400
 — *als.* **Coadly**, Geo. 302, 405; Jn. 305, 408; Rachel, 307, 409; Steph. 300, 403
Harton, Rob. 388
Hartwell, Anthony, 390; Eliz. 415; Hugh, 401; Joane, 381; Jn. 405, 412, 414; Steph. 390
 — **Allyn** *als.*, —, 98
Harvest, Wm. 380
Harvey, Amye, 383; Ann, 415, 417; Anthony, 96, 411; Avitia, 91; Benj. 418; Cath. 407, 417; Christian, 418, 419; Christoph. 413, 414; Dan. 415; Dav. 400; Edm. 93; Edw. 97; Eliz. 89, 414; Emanuel, 92, 95; Frances, 402; Geo. 84 (2), 387, 392; Greg. 84; Hy. 92; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 85, 92, 414; Jas. 88, 418; Joan, 89, 411; Jn. 81, 82, 93, 96, 97 (2), 393, 394, 400, 405, 414, 418; Lewis, 2; Love, 413; Marg. 81; My. 404, 407, 418; Nath. 403; Nic. 406; Oliver, 85; Phil. 91; Ric. 83, 84 (2), 87, 88, 95, 383, 407, 418; Rob. 85 (2), 91; Rog. 95; Sam. 420; Steph. 413; Thos. 88, 404, 414, 416, 417; Tristram, 400; Wm. 81, 86, 95, 97, 390, 410, 415 (3), 416, 418
 — *als.* **Redman**, Marie, 383
Harward, Abra. 406; Agn. 381; Augustus, 380; Christoph. 407; Eliz. 418; Geo. 410, 419; Grace, 95; Hy. 382; Jas. 80, 402; Jn. 90; Laurence, 95; My. 405, 419; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 392; Rob. 81; Thos. 96, 399, 400
Harwood, Ann, 413; Cath. 411; Chas. 381; Christoph. 406; Geo. 387; Humphry, 400; Jn. 385, 392, 398; Nic. 396; Ric. 392; Thos. 387; Wm. 385, 411
Harwood, Ann, 413
Haskins, Charity, 398
Hasleton, Jn. 87
Hasslebury, Jn. 389, 393
Hassum *als.* **Blake**, Agn. 261, 409
Hatch, Andr. 84; Clement, 88; Edm. 382, 394; Edw. 88; Jn. 80, 81; Lewes, 91; Nic. 386; Ric. 81; Rob. 90; Rog. 89; Sam. 91; Sar. 89
Hatcher, Jn. 395
Hatchfield, Anthony, 389; Sus. 409, 413
Hatchfill, Nic. 91
Hatchwell, Ric. 399
Hatherly, Hatherleigh, Alex. 410; Arthur, 412; Benard, 409; Geo. 91; Jn. 92, 97, 381, 404, 414, 415; My. 91; Pet. 91; Sar. 416; Symon, 387; Wm. 96
Hatsell, Charity, 398; Ephraim, 411; Joan, 83; My. 407; Thos. 402
Hatson, My. 418; Rob. 400; Wm. 415
Hatswell, Agn. 418; Christoph. 388, 389; Edw. 386; Eliz. 83, 387; Geo. 396; Hy. 388, 401, 414, 418; Joane, 389, 397; Jn. 385, 388, 396, 418 (2); Kath. 383; My. 388, 415; Peterzell, 393; Ric. 94, 391, 402; Rob. 2, 386, 399, 417; Simon, 81, 385; Sus. 419; Thos. 81, 83, 389, 397, 411; Wm. 396, 418
Hatter, Margery, 398
Hattiswell, Margery, 397
Hatton, Jas. 419; Ric. 89
Hatts, Simeon, 89
Hauleigh, Wm. 401
Hauxland, Thos. 394
Havell, Anthony, 394; Christoph. 387; Gilb. 405, 406; Jn. 393, 397, 407, 415; My. 409; Pascho, 82; Ric. 2; Rob. 390
Havers *als.* **Stephen**, Thos. 384
Havosow, Hy. 80
Hawcombe, Ric. 412
Hawes, Hy. 92; Joan, 82; Thos. 81
Hawke, Anne, 92; Chas. 91; Eliz. 84, 95; Jn. 96; Jonathan, 94; Nic. 382; Ric. 87, 94 (2); Thos. 83; Wm. 91, 94, 400
Hawken, Jn. 86; Jos. 95; My. 88; Paul, 87, Pet. 80; Wm. 83
Hawker, Alce, 387; Anne, 413; Eliz. 95; Emanuel, 391; Hy. 417; Jacob, 414; Jas. 409; Joane, 382, 396; Jn. 91, 383, 393, 408, 412, 414, 416; Marg. 385; My. 396, 408; Rob. 80; Sus. 400; Temperence 81; Wm. 385, 397, 405
Hawkes, Agn. 391; Andr. 409; Cath. 88, 395; Eliz. 89; Einmott, 389; Geo. 407; Gertrude, 87; Hy. 91, 97, 395, 404; Jas. 402; Jn. 84, 383, 396 (2); My. 397, 411; Nic. 91; Oliver, 89; Pet. 88; Ric. 86, 396, 397; Thos. 94, 415; Tristram, 82; Wm. 84, 381, 387, 396, 402, 403

- Hawkeswell**, Jn. 81, 86; Walter, 85
Hawkey, Anne, 407; Eliz. 91; Jos. 96; Thos. 92; Thomasin, 95; Wm. 412
Hawkier, Jn. 390
Hawkins, Agn. 397; Ambrose, 404; Barbara, 94; Barnabas, 389; Barnaby, 410; Benard, 405; Christian, 384; Dav. 87; Dor. 96; Edw. 91, 397, 398; Eliz. 91, 97, 389, 402, 406; Gamaliel, 85; Geo. 93, 384, 417; Grace, 412; Han. 412; Hy. 84, 91; Jas. 414; Jane, 401, 416; Jn. 80, 85, 86, 94, 97, 384, 390(2), 392, 394, 399, 401(2), 406, 411(3), 417(2); Jos. 408; Marg. 395, 407; Mk. 87; My. 95, 97, 397; Matilda, 83; Pet. 93; Ric. 88, 93, 94, 96, 387, 404, 416; Rob. 80, 385, 395(2), 416; Sara, 396; Thos. 87, 386, 395, 407, 416, 417; Wm. 390(2), 400, 411, 412, 416
 — *als.* Greedy, Edw. 375, 410
 — *als.* Hole, Jn. 408(2)
 — *als.* Sampson, Joan, 81; Jn. 98, 167
 — *als.* Slee, Wm. 81, 183
Hawkridge, Geo. 411; Grace, 411; Jn. 412; Jonas, 408; Laurence, 410; Margery, 412(2); Thos. 85, 86
Hawkyn, *see* **Hawken**
Hawl, Thos. 397
Hawten, Jn. 410; Rob. 94
Hawting, Jn. 402
Hay, Jn. 89, 93
Haycroft, **Haycraft**, Abel, 414; Alice, 391; Ann, 403, 418; Edm. 83; Edw. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 416; Jas. 401; Jane, 419; Joan, 383; Jn. 84, 417; Ric. 380; Rob. 82; Thos. 399, 416, 419; Tristram, 83, 404; Wm. 419. (*See also* **Heycroft**.)
Haycrosse, Barthol. 391
Haydon, **Haidon**, Agn. 81, 380(2), 391; Alice, 383; Amise, 386; Anne, 394; Christoph. 417; Clement, 399; Edm. 391; Elias, 400; Eliz. 408; Francis, 97, 400; Geo. 97, 390; Gideon, 394; Han. 403; Hy. 82, 405; Joan, 385, 401; Jacobie, 389; Jn. 80, 84, 91, 380, 385(2), 394, 396, 399, 401, 402, 410, 413; Marg. 84, 394; Mk. 397; Nath. 87; Nic. 88; Ralph, 89, 393; Ric. 97, 399, 402, 407(2), 409; Rob. 87, 392, 414; Sam. 416; Sar. 414; Thos. 92, 385(2), 398; Ursula, 401; Walter, 83, 380; Wm. 381, 384, 388, 394, 399, 408, 410. (*See also* **Heydon**.)
 — **Veryard**, Thos. 404
Hayes, **Haies**, Edw. 88; Eliz. 417; Francis, 402; Geoffry, 398; Jas. 94; Jn. 411; Mellony, 410; Nic. 390; Ric. 400; Wm. 95, 398, 417
Hayley, Nic. 398
Hayman, Abra. 410; Agn. 416; Alice, 81; Arthur, 400; Avery, 87; Betty, 420; Chas. 383, 403; Dav. 82; Dor. 85, 93; Edw. 419; Frauncis, 395, 406; Gavin, 395; Gawen, 92; Geo. 96, 403; Grace, 409; Han. 405; Hy. 91, 93, 386, 387, 406, 408, 414, 415, 417; Humphry, 81; Jas. 94, 384, 392, 415; Jane, 410; Joan, 419; Jn. 81, 94, 380(2), 383, 384, 385, 389, 397, 401, 403(2), 408, 409, 410(2), 411(2), 416, 419; Marg. 400; My. 93, 399, 401, 415, 419(2); Matilda, 386; Mich. 396; Nic. 411; Phil. 403, 405, 409, 413, 416, 418; Ric. 91, 410, 411; Rob. 384(2), 401, 407, 412, 419(2); Sam. 414; Sar. 399, 401; Simon, 391; Theophilus, 87; Thos. 87, 398, 402; Walter, 402; Wm. 84, 382, 396(2), 398, 410; 411, 416, 419. (*See also* **Heyman**.)
 — **Harte** *als.*, My. 383
Haymes, **Cornish** *als.*, Thos. 315
Haynam, Rob. 420
Hayne, Agn. 387; Anne, 400, 407; Edw. 387; Eliz. 414; Emma, 87; Francis. 409; Geo. 405; Hannibal, 395; Hy. 90; Hester, 401; Hugh, 397; Humphry, 82; Isot, 393; Jasar, 398; Joane, 396, 400; Jn. 84, 85, 87, 94, 383, 385, 389, 390, 393, 395, 400, 404, 405, 410; Jos. 89; Leonard, 418; Marie, 385; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 85, 402; Rob. 82, 84, 389, 391; Steph. 398; Thos. 404, 413; Walter, 383, 385; Wm. 94, 388, 403, 407. (*See also* **Haine**, **Heyne**.)
 — *als.* **Haynell**, Hy. 1, 3
 — *als.* **Wood**, Thos. 85, 213
 — **Treamer** *als.*, —, 609
Haynes, Geo. 87, 387; Hy. 404; Ric. 400; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Heynes**.)
Hayson, Thos. 399; Wm. 399
Hayte, Rob. 81
Hayter, Geo. 88, 92; Jos. 95
Hayward, Aaron, 413; Abigail, 403; Anne, 395; Edw. 403(2); Elias, 401; Geo. 389; Jn. 97, 399, 419(2); Jos. 406, 413; Margery, 415; Ric. 95, 403, 408; Rob. 401; Thos. 398; Wm. 81, 407. (*See also* **Heaward**.)
Haywood, Christoph. 406; Geo. 415; Jn. 418; Ric. 387, 413; Rob. 91, 382; Rog. 398. (*See also* **Heawood**, **Heywood**.)

- Hazelber, Anne, 398
 Head, Ann, 419; Edw. 94, 398; Geo. 414; Han. 93; Hugh, 86; Joane, 87, 94; Jn. 81, 83, 402, 415, 416; Jos. 418; Phil. 410; Ric. 90, 93; Rob. 411; Simon, 95 (2); Thos. 81, 415
 — *More als.*, Adrian, 463
 Headman, Hy. 401
 Headon, Emanuel, 92; Grace, 401; Jn. 407; Thos. 419
 Heafer, Ric. 391, 399; Timothy, 86. (*See also Heiffer, Heyfer.*)
 Heale, Alice, 81; Edw. 95, 97; Greg. 403; Jas. 419; Jn. 80, 83, 85, 381; My. 96; Ric. 82, 84, 88, 94; Rog. 91; Thos. 83; Walter, 86; Wm. 85, 90. (*See also Hele.*)
 — *Hearle als.*, Jn. 80, 98
 — *als. Stone*, Jn. 382, 561
 Healman *als. Healmir*, —, 380
 Healy, Joane, 392; Jn. 405
 Heam, Geo. 91 (2). (*See also Helley.*)
 Heaman, Christoph. 91; Jn. 396, 408
 Heane, Eliz. 90; Rob. 381
 Hearbert, *see Herbert*
 Heard, Abra. 401; Agn. 391; Andr. 385, 405; Anstice, 412; Barthol. 90; Benj. 415; Clement, 409; Edm. 86; Eliz. 83, 391, 402, 413; Geo. 389, 394, 418; Hy. 388, 406; Humphry, 94, 385; Joan, 384, 402; Jn. 80, 90, 95 (2), 386, 387, 392 (2), 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 419; Jos. 411; Julian, 385; Lewes, 390; My. 385, 391 (2), 397, 409, 410; Maurice, 380; Mich. 87; Pet. 387; Phil. 387, 388; Ric. 93, 96, 383; Rob. 396, 397, 401, 404, 412, 414; Sam. 88; Thos. 79, 85, 92, 386, 391, 393 (2), 395 (2), 401 (2), 415, 417; Thomazine, 415; Walter, 90; Wm. 93, 96, 393, 396, 416. (*See also Herd.*)
 — *als. Coleman*, My. 296, 400
 Hearder, Gilb. 94
 Harding, Dor. 86; Mich. 393; Hy. 393; Wm. 85, 89. (*See also Herding.*)
 Heardon, My. 89; Ric. 86. (*See also Herdon.*)
 Heardwen, Ann, 84
 Heare, Jn. 90; Wm. 392
 Hearinge, Jn. 2
 Hearle, Ann, 90; Edm. 97; Hy. 416; Joan, 86; My. 95; Sam. 90; Thos. 93; Wm. 89. (*See also Herle, Hurl.*)
 — *als. Earne*, Jn. 62, 64, 93, 98
 — *als. Heale*, Jn. 80, 98
 Hearnamam, Wm. 84. (*See also Hernaman.*)
 Hearne, Agn. 82, 418; Anthony, 86; Deborah, 91; Eliz. 409; Francis, 399; Jas. 96; Jn. 84, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 415; Matt. 402, 417; Nevill, 84; Nic. 383; Pet. 89; Phil. 92, 94. (*See also Herne.*)
 — *Hutchins als.*, Mich. 390
 Hearson, Jn. 92; Rob. 85
 Heart, Francis, 402; Geo. 391
 Hearth, Hy. 385; Jn. 381; Margerie, 382; Thos. 382
 Hease, Geoffry, 395; Nath. 397
 Heath, Abra. 400; Benj. 412; Chas. 94, 411; Han. 408; Hy. 392, 393; Honor, 86; Jas. 95; Jn. 80, 91, 95, 390; Joyce, 403; Jos. 417, 418; Malachi, 419; Margerie, 382; My. 85, 417; Ric. 85; Rob. 388, 409; Staplehill, 410, 415; Thos. 90
 Heathcott, Wm. 410
 Heathen, Jn. 382
 Heathfield, Alice, 415; Anthony, 399, 406, 407 (2), 414; Christoph. 399; Cicilia, 403; Edm. 402; Geo. 87, 383, 396; Hellen, 398; Joane, 388; Jn. 383, 389, 390 (4), 392 (2), 396, 399, 408; Jos. 407, 408; Marg. 409; Phil. 394; Ric. 384; Sar. 390, 412; Sus. 97; Thos. 386, 391; Wm. 385, 386, 397, 401, 403, 406. (*See also Heithfield.*)
 — *Smith als.*, My. 577
 Heathing, Ric. 393
 Heathman, Barthol. 396; Christian, 390; Cicilie, 396; Honor, 83; Jn. 390; Ric. 396; Rog. 392; Thos. 397, 408; Wm. 413
 Heaward, Jn. 398. (*See also Hayward.*)
 Heawood, Jn. 80. (*See also Hayward, Heywood.*)
 Hebard, Arthur, 96
 Heckes, Matt. 387
 Heckett, Wm. 85
 Hectar, Ric. 407
 Heddor, Hedon, Christoph. 80; Davy, 85; Hy. 83 (2); Joan, 81; Jn. 95, 96, 386; Julian, 90; Margery, 89; Thos. 385; Wm. 82 (2)
 — *Vallance als.*, Jane, 98, 197
 Hedge, Edw. 88; Hy. 399
 Hedgeland, Dor. 408; Frideswide, 404; Joane, 404; Jn. 404 (2); Jos. 417; Sam. 412
 — *Coombe als.*, Ric. 281
 Hedman, Alex. 390; Hy. 386; Jn. 388; Thos. 88; Winifride, 387
 Hedon, *see Heddon*
 Heffer, *see Heiffer*
 Heffers, *see Heiffers*
 Heffes, My. 414
 Heggadon, Thos. 82

- Hegwood**, Machlyn, 86
Heffer, Heffar, Agn. 81; Arthur, 402; My. 402; Thos. 401, 418. (*See also Heafer, Heyfar.*)
Heiffers, Heffers, Jn. 393; Thos. 397; Valentine, 395
Heindum *als.* **Ashway**, Rob. 222, 403
Heithfield, Joane, 384; Jn. 392; Rob. 392; Wm. 390. (*See also Heathfield.*)
Hele, Cath. 413; Christoph. 84; Edw. 413; Eliz. 92; Emlin, 83; Francis, 96, 393, 407; Horatio, 96; James Modyford, 93; Jane, 95; Joane, 90; Jn. 85, 90, 91, 92(2); Kaleb, 89; Lucy, 87; Marg. 94; Matt. 92; Jas. 91; Renatus, 94; Ric. 85, 89, 93; Rob. 85, 92; Sampson, 86, 92, 414; Sar. 88; Simon, 90(2); Steph. 395; Thos. 87, 90, 93, 406; Walter, 90; Wm. 82(3), 83. (*See also Heale.*)
Heley, *see* **Helley**
Hellborne, Joane, 404
Helleck, Wm. 393
Hellen, Steph. 395
Heller, Jeffery, 93; Jn. 84; My. 95; Thos. 389; Wm. 97
Helley, Heley, Hy. 396; Jane, 407; Jn. 404, 412(2); Thos. 399; Wm. 387, 404, 407. (*See also Healey.*)
Helliard, Alice, 392; Ezekiel, 82; Laurence, 384; Grace, 390
Hellier, Alice, 384(2), 406; Andr. 393; Ann, 414; Anthony, 383, 389; Cath. 404; Christian, 387; Christoph. 81, 390; Digory, 392; Edw. 411; Eliz. 401, 407, 419; Geo. 388; Greg. 410; Hugh, 381, 391, 396; Jas. 93, 393, 394, 414, 417; Joane, 87, 385(2), 386, 387, 391, 400; Jn. 81, 89, 93(2), 94, 382, 384(4), 388, 389, 390(2), 394(2), 395(2), 412; Jos. 405, 415; Julian, 381; Marg. 386, 395; Margerie, 402; Martin, 393; My. 97, 412; Nic. 380, 418; Pet. 395, 405(2); Phil. 402, 404, 420; Priam, 389; Rebecca, 418; Reynold, 391; Ric. 387(2), 391, 401, 408, 417; Rob. 388, 394, 396, 409(2); Rog. 393, 415; Sam. 399; Sar. 405, 419; Sus. 95, 392, 412; Thos. 86, 381, 384, 385, 388(2), 393(2), 406, 408; Wm. 80, 82(2), 85, 86, 384(2), 385, 395(2); Wilmot, 395, 396
— *als.* **Blackmore**, —, 237, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 235, 381
— *als.* **Knolles**, Jn. 383
Helling, Grace, 389; Jas. 414; Jn. 94; Mk. 393; Nath. 85; Nic. 83; Thos. 86
Hellings, Ellinor, 390; Geo. 400; Giles, 403; Jas. 96, 412; Jn. 389, 412; Thos. 391, 400, 401; Vincent, 396; Wm. 80, 414
Hellond, Walter, 80
Hellwell, Elinor, 390; Emanuel, 396; Jn. 386, 394; Marg. 396
Helman, Chas. 398; Ellen, 391; Emline, 396; Hy. 384; Joane, 385, 389; Jn. 393, 394; My. 395, 415, 417; Nic. 380; Sara, 403; Steph. 396; Thos. 383, 417
— *als.* **Selman**, —, 388, 567
Helmen, Burrough *als.*, My. 19, 98
Helmer, Edward, 80
Helmore, Ambrose, 402; Anne, 408; Degorie, 386; Edm. 399(2); Edw. 404; Eliz. 408; Hugh, 82; Jane, 414; Jn. 382, 387, 397, 400, 417; Margery, 389; Phil. 408; Ric. 405; Rob. 409; Thos. 391, 403, 407; Tristram, 387, 402; Walter, 87, 392; Wm. 388, 389, 392, 400, 408
— **Taylor** *als.*, Grace, 98, 186
Helson, Jn. 400
Hely, *see* **Helley**
Hemer, Edw. 406
Hempson, Cuthbert, 400
Hempton, Jn. 398; Wm. 396
Hemson, Edw. 412; Jn. 383, 402, 405
Henborowe, Humphry, 402; Wm. 388
Henburie, Thos. 406
Hendam, Jn. 81
Hender, Amy, 87; Francis, 87; Geo. 82; Jn. 88; Thos. 383; Wm. 90
Hendly, Jn. 388; Nic. 386, 388; Thos. 387; Wm. 385
Hendon *als.* **Ashway**, Kath. 393; Phil. 219, 393
Hendra, Martin, 80
Hendrick, Ric. 80
Hendy, Christoph. 393, 401; Elionor, 400; Jn. 84; Trophena, 395
Hengar, Ric. 89
Henley, Ambrose, 386; Eliz. 92; Ephraim, 412; Jn. 81; Nic. 393; Rob. 383, 387; Wm. 394
Henman, Anne, 407; Ric. 93
Hennacott, Jn. 89
Hennah, Jas. 95
Hennies, Geo. 84
Henry, Hake, 418
Hensly, Thos. 403
Hensome, Chas. 81
Henson, Jn. 398, 412, 415; Wm. 416
Henstreet, Wm. 414
Henton, Jas. 399; Rob. 406; Thos. 392
Henwood, Ann, 85; Hugh, 95, 97; Jas. 92; Joanna, 96; Jn. 97; Ric. 380; Thos. 94

- Hepper *als.* Hupper, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
 Herbert, Hearbert, Amy, 406; Eliz. 418; Francis, 395; Geo. 414; Jn. 407; Ralph, 394
 Herd, Degory, 410; Jn. 411; Rob. 405. (*See also* Heard.)
 Herdinge, Joane, 382; Jn. 381; Nic. 385; Rog. 403. (*See also* Hearing.)
 Herdon, Ric. 407. (*See also* Heardon.)
 Herdman, Hy. 386
 Herle, Anna, 92; Edm. 83; Eliz. 91; Hy. 82; Joan, 83; Wm. 83. (*See also* Hearle, Hurl.)
 Herman, Jeremy, 388; Joane, 391; Jn. 388, 397; Thos. 89
 Hernaman, Agn. 410; Arthur, 83; Christoph. 90; Hy. 81, 397; Jas. 87; Jn. 86, 380, 387; My. 402; Rob. 392, 393; Thomazine, 393; Wm. 381, 393, 406, 409. (*See also* Hearnaman, Hurnaman.)
 Herne, Jn. 420; Matt. 415; Moses, 95, 413; Wm. 97, 388. (*See also* Hearne.)
 Hernyman, Phil. 384; Ric. 384
 Heron, Eliz. 416; Jn. 93; Rog. 84
 Herring, Edm. 93, 95, 96; Eliz. 97; Francis, 409; Gabriel, 392; Jas. 91; Joan, 96; Jn. 92, 94, 397, 404, 413; My. 404; Matt. 95, 412; Ric. 88, 95; Rob. 416; Thos. 406; Wm. 96(2), 416
 — *als.* Buttle, Jn. 259, 407
 — *als.* Dill, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
 Herwood, Rob. 95
 Herword, Marg. 406
 Hesterton, Rob. 90
 Heswill, Wm. 407
 Hethen, Wm. 380
 Hevy, Thos. 381
 Heward, Andr. 401
 Heway, Wm. 381
 Hewe, Eliz. 404; Hy. 383, 400; Joan, 390; Jn. 381, 383; Marg. 381; Rob. 384(2); Wm. 389, 392. (*See also* Hugh.)
 — *Humfry als.*, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
 — *Skyunner als.*, Jn. 565
 Hewes, Grace, 400; Joan, 386; Jn. 380, 392, 414, 420; Ric. 411, 412; Thos. 400; Wm. 2. (*See also* Hughes.)
 Hewett, Abigael, 400; Alice, 383; Andr. 394; Cath. 97; Dan. 95; Geo. 384; Grace, 403; Hy. 408, 418; Jas. 402; Jane, 384; Joan, 81, 381; Jn. 81, 402, 417; Marg. 414; Nic. 93; Phil. 91; Ric. 400, 411; Rob. 392; Sam. 406, 407; Sar. 415; Wm. 95, 417
 Hewgo, Joel, 89; Jn. 89; Walter, 93. (*See also* Hugo.)
 Hewis, —, 396; Andr. 90, 394, 405; Grace, 92; Jn. 400; Morrice, 408; Ric. 400, 401; Rob. 399; Simon, 407; Wm. 389, 403, 405
 — *als.* Lee, Thomazine, 400, 447
 Hewise, Eliz. 384
 Hewish, Abra. 418; Alice, 385; Andr. 413, 418; Eliz. 413; Jn. 397(2), 416; Rebecca, 97; Ric. 386, 418; Sar. 416; Wm. 81(2), 82, 93, 414(2). (*See also* Huish.)
 Hewkly, Silferton, 388; Thos. 398. (*See also* Hukeley.)
 Hewood, My. 97
 Hewsey, Helen, 398; Pet. 397; Ric. 384; Wm. 384. (*See also* Husey, Hussey.)
 Hewton, Hy. 407
 Hex, Agn. 389; Jn. 417; Wm. 416
 Hext, Edw. 381; Jn. 87, 91; Wm. 418
 Hexter, John, 386; Thos. 414
 Heycroft, Barthol. 89; Robt. 87. (*See also* Haycroft.)
 Heydon, Agn. 81, 391; Anne, 394; Eliz. 392(2); Francis, 398; Isaac, 394; Jn. 86, 87, 381, 387; Jos. 90; Marg. 395; Ralph, 394; Ric. 97, 381; Thos. 85. (*See also* Haydon.)
 Heyfer, Arthur, 394; Pet. 384. (*See also* Heafer, Heifer.)
 Heyman, Francis, 88; Hy. 400; Joane, 388, 401; Jn. 387, 390(2), 408; My. 388; Phil. 395; Rob. 88, 400; Sar. 398. (*See also* Hayman.)
 Heyne, Rob. 388. (*See also* Haine, Hayne.)
 Heynes, Arthur, 82. (*See also* Haynes.)
 Heysett, Elias, 96; Lewis, 95
 Heywood, Ann, 389; Dor. 95; Edw. 382; Geo. 404; Hy. 381; Honour, 97; Joane, 405; Jn. 83, 88, 91, 96, 391; My. 390; Nic. 3, 89; Pet. 406; Ric. 383, 388; Rob. 387; Rog. 402; Thomazine, 386; Wm. 96. (*See also* Haywood, Heawood.)
 — *Broughton als.*, Dor. 27, 98
 Hiard, Rob. 84; Rog. 385
 Hibbert, Dor. 406
 Hibsley, Grace, 405
 Hichens, Geo. 81; Jn. 88
 Hicker, Thos. 80
 Hickey, Agn. 396; Derbey, 395, 403; Thomazine, 404
 Hickham, Joshua, 410
 Hickman, Frances, 400; Jn. 412; Ric. 96; Thos. 84; Wm. 408

- Hickombotham**, Rog. 383
Hicks, Alice, 89; Digory, 83; Dor. 403; Edw. 92, 407; Eliz. 96; Jn. 80(2), 82, 87, 93(2), 94(2), 97, 407, 411, 412; My. 96; Nath. 95; Nic. 91, 93; Phil. 90, 91, 93; Ric. 82, 88, 408, 409; Rob. 80, 94; Sam. 416; Steph. 96; Thos. 88, 90; Thomasine, 94; Wm. 90, 94, 96, 418
Hickson, Ric. 390
Hide, Hyde, Clement, 388; Wm. 674
Hidon, Dor. 389; Jn. 381(2); Ric. 383, 389; Thos. 385, 388; Wm. 384, 388
Hiern, Jn. 97; Julian, 96; My. 92; Thos. 93; Wm. 94
Hieron, Sam. 82
Higg, —, 157
— *als.* Reynolls, Eliz. 85, 164
— *Raynolls als.*, —, 157
Higgins, Chas. 96; Jas. 95; Sam. 412; Wm. 390
Higgs, Grace, 97; Sam. 95
Highborne, Ric. 406
Highman, Ann, 95
Higman, Thos. 91
Hilborne, Jn. 402; Wm. 405
Hilford, Jn. 408
Hill, Abra. 90; Agn. 83, 387; Alice, 382, 397; Andr. 89, 384, 388; Anne, 86, 395; Anstace, 388; Anthony, 83, 387, 402; Arthur, 392; Barthol. 85; Benedict, 87; Benj. 418; Benoni, 420; Bernard, 83; Cath. 83, 84, 402, 406; Chas. 396; Christian, 90, 394, 401, 411; Christoph. 88(2), 386, 388, 391, 393, 418; Constance, 414; Dav. 389, 401; Dewnes, 382; Dor. 381, 400; Edm. 402; Edw. 84, 90, 384, 387(2), 389, 391, 398(2), 402, 404, 406, 408, 412, 416; Elias, 406; Eliz. 83, 89, 90, 92, 383, 392, 394, 395, 402, 403, 411, 415, 416; Florence, 383, 387; Frances, 400; Francis, 94, 394, 398, 403, 408, 416; Geo. 384, 389, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405; Giles, 394, 402; Grace, 84, 405; Habackuk, 395(2); Hy. 83, 91, 387, 388, 394, 396(2), 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415, 417; Hillary, 92; Humphry, 418; Humphry Edw. 419; Jas. 86, 94, 97, 398, 402, 415, 416(5), 418, 420; Jane, 396(3), 408; Jasper, 386; Joan, 90, 93, 383, 385, 391(2), 394, 398, 400, 403, 407(2), 409, 411, 418; Jn. 80(2), 81(3), 84, 85, 87, 88(3), 90(2), 91(2), 95, 96(4), 97(3), 380, 381(5), 382(3), 383(3), 384(5), 385, 388, 390, 391, 392(2), 393(4), 394(2), 395, 397, 398(2), 399, 400, 401, 403(2), 404(3), 405(3), 406(2), 407, 408(2), 409(2), 410, 411(2), 412(2), 413(2), 414, 415, 416, 418(3), 419(3), 420(2); Jos. 96(2); Josias, 82; Laurence, 386; Lewis, 415; Luke, 397; Margery, 81, 386, 387, 392; Marg. 396, 402, 418; Mk. 390; Martha, 406; Martin, 90; My. 91, 93(2), 382, 389, 404, 408, 410, 413, 415(2), 419(2); Mawde, 384; Mich. 87, 96, 387, 388, 419; Nic. 85, 418; Nicholl, 387; Pet. 396, 400, 405, 415; Peternell, 395; Phil. 85, 92, 393, 398, 401; Ric. 80, 83, 84(2), 87(2), 88, 92, 381, 384, 386(3), 387(2), 389(3), 390, 392, 394, 396, 400, 403, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 418; Rob. 86(2), 87, 92, 381, 383(2), 384, 385(3), 386(2), 392, 393, 394(2), 396, 400, 404, 406(3), 407, 413, 415; Rog. 81, 89, 384, 390, 392(2), 393; Rowland, 406; Sam. 97; Sar. 89, 405; Simon, 381, 399; Sus. 91, 402, 413; Thos. 81, 82(2), 83, 89, 96, 380(2), 383(3), 384, 394, 399, 400, 404, 407, 408(2), 410, 411, 413(2), 415, 416, 417(2), 419; Thomasine, 80, 81, 394; Tristram, 393, 397; Walter, 85, 398; Wm. 80, 82, 87, 89, 96(3), 380(2), 381, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 407(2), 408, 410(2), 411, 412(2), 414, 415(3), 416, 418
— *als.* Baker, Thos. 389
— *als.* Bastable, Jn. 390
— *als.* Bradford, Alice, 232, 385
— *als.* Bremley, My. 389
— *als.* Clarke, Edw. 286; Joane, 383; Jn. 387, 390
— *als.* Dashcombe, Mich. 328, 404
— *als.* Datscombe, Jas. 58, 86
— *als.* Doddiscombe, —, 387
— *als.* Dutchcombe, Jn. 384
— *als.* Dunscombe, Geo. 389
— *als.* Lingum, Jas. 83, 118
— *als.* Perry, Joane, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
— *als.* Poole, Humfrie, 383
— *als.* Rowland (Rowdon), Mordachi, 415, 556
— *als.* Spurway, Eliz. 87
— *Toe als.*, —, 613
— *Ware als.*, —, 649
Hillinge, Ellys, 380; Francis, 383; Jn. 381; Phil. 384; Wm. 386
Hillman, Hugh, 388; Jas. 96; Joan, 384(2), 413; Jn. 92, 380, 389, 391, 404, 413; Jos. 413; Julian, 389; Matt. 412; Wm. 384
Hillmore, Edw. 416

- Hilmer**, Laurence, 384
Hilson, Gertrude, 408
Hilton, Jn. 383
Himson, My. 409(2)
Hinckes, Jn. 381; Pawle, 384
Hindam, Alice, 93; Thos. 399
Hinday, Agn. 83
Hinde, Nic. 86; Ric. 389
Hindem *als.* **Ashford**, Thos. 400
Hindon, Alexander, 85
 — *als.* **Ashway**, Christian, 219, 394
Hindrickson, Dirick, 88
Hine, Adam, 402; Andr. 82; Jas. 420;
 Joan, 80, 87; Jn. 84, 86, 411; Nic.
 88, 388, 397; Ric. 409; Sar. 414;
 Simon, 83; Thos. 87 (2), 88, 391,
 401, 418; Wm. 390, 418
Hines, Obediah, 89
Hingston, Abra. 93; Cecilia, 95; Eliz.
 86; Francis, 85; Hy. 86, 91, 92;
 Jas. 86, 97; Jn. 80, 86, 88, 396, 398;
 Malachi, 95; Nic. 80; Ric. 80, 82,
 92, 388; Rob. 81, 387; Rog. 81, 86;
 Simon, 382; Wm. 82, 394
 — *als.* **Trout**, Thos. 405
Hinsdom, **Ashford** *als.*, Thos. 221
Hinson, Hugh, 88; Jn. 88, 391
Hiscock, Walter, 412
Hiscutt, Gertrude, 95
Hitch, Elionor, 397
Hitchcock, Agn. 391 (2); Alexander,
 388; Dav. 418; Edw. 395; Eliz. 409;
 Geo. 397; Hy. 403; Humphry,
 397; Jas. 389; Joan, 404, 406;
 Joshua, 393; My. 406; Nic. 381,
 416; Ric. 388; Rob. 395, 406, 409;
 Sam. 93; Thos. 417; Wm. 392, 404,
 420; Winifrid, 399
 — *als.* **Hobhouse**, Agn. 381; Thos. 387
Hitchfield, Thos. 81
Hitchin, Ebenezer, 95; Geo. 82; Jane,
 85; Jn. 83, 96
 — **Baylie** *als.*, Elean. 13, 98
Hitchins, Joan, 84; Jas. 397; Thos.
 90
Hite, Francis, 96; Rob. 415
Hitt, Chas. 416, 418; Eliz. 394, 399;
 Gilbert, 399, 414; Jas. 385, 393 (2),
 396; Jane, 394; Jn. 394, 401, 408;
 My. 416; Mich. 392; Ric. 386;
 Sam. 407; Thos. 84, 85, 416; Wm.
 87, 391, 397; Wilmot, 396
Hitterde, Thos. 383
Hoacksland, Thos. 392
Hoale, Jn. 385
Hoard, Edw. 88
Hoare, Abra. 388; Barnabus, 383;
 Dav. 382, 386; Edw. 403; Eliz.
 392; Hy. 399; Jeremy, 390; Jn. 97,
 383, 415, 419; Jos. 417; Marg. 381;
 My. 402; Nic. 398, 410; Ric. 87,
 381; Rob. 386; Thos. 381; Wm.
 383, 416. (*See also* **Hore**.)
Hobb, Jn. 81; Wm. 82
Hobberd, Wm. 409, 410
Hobbs, Agn. 402; Edw. 400(2); Eliz.
 387; Geo. 85; Gilbert, 94; Hanibal,
 94; Hy. 83, 89, 91; Hugh, 81, 94;
 Isaac, 412; Joane, 382; Jn. 83, 85,
 95, 386, 392, 395, 401; Phœbe, 400;
 Wm. 97
Hobert, Jn. 409
Hobhowse, Alice, 390; Jn. 386
 — *als.* **Hitchcock**, Agn. 381; Thos. 387
Hoblyn, Jn. 96; Sam. 97; Wm. 94
Hoccaday, *see* **Hockaday**
Hockaday, Emanuel, 93; Geo. 91;
 Phil. 80; Ric. 86; Rob. 97; Thos.
 86, 389
Hocker, Chas. 411; Jane, 80; Jn. 80
 (2); Wm. 412
Hockett, Barthol. 389; Jn. 382
Hockey, Ric. 405; Thos. 398; Wm.
 401
Hockham, Jn. 413
Hockin, Benj. 85; Christoph. 87;
 Degory, 93; Edw. 82; Geo. 90;
 Jn. 81, 82, 87, 88; Martin, 84;
 Pet. 88; Sus. 97; Wm. 96. (*See*
also **Hocking**.)
Hocking, Andr. 94; Edw. 91; Jas.
 95; Jn. 80, 84, 406. (*See also*
Hockin.)
Hockins, Wm. 88
Hockmore, Gregory, 384
Hockridge, Ric. 388
Hocksland, Ric. 81
Hockwill, Wm. 85
Hockworthin, Jn. 390
Hocombe, Hy. 410; Jas. 419
Hodder, Alice, 385; Dan. 400; Eliz.
 412; Joan, 410; Jn. 397, 407 (2);
 Lionel, 418; Marg. 416; My. 417;
 Nic. 384; Sar. 403, 419; Wm. 397
Hodge, Abra. 393; Agn. 92, 385;
 Alice, 393, 398; Ambrose, 382;
 Amie, 402; Andr. 86 (2); Anthony,
 387; Benj. 414; Cath. 401; Chris.
 89; Elias, 96; Eliz. 417; Emanuel,
 87; Geo. 80, 83, 382, 402, 410;
 Gideon, 401, 409 (2); Hy. 91, 399;
 Hugh, 406, 410; Jas. 86, 97; Joane,
 86; Jn. 85, 86, 88, 94, 97, 385, 388,
 392, 395, 396, 402 (3), 412, 415; Jos.
 411, 412; Joshua, 395, 399; Marg.
 86; Marian, 402; My. 91, 96, 401,
 413, 415; Matt. 96; Merian, 403;
 Nath. 401; Nehemiah, 414; Phil.
 94; Ric. 83 (2), 86, 88, 399, 401, 414,
 416, 417 (3); Rob. 97, 398; Rog.

- 386; Sampson, 413; Sam. 97; Sar. 94, 96; Thos. 86, 91, 411, 417; Thomasine, 84; Walter, 82; Wm. 85, 97, 382, 384, 389, 398, 418
 — *als.* Brushford, —, 397; Alice, 249, 400; Jn. 262, 409
 — *als.* Kingstead, Simon, 87, 107
 — *als.* (Rin)gstead, —, 395
 — *als.* Tibbett, Mawde, 383
Hodgeland, Ric. 385
Hodgen, Dor. 381
Hodger, Jn. 3
Hodges, Han. 417; Joane, 400; Jn. 394; Melony, 401; Nic. 398; Rob. 674; Sam. 398; Thos. 90; Wm. 415 (2)
Hodging, Thos. 400
Hodson, Jas. 96
 — *als.* Perkyn, Thos. 388, 507
Hody *als.* Chudleigh, Joan, 91
Hogeson, Jn. 89
Hogg, Alce, 387; Francis, 96
 — *als.* Renolds, Jn. 82
Hoisford, Jane, 396
Holberton, Avery, 79
Holcombe, Eliz. 83, 395; Geo. 81, 385; Jn. 387, 388, 405, 415; Nic. 399; Phil. 393; Ric. 84, 394; Rob. 82; Thos. 393, 404
 — *Scott als.*, —, 568; Eliz. 167
 — *Smalcorne als.*, —, 576
Holden, Ralph, 83 (2), 90
Holder, Agn. 397; Jn. 394; Nic. 386; Ric. 391, 412; Thos. 392
Holditch, Phil. 89, 399; Sar. 410, 411; Steph. 413
Holdsworth, Hy. 97; Rob. 83
Hole, Agn. 382; Alce, 388; Andr. 92, 93; Ann, 392, 396; Augustin, 387, 390 (2); Edw. 383, 396, 397; Elianor, 391; Eliz. 95, 97, 386, 392, 418; Elyn, 384 (2); Emanuel, 413; Francis, 394; Gilb. 92; Grace, 387; Hy. 81, 394; Hugh, 387, 398, 400; Joshua, 93, 96, 410; Jane, 97, 416; Joane, 91; Jn. 82 (2), 84 (2), 86, 87, 90, 94, 387 (2), 388 (2), 389, 390 (3), 391 (2), 392 (2), 393, 396 (2), 397, 398 (2), 404, 408, 413, 414 (2); Martha, 95; My. 94 (2), 394, 401; Matt. 406, 416, 419; Mich. 387; Nic. 97; Pet. 85, 86; Phil. 402; Ralph, 386; Rebecca, 409; Ric. 93 (2), 97, 387, 389, 390, 395, 408, 416; Rob. 93, 94, 95, 391 (2), 401, 404; Simon, 381; Thos. 84, 91, 92 (2), 95, 382 (2), 383, 387, 392, 393, 404, 407, 409, 412, 416; Thomazine, 407; Walter, 384; Weekes, 95; Wm. 79, 85 (2), 90, 92, 96 (2), 382 (2), 385, 397
 — *als.* Hawkins, Jn. 408 (2)
 — *als.* Jervis, Thos. 383
 — *als.* Taller, Wm. 382
Holeman, *see* Holman
Holesworth, *see* Holdsworth
Holgrave, Geo. 86; Joane, 387; Rob. 397
Holgrew, Geo. 82
Hollacke, Jn. 86; Ric. 82
Hollacombe, Chas. 81; Mich. 83; Rebecca, 95; Thos. 82
Holland, Anthony, 83; Christoph. 392; Edw. 91, 404, 417; Elean. 402; Hy. 85; Honor, 87; Jn. 90, 397, 408; Ric. 81; Wm. 89. (*See also* Oland.)
Hollard, Ric. 393; Thos. 407
Hollett, Eliz. 413; Jn. 414; Sam. 405
Holley, Eliz. 419; Jn. 409, 417; Wm. 406
Hollingsworth, Jas. 417
Hollis, Geo. 95; Jn. 382; Wm. 384
Holloway, Chas. 414; Christian, 85; Eliz. 410; Jane, 414; Jn. 96
Hollway, *see* Holway
Hollwell, *see* Holwell
Holman, Holeman, Agn. 415; Andr. 86, 388, 391, 397, 404, 406, 414, 415; Augustine, 410; Cath. 81, 84, 417, 418; Christoph. 92; Eliz. 87, 393, 412; Geo. 387, 392, 394, 395; Grace, 93; Gyles, 388; Hugh, 85, 413; Humphry, 409, 416; Jane, 417; Joan, 80, 412, 415, 416; Jn. 2, 82, 89, 95 (2), 383, 387 (2), 391, 400, 401, 405, 407, 413, 414, 415; Jonathan, 409; Laurence, 384; My. 89, 93, 403, 420; Phil. 92; Ric. 83, 90, 385, 388, 415; Rob. 2, 398, 402, 417, 419; Sam. 413; Symon, 392; Thos. 84, 390, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 418 (2); Walter, 382; Wm. 83, 86, 381, 384, 390, 392, 393; Wilmote, 383
Holme, Helena, 415; Ric. 94
Holmead, Agn. 88, 409; Anthony, 404; Christoph. 397; Edw. 411; Eliz. 389, 391, 392, 409; Geo. 88; Grace, 416; Hy. 404, 405 (2), 418; Humphry, 90, 388, 394, 396, 397, 409; Jane, 384; Jn. 86 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 408 (2); Martha, 81; My. 407; Rob. 401; Rog. 406; Simeon, 412; Thos. 399
Holmer, Jn. 382
Holmes, Alice, 402; Ambrose, 407; Andr. 405; Ann, 417; Edw. 381; Eliz. 398, 399, 401; Epphroditus, 397, 399 (2); Epphradita, 394; Euzebius, 396, 399; Frances, 420; Gilb. 89; Jane, 96; Joane, 383; Jn. 87, 396,

- 419; Jonas, 90; Lewis, 80; My. 401; Rachael, 395; Ric. 80, 88, 383, 393, 419; Rob. 92, 96; Sam. 400; Thos. 402, 411, 415, 419; Wm. 407, 419
- *als.* Adams, —, 6, 98, 216, 221, 381; Cicilie, 218, 391; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219, 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 219, 392; Ric. 217, 221, 399; Rob. 219, 387; Thos. 6, 10, 87, 98
- *als.* Kente, Wm. 386
- *als.* Prankett, Han. 399, 517
- Holmyard, Abra. 402; Jas. 402; Matt. 399; Sam. 415, 418 (2)
- Holsworthy, *see* Holworthy
- Holt, Baptist, 399; Jane, 403; Wm. 408, 417
- Holway, Eliz. 389; Hy. 87, 400; Jas. 390, 398; Joane, 382, 416; Jn. 84, 394, 398, 409; Laurence, 391; My. 399, 400, 401, 419; Pet. 382, 398, 401, 411, 414; Ric. 399; Sar. 412; Wm. 402, 406, 414, 417
- Wilky *als.*, Jn. 98, 202
- Holwell, Agn. 393; Alice, 90, 94; Andr. 94; Barthol. 393; Duance, 410; Ebbott, 85; Edw. 394, 403, 410; Elean. 402; Eliz. 414; Geo. 411; Jas. 404, 414; Jane, 94; Joane, 386; Jn. 84, 92, 94, 396, 397, 398, 400 (2), 401, 404, 406, 407, 408; Lewes, 388; Martha, 405, 418; Ric. 95, 382, 388; Rob. 92; Thos. 383, 390, 400 (2), 403, 406; Walter, 387; Wm. 92, 411; Zephania, 403
- Locke *als.*, —, 437
- Holworthy, Archelaus, 414; My. 417
- Home, Edm. 88
- Hommon, Thos. 417
- Hone, Ursula, 393
- Honey, Edw. 97; Jas. 410; Greg. 407; Jn. 92 (2), 95; My. 96, 415; Ric. 91; Sus. 95; Thos. 82
- *als.* Cummins, Ann, 46, 49, 95, 98; Wm. 45, 49, 94, 98
- Honeychurch, Eliz. 94; Jn. 81, 94, 96
- Honeycombe, Benj. 92; Thos. 86
- Honeys, Sam. 88
- Hong, Nic. 90; Sam. 90
- Honiborne, Edw. 402; Rob. 396; Steph. 392
- Honnewill, Geo. 84
- Honywell, Agn. 81; Geo. 395; Gilb. 84, 405, 407, 416; Hy. 397; Jn. 80; Nic. 83; Ric. 96, 381; Robin, 96; Sabina, 82; Theophilus, 407, 417; Thos. 88, 91, 92; Timothy, 93; Wm. 398. (*See also* Hunniwill.)
- Hood, Joan, 84; Marie, 395; Phil. 395
- Hooke, Agn. 396; Andr. 80; Anne, 408; Cath. 399; Dewnes, 384; Edw. 411; Geo. 403, 419; Jn. 82, 389, 405 (2), 410, 411, 417; Jos. 417; My. 413; Ric. 396 (2), 405, 410, 416; Rog. 384; Sam. 95; Thos. 395, 408 (2); Wm. 94, 392, 397, 402
- Hooker, Jn. 416; Jos. 93; Seraphin, 416; Thos. 415; Wm. 396
- *als.* Howell, Zach. 84, 98
- Hooking, Wm. 412
- Hookins, Jn. 419
- *als.* Huggins, Wm. 412
- Hookway, Humfry, 381; Joane, 380; Jn. 84, 96, 382; Ric. 381; Thomazine, 382; Walter, 413; Wm. 399, 408
- Hoop, Car *als.*, —, 279
- Coocke *als.*, Jn. 284
- Edbury *als.*, Joan, 338
- Hooper, —, 88; Abra. 388; Agn. 92, 385, 396; Alex. 390; Alice, 391; Ambrose, 387; Amy, 400; Andr. 89; Anne, 388, 408; Benj. 406; Cath. 82 (2); Chas. 82, 89, 391; Christoph. 392, 402, 413; Edm. 88 (2); Edw. 403; Eliz. 384, 388, 398, 399 (2), 404, 407, 410 (2), 412, 414, 415; Ellen, 391; Erasmus, 91; Frances, 86; Francis, 83, 399, 409; Garthered, 385; Geo. 81, 383, 395, 570; Gilb. 388, 389; Grace, 94, 394, 408; Hy. 84, 87, 95, 386, 388, 393, 397, 398, 404, 405 (2), 413 (2), 416; Hy. Jn. 96; Honor, 407; Humphry, 95; Jas. 409; Jane, 391, 401; Jerome, 87; Joane, 90, 382, 386 (2), 388, 405 (2); Jn. 2, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 382 (3), 385 (2), 386 (2), 387, 388 (2), 389, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396 (2), 399, 403, 405 (2), 406, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 414, 415, 418; Jos. 405; Laurence, 384, 385; Marg. 80, 84, 389, 412; Margerie, 381; My. 85, 390, 392, 411, 412, 413; Mathew, 406; Melior, 404; Nic. 85, 386, 395, 407, 418; Pet. 84, 395, 405; Phil. 396, 401, 402, 406, 410; Ric. 81, 95, 383 (2), 387 (2), 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 410, 412 (2); Rob. 86, 383, 387, 389, 391 (2), 392, 393, 401, 402, 417; Rog. 382; Simon, 404; Steph. 403; Thos. 82, 83, 89, 94, 380, 383, 397, 403, 414; Thomazine, 80, 384, 401; Tobias, 417; Tristram, 413; Walter, 81; Wm. 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 382, 385 (2), 388 (2), 392, 396, 397 (2), 404, 411 (2), 412 (2), 415, 417, 418,

- 419; Wilmot, 82, 97. (*See also Hopper.*)
— *als.* Carr, Walter, 296, 400
— *als.* Cooke, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 389
— *als.* Edberry, Hugh, 339, 393; Joane, 338, 388
— *als.* Elston, Chas. 388; Jn. 338, 385; Wilmote, 339, 391
— *als.* Steer, My. 408, 590
— Bennett *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
— Cheed *als.*, Sar. 41, 98
— Davie *als.*, Jn. 319
— Fraine *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
— Mounsdon *als.*, Wm. 465
— Payne *als.*, Wm. 98, 138
Hoore, Bernard, 413 (2); Christoph. 409; Jn. 400; Ric. 387; Rob. 410
Hoosegood, Alex. 394
Hope, Anne, 408
Hopkins, Dav. 93; Edw. 393; Eliz. 395; Hy. 417; Jn. 418; Juliana, 380; Martin, 402; My. 403; Petrock, 402; Ric. 396; Thos. 81, 89; Wm. 410, 419
— *als.* Atkins, Mich. 389 (2)
— Dowriche *als.*, Edith, 319
Hople, My. 395
Hopper, Hoper, Ann, 390; Hugh, 93; Jn. 93, 380 (2), 385, 391; Lawrence, 394; Marg. 81; Ric. 81, 82; Rob. 419; Rog. 381; Simon, 85; Sus. 419; Thos. 95, 380, 398; Wilmot, 404
— *als.* Laurence, Thos. 390
— Walrond *als.*, Joan, 638
Hoppin, Chas. 384; Edm. 389; Jn. 381, 384, 385; Kath. 388; Thos. 381; Wm. 387
Hopping, Agn. 397; Alce, 393; Charity, 396; Chas. 92; Eliz. 384; Francis, 408, 409; Gertrude, 408; Hy. 90, 398; Jn. 394, 396, 405, 408, 409; Jos. 408, 409, 410, 419; My. 401, 406, 411, 413; Nic. 406; Ric. 383 (2), 393, 402; Rob. 399; Rog. 410; Thos. 84, 408 (2), 417; Thomazine, 409; Wm. 84, 91, 385, 400, 413, 414
— *als.* Harding, Sar. 413
— Hare *als.*, Wilmot, 400
Hopton, Morgan, 86
Hopwood, Sidwell, 386; Wm. 95
Hopyns, Mathew, 388
Horabin, Wm. 418
Hordon, Grace, 403; Nic. 80, 402; Thos. 411; Wm. 402, 410
Hore, Ann, 88; Archippus, 419; Barbara, 92; Benedict, 396; Bennett, 3, 387; Bernard, 83; Cath. 405; Christian, 391; Christoph. 391, 398, 413, 416; Dav. 388, 393; Denizell, 87; Edw. 413; Elias, 411, 418; Eliz. 88, 413; Emmot, 395; Florence, 385; Francis, 87, 390, 415; Geo. 416, 418; Gilb. 395, 401, 410; Hy. 389, 396; Jas. 386, 416; Jane, 397, 412, 414; Joan, 85, 387, 391; Jn. 80 (2), 81, 90, 91, 383, 392, 398, 401, 414, 417; Kath. 389; Marg. 397; Marian, 384; My. 398, 405, 409; Matt. 386, 389; Nic. 385; Oliver, 86; Pascha, 398; Ralph, 401; Ric. 81, 389, 396; Rob. 403, 405, 409, 415; Sar. 87; Thos. 81, 391, 394, 406, 413, 417; Thomazine, 400; Tothill, 90; Wm. 82, 383, 385, 391, 402, 412; Zachary, 399; Zenobia, 91. (*See also Hoare.*)
Horerobyn, Hy. 384
Hornabrooke, Barbara, 394; Pet. 97
Hornaman, Ric. 87
Hornbrooke, Cicilia, 398; Eliz. 406
Horndon, Joane, 87; Jonathan, 92; Oliver, 89; Sam. 89; Thos. 88, 91
Horne, Dav. 383; Eliz. 94, 394, 415; Hugh, 86; Jas. 409, 414, 419 (2); Jasper, 394; Joane, 389; Jn. 86 (2), 385, 388; Kath. 387; Martha, 407; Phil. 391; Ric. 86, 398; Rob. 81, 390, 392; Rog. 381; Sibell, 390; Thos. 416; Thomazine, 85, 398; Wm. 385, 394, 398, 403, 414
Hornsey, Ric. 412
Horrad, Hy. 409; Wm. 406
Horrell, Andr. 91; Hosiab, 414; Francis, 413; Jn. 91, 399, 409, 410; Marg. 419; Phil. 84; Sus. 88; Thos. 410, 419; Wm. 417, 418 (2)
Horrick, Rob. 97
Horrowgroce, Jasper, 81; Pascha, 81
Horry, Ann, 94
Horsey, Anne, 404; Christoph. 398; Nath. 400, 403; Ric. 392
Horsford, My. 414; Ric. 412; Rog. 416; Wm. 389
Horsham, Dewnes, 391; Eliz. 411; Jn. 86; Marg. 80; Nich. 408; Ric. 87; Wm. 81
Horsman, Jos. 91; Ursula, 89
— Steere *als.*, Rob. 98, 165
Horswell, Grace, 407, 411; Jas. 410; My. 416; Pet. 81; Rog. 97, 410; Sam. 416; Sus. 85; Wm. 405
Horton, Anthony, 393; Hy. 388
Hortopp, Agn. 82; Jn. 90; Sam. 89; Wm. 84
Horward, Jn. 391; Rob. 415
Horwell, Horwill, Abra. 410; Alice, 390; Anne, 397; Humfrie, 383;

- Jacob, 405; Jn. 87, 382, 410, 411; Joane, 382, 420; Mk. 396; Pierce, 87; Ric. 94, 395; Thos. 82, 387, 406; Walter, 89; Wm. 91, 382, 384, 419
 — *als.* **Horwoode**, Jn. 382
 — **Horwoode** *als.*, Walter, 382
Horwood, —, 85; Alice, 83; Amias, 401; Bridgette, 383; Christoph. 406; Elisha, 398; Geo. 86, 393; Hellen, 392; Hy. 85 (2); Humphry, 83; Jas. 397; Joan, 85, 382; Joel, 82; Jn. 86, 390(2), 395; Julian, 387; Laurence, 395; Mk. 393; My. 92; Pet. 386; Phil. 392; Ric. 93(2), 390; Rob. 86, 418; Thos. 395, 397; Walter, 381; Wm. 82, 84, 386, 395, 397, 401
 — *als.* **Horwell**, Jn. 382; Walter, 382
Hosborne, Jn. 380
Hosegood, Alex. 411(2); Andr. 88(2); Christoph. 84; Ferdinando, 414; Geo. 91, 394, 395; Jn. 85, 404, 412; Jos. 385; My. 416; Phil. 85; Ric. 403; Wm. 80
Hosford, Jn. 413; Jos. 413
Hoskin, Dor. 94; Elean. 88; Eliz. 89; Florence, 88; Geo. 389; Hy. 82, 94, 96; Joan, 83(2); Jn. 82(2), 94(2); Jonathan, 89; Jos. 96; Perran, 88, 90; Rob. 397; Thos. 90, 92, 96, 407
Hoskins, Ellen, 80; Geo. 403; Jn. 382, 387, 412, 419; Marg. 83; My. 384; Nic. 92, 94; Pet. 383; Rob. 394; Wm. 388, 397
Houndaller, Jn. 381
Hounsell, Eliz. 418; Jn. 413
House, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Howse**.)
Howard, Agn. 417; Andr. 414; Ann, 418; Eliz. 419; Geo. 87, 93, 414; Haswill, 84; Hy. 88(2), 93; Jas. 414; Jn. 411; Lawrence, 411; Mk. 418; My. 416, 418; Nic. 402; Ric. 393, 407, 411, 419; Steph. 96; Tho. 96, 405, 414, 418; Wm. 416, 418
Howberte, Heline, 381
Howe, Agn. 399; Anne, 394, 410; Armniel, 387; Barbara, 82; Chard, 88; Christian, 391; Edw. 391; Eliz. 88; Francis, 395, 398; Geo. 386, 391, 404; Gilberte, 384; Guer, 385; Hy. 394, 410; Jacob, 419; Jas. 81, 396, 406, 409, 416(2), 417, 418; Joan, 83, 92, 383; Jn. 80, 84(2), 91, 380, 383, 384, 387, 394, 395, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 414; Laurence, 396; Marg. 393; My. 398, 404, 420; Nic. 396, 412, 419; Prudence, 397; Ric. 418; Rob. 390, 396; Sam. 415, 458(2); Thos. 385, 408, 410(2), 411, 412, 413, 416, 418; Thomazine, 408; Wm. 80, 97, 382, 389, 390, 391, 398, 411
Howell, Joane, 381; Jn. 397; Joyce, 387; Rob. 415; Thos. 81, 83, 383; Thomazine, 84; Zachary, 80
 — **Hooker** *als.*, Zachary, 84, 98
 — **Watkins** *als.*, Marg. 641
Howle, Wm. 385
Hownt, Jn. 381
Howper, Chas. 390
Howpill, Ric. 386
Howse, Thos. 83, 414. (*See also* **House**.)
Howsinge, Julian, 389(2)
 — **Copp** *als.*, Thos. 33, 98
Howton, Jn. 414
Hoxland, Edw. 408; Eliz. 396; Rog. 411, 419
Hoyell, Jane, 408
Hoyle, Alex. 86; Anne, 395(2); Edw. 385; Geo. 410; Hy. 87; Jn. 91, 380, 381; Marg. 89
Hoyles, Hercules, 91
Hoyle, Geo. 393
Hubberd, Thos. 390; Wm. 394
Hubraine, Mk. 388; Wm. 389(2)
Hubscombe, Honor, 415
Hubycombe, Mich. 413
Huchenson, Wm. 85. (*See also* **Hutchenson**.)
Huchins, Alice, 384; Edw. 384; Jn. 86; Maurice, 384; Ric. 384; Rob. 384; Wm. 86. (*See also* **Hutchins**.)
Hucke, Jn. 388
Hucker, Jn. 410, 412; Wm. 390
Hucklebridge, Jn. 395
Huckle, Marian, 382; Rob. 392; Thos. 382
 — *als.* **Sellar**, Julian, 580; Walter, 399, 580
Hucktable, Tobias, 88
Huckway, Andr. 393, 394
Huddle, Clement, 83; My. 85; Rog. 86
Huddy, Christoph. 399, 417; Hy. 392, 397; Jn. 395; Juniper, 85; Mk. 405; My. 404
Hudford, Eliz. 402; Hy. 384; Wm. 402
 — *als.* **Burston**, —, 391
Hudson, Jas. 404; Jn. 406; My. 93
Huett, Geo. 89; Jn. 86; Mk. 81; Marthe, 390
Huggins, Eliz. 415; Gabriel, 398, 402; Jas. 406; Jn. 418; Jos. 407; Nic. 389; Pet. 406; Rob. 412; Rog. 406, 411

- **Hookins** *als.*, Wm. 412
Hugh, Agn. 87; Eliz. 398, 401; Hy. 394, 401; Jn. 95, 392, 396, 397; Juliana, 397; My. 394; Phil. 396; Rachell, 400; Rob. 417; Thos. 396; Wm. 386, 408. (*See also Hewe.*)
Hughes, Gilb. 85; Hugh, 87; Jn. 80, 94; Rob. 414; Wm. 93. (*See also Hewes.*)
Hugo, Jn. 96, 97; Steph. 94. (*See also Hewgo.*)
Huish, Anne, 412; Eliz. 411; Francis, 419; Ibbot, 81; Jn. 419; Ric. 411; Rob. 80; Thos. 398. (*See also Hewish.*)
Hukeley, Edw. 393; Eliz. 392, 395 (2); Geo. 390; Joane, 381; Jn. 381, 387; Silvester, 394; Tacie, 383. (*See also Hewkly.*)
Hule, Jn. 407
Hulett, Eliz. 400
Huling, Phil. 86
Hull, Cutberd, 392; Edm. 411; Eliz. 413 (2); Francis, 408, 409; Geo. 93; Hy. 81; Joane, 385, 388; Jn. 408 (2), 413; Matt. 384; Paul, 80; Ric. 396, 398; Sam. 88; Simon, 405; Thos. 83, 400; Wm. 82
Hullacombe, Thos. 412
Hulrine, Honor, 399
Hume, Geo. 89; Jn. 93
Humfry *als.* **Hewe**, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
Humphrey, Abra. 395, 404; Eliz. 419; Geo. 399, 410, 415; Hy. 399, 401 (2), 409, 411, 412, 419; Jas. 404; Jane, 395; Jn. 383, 391, 410; Lewes, 87; Marrian, 384; My. 401, 412; Nath. 392; Pet. 399, 411; Rob. 399; Rog. 401; Sara, 390; Thos. 88, 399
Humphrys, Eliz. 413; Joan, 414; Jn. 406, 415; Lewes, 394; Wm. 93
Hundaler, Jn. 380; Margery, 380
Hundell, Phil. 88
Hungerford, Marg. 409
Hunkin, Abigail, 91; Alice, 83; Joan, 82, 92; Jn. 87, 88, 89, 91; Phil. 87; Ric. 89
Hunlyn, Jn. 88
Hunn, Geo. 88; Joan, 86; My. 90; Rob. 82; Wm. 81
Hunnacott, Edw. 84; Geo. 394; Rob. 89 (2); Wm. 85
Hunniwill, Ric. 400. (*See also Honeywell.*)
Hunny, Jn. 397
Hunsdon, Humphry, 397; Jn. 404; Wm. 406
Hunt, Agn. 382, 398; Alice, 381; Anne, 90; Anthony, 86; Brigitt, 390; Christian, 399; Christoph. 92 (2), 400; Dor. 85; Edithe, 384; Edw. 90; Eliz. 384, 414, 417; Geo. 85, 93, 95, 382, 383; Gregorie, 382; Hy. 389, 390, 398; Hierome, 391; Hugh, 85; Humphry, 390; Jas. 403, 419; Joane, 88; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 93, 380, 383, 387, 390 (2), 391, 394, 396, 397, 403, 405, 408, 412, 413, 414; Jos. 415; Martha, 405; My. 391, 393, 413; Miriam, 92; Nic. 90, 91, 391; Oliver, 396; Pet. 83; Phil. 82, 394 (2), 397; Ric. 81, 87, 382, 387, 389, 400, 406, 408, 409, 411; Rog. 91; Sam. 407; Steph. 414; Sus. 413, 414; Thos. 90, 387 (2), 393, 397, 407, 415; Tobias, 92; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 381, 383, 419; Zachary, 394
— *als.* **James**, —, 389; Wm. 421
— **Saunder** *als.*, Jn. 560
Huntington, Jn. 405 (2), 410
Huntley, Jn. 404
Hupper, **Hepper** *als.*, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
Hurchall, Ric. 410
Hurchill, Ric. 87
Hurd, Jane, 385; Wm. 93
Hurdon, Geo. 89
Hurdy, Arthur, 89
Hurford, Alice, 400, 412; Charity, 410; Christoph. 93, 401; Eliz. 383, 401, 417, 418; Geo. 401, 416; Hy. 94, 398, 407; Honor, 405; Hugh, 382, 391, 409; Jas. 418; Jn. 407, 411, 414, 415; Prudence, 401; Ric. 406 (2); Rob. 392, 393; Sus. 94; Thos. 91, 402, 411, 416; Thomazine, 398; Wm. 95, 390, 396, 402, 411, 413, 414, 419 (2)
Hurle, Hy. 385; Prudence, 91; Wm. 83. (*See also Hearle, Herle.*)
— *als.* **Bryant**, Jn. 238; My. 240; Pet. 391 (2)
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 390
Hurleigh, Wm. 387
Hurler, Rob. 80
Hurley, Barthol. 412; Cath. 413; Edw. 404, 408; Eliz. 417; Geo. 387; Isaac, 397; Joane, 398, 401, 416; Jn. 381, 390, 402, 404 (2), 406, 409 (2), 410, 415 (2); Jos. 410; My. 392, 413; Pet. 393, 406; Ric. 400, 409; Rob. 95 (2); Rog. 381, 391; Rose, 412; Sam. 411; Sar. 399; Thos. 395, 404, 405, 407, 412, 416; Wm. 407 (2), 413
— *als.* **Sellar**, Juliana, 399
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 386
Hurlstone, Ric. 388

- Hurnaman, Wm. 380. (*See also* Hearnaman, Hernaman.)
 Hurner *als.* Turner, Nic. 410
 Hurrald, Wm. 89
 Hurrell, Jn. 93; Rob. 386; Rog. 89(2); Thos. 91, 93; Wm. 84
 Hurse, Jn. 88
 Hurst, Margery, 83; Nic. 80; Wm. 383
 Hurston, Jn. 383
 Hurt, Marg. 97
 Hurtnell, Ric. 416
 Hurwaye, Geo. 397
 Husband, Dan. 85; Edw. 80; Eliz. 414; Jn. 93; Pet. 412; Rob. 1
 Huse, Jn. 87. (*See also* Huze.)
 Husey, Absolom, 387; Joane, 387; Rob. 389, 407; Thos. 387. (*See also* Hewsey, Hussey.)
 — Hussey *als.*, Jn. 399
 Hushing, Wm. 87
 Huss, Elkana, 405
 Hussey, Abra. 405, 406; Agn. 398; Alice, 399; Ambrose, 383; Ann, 419; Eliz. 85, 96, 404; Ephraim, 89; Francis, 399; Grace, 387; Hy. 400, 407, 413, 417; Jas. 384, 406; Jeremiah, 91; Joan, 419; Jn. 84, 89, 90, 383, 391, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412; Jonathan, 93; Jos. 412; Josiah, 412; Marg. 382; My. 417(2); Nic. 405; Sar. 419; Sus. 417; Thos. 80, 400, 417(2); Wm. 394, 396, 402, 405, 406, 412(2). (*See also* Hewsey, Husey.)
 — *als.* Husey, Jn. 399
 Huswaye, Thos. 389
 Hutch, Ann, 93; Jn. 91; Mk. 90; Thos. 406; Wm. 409
 Hutchenson, Eliz. 89; Frances, 88; Marg. 399; Wm. 88. (*See also* Hucchenson.)
 Hutchin, Greg. 382; Jn. 83, 383; Thos. 385
 Hutchins, Hutchings, Alice, 90; Ann, 96; Anne, 396, 408, 409; Arthur, 97; Barnabas, 388; Bethnel, 94; Chas. 399; Edm. 393; Edw. 411; Elean. 401; Eliz. 94, 385, 400, 405, 417, 418; Emanuel, 410; Gabriel, 393(2); Geo. 92, 398; Hanna, 408, 411; Hy. 395, 413, 420; Honor, 408; Hugh, 89; Humphry, 96; Jas. 93, 403, 405, 412, 417; Joan, 383, 386, 390, 403, 415; Jn. 81, 84, 92, 383, 387(2), 390, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405(2), 407(2), 408, 409, 411(2), 414, 416, 417(2); Jonathan, 407, 409, 415; Laurence, 86; Lewis, 391; Marg. 392, 394; My. 95, 397, 408; Moses, 409, 414; Otho, 395; Pet. 87; Phil. 90, 92; Prudence, 401, 417; Rachael, 394; Ric. 95, 96, 383, 386, 397; Rob. 82, 386, 395(2), 397, 408, 414; Rog. 391(2), 398(3), 401, 405; Sam. 396; Sar. 417; Sus. 97; Thos. 80(2), 95, 388, 404, 413, 419; Thomazine, 384, 393, 397; Walter, 93, 97, 409; Wm. 83, 96, 385, 387, 388, 389, 397, 400, 403, 407, 413, 414, 415(2), 418. (*See also* Huchins.)
 — *als.* Bennett, Anne, 383
 — *als.* Hearne, Mich. 390
 — *als.* Hutson, Jacob, 405
 — *als.* Legg, Jos. 407, 451
 Huthname, Hy. 90, 91
 Huthnace, Edw. 97; Hy. 92
 Huton, *see* Hutton
 Hutson, Hutchings *als.*, Jacob, 405
 Hutton, Chas. 91; Marg. 92; Ric. 399; Rog. 408; Thos. 84; Wm. 87, 91
 Huxford, Edith, 414
 Huxham, Jane, 90; Jn. 381
 Huxtable, Alice, 82; Christoph. 89; Dav. 85; Geo. 82; Joan, 83; Jn. 82, 86; Maculine, 81; Thos. 82, 90; Wm. 95
 Huysh, *see* Huish
 Huze, Marg. 398. (*See also* Huse.)
 Hyarde, *see* Hiard
 Hyatt, Edw. 407
 Hyde, *see* Hide
 Hydon, *see* Hidon
 Hyll, *see* Hill
 Hyllinge, *see* Hilling
 Hylman, *see* Hillman
 Hynam, Ric. 407
 Hyne, *see* Hine
 Hynkes, *see* Hinckes
- Iago, *see* Jago
 Ibdon, Rob. 421
 Iden, Mayne, 426
 Ilbert, Ilberte, Cath. 102(2); Jn. 420; Walt. 421; Wm. 101, 102(2)
 Ilford, Ilforde, Wm. 420
 Ilson, Eliz. 423(2); Gilb. 423; Hy. 421. (*See also* Elson.)
 — *als.* Elson, —, 423; Thomasine, 423
 — Elson *als.*, Eliz. 341
 Iilton, Joan, 420
 Ilwell, Rob. 421
 Inch, Hambly, 102; Rob. 98
 Incledon, Inkleton, Eliz. 100; Hy. 102(2); Jn. 99; My. 63, 100; Sus. 102
 Inglelande, Rob. 420. (*See also* England.)

- Ingram, Yngram, Edw. 420; Eliz. 425, 426; Geo. 424; Han. 425; Jas. 422; Joan, 671; Jn. 100, 422, 425 (2); Lambert, 421; Ric. 100; Rob. 101, 425; Steph. 100; Thos. 422; Wm. 422, 430
- Ireland, Jas. 426, 427; Jn. 101 (2)
- Irish, Eliz. 101, 425; Isott, 99; Jn. 421, 427; Nic. 100; Walt. 423
- Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isacc, Isack, Isacke, Isake, Abra. 424; Agn. 427; Ann, 420, 424; Christoph. 421, 423; Eliz. 421, 422, 424; Esth. 427; Frances, 100; Geo. 103; Gilb. 423, 424; Grace, 422; Hugh, 99; Joan, 421, 423; Jn. 420, 421 (2), 427 (2); Jul. 423; My. 422; Nath. 423; Phil. 99, 426; Ric. 101; Rog. 421; Sam. 100, 101; Sebastian, 100; Sus. 424; Thos. 100 (3), 422, 423, 424; Wm. 2, 98, 100, 420, 422 (2), 427
- *als.* Ayer, My. 425
- Ayer *als.*, My. 223
- *als.* Skibbow, Jn. 421
- Isabel, Isbell, Hy. 99; Rob. 98
- *als.* Smale, Barb. 100, 183
- Isteed, Jn. 99
- Itoy, Wedlock, Wedlocke, *als.*, Wm. 103, 202
- Iuie, *see* Ivie
- Ivy, Iuie, Ive, Ivey, Ivie, Andr. 100; Benj. 427; Geo. 101; Jas. 101; Nic. 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 99; Tim. 427
- Jack, Matt. 100; Thos. 100
- Richards *als.*, Humph. 103, 154
- Jacks, Jn. 420; Wm. 420
- Jackman, Alex. 427; Arthur, 424; Hy. 426 (2); Jn. 424, 427; Jos. 101; My. 423; Rob. 424; Rog. 423; Wilmot, 102
- Jackson, Abra. 102; Anth. 99; Clem. 102; Dan. 101, 422; Eliz. 427; Gabriel, 103; Jas. 102; Jane, 101, 426; Joan, 100, 426; Jn. 99, 101; Justin, 423; Ric. 98, 101, 102 (2), 425, 426; Sam. 102 (2); Sar. 101; Thos. 3; Wm. 98, 421, 426
- Jacob, Benedicte, 420; Dor. 421; Isaac, 426, 427; Jane, 98; Jeane Gallus, 101; Jn. 99, 101 (2), 424 (2); Jos. 427; Mich. 421; Ric. 420; Sar. 427; Sus. 426; Thos. 100; Wm. 425
- *als.* Stephens, Hy. 424, 584
- Jacquett, Francis, 100
- Jago, Geo. 101 (2), 102; Hy. 421; Jn. 101, 102; My. 103 (2); Nic. 423; Pet. 421; Rob. 100; Sam. 421; Sibell, 421; Thos. 99; Walter, 100, 420
- Jakes, —, 420; Agn. 420; Jn. 420; Mable, 420; Christian, 99
- James, Anne, 423, 425; Andr. 99; Anthony, 98, 422, 425; Arthur, 102; Benedict, 421; Benj. 423, 424; Charity, 426; Elean. 99; Eliz. 1, 422; Francis, 103; Geo. 422 (2), 424, 427; Grace, 423; Hy. 103, 420, 423, 424; Hester, 102; Hugh, 422; Jas. 103 (2); Joan, 103, 423, 424 (3); Jn. 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (2), 102 (2), 421, 422, 424, 425 (2), 426; Jos. 101, 426; Lawrence, 99; My. 422 (2), 424, 425, 426; Nic. 421; Pet. 424, 426; Ric. 98, 99 (2), 102, 103 (2), 420, 424; Rob. 422, 426; Sam. 423; Sar. 102; Simon, 426; Thos. 98, 103, 423 (3), 425; Wm. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425 (3), 426
- *als.* Barnes, My. 250, 423
- *als.* Hunt, Wm. 421
- *als.* Kentisbeare, Thos. 421, 424, 432
- *als.* Parges, Rob. 422, 511
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 424, 551; Wm. 422
- *als.* Slade, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
- Hunt *als.*, —, 389
- Pearse *als.*, Abig. 103, 146
- Poole *als.*, My. 532
- Sheils *als.*, —, 575
- Slade *als.*, Jn. 559
- Williams *als.*, Edw. 103, 201
- Jamys, Alice, 420
- Jane, Cath. 99; Jasper, 424; Jn. 101, 420; Jos. 102; My. 101; Ric. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 101, 103; Wm. 100, 425
- Janes, Ric. 424
- Jaques, Jn. 422; Thos. 422
- Jarman, Elias, 102; Grace, 101, 427; Joan, 427; Jn. 100, 425 (2), 427; Jos. 425, 427; My. 426; Pet. 426; Phil. 424; Ric. 427; Rob. 424; Thos. 423, 425; Walter, 101; Wm. 425
- Jarvis, Chas. 424; Edw. 426; Eliz. 422; Hy. 423; Jn. 99 (2), 424, 427 (2); Ric. 420, 422; Thos. 99; Thomazine, 424; Wm. 423, 425
- *als.* Beere, Jn. 420
- Jaspar, Jn. 99; Steph. 424
- Jauslin, Geo. 425
- Jaxon, Oliver, 420
- Jay, Chas. 102; Jn. 420
- Jeane, Joane, 422; Jn. 427; Phil. 99; Thos. 423
- Jeanes, Jn. 421

- Jeare**, Jas. 422 ; Jn. 422
Jeasse, *see* Jesse
Jee, Thos. 426
Jeene, *see* Jeane
Jefferies, Edw. 425 ; Jn. 98 ; Ric. 99
 — *als.* Yeo, My. 424, 672
Jeffery, Amy, 421 ; Andr. 425, 426 ;
 Anna, 101 ; Benard, 424 ; Dan. 427 ;
 Edw. 427 ; Eliz. 426 ; Frauncis, 420 ;
 Greg. 99 ; Hy. 426 ; Hugh, 100 ;
 Humphry, 99 (2) ; Jacob, 99, 427 ;
 Jas. 98, 102 ; Jane, 99, 101, 421 ;
 Joane, 101 ; Jn. 103, 420 (2), 421,
 426 (3), 427 ; Marg. 99, 421 ;
 Margery, 101 ; My. 101, 421, 422,
 423, 425 ; Mich. 100 ; Pearce, 100 ;
 Phil. 425 (2), 426 ; Phillis, 103 ; Ric.
 102, 421, 427 ; Rob. 98, 420 ; Sar.
 103 ; Thos. 99, 100, 101, 102, 421,
 422 (2), 424, 427 ; Wm. 100, 101,
 102 (2), 103, 420, 421, 422, 423 ;
 Wilmot, 98
 — **Luke** *als.*, Wm. 103, 109
Jefford, Jas. 426 (2) ; Jn. 420, 426 (2),
 427 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Mathusaleh, 102 ;
 Ric. 424 ; Rob. 426 ; Rog. 423, 426 ;
 Wm. 101, 420, 421, 424 (2), 427
Jelberd, Joan, 99 ; Jn. 102 ; Ric. 100
Jelfe, Chr. 426
Jellard, Christian, 100 ; Eliz. 101 ; Jn.
 100 ; Nic. 100 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil.
 100 ; Wm. 98, 101
 — *als.* Gillard, Wm. 71, 103
Jellott, Eliz. 101 ; Joane, 422 ; Rob.
 421, 422 ; Thos. 421
Jene, *see* Jeane
Jenkins, Abel, 426 ; Chas. 424 ;
 Frances, 424 ; Francis, 102, 425 ;
 Greg. 103 ; Hannibal, 100 ; Hy.
 421 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn.
 100 (3), 101, 425, 426, 427 ; Margery,
 99 ; My. 102 ; Morrish Jane, 426 ;
 Nic. 420 ; Owen, 423 ; Patience,
 427 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Ric. 100 ; Sara,
 102 ; Sus. 102 ; Thos. 101, 423,
 426 (3) ; Wm. 426 (2), 427
 — *als.* Tolcarne, Marg. 99, 194
 — **Morrish** *als.*, Jane, 481
Jenkinson, Anne, 425 ; Ric. 101 ;
 Thos. 101
Jenn, Jane, 103 ; Pascha, 102 ; Ric.
 102, 103 ; Wm. 102
Jennings, Ambrose, 100 ; Bernarde,
 421 (2) ; Christoph. 101 ; Edw. 423 ;
 Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 423 ; Hy. 425 ;
 Humphry, 100 ; Jn. 423 ; Leonard,
 424 ; Margery, 427 ; Ric. 103 (2) ;
 Rob. 423 (2) ; Rog. 99, 420, 422 ;
 Sam. 100, 422, 425 (2) ; Thos. 100,
 101 ; Wm. 100, 101, 425, 427 (2)
- *als.* Dinning, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
 — **Elliott** *als.*, Alex. 340
Jent, Matt. 102
Jepforde, *see* Jefford
Jermaine, Marie, 421 ; Jos. 424 ; Steph.
 421
Jerman, Alice, 424 ; Anne, 425 ;
 Augustine, 421 ; Christian, 422 ;
 Ebote, 420 ; Elianor, 423 ; Elias,
 100, 427 ; Elisha, 424 ; Elize, 422 ;
 Eliz. 424, 426 ; Emanuel, 424 ;
 Francis, 423 ; Geo. 420, 422 ;
 Hanniball, 103 ; Hy. 422 ; Jas. 424 ;
 Joane, 101, 423 ; Jn. 99, 420, 421,
 422 (2), 424 (2) ; My. 422 ; Pet.
 424 (2) ; Phil. 423 ; Ric. 422 (2),
 423 (2), 425 ; Rob. 421 (2), 422, 425 (2),
 426 ; Rog. 99, 423 ; Sam. 99 ;
 Steph. 421 ; Thos. 422, 424 ; Wm.
 100, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424
Jermyn, Eliz. 422 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn.
 422 ; Matt. 100
Jerrett, Cornelius, 424 ; Jane, 423, 424 ;
 Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Joyce, 422 ;
 Rob. 421 ; Thos. 421 (3)
Jervice, My. 423, 425
Jervies, Jeremia, 425 ; Jeremy, 427
Jervis, Jas. 98 ; Joane, 423 ; Nic. 421 ;
 Pet. 422, 423 ; Ric. 421 (2)
 — **Beare** *als.*, —, 240
 — **Hole** *als.*, Thos. 383
Jervoise, Jn. 427 (2)
Jesper, Agn. 100 ; Cornelius, 100 ; Jn.
 100 ; Wm. 100
Jesse, Jn. 422 ; Margerie, 424 ; Nath.
 421 ; Ric. 421 ; Rob. 420 ; Thos.
 423 ; Thomazine, 422 ; Wm. 100,
 421
 — *als.* **Juse**, Agn. 420
Jesson, Jn. 424 ; Jos. 422 ; Martha, 425
Jessop, Agn. 100 ; Jn. 102 ; Jos. 425 ;
 Ric. 98, 99
Jeston. Eliz. 420 ; Marg. 98
Jetson, Barbara, 101 ; Jn. 427 ; My.
 100
 — *als.* **Degass**, Jn. 331, 425
Jewell, Alex. 424 ; Ann, 103 ; Anthony,
 423 ; Cath. 98 ; Chas. 420 ; Christoph.
 424 ; Dor. 423 ; Edw. 100, 422, 425 ;
 Eliz. 422, 426 ; Francis, 100, 102, 423 ;
 Geo. 98, 101, 422 ; Gilb. 421 ; Hanna,
 101 ; Hy. 424 ; Humphry, 99 ; Ric.
 421 ; Joan, 99 ; Jn. 98, 103, 420,
 422 (2), 423, 424, 427 (4) ; Jonas,
 99 ; Jos. 102 ; Marg. 102, 420 ;
 Mk. 426 ; Nic. 99 ; Nicholl, 420 ;
 Pet. 424 ; Ric. 99, 101 ; Rog. 420,
 422 ; Sam. 102 ; Sar. 102 ; Thos.
 101, 103, 420 (2), 425 ; Tubba, 100 ;
 Wm. 99 (2), 101, 102, 103, 420, 421

- *Cranbury als.*, —, 282
Jewry, Jn. 425
Jeyce, Agn. 100
Jifford, Eliz. 425 ; Jn. 426
Jillard, Rob. 422
Jinings, Agn. 422
Joanes, *see* **Jones**
Job, Andr. 425 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn. 102 ; My. 102 ; Ric. 423, 425, 427 ; Rob. 100 ; Sara, 423
Joce, *see* **Jose**
Joell, Margerie, 420
John, Edw. 103 ; Erasmus, 98 ; Francis, 103 ; German, 98 ; Harrye, 2 ; Jn. 99 ; Nic. 98, 100 ; Ric. 1 ; Rob. 98 ; Steph. 99 ; Thos. 98 (3), 100 ; Walter, 99 ; Wm. 101, 425. (*See also* **Little-John**.)
— *Woodford als.*, Leon. 665
Johns, Alex. 424 (2) ; Anne, 425 (2) ; Benj. 427 ; Bernard, 423 ; Christian, 424 ; Eliz. 420 ; Geo. 99, 427 (2) ; Hy. 100, 422 (2), 426 ; Isaac, 101 ; Jacob, 99 ; Jn. 102, 423, 425 ; Jonathan, 423, 424 ; Martin, 99, 423, 426 ; My. 423 ; Phil. 422, 427 ; Rob. 426 (2) ; Sam. 423 ; Sar. 426 ; Simon, 102 ; Sus. 424, 427 ; Thos. 424, 425 (2) ; Wm. 423, 426
— *als. Rice*, Jn. 425, 554
— *Robbins als.*, Hy. 103, 155
Johnsln, Eliz. 101, 425 ; Jas. 425 ; Jn. 99, 421
Johnson, Ambrose, 101 ; Benj. 426 (3) ; Dan. 103 ; Eliz. 423 ; Gertrude, 426 ; Jn. 99 (2), 102, 425, 426, 427 (2) ; Jos. 424 ; Marg. 425, 427 ; Martha, 426 ; Martin, 425 ; My. 423, 425 (2) ; Ric. 427 ; Rob. 101 ; Sam. 423 ; Thos. 422, 423, 425 ; Walter, 424 ; Wm. 100, 101 (2), 423
Johnston, Dav. 101 ; Jas. 424 ; Jn. 426 ; Rob. 102 ; Wm. 102, 425
Joice, *see* **Joyce**
Jole, **Joule**, Jn. 102 ; Ric. 425 ; Sar. 427 ; Thos. 100
Joll, Hy. 101
Jolliffe, Digory, 98 ; Geo. 98 ; Jn. 100, 101 ; Nic. 99
Jollow, Jn. 99
Jolly, Beni. 101 ; Jn. 424 ; Sam. 99 ; Wm. 99
Jollyblood, Eliz. 420
Jone, Ric. 420
Jones, Agn. 420 ; Anne, 424 ; Dav. 422, 426 ; Edm. 426 ; Edw. 422 ; Eliz. 98, 421, 426 ; Hy. 98, 426 ; Hugh, 424 ; Jas. 103, 427 ; Joane, 421, 427 ; Jn. 98, 101 (3), 423, 424 (2), 425 (4), 426 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Lewis, 425 ; My. 102, 423, 424, 425 ; Mich. 99 ; Nic. 101, 422 ; Phil. 421, 424, 426 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Ric. 100, 423, 424 ; Rob. 100 ; Rog. 425 ; Sam. 100, 422 ; Sus. 423 ; Thos. 100, 101, 422 (2), 423 (3), 424 (3), 425, 427 ; Wm. 103, 421, 426 (3), 427 ; Wilmote, 420
— *als. Pool*, My. 426
— *Pool als.*, Jn. 531
Jonsln, *see* **Johnsln**
Jope, Chas. 425 ; Eliz. 427 ; Fitz-William, 426 ; Geo. 100 ; Joan, 99, 420, 421 ; Jn. 421, 424, 425 ; My. 425 ; Rog. 99 ; Steph. 420 ; Thos. 425 ; Wm. 421, 423, 425 ; Wm. Jewell, 427
Jordaine, Dor. 100 ; Eliz. 100 ; Hy. 102 ; Ignatius, 100 ; Jn. 99, 422, 423 ; Joshua, 424 ; Sar. 424 ; Wm. 422 (2) ; Wilmot, 99
Jordan, **Jourden**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Geo. 424, 426 ; Grace, 99, 426 ; Hy. 100 ; Hugh, 424 (2) ; Jeremy, 100 ; Jn. 102, 103, 422, 424, 425 ; Thos. 426 ; Thomazine, 420 ; Ursula, 426 ; Wm. 102, 423
Jorse, Jn. 100
Jory, Anthony, 101 ; Elean. 99 ; Jas. 99 ; Jn. 98, 102 ; Pet. 99 ; Rob. 103 ; Wm. 102
Jose, Ann, 102, 103 ; Barthol. 100, 102 (2) ; Elize, 421 ; Jas. 99 ; Joan, 100 ; Jn. 101, 420, 423 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil. 102 ; Ric. 98 ; Thos. 98 (2), 103 ; Walter, 100 ; Wm. 99
Joseph, Wm. 98
Josling, **Jouslyng**, Christoph. 99 ; Gideon, 101, 423 (2) ; Nic. 102 ; Phil. 99, 420 ; Jonas, 425 ; Thomazine, 423 ; Wm. 425
Josse, *see* **Jose**
Joule, *see* **Jole**
Jourdaine, *see* **Jordaine**
Jourden, *see* **Jordan**
Jouslyng, *see* **Josling**
Jowter, Jn. 422 ; Thos. 420
Joyce, Agn. 99 ; Christiane, 420, 421 ; Hy. 427 ; Humfrey, 99, 421, 422 ; Joane, 98, 421 ; Jn. 421 (3), 423 ; My. 422 ; Ric. 422, 424 ; Rob. 421 ; Rog. 421 ; Thos. 424, 425 ; Wm. 422, 425 (2)
— *als. Tayler*, Wm. 422
Judd, **Jud**, **Jute**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Giles, 100 ; Hy. 426 ; Jecoliah, 426 ; Jn. 99, 102 (2), 426 ; Nic. 426 ; Pet. 99 ; Ric. 421
Juell, **Juel**, **Jule**, Chas. 422 ; Christoph. 99 ; Jerem. 99 ; Jn. 102, 421, 422 ;

- Ric. 100; Rob. 99; Sus. 99; Tris-
tram, 99
- Juley**, Jn. 425
- Julian, Julian**, Jn. 102; Steph. 99
— *als.* Coriton, Paschoe, 99
- Junett, Junt**, Joan, 98; Ralph, 423
- Jurden**, Barthol. 421; My. 422
- Jurson, Jursten, Jurston**, Jas. 98; Rog.
420; Rose, 98
- Jury**, Jane, 426; Wm. 423
- Juse, Jesse** *als.*, Agn. 420
- Just**, Dav. 426
- Justin, Justine**, Ric. 99; Thos. 421
- Jute**, *see* Judd
- Jutsam, Jutsham, Jutson, Jutsum**, Agn.
422, 426; Clem. 99; Han. 425; Hy.
421; Joan, 420; Jn. 420, 425;
Lewis, 101; Nic. 102; Prud. 421;
Ralph, 420, 421; Ric. 426; Rob.
422; Steph. 101; Walt. 421
— *als.* Starling, My. 99
- Kalendar, Kallender**, My. 104; Orlando,
434; Ric. 428; Thos. 436
- Kallaway**, Honor, 434
- Karslake, Edw.** 427; Hy. 106, 435;
Joan, 429; Rob. 428
- Karswell, Karswill**, Gilb. 428
— *Carswell als.*, Thos. 279, 428
- Kate, Kater**, Rob. 432; Walt. 103
- Kay**, Marg. 104
- Keagle**, Hugh, 104; Jn. 105
- Keare**, *see* Keer
- Kearne**, Jn. 104
- Kearslake**, *see* Kerslake
- Keast**, Geo. 107
- Keate**, Abra. 432; Deborah, 433;
Dor. 434; Edw. 430; Grace, 436;
Hy. 428; Jas. 428; Joane, 433;
Jn. 431; My. 107; Nic. 434; Ralph,
104; Ric. 433; Sam. 434; Thos.
430; Wm. 105; Wilmote, 428
- Kebby**, Jasper, 105
- Keble**, Wm. 436
- Keckwitch**, Francis, 104
- Kedwill**, Hugh, 104; Jn. 104
- Keed**, Mich. 431, 432; Rose, 434;
Wm. 428, 430
- Keefe**, Antony, 433; Jn. 433 (2)
- Keemer**, Rog. 428
- Keene**, Agn. 428, 430; Alice, 432;
Cath. 104; Christoph. 431; Degory,
432; Dor. 107; Edw. 435; Eliz.
432; Geo. 431, 433; Gilb. 428, 431;
Humphry, 430; Jas. 433; Joane,
431, 433; Jn. 103, 429; Lewis, 430,
431; Melony, 433; Nic. 104; Pet.
428; Phil. 430, 434; Ric. 106; Rob.
427, 429, 430, 432 (2), 434 (3); Rog.
- 432; Thos. 430 (2), 433, 435; Wm.
432, 433 (2)
- Keenor**, Jn. 107; Ric. 435
- Keep**, Mawde, 428
- Keer**, Jn. 429, 431
— *als.* Ebdon, Elline, 428
- Keese**, Jn. 432; Thos. 432
- Keeslake**, Jn. 433
- Keete**, *see* Keate
- Keife**, *see* Keefe
- Keigwin**, Jas. 106; Jn. 107; Prudence,
107
- Keith**, Nath. 106 (2)
- Kelland**, Ambrose, 430; Christoph.
105, 107, 433; Elinor, 429; Eliz. 106,
434; Greg. 428; Han. 433; Jn.
106, 429, 435; Jos. 435; Margery,
105; Mk. 430; My. 105, 106, 432;
Matt. 107; Phil. 107; Ric. 106, 431;
Sar. 435; Thos. 430 (3); Walter,
429, 434 (2); Wm. 106 (2), 107 (2),
432, 434
- Kellaway**, Jn. 434; Sim. 104
- Kelliow**, Geo. 104
- Kellman**, Jn. 104
- Kellon**, Christoph. 435; Jn. 105
- Kellond**, Bridg. 105 (2), 106, 432;
Humphry, 432; Jn. 431 (2), 432;
Sam. 105; Thos. 433
— *Arundell als.*, —, 7, 107
- Kellow**, Jn. 107; Wm. 103
- Kellway**, Hy. 428, 429; Jonathan,
430; Marie, 429
- Kelly**, Andr. 104; Anne, 429; Anthony,
103, 104; Arthur, 105, 106, 107;
Benj. 431; Eliz. 104, 105, 430;
Francis, 107; Geo. 105, 430; Greg.
428; Jas. 104; Joane, 430, 431;
Jn. 103, 105, 428, 430, 431 (2);
Leare, 105; Marg. 428; My. 105,
106 (2), 107; Pet. 105, 428; Ric.
104, 106, 107, 428, 429, 430; Rog.
104, 107; Sus. 107; Thos. 104 (2),
105, 430, 431, 434; Thomazine, 104;
Tristram, 429; Walter, 105; Wm.
103, 104, 106, 427, 429
— *als.* Barons, Joane, 242, 430
— *als.* Dake, —, 429
— *als.* Marshe, Joane, 428
— *Marshe als.*, Ric. 428, 460
- Kemble**, Marg. 433
- Kemmell**, Chas. 435; Jane, 431; Jn.
429, 431, 432, 435; My. 431; Rob.
430 (2), 431; Rog. 436; Wm. 104,
428
- Kemp**, Cicely, 104; Edw. 434; Geo.
431; Hy. 103, 435; Jas. 431; Jane,
106; Joane, 105; Jn. 104 (2), 106 (3),
434, 436; Mich. 435; Rob. 104,
428, 434; Toby, 104; Wm. 430

- *als. Gregor*, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
 -- *als. Radcliffe*, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
Kempland, Ric. 430
Kempthorne, Eliz. 106; Sara, 107; Thos. 103
 — *als. Ley*, My. 118; Ric. 106, 118
 — *Ley als.*, —, 107, 114
Kemys *als. Lewis*, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
Kendall, Ann, 107; Chas. 106; Edw. 107, 434, 436; Jane, 105; Jn. 435; Jonas, 433, 434; Jos. 432; Marg. 107; Nic. 106; Phil. 430
Kene, *see Keen*
Kenn, —, 436
Kennacott, *see Kennicott*
Kennady, Joan, 434
Kennaway, Ann. 436(2); Eliz. 436; Ric. 104; Wm. 433
Kennell, Edm. 434
 — *Reynell als.*, Edm. 553
Kennick, Christoph. 433; My. 433; Owen, 434(2); Rob. 432
Kennicott, Agn. 104; Elliott, 430; Geoffrey, 431; Jn. 428; Marg. 105, 434; Nic. 432; Thos. 432; Wm. 429(2)
Kensale, Jn. 103
Kensbeer, *see Kentisbeare*
Kensham, Geo. 104
Kent, Eliz. 107; Gab. 436; Jn. 432; Jos. 106; Lawrence, 104; Nic. 106; Policrane, 429; Steph. 434(2); Thos. 105, 429; Tristram, 105(2); Walter, 436; Wm. 436(3); Wilmot, 105
 — *Holmes als.*, Wm. 386
Kentisbeare, Geo. 431; Gyles, 428; Joane, 429; Rob. 434
 — *als. James*, Thos. 421, 424, 432
Kentishole, *see Kentsole*
Kenton, Wm. 435
Kentsbeere, *see Kentisbeare*
Kentsole, Benedict, 434; Jn. 434, 435
Kenway, *see Kennaway*
Kenwood, Agn. 428; Christoph. 431(2); Geo. 431; Gilb. 429; Grace, 436; Joane, 431; Jn. 427, 428, 431, 434, 435(2); My. 433, 436; Pet. 429, 431, 432(2); Petronell, 432; Phil. 428, 431; Ric. 428; Rob. 432, 434; Rog. 430; Symon, 430; Thos. 427, 428(2), 435; Thomazine, 432, 433; Wm. 432, 435
Kenword, Edith, 431
Kerby, Edw. 433; My. 435; Ric. 433; Rob. 433
Kerfutt, Walter, 435
Kerkin, Chas. 107
Kernick, Matthias, 107
Kerridge, Jn. 429; Wm. 430(2), 432
Kerslake, Abra. 433; Arthur, 432; Christian, 429(2); Christoph. 435; Clement, 433, 436; Edw. 429, 430, 433; Edith, 432; Elean. 434(2); Eliz. 435; Ethel, 434; Francis, 432(2), 434; Han. 435; Hy. 431; Isaac, 106, 434; Jas. 429; Joanna, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 428, 429(2), 431, 433, 434, 435; Joshua, 433; Marg. 103, 104; My. 434; Matt. 106, 434; Mich. 105; Nic. 429; Pet. 435; Rachel, 436; Rob. 428, 431(2), 434, 435(2), 436; Sara, 106, 432; Steph. 430; Sus. 434, 435; Thos. 428, 430, 435(2), 436; Thomazine, 433; Tristram, 432; Walter, 431; Wm. 105, 107, 433, 436. (*See also Kirlsake.*)
 — *als. March*, —, 431; Jn. 429; Mich. 429, 464
Kersley, Anne, 430
Kerstell, Jas. 107. (*See also Kestell.*)
Kerswell, **Kerswill**, Geo. 432, 434; Jane, 429; Jn. 428, 429, 432(2), 434, 435; Kath. 429; My. 434, 436; Nic. 103; Ralph, 429; Ric. 429; Thos. 429, 435; Wm. 435(2), 436
 — *als. Coles*, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
 — *Granger als.*, Jn. 363
Kerton, Alice, 429; Jn. 427, 429; Kath. 430; Lucy, 430; Marg. 428
Keskys, Thos. 104
Kestell, Agn. 104; Eliz. 435; Jacob, 104; Jas. 107, 435, 436; St. Pascoe, 107. (*See also Kerstell.*)
Kettle, Grace, 430
Kevell, Elean. 436; Jas. 107
Kever, Thos. 104; Wm. 104
Kewer, Jn. 104
Keymer, Wm. 428
Keyne, Pet. 428; Wm. 428
Keys, Grace, 435; Hy. 435; Jn. 427; Jos. 436; Thos. 430; Wm. 436
Kibby, Betty, 436; Hy. 433
Kiddle, Andr. 432; Geo. 432, 433(2), 435; Grace, 107; Jas. 433; Jn. 433; Margerie, 431; Pet. 432; Ric. 428; Sam. 435; Sara, 434; Solomon, 435; Wm. 432; Willmote, 429
Kidney, Anthony, 429
Kift, My. 434; Rob. 436; Wm. 434(2), 435
Kilbury, Rd. 430
Killande, Thos. 428
Killiw, Jonathan, 106; My. 106
Kimber, Anna, 106; Jn. 105; Wm. 104

- Kimbrill**, Giles, 432
Kimmell, Rob. 104; Wm. 103, 434
Kimmins, John, 436
Kimpe, Edw. 431; Sydwell, 428
Kimpland, Jas. 106
Kimphorne *als.* **Ley**, My. 105
Kinckham, Gabriel, 106
Kinde, Jn. 428
Kinder, Jn. 431
King, Abiell, 431; Abra. 104; Agn. 429; Alice, 104; Anne, 106; Ann, 436; Barthol. 105; Christian, 428; Christoph. 105; Cicilie, 105; Dav. 103; Dor. 104, 430; Edm. 432; Edw. 429, 433; Eliz. 434; Francis, 430, 436; Geo. 428, 429, 436; Hugh, 428; Humphry, 106; Jas. 105, 107, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436(2); Jeffery, 106; Joane, 429, 430, 431; Jn. 1, 105(2), 107(2), 427, 428(4), 429(3), 430, 431, 433, 434(2), 436(2); Jos. 106; Josias, 106; My. 104, 434; Nic. 104, 433; Ric. 104, 106, 428; Rob. 105, 428, 429; Rog. 429; Steph. 433; Sus. 429; Theophilus, 430; Thos. 104(2), 435(2); Wm. 104, 105, 429(2), 430, 432, 433
Kingdom, Agn. 107; Andr. 433; Anne, 106, 431; Christoph. 106(2), 107; Eliz. 434; Frances, 107; Gabriel, 430, 431; Geo. 432; Humphry, 434, 435; Jane, 435; Joane, 105, 434; Jn. 104, 106(2), 433, 434(3), 435(2), 436; Jos. 436; Josias, 436; Judith, 107; Lewis, 430; My. 107, 431; Nic. 429; Oswald, 105; Pet. 107; Ric. 106(2), 429; Rog. 105, 107, 433; Sam. 433, 435, 436; Thos. 431, 435; Wm. 432; Zachariah, 436; Zachary, 436
 — *als.* **Andrews**, Eliz. 221, 432; Jn. 222, 433(2); Mich. 220, 431; Rog. 222(2), 430, 433
Kingdon, *see* **Kingdom**
Kingford, Jn. 107; Kath. 107; My. 105; Rob. 103, 107; Wm. 106(2)
Kingman, Elias, 433; Hy. 435; Joan, 436; Jn. 107; My. 430; Phil. 429; Ric. 430; Thos. 434; Walt. 430
Kingram, Wm. 430. (*See also* **Ingram**.)
Kingsland, Al. 105
Kingsteed, **Hodge** *als.*, Sim. 87, 107
Kingston, Anne, 431; Wm. 431
Kingwell, Benj. 434; Eliz. 105; Francis, 104, 432; Giles, 436; Hugh, 434; Jas. 105, 433, 434; Jn. 427, 429, 430(2); Jonas, 431; Jos. 431; Pet. 430; Ric. 431; Rob. 431; Thos. 105, 428; Vincent, 429, 430; Wm. 103, 106(2), 429; Wilmote, 428
Kinnesman, *see* **Kinsman**
Kinocke, Ric. 105
Kinsman, Harold, 433; Jn. 107; Sus. 434; Wm. 104, 107
Kirkby, Edw. 435; My. 435
Kirkham, Berrie, 435; Dor. 106; Eliz. 434; Francis, 106, 430, 434(2); Jn. 430, 431; My. 105(2)
Kirrage, Jn. 430
Kirridge, Eliz. 428; Jn. 428; Ric. 428; Sam. 429, 432; Wm. 429; Willmot, 429
Kirslake, Jn. 429, 430; My. 429; Rob. 430. (*See also* **Kerslake**.)
Kirton, Seymour, 105, 106; Wm. 427
Kitchell, My. 433; Thos. 432
Kite, Agn. 432; Joane, 432; Jn. 106; Rob. 432; Steph. 432
Kitt, Marian, 104; My. 434; Thos. 105
 — **Ambrose** *als.*, Walt. 5, 107
Kittle, Ric. 435
Kittow, Jn. 105; Jonathan, 106; Nic. 105; Ric. 104
Knap, Wm. 429
Knaplocke, 105
Knapman, Alex. 104, 430(2), 431(3); Al. 428, 429; Ambrose, 433; Ann, 436; Arthur, 433, 434, 435, 436; Barnabe, 428; Edm. 105, 431; Edw. 429, 430, 432(2), 433, 434, 435; Eliz. 429, 432; Francis, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 107, 431; Hy. 434; My. 432, 434; Matilda, 430; Sampson, 104; Sus. 436; Thos. 104, 432, 435; Wm. 430, 431, 432(2), 433, 434
Kneebone, Agn. 431; Edw. 105, 106; Francis 107; Hy. 104; Humphry, 431; Jas. 103; Jn. 107; Wm. 107
Kneeston, Richard, 434
Knell, Pet. 428
Knight, Agn. 430(2), 433; Alexander, 428, 436; Alice, 105, 428; Amiel, 434; Amy, 431; Andr. 429, 433; Ann, 105, 433, 435; Anthony, 429, 430; Barthol. 431; Beatrixe, 428; Benj. 436; Dorcas, 431; Edith, 104; Edm. 432; Edw. 107, 428, 430, 433, 435(2); Elean. 429, 436; Eliz. 429(2), 430, 431, 434; Elyn, 428; Faith, 104; Gabriel, 106; Geo. 104, 105, 433, 434, 435(2); Grace, 432; Helen, 430; Hy. 428, 429(2), 430, 431, 433, 674; Jas. 435; Jane, 105; Joane, 104, 428(2), 429, 430(2), 431, 432, 433(2); Joel, 435; Jn. 103(2), 104(6), 105(2), 106, 428(4), 429(4), 431(2), 432(2), 433(2), 434(4), 435(2), 436(3); Jos. 434; Josias, 107, 435; Marg. 105, 429; My. 104, 428, 436(2);

- Mich. 431; Nic. 104, 428(2), 431, 433; Phil. 430(2); Ric. 105, 428, 429(2), 433, 435; Rob. 427, 431(3), 433(2); Rog. 104; Sam. 432, 434, 435; Sar. 436; Silas, 430; Symon, 428, 430; Thos. 3, 103, 104(2), 107, 429, 430, 431(2), 434; Thomazine, 430, 435; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104(2), 105, 428, 431(2), 432(5), 436; Zachary, 432
 — *als.* Tollet, Joane, 433
 — *als.* Gyrd, Symon, 432; Wm. 432
 — *als.* Lowman, Christoph. 435, 454
 — Combe *als.*, —, 284
 — Edmond *als.*, Rich. 59, 107
 — Foliett *als.*, Jn. 356
 — Gird *als.*, Hy. 370(2)
 Knighton, Eliz. 434; Geo. 428; Giles, 106; Joan, 105; Jn. 105(2), 106; My. 105; Ric. 103; Rob. 432; Sam. 105; Steph. 107(2); Thos. 106; Walter, 105
 Knill, Eliz. 104; Geo. 105; Jas. 105; Jn. 104; Lewis, 103; Margery, 104; Ric. 104, 107; Rob. 105; Thos. 431
 Kniston, Humphrey, 434
 Knoale, *see* Knowles
 Knolle, *see* Knowles
 Knollen, Geo. 107
 Knolles, *see* Knowles
 Knolling, *see* Knowling
 Knott, Benj. 106; Joane, 428; Jona, 434; Marg. 431; Phil. 105; Ric. 107, 436; Walter, 104. (*See also* Nott.)
 Knowles, Agn. 428; Anne, 104, 106; Cyprian, 432; Dionisia, 429; Eliz. 435; Geo. 430; Hy. 429; Jas. 106; Joane, 429; Job, 434; Jn. 428, 432, 435; My. 435; Mich. 432; Ric. 431, 432(2); Rob. 428, 432; Sidwell, 104; Sipprian, 105; Thos. 428(2); Wm. 428, 429
 — Helliard *als.*, Jn. 383
 — Radment *als.*, Jn. 544, 546
 — Redman *als.*, Jn. 546
 Knowling, Alice, 104; Eliz. 106; Geo. 105, 434; Joane, 428, 433; Jn. 429(2), 430, 435; Ric. 105; Sar. 106; Thos. 432
 Knowlman, Christoph. 106, 107
 Knowlton, Hy. 432; Jas. 433(2)
 Knowsley, Arthur Speare, 436; Marg. 436; My. 430; Gilb. 434; Jn. 436; Rob. 435; Wm. 429, 430, 433
 Knyll, *see* Knill
 Kyddell, *see* Kiddle
 Kymber, *see* Kimber
 Kymell, Kymwell, *see* Kimmell
 Kyne, Kyen, Joan, 428; Jn. 428(2); Thos. 428
 Kynesham, Kynsham, Geo. 3; Greg. 103
 Kyngge, *see* King
 Kynnesen, Eliz. 427
 Kyrredge, *see* Kirridge
 Kyrton, *see* Kirton
 Kyte, *see* Kite
 Labbett, Labbatt, Ann. 445; Christoph. 449, 450; Edw. 439; Joan, 443; Jn. 443; Marg. 444; Thos. 439; Wm. 116
 Labdon, Andr. 444; Anne, 454; Frances, 446; Hugh, 109; Joan, 456; Jn. 451, 452, 457; My. 454, 457; Pet. 447, 451; Wm. 117, 444, 445, 449
 Labie, Thos. 437; Wm. 437, 438
 Lack, Jn. 445; Nich. 442; Pet. 436; Wm. 443
 — Smart *als.*, Jn. 558
 Lackingdon, Anne, 444; My. 445
 Lackington, Lackenton, Christian, 443; Christoph. 447, 448; Eliz. 446; Geo. 443; Grace, 451; Jn. 440, 446; My. 439; Ric. 443; Rob. 448; Thos. 442; Wm. 437, 439, 442, 446
 Lackman, Ric. 111
 Lacy, Lacie, Alex. 442; Allen, 108; Jn. 440, 445, 446; Rob. 444; Rog. 451(2); Sam. 444; Thos. 438, 442(2), 449
 — Peter *als.*, Edw. 512; My. 512
 Ladd, Eliz. 448; Walter, 448
 Ladde *als.* Wylliams, Jn. 439
 Laddimer, Laddimore, Abra. 445, 447
 Lahan, Barnard, 443
 Laite, Jas. 113
 Lake, Lakes, Agn. 108, 440; Alice, 109; Ambrose, 442(2); Amy, 450; Andr. 111, 449; Anthony, 445, 455; Arthur, 447; Christoph. 112; Cyprian, 108; Edm. 445; Edw. 112, 445; Elean. 457; Eliz. 108, 442; Emme, 442; Francis, 115; Geo. 446, 449, 451; Giles, 114; Grace, 451; Hy. 441; Humphry, 437, 444, 451; Jas. 110, 114(2), 453, 458; Jeremiah, 449, 451; Joan, 112, 443, 452, 458; Jn. 108, 109(3), 110, 116(2), 117, 437, 439, 440(2), 441, 443(2), 444(3), 445(2), 447(2), 449(3), 451, 452, 455, 456, 457; Mk. 441, 451; My. 111; Maurice, 447, 448; Phil. 440, 442; Rebecca, 113; Ric. 110, 114(2), 443; Rob. 110, 111, 117, 440, 448; Sam. 118;

- Thos. 1, 109, 112, 113, 439 (2), 440, 441; Wm. 108, 109, 117 (3), 440, 441, 442, 445, 446, 449 (3), 450, 452; Willmott, 441
- *als.* Mason, Jn. 438
- White *als.*, Edw. 645
- Lakeman, Edw. 110; Jas. 454, 455; Rob. 442
- Lahey *als.* Townsende, Rob. 438
- Lamacraft, Lambacrafte, Lamcraft, Lamcrofte, Lammacraft, Christoph. 444; Eliz. 455; Jane, 448; Jn. 437, 439, 458; Jos. 113, 452; Mich. 438; Nic. 448, 449, 453; Thos. 440, 455, 458; Val. 443, 449; Wm. 456; Wilmot, 438, 451
- Lamacrate, Wm. 458
- Lamanva, Jn. 109
- Lamason, Jonas, 457; Pet. 454, 458 (2)
- Lamb, Agn. 110; Edw. 440; Francis, 112; Pet. 113; Wm. 113
- Lamball, Lambell, Andr. 116; Eliz. 443; Gilb. 442; Rog. 110
- Lambard, Lamberd, Humphry, 438; Jn. 439, 444; Ric. 108; Wm. 108
- Lamber, Jn. 109
- Lambert, Agn. 439; Anastacie, 437; Hy. 438, 440; Humphry, 450 (2); Jn. 116, 446 (2), 447, 448, 449, 458; My. 456; Miles, 437; Nath. 453; Thos. 447; Wm. 112 (2), 437, 452; Willmott, 441
- *als.* Gorwyn, Jn. 79, 116, 118; Ric. 117, 378, 456
- *als.* Grovin, Wm. 450
- Gorwyn, Gorvin, *als.*, My. 380; Wm. 374
- Lambey, Wm. 451
- Lambshead, Lambshed, Lamshead, Lamshed, Lamshedd, Lamzhead, Anne, 445, 446; Geo. 442; Jas. 108, 444; Joan, 115; Jn. 438, 441; Otho, 447, 449; Phil. 444; Rog. 444; Steph. 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 437, 451; Wilmote, 437
- Lamclerke, Jn. 439
- Lamerton, Lamberton, Andr. 112; Digory, 109; Joan, 109; Jn. 112 (2); Nic. 109, 449; Sus. 109; Wm. 437
- Lammers, Hy. 457
- Lampen, Lampon, Grace, 117; Rob. 112; Thos. 114
- Lampenny, Humphry, 457; Jos. 454
- Lamphey, Joan, 113; Wm. 116
- Lamplée, Phil. 116
- Lamport, Grace, 441; Wm. 458
- Lampress, Joan, 113
- Lamprey, Lampery, Lampry, Eliz. 441; Jn. 116, 440; Nic. 442; Ric. 439; Rob. 108; Tamsin, 117; Thos. 454, 455
- Lamseed, Jn. 455; Sar. 454
- *als.* Lambstead, Jn. 453
- Lamshead, *see* Lambshead
- Lancaster, Lankester, Alice, 112; Jas. 117; Jn. 113, 455
- Lancastle, Jonathan, 443; Rob. 110
- Lancey, Lanncey, Jn. 111; Marg. 111; My. 112; Phil. 112; Rob. 111
- Lancombe, Ric. 440
- Land, Alice, 440; Andr. 441; Barton, 458; Christoph. 440, 442; Ebbot, 441; Edith, 450; Edw. 443, 445, 449; Eliz. 438, 445, 446; Geo. 110, 445; Hy. 439, 448, 450; Hewil, 438; Jas. 456; Jane, 440; Joan, 449; Jn. 439, 440, 442, 447, 448 (2), 452, 455, 457; Lewis, 110; My. 445, 456; Nic. 437, 442 (2), 443 (2), 445; Pet. 443, 445, 449; Phil. 442, 445; Rach. 449; Ric. 437, 443, 449, 452, 455; Rob. 442, 449, 457; Sebastian, 115 (2); Simon, 112; Thos. 116, 439, 440, 448, 453 (2), 456, 457 (2); Thomazine, 446; Wm. 114, 444, 446 (3), 457
- *als.* Atkins, Sar. 449
- *als.* Chattey, Eliz. 296, 447
- *als.* Ching, Eliz. 296, 447
- Lander, Ric. 116 (2)
- Landicke, Grace, 446
- Landman, Sam. 111
- Landoffe, Ric. 438
- Landray, Wm. 116
- Lane, Alice, 446, 448; Ann, 439, 440, 458; Austine, 439; Cath. 108; Christian, 110; Clace, 438; Clement, 438; Edm. 112; Edw. 109, 450; Eliz. 454, 455; Faith, 455; Gauin, 452; Gawen, 112, 446; Gawnie, 440; Geo. 448; Grace, 449; Hy. 444, 452, 454, 455, 456; Honor, 116; Jas. 113, 451; Jane, 457; Joan, 116, 441, 443, 447 (2), 453; Jn. 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 113, 115 (2), 116, 117 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439 (3), 440, 442, 444 (3), 445 (5), 447, 448, 450 (5), 451, 452, 453 (2), 454; Jos. 115, 451; Josiah, 116; Laurence, 452; Lucretia, 445; Marg. 441, 443, 453; My. 113, 438, 445 (2), 451, 453; Maud, 438; Nath. 112; Nic. 438; Osmond, 443; Pasque, 451; Phil. 441, 444; Ric. 108, 109, 117, 439 (2), 444, 447, 448, 454; Rob. 109, 442, 446, 448, 450, 454; Rog. 443, 448; Sam. 449, 456; Sus. 115; Thos. 113, 438 (2), 440, 441, 442, 443, 447 (2), 455; Walter, 108,

- 113; Wm. 110, 437, 444 (2), 449 (2), 450, 454, 456 (2)
 — *als.* Burnard, —, 443; Thos. 443
 — *als.* Crocker, Thos. 282, 440
 — *als.* Crockey, My. 299, 449
 — *als.* Norman, Joan, 444
 — *als.* Pine, Geo. 448, 519
 — *als.* Tooker, Jn. 438
 — Crocker *als.*, Clemence, 282
 — Potter *als.*, Melior, 511
 — Tucker, Tooker, *als.*, Eliz. 118, 184; Nic. 606; Ric. 118, 184
Laneman, Walt. 437
Lanfield, Lanfree *als.*, Florence, 109, 118
Lanfree *als.* Lanfield, Florence, 109, 118
Lang, Lange, Agn. 440; Alice, 438, 441; Anastacia, 447; Andr. 451; Ann, 112; Anthony, 442, 446, 452; Barthol. 447; Cath. 438; Edm. 113; Edw. 448; Eliz. 109, 438, 442, 453, 455; Emanuel, 447, 453; Emblin, 440; Francis, 117; Geo. 444, 445, 446, 451, 452; Grace, 449, 455; Greg. 446; Hannibal, 446 (2); Jacob, 110; Jas. 112, 115, 445, 456; Jeffery, 112, 115, 442, 445, 457; Joan, 111, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445; Jn. 110, 112, 117, 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 442 (2), 443 (4), 446, 447, 448 (3), 450 (2), 451, 453, 454, 456; Jul. 446; Lydia, 454; My. 441, 445, 450, 456; Oliver, 450, 453, 454 (2); Patrick, 114; Pet. 446; Phil. 451; Ric. 113, 444, 445, 447, 450, 458; Rob. 439, 443, 444 (3), 455; Sam. 112, 117; Steph. 447, 452 (2); Thos. 112, 114, 438, 440 (2), 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 455; Walter, 441, 448; Wm. 109, 110, 112, 113 (2), 440, 442, 449 (2), 451, 455, 458; Zachary, 112, 445, 458
Langabeer, Langbeare, My. 456; Sar. 456
Langaller, Cath. 444; Christoph. 452; Elean. 446; Joan, 438; Jn. 437; Jud. 451; Matt. 446; Ric. 441, 444; Sim. 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 440
Langbridge, Langebridge, Abra. 114; Agn. 441, 445; Cath. 110; Edm. 109; Edw. 443; Eliz. 446; Geo. 448; Han. 116; Humphry, 109; Isaac, 115; Joan, 440; My. 442; Pet. 439; Rob. 109, 439; Sam. 448; Scutt, 451; Thos. 108
Langbury, Sus. 448
Langcraft, Jn. 446. (*See also* Langcraft.)
Langdon, Alice, 436; Andr. 111; Ann, 111; Anthony, 117; Blanche, 112; Christoph. 442; Dor. 458; Edw. 113, 439; Elias, 117; Eliz. 113, 441, 454; Francis, 444; Geo. 456; Gilb. 115, 449; Grace, 116, 117; Hy. 442; Jas. 111, 456; Jn. 108, 111 (2), 114, 115, 441, 448, 450, 452, 454 (2), 455, 458; Jos. 448, 458; Josias, 453; Jud. 442, 445; Lewis, 116; Marg. 448; My. 113, 115, 446, 456, 458; Nic. 441; Ric. 111 (2), 449, 454, 458; Rob. 111, 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 453; Steph. 117; Sus. 114, 455; Tapper, 114; Thos. 440, 453, 454, 457; Walter, 456; Wm. 457
 — *als.* Clarke, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
 — *als.* Tincombe, Joan, 450, 621
Langer, Aldred, 115
Langford, Langefford, Langsford, Lanksford, Cath. 454; Chas. 447; Christoph. 451; Edw. 443, 447, 454, 456; Eliz. 109, 114, 115, 439, 452; Hy. 113; Hester, 111; Hillary, 451; Humphry, 113; Joan, 116; Jn. 108, 112, 115, 438, 453 (3), 454, 455, 456; My. 117, 451; Moses, 448; Nath. 458; Pet. 454; Ric. 453; Rob. 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 452; Steph. 445; Walter, 114, 115; Wm. 110 (2), 114 (2), 458
Langham, Langeham, Augustine, 449, 450, 451; Christoph. 456, 458; Joan, 450, 456; Jn. 445, 447, 452, 455; Marg. 445; Ric. 438; Thos. 456
 — *als.* Rundle, Nic. 437
Langherne, Ric. 109
Langley, Langlie, Nic. 109; Ric. 108, 111; Steph. 442; Thos. 109, 437, 438; Wm. 114, 115, 458
Langly, Teage *als.*, Wm. 611
Langman, Langeman, Alex. 450; Amos, 114; Benj. 438; Christoph. 441; Elean. 450; Jn. 110, 453, 454; Ric. 450; Thos. 446; Wm. 440, 449
Langmantel, Matt. 454
Langmead, Langmaid, Eliz. 111; Grace, 111; Greg. 111; Helen, 111; Jas. 447; Jn. 117; Jos. 114; Oliver, 457; Sibet, 440
Langraft, Sim. 442. (*See also* Langcraft.)
Langsford, *see* Langford
Langson, Jas. 440
Langstone, Langston, Anne, 445; Jn. 446; Pet. 108; Sam. 455; Wm. 456
Langver, Cath. 113
Langwell, Langwill, Anne, 113; Geo. 444, 446, 452; Jn. 441, 451; My. 456; Thos. 443 (2); Wm. 448, 449, 458

- Langworthy, Langeworthy, Langworthie**, Agn. 444; Eliz. 117, 457; Francis, 114; Geo. 116, 450; Grace, 114; Hy. 113, 115; Hugh, 112, 442, 445, 450, 455, 458; Jeremiah, 454; Joan, 447, 448; Jn. 111, 112, 115, 446, 450 (2), 455, 456 (2), 459; Jul. 108; Mable, 439; Marg. 440; My. 446; Pet. 113; Ric. 117, 439, 445, 447; Rob. 443; Sampson, 109; Sar. 449; Thos. 110, 117, 457, 458; Thomazine, 115; Wm. 109, 438, 440, 444, 446, 450, 455
Lanhadran, Jn. 109
Lanman, Sam. 116
 — *als.* Crocker, Jn. 111
Lannce, Ric. 111
Lanndery, Phil. 440. (*See also* Laundry.)
Lannry, Prudence, 111
Lant, Matt. 447; Wm. 440
Lanyon, Edw. 109; Jn. 108 (2), 110; Wm. 454
Lapp, Ric. 446; Walter, 109; Wm. 110, 445
Lapthorne, Edm. 109; Edw. 113; Hy. 117; Israel, 444, 449; Pet. 443; Ric. 112, 458
Laptin, Thos. 458
Larcombe, Augustine, 447; Dav. 452; Geo. 452; Jn. 443; Lawrence, 443; My. 447; Rosa, 448; Thos. 445
Larder, Avic, 443; Edw. 110; Humphry, 437; Marg. 439; Tristram, 437
Lare, My. 450
Larfe, Lattham *als.*, Ric. 110, 118
Larimore, Larrimore, Jn. 448, 453 (2)
Lariver, Wm. 108
Larke, Latham *als.*, Wm. 111, 118
Larkham, Deliverance, 452; Edw. 447; Han. 116
Larkworthy, Anthony, 112; Geo. 453; Jas. 117 (2), 458; Jn. 113, 454, 457; My. 112; Sus. 457
Larnnye, Thos. 439
La Roche, *see* Roche
Larramy, Laramie, Jn. 112, 438
Larrymer, Eliz. 110
Larwell, Jane, 457; Wm. 457
Lasalsan, Bennet, 109
Lasbey, Geo. 442
Lasey, Rog. 114
Lashbrooke, Lasbrooke, Edw. 451; Jn. 108, 442, 454
 — *als.* Venton, Walter, 110, 199
Lashey, Jn. 115
Laskey, Laskee, Laskie, Laskye, Alice, 444; Andr. 114; Edw. 439, 457; Elean. 444; Gabriel, 452; Joan, 441, 445, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 440, 444, 446, 447, 454, 455; Jos. 454; Malachi, 114 (2), 116; My. 115; Nath. 451; Ric. 108, 438; Thos. 110, 444, 455; Wm. 442, 444, 446, 454, 455, 458
Latch, My. 111
Lathbury, Jn. 457; Sar. 458
Lathrope, My. 458; Wm. 444
Latham, Nic. 111
 — *als.* Larfe, Ric. 110, 118
 — *als.* Larke, Wm. 111, 118
Lattemore, Abra. 452
Laucraft, Walter, 441
Laud, Atkins *als.*, Sar. 222
Lauman *als.* Crocker, Jn. 37, 49, 118
Laund, Wm. 116
Lauder, Joan, 439; Thos. 109, 110; Wm. 439
Laundry, Sampson, 110. (*See also* Lanndery.)
Laurence, Ann, 113; Nic. 439
 — *als.* Lavers, Wm. 110
 — Hopper *als.*, Thos. 390
Laury, Jul. 108
Lauxon, Anthony, 116; Jn. 116
Lavender, Marg. 453
Laverance, Emanuel, 111
 — Lavers *als.*, Eliz. 110, 118 (2)
Lavercombe, Anthony, 116; Hy. 111
Lavers, Laverse, Agn. 440; Amy, 440; Geo. 114; Grace, 112; Hy. 112; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 112 (3), 444, 445, 452; Martin, 111; Phil. 109; Nic. 447; Ric. 452; Steph. 111
 — *als.* Clement, Thos. 49, 111
 — *als.* Lavence, Eliz. 110, 118; Wm. 110, 118
Lavington, Andr. 117; Eliz. 453, 456; Geo. 116; Jane, 453, 457; Jn. 446, 456 (3); Jonathan, 114, 115; My. 457; Thos. 457; Wm. 457
Lavis, Dav. 117; Jn. 458
Law, Lawes, Jn. 110, 116, 455 (2); Mk. 110; My. 452; Ric. 455; Rob. 113, 455
Lawdie, Marg. 111
Lawdinge, Thos. 437
Lawdinot, Jn. 438
Lawelling, Jn. 448
Lawer, Wm. 108
Lawfull, Hy. 449
Lawrence, Angel, 450, 452; Anne, 452; Dav. 114; Edw. 444; Hy. 111; Jn. 457; Nicholl, 440; Ric. 457; Thos. 114; Wm. 110, 112, 117, 443
Lawrenson, Laurence, 115
Lawry, Lawrye, Benj. 116; Edm. 109; Jn. 1; Rob. 108; Thos. 115
Lawse, Jn. 447

- Lawtonne**, Jn. 437
Lay, Thos. 109
 — *als.* **Parker**, —, 444
 — **Parker** *als.*, Hy. 512
Layton, Nic. 458
Lea, Alice, 453; **Martin**, 113; **Phil.** 448; **Ric.** 438; **Thos.** 445, 449; **Wm.** 114. (*See* **Lee**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.)
 — *als.* **Parker**, Jn. 443
 — *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 448, 582
 — **Halfyard** *als.*, Jn. 404
Leach, Alice, 443; **Bridg.** 444; **Christoph.** 113(2), 114; **Edw.** 443; **Elias**, 118; **Eliz.** 438; **Ellen**, 444; **Geo.** 111, 116, 443, 447; **Hy.** 439; **Jn.** 109, 111, 439(2), 445; **Jos.** 115; **My.** 113, 440, 444; **Nichole**, 108; **Phil.** 113; **Prudence**, 441; **Rebecca**, 114; **Ric.** 440, 443; **Rob.** 117; **Sam.** 455; **Sar.** 447; **Sim.** 108, 114, 442; **Thos.** 113, 458; **Thomazine**, 441; **Walter**, 442; **Wm.** 117, 440, 441, 449
 — **Brooking** *als.*, Ann. 20, 118
Leachland, Jn. 111, 450; **Sam.** 448
Leadon, Edw. 455
Leager, Geo. 116; **Thos.** 450
Leake, Thos. 444
Leaker, Wm. 112
Leaman, **Leamon**, Alice, 2; **Bridg.** 449; **Charity**, 455; **Edm.** 448; **Jn.** 111, 439, 458; **Nic.** 112, 453; **Rob.** 117, 444; **Thos.** 115, 117, 442; **Wm.** 447(2). (*See also* **Leyman**.)
Leane, **Lean**, Agn. 108; **Hy.** 114; **Joan**, 109; **Jn.** 108, 115, 451; **Rob.** 116; **Steph.** 109; **Thos.** 110; **Wm.** 454
Lear, Dav. 453, 458; **Geo.** 449; (**Sir**) **Jn.** 115; **My.** 446; **Ric.** 112, 447; **Thos.** 458
Leard, Jn. 443
Leat, **Leate**, Agn. 456; **Andr.** 444, 455; **Chas.** 454, 457; **Dan.** 448, 455; **Eliz.** 117, 454; **Geo.** 452; **Han.** 454; **Hy.** 439; **Jas.** 454; **Joan**, 458; **Jn.** 115, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454; **Jud.** 454; **Jos.** 449; **Mich.** 458; **Nic.** 110; **Phil.** 454; **Rob.** 457; **Sam.** 453, 457; **Wm.** 447(3)
 — *als.* **Terleate**, Hy. 447, 617; **Ric.** 452
 — *als.* **Treleate**, Cath. 451, 622; **Jn.** 451, 622
 — **Treleate** *als.*, **Ric.** 622
Leathern, **Leatheren**, **Jas.** 458; **Rob.** 109
Leave, **Rob.** 458
Leavers, **Wm.** 441
Lebden, **Lawrence**, 442
Le Compt, *see* **Compt**
- Lecott**, Mich. 443, 451
Leddon, Geo. 114; **Hester**, 440
Ledgingham, Geo. 443; **Jn.** 445; **Wm.** 447
Lee, Agn. 113, 439, 441(2); **Alice**, 451; **Andr.** 108, 110, 437, 438; **Ann.** 438, 441, 448, 452; **Anstace**, 441; **Avis**, 111; **Benj.** 446, 457; **Bridg.** 447; **Caleb**, 458(2); **Cath.** 444; **Cecilia**, 109; **Charity**, 452; **Chas.** 442; **Clem.** 439, 444; **Edm.** 439, 446, 447; **Edw.** 110, 443(2), 444, 447, 448, 449, 455, 456(2), 457; **Eliz.** 110, 114, 438(2), 439, 444, 445, 447, 453(2), 455; **Francis**, 117, 446; **Geo.** 444, 445(2), 446, 447, 452; **Giles**, 451; **Grace**, 443, 452, 453; **Heline**, 437; **Hy.** 111, 443, 444, 445; **Hugh**, 111; **Isaac**, 449; **Jas.** 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 445(2), 450, 451(2), 453, 454(2), 458; **Jane**, 446; **Joan**, 111, 443, 445, 454; **Jn.** 109, 114, 115, 116(2), 438(2), 439(2), 442, 444(2), 446(3), 447(2), 449, 451(2), 452(2), 454, 455, 456(2), 458; **Jonathan**, 446; **Jos.** 453, 458; **Josiah**, 454; **Joyce**, 446; **Lewis**, 444; **Marg.** 109, 110, 113, 440, 441; **My.** 110, 440, 444, 453, 455, 456; **Matt.** 442; **Mich.** 438; **Nath.** 443; **Nic.** 111, 439, 440, 444, 448; **Rebecca**, 456; **Ric.** 109, 111, 441, 443, 444(3), 445, 448(2), 449(2), 451; **Richaurda**, 446; **Rob.** 442, 443(3), 445, 453, 454, 456; **Rog.** 114, 446; **Sam.** 453, 455; **Sar.** 448, 449, 452, 458; **Steph.** 113; **Sus.** 454, 456; **Thos.** 110, 116, 117, 438, 441, 442, 445, 447, 451, 453, 456; **Thomazine**, 442, 448; **Walter**, 442, 448; **Wm.** 111, 112, 437, 440(2), 441, 443(3), 444, 447, 448(3), 450, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457; **Willmote**, 438, 454. (*See also* **Lea**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.)
 — *als.* **Ackley**, **Frances**, 221, 448
 — *als.* **Alley**, **Jn.** 440
 — *als.* **Collyns**, —, 443
 — *als.* **Ellis**, **Honor**, 60, 64, 111, 118
 — *als.* **Hewis**, **Thomazine**, 400, 447
 — *als.* **Leigh**, **Wm.** 447
 — *als.* **Liddon**, **Marg.** 452
 — *als.* **Light**, **Jn.** 452; **Thos.** 449
 — *als.* **Parker**, **Hy.** 449, 521
 — *als.* **Salter**, **Eliz.** 446, 578
 — *als.* **Upcott**, **Pascatia**, 440
Leed, **Ric.** 447
Leere, **Ambrose**, 111; **Jas.** 114; **Ric.** 110, 112
Leeson, **Jane**, 454; **Jn.** 451
Leeves, **Gilb.** 438

- Leeworthy**, Ambrose, 117
Legassick, Hy. 108; Jn. 111
Legat, Grace, 453
Leger, Joshua, 454
Legg, Leg, Legge, Geo. 447, 449; Grace, 458; Joan, 110, 448; Jn. 110, 111, 436, 452, 455; Marianne, 438; My. 458; Ric. 108; Rob. 440, 448; Rog. 439; Sar. 453, 455; Thos. 443, 458(2); Walt. 108; Wm. 113, 115, 438, 444
 — *als.* Hutchins, Jos. 407, 451
Leggy, Jn. 451
Legoc, Ric. 113
Leigh, Alice, 441; Cath. 448; Chris. 439, 449, 451; Edw. 439; Elean. 441; Eliz. 110; Geo. 438; Gilb. 446; Hy. 112, 439; Humphry, 116, 445; Jas. 438, 440, 443; Jane, 438; Joan, 440, 445, 449; Jn. 110(3), 111, 112, 437, 438, 440, 441, 445(2), 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 456; Martha, 453; My. 445, 446; Ric. 109, 110, 111, 449, 452, 456; Rob. 446, 449, 450; Rog. 108, 450; Thos. 1, 110, 115, 438, 450(2), 457; Wm. 443, 451, 458. (*See also* Lea, Lee, Ley.)
 — *Lee als.*, Wm. 447
Leight, Rog. 2; Thos. 112
Leightford, Wm. 442
Lekey, Gabriel, 444
Lelich, Ric. 108
Leman, Lemmon, Lemon, Eliz. 453; Francis, 454; Humphry, 449; Jn. 447, 450; Jos. 117; Marg. 442; Steph. 115
Lembury, Steph. 450
Lemmett, Jn. 457; Ric. 454; Rog. 439
Lempeny, Thos. 450
Lendon, Gilb. 438; Grace, 457; Hy. 110; Jane, 458; Jn. 109, 437, 439, 456, 458; Marg. 438; Nath. 117; Nic. 441; Pet. 450, 457; Rob. 438, 458; Silvester, 110; Thos. 109; Thomazine, 439; Walter, 457; Wm. 110, 116
Lene, Eliz. 108
Lengham, Jn. 455
Lenicke, Jane, 443
Lenine, Eliz. 115
Lentel, Lentle, Benj. 458; Edw. 454
Lenthall, Jn. 116, 450; Ric. 450; Rob. 453
Lenton, Jn. 117
Leonard, Jn. 112, 115, 454(2); Marg. 455; Wm. 439
 — *Gilbert als.*, My. 76, 118
 — *Tooker als.*, —, 605
Lepie, Josias, 108
Lerrymore, Mich. 445
Lerwill, Humphry, 111; Jn. 111
Lesler, Allen, 113
Lesson, Thos. 113
Lester, Eliz. 455
Lethbridge, Lethibridge, Ambrose, 110; Cath. 115; Christoph. 117; Elean. 112; Geo. 116(2), 456; Grace, 116; Jas. 116; Joan, 115; Jn. 112, 113, 115, 116(2), 118, 445; Juliana, 448; Loveday, 114; My. 113, 452, 455, 458; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 457; Rob. 109, 114; Sar. 117; Tephony, 112; Thos. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117(2); Walter, 445; Willmot, 451
Letheby, Anne, 113
Letheren, Lethern, Geo. 114; Jn. 110; Rob. 108; Thos. 114
Lethon, Benat, 108
Letting, Sam. 452
Letton, Ann, 117; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 451; Wm. 457
Leuine, Geo. 114; Jn. 114
 — *Couch als.*, Eliz. 44, 118
Levellis, Jn. 441
Leveridge, Sam. 452; Sar. 451
Levermore, Andr. 437; Ann, 451; Dor. 443, 451; Gertrude, 450; Grace, 446, 447; Greg. 438; Hy. 444; Humphry, 441, 444; Joan, 447; Jn. 108, 111, 438, 440, 441, 445, 450(2); My. 445, 448, 455; Mich. 440; Pentecost, 449; Phil. 449; Ric. 444, 447(2); Rob. 448; Sam. 115; Thos. 114, 438, 444, 445; Wm. 110, 112, 442, 448
 — *Smyth als.*, Martha, 567; Thos. 567
Leverstock, Chas. 449; My. 451
Leverton, Jn. 109, 114, 452
Leveton, Giles, 112; Hugh, 437; Jn. 437
Levett, Alice, 438; Lawrence, 109
Lewcombe, Jn. 438; Walt. 437
Lewellin, Francis, 115
Lewes, Benj. 451; Christoph. 443(2); Edm. 440; Eliz. 444; Francis, 452; Geo. 111; Hugh, 116; Jn. 114, 442; Jonathan, 441; Marg. 456; My. 448; Nic. 443; Rob. 109(2), 114; Thos. 112, 116; Tim. 447; Tristram, 109; Wm. 444, 447
 — *als.* Pearce, Marg. 441, 507
 — *Pearce als.*, Jn. 505; Rob. 504
Lewis, Lewys, Cath. 454; Francis, 449; Grace, 452; Hy. 450; Jas. 116, 450; Jn. 109, 113, 115, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454; Martha, 455; Ric. 446; Rob. 113; Sam. 115, 454, 455; Thos. 110, 115, 446, 448, 449, 456;

- Wm. 450, 453, 458 (2). (*See also Brooke, Braddon, Lewis.*)
 — *als.* Evans, Jn. 343, 450
 — *als.* Kemys, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
 — *als.* Woodward, Juliana, 447, 654
Leworthy, Geo. 117; Hy. 110; Ric. 110
Ley, Agn. 441; Alex. 112, 114; Alice, 436; Andr. 117; Ann, 448; Cath. 455, 457; Digory, 109; Edm. 110; Eliz. 117, 452 (2); Ethelred, 458; Geo. 112; Han. 112; Hy. 113, 441; Humphry, 455; Jacob, 117; Jas. 115, 457; Jane, 117; Jerem. 114, 115; Joan, 441, 455; Jn. 108, 112 (2), 117, 437, 440, 447, 449 (2), 452, 453, 456; Jonas, 455; Jonathan, 451; Jos. 457; Leonel, 455; Lewis, 114; Marg. 439, 443, 457; My. 446, 448; Morrice, 441; Nic. 445, 447; Phil. 109; Ric. 110, 446; Sam. 116 (2); Sar. 455; Steph. 115; Sus. 116; Thos. 114, 115, 116, 446 (2), 452, 453, 455 (2), 458; Wm. 110 (3), 117 (2), 437, 438, 444, 448, 453 (2), 455, 456; Wilmot, 110. (*See also Lea, Lee, Leigh.*)
 — *als.* Kempthorne, —, 107, 114
 — *als.* Parker, Hy. 442; Jn. 440
 — *Kempthorne als.*, My. 105, 118; Ric. 106, 118
Leyd, Anthony, 110
Leydon, Jn. 448
Leyfoot, Dan. 115
Leyman, Christoph. 449; Francis, 112; Hy. 442; My. 441, 452; Thos. 449, 453; Wm. 112. (*See also Leaman.*)
Libbett, Thomasine, 110
Libby, Eliz. 116; Jn. 114, 455; My. 115
Libdon, Christian, 440
Licence, Jn. 453; Wm. 452 (2)
Lichigary, Eliz. 457; Sam. 455
Lichingham, Edw. 441
Liddall, Geo. 453
 — *Brewton als.*, Alice, 234
Liddecourt als. Farmer, —, 351, 443
Lidden, **Liddon**, **Lyddon**, Agn. 438; Alice, 442; Ann, 454; Arthur, 447; Dav. 441; Eliz. 451, 452, 458; Geo. 442, 448, 456; Hy. 452, 456; Jn. 440, 451 (2), 457; Laurence, 439; Marg. 453; Matt. 456, 457; Ric. 455 (2); Rob. 447; Sam. 116, 452, 453; Sus. 437, 456; Thos. 451; Wm. 110, 446, 450, 451, 452, 454, 458
 — *als.* Gliddon, Jane, 452
 — *als.* Lee, Marg. 452 (2)
Lide, Ric. 442
Liden, Ursula, 442
Lidford, Nic. 445, 450
Lidgingham, Dor. 112; Grace, 113
Lidgold, Honor, 454; Thos. 114
Lidstone, Greg. 108; Marg. 113; Thos. 109; Wm. 111; Wilmot, 109
Liell, *see* Lyle.
Lighe, Pet. 107
Light, Alice, 450; Rob. 1; Sar. 447; Wm. 447
 — *Lee als.*, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
Lightfoot, Agn. 450; Geo. 451; Gilb. 442; Isote, 438; Jas. 454; Jn. 113 (3), 450; Joshua, 455; Pet. 109; Phil. 449, 452, 456; Sam. 116; Thos. 437, 443; Wm. 113, 115, 438
Lile, *see* Lyle.
Lill, *see* Lyle.
Lillett, Ric. 113
Lillicrapp, **Lillicrope**, Edm. 112; Edw. 116; Humphry, 113; Jn. 114; Ric. 113; Rob. 450; Thos. 112; Thomasine, 115; Walter, 445; Wm. 441.
Lilly, Jos. 116
Limbere, Jn. 454
Limbery, **Limbrey**, Jonas, 445; Josias, 114; Thos. 116. (*See also Lymberry.*)
Limpany, Humphry, 441; Jn. 440, 457; Thos. 457. (*See also Lympany.*)
 — *Marks als.*, Edw. 463
Linckon, Ric. 453; Rob. 457
Lindey, Jn. 453
Lindsell, Wm. 113
Line, **Lines**, Ric. 113; Wm. 108 (*See also Lyne.*)
Ling, Eliz. 454; Geo. 452
Lingum, *Hill als.*, Jas. 83, 118
Linke, **Lynke**, Anne, 447; Jn. 438; Ric. 440
Linnell, Dan. 455; Sar. 455
Linnington, Barbara, 453; Joan, 440; Rog. 441, 446; Sam. 451, 452, 458; Thos. 117; Wm. 457
Linscott, Eliz. 113; Jn. 457
Linton, Ric. 458
Lippincott, Edm. 436; Francis, 445; Geo. 113; Hy. 454; Joan, 109; Rachel, 446; Thos. 109; Thomazine, 442 (2). (*See also Lypincott.*)
Lipscombe, Ambr. 441, 446, 453; Cecilie, 437; Dor. 448. (*See also Lypscombe.*)
Lipson, My. 457
Liscombe, Jas. 457; Jn. 113; Wm. 459
Lissen, Jn. 113
Liston, Jn. 113
Liswell, **Liswill**, Anthony, 108; Thomazine, 439. (*See also Lyswell.*)
Litbie, **Lithyby**, Wm. 118, 444
Litson, Gabriel, 110
Litston, Hy. 115

- Little, Litel, Alice**, 108; Jas. 118; Joan, 456; Jn. 108, 443; Rob. 111, 117; Sus. 456; Thos. 115, 456
Littlejohn, Littlejohns, Littliohn, —, 109; Chas. 455; Geo. 454; Hy. 447, 451; Joan, 111, 115; Jn. 114, 115, 440, 449, 453; Lauricke, 445; Nic. 440; Ric. 444 (2), 447; Sam. 113; Sim. 108, 440; Thos. 442; Wm. 440
Littleton, Lyttleton, Hugh, 116, 118; Jn. 117; Jos. 454; Phil. 116; Rob. 111; Thos. 108; Wm. 111
Littley, Lyttley, Jane, 456; My. 455; Ric. 453, 455, 456 (2); Wm. 458 (2)
Litton, Litten, Mk. 455; Nic. 455; Phil. 456
Livermore, Wm. 453
Lizard, Francis, 451
Lizwell, Grace, 447
Lloyd, Dav. 116; Hugh, 117; Jn. 111
Loader, Elean. 446; Joan, 450, 455; Jn. 114; Wm. 440, 450, 452
Loaring, Amy, 450; Benj. 451; Edw. 451; Jn. 451; Nath. 458; Rob. 452; Wm. 451
Loase, Wm. 117 (2)
Lobb, Alice, 113; Cath. 453; Geo. 113; Han. 448; Jas. 454; Joan, 439; Jn. 114, 450, 454; My. 451, 454; Nath. 447; Nic. 453; Ric. 117; Sam. 457; Steph. 114; Thos. 115; Wm. 109, 451
Lobbett, Pentecost, 110; Thos. 110
Lobdon, Joan, 436, 440; Kath. 440
Lock, Locke, Alice, 112; Ann, 449, 455, 456; Anth. 448, 456; Aron, 113; Barthol. 111; Cath. 108, 456; Christoph. 114; Edw. 115, 438, 449; Elean. 116; Eliz. 115, 449, 453 (2), 454; Geo. 109, 448; Hy. 114, 455; Humph. 448, 451, 455; Joan, 441, 453; Jn. 111, 436, 439, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458; Martha, 446; My. 111; Matt. 444; Nic. 443; Phil. 439, 446, 451; Rabidge, 439; Ric. 444 (2), 446, 451, 452, 458; Rob. 114, 442; Sam. 450; Sus. 457; Thos. 113 (2), 116, 444; Thomazine, 451; Tristram, 109; Walter, 110, 450; Wm. 117, 437, 445, 446, 448, 453, 457, 458; Wilmot, 116
— *als.* **Holwill, —**, 437
— **Baker als.**, Thomazine, 246
Locker, Rob. 439; Rog. 443
Lockett, Hy. 110
Lockrome, Jn. 108
Lockyer, Lockier, Lockyear, Joan, 438; Jn. 116, 437, 438, 442, 453, 457; Nic. 116, 452; Walter, 108; Wm. 457
— *als.* **Sawyer**, Nic. 448, 582
— **Sayer als.**, Wm. 566
Locock, My. 458
Loder, Rob. 438
Loe, see St. Loe
Logg, Geo. 457; Sus. 455
Loggett, Isaac, 452; Jacob, 458; Nath. 114
Loghton, Wm. 458
Logis, Logys, Hy. 441; Jn. 439; Ric. 440
Loke, Christoph. 437
Lokier, Lokyer, see Lockyer
Loman, Sampomis, 437; Wilmote, 437
Lombard, Dor. 444
Lomcrofte, Wm. 438
Lome, Grace, 448; Francis, 113; Jn. 109, 112, 114, 446; Phil. 114; Thos. 114
— *als.* **Roper**, Jn. 111, 164
— *als.* **Tross, Anne**, 449, 619
Lomead, Alice, 108
— *als.* **Phillips, Rob.** 108, 153
Londer, Jn. 457
London, Rob. 112; Wm. 452 (2)
Londoy, Thos. 441
Loney, Thos. 456
Long, Longe, Agn. 441; Amy, 439; Ann, 440, 455; Anth. 452; Barbara, 457; Barthol. 445, 446; Bernard, 441; Bridgett, 114, 455; Clement, 440; Eliz. 452, 453; Grace, 447; Greg. 438; Hy. 441, 443; Humphry, 113, 446, 456; Joan, 448; Jn. 108, 439, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 457 (2); Jos. 450, 451, 454; Marg. 441; My. 447, 451, 452; Oliver, 448; Ric. 111, 115, 445, 447, 458; Sampson, 449; Sam. 447; Sar. 457; Thos. 114 (2), 446, 448; Wm. 445, 448, 457; Willmott, 451
Longman, Ann, 457; Jas. 457
Lonngclarke, Rob. 439
Lonsdall, Jos. 112
Looman, Christoph. 441; Fortescue, 112; Mich. 444; Phil. 442; Redagund, 444; Thos. 443, 444; Wm. 445
Looring, see Loring
Loosemore, Jn. 108, 109, 117, 458; Jos. 452, 455; My. 455; Nic. 114; Sar. 116; Wm. 111
Lopas, Lopus, Rob. 440, 450; Thos. 438; Wm. 110, 439
Lopper, Ellen, 108
Lord, Barnard, 116; Jn. 440; My. 116; Sam. 452; Thos. 110
Loring, Loreing, Loringe, Agn. 443,

- 452; Dav. 450; Edw. 445, 450; Eliz. 113, 441; Gyles, 439; Hugh, 451; Jemima, 456; Jn. 448 (2), 450, 452; Nath. 457; Nic. 449; Ric. 440, 444, 452; Rog. 441; Steph. 440; Thos. 441; Ursula, 459; Wm. 439, 456
- Lorymore, Lorymer**, Hy. 109; Silvester, 111
- Lose**, Charity, 117; Jn. 111; Ric. 448
- Loskie**, Greg. 438
- Losmore, Losemore**, Jos. 453; Thos. 437
- Lott, Lot, Lotte**, Amise, 440; Amos, 452, 454; Francis, 445; Geo. 456; Phil. 443; Wm. 458
- Loud**, My. 458
- Louder**, Ann, 457; Jn. 457
- Loudon**, Cath. 456; Dor. 442; Marg. 455; My. 447; Rog. 448; Thos. 456
- Loudwill, Loudwell**, Anne, 448; Jn. 457
- Louering**, Christoph. 443. (*See also Lowring.*)
- Loughton**, Wm. 457
- Lousmore**, Rob. 437
- Louyd**, Wm. 453
- Lovaidge**, Benedict, 437
- Love**, Rog. 454
- *als. Luffe*, Thos. 454 (2)
- Loveband, Lovebond, Avis**, 109; Geo. 109; Jn. 109; Matt. 117
- Lovebone**, Thos. 110; Wm. 438
- Lovejoy**, Jn. 449; Rob. 439
- Lovelace, Lovelase**, —, 225; Jn. 114; Thos. 454
- Lovell**, Alex. 109; Andr. 438; Ann, 442, 452; Cath. 443; Charity, 452; Christoph. 440; Eliz. 446; Ellen, 438; Hy. 450; Hugh, 452; Humphry, 449; Joan, 454; Jn. 108, 437, 439, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 453, 454; Jos. 456; Marg. 438; My. 115, 450; Nic. 449; Phil. 446; Ric. 438, 439, 444; Rob. 442 (2); Thos. 109, 440, 449, 451; Wm. 445
- Lovely**, Hy. 109
- Lover**, Jn. 113
- Loveridge, Lovededge**, Ann, 440, 450, 457; Bernard, 442, 446; Christoph. 450; Edw. 447, 451; Gideon, 447; Jane, 456; Jn. 115, 438 (2), 439, 442, 445 (2), 457; Jos. 453, 454; Ric. 443, 445, 458; Rob. 445; Sar. 447; Sim. 441; Wm. 441
- Lovering, Loveringe**, Anorem, 458; Dorcas, 451; Eliz. 453; Geo. 440, 448, 452; Grace, 110; Joan, 442; Jn. 108, 115, 116, 438; Marg. 442; Martha, 449; My. 113; Rawling, 111; Ric. 445; Rog. 108; Thos. 117; Thomasine, 437, 443; Val. 109; Wm. 441, 442, 449
- Lovermore**, Edw. 457; Phil. 451; Rob. 453
- Loveton**, Jn. 437
- Lovett**, Agn. 442; Jn. 437, 441 (2); Pet. 111; Thos. 438; Walt. 113
- Loveys, Loveis**, Aaron, 117, 453, 458; Anth. 116; Humphry, 111, 114; Wm. 118
- Lovitopp**, Thos. 108
- Lowd, Lowde**, Jane, 448; Rob. 446; Thos. 446; Thomazine, 442; Wm. 108
- *Farr als.*, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
- Lowdham**, Sar. 452
- *als. Matthews*, Eliz. 451, 478
- Lowdon, Lowdons**, Alice, 437; Jn. 447, 456; Ric. 439
- Lowdwell**, Dor. 440; Eliz. 440; Nic. 439; Rog. 440; Wm. 439
- Lowe**, Jn. 108, 450; Ric. 447; Steph. 442; Thos. 108, 117
- Lowell**, Wm. 443
- Lower**, Thos. 108
- Lowman**, Edm. 449; Edw. 439; Eliz. 444; Geo. 440, 446, 447, 448; Han. 455; Hy. 438; Jane, 453; Joan, 439; Jn. 108, 447, 458; Jos. 115, 447 (2); My. 437; Mellony, 447; Nic. 440 (2); Pet. 448; Phil. 456; Rob. 116, 455 (2); Sam. 458; Thos. 437, 455, 456, 457; Wm. 437, 440, 447 (2), 449, 454
- *als. Knight*, Christoph. 435, 454
- *als. Williams*, Vince, 448
- *Williams als.*, Unice, 655
- Lowring**, Wm. 449. (*See also Louering.*)
- Lowter**, Jn. 108
- Lowton**, Eliz. 116; Gilb. 441; Hum. 2; Nic. 448; Otho, 446; Rob. 450; Thos. 437; Wm. 438, 449
- *als. Silly*, Trefina, 452, 588, 591; Trefusia, 451
- Loyde**, Dav. 458; Eliz. 453; Joan, 456; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 453; Sam. 117; Sar. 458; Wm. 455
- Loys**, Ric. 108
- Lozen**, Eliz. 454
- Lubbon**, Temperance, 112
- Lucas, Luccas, Luckas**, Ann, 456; Edm. 439; Emmet, 454; Geo. 109; Hellen, 441; Jas. 114, 456; Jn. 109, 118, 437, 442, 453; Marg. 437; Nic. 111; Ric. 114, 438, 453, 456, 458; Rob. 108, 437; Thos. 442; Thomasine, 439; Wm. 108
- *als. Berry*, Alice, 253, 449

- Luccocke, Jn.** 440
Luccombe, Luckcomb, Lucombe, Lucumbe, Abra. 441 ; Cath. 443 ; Darby, 453 ; Edw. 441 ; Geo. 441, 445, 453 ; Hy. 440 ; Jn. 111, 443, 452, 455, 456 ; Marg. 108 ; My. 456 ; Nic. 436, 457 ; Petronell, 441 ; Rob. 457 ; Robina, 457 ; Thos. 448 ; Wm. 109, 452
 — *als.* **Strong,** Alice, 112, 183
Luccraft, Jn. 109 ; Ric. 115
Luce, Christoph. 454 ; Churley, 437 ; Eliz. 450 ; Rob. 442
Luck, Rob. 115
Luckcraft, Rog. 108
Luckelie, Rob. 438
Luckeris, Jn. 448
Luckeslande, Jn. 437
Luckham, Helmore, 109 ; Jn. 111 ; Nath. 450 ; Wm. 117
Luckie, Walt. 451
Luckis, Luckes, Luckys, Agn. 441 ; Christoph. 110, 442 ; Edw. 112 ; Jas. 442 ; Joan, 443 ; Jn. 441, 443, 448, 457, 674 ; My. 443 ; Mich. 448 ; Ric. 109, 442 ; Thos. 111 ; Thomasine, 453 ; Wm. 443 (2), 446 (4)
Luckley als. Chamberlyn, Anth. 301, 451
Lucy, Abra. 455 ; Dav. 442 ; Jas. 445 ; Jane, 448 ; Jn. 108, 438, 448, 453 ; Nic. 108 ; Ric. 441
Ludbrooke, Dunridge als., Wm. 51, 118
Luddy, Wm. 455
Ludman, Joan, 111
Luffe als. Love, Thos. 454 (2)
Luffman, Wm. 438
Lugg, Lugge, Adam, 113 ; Alice, 109 ; Chas. 457 ; Clem. 442 ; Jas. 448 (2) ; Jn. 110, 438, 451 (2), 452 ; My. 112 ; Priscilla, 450 ; Rob. 444 ; Thos. 113 ; Tymewell, 450 ; Wm. 446
Luggar, Luggar, Ann, 454, 456 ; Hy. 110 ; Jas. 452, 454, 456, 457 ; Jn. 109 ; Marg. 109, 455 ; Rob. 108 ; Wm. 112
Luke, Lukes, Ann, 457 ; Eliz. 444 ; Hy. 455 ; Jane, 452 ; Jn. 117 ; Mk. 113 ; My. 454 ; Mich. 111 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 456 ; Thomasine, 112 ; Vivan, 113 ; Wm. 111, 114
 — *als.* **Jeffery, Wm.** 103, 109
Lukey, Thos. 108
Lukys, Marg. 112 ; Ric. 110
Lulley als. Chamberlain, Thos. 454
Lumbard, Lumberd, Ames, 449 ; Jn. 446 ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 450
Lumbull, Jn. 441
Lumley, Lumleigh, My. 112, 451 ; Ric. 114 ; Zach. 450
Lunn, Lun, Jn. 111 (2) ; Laurence, 111
Luny, Luney, Eliz. 117 ; Wm. 115
Lupe, Thos. 437
Luppas, Wm. 439
Luppincott, Jn. 115
Luscombe, Luscumbe, Agn. 443 ; Alex. 117 ; Alice, 441 ; Ambrose, 114 ; Ann, 455 ; Caleb, 446 ; Edw. 111 ; Eliz. 117, 452, 456, 457 ; Grace, 454 (2) ; Hy. 110 (2), 116 ; Jn. 108 (2), 437, 441 (2), 453 (2), 457 ; My. 113, 457 (2) ; Nath. 449 ; Nic. 443 ; Ric. 112, 445, 453 ; Sam. 117 ; Steph. 108 ; Thos. 113, 115, 116, 456 ; Thomasine, 456 ; Wm. 109, 436, 438
Lusmore, Kath. 437 ; Lewis, 439
Luster, Jn. 452 ; My. 455 ; Thos. 454
Luswill, Wm. 441 (2).
Lutley, Luttlie, —, 450 ; Dionis, 442 ; Edm. 442 ; Jas. 456 ; Jn. 437, 444 ; Jos. 458 ; Thos. 452
 — *als.* **Chamberlayne, Wm.** 301, 450
 — **Chamberline als., Thos.** 310
Lutton, Joan, 436, 439 ; Jn. 117 ; Ric. 438 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 449 ; Wm. 437
Luttrell, Lutterell, Andr. 109, 111 ; Anna, 114 ; Elean. 111 ; Rachel, 114 ; Southcott, 114
Lux, Luxe, Christoph. 108, 444 ; Joan, 442 ; Jn. 109, 116, 438, 449, 451 ; Marg. 449 ; My. 453 ; Matilde, 437 ; Nic. 441 ; Sus. 445 ; Thos. 437 (2), 449 ; Wm. 114, 444, 447 ; Willmot, 449
Luxmore, Luxmoore, Chas. 115 ; Christian, 111 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hy. 115 (2) ; Jn. 115, 118 ; Rog. 110 ; Thos. 116
Luxon, Luxen, Allis, 443 ; Jn. 112, 113, 116 ; Pet. 443, 446, 448 ; Ric. 450 ; Wm. 441, 457 ; Wilmott, 449
Luxson, Eleonor, 451
Luxton, —, 112 ; Abigail, 457 ; Anth. 450 ; Barnard, 111 ; Eliz. 117 ; Geo. 110 ; Jn. 111, 112, 117, 437, 447 ; Jud. 115 ; My. 116, 117 ; Pet. 115, 454 ; Ric. 116, 449 ; Rob. 110, 116, 455 ; Rog. 436 ; Scipio, 112, 116 ; Thos. 109, 112, 114 (2), 116, 450 ; Wm. 112 (2), 454
Lycence, see Licence
Lyddon, see Liddon
Lyde, Ann, 457 ; Geo. 112 ; Jas. 117, 458 ; Joan, 440 ; Jn. 115, 452 ; Marg. 446 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 452, 454 ; Sam. 454, 457 ; Thos. 113, 114, 454 ; Wm. 449
Lydford, Marian, 439 ; Thos. 437
Lydstone, Lyddeston, Eliz. 453 ;

- Frances, 455; Francis, 456, 457; Jn. 437; My. 115, 453
 Lye, Marg. 438; Marmaduke, 452, 454; Thos. 441
 Lyeaton, Jn. 112
 Lyle, Liell, Lill, Lyall, Lyell, Lyles, Lyll, Alice, 445; Dewnes, 442; Isaac, 111; Joan, 439; Jn. 115, 452, 674; Jonas, 115; Prudence, 110; Ric. 111, 114, 439; Rob. 441, 443, 452, 453; Sam. 446; Thos. 109, 437, 440, 448, 450, 452; Wm. 110, 115
 Lymberry, Lymbear, Lymbeare, Lymbere, Lymberie, Lymbery, Lymbry, Christoph. 112, 113, 116; Gilbert, 437; Joan, 441; Jn. 437; Jos. 447, 452; Sar. 449; Wm. 110. (*See also* Limbery.)
 Lyminating, Ric. 439; Rog. 446
 Lympny, Lypmpane, Lympanie, Lympany, Lympny, Edw. 437; Eman. 453; Francis, 441; Jn. 438 (2), 439, 453; Thos. 455. (*See also* Limpany.)
 Lynam, Christian, 117
 Lyndon, Grace, 444; Jn. 444; Thos. 112
 Lyne, Lyme, Lyn, Lynes, Lynne, Agn. 440; Augustine, 440; Edw. 440; Eliz. 116; Hugh, 108; Joan, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 113, 117, 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 115, 437 (2). (*See also* Line.)
 Lynke, *see* Link
 Lynnington, *see* Linnington
 Lyscombe, *see* Lyscombe
 Lynscott, Hy. 112; Jn. 113
 Lyon, Eliz. Penelope, 458; Jn. 110
 Lypincott, Lyppencot, Lyppencott, Jn. 438, 439; Walt. 438. (*See also* Lippincott.)
 Lyscombe, Lyscombe, Jas. 450; Jn. 455; Ric. 444; Thos. 439, 443. (*See also* Lipscombe.)
 — *als.* Slade, My. 449
 Lys, Jas. 457
 Lyssett, Thos. 111
 Lyswell, Alice, 446; Eliz. 438; Geo. 438; Rog. 444; Wm. 437, 444. (*See also* Liswell.)
 Lyttleton, *see* Littleton
 Lyttley, *see* Littley
 Maber, Jos. 485; Wm. 122
 Mable, Mabel, Marg. 477; Wm. 468, 474, 477
 — Hammett *als.*, Wm. 416
 Mably, Mablle, Humphry, 123; Mich. 119
 Maby, Abel, 124; Alex. 125, 126; Grace, 125; Joan, 460; My. 126; Pet. 461; Ric. 124; Thomasine, 123
 Macally, Patrick, 482
 Mace, Ric. 127; Rog. 120, 463; Wm. 124
 Macham, Jn. 123
 Mackey, Alex. 487
 Mackley, Jn. 122
 Macklyn, Hugh, 474
 Macomber, Thos. 474
 Macy, Macie, Macey, Alice, 471; Eliz. 466; Gilb. 119; Grace, 471; Hillary, 126; Jas. 470; Joan, 461; Jn. 124, 127, 459, 461, 462, 463, 470, 471; Jos. 123; Ralph, 123; Ric. 463, 466, 479, 482, 484; Rob. 459, 462; Sar. 128, 470; Wm. 124, 466
 Maddaford, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rog. 129
 Madder, Zachary, 125
 Maddicke, Maddack, Maddocke, Agn. 484; Christoph. 119; Eliz. 122, 483; Eulalia, 470; Jane, 469; Jn. 122, 123, 461, 469; Nath. 123; Pet. 464, 470; Ric. 460, 466; Rog. 119; Sam. 126, 469; Thos. 119, 122, 482 — *als.* Stabbacke, Joan, 460
 — Stabbacke *als.*, —, 560
 Madge, Giles, 487; Jn. 119, 459; My. 474; Mich. 475; Rob. 129; Thos. 118. (*See also* Mudge.)
 Madridge, Rog. 459
 Magent, Agn. 123; Thos. 123
 Mager, Maiger, Hy. 466; Joan, 466; Wm. 484
 Maggs, Jn. 465
 Magon, Simon, 125
 Mahoon, Hugh, 473; My. 125; Ralph, 125; Ric. 469, 475; Wm. 475, 479
 Mahoud, Moot, 459; Mott, 459
 Maidenhead, Frances, 482; Hugh, 479
 Maie, Hugh, 460; Joan, 462; Jn. 461 (2); Ric. 462; Thos. 459, 461; Wm. 118. (*See also* May.)
 Maine, Main, Andr. 120; Joan, 462; Jn. 466, 474; Nic. 459, 462; Rabidge, 462; Rob. 124, 462; Rog. 462; Sam. 125; Thos. 470, 486; Wm. 461, 466. (*See also* Mayne.)
 Major, Maior, Agn. 465, 466; Darby, 481; Edw. 462; Eliz. 463; Hy. 463, 478; Humphry, 122; Jacob, 465; Jn. 2, 121, 460, 463, 464 (3); My. 128, 468, 486; Matt. 470; Nic. 127; Ric. 123, 487; Steph. 128 (2); Thos. 120 (2), 128, 459, 484; Wm. 459, 461, 466, 468, 473, 487. (*See also* Mayor.)
 Male, Nic. 129
 Mallett, Eliz. 125, 129; Geo. 127; Hy.

- 130; Hugh, 125; Jn. 129, 460; Mich. 119; Thos. 119
- Mallock, Mallack**, Agn. 463; Elesnor, 475; Eliz. 473, 482; Joan, 119; Jn. 463, 466 (2), 469, 481; Malachy, 480; Rawlin, 129, 460; Ric. 128; Sampson, 125; Sam. 129; Wm. 125, 127
- Malpas**, Jos. 128, 481; My. 483
- Malward**, Nic. 123
- Mamley**, Marian, 119
- Manaton, Mannatton**, Hy. 118, 128; My. 128; Pet. 125; Ric. 485; Rob. 127; Sampson, 120, 129, 474
- Manawry**, Wm. 466
- Mance, Mances**, Han. 484; Jn. 484
- Mander**, Cicely, 466; Edw. 484; Hy. 464; Jn. 459, 477, 484; Jos. 484; Mk. 476; Wm. 124
- Manfield**, Ann, 486; Joan, 468; Jn. 464, 469, 475; Lawr. 129, 475, 482; Mich. 468; Nic. 119; Thos. 472; Wm. 467
- Manfill**, Pet. 460
- Maniscombe**, Ric. 476
- Mankey**, Jn. 119
- Manley, Manleigh, Manlie, Manly**, Andr. 462; Ann, 484, 487; Benj. 463; Christian, 479; Dionisie, 460; Edw. 462, 475, 486; Eliz. 130, 470, 479; Geo. 125; Gertrude, 478; Gyles, 460; Hy. 464, 465, 469, 483, 484; Jas. 126, 487; Jane, 466, 482, 485; Joan, 461 (2), 464, 478, 486; Jn. 460 (2), 465, 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 473, 474, 476 (2), 478, 480 (2), 482, 483 (2), 484, 486, 487; Jonas, 481; Jos. 475, 477; Marian, 119; My. 481 (2), 484; Nic. 472, 479; Oliver, 462, 472; Pascho, 123; Pet. 465, 466, 478, 481; Phil. 463, 465, 482; Ric. 466, 475, 479, 483, 486, 487; Rob. 126, 127, 465, 466, 472 (2), 478, 483, 486 (2); Rog. 475; Sar. 467, 483; Sim. 476, 478, 479 (2); Sus. 479; Thos. 127, 462, 465 (2), 470, 473, 474, 478; Thomazine, 466, 475, 477; Wm. 119, 123, 124, 461, 465, 469, 470, 479, 482, 484, 485, 486; Wilmote, 466
- *als.* **Manninge**, —, 462
- *als.* **Symons**, Agn. 475, 584
- Mann, Man, Mans**, Agn. 123; Eliz. 129; Geo. 465; Grace, 466; Joan, 482; Jn. 121, 124, 670, 674; Jul. 463; Nic. 465; Pet. 469; Ric. 120, 122 (2), 465; Sam. 123; Thos. 124; Thomasine, 119; Wm. 123, 125 (2), 129, 462, 479, 486
- *als.* **Tornan**, Thos. 119, 194
- *als.* **Trever**, My. 127, 192, 194
- Mannell**, Jn. 119
- Manners**, Thos. 467
- Manning, Maninge, Manninge**, Agn. 462, 464; Andr. 119; Cath. 129; Christoph. 474; Dav. 465; Eliz. 127; Hy. 129, 463, 471, 479, 480, 487; Jas. 481; Jane, 130, 468; Joan, 127, 464, 470, 477 (2); Jn. 119 (2), 121, 123, 126, 128, 129 (2), 462, 466, 468, 469 (2), 486; Martha, 128; My. 126; Nic. 119; Ric. 123, 460, 463, 471, 480, 482, 487; Rob. 462, 479, 487; Rog. 469, 472 (2); Sar. 473; Sim. 464, 483; Sus. 471; Thos. 460, 464, 469, 471, 487; Thomazine, 472, 486; Walter, 119; Wm. 119, 129, 460, 462, 472, 474, 475, 483; Winifred, 123
- *als.* **Godbeare**, —, 480
- **Gill als.**, Jn. 367
- **Manlie als.**, —, 462
- Mannington**, Joan, 469; Jn. 125, 472
- Mannock**, Jn. 470
- Mannsell, Mansill**, —, 124; Christoph. 463; Ric. 463; Walt. 119; Wm. 472
- Manson**, Cath. 477; Edw. 473; Nic. 469, 476
- Manstan, Mansten**, Agn. 461; Joshua, 483
- Manston, Manstone**, —, 477; Benj. 478; Christian, 460; Cornelius, 466; Edw. 477; Hy. 476; Jacob, 479; Joan, 480; Jn. 467, 478, 481; Jos. 126; Joshua, 477; My. 466, 475; Mich. 460; Nic. 466, 476; Ric. 128; Sar. 486
- Manstowe**, Thos. 475
- Mantle**, Edw. 121; Jn. 461, 484
- Manuel**, Thos. 478
- Manwarring**, Prudence, 126; Ralph, 119.
(See also **Maynwarring**.)
- Manyard**, Ric. 476; Rob. 477; Thos. 481; Wm. 478
- Maplederham**, Jas. 467
- Mapledorant**, Jas. 470
- Mapowder**, Francis, 476; Joan, 127; My. 124, 125; Ric. 482; Willmot, 120
- Mapsadge, Tanner als.**, Rob. 612
- March**, see **Marsh**
- Marchais**, Jonas, 475
- Marchant**, Hy. 122; Joan, 118; Jn. 122; Rob. 476; Nic. 122; Wm. 471
- Marcombe**, Wm. 482
- Marder**, Nic. 478
- Mardon, Marden**, Anne, 470; Geo. 126; Joan, 127; Jn. 129, 483; My. 129; Mich. 122; Rebecca, 125; Rob. 126; Thos. 130, 474, 483; Wm. 128, 483 (2), 484

- Mare**, —, 125; Edw. 469; Eliz. 478; Emmett, 477; Geo. 473; Gilb. 477; Jas. 485; Joan, 471; Jn. 471; My. 475; Ric. 484, 485; Sus. 472; Thos. 471, 472, 477; Valentine, 475; Wm. 126, 476, 477, 485
 — **Brownscombe als.**, Thomasine, 22, 130
Marfield, Jn. 121
Mark, Marcke, Markes, Marks, Agn. 478; Andr. 471, 472; Amos, 483; Augustin, 120; Cecilia, 475; Geo. 123, 127, 128; Hy. 460; Hugh, 477; Isaac, 127; Jas. 469, 480; Jn. 123, 128, 474, 475, 477, 482, 487; Jos. 126; Jud. 478; Lawrence, 467; My. 480; Matt. 126; Nic. 465, 472, 477; Pet. 125, 465, 468, 473; Ric. 121, 474; Rob. 471; Sus. 473; Thos. 128, 467, 468 (2), 469, 476, 487; Thomasine, 120, 470; Wm. 120, 129, 477, 479
 — *als.* **Boddye**, Jerom. 231; Rob. 462
 — *als.* **Gale**, Eliz. 374, 478
 — *als.* **Limpany**, Edw. 463
 — *als.* **Parkeman**, —, 468
 — *als.* **Smyth**, Marg. 467
Marker, Abig. 479; Agn. 471; Alice, 464; Ann, 473; Edw. 461, 474, 478; Eliz. 487; Fred. 127; Gideon, 483; Gilb. 478; Hy. 461, 473, 476 (2), 478, 485; Humphry, 462; Jas. 478; Jn. 123, 464, 470, 472, 475, 478; Jul. 471; Marg. 466; My. 478, 484; Mich. 461, 467 (2); Phil. 461; Ric. 128, 465, 486; Sus. 478; Thos. 120, 469, 470 (2), 478, 486; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 461, 465, 467, 468, 478, 480
Markman, Wm. 483
Marley, Anthony, 470; Cath. 125; Jane, 479; Thos. 121
Marlin, Wm. 127
Marllecombe, Jn. 460
Marlse, Rog. 468
Marrance, Wm. 468
Marrett, Wm. 119
Marsh, March, Caleb, 483; Dor. 477; Edw. 125, 478; Geo. 481; Hy. 468; Humphry, 476; Jas. 479, 486; Jane, 475; Joan, 121; Jn. 121, 122, 466, 468 (2), 473, 476, 482 (2); Jos. 475; Just. 123; Leonard, 463; Lewis, 122; Lockett, 478; Lyonell, 469; My. 124, 478, 482; Nic. 122; Paschowe, 122; Ric. 122, 472; Sam. 126; Thos. 119, 471, 480, 481, 482, 483; Wm. 127, 486
 — *als.* **Bennett**, Joyce, 254, 475
 — *als.* **Kellie**, Ric. 460
 — *als.* **Kerslake**, Mich. 429, 464
 — *als.* **Madge**, Jn. 459
 — **Kellie als.**, Joan, 428
 — **Kerslake als.**, —, 431; Jn. 429
 — **Mash als.**, Melony, 484
Marshall, Marshall, Agn. 465, 472; Alice, 129; Ann, 472; Anthony, 124, 464; Bennet, 468; Cath. 486; Charity, 477; Chas. 129; Christoph. 461; Digory, 124, 127; Elice, 470; Eustace, 118; Grace, 465, 486; Han. 480; Hy. 128, 459, 484; Hugh, 465; Humphry, 128, 129, 460, 468, 478, 481, 487; Jas. 129; Jael, 471; Joan, 121, 459, 460, 461, 464, 473; Jn. 3, 119, 120 (2), 123, 124, 126, 129, 130 (2), 461, 463, 465, 466, 470, 472 (2), 476, 477 (2), 478 (2), 481, 482 (2); Lawrence, 481; Marg. 459, 460; My. 127, 467, 480 (2), 484; Matt. 477; Nic. 468; Oates, 461; Pet. 462; Phil. 480, 484; Rebecca, 479; Ric. 125, 460, 462, 468, 470, 477, 478 (3), 484, 486; Rob. 129; Sam. 124; Thos. 119, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 473, 476, 478, 485, 487; Wm. 128 (2), 129, 459, 460, 467, 472, 480, 484
Marson, Jn. 123
Martifield, Christoph. 124
Martify, Jn. 485
Martin, Martaine, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Agn. 124, 461, 466, 470; Alex. 130 (3); Alice, 119, 459, 470, 476, 487; Alsyn, 459; Andr. 124, 466; Anthony, 470, 474, 480, 486; Barthol. 462, 465; Benedict, 471; Cath. 129, 459; Chas. 482; Christian, 459; Christoph. 125, 126; Clem. 461; Dan. 121; Dion. 459; Dor. 468, 483; Edw. 118, 123, 127, 460, 464, 465, 473, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485; Elean. 460; Eliz. 126, 127 (2), 474, 479; (Lady) Eliz. 468; Ellis, 121; Geo. 461, 465, 467, 472, 473, 475; Giles, 471; Grace, 128, 473, 475, 478; Han. 486; Hy. 118, 120, 122, 126, 464, 468, 476, 477, 479; Hugh, 480; Izott, 471; Jas. 119, 125, 475, 481; Jane, 121, 124; Joan, 123, 128, 129, 462, 463, 469; Jn. 119 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123 (5), 124 (4), 126, 127 (3), 128, 129 (3), 130, 459 (2), 462, 463 (4), 464 (2), 466 (2), 469, 473, 474, 475, 477 (2), 478 (2), 479, 480, 481, 482 (2), 484 (2), 486, 487 (3); Jos. 128, 130, 476, 477; Lewes, 462; Luke, 121; Marg. 118; Marmaduke, 466; My. 123, 127, 470, 477, 479; Mich. 127, 462; Nic. 119, 124, 128, 466, 473; Pet. 460, 481; Phil. 118, 487; Rebecca, 125,

- 478; Ric. 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 459, 460, 463, 465, 466, 468 (2), 471, 473 (2), 474 (2), 476, 480, 482; Rob. 460, 466, 467, 469, 470; Rog. 480; Sam. 125, 126, 129, 473, 479, 482; Sidwell, 468; Simon, 480; Steph. 461, 474, 475; Sus. 476; Thos. 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 459, 461 (2), 462, 468, 469 (2), 473, 481, 485, 486; Thomasine, 121; Tim. 474; Toby, 122; Ursula, 461; Wm. 119, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124 (2), 126, 128 (3), 129, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 480 (2), 481 (3), 482 (2), 483, 484 (2), 485, 486; Wilmot, 125, 466
- *als. Cheesway*, Rebecca, 302, 476
- *als. Dawe*, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
- *als. Delve*, My. 321, 464
- *als. Hake*, Frideswid, 470
- *als. May*, Alice, 475
- *als. Passmore*, Ellen, 471, 516; Thos. 476, 523
- *Bartlett als.*, Jn. 230
- Martineale**, Wm. 118
- Martinfield, Martenfeild**, Alice, 467; Anastacia, 473; Edw. 467, 468, 469; Jn. 477; Pet. 470, 473; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 468 (2)
- Marty**, Barnard, 467
- Marwood**, Agn. 471; Amos, 128; Eliz. 128; Hy. 459, 471; Joan, 483; Jn. 461, 470, 472, 473, 476; Jos. 478; My. 469, 473, 482; Ric. 479, 481; Rob. 484; Temperance, 467; Theophilus, 467; Thos. 120, 123, 469, 477, 479, 481, 482; Wm. 118, 128, 476
- *als. Pomery*, —, 481
- *Pomeroy als.*, My. 529
- Masent**, Jos. 125
- Mash als. Marsh**, Melony, 484
- Mason**, Abig. 482; Agn. 462; Alice, 471; Ames, 124; Anne, 480; Arthur, 125; Edw. 461; Geo. 480; Hy. 119; Jaspar, 121; Joan, 485; Jn. 130 (2), 462, 471, 474, 475, 484; Nic. 461; Ric. 464; Rob. 120; Thos. 484; Wm. 479
- *Lake als.*, Jn. 438
- Massey**, Gilb. 467
- Masson**, Ric. 123
- Masters**, Andr. 474; Edw. 120; Geo. 125; Hy. 467; Joan, 463; Jn. 129, 471; Ric. 477; Rogers, 126; Thos. 119; Wm. 119, 472; (Sir) Wm. 461
- *als. Colsworthy*, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- *als. Starr*, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- Mata**, Jn. 119
- Mate**, Jn. 459
- Mather**, Francis, 127
- Matherick, Courteis als.**, Jn. 36, 130
- Matheridge**, Rob. 119
- Matin**, Jn. 480
- Matkins als. Bruer**, Martin, 31, 118
- Mattacott**, Sam. 124; Walter, 122; Wm. 126
- Matterface**, Chas. 130; Thos. 481; Wm. 128
- Matthew, Mathew, Mathews**, **Matthews**, Agn. 463; Alice. 460, 480; Ambrose, 459; Anastacia, 479; Andr. 124; Cath. 462, 475; Charity, 121; Christian, 122; Christoph. 468, 472 (2), 473, 474 (2); Cornelius, 478; Edith, 121; Edm. 462; Edw. 473, 477; Eliz. 120, 471, 474, 484; Emblin, 474; Francis. 486; Garthrid, 470; Gawin, 474; Geo. 466; Hy. 120, 465, 469, 471, 473, 477 (2), 478 (3), 481, 483, 487 (2); Honor, 484; Humphry, 487; Jas. 125, 126, 482; Jane, 122; Joan, 465, 472, 482; Jn. 119, 122 (2), 124 (2), 127, 130, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 485 (2); Lucas, 472; Martha, 472; My. 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 468, 471, 473, 480, 484; Melony, 486; Nathan, 128; Nevill, 127; Prudence, 124; Ric. 119 (2), 124 (3), 473, 474; Rob. 121, 465 (2), 467 (3), 470, 480, 485; Rog. 128, 466, 468 (2), 470, 479, 480 (2); Sam. 480, 486; Sar. 130, 483, 485, 486 (2); Shydrack, 123; Sim. 460, 482; Sus. 477; Thos. 119, 126, 128, 462, 466, 470, 471 (2), 472, 473, 480, 483; Thomasine, 120; Vincent, 467; Wm. 119, 124, 129, 130, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469 (3), 472, 474 (3), 476, 477 (2), 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (2), 484, 486; Wilmote, 461
- *als. Bodwey*, Wm. 31, 120
- *als. Lowdham*, Eliz. 451, 478
- Matthie**, Jn. 460
- Mattins**, Jn. 479
- Mattocke**, Sam. 473
- Maudon**, Thos. 483
- Maunder**, Alex. 479; Alice, 470; Ambrose, 481; Andr. 126, 475; Ann, 123; Cath. 469; Eliz. 129, 466, 482, 485; Geo. 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 475, 481, 482; Grace, 470; Jas. 483 (2), 485; Jane, 483 (2); Joan, 121, 124, 462, 468, 470, 485; Jn. 120, 125, 461 (2), 462, 465, 469, 472 (2), 479, 484, 485; Jos. 480; My. 129, 471; Nic. 121; Oliver, 465; Petronel, 463; Ric. 465; Rob. 122; Rog. 129;

- Silvester, 465; Sar. 129, 486; Sus. 124, 474; Thos. 121, 122 (2), 123 (2), 128, 130, 465 (2), 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 479, 482, 483; Thomasine, 128, 473; Walter, 460; Wm. 121 (3), 123, 126, 128, 130, 471, 473, 476, 480, 486
- Maunsell**, Walter, 470
- Maurice**, Edm. 471
- Maury**, Thos. 118
- Mavericke**, Jane, 473; Radford, 464
- Mawdit**, **Mawdeett**, **Mawdytt**, Constance, 477; Eliz. 481; Ferdinando, 475, 482 (2); Geo. 464; Jn. 123, 461; Marg. 475; Pet. 480 (2), 481; Ric. 461; Thos. 473, 485; Thomasine, 459
- Mawnder**, Jn. 462
- Mawrey**, **Mawric**, **Mawrye**, Francis, 467; Geo. 126, 463; Greg. 125, 461; Jephtha, 474; Jn. 126, 464; Jos. 477, 485; Luke, 481; Ric. 459; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 477
- May**, **Maye**, Abig. 481; Agn. 463; Alex. 121, 465, 472; Alice, 459, 475; Andr. 122; Anth. 121; Bernard, 469; Cath. 469; Dav. 485; Dor. 125; Edw. 127, 461, 465, 466, 474, 476 (2), 479; Eliz. 119, 121, 130, 467, 479, 481, 487; Emanuel, 128; Geo. 124, 460, 486; Hy. 124, 459, 475, 477, 478 (2), 481, 486 (2); Humphry, 121; Jacob, 459; Jas. 469; Jane, 120, 121; Joan, 460, 464, 470; Jn. 118 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 462, 463 (2), 464, 467 (2), 469, 470 (2), 471, 474, 475, 477, 480, 481 (2), 483, 484, 485; Jonas, 476; Jos. 125, 127, 129, 482; Marg. 118; My. 125, 468, 469, 472, 477, 478; Mich. 479; Moses, 483; Nath. 465; Nic. 125, 463, 470, 473; Otho, 485 (2); Pet. 124, 463; Ralph, 120; Ric. 126, 128, 129 (2), 459, 473, 475, 476, 477, 484 (2); Rob. 121, 459, 468, 470, 473, 482, 486; Rog. 463, 467, 473; Sam. 124, 129, 479; Thos. 124, 463, 464, 465, 467 (2), 470, 472, 473, 475, 481, 482; Ursula, 466; Walter, 473, 476, 482, 483; Wm. 120, 123, 465, 466, 467 (3), 476, 480, 486 (2), 487; Wilmot, 119, 464. (*See also* Maie.)
- *als.* Harris, Han. 416, 484
- *Martyn als.*, Alice, 475
- Maynard**, **Maynarde**, **Maynerde**, **Mynard**, Abig. 126; Alice, 460; Christoph. 123; Edw. 463, 483; Eliz. 487; Hender. 476 (2); Jeromy, 486; Jn. 120, 127; Jos. 123; My. 123; Pet. 127; Ric. 119, 477; Thos. 118, 124, 460; Thomasine, 125;
- Tristram, 121; Walter, 468; Wm. 2, 126
- *als.* **Cornish**, Anne, 307, 479
- Mayne**, **Mayn**, Agn. 459; Alice, 121, 464; Barthol. 122; Cath. 126; Dor. 125; Edith, 124 (2); Edw. 468, 472, 475; Eliz. 463, 465; Gabriel, 126; Geo. 466, 469; Hy. 477, 487; Hugh, 122, 478; Humphry, 461; Isaac, 124; Jas. 127, 480, 484; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 125, 461, 468 (3), 471, 482, 484, 486; Jos. 480; Joshua, 485; Magdalen, 473; My. 465 (2); Mellony, 473, 476; Pascatia, 463; Phil. 130, 459; Ric. 119, 122; Rob. 469; Rog. 126; Sam. 121, 482, 486; Thos. 460 (2), 467, 473 (2), 475 (2); Walter, 127, 462; Welthian, 485; Wm. 2, 120 (2); Zachary, 473, 477, 481. (*See also* Maine.)
- Maynwarring**, Marg. 465. (*See also* Manwarring.)
- Maynyard**, Thos. 472
- Mayo**, **Mayow**, **Mayowe**, Alex. 126; Edw. 474, 475; Geo. 470; Hy. 482; Humphry, 478; Jane, 474; Joan, 474, 485; Jn. 476, 484; Marg. 485; Phil. 474; Sim. 479; Thos. 126
- Mayor**, **Mayer**, Anthony, 121; Geo. 463; Jn. 121; Pet. 122; Wm. 122, 479. (*See also* Major.)
- Maypowder**, *see* Mapowder
- Mayre** *als.* Davy, Chas. 321, 464. (*See also* Meyre.)
- McDonnell**, Alex. 127; Thos. 127
- McIngram**, *see* Ingram
- Meachoe**, Jn. 469
- Meacombe**, Dan. 459; Edw. 466
- Mead**, Geo. 125; Grace, 485; Joane, 459, 472, 476; Jn. 471; Nic. 121; Thos. 464, 474; Wm. 485
- *Carter als.*, Sar. 290
- Meador**, Wm. 124
- Meadland**, Rob. 477
- Meadowes**, Jos. 122
- Meadway**, Geo. 462; Israel, 478; Joane, 468; Jn. 118; Ric. 468; Thos. 474, 480; Wm. 485
- Meaffield**, Geo. 127, 473
- *als.* Pingstone, Eliz. 476, 523
- Meaffin**, Wm. 479
- Meager**, Hugh, 120; Jn. 120
- Meake**, Ric. 126
- Meale**, Geo. 123
- Meardon**, Alice, 127; Jas. 473; Maria, 126; Ric. 460; Thos. 481; Wm. 480
- Meare**, Cath. 485; English, 463; Jas. 478; Joane, 480; Jn. 461; Nic. 471; Rhedigun, 124; Ric. 470;

- Rob. 465; Thos. 124, 466; Wm. 126, 466
 — *als.* Upcott, —, 199; Alice, 122
Mearle, Sus. 481
Measant, Jane, 121; Jos. 125
Meather, Thos. 123
Meatherell, Hugh, 122
Meatyard, Andr. 471; Han. 472
Mechoe, Elean. 471; Eliz. 472; Jn. 121; Joshua, 476; Lazarus, 128; Sam. 472, 481; Wm. 470, 479, 480
Meddett, Jn. 473
Meddon, Anthony, 119; Jn. 120
Mediat, Rob. 121
 — *als.* Escotte, Joane, 336, 460
Medland, Abra. 482(2); Alce, 463; Andr. 486; Anne, 121; Benj. 468, 485; Christoph. 475; Dor. 485; Jn. 121, 459, 460, 463, 466, 474, 475; My. 122; Millesent, 122; Moses, 128; Nic. 128, 129, 468, 479; Pentecost, 125; Prudence, 482; Ric. 122, 129; Rob. 122(3), 129, 481; Thos. 126, 129, 130(2), 462, 482; Wm. 121, 128, 130
Medway, Christoph. 462; Joane, 461; Jn. 122, 464(2), 481; Thos. 459, 484; Wm. 465, 475
Meech, Thos. 479
Meere, Alice, 466; Grace, 466; Rob. 466; Thos. 460, 485
Meffling, Jn. 461, 470; My. 128, 486(2); Ric. 463; Wm. 127, 467, 478; Zacharie, 461
Meger, Wm. 128
Mehuish, *see* Melhuish
Meicho, Jn. 477
Meitherell, Nic. 470
Melberry, Melbry, Christoph. 466, 470; Gilb. 473; Nic. 471; Wm. 474
Meldon, Edw. 483; Jane, 466; Rob. 120
Melhuish, Alce, 463; Alice, 475; Andr. 483, 484; Ann, 124; Cath. 487; Christian, 122; Christoph. 465, 485; Dennis, 476; Edw. 486; Eliz. 473; Francis, 481, 487; Grace, 122, 130; Hugh, 463; Humphry, 122, 124, 125, 468, 480; Jacob, 479; Joane, 125(2), 469; Joane Dor. 479; Jn. 124(2), 125, 126, 130, 462, 471, 472, 474(2), 475, 476, 478, 482, 486, 487; Jos. 474, 480; Lewis, 468; Marg. 472; My. 127; Matt. 125, 482; Nic. 484(2); Phil. 127; Ric. 126; Rob. 125(2), 127, 470, 483; Sar. 473; Sus. 475; Symon, 473; Thos. 126, 127, 130, 481; Thomazine, 464; Wm. 474, 483
Mellis, Jos. 483; Lucratia, 483; My. 486; Sam. 486; Sus. 480
Mellow, Ralph, 119
Melton, Betty, 487; Christoph. 476; Edw. 473, 479; Jane, 486; Jn. 470; Marg. 483; Rob. 470(2), 483; Thos. 475; Wm. 466
Melwarde, Christoph. 460
Membre, Galfrid, 3; Thos. 477
Menefie, Joane, 461; Nic. 459; Phil. 461; Thos. 460. (*See also* Minifie.)
Menesnye, Christoph. 459
Menewas, Jn. 129
Menheir, Han. 482; Pet. 477; Thomasine, 120
Menwennick, Anne, 120; Nic. 120
Menyard, Rob. 480
Mercer, Jn. 474; Malachi, 477; Nic. 119; Rob. 460; Tho. 467; Wm. 466, 470, 479
 — *Wythers als.*, Prudence, 641
Merchant, Dor. 486; Emme, 123; Phil. 479, 486; Ric. 486
Mercy, Jas. 483; Patience, 477
Merdon, Jas. 485; Jn. 121; Thos. 125
Mere, Marg. 459
Meredith, Edm. 122; Wm. 125. (*See also* Ameredith.)
Merle, Eliz. 480; Moses, 480(2)
Merrett, Edw. 118
Merrick, Eliz. 464; Jn. 119; Wm. 118
Merrifield, Edw. 121; Han. 483; Hy. 129; Jn. 487; Walter, 120; Wm. 483
Merrill, Jn. 128; Rebecca, 128; Thos. 128
Merry, Agn. 460; Edw. 126, 460; Elinor, 461; Leonarde, 460; Matt. 464; Ralph, 486; Ric. 462, 477, 484
Merryfull, Pet. 486
Merryman, Hy. 464; Ric. 463
Merryweather, Nic. 120
Merson, Alice, 483; Amos, 482; Edw. 487; Francis, 130, 473, 479; Geo. 482; Jas. 474; Jos. 480; Marg. 480; My. 483; Nic. 464; Ralph, 464; Rob. 471; Wm. 128, 481
Mervin, Christian, 127; Jn. 127; Jonas, 125; Ric. 127(2); Marg. 127; Sam. 127; Wm. 126, 128
Metherell, Hy. 481; Hugh, 121; Jeames, 126; Joane, 478; Jn. 127; Leonard, 124; Nic. 486; Phil. 121; Sus. 130; Wm. 127, 129
Metherick, Agn. 120; Edw. 471
 — *als.* Courteis, Jn. 49, 122
Mew, Han. 479; Joane, 472; Jn. 460; Ric. 479; Thos. 478, 483; Walter, 482
Mewdon, Ann, 483; Ric. 485
Mey, Hy. 465
Meyre, Marie, 464. (*See also* Mayre.)

- Michaell**, Marg. 461
Michell, Mychell, Alice, 461, 480 ;
 Andr. 118 ; Anthony, 122 ; Benj.
 480 ; Christian, 462 ; Cicilie, 465 ;
 Christoph. 127 ; Dan. 483 ; Drew,
 119 ; Edw. 126 ; Eliz. 123, 124 ;
 Geo. 462 ; Gilb. 120, 129 ; Grace,
 121, 468 ; Han. 483 ; Hy. 119, 127 ;
 Israell, 470 ; Jas. 482, 483 ; Jane,
 121, 130 ; Joan, 121 ; Jn. 1, 120, 126,
 460, 461(3), 463, 465, 467(2), 469, 482,
 483 ; Jos. 484 ; Malia, 123 ; My. 462,
 483 ; Phil. 461 ; Radulph, 126 ; Ric.
 120, 462, 464 ; Rob. 126, 476 (2) ;
 Sam. 481, 483 ; Sus. 479 ; Thos.
 121 (2), 122, 125 (2), 468 ; Ursula,
 480 ; Walter, 118 ; Wm. 121, 122,
 123 (2), 126, 459, 462, 467, 477, 486.
 (*See also Mitchell.*)
 — *als.* Farrington, Esay, 465
Michelmore Michellmore, Edm. 119 ;
 Jn. 2 ; My. 124
Michelson, Wm. 124
Mico, Micoe, Elean. 474 ; Wm. 463
Middieu, Anne, 476
Middle, Edw. 480 ; Thos. 486
Middlecott, Eliz. 474
Middledon, Wm. 465
Middleton, Argenton, 463 ; Asa, 471 (2) ;
 Edw. 463 ; Joan, 121, 465, 471 (3) ;
 Jn. 120, 463, 471, 475 ; My. 481 ;
 Rob. 476 ; Sam. 471 ; Wm. 463, 476
Middon, Wm. 469
Midwinter, Mydwinter, Aaron, 465 ;
 Jn. 119, 472 ; Oliver, 469 ; Ric. 463 ;
 Rob. 460 ; Sar. 476 ; Thos. 461 ;
 Thomazine, 469 ; Walt. 125, 472 ;
 Wm. 466
Midyett, Geo. 486 ; Honor, 481 ; Jn.
 481
Mielles, Jn. 467
Miers, Walter, 126
Miffen, Christoph. 472
Mighell, Mighill, Eliz. 464 ; Jas. 464 ;
 Jn. 463 ; Marg. 465
Milbury, Milberie, Jn. 459 (2) ; Ric.
 460 ; Thos. 464 ; Thomazine, 464
Milder, Matt. 468
Mildon, Christoph. 122 ; Jn. 121, 476 ;
 Jos. 478 ; Wm. 120
 — *Mills als.*, Jane, 471
Milford, Mylforde, Adam, 463 ; Alex.
 119 ; Alice, 460, 483 ; Allen, 484 ;
 Ann, 130 ; Cath. 473 ; Eliz. 122 ;
 Geo. 460 ; Grace, 487 ; Humphry,
 476 ; Jn. 123, 124, 128, 477, 485 ;
 Marg. 121, 486 ; My. 482 ; Nic. 460 ;
 Ric. 118, 122, 475, 478, 480, 482 (2),
 484 ; Rob. 130, 459 ; Thos. 466, 482 ;
 Wm. 125, 481, 482
 — *als.* Challis, —, 462
 — *Challis als.*, Charells, 281
Mill, Mille, Milles, Mills, Mylle, Abra.
 483 ; Agn. 460 ; Alice, 130, 465 ;
 Ann, 471, 472, 484 ; Benj. 482, 483 ;
 Betty, 485 ; Blanch, 119 ; Cath.
 484 ; Dav. 120, 129 ; Dennis, 460 ;
 Dor. 480 ; Edm. 129 ; Edw. 120,
 128, 130, 471, 477 ; Eliz. 128, 467 (2),
 474 ; Frances, 474 ; Geo. 126, 471 ;
 Gertrude, 120 ; Grace, 477, 478, 483 ;
 Hy. 122, 469, 471 ; Hugh, 123, 127 ;
 Humphry, 122, 466, 476, 478, 487 ;
 Isaac, 128 ; Jas. 123, 129 (3), 478,
 479, 486 ; Jane, 126 ; Joan, 121, 471 ;
 Jn. 120, 123 (2), 128, 129 (2), 130,
 459, 464, 466, 474, 475, 476, 478,
 479, 480, 481, 483 (2), 484, 485 ;
 Marg. 128, 475 (2) ; My. 121, 130,
 467, 472, 479, 483, 484 ; Matt. 118,
 461 ; Maurice, 479 ; Nic. 122, 125 ;
 Phil. 469, 476 ; Philippa, 126 ;
 Rebecca, 476 ; Ric. 124, 460 ; Rob.
 126, 480 ; Rog. 120 ; Sim. 129, 470,
 471, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482, 487 ;
 Sus. 470, 474 (2) ; Temperance, 480 ;
 Thos. 121, 124, 126 (2), 128, 465,
 468, 474, 481, 482, 674 ; Thomasine,
 480 ; Wm. 120 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126,
 469, 474, 482
 — *als.* Cory, Jane, 49, 125
 — *als.* Mildon, Jane, 471
 — *als.* Woodland, Rob. 465, 645
 — *Osmond als.*, Nic. 495 ; Wm. 495
Millard, Millerd, Arminall, 125 ; Dav.
 462
Miller, Millar, Myller, Ann, 129 ;
 Barthol. 463 ; Cath. 465, 474 (2) ;
 Christian, 465, 468, 471 ; Dav. 120,
 478 ; Edw. 122, 474 ; Geo. 128 ;
 Hy. 127, 469, 470, 474 ; Honor, 120 ;
 Jas. 483 ; Joan, 461, 465 ; Jn. 118,
 121, 127, 460, 462, 471, 472, 474,
 480, 481, 482 ; Jos. 468, 486 ; My.
 129, 465, 467, 470, 471, 477, 481 ;
 Matt. 474 ; Ric. 470, 474 ; Rob. 463,
 468, 475, 476 (2), 479, 481, 487 ; Sar.
 473 ; Thos. 119, 121, 467, 477, 482,
 483 ; Walter, 460 ; Wm. 118, 123 (3),
 129, 464, 473 (2), 474, 480, 485
 — *als.* Baker, Rob. 228, 459
 — *als.* Browne, Edw. 259, 478 ; Jn.
 265, 482
 — *als.* Oland, Thomazine, 464, 496
 — *als.* Veryard, Sim. 475, 634
 — *Baker als.*, Thos. 231
Millett, Jas. 126 ; Jennepher, 130 ;
 Jn. 475 ; Leonard, 130 ; Rob. 126 ;
 Sibly, 463
Millington, Randall, 119

- Millward**, Allen, 481; Augustine, 119; Jn. 130; Wm. 130
Milman, Eliz. 482; Francis, 126, 129; Jas. 129; Jn. 3, 128; My. 472; Rob. 123; Thos. 120; Wm. 124
 — *als.* **Bickle**, Jn. 487
Milton, Arlmount, 478; Christoph. 122, 124, 472, 476; Edw. 470; Faith, 461; Geo. 119; Grace, 463; Jeremia, 474; Joan, 461, 479; Jn. 463, 464, 466, 470, 471, 476; Jonas, 464; Mich. 120; Nath. 463; Ric. 461; Thos. 124, 461, 483, 485; Thomasine, 129; Wm. 130, 469
 — *als.* **Forde**, —, 461
 — **Whitrowe** *als.*, Jane, 649
Mineard, Jn. 128
Minhinnicke, Ric. 123
Minifie, **Minefey**, **Miniffee**, **Minifey**, **Minifry**, Alice, 126; Alitia, 466; Ann, 467 (2), 470; Anth. 470 (2); Edm. 464; Edw. 126; Eliz. 465; Geo. 464; Humphry, 470; Jane, 471; Joan, 467, 474; Jn. 129, 464, 466, 467, 470, 475, 479, 482, 484 (2); Josias, 466; Marg. 480; My. 481; Phil. 473; Ric. 481, 485; Sam. 482; Thos. 119; Wm. 120, 129; Winifred, 476. (*See also* **Menefie**.)
Miniphee *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 124, 130, 174, 183
Minne, Jn. 480; Martha, 126, 481
Minnow, Thos. 127
Minors, Joan, 120; Jn. 121
Mintem, Hy. 483
Minterne, Alice, 120, 121; Jn. 475; My. 478; Wm. 120
Mintron, Anne, 485
Minyard, Jn. 473
Minyfyn, Anastacie, 462
Mitchell, **Mitcheell**, **Mitchel**, **Mitchill**, **Mytchell**, Agn. 467; Alex. 120; Alice, 465; Anstace, 464; Benedict. 120; Chas. 479; Dan. 481; Edw. 119, 474, 481; Eliz. 474, 486, 487; Ellen, 471; Francis, 473, 482; Geo. 460, 469, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482; Grace, 481; Hugh, 473; Jacob, 127; Jas. 486; Jane, 473; Joan, 120, 469, 471; Jn. 118 (2), 119, 121 (2), 123, 129, 460 (2), 465, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473 (2), 474, 478, 485; Jos. 476, 477; My. 120, 473, 477, 487; Mich. 130; Nic. 120, 473; Phil. 468, 476; Ric. 119, 130, 475; Rob. 467, 468, 470; Steph. 118; Thos. 129 (3), 130, 468, 469, 478, 481; Tristram, 469, 471; Wm. 118, 125, 129, 469, 470, 473, 474, 481, 486. (*See also* **Michell**.)
Mitchelmore, Jn. 470; My. 473
Mitchelson, Thos. 126
Mitherell, Jn. 482
Mitton, Ric. 466; Thos. 467
Moad, Hy. 127
Moale, **Moalle**, **Moalls**, Agn. 470; Edw. 472, 474, 480; Geo. 461, 475; Joan, 476; Jn. 462, 469; Lucretia, 476; My. 123, 474; Nic. 481, 483; Rob. 462, 469 (2), 470, 483; Steph. 462; Thos. 473, 477
Mock, Ric. 119
Modiver, Grace, 123
Modland, Ric. 127
Modye, Jn. 465
Moffat, Jn. 477
Mogarage, Nic. 127
Mogford, Andr. 467; Cornelius, 473; Eliz. 130; Francis, 486; Jn. 125, 127, 462; My. 485; Ric. 130; Thos. 462, 474; Wm. 479, 480, 485
Moggridge, **Mogridge**, **Abra**. 481; Alice, 463, 469; Andr. 465, 468; Ann, 469, 485; Anth. 468; Cath. 128; Christian, 462; Christoph. 483; Edith, 463; Eliz. 470; Geo. 464; Hugh, 464; Jas. 462, 468, 475, 477; Joan, 459, 476; Jn. 3, 118, 122, 123, 125, 128, 459, 460, 463, 466, 470, 481, 484; Marg. 475; My. 470, 475 (2); Phil. 122, 487; Ric. 118, 466, 470, 472; Rob. 460; Rog. 462; Steph. 484; Thos. 466, 467 (2), 472, 473, 475, 484, 485 (3), 487; Tristram, 465; Walter, 120; Wm. 473, 475, 487
Mohun, **Mohoon**, (Lady) Dor. 122; Rob. 118
 — *als.* **Moon**, —, 130
Moise, Jn. 122
Moison, Barthol. 465
Moke, Harrys, 459
Mole, **Molle**, Agn. 477; Alice, 120; Ambrose, 477, 484; Edw. 121, 469, 471, 478; Geo. 127; Joan, 460, 466; Jn. 120, 122, 468, 477, 479 (2), 484; Marg. 465; Mich. 122, 468; Nic. 460; Rob. 459, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487; Rog. 478; Thos. 463; Wm. 122
Molford, Jn. 119
Molinex, Jn. 466
Molland, Eliz. 124; Geo. 125; Joan, 123; Jn. 121, 462; Rog. 121; Thos. 118
Molling, Hy. 475
Molton, **Molten**, Jn. 466; Marg. 118; My. 120; Nath. 479. (*See* **Moulton**.)
Monday, **Mondaie**, **Mondy**, Jn. 119, 460, 484; Martha, 478
 — *als.* **Bennett**, Ric. 239, 466

- Monder**, Thomazine, 481
Money, Mony, Ann, 126; Jas. 125
Mongey, Humphry, 119
Monk, **Monke**, **Monncke**, **Mouncke**,
 Eliz. 461, 470; Geo. 471; Humphry,
 461; Joan, 474; Jn. 460(2); My.
 477; Nehemiah, 473
Monkton, Jas. 486
Monnce, **Monce**, Jn. 119; Martha, 119;
 Phil. 484
Monniey, Marg. 464
Monstone, Jas. 465
Monteyne, **Richards** *als.*, —, 542
Moody, **Moodye**, Alice, 486; Edm.
 463; Gilb. 469
Moole, Jn. 461; Ric. 119, 475; Thos.
 477; Wm. 468
Moon, **Moone**, Cornel, 128; Eliz. 121;
 Jeffery, 119; Joan, 462; Jn. 122(2),
 124, 125(2), 129, 469; Josias, 126;
 Ric. 128; Rog. 126; Thos. 128;
 Wm. 123, 124, 459, 465, 472
 — **Mohun** *als.*, —, 130; Edm. 128
Moorcock, Jn. 122
Moore, **Moare**, **Moor**, Aaron, 486; Agn.
 461, 477, 484; Alice, 459, 465(2);
 Amy, 464; Ann, 468, 482; Barthol.
 123; Bridg. 468; Lady Cath. 119;
 Christian, 462, 470, 473; Christoph.
 122, 123; Clemence, 461; Dan. 124;
 Dor. 475; Edw. 121; Edy, 121;
 Eline, 460; Eliz. 123, 460, 462, 464,
 475, 480, 486; Francis, 124, 481,
 483; Geo. 469, 472, 475, 476; Giles,
 469, 471, 478(2); Grace, 487; Greg.
 120; Hy. 122, 124, 461, 473, 474,
 485, 487; Honor, 122; Hugh, 122,
 472; Hugo, 126; Humphry, 461;
 Isaac, 482; Jas. 125, 130, 472, 475,
 484; Jane, 464; Joan, 459, 460, 461,
 467, 479; Jn. 119, 120(3), 121,
 123(2), 124(3), 125, 128, 130, 459(2),
 460, 461, 462(2), 463(2), 466, 467(2),
 468(2), 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477,
 478(4), 480, 481(2), 482, 483, 484,
 485(4), 486(2); Jonath. 125; Jos.
 126, 130; Jul. 471; Love, 486; Marg.
 121, 127; Mk. 120, 463; My. 463,
 466, 468, 473, 478, 483, 484, 485;
 Melony, 485; Nath. 128, 476; Nic.
 461; Obad. 121; Pet. 124; Phil.
 128, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474,
 483, 484. Presentia, 475; Ralph,
 460, 462; Rebec. 467; Ric. 120, 121,
 123, 127, 461 464(2), 466, 486; Rob.
 124, 462, 467, 468, 469, 472, 481(3),
 486(2); Rog. 459; Sam. 471, 474;
 Sar. 472; Sibell, 118; Sim. 126,
 462, 482; Sus. 124, 129, 471(2);
 Thos. 121, 123(2), 124, 125(2), 127,
 459, 465, 468, 469, 472, 475, 479;
 Thomasine, 118, 120, 459, 466, 479;
 Walt. 119, 122; Wm. 118, 120, 127,
 460, 464(3), 465, 467(2), 469(4),
 472(3), 473(2), 475, 476(2), 477, 478,
 479(2), 481, 482, 485(2), 487(3);
 Wilmott, 485; Zach. 467. (*See also*
More.)
 — *als.* **Boone**, Thos. 262, 480
 — *als.* **Hake**, Eliz. 408, 479
 — *als.* **Streate**, Audry, 466; Ric. 460,
 561; Wm. 474, 583
 — **Boon** *als.*, Rob. 275
 — **Browne** *als.*, Maud, 230
 — **Bruce** *als.*, My. 10, 130
Moorehead, **Moorehd**, Jn. 124; Nic.
 125; Norman, 461
Moorman, Hugh, 472; Joan, 473; Wm.
 127
Moorth, Edw. 124
Mopsey, Humphry, 123
Mordil, **Mordill**, Wm. 484(2)
More, Agn. 463; Alice, 463; Christoph.
 459, 472; Cyprian, 127; Eliz.
 464(2); Geo. 477; Hy. 463(2);
 Joan, 467; Jn. 119, 459, 462, 463,
 466; Julia, 463; My. 464; Ric.
 460, 463; Rob. 463(2); Rog. 464;
 Thos. 126, 472; Thomazine, 459,
 464; Wm. 118, 464. (*See also*
Moore.)
 — *als.* **Head**, Adrian, 463
Morecombe, **Morcombe**, Geo. 471; Jn.
 129(2); Meriam, 124; Otho, 121
Morehead, Kath. 468
Morehouse, Chas. 130; Christoph.
 127; Edw. 128
Moreman, Jn. 463; Ric. 126; Wm.
 469
Mores *als.* **Morysshe**, Rog. 459
Moreton, Jn. 123; Mich. 125; Ric.
 471
Morfield, Joan, 122
Morgan, **Morgayne**, Agn. 464; Amy,
 476; Ann, 485; Chas. 477; Eliz.
 479; Faith, 485; Geo. 465, 469;
 Hy. 471, 481; Jn. 465, 473, 480,
 485, 486, 487; Jos. 474; Joshua,
 485; Julia, 119; My. 122; Patience,
 126; Pet. 481, 483, 486; Phil. 459;
 Ric. 475; Rob. 472, 473, 475; Sam.
 485; Sar. 485; Sus. 471, 483; Thos.
 128, 460, 473, 475; Walter, 460;
 Wm. 125, 474, 479, 483, 487(2)
Morle, Elean. 473; Hy. 472; Hester,
 475
Morley, **Morlye**, Alex. 126(2); Alice,
 462; Jn. 462; Thos. 476; Wm. 119
Morrell, **Morel**, **Morrall**, Alice, 464;
 Christoph. 480; Edith, 461; Edw.

- 479; Gregory, 471; Hugh, 465, 487; Jas. 121; Jn. 460; Nic. 121, 464; Pet. 484; Rog. 120; Rowland, 476; Tacie, 460; Thos. 463, 467, 478; Wm. 469, 472
- Morren, Moren, Morene, Cath.** 477; Gilb. 461; Hy. 474; Jas. 485; My. 121, 464; Ric. 461; Rob. 470
- *als.* **Pearse**, —, 464
- **Penstone** *als.*, Eliz. 505
- Morning, Moring, Morrin, Clementia,** 469; Eliz. 474; Gilb. 472, 473, 480; Hy. 475
- Morris, Morice, Morrice, Morrays, Abra.** 482; Agn. 121, 466; Ann, 480; Cath. 482; Chriana, 475; Cornwall, 2; Edw. 463, 475; Ellory, 120; Frances, 474; Geo. 120, 482; Grace, 479; Hy. 118; Humphry, 119, 122; Jas. 129, 468, 475; Joan, 479; Jn. 128, 459, 460, 462 (2), 466, 477 (2), 478, 482; Marg. 472; My. 471, 476; Mich. 462; Nic. 461, 476; Pet. 468; Ric. 460, 463, 465 (2); Rob. 462, 478; Rog. 467; Sam. 475, 480; Solomon, 122; Steph. 130; Thos. 122 (2), 124, 467, 469, 485; Thomasin, 130 (2); Walter, 464, 466; Welthian, 465; Wm. 121, 124 (2), 125, 128 (2), 477 (2), 479, 483, 484, 485; Wilmot, 466
- *als.* **Bright**, Wm. 31, 119
- *als.* **Tozer**, —, 119, 194; Nic. 121, 194
- **Eagle** *als.*, Clement, 59, 130
- Morrish, Morysh**, —, 485; Abra. 483; Alex. 467; Ann. 473; Cath. 122, 482; Edw. 483; Eliz. 479, 483; Gabriel, 459; Geo. 478; Hy. 482, 485 (2); Honor, 478; Jacob, 120; Jas. 467, 472, 474, 482, 485; Jane, 467; Joan, 459, 464, 474, 480; Jn. 124, 125, 129, 460, 465, 467, 469 (2), 470 (2), 474 (2), 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 484; Jos. 485; Mart. 480; My. 464, 476, 480; Moses, 483; Nic. 468; Prudence, 129; Ric. 118, 125, 129, 467, 468, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 485; Rob. 461, 484; Rog. 466; Sam. 479; Sar. 130; Steph. 463; Thos. 123, 463, 465, 480, 482, 486, 487; Thomazine, 121; Walter, 466, 471; Wm. 128, 468, 476, 477, 484, 487
- *als.* **Jenkins**, Jane, 481
- **Morysshe, Moresh** *als.*, Rog. 459
- Morse, Morss, Morsse, Alice,** 465; Benedict, 124; Dion. 478; Eliz. 472; Francis, 472; Jas. 461; Joan, 118; Jn. 467, 472; Jul. 121; Han. 472; Marg. 460; Pet. 475; Ric. 470, 471; Rog. 477; Wm. 459, 469
- Morsehead, Moreshead, Joan,** 472; Rob. 124; Wm. 127
- Morsheds, Wm.** 459
- Morth, Jeff.** 124
- Mortimer, Mortimore, Agn.** 463; Alice, 462; Andr. 120, 468; Ann, 463, 485; Diana, 130, 487; Dor. 123; Edw. 462 (2), 468; Eliz. 461, 462, 486; Francis, 476; Geo. 461, 467, 472, 481, 485; Gilb. 468; Hy. 463, 471; Humphry, 461; Jas. 477; Jane, 464; Joan, 461; Jn. 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 130, 459, 460, 461 (2), 463, 464 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 469, 471, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478, 479 (2), 480 (2), 481, 484, 486 (2), 487; Jos. 129; Lawr. 120; Marg. 125; Mk. 479, 487; My. 469, 471, 477, 480 (2), 486; Matt. 470, 475; Nath. 475; Nic. 464; Philemon, 486; Ric. 472, 474, 479, 481, 485, 486; Rob. 461, 467, 470; Sampson, 477, 485; Sim. 470, 472, 474; Sus. 484; Thos. 463, 470 (2); Wm. 124, 460, 465, 466, 471, 472, 484
- *als.* **Berry**, My. 252, 473
- *als.* **Payne**, —, 464
- *als.* **Tanner**, Geo. 119, 194; Jn. 464; Rob. 123, 130, 188, 194; Wilmot, 119, 194
- Moses, Mosis, Esay,** 127; Humphry, 474; My. 481; Nic. 483; Sar. 481; Wm. 478, 482
- Mosley, Wm.** 129
- Moss, Mosse, Jn.** 464; Ric. 484
- Motley, Joan,** 486
- Motter, Thos.** 463
- Motton, Jn.** 128
- Mouche, Eliz.** 122
- Mould, Sam.** 127
- Moule, Moul, Dorothy,** 486; Jn. 128; Ric. 129
- Moulton, Joan,** 128. (*See also Molton.*)
- Mounce, Geo.** 482; Jn. 462
- Mounes, Alice,** 459
- Moungwell, Jn.** 123
- Mounier, Eliz.** 129; Paul, 129
- Mounsdayne, Jn.** 465
- Mounsdon, Ann,** 464; Emanuel, 472; Geo. 464, 471; Jn. 469, 471 (2), 477; My. 468, 480; Nic. 468, 471, 483; Pet. 464; Ric. 472; Sam. 480; Wm. 484
- *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 465
- *als.* **Smeath**, Jn. 479, 590; Wm. 471, 579
- *als.* **Tanner**, Sim. 472, 617
- Mounston, Jn.** 465

- Mountjoy**, Emanuel, 483; Joan, 486; My. 123 (2), 484; Nic. 129, 130; Reuben, 481; Wm. 122, 129
Mountstephen, Mountephen, Mounstevan, —, 459; Ann, 465; Bridg. 469; Cath. 481; Christoph. 464, 472, 484; Edw. 469, 477; Eliz. 464, 471; Hy. 461; Joan, 118, 462, 472, 478; Jn. 123, 469, 473, 474 (2), 479, 480, 482; Jos. 484; Marg. 466; My. 474, 484; Melior, 464; Pet. 481; Ralph, 462; Reymond, 464; Ric. 459, 460, 463, 470, 471, 478, 481 (2); Rob. 468; 482; Sam. 485; Steph. 465; Sus. 479; Thos. 125; Ura. 480; Wm. 125, 462, 467, 471, 477, 480
 — *als.* **Stoakes**, My. 474, 583
 — *als.* **Tanner**, My. 477, 621
Mowdie, Edm. 462; Gilb. 460; Rog. 466
Mowditt, Fardinando, 467 (2)
Mowdsen, Jn. 463
Mowre, Thos. 459
Mowrie, Mowry, Jn. 483; Joyce, 121
Mowses, Ric. 475
Moxage, Jn. 471
Moxan, Joan, 461
Moxay *als.* **Tanner**, Wm. 119, 194
Moxey, Moxhaie, Moxhay, Moxhey, Moxsy, Abig. 482; Abra. 484; Agn. 464; Alice, 463, 468, 484, 486; Ann. 468; Dor. 487; Edw. 477; Elean. 485; Eliz. 461; Francis, 484; Hugh, 480; Humphry, 475; Jas. 475; Joan, 460; Jn. 460, 464, 465, 472, 473, 479, 484, 485 (2); Julia, 469; My. 483; Nic. 459, 465; Pet. 466, 470; Petronel, 464; Phil. 483; Ralph, 479; Ric. 463, 467 (2), 468, 469, 472, 474, 480, 481; Sam. 485; Sus. 468; Thos. 460, 463, 471, 477 (3), 481; Walt. 462; Wm. 468, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486; Willmote, 462
Moxham, Agn. 468; Bridg. 473; Joan, 474 (2); Nic. 466; Rob. 469, 471
Moxworthy, Christoph. 118; Geo. 473; Thos. 118
Moyle, Moyles, Ann, 123; Arth. 473; Edw. 129; Isab. 121; Jn. 119, 127; Mk. 129; Phil. 121
Moyses, Moyce, Moyes, Aaron, 129; Abel, 126, 484; Baldwin, 121; Benj. 122, 127; Digory, 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 124; Jn. 119, 121, 123, 124; Ric. 123, 466; Rog. 129
Moyses, Geo. 465; Ric. 123
Moysey, Moysie, Hy. 465; Humphry, 467 (2); Ric. 460, 467; Rob. 121; Rog. 464
 — *als.* **Blackmore**, Joan, 248, 472
Mudd, Greg. 118 (2); Mich. 475; Wm. 125
Muddaford, Nich. 466; Walter, 122
Muddell, Jos. 128
Mudford, Eliz. 471; Han. 481; Geo. 470; Giles, 469; Jane, 479; Jn. 483; Thos. 476; Walter, 467; Wm. 468, 470, 478, 479, 480
 — *als.* **Brient**, Richoarda, 260, 479
Mudge, Christian, 463; Edw. 462; Jas. 468; Jn. 461, 463, 464, 468, 470; My. 130; Rob. 120, 482, 484; Simon, 119; Thos. 120, 130, 465, 471, 475, 476, 479, 484; Wm. 470, 486; Zach. 473. (*See also* **Madge**.)
Mudkins, Ann, 130
Muffett, Jn. 476
Mugford, Arthur, 484; Eliz. 480; Francis, 481; Hy. 484 (2); Jn. 127; Martyn, 123 (2); Phil. 122; Rob. 469; Walter, 469; Wm. 484
Mugg, Sam. 130
Mules, Ann. 125; Jn. 121; Rob. 121; Pet. 125; Walter, 127
Mulford, Patience, 475
Muller, Ric. 480
Mullins, Chas. 478; Jn. 462
Mullis, Eliz. 467; Jn. 121, 129
Mumford, Thos. 476; Wm. 129, 475
Munday, Cecil, 485; Jane, 486; Jn. 119; My. 483; Matt. 127, 130; Sus. 127; Thos. 464; Wm. 123, 473
 — **Bennett** *als.*, Ann, 240; Cicely, 240; Joan, 243
Muney, Jos. 127
Mungey, Chas. 125; Joane, 467; Ric. 124
Mungwell, Dor. 468; Jn. 125, 469; Wm. 464
Munjoy, Jn. 479
Munkley, Jn. 473
Munn, Jas. 478
Munsdon, Jn. 469
Munt, Diana, 486; Jane, 482
Murch, Ag. 473; Alice, 459; Amy, 129; Andr. 467; Christoph. 463, 467; Clement, 472, 478, 485 (2); Eliz. 470, 475, 476; Emanuel, 474; Fidelio, 130 (2); Geo. 120, 470, 478, 480, 483; Hy. 120, 479, 481; Hugh, 122; Jacob, 467; Jas. 463, 476; Jn. 463, 469 (2), 472, 478, 479 (2), 482 (2), 484 (2), 486 (2); Jos. 483; My. 474, 484; Nic. 472, 480, 481; Pet. 471, 472; Ric. 467, 476, 478; Rog. 118; Ruth, 481; Sampson, 481; Sar. 469; Sibell, 123; Thos. 477, 482; Thomazine, 128; Wm. 471, 473 (2), 477, 480, 482; Willmote, 462

- Murfill, My. 125 ; Wm. 121
 Murford, Ric. 474
 Murks, Jn. 484
 Murlesse, Joan, 121
 Murlie, Humphry, 465 ; Jn. 462
 Murriss, Hy. 127
 Murry, Mich. 486
 Musgrave, Philip, 478 ; Ric. 486 ;
 Temperance, 483 ; Wm. 129
 Musgrowe, Thos. 467
 Mussell, Eliz. 480 ; Rob. 463 ; Wm.
 472, 476
 Mustion, Oliver, 125
 Muston, Dinald, 482
 Mutter, Abraham, 476 ; Hy. 470, 480 ;
 Jn. 459, 461, 465, 486 ; Marie, 461 ;
 My. 470 ; Nic. 465 ; Wm. 461, 479
 Muttlebury, Enock, 480 ; Marg. 483
 Muxworthy, Alice, 122 ; Jn. 121, 123 ;
 Wm. 122
 Mychell, *see* Mitchell
 Mydwynter, *see* Midwinter
 Myfflyn, Wm. 460
 Mylforde, *see* Milford
 Myll, *see* Mill
 Myller, *see* Miller
 Mynard, *see* Maynard
 Mynefie, Mynifie, Christoph. 461, 462 ;
 Eliz. 460 ; Jn. 464 ; Nic. 462
 Mynheire, Pet. 474
 Mytrue, Edw. 462
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell
 Mytton, Jn. 460 ; Pet. 460
- Naile, Rob. 134
 Nance, Dor. 134 ; Hy. 134 ; Jn. 134,
 135
 — *als.* Trengrove, Trengove, Jn. 134,
 194
 Nancollis, Joan, 135
 Nanjullian, Sam. 135
 Nankivell, Nankevill, Nankevill,
 Nanckievill, Jn. 132, 133(2) ; Thos.
 135
 Nanscawen, Nanscawne, Nanscrawen,
 Han. 490 ; Ric. 491 ; Sus. 133
 Nanson, Phil. 134
 Napman, Jane, 491
 Narracot, Narracott, Alice, 131, 132 ;
 Sar. 494
 Narramore, Andr. 491 ; Christoph.
 489 ; Jn. 487, 491 ; Mark, 131 ;
 Wm. 489
 Narraway, Jn. 491
 Nash, Nasse, Dav. 131 ; Geo. 132
 Nation, Nations, Eliz. 134 ; Francis,
 133(2), 134 ; Jas. 493 ; Jn. 133 ;
 Sam. 493 ; Sim. 489 ; Wm. 134
- Natt, Jas. 493 ; Jane, 493 ; Pet. 490 ;
 Ric. 488
 Navill, Jn. 490
 Naylor, Fermor, 133 ; Jn. 132 ; Oliver,
 133
 Neale, Ciprian, 487, 488 ; Edith, 131 ;
 Jn. 493 ; Ric. 132 ; Wm. 133. (*See*
also Oneil.)
 — *als.* Cheeseman, Wm. 494
 Neck, Aaron, 134 ; Emanuell, 488 ; Jn.
 131(2), 134 ; Steph. 135 ; Thos.
 492, 493 ; Wm. 488
 Needer, Ric. 493
 Needs, Jn. 130, 489, 492, 493(2) ; Phil.
 490, 493 ; Ric. 490, 492, 493 ; Sim.
 493 ; Thos. 132, 493, 494(2)
 Neele, Agn. 132 ; Christian, 131 ; Edw.
 493 ; Joan, 134
 Nehelling, Jn. 488
 Neild, Walter, 133
 Neilder, Jn. 133, 134(2) ; Sar. 132 ;
 Wm. 134
 Neile, Pet. 132
 Nell, Anto, 412 ; Dor. 493 ; Jn. 492
 Nelson, Needles, 491
 Neno, Hugo, 133
 Nesbit, Sar. 494
 Nethaway, Hy. 134, 135 ; Wm. 131
 Nethercot, Anne, 488 ; Jane, 133 ; Jn.
 133, 488, 491, 492 ; Ric. 489, 490 ;
 Thos. 488, 491
 Netherton, Alice, 131 ; Nic. 131
 Netherwood, Jn. 131
 Newbery, Newberry, Agn. 490 ; Ann,
 493 ; Anstace, 488 ; Benj. 494 ; Betty,
 134 ; Christian, 489 ; Edw. 492 ;
 Elias, 493 ; Eliz. 134, 494 ; Geo.
 131 ; Giles, 494 ; Grace, 492, 493 ;
 Han. 135 ; Hy. 489, 491 ; Isiah, 493 ;
 Jas. 135(3) ; Jane, 492 ; Joane, 487,
 492 ; Jn. 131, 488, 489, 490(2),
 492(2), 493(2) ; Jos. 492(2), 494 ;
 My. 134, 492 ; Ric. 489, 491, 492(4),
 494 ; Rob. 494(2) ; Sam. 133, 491,
 492(2), 493(2) ; Sar. 494 ; Sus. 490,
 494 ; Wm. 132, 133, 489, 493, 494
 — *als.* Turner, Grace, 491, 620
 Newbold, My. 493
 Newborough, Hy. 133, 134(2), 493(2) ;
 Jn. 493 ; My. 494 ; Zenobianna, 494
 Newcombe, Ag. 489 ; Alex. 131 ; Anne,
 488 ; Barbara, 131 ; Cath. 490 ;
 Christoph. 135 ; Dan. 135 ; Eliz.
 134, 490 ; Francis Stonard, 135 ;
 Hy. 134, 489, 490 ; Jasper, 488 ;
 Jn. 130, 131, 487, 488(4), 489, 490(2),
 491 ; Jos. 133 ; Nic. 488 ; Pet. 132 ;
 Rachel, 135 ; Ric. 489(2), 490 ;
 Rob. 488(3), 493, 494 ; Sam. 133 ;
 Simon, 134, 493 ; Thos. 134, 488 ;

- Wm. 131, 132, 135, 488, 489, 490 (2), 493, 494
Newcomen, Bersheba, 132; Elias, 131
Newcourt, Jn. 132; My. 132; Phil. 132, 494; Tobias, 131; Wm. 131
Newe, Elianor, 489; Jn. 130, 487; Nic. 488, 489
 — **Burge** *als.*, Alice, 230
Newell, Alice, 488; Geo. 135 (2); Han. 134; Jn. 135; Pet. 131; Ric. 491; Sar. 491; Sus. 494; Wm. 488, 493
Newland, Joan, 131
Newman, Agn. 489; Eliz. 490; Esther, 493; Geo. 131; Jas. 134; Jn. 131, 489, 492, 493; Jonathan, 492; Rebecca, 492 (2); Ric. 132, 490, 491; Sam. 131; Thos. 132; Wm. 130, 492, 493
 — **Edcombe** *als.*, Ambrose, 59, 135
Newte, Christian, 489; Eliz. 490; Hy. 490 (2); Jn. 135; Pascho, 131; Ric. 492; Sam. 494; Thos. 132; Thomazine, 491; Wm. 132
Newton, Agn. 491, 493; Anthony, 131; Benj. 492; Elianor, 490; Eliz. 488; Ellen, 491; Grace, 490; Gregorie, 487; Jas. 133, 492; Joane, 488, 491; Jn. 131 (3), 133, 135, 488, 489 (2), 490 (2), 492, 494; Jos. 493; Marg. 134; My. 493; Oneas, 134; Paschoe, 489; Raynborne, 490, 492; Ric. 134, 494; Rob. 135, 488, 489; Thos. 488, 491, 492; Walter, 490; Wm. 132, 135, 487, 489, 490 (3), 491 (3), 493, 494 (2)
 — *als.* **Street**, My. 492, 589
Nex, Sus. 491; Wm. 491
Neyle, Celia, 134; Gelbert, 494; Jn. 132, 134; Phil. 134 (3); Phil. Benj. 134; Wm. 133, 134
Nias, Sam. 493
Nicholas, Jn. 135; Mar. 135; Thos. 135
 — **Chegwin** *als.*, Jn. 36, 135
Nichols, Nicholes, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nicholls, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nicoll, Nitolls, Abra. 490; Alex. 131; Alice, 132; Ann, 131, 494 (2); Anthony, 132, 491 (2); Benj. 494; Dan. 133, 491, 493; Edw. 135; Eliz. 133; Emblin, 132; Ezekiel, 492; Francis, 132; Geoffrey, 492; Grace, 487; Hy. 131; Humphry, 131; Ichabod, 132; Isat. 494; Jas. 132, 135; Jane, 490; Joan, 488, 494; Jn. 131 (4), 132 (2), 133, 134, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494; Jos. 134; Judith, 133; Lucy, 132; My. 132, 134, 490, 494; Matt. 131, 133 (2); Mich. 135; Moses, 490; Nic. 132; Oliver, 132; Pet. 490; Phil. 131, 133; Ric. 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 134, 488; Rob. 132, 487, 488, 492; Rog. 131; Sam. 134; Sim. 131; Sus. 135, 494; Thos. 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 493; Uriah, 494; Walter, 132; Wm. 131 (2), 132 (2), 134, 491
 — *als.* **Greene**, Thos. 79, 132
 — **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 565
Nicholson, Jn. 131; Ralph, 131; Theodore, 132
Nicklin, Joan, 133
Nicks, *see* **Nix**
Nicoll, *see* **Nichols**
Nielder, Jn. 134 (2)
Nile, Nyell, Wm. 130, 131
Nills, Rob. 135
Niner, Jn. 494
Nines, Jn. 134
Ninoe, Hy. 489
Nitolls, *see* **Nichols**
Nix, **Nick**, **Nicks**, **Nixe**, Ann, 135; Anthony, 490; Francis, 494; Geo. 494; Jn. 135; Matt. 135; Nic. 132; Ric. 490; Wm. 490, 494
 — *als.* **Satterley**, Jasper, 489
 — *als.* **Stamp**, Joan, 492
Noble, Ann, 493; Jn. 493, 494; Lucas, 492; Lucretia, 132
Noceter, *see* **Nossiter**
Nolle, Hy. 132
Nooting, Mich. 131
Noraway, Eliz. 133
Norcombe, Jas. 494
Norcott, Jasparr, 488; Joan, 135; Jn. 494; Rob. 488; Sam. 135; Thos. 488; Wm. 133, 488, 489 (2)
Nordon, **Norden**, Humphry, 493; Kath. 488; Phil. 488; Rob. 488 (2); Wm. 488
 — *als.* **Northcot**, —, 488; Rob. 488
Norleigh, Antonis, 487; Edw. 131; Fowler, 488; Joane, 489
Norley, Geo. 487
Norman, —, 491; Alma, 492; Ann, 493; Cath. 489; Christian, 490; Christoph. 488, 494; Edw. 488, 491; Eliz. 133, 489, 491; Francis, 491, 493; Geo. 131, 489, 492, 493; Hy. 491 (2); Hugh, 494; Humphry, 493; Joane, 492; Jn. 131 (3), 132 (2), 133, 487, 488 (2), 489, 490, 491, 492, 493 (2), 494; Jos. 494; My. 493; Matt. 131; Ric. 132, 133 (2); Rob. 491, 492, 494 (4); Rog. 133; Silvester, 488; Thos. 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492 (2), 493; Wm. 488 (2), 489, 490, 493 (2), 494
 — *als.* **Sweetland**, My. 491, 587
 — **Lane** *als.*, Joan, 444

- Norrenton**, Jas. 492
Norrice, *see* **Norris**
Norringdon, Alice, 489; Christoph. 488
Norrington, Alex. 489; Caleb, 490; Edw. 488; Jos. 493; Margerie, 488; Mellioner, 488; Rob. 488; Thos. 488; Thomazine, 488
Norris, Agn. 492; Ann, 134; Edm. 488; Edw. 492; Eliz. 487, 488; Gab. 131; Geo. 488, 493; Grace, 135; Hy. 131; Jas. 490; Jane, 492; Joane, 492; Jn. 131, 492(2); My. 491, 493; Pet. 489; Ric. 130, 132, 133, 134, 491, 494; Rog. 3; Silvester, 493; Thos. 133; Wm. 132, 492(2)
Norrish, Alex. 494; Andr. 489, 490; Anne, 491; Elean. 489; Garthruide, 490; Hy. 489; Joan, 132; Jn. 131, 135, 489(2), 491(2), 493(2), 494(3); Marg. 489; My. 489, 492; Nath. 492; Pet. 134; Ric. 135, 488, 490(2); Rob. 489, 491, 494(2); Silvester, 493; Thos. 491; Walter, 488; Wm. 489(2), 490(2), 492, 493; Wilmott, 133
 — *als.* **Penny**, Marg. 491, 520
North, Abra. 490, 491; Edm. 488; Gilb. 493; Grace, 491; Jn. 133, 489; Joshua, 491; Ric. 132; Rob. 491, 493; Thos. 493, 494; Valentine, 490
Northam, Agn. 488; Edw. 131, 488; Eglicie, 489; Joane, 133(2); Jn. 131, 490; Jos. 488, 491; Lewis, 132; My. 131, 489, 493; Ric. 489; Walter, 132; Wm. 131
Northampton, Jn. 488; Margery, 131; Rob. 487; Wm. 487
 — *als.* **Wattes**, Alex. 488
Northcombe, Rob. 494
Northcote, Alice, 491(2); Andr. 489; Anthony, 132; Beaton, 489; Bridgett, 489; Chas. 490, 492; Edm. 494; Geo. 492, 493; Jane, 133; Joan, 131, 490, 491, 492; Jn. 133, 134(2), 488(2), 489(3), 491(2), 493, 494; Jonas, 493; Jos. 492(2); Joshua, 491; Lawrence, 493; Lewes, 133, 491; Marg. 490; Nic. 492; Ric. 135, 491(2), 493; Rob. 490, 491, 492, 494; Sam. 133; Sir Stafford, 494; Thos. 133, 134, 490, 491, 493, 494(2); Ursula, 133; Wm. 131, 133, 489
als. **Bawden**, —, 491
 — *als.* **Golsworthy**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, —135
 — *als.* **Osborne**, Prudence, 491, 498
 — **Nordon** *als.*, —, 488; Rob. 488
Northern, Degorie, 488; Grace, 488; Marg. 131
Northey, Jn. 131; Wm. 134
Northleigh, Bridg. 134; Hy. 132, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 491; My. 134(2); Rebecca, 134; Rob. 489; Sara, 493; Steph. 133(2); Thos. 493, 494
Northley, Jn. 132
Northmore, Ann, 493, 494; Edw. 132, 133(2), 134, 489(2); Eliz. 134; Florence, 133; Geoffry, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 134; Thos. 489
Northover, Ezekiel, 494; Parker, 488
Northren, Wm. 132
Northway, Christoph. 134, 494; Steph. 488
 — **Norway** *als.*, Rob. 487
Northworthy, Jn. 490
Norton, Amy, 132; Andr. 493; Eliz. 492; Jn. 131, 488, 491(2); Marg. 131; Ralphe, 488; Ric. 493; Rob. 490; Thos. 491; Wm. 492
Norway *als.* **Northwaye**, Rob. 487
Norwood, Wm. 492
Nosse, Jn. 490(2)
Nossiter, **Noceter**, Barthol. 131; Joane, 490; Jn. 492; Jos. 491; Josua, 490; Matt. 490; Pet. 491; Ric. 487, 493; Thos. 132
Nosworthy, Alice, 134; Allen, 490; Ann, 132; Augustine, 487; Cath. 492; Chas. 134, 493; Dewnes, 488; Edw. 132, 133(2), 489; Eliot, 487; Eliz. 132, 492; Geo. 488, 492, 493; Hy. 132, 133; Honor, 133, 490, 491; Jas. 131, 132, 133, 493(2); Jane, 134, 491; Jn. 132, 133, 134(3), 135(2), 488, 489(2), 490, 494; Laurence, 491; My. 131, 490, 491(2), 493(3), 494; Matthias, 134; Nic. 492; Oliver, 132; Philip, 132(2); Rachel, 489; Rob. 490, 494; Rowland, 133; Sam. 134, 492(2); Steph. 135; Sus. 134; Thos. 132, 135, 487, 490(2), 491, 492(2), 494; Wm. 132, 488, 489(2), 491(2)
 — *als.* **Pearce**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 491, 523; Wm. 490, 517
 — **Wellman** *als.*, My. 665
Nott, Anthony, 131; Chas. 132; Edm. 492; Francis, 490; Geo. 131, 490, 491; Jas. 132, 135, 492; Joane, 487; Jn. 131(2), 133, 134(2), 489, 491, 492, 493, 494; My. 492, 493; Mich. 489; Moses, 133; Ric. 2, 132; Rog. 489; Thos. 132, 133, 134(2); Vincent, 132; Wm. 133, 487, 489(2). (*See also* **Knott**.)
Nottell, Ann, 132; Jn. 131, 133
Notwill, Francis, 492
November, Jn. 494

- Nowell, Edithe, 488 ; Geo. 131 ; Jn. 489, 494 ; Phil. 132
 Nowen, Thos. 487
 Noy, Jn. 131
 Noyes, Wm. 490
 Noyle, Edw. 490
 Nucombe, *see* Nutcombe
 Nuet, *see* Nutt
 Nunkyn, Ralph, 132
 Nutcombe, Nucombe, Nuttcombe, Christiana, 132 ; Joan, 487 ; Jn. 489
 Nutt, Nuet, Agn. 131 ; Anthony, 132, 491 ; Deborah, 492 ; Diana, 132 ; Eliz. 489 ; Jn. 132 ; Nic. 489 ; Rob. 492 ; Rose, 490 ; Thomasine, 132 ; Wm. 134
 Nyell, *see* Nile

 Oades, *see* Odes
 Oadms, *see* Odam
 Oak, *see* Oke
 Oakman, Oakeman, Jas. 498 ; Jn. 499 ; Thos. 497 ; Wm. 497, 498
 Oaten, *see* Oten
 Oatfield, Thos. 137
 Oats, Jn. 138 ; Nic. 498 ; Rob. 499 (2) ; Thos. 136 (2). (*See also* Odes.)
 — Watts *als.*, Martha, 138, 211
 Oatway, *see* Otway
 Ochomer, Dermond, 136
 Ocock, Jn. 499, 500
 Odam, Oadms, Odeham, Odham, Ann, 500 ; Christoph. 137, 138 (2) ; Dan. 498 ; Edw. 496 ; Hy. 137 (2) ; Jn. 135, 136 (2), 496 (3) ; Rob. 495 ; Wm. 498
 Odd, Odde, Jn. 496 (2). (*See also* Odes.)
 Oddamore, Jn. 136
 Odeham, *see* Odam
 Odell *als.* Randell, Wm. 135, 164
 — *als.* Rendle, Anthony, 495
 Oden, Alex. 495
 Odes, Oades, Christoph. 497 ; Ric. 500.
 (*See also* Oats and Odd.)
 — *als.* Tamlyn, Wm. 495
 Odger, Odgers, Ogger, Jn. 136, 138 ; Wm. 137 (2)
 Odham, *see* Odam
 Odyharne, Eunice, 135
 Offe, Elias, 499
 Offerell, Jas. 499
 Ogborn, *see* Osborne
 Ogger, *see* Odger
 Ogleby, Wm. 138
 Oke, Oak, Oake, Okey, Owkey, Ambrose, 495 ; Chas. 137, 495, 497 ; Eliz. 499 ; Geo. 497, 498 ; Grace, 498 ; Hy. 136 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 497 ; Jn. 135, 495 (3), 496 (4) ; Nic. 497 ; Ric. 496 (5), 497 ; Thos. 135, 497, 498 ; Thomasine, 495 ; Walt. 137, 138 ; Wm. 137, 496, 498, 499 (3)
 Oland, Olland, Orlande, Anth. 495 ; Christian, 496 ; Edw. 138 ; Jas. 497, 499 ; Wm. 497. (*See also* Holland and Oxland.)
 — *als.* Miller, Thomasine, 496
 — *als.* Taylor, —, 495 ; Jn. 135, 194 ; Pet. 496
 Old, Olde, Alice, 136 ; Geo. 495 ; Joan, 495 ; Jn. 135, 136, 137 (2), 495, 496, 497 ; Leon. 495 ; Marg. 137, 498 ; My. 135 ; Ric. 137, 495 ; Sam. 497 ; Thos. 137 (3) ; Wm. 137 (2) ; Wilmot, 496
 Oldesbroome, Olsbroome, Joan, 496 ; Jn. 496 ; Pet. 495
 Olding, Geo. 136
 Oldman, Wm. 498
 Oldner, Cath. 500
 Oldon, Oulden, Morrice, 495 ; Rob. 136 ; Sol. 137
 Oldreeve, Sam. 136
 Oldridge, Betty, 500 ; Marg. 498 ; Ric. 497 ; Wm. 498 (2)
 Oldrise, Dav. 135
 Olford, Wm. 497
 Olihard, Jn. 498
 Oliphew, Oliphewe, Olliphew, Olliphewe, Eliz. 497 ; Steph. 136, 497 ; Wm. 497
 Oliver, Oliveau, Olliver, Olver, Olyver, Agn. 495 ; Alice, 136 ; Benj. 137 (2), 498 ; (Sir) Benj. 136 ; Cath. 137 (2), 500 ; Dav. 495 ; Edw. 136 (2), 498 ; Eliz. 135 ; Esth. 499 ; Francis, 137 (2) ; Geo. 137 (2), 500 ; Jas. 495 ; Jane, 498 ; Joan, 495, 496 ; Jn. 135, 136 (4), 137 (4), 138, 495 (3), 496, 497, 498 (2), 499 (2) ; Jos. 137, 499 ; Marg. 495, 498 ; My. 137, 498, 499 ; Matt. 136 ; Nic. 495 (2), 497 ; Pet. 136 ; Ric. 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 498, 499 ; Rob. 135, 137 (2) ; Sar. 499 ; Steph. 136 (2) ; Sus. 138 ; Syb. 495 ; Thos. 136 (3) ; Wm. 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 497 (2), 498 (2), 499, 500 (2)
 — *als.* Bodway, Edw. 136
 — *als.* Upcott, Edm. 497 ; Nic. 497
 — *als.* Yeo, Eliz. 498 (2)
 Olland, *see* Oland
 Olsbroome, *see* Oldesbroome
 Oltramare, Jn. 136 ; Nic. 136
 Oneil, Hy. 137
 Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis, 138
 Opie, Oppey, Opy, Cath. 496 ; Edw. 136 ; Han. 137 ; Jane, 135 ; Jn. 136
 Oram, Geo. 499 ; Jas. 138 ; Jn. 497, 499
 Orchard, Orcherd, Alice, 498 ; Cath.

- 137; Chas. 137 (2); Clement, 495; Edm. 136; Grace, 136; Joel, 137; Jn. 135, 136 (3); My. 496, 498, 499; Manassa, 498; Nic. 136, 498; Paul, 137; Phil. 136; Ric. 499(2); Rob. 498, 499; Steph. 136; Thos. 136, 137, 496 (2), 499; Wm. 136 (2), 495, 496, 497
- Orford**, Wm. 136. (*See also Olford and Oxford.*)
- Orlande**, *see Oland*
- Orleans**, *Densham als.*, Julia, 319
- Orley**, Wm. 500
- Orton**, *Oughton als.*, Thos. 497
- Osake**, Jn. 135
- Osborne**, **Ogborn**, **Osbarne**, **Osborn**, **Osbourne**, **Osbrome**, **Osbroome**, Amy, 498; Anthony, 136; Bridg. 499; Chas. 499; Christoph. 136 (2), 495; Digory, 136; Elean. 495; Elias, 496; Eliz. 495; Geo. 136 (2), 497 (2), 674; Greg. 497; Hy. 495; Jane, 138; Joan, 497, 498; Jn. 135 (2), 138, 495 (3), 497 (4), 498, 499; Jos. 499; Mabel, 496; My. 136, 137; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 137; Phil. 496 (3); Priscilla, 497; Ric. 137, 495, 498; Rob. 135, 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 497 (2); Thos. 137, 496, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500; Walter, 496; Wm. 137, 495
- *als. Northcote*, Prudence, 498
- *als. Webber*, Jn. 496; Wm. 647
- Osgood**, Tristram, 135
- Osler**, Edw. 138
- Osment**, *see Osmond*
- Osmond**, **Osment**, **Osmonde**, Abra. 496 (2), 497; Agn. 497, 499; Alex. 497; Anastice, 495; Andr. 497; Cath. 496, 498; Christoph. 136, 496 (2), 498; Dor. 497, 498; Edith, 495; Edm. 498; Edw. 496; Eliz. 495, 496, 498, 499, 500; Francis, 497, 499, 500 (2); Geo. 497 (2), 498; Gilb. 495; Greg. 500; Hy. 495, 496, 498; Isett, 499; Jas. 495, 496 (3), 497 (2), 498, 499; Jane, 136; Joan, 135, 136, 497; Jn. 136, 137, 495 (6), 496 (4), 497, 498 (3), 499; Jos. 499; Joyce, 499; Marg. 499; My. 497, 499 (2); Mich. 497; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 498; Phil. 496, 498; Ralph, 495, 496 (3); Ric. 495; Rob. 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 499; Sam. 497, 498; Sar. 497; Sus. 496, 498, 499 (2); Thos. 135, 138, 495 (3), 497, 498, 499 (4); Thomasine, 496; Uriah, 499; Welthian, 497, 498; Wm. 495, 496 (2), 497, 498; Wilmot, 495
- *als. Branscombe*, **Brascombe**, —, 496; Pet. 242
- *als. Mille*, Nic. 495; Wm. 495
- Oten**, **Oaten**, **Oaton**, **Otten**, **Otton**, Augustine, 136; Hy. 498; Jn. 496, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Sar. 498; Thos. 496, 500; Wm. 499
- **Wotton als.**, Augustine, 138, 206
- Ottram**, Wm. 135
- Otway**, **Oateway**, **Oatway**, Elisha, 497; Eliz. 497; Jas. 136; Jn. 136 (2), 496, 498, 499; Mich. 497; Thos. 496, 497; Wm. 496, 497; Wilmot, 497
- Ough**, Cath. 137; Nathaniel, 137; Priscilla, 136
- Oughton als.** **Orton**, Thos. 497
- Oulden**, *see Oldon*
- Ouseley**, **Ousely**, **Ousley**, **Owsley**, Eliz. 500; Hy. 497; Jn. 497, 498; Thos. 500; Wm. 137
- Over**, Wm. 496
- Overbeck**, My. 499
- Overton**, Jn. 495
- Owens**, **Owen**, **Oyens**, Jn. 498, 499, 500 (2); Malachi, 499; Martin, 496; Pet. 138; Sar. 137; Thos. 137 (2), 499; Wm. 496
- Owkey**, *see Oke*
- Owleborowe**, **Owliburrough**, Clem. 496; Geo. 495
- Owsley**, *see Ouseley*
- Oxenbeare**, **Oxenbeer**, **Oxenbeere**, Andr. 495; Christoph. 495; Joan, 497; Jn. 495, 498; My. 499; Ric. 496; Thos. 497; Welthine, 495
- Oxenden**, Jas. 136
- Oxenham**, **Oxnam**, Agn. 137, 499; Amos, 498; Ann, 137, 496, 499; Barthol. 137 (2), 495, 497, 498; Clem. 499; Dor. 500; Eliz. 499, 500; Geo. 137, 498, 499; Hugh, 498; Jas. 138; Jn. 136 (2), 137, 138 (2), 496 (2), 498 (2), 499 (3), 500 (2); Mabel, 495; My. 136, 137 (2), 497; Pet. 498; Ric. 495, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Rog. 136, 137 (2), 138, 498, 499, 500; Rose, 497; Sam. 497; Thos. 137, 495, 497, 499 (2), 500 (2); Wm. 137, 495 (2), 496 (2), 497 (4), 498, 499 (4)
- *als. Oxland*, —, 498
- Oxford**, Jonas, 136. (*See also Olford and Orford.*)
- Oxland**, Jn. 500. (*See also Oland.*)
- *als. Oxenham*, —, 498
- Oyens**, *see Owens*
- Oystin als.** **Estin**, Jn. 499
- Pack**, **Packe**, Thos. 507; Wm. 152

- Packer**, Agice, 509; Agn. 520; Ann, 509; Dorcas, 151; Dor. 513; Elionor, 524; Geo. 147, 152, 517; Grace, 516; Hugh, 505; Jas. 151; Janor, 508; Jn. 149, 505, 511, 513, 514, 519, 522, 524, 527; My. 148; Nic. 515; Phil. 510; Ralph, 501; Ric. 510, 528, 535; Rob. 526, 528; Sus. 534; Thos. 147, 501, 506, 531, 536(2); Wm. 500, 501, 507, 516; Wilmot, 512
- Packman**, Jos. 101. [*Printed "Jackman, Joseph, 1712."*]
- Paddis**, Garris *als.*, Jn. 363
- Paddon**, Padden, —, 501; Ann, 530; Cath. 150; Christiane, 504; Christoph. 504; Edw. 525, 528, 534; Eliz. 508; Geo. 150, 517, 533; Joan, 508, 517; Jn. 139, 142, 147, 149, 152(2), 501, 506, 507, 527, 534; My. 150; Pet. 141, 504; Richell, 506; Rob. 527; Sim. 515; Thos. 139, 148, 512(2), 519, 531; Wm. 503, 508, 512
- Paddy**, Pady, Jn. 152; Lydia, 517; Thos. 508
- *als.* **Cox**, My. 296, 518
- Padey** *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 514
- Padfield**, Edw. 516
- Padie**, Edith, 502; Thos. 502
- *als.* **Garrise**, Thos. 373, 523
- Pafford**, Sim. 518; Thos. 144
- **Pawle** *als.*, Eliz. 514
- Pagam**, Edw. 506
- Page**, Pidge, Paige, Abra. 525; Barthol. 518; Edm. 148, 500; Eliz. 514; Hy. 502; Jane, 514; Joan, 519; Jn. 147, 151, 500, 501, 514, 527, 530, 531(2), 533; Judith, 531; My. 531; Nic. 514, 528; Pet. 525; Phil. 527; Ric. 505; Rob. 509, 527; Steph. 148; Sus. 148; Thos. 145, 147, 513, 529; Wm. 507, 510, 518
- *als.* **Sanders**, Sim. 520, 583
- Pagett**, Wm. 143
- Paine**, Alice, 505; Andr. 520, 526; Ann, 151; Clement, 506; Edw. 509; Elias, 517; Eliz. 146, 506, 518; Geo. 144, 511; Jane, 151; Jn. 506, 534; Loveday, 150; Maria, 522; My. 510, 513, 528; Nic. 145, 510, 521, 528; Pet. 144; Ric. 506, 509, 516; Rob. 510, 517; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 510; Wm. 504, 509(2), 510, 512, 520. (*See also Payne.*)
- Painter**, Edw. 515; Gawin, 529; Giles, 536; Hy. 513; Jn. 145, 152; Phil. 524, 527; Rob. 149; Thos. 146; Ursula, 141; Wm. 140 (*See also Paynter.*)
- Paire**, Wm. 506. (*See also Pare.*)
- Palfrey**, Palfray, Palfree, Palfrie, Plfry, Agn. 507; Alice, 520; Bridg. 521; Christoph. 504; Eliz. 507, 530; Geo. 144, 517, 518; Giles, 503; Jas. 529; Jane, 530; Joan, 508, 528(2), 532; Jn. 511, 520, 525, 526; Jonas, 525; My. 518, 529; Nath. 520; Rachel, 526; Ric. 518, 527, 530, 531, 532, 535; Richorda, 519; Rog. 532; Sampson, 518; Sar. 533; Thos. 144, 147, 504, 506, 509, 520; Willmott, 528
- *als.* **Wills**, Eliz. 530
- Palfreyman**, Palefryman, Palfriaman, —, 150; Hy. 517; Jn. 147; My. 510, 512; Pet. 512; Sar. 527; Steph. 508; Thos. 531; Walter, 144
- *als.* **Author**, My. 219, 513
- Palk**, Palcke, Palke, Agn. 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 141; Sar. 151; Thos. 519; Thomasine, 141; Walter, 530
- Pall**, Joan, 516
- Palmer**, Agn. 532; Alex. 524; Alice, 139; Ambrose, 142; Andr. 503; Ann, 524, 525; Anthony, 518, 524, 526, 527, 528; Awdrey, 674; Barthol. 139, 534; Caleb, 523; Cath. 515, 521; Cecily, 143; Chas. 535; Christoph. 526; Dan. 525; Dav. 535; Edm. 521, 526; Edw. 143, 144, 504, 513, 514(4), 522, 523(2); Elean. 533; Elis. 523; Eliz. 141, 146, 511, 527(2), 533, 534, 535; Erasmus, 150; Florence, 535; Francis, 504, 509, 514, 528(2); Geo. 146, 148, 506, 512, 519, 525, 529; Hy. 138, 503, 509, 512, 513, 521, 530, 536; Humphry, 524(2); Jas. 144; Jane, 521; Jenny, 536; Joan, 141(2), 144, 509, 519, 525(2), 530; Jn. 139(2), 143(2), 145, 149(2), 151, 152(2), 503, 507(2), 511(2), 513(3), 515, 520(2), 522(4), 523(2), 524(3), 525, 526, 529, 530, 531(2), 532(2), 533, 534(2); Jos. 149, 529, 530; Joshua, 147; Josias, 521; Julia, 516; Langford, 152; Lawrence, 512; Leonard, 511, 517; Lydia, 521, 523; Marg. 147, 522; My. 503, 512(3), 516(2), 523(2); Matt. 147, 149; Nic. 516, 518, 523; Peregrine, 520; Pet. 150, 506, 513, 516, 521, 522, 532; Phil. 526; Renatus, 524; Ric. 139, 143, 511, 517, 520, 525, 527; Rob. 141, 152, 500, 505, 511, 528(2); Sam. 532(2); Steph. 142; Sus. 152; Thos. 138, 142, 150, 152, 500, 501, 506, 516, 518, 525, 529(3), 531(2), 536; Thomasine, 139, 527; Tobias,

- 529; Ursula, 520; Vincent, 143; Wm. 139, 145 (2), 151, 501, 503, 504 (2), 505, 508 (3), 509, 510, 512, 513, 517, 521, 522 (2), 523 (2), 525 (3), 526, 532 (2), 534 (2); Willmote, 505
— *als.* Haire, Agn. 514
- Paltridge**, Thomasine, 149
- Pamparagus**, Narcisi, 501
- Pancherd**, Jn. 140
- Pane**, Edw. 147; Ric. 101; Thos. 152.
[*Printed "Jane" on page 101.*]
- Pannell**, Sar. 536; Thos. 529; Wm. 505, 528
- Pansford**, **Panford**, **Pannsforde**, Joan, 502; Jn. 504; Maria, 507; Thos. 504; Thomasin, 508
- Panson**, Jas. 152; Ric. 145
- Panter**, Arthur, 535; Sus. 536; Wm. 519
- Pape**, Wm. 528
- Parco**, Edw. 198. [*Printed "Varco," p. 198.*]
- Pardeu**, Matt. 147
- Pare**, Patience, 520. (*See also Paire.*)
- Parges** *als.* James, Rob. 422, 511
- Parish**, Parrish, Nath. 511; Rebecca, 529; Ric. 518, 534
- Park**, Gilb. 146; Joan, 510; Jn. 138; Oliver, 507; Rob. 527; Sam. 152
- Parker**, **Parcker**, Alex. 513, 517; Ames, 507; Ann, 508, 528; Anstice, 508; (Lady) Avis, 139; Barthol. 151; Benedict, 139; Cath. 145, 512; Caleb, 524; Charity, 509; Christoph. 517; Dan. 530; Dor. 521; Edm. 147; Edw. 517; Elean. 524; Eliz. 508, 514, 515, 536; Francis, 150; Geo. 502, 525, 536; Gilb. 504; Grace, 521; Hy. 502, 503; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 508; Jas. 502, 532; Jane, 505; Joan, 502, 511, 524, 534; Jn. 141, 148, 150, 151, 501, 503, 505 (2), 506, 507, 510 (3), 513, 518, 519, 520; Jos. 535; Josias, 512; Julia, 533; Lazarus, 519, 526, 528; Lewis, 140; Marg. 517 (2); My. 146, 150, 153, 506, 507, 509, 521, 534; Matt. 511 (2); Nic. 143, 505, 506, 513; Pet. 133; Petronell, 506; Phil. 522, 531; Ric. 501, 503, 526 (2), 536; Rob. 505, 510, 512, 517, 530; Rog. 501, 514; Sam. 147, 523, 531, 534; Sar. 533; Sus. 510; Symon, 503, 520; Thos. 142, 148, 153, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507 (2), 509, 516, 532; Wm. 146, 152, 503, 505, 508 (2), 513 (2), 523 (2), 529
— *als.* Ley, Lea, Lee, Hy. 422, 449, 512, 521; Jn. 440, 443
— *als.* Whytfele, Ric. 1, 3
- Parkhouse**, **Parkehowse**, Ann, 150, 531; Edw. 501, 505; Eliz. 530; Geo. 500; Geo. Masters, 149; Grace, 530; Hy. 501, 504, 505, 507, 511; Jas. 523, 526, 527, 532, 533; Jn. 142, 148, 504, 506, 526, 531; Marg. 508, 532; My. 147, 526; Mich. 145; Pet. 525, 531; Phil. 535; Ric. 509, 515 (2), 516, 524, 530 (2); Thos. 516, 521, 525, 531; Thomasine, 529, 532; Wm. 138, 504, 515, 517, 528 (2)
- Parkhurst**, Silvester, 512
- Parkins**, **Parckinge**, **Parckins**, **Parkin**, **Parkings**, **Parkyn**, Agn. 142; Dionisius, 508; Eliz. 524; Francis, 148; Jacob, 514; Jas. 531; Joan, 152; Jn. 141, 143, 151, 510; Mich. 141; Nic. 502; Phil. 142; Ric. 510; Rob. 144; Steph. 141; Sus. 143; Thos. 139; Thomasine, 511; Wm. 139, 152, 535
- Parkinson** *als.* **Parkman**, Agn. 1, 3
- Parkis**, Thos. 518
- Parkman**, **Parckman**, Pet. 142; Thos. 524
— *Markes* *als.*, —, 468
— *Parkinson* *als.*, Agn. 1, 3
- Parlebine**, Laurence, 508
- Parmacott**, Anthony, 142
- Parminter**, Eliz. 150; Hy. 142, 152; Jane, 151; Josias, 146; Nic. 144; Ric. 150 (2)
- Parmiter**, Wm. 142
- Parnell**, Ann, 142, 528; Hy. 139; Jn. 144, 526 (2), 531; Pet. 139; Ric. 152
- Parnicott**, Ric. 506
- Parradise**, Edw. 512; Isaac, 512
- Parrah**, Christoph. 533
- Parramore**, **Parrimore**, Hy. 501; Jn. 516; Sam. 527; Wm. 527
- Parre**, **Par**, **Parr**, Ann, 533; Christoph. 147, 503, 515; Edw. 529; Eliz. 140, 148, 151, 515, 518; Geoff. 500; Geo. 503, 529; Giles, 504; Grace, 516; Hy. 505, 509, 510, 511; Jas. 142; Joan, 502, 510; Jn. 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 503, 514, 524, 526, 529, 530; Judith, 146, 506; Marg. 521; Martha, 147; My. 524; Nic. 523; Ric. 502; Rob. 143; Sabine, 506; Sibell, 144; Steph. 144, 151 (2), 521, 522; Thos. 140, 148, 502, 506; Wm. 500, 504, 509, 532; Yeates, 151
— *als.* Bartlett, Alice, 229, 501
- Parrett**, **Parrat**, **Parrott**, Benj. Jason, 534; Edw. 139; Geo. 146; Grace, 508; Jn. 506, 507, 526, 534; Jos. 527; My. 147, 506, 526; Mich. 505; Nic. 143; Ric. 505, 509; Rob. 534; Sam. 527; Sim. 528; Tristram, 520

- Parris, Paris, Benj.** 533; **Eliz.** 143; **Han.** 526; **Jn.** 504, 508; **Josias,** 525; **Luce,** 506; **Rebecca,** 146; **Ric.** 143, 503; **Wm.** 139, 500, 503, 504
 — *als.* **Salter, Eliz.** 526, 591
Parrock, Parricke, Cath. 527; **Thos.** 503, 513; **Wm.** 532
Parry, Eliz. 141
Parsons, Parson, Alice, 503; **Ann,** 534; **Azarias,** 144; **Bernard,** 522; **Blanche,** 148; **Christoph.** 526, 533; **Ebbet,** 151; **Elean.** 526; **Eliz.** 147, 519, 521; **Esth.** 525; **Grace,** 533; **Hy.** 144, 509; **Jacob,** 533; **Jas.** 521; **Jane,** 149, 533; **Jefford,** 528; **Joan,** 503; **Jn.** 145, 150, 151, 500(2), 511(2), 512, 517, 519, 525, 528, 530, 536; **Jos.** 531; **Joyce,** 535; **Marg.** 502; **Mich.** 517; **Pet.** 149, 152; **Phil.** 528; **Ric.** 147, 150, 152, 500, 510, 514; **Rob.** 144, 145(2), 150, 502, 513, 515, 518, 533, 535; **Thos.** 149, 501, 502, 508, 509, 515, 521(2), 522, 532; **Wm.** 140, 145, 148, 507(2), 518, 522, 532; **Wilmot,** 143; **Winifred,** 142
Partridge, Alice, 139; **Joan,** 146; **Jn.** 139, 151, 152; **My.** 140; **Ric.** 503(2), 505; **Rog.** 151, 152, 153; **Sus.** 143; **Thos.** 149, 504, 526; **Triphena,** 152; **Wm.** 149, 151
Party, Humphry, 526
Pascaw, Jos. 146
Pascha, Ric. 521
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Pascowe, **Eliz.** 144; **Geo.** 151; **Jasper,** 523; **Jn.** 139, 142, 148, 504; **Mk.** 152; **Matt.** 151; **Pascha,** 138; **Pearce,** 150; **Reg.** 140; **Ric.** 2, 141(2); **Thos.** 139, 150; **Ursula,** 141; **Wm.** 144
Paslewe, Amos, 143
Pasmore, Pasemore, Pasmere, Passemer, Passmoore, Agn. 509; **Andr.** 535; **Anth.** 518; **Cath.** 142; **Chas.** 518; **Christoph.** 145, 148, 511; **Dav.** 145; **Dor.** 511; **Ebbott,** 507; **Edith,** 515; **Eliz.** 150(2); **Francis,** 145, 147, 512, 517, 522, 532; **Geo.** 146, 507; **Grace,** 532; **Jas.** 146, 503, 535; **Jerome,** 142; **Joan,** 503, 507, 523; **Jn.** 142, 148, 501(2), 505, 506, 509, 510, 515, 520(2), 522, 523, 529, 533, 535; **Jos.** 530, 532, 534; **Lydia,** 533; **Marg.** 148; **My.** 144, 503, 519, 520, 524, 534; **Pet.** 142, 145, 147, 504, 526; **Rebecca,** 510; **Ric.** 143, 150, 525; **Rob.** 503, 521; **Rog.** 507; **Sam.** 532, 534; **Thos.** 140, 143, 506, 527, 528, 530, 531(2), 534, 536; **Thomazine,** 510; **Trephena,** 530; **Wm.** 511, 530, 534(2)
 — *als.* **Martin, Ellen,** 471, 516; **Thos.** 476, 523
Passenger, Hy. 508
Passay, Adam, 141; **Alice,** 512
Passons, Jn. 147; **My.** 528
Pastowe, Alice, 506
 — *als.* **Collimore, Eliz.** 504
Patch, Alice, 528; **Cath.** 535; **Flor.** 526; **Jn.** 150, 518, 533, 534; **Jonathan,** 524; **Thos.** 520, 534; **Wm.** 536; **Zacharias,** 526
Patchett, Degory, 140
Patchey, Joyse, 507; **Thos.** 507, 508
Patey, Patie, Patye, Christian, 530; **Deborah,** 149; **Grace,** 146; **Jane,** 148, 503; **Jn.** 511(2), 517, 522, 525, 529, 530; **Martin,** 505, 509; **My.** 509; **Ric.** 512, 524(2), 531; **Ruth,** 526; **Thos.** 507; **Wm.** 527
Patmere, Wm. 510
Patridge, Jas. 150
Patson, Thos. 502
Patterson, Wm. 529
Pattison, Phil. 152
Paudie als. Garrice, Avice, 505
Pauey, Jn. 511
Paul, Paule, Abra. 509; **Agn.** 140; **Geo.** 530; **Jane,** 152; **Jn.** 509, 511, 522, 526, 527, 533; **Julia,** 141; **Nic.** 520; **Ric.** 501; **Rob.** 533, 535, 536; **Thos.** 513, 517; **Wm.** 141, 144, 524; **Zacharias,** 535. (*See also* **Pawle.**)
Pauling, Paulyn, Appling, 515; **Francis,** 530; **Prudence,** 535; **Wm.** 146. (*See also* **Pawling.**)
Paunsford, Ric. 505
Paver, Jas. 535
Pavey, Pavie, Chas. 140; **Dav.** 515, 520; **Francis,** 523; **Jn.** 149, 520, 522; **My.** 516; **Sam.** 520; **Sib.** 503; **Simon,** 519; **Sus.** 517; **Thos.** 520; **Wm.** 150, 517, 535
Pavier, Rog. 517
Pawford, Jn. 143
Pawfrey, Ambrose, 502
Pawle, Anthony, 146, 147; **Cath.** 504; **Edm.** 523; **Eliz.** 142; **Hy.** 505; **Jn.** 502(2), 510; **Rog.** 504; **Thos.** 506
 — *als.* **Pafford, Eliz.** 514. (*See also* **Paul.**)
Pawlett, Wm. 532
Pawling, Pawlyn, Alice, 503; **Ann,** 534; **Edw.** 501; **Grace,** 515; **Jane,** 515; **Jn.** 502, 507, 515, 519, 533(2); **Marg.** 139; **Steph.** 506; **Walter,** 502. (*See also* **Pauling.**)
Pawlke, Marg. 504
Pawlyme, Marg. 506
Pawnsford, Jn. 511
Paye, Walter, 142

- Payle**, Mich. 504
Payline, Emblene, 505
Payne, Abra. 149; Agn. 500; Alice, 514; Andr. 503, 506, 516, 520, 527, 529; Augustine, 516; Beatrice, 512; Benedict, 512; Bridg. 151; Charity, 143; Ciprian, 504; Clement, 500; Dan. 519; Dav. 518; Edw. 150, 152, 502 (2), 523, 526, 533; Elias, 521; Eliz. 145, 507, 524, 526, 534; Ellis, 528; Francis, 502; Grace, 533; Hy. 142, 514, 530; Hugh, 508, 530; Isett, 507; Jas. 506, 512, 527; Jane, 521; Joan, 502, 506, 508, 522, 528; Jn. 138, 139, 142, 147, 502, 503 (2), 505, 511 (2), 514 (2), 515, 516 (2), 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 527, 530 (2), 532, 535, 536; Julian, 509; Marg. 140; Maria, 522; My. 142, 504, 507, 511, 518, 519, 532, 536; Mich. 526, 532, 533, 535; Nic. 143, 501, 504, 523; Pet. 142, 501 (2), 525, 529, 533; Ric. 140, 151, 502, 506, 514, 515, 518 (2), 520, 527, 534; Rob. 138, 502, 503, 506; Rog. 501; Sam. 514, 524; Sar. 535; Steph. 502, 516, 525, 529; Sus. 147, 149, 534; Thos. 140, 142, 146, 150, 501, 502, 505, 507, 509, 511, 515, 519, 521, 525, 526, 534; Ursula, 511; Wm. 142, 143, 500, 503, 505, 508, 510, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 529
 — *als. Hooper*, Wm. 98, 138
 — *Mortimer als.*, —, 464. (*See also Paine.*)
Paynter, Alice, 518; Edw. 518; Hy. 502; Jas. 526; Joan, 502; Jn. 148; Jos. 145; Rob. 141; Sam. 523; Ursula, 141. (*See also Painter.*)
Payse, Geo. 502; Jn. 501; Ric. 514; Thos. 508, 512
Payster, My. 523
Paytewnie, Hy. 503
Payton, **Payten**, Geo. 527; Rob. 141; Tristram, 141
Peace, Andr. 511 (2); Francis, 529
Peach, Rob. 518, 519; Sam. 525
Peachy, Escott, 527; Wm. 144
Peacock, Augustyne, 507; Edw. 508; Geo. 528; Paul, 522; Ric. 519; Wm. 526
Peadon, Wm. 140
Peage, Ann, 149; Wm. 149
Peak, Hy. 150; Jn. 139; My. 535; Ric. 151; Sam. 530, 536; Wm. 503. (*See also Peek.*)
Peale, Edw. 148; Jn. 506
Peane, Eliz. 512
Pear, Ann, 535 (2); Benj. 148; Dor. 528; Jn. 148, 151, 533; Matt. 533; Rebecca, 528; Wm. 530
Pearce, **Pearse**, Agn. 143, 506, 507 (3), 509, 516, 674; Alice, 142, 501 (2), 502, 512, 534; Amos, 535; Andr. 138, 506, 510, 521; Ann, 142, 519, 523, 527; Augustine, 519; Barnard, 511, 512; Benedict, 518; Benj. 148, 150; Cath. 139, 144, 147; Chas. 151; Christoph. 140, 507, 511, 516, 517, 521, 525, 533; Constantia, 522; Cornelius, 529; Damarin, 514; Dan. 507; Dav. 140; Dewnes, 510; Digon, 140; Dor. 508; Edith, 143; Edm. 144, 149; Edw. 139, 146, 513, 515, 522, 527 (2); Elean. 138; Elise, 509 (2); Eliz. 144, 148, 150, 513, 515, 519, 520, 527, 533 (2), 534; Emblin, 521; Eyles, 532; Francis, 150, 152; Geo. 147, 502, 503, 505, 508, 516, 520, 524; Gideon, 148, 515; Gilb. 511, 515, 520; Giles, 510; Grace, 153; Helen, 521; Honor, 524; Hugh, 509; Humphry, 515, 516, 518; Jas. 141, 142, 146 (2), 506, 521, 533; Jane, 523 (2), 524; Joan, 139, 501, 505, 510, 514; Johanna, 512; Jn. 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151, 152 (2), 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 506 (2), 507, 508, 512, 513 (2), 514, 515 (3), 516 (2), 517, 518, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 532, 533 (3), 534 (2), 535 (2); Jonathan, 517; Marg. 511, 512; My. 148, 516, 519, 520, 526, 527, 529 (2), 536; Matt. 515, 529; Nath. 146, 518, 524; Nic. 150, 153; Nowell, 522, 532; Oliver, 141; Pet. 151, 521, 526, 527; Phil. 144, 148; Rachel, 512, 518; Ralph, 509; Ric. 141, 146, 149, 152, 509, 517, 518 (2), 519, 526; Rob. 139 (2), 140, 141, 149 (2), 150, 503, 504, 508, 511, 516 (2), 527 (2); Rog. 143 (2), 513, 520; Sam. 152, 153; Sar. 517, 526, 527; Steph. 525; Sus. 521; Thos. 139, 143 (2), 149, 151, 501, 505, 510, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 522 (2), 525, 528, 533; Thomasine, 150, 502; Tristram, 501; Walter, 506, 513; Wm. 139 (3), 141, 142 (2), 145, 147 (2), 148 (2), 149 (2), 152, 505, 507, 518, 519 (3), 531, 535. (*See also Peirce.*)
 — *als. Carzise*, Hy. 49, 141
 — *als. Dunn*, Phil. 329, 523
 — *als. James*, Abigail, 103, 146
 — *als. Lewes*, Jn. 505; Marg. 441, 507; Rob. 504
 — *als. Nossiter*, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 523; Wm. 490, 517

- *als.* Richards, Jn. 141, 164
 — Morem *als.*, —, 464
 — Sanders *als.*, Grace, 153, 172
 — Thomas *als.*, Phil. 609
 Pearch, Rob. 144
 Peard, Alice, 530; Dan. 143; Edw. 515; Elean. 507; Eliz. 532, 535; Geo. 146; Hy. 535; Joan, 525; Jn. 152, 520; Justinian, 146; Nic. 506; Oliver, 140; Ric. 142, 149, 152(2); Thos. 153
 Peardon, Edw. 530; Jn. 138, 525
 Pearne, Edw. 527; Thomazine, 144
 Pearsey, Pearcy, Pearsie, Edw. 140; Gibeon, 518; Jn. 524, 530, 533; Martha, 532; Thos. 513; Wm. 505, 534
 Pearson, Jabez, 536; Lawr. 525; Sar. 536; Wm. 146
 Pease, Ann, 524; Clement, 501; Edw. 506, 513; Francis, 149, 514; Jn. 145; Josiah, 529; Ralph, 524; Rob. 510, 516; Thos. 506(2); Wm. 140, 509, 512; Wilmott, 521
 Peaster, Geo. 512; Jn. 520; Marg. 138; Ric. 515, 520
 Peat, Eliz. 533; Jn. 535
 Peaton, Lore, 142
 Pecer, Searle *als.*, Eliz. 583
 Peck, Anne, 515; Dan. 512; Geo. 504, 516; Jn. 514(2), 534; My. 534; Ric. 142, 510, 519, 532; Wm. 529, 534, 535(2)
 Peckett, Barthol. 509
 Peckrell, Jn. 511
 Pederick, Peddericke, Jn. 535; Lawr. 524, 532; My. 531; Rog. 518; Wm. 143
 Pedgeon, Jas. 528
 Pedgley, Pet. 528
 Pedlar, Pedler, Anastace, 142; Dav. 138; Degory, 147; Embling, 152; Hugh, 146; Jn. 145, 150, 528; Sar. 151; Tristram, 141; Wm. 151(2)
 Pee, Joan, 138
 Peek, Peeke, Agn. 519; Alice, 508; Anth. 146; Edw. 501; Gilb. 144, 510; Grace, 506; Hy. 143; Hugh, 507; Jas. 143; Jane, 518; Jn. 139, 501, 510, 531; My. 512; Pet. 143; Phil. 512, 516; Ric. 138, 509, 520; Rob. 138; Simon, 508; Thos. 500, 510, 516; Wm. 500, 511, 513. (*See also* Peak.)
 Peend, Eliz. 517; Hugh, 522; Jn. 519; Wm. 514, 522
 — Pynd *als.*, Jn. 518
 Peeters, *see* Peters
 Peggins, Jas. 145
 Pegot, Anthony, 503
 Peinde, Edm. 504
 Peirce, Peirse, Agn. 142; Christoph. 143; Jane, 152; Jn. 150, 151; Pet. 149, 504, 508; Simon, 503; Wm. 512. (*See also* Pearce.)
 Pekerynge, Marg. 500
 Paleb, Moses, 148
 Pellaven, Pallevin, Pallivin, Jn. 139, 141; Wm. 148
 Pellow, Pellowe, Ebbott, 143; Jas. 140; Jn. 140, 151, 507; Mk. 140; Pet. 149; Ric. 149; Rog. 148; Wm. 140
 Pellyn, Jn. 141
 Pellyton, Jn. 141
 Penberthy, Wm. 524
 Pencavill, Hy. 530
 Pendarves, Pendarvas, Dav. 3; Grace, 143; Hy. 149; Jn. 147; My. 138
 Pender, Rob. 524
 Pendle, Ric. 146
 Pendray, Joan, 148
 Penfound, Arthur, 150; Wm. 150
 Pengelly, Pengeley, Pengellie, Pengilly, Amicia, 513; Aquilla, 526; Christian, 515; Francis, 147; Hugh, 142; Jas. 149, 152; Joan, 143, 524; Jn. 145, 146, 523, 524, 528; Marg. 530; My. 144; Rog. 511, 529; Thos. 505; Wm. 518
 Penhallo, Tabitha, 522
 Penhalurick, Pennalurick, Jas. 140(2); Wm. 146
 Penhay, Agn. 143; Joan, 524; Ric. 147
 Penhellick, Jn. 148
 Penhorwood, Penherwood, Agn. 140; Jn. 140, 142
 Penkivell, Nic. 516
 Penleaze, Dav. 148; Sus. 534
 Penley, Jn. 149
 Penn, Penne, Agn. 502; Jn. 151, 511; Thos. 153; Wm. 511
 Pennaligian, Miriam, 139
 Pennarth, Ric. 138
 Penneck, Pennick, Cath. 528; Jn. 148, 149, 151; Wm. 527
 Pennell, Israel, 146; Lovell, 152
 Pennington, Penington, —, 149; Bernard, 147; Christoph. 153; Jn. 152, 514, 515; Thos. 144; Wm. 149, 151
 — Davy *als.*, Rob. 50, 153
 Penniwill, Thos. 520
 Penny, Peney, Pennye, Peny, Alan, 514; Allen, 513; Amy, 151; Ann, 527, 535; Anthony, 514; Clement, 529; Edw. 510, 530; Eliz. 140, 143, 517, 533(2), 535; Hy. 141(2), 143; Jane, 514; Jn. 517, 518, 521(2), 522, 525, 528, 534; Jonathan, 526, 533;

- Jos. 531; My. 520; Nic. 533; Ric. 528(2); Rob. 139, 149, 531, 533; Sam. 535; Sar. 143; Thos. 508, 512, 525; Wm. 138, 151(2), 519, 526, 531
 — *als.* Norrish, Marg. 491, 520
Pennycott, Pennecott, Geo. 138; Ric. 141; Sebast. 141
Penrose, Anthony, 521, 525; Cath. 142; Clem. 141; Degory, 146; Eliz. 526; Geo. 144(2); Jane, 150; Joan, 143(2); Jn. 140, 141, 142, 145, 508; Jonathan, 143; Marg. 145; Parmenas, 148; Phil. 147; Thos. 144; Wm. 140
 — *als.* Wasp, Jn. 152
Penson *als.* Way, Jn. 153, 213
Penstone, Penston, Anne, 518; Hy. 505(2), 508; Jn. 501, 504, 511; My. 510; Rob. 506, 511, 512
 — *als.* Morren, Eliz. 505
Penticost, Nath. 148
Pentigrace, Ric. 138
Pentyre, Jn. 144; Prudence, 150
Penwarden, Ric. 152; Sam. 152; Thos. 147
Penwarne, Francis, 150; Jn. 139; Wm. 151
Penwill, Jn. 143; Phil. 528; Sus. 143
Penwine, Jn. 139(2)
Pepper, Edw. 146; Thos. 139, 143
Pepperell, Peperell, Pepperall, Alaet, 501; Amy, 510; Cydracke, 508; Jn. 139, 510; Nic. 140; Pet. 518; Ric. 504, 523; Rob. 142, 145, 503, 514, 532; Wm. 144, 145
 — *als.* Richards, Agn. 526, 553
Peppernell, Benj. 531; Wm. 530
Pepps, Femori, 144
Percy, Percey, Persey, Abel, 522; Christoph. 142; Eliz. 507; Francis, 514; Humphry, 524; Jane, 512; Jeremiah, 520; Jn. 520, 524, 529; My. 527; Pet. 520, 522; Phil. 510; Ric. 151; Rob. 512; Thos. 520, 523; Wm. 534
Perfose, Eliz. 138
Perham, Phil. 511
Periam, *see* **Perryam**.
Perim, *see* **Perram**
Perringale, Oliver, 513
Perkins, Perkin, Perking, Ann, 151; Hy. 531; Honour, 532; Hugh, 533; Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Rob. 152, 522; Sam. 153; Sar. 528; Seraphim, 149; Thos. 512, 528(2), 535(2); Walter, 513
 — *als.* Hodson, Thos. 388, 507
Permewing, Jn. 151
Perram, Peram, Perim, Perum, Hy. 533; Jane, 525; Ric. 528; Sus. 525; Thomazine, 528; Wm. 149
Perrett, Perrat, Perrott, Dav. 512; Gert. 143; Joan, 143; Jn. 141, 145, 147, 151; My. 520; Sam. 150; Wm. 146, 512(2)
 — *als.* Blackaller, My. 502
 — *Edmonds* *als.*, Ric. 59, 153
Perrin, Pering, Perring, Peryn, Abra. 150; Avis, 143; Christoph. 527; Eliz. 535; Geo. 152; Jn. 144(2); Nic. 144; Phil. 534; Ric. 144, 145; Thos. 138, 140, 144
Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Alice, 507; Amoria, 514; Andr. 508, 526; Cath. 533; Christoph. 504; Edm. 141; Eliz. 534; Flor. 531; Frances, 534; Han. 146; Hy. 508, 532; Humphry, 515; Jas. 522, 529, 535; Joan, 513, 527; Jn. 141(2), 144, 150, 151, 506, 509, 517, 529, 532, 534, 536; Leon. 519; My. 523, 525; Morrice, 515; Nic. 519, 525; Pet. 502, 505; Phil. 503, 505, 508; Ric. 140, 150, 519, 520; Rob. 506, 517, 528; Rog. 533; Solomon, 525; Sus. 511; Thos. 148, 531, 535; Wm. 139, 142, 502(2), 504(2), 509, 512, 523, 529, 532, 535; Zach. 150
 — *als.* Baker, Wm. 510
 — *als.* Fisher, Gawyne, 507
 — *als.* Hill, Joan, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
Perryam, Pereum, Periam, Perream, Perriam, Peryam, Alice, 517; Andrea, 505; Andr. 148, 514, 523, 531; Clem. 146, 512, 524, 525, 529; Dor. 513, 519; Elean. 506; Eliz. 146, 502, 514, 515; Garthred, 510; Geo. 518; Grace, 518, 523; Han. 530; Hy. 507; Jas. 503; Jn. 142, 500, 509, 510, 511(2), 515, 517, 518, 523, 525, 531(2), 534, 535; Lawrence, 500; Leonard, 514, 523; Marg. 507; My. 512, 514, 524; Mich. 506, 523; Nic. 506; Oliver, 510; Ric. 140, 513, 522, 524, 534; Rob. 138, 140, 516, 534; Rose, 508; Sam. 516, 532; Sus. 147, 525; Thos. 508; Thomasine, 505(2), 516; Walter, 141; Wm. 503(2), 510, 519, 531; Willmott, 506; Zach. 523
Perryman, Periman, Perriman, Peryman, Agn. 505, 510; Alice, 507; Andr. 515; Anth. 503, 511; Cath. 504; Christoph. 509; Clem. 503; Edw. 517; Elias, 525, 528; Eliz. 502, 525; Emanuel, 507; Florence, 528; Geo. 504, 506; Grace, 513; Hy. 530; Humphry, 521; Jacob,

- 530; Jas. 505, 507, 519, 526 (2); Jane, 502, 515; Jeff. 145; Joan, 501, 511, 515, 518; Jn. 148, 504, 506, 507, 513, 519, 522, 535; Jonas, 148, 150; Jos. 530; Lucie, 503; Marg. 512; Mk. 513; My. 510, 515, 522; Matt. 513, 533; Mich. 508, 510, 512; Nic. 504; Phil. 510; Rebecca, 518; Ric. 148, 506, 509, 512; Rob. 503, 507, 509, 513, 523; Sus. 523; Thos. 139, 143, 144, 506, 508, 521, 531; Walter, 503; Wm. 142, 148, 503, 505, 511, 512, 513 (2), 515, 532, 534
— *als.* Rugg, Dor. 147, 164
- Perse, Agn. 513; Nic. 507
- Persley, Ric. 514
- Peryton, Saunder *als.*, Thos. 563
- Pese, Steph. 509
- Pessoll, Ric. 528
- Pester, Alex. 506; Edm. 141; Jas. 152; Johanne, 500; Jn. 139, 502 (2), 503; Marianne, 503; My. 150; Matt. 518; Thos. 503, 523
- Pestle, Pestell, Nicodemus, 140; Wm. 504
- Peters, Peeters, Peter, Alice, 503, 514; Amy, 152; Ann, 142; Benj. 531; Edw. 512; Eliz. 148; Geo. 145; Greg. 517; Hugh, 515; Jas. 151 (2), 532; Jn. 145 (2), 149, 150, 151, 504, 508 (2), 511 (2), 512, 514, 520, 521, 524, 532 (2); Jonathan, 152; Jos. 149 (2); My. 150, 151, 531; Moses, 516; Nic. 149; Ric. 140, 513; Rob. 145; Rog. 3; Sus. 151; Thos. 140 (2), 152, 513, 514, 517 (2), 522; Triphena, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 508, 529 (2)
— *als.* Burring, Elizens, 31, 139
— *als.* Lacy, Edw. 512; Marg. 512
— *als.* Richards, —, 522; Edw. 509, 551; Hy. 526, 552
— *als.* Searle, Eliz. 520
— Upton *als.*, Ric. 630
- Petersfield, Peterfield, Alice, 139; Jn. 143; Ric. 145; Thos. 144
- Pethen, Jn. 146; Wm. 148
- Petherick, Pethrick, Digory, 150; Eliz. 526; Hy. 139; Jn. 139, 147; Rog. 518; Wm. 533
- Pethibridge, Pethabridge, Pethbridge, Pethebridge, Pethybridge, Isaac, 148; Joan, 501; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 501, 506, 509; Jonathan, 153; Phil. 504; Ric. 504; Rob. 505; Thos. 143, 153, 512, 521; Valentia, 139; Wm. 517
- Pethick, Abra. 147; Cleere, 510; Humphry, 141; Julia, 138; Theophilus, 151; Thos. 150, 523
- Petishrew, Anthony, 507
- Petit, Francis, 147
- Pett, Jn. 529; Sampson, 149
- Petter, Jerome, 503; Joan, 503
- Petterick, Tristram, 144
- Pettigrew, Burcott, 144
- Pettle, Ric. 152
- Petty, Joan, 141
- Pewtu, Potbery *als.*, Hy. 500
- Pewtner, Jn. 524; Ric. 519; Rob. 144; Wm. 521
- Phaire, Emanuel, 144; Geo. 144; Jn. 532; Sam. 144; Thos. 144, 145
- Phedrow, Dav. 530
- Phelps, Jn. 505
- Phelps, Eliz. 525; Jn. 510; Ric. 521; Rob. 530; Sam. 535; Thos. 517; Wm. 513
- Philip, Abra. 145; Anthony, 508; Geo. 146; Joan, 530; Jn. 138, 149, 151, 534; Marg. 145; My. 145, 153; Nic. 501; Ric. 145, 148; Thos. 151, 503; Wm. 503, 511
— *als.* Phips, Jn. 530
- Phillibrowne, Jonathan, 146
- Phillips, Abra. 529; Agn. 503; Andr. 140, 143; Anne, 513, 534; Annes, 502; Barthol. 145; Cath. 153, 531; Charity, 152; Dan. 146; Dionisia, 141; Edm. 144; Eliz. 144, 147; Faith, 143; Francis, 515; Geo. 147, 152, 519, 531; Grace, 143; Hy. 140, 534; Humphry, 148; Jarvis, 144; Jasper, 146 (2); Jenkyn, 507 (2); Joan, 139, 143, 150, 502; Jn. 138, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 147, 148, 150 (4), 508, 515, 517, 527, 528, 533, 534; Jos. 152; Julian, 149; Lawrence, 146; My. 526, 527; Mich. 143; Nic. 141, 144, 152, 526; Paul, 524; Pet. 143; Phil. 141, 150, 531; Ric. 138, 140, 141, 144, 507, 516, 529, 531, 535; Rob. 502, 523, 532, 533; Rog. 150; Sam. 148, 523; Simon, 536; Thos. 140, 150, 500, 507, 508, 513 (2), 532; Ursula, 141; Walter, 143; Wm. 147, 148, 150, 514, 519, 531, 535, 536; Wilmot, 143; Zacharias, 535
— *als.* Sander, Joane, 506
— Lomead *als.*, Rob. 108, 153
— Saunders *als.*, Justinian, 569
- Phillmore, Pet. 509; Rog. 141; Wm. 511
- Philpe, Agn. 142; Alice, 522; Andr. 512; Eliz. 151; Elizeus, 508; Jas. 509; Jn. 138, 141 (2), 148, 516; Marg. 151; Nic. 146; Otho, 148; Petronell, 146; Phil. 518; Ric. 142 (3), 151, 505, 509; Rob. 152,

- 532; Thos. 139, 147, 501; Wm. 144, 153, 521, 526
- Philpott**, Jn. 138; Thos. 146
- Philps**, Laurence, 514; Martha, 527; Rob. 501; Sam. 510; Wm. 510
- Phippen**, Jn. 504
- Phipping**, Josia, 517
- Phipps**, Anne, 516; Ric. 140; Rob. 516, 528; Wm. 146, 148
- **Philip als.**, Jn. 530
- Physick**, Eliz. 149; Wm. 140
- Pick**, **Pyck**, Jn. 501; Lucy, 152; Rob. 519; Rog. 517
- Pickard**, Jonathan, 146, 151; Rob. 149; Thos. 536
- Picken**, Sam. 151
- Pickering**, Lawrence, 139; Ric. 141
- Pidgeon**, **Pidgion**, **Pydgeon**, **Pyggons**, Elias, 524 (2); Emmin, 522; Han. 529; Isaac, 514; Jas. 524, 533; Jn. 139 (2), 144, 149, 505, 510, 513, 515, 516, 524, 529, 534; My. 533; Nath. 514; Nic. 144; Pet. 513; Phil. 502, 521, 524; Ric. 147, 510, 526, 528; Rob. 509; Sam. 530; Thos. 512, 516, 523; Thomasine, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 514, 517, 520, 527
- *als.* **Smith**, My. 535. (*See also* **Pigeon**.)
- Pidsleigh**, **Piddesleye**, **Piddeslie**, **Piddeslighe**, **Pidsleigh**, **Pidgely**, **Pidgsleigh**, **Pidgsley**, **Pidsley**, **Pidslye**, **Pyddeslighe**, **Pydslye**, —, 507; Andr. 513 (2); Chas. 152; Edw. 517; Eliz. 150, 500, 520; Joan. 506, 507, 510; Jn. 140, 152, 153 (2), 505 (3), 519, 520; Marg. 527; My. 151, 514, 518; Matt. 512; Pet. 513 (2), 516, 520; Phil. 507; Philpett, 503; Ric. 506, 509, 510, 512; Rob. 140; Sibell, 506; Sim. 504, 533; Thos. 138, 510, 517, 522; Thomazine, 513; Vincent, 502; Wm. 138, 151, 502; Wilmore, 503
- *als.* **Cowling**, Joan, 298, 520
- *als.* **Yeabsleigh**, My. 518, 671
- Pidwell**, Edm. 141
- Piend**, Thomazine, 530
- Piensticker**, Hy. 147
- Pierce**, Adam, 152, 518; Benj. 526, 527; Deborah, 151; Jas. 535; Jn. Eyles, 152; My. 149, 533; Sam. 151, 532; Timothy, 530
- Piercy**, Chas. 150; Jn. 517; Ric. 534
- Piers als.** **Priest**, Wm. 139, 153
- Pigeon**, **Pigen**, **Pigine**, Geo. 513; Hy. 514; Jn. 532; Nic. 506; Ric. 505; Thos. 507; Wm. 504. (*See also* **Pidgeon**.)
- Pigley**, Eliz. 515
- Pigott**, **Piggett**, **Piggott**, Cath. 518; Joan, 140, 507, 509; Wm. 518
- Pike**, **Pyke**, **Pykes**, Abra. 531; Alex. 507; Ann, 152, 520; Christoph. 145, 506, 520; Dan. 528, 534; Dor. 147; Edw. 519 (2), 521, 524; Eliz. 530; Francis, 510; Geo. 521, 524; Gilb. 502, 511; Hy. 144 (2), 146; Humphry, 143; Isaac, 523, 525; Jas. 527, 530; Joan, 503, 506, 521, 527, 531, 533; Jn. 147, 151, 503, 520, 521, 525 (2), 526, 530, 531 (2); Jos. 526, 532; Marg. 526; My. 511, 520, 522, 525, 527; Oliver, 531; Petronell, 509; Phil. 521, 524; Rewbyn, 508; Ric. 142, 149, 526, 530, 532; Sam. 151; Sar. 148; Sus. 526, 531; Thos. 150, 151, 518, 521, 531, 532, 533; Thomasine, 143; Wm. 143, 146, 518, 519, 522, 526, 529
- *als.* **Berry**, —, 31, 147
- Pile**, Eliz. 141; Francis, 150 (2), 519; Joan, 531, 533; Jn. 509, 513, 519, 525, 530; Mich. 510; Nic. 139; Phil. 518; Rebecca, 518; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 508, 509. (*See also* **Pyle**.)
- Pilet**, Elias, 525
- Pilkington**, Christian, 508
- Pill**, **Pille**, Francis, 147; Jn. 504; Jos. 531
- Piller**, Geo. 528; Hugh, 525
- Pilliven**, **Pillaven**, **Pilleven**, Eliz. 139; Rob. 139; Tristram, 142; Wm. 520
- Pillow**, Jane, 523; Joan, 142
- Pilman**, Jn. 140
- Pilson**, **Pylson**, Christoph. 143; Hy. 143
- Pim**, *see* **Pym**
- Pin**, **Pinn**, **Pyn**, **Pynn**, Alice, 502; Ann, 536; Edw. 505, 511; Elias, 526; Eliz. 527; Hy. 531; Jn. 139, 506, 522; Ric. 502, 509; Rob. 509; Sam. 522; Sar. 536; Thos. 504, 534; Wm. 502, 507, 510
- Pince**, **Pynce**, Barb. 518; Benj. 524; Edw. 514, 520, 531; Eliz. 531; Grace, 512; Jn. 504, 505, 513, 515, 534; Jos. 519; Rebecca, 516; Rob. 508, 512; Sam. 148, 530; Wm. 508
- *als.* **Stone**, Hester, 520, 583
- Pincombe**, **Pyncombe**, Jn. 142, 144, 152, 508, 529; Marg. 149; Phil. 143; Radegund, 139; Rog. 525; Sar. 533; Sim. 521; Wm. 144, 518, 524, 531
- **Pope als.**, Eliz. 517
- Pind**, *see* **Pynd**

- Pine, Pyne, Abra.** 151; **Agn.** 501; **Ann,** 150; **Arthur,** 152; **Cath.** 516; **Chas.** 531; **Dor.** 531; **Edm.** 502, 505; **Edw.** 502, 503, 535; **Elean.** 514; **Eliz.** 150, 512, 515, 523, 534; **Geo.** 507, 510, 517, 536; **Grace,** 510; **Han.** 149; **Hy.** 522, 528, 530; **Hercules,** 514; **Hugo,** 148; **Humphry,** 143, 522; **Jacket,** 533; **Jasper,** 508; **Jerome,** 505; **Joan,** 502, 517, 520, 525; **Johanna,** 500; **Jn.** 140, 142, 150 (4), 151, 502, 505, 509 (2), 513, 514, 519 (2), 521, 522, 523, 524, 528, 529, 533; **Malachi,** 149 (2); **Marg.** 152, 514; **My.** 506, 521, 526, 529; **Nath.** 149, 150, 520; **Nic.** 502; **Penelope,** 151; **Pet.** 504, 508, 509, 513, 526; **Phil.** 144, 151, 514, 522, 523, 524; **Raffe,** 509; **Rebecca,** 519, 520, 528; **Rice,** 516; **Ric.** 150, 503, 520, 532; **Rob.** 501; **Sam.** 142; **Solomon,** 522; **Thos.** 142, 149, 150, 505, 509 (2), 515, 531; **Wm.** 144, 151, 502, 505, 514; **Wylde,** 529; **Wylde Radford,** 529
 — *als.* **Lane,** **Geo.** 448, 519
 — *als.* **Stansbie,** **Eliz.** 502
Pingstone, Abigail, 526; **Eliz.** 523; **Jn.** 145, 522; **Rob.** 520, 523
 — *als.* **Meafield,** **Eliz.** 476, 523
Pinhay, Pinhey, Pynhay, Chace, 144; **Dan.** 146; **Josiah,** 147; **Sam.** 524
Pinkleigh, Judith, 144
Pinkstone, Pinestone, Rachel, 536; **Ric.** 508
Pinney, Pynnaye, Pynney, Christian, 506; **Benard,** 522; **Eliz.** 528; **Honor,** 514; **Humphry,** 501; **Jn.** 502, 503, 521, 527, 528, 529, 533; **Nic.** 146; **Phin.** 523; **Rob.** 139, 147; **Sus.** 524, 526; **Thos.** 503, 506
 — *als.* **Cogan,** **My.** 301, 522
 — *als.* **Wolly,** **Anne,** 521, 657
Pinsent, Pinscent, Pynsent, Amos, 517; **Benedict,** 501; **Eliz.** 524, 529; **Geo.** 142; **Jane,** 514; **Joan,** 511; **Jn.** 149, 501, 508, 509, 529; **Jonah,** 523, 533, 536; **Jonas,** 515, 525; **Lazarus,** 522; **My.** 150, 151, 502, 514, 535; **Ric.** 141; **Rob.** 141; **Thos.** 150, 152, 501 (2), 523; **Wm.** 145, 510; **Wilmot,** 142
 — *als.* **Duncombe,** **Joan,** 329, 524
Pinson, Pynson, Edw. 508, 517; **Joan,** 500, 516; **Jn.** 143, 507; **Thos.** 514; **Wm.** 531
Pinston, Christoph. 514
Pinwill, My. 513
Piper, Pipar, Pyper, Pypor, Arthur, 143; **Chas.** 146; **Edm.** 139; **Hugh,** 150; **Isott,** 139; **Joan,** 139, 140; **Jn.** 139, 148, 149; **My.** 145; **Phil.** 145, 504; **Ric.** 148; **Rob.** 141, 149; **Thos.** 510; **Wm.** 149
Pipperell, Andr. 506
Pippin, Pippen, Pipping, Geo. 519, 520; **Jas.** 527; **My.** 517, 520; **Wm.** 522
Pippit, Pippett, Pippitt, Wm. 513, 525, 532
Pirriman, Wm. 509
Pitcher, Amos, 535; **Eliz.** 519; **Jn.** 506, 519, 524; **Matt.** 521; **Rob.** 514, 517, 518; **Thos.** 513
Pitfield, Agn. 533; **Jn.** 512, 522, 527; **Thos.** 146; **Wm.** 152, 526
Pitford, Joan, 522
Pitman, Pitteman, Pittman, Pytman, Ann, 530; **Anstace,** 529; **Arthur,** 504; **Avice,** 503; **Cath.** 152, 502; **Edw.** 504; **Eliz.** 502; **Jas.** 151 (2), 520, 527; **Jn.** 144, 149, 151, 515, 522; **Lucas,** 524; **Matt.** 504; **Rob.** 517; **Thos.** 529; **Walter,** 509; **Wm.** 510, 515, 518
Pitt, Pit, Pytte, Anstis, 516; **Bridg.** 524; **Crispian,** 140; **Eliz.** 501; **Geo.** 516; **Heline,** 504; **Hy.** 138, 536; **Herman,** 149, 526, 528, 535; **Jas.** 507; **Joan,** 529, 532; **Jn.** 145 (2), 150, 504, 506 (2), 508, 511, 512, 515, 533 (2), 536; **Mart.** 501; **My.** 517, 524, 529, 535; **Nic.** 143; **Phil.** 535, 536; **Ric.** 515, 521, 526 (2); **Rob.** 518, 519; **Rog.** 142, 503, 512, 517; **Sar.** 535; **Thos.** 146, 512, 521, 526, 529, 530, 532, 536; **Wm.** 525, 530, 533, 534; **Wilmote,** 500
 — *als.* **Collins,** **My.** 299, 521
 — *als.* **Crockey,** **My.** 299, 521
 — *als.* **Saunders,** **Marg.** 517, 580
 — *Grant als.,* **Geo.** 73, 153
Pitthood, Wm. 143
Pitting, Pet. 143
Pitton, Jn. 140
Pitts, Pits, Ann, 529; **Bridg.** 516; **Chas.** 532 (2); **Geo.** 145, 146; **Hy.** 140; **Jas.** 139, 142, 152, 153, 518, 521, 527; **Joan,** 511; **Jn.** 143, 146, 512, 526, 528; **Jos.** 151, 528; **Julia,** 145; **Manwaring,** 152; **Phil.** 529; **Rob.** 521, 535; **Rog.** 145; **Rose,** 535; **Sam.** 523; **Silvester,** 530; **Sus.** 530; **Thos.** 145 (2), 513, 524, 534 (2); **Wm.** 152, 530
Pitty, Jn. 526
Pitwood, Pittwoode, Jn. 143; **Sim** 505; **Wm.** 144
Place, Geo. 523; **Jn.** 511
De la Place, Phil. 55

- Plaise**, Cath. 513; Jn. 522; Margerie, 138; Thos. 144
Plant, Sar. 148; Thos. 148
Playar, Pleyer, Alice, 512, 532; Avis, 533; Wm. 139
Plea, Benj. 521; Rebecca, 145; Rob. 510
Pleace, Alice, 523; Ann, 535; Jas. 533; Ric. 522; Simon, 148; Wm. 151, 527
Plealand, Valentine, 141
Please, Christoph. 524; Dav. 508; Eliz. 530; Grace, 514; Joane, 509; Jn. 519; Ric. 523; Rob. 525; Sus. 525; Thos. 144, 507, 534; Wm. 530
Plemin, Jn. 139
Pley, Jn. 145, 504
Plfry, *see* Palfry
Plimpshole, Rob. 515
Plomer, Wm. 517
Plowman, Thos. 142
 — *Stocke als.*, Rob. 153, 166
Pluckenett, Brooke, 536
Plumb, Ralph, 139
Plumleigh, Anne, 517; Geo. 519
Plummer, Hy. 517; Nic. 141; Wm. 518
Plumpton, Jn. 140, 513; Wm. 523
Plyer, Ric. 526
Plym, Adam, 518; Jn. 517
Plympton, Beatrix, 517; Chas. 526; Francis, 524; Geo. 511; Jn. 500, 505, 506, 514, 523, 527; Pet. 516, 517; Rob. 518; Thos. 524
Poad, Matt. 142; Nic. 138
Poale, Ric. 512
Poape, *see* Pope
Bobbin, My. Ann. 534
Pocock, Pocok, Chas. 147; Edw. 145; Geo. 518, 529(2); Hy. 512, 525; My. 528, 535; Prudence, 149; Thos. 148, 149(2), 150; Wm. 147, 532
Podbury, Jas. 513; Wm. 535
Podger, Elean. 515; Geo. 515; Joan, 527; Jn. 504, 520, 528, 531; My. 516(3); Ric. 516, 527; Rob. 518, 530; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 509
Podycombe, Poddicombe, Podycumbe, Alice, 500; Jn. 138, 502; Ric. 139; Wm. 500
Poe, Anthony, 522; Geo. 530, 535
Pogson, Jn. 528
Pointington, Thos. 505, 517
 — *als.* Cary, Judith, 299, 522
Poke, Thos. 506; Wm. 535
Pole, Betty, 533; Chas. 513; Dor. 513; Jn. 500; Peryam, 511
 — *als.* Carter, Jas. 302, 523
Polglase, Polglasse, Alex. 149; Alice, 502
Polinge, Ralph, 505
Polkinhorne, Polkinghorne, —, 144; Jn. 141
Pollamounder, Gifford, 148
Pollard, Pollerd, Alice, 513; Ambrose, 519, 531, 534; Ames, 147; Ann, 512, 532; Chas. 147; Edith, 139; Frances, 146; Francis, 142, 515; Geo. 145, 529, 534; Hugo, 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 148, 151(2), 510, 524; Lewis, 138, 500; Rob. 142, 144; Sar. 530, 534; Sim. 138; Sus. 512; Thos. 139, 147, 509; Wm. 514, 530
Pollen, Agn. 503; Wm. 503
Polling, Pascha, 139; Wm. 139
Pollington, Benj. 529
Polloxfen, Adm. 148; Jn. 140, 148; Rob. 146; Warwick, 146
Polsene, Jn. 139
Polslande, Marg. 501
Polton, Thos. 152
Polwheele, Polewhele, Degory, 147; Francis, 145; Jn. 143, 144
Polyam, Joan, 2
Polympton, Jn. 525
Pomeroy, Pomerie, Pomeroye, Pomerly, Pomerye, Pomrie, Pomroy, Pomry, Agn. 521; Alice, 504; Cath. 150, 534; Christian, 505; Christoph. 504, 511; Eliz. 141, 507; Eliz. Marg. 502; Geo. 146; Hugh, 144; Joan, 146, 509, 531; Jn. 138, 143(2), 146, 151, 501, 503, 508, 518, 520, 529, 532(2), 535; My. 145, 509, 535; Nic. 141, 516, 520, 535; Pet. 141; Ric. 531; Rob. 504, 507, 508; Sam. 518; Thos. 141, 502, 503, 511; Walter, 142; Wm. 138, 503, 506(2), 507, 511, 517, 531
 — *als.* Marwood, My. 529
Pond, Jn. 525
Ponsford, Ponnnsford, Abra. 523; Christian, 523; Digory, 532; Dor. 530; Edw. 145, 520; Geo. 149, 522, 527, 536; Hugh, 519; Jn. 142, 150, 507, 508, 511(2), 519(2), 528, 530, 531, 535; My. 526, 528, 532; Thos. 519, 520, 525, 534; Wm. 145, 150, 152, 507, 523, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532; Zachariah, 534
Ponter, Geo. 147
Pook, Pooke, Alice, 506, 507, 513; Ambrose, 507; Ann, 508; Anthony, 508; Barnard, 506, 511; Edm. 508; Edw. 149, 507, 515; Eliz. 501; Gawme, 506; Geo. 142, 152, 511; Grace, 521; Hy. 505, 509, 530; Humphry, 507; Joan, 501(2), 508, 512; Jn. 501(3), 503, 518, 519, 525, 528; Martin, 501; My. 513, 527

- 533, 534; Nic. 518, 525; Phil. 503, 505; Rachel, 141; Ric. 144 (2), 500, 504, 512, 514, 525; Rob. 504; Rog. 519; Sar. 525; Sus. 509; Thos. 152, 505 (2), 508, 509, 524, 527, 530, 533; Wm. 149, 515
- Pookey, Jn.** 141
- Poole, Pool, Ann,** 520, 521; Cath. 533; Christian, 502; Dionitia, 527; Geo. 511; Hugh, 523, 532 (2); Jas. 535; Jn. 145, 523, 526, 532; My. 142, 529, 532; Ric. 512; Rob. 529, 530; Steph. 149, 528; Sus. 532; Thos. 519, 531; Wm. 141, 502, 504, 522, 528, 534
- *als.* James, My. 532
- *als.* Jones, Jn. 531
- Hille *als.*, Humphry, 383
- Jones *als.*, My. 426
- Poolman, Jn.** 138
- Poore, Jn.** 504
- Poot, Thos.** 531
- Pope, Poape, Agn.** 517, 522, 525; Amy, 520; Ann, 151; Barthol. 500; Benj. 521; Christian, 139; Christoph. 524; Edw. 147; Eliz. 141, 144, 530, 531; Hy. 149, 517, 527; Honor, 508, 511; Jas. 147, 521; Jane, 516; Joan, 142, 510; Jn. 138, 139, 502, 503, 504 (2), 514, 516 (2), 517, 519, 520, 533; Jonathan, 515; Jos. 517; Joshua, 524, 529; Leonard, 149; Marg. 513; My. 505, 514, 524, 530; My. Magdalen, 528; Matt. 147; Mich. 527; Nic. 141, 528; Pet. 507, 508; Phil. 146; Ric. 149, 507, 518; Richorda, 514; Rob. 501, 507, 511, 515; Rowland, 521, 522 (2); Steph. 503; Sus. 146; Thos. 139, 140 (2), 145, 151, 503, 507, 525; Wm. 140, 141, 146, 149, 505, 516, 521, 534
- *als.* Force, Forse, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356, 523
- *als.* Pincombe, Eliz. 517
- Popham, Dor.** 532; Edw. 528; Gilb. 151
- Pople, Alice,** 506
- Popp, Geo.** 145
- Popping, Jas.** 528
- Popplestone, Walter,** 141
- Porch, Joan,** 508
- Porke, Thos.** 502
- Porlocke, Marg.** 518
- Porse, Pope *als.*,** Steph. 523
- Portbury, Elias,** 529; Geo. 148, 150; Hy. 506; My. 516, 527; Phil. 532; Rob. 144; Wm. 529
- Porter, Agn.** 515; Andr. 530; Chas. 149; Elize, 515; Francis, 144; Jn. 143; Josias, 522; My. 140; Ric. 153; Rob. 145, 518, 524; Sam. 151; Sar. 149; Thos. 529; Wm. 138
- Porteridge, Hugh,** 142
- Poslate, Honora,** 148
- Potbury, Potbery, Potburye, Pottbury,** Agn. 518; Benedict, 524, 531; Betty, 536; Dor. 532; Edw. 516, 524; Elias, 521; Emity, 524; Eliz. 509, 532; Hy. 506; Jas. 512, 520; Jn. 503 (2), 527, 532 (3); Marg. 509; My. 521, 522; Rob. 506, 510; Rog. 532; Sar. 527; Thos. 148, 516, 525, 531; Wm. 516 (2), 518, 524, 529
- *als.* Browne, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
- *als.* Pewtu, Hy. 500
- Pote, Marg.** 141; Ric. 146
- Potham, Jn.** 152; Wm. 152 (2)
- Pottam, Joan,** 514; Jn. 513
- Potter, Pottar, Alice,** 508; Ann, 517; Barthol. 519, 527, 528; Cath. 510, 511; Christoph. 515 (2); Dan. 515; Edm. 149; Edw. 505; Elia, 511; Eliz. 532; Emanuel, 512; Emline, 513; Geoffrey, 514; Geo. 146, 503, 530; Grace, 512, 525; Hy. 500, 516, 522, 533; Hierome, 510; Humphry, 151, 500; Jas. 503; Jane, 145, 508; Joan, 501 (2), 503, 510, 523; Jn. 141, 500, 501, 502, 503 (2), 504 (2), 506, 509, 512, 530, 534; Jos. 525, 526, 530, 532; Josiah, 147; Letitia, 524; Marg. 506, 534; Mk. 530; My. 147, 508, 533; Mich. 509; Nic. 509, 522; Pet. 513; Ric. 147, 150, 507, 510, 516, 533; Rob. 145, 150, 509, 511, 516, 517, 520; Sibell, 142; Thos. 502, 503, 506, 507, 512, 515 (2), 518, 520, 536; Thomasine, 509; Wm. 139, 148, 151, 500 (2), 501, 506, 510 (2), 516, 520, 533
- *als.* Ashford, Joan, 517
- *als.* Lane, Melior, 511
- Beere *als.*, Thos. 230
- Pottle, Pottell, Ann,** 536; Christoph. 512; Eliz. 501, 522; Geo. 511; Grace, 523; Joan, 504, 507; Jn. 140, 522; Jos. 528; Marg. 506; My. 531; Rob. 501, 517; Thos. 144, 502; Wm. 504, 511
- Potts, Gawin,** 522; Jn. 148
- Potum, Jas.** 505; Jn. 521
- Pougsley, Ambrose,** 146
- Poulsland, Edm.** 527; Rob. 511
- Pounce, Jn.** 525, 534; Sar. 527
- Pound, Andr.** 519; Barthol. 511; Christoph. 523; Edw. 518; Eliz. 523; Jn. 513; Sam. 535; Steph. 513; Wm. 510, 522, 523. (*See also Pownd.*)

- Pounsford, Pounssford, Agatha, 510; Deborah, 512; Edw. 510; Eliz. 148; Grace, 523; Joan, 509, 525; Jn. 509, 516, 518, 521, 522(2); Julia, 501; My. 514, 523; Thos. 501; Wm. 510(2), 517, 525, 533; Wilmot, 516
- *als.* Essery, Amy, 525
- Essery *als.*, Ann, 343
- Pousland, Hy. 145
- Pow, Powe, Joan, 535; Jn. 149, 534(2); Ric. 144; Thos. 515, 535; Wm. 151
- Powell, Edm. 151; Geo. 518; Grace, 145; Jn. 146, 147, 152, 520, 522, 535(2); Morgan, 140; Pet. 520, 534(2); Ric. 509; Rog. 151; Wm. 503, 517, 522
- *als.* Rowe, Jane, 526, 553
- Power, Jn. 149
- Powle, Powlle, Marg. 503; My. 146; Ric. 519, 520; Thomazine, 501; Wm. 674
- Powlesland, Ann, 152, 153; Hy. 512, 531; Jn. 519, 524
- Powlett, Hy. 2, 503
- Powlinge, Wm. 514
- Pownd, Pownde, Edw. 514; Jn. 510. (*See also* Pound.)
- Powning, Powneing, Powninge, Jn. 511; Matt. 512; Pet. 521, 522; Sam. 520; Thos. 500; Wm. 145
- *als.* Betty, Martha, 257, 523
- Pownsland, Edm. 529; Elijah, 533; Jn. 534
- Poyle, Jn. 522, 525; Rob. 515
- Poynes, Poyns, My. 516; Rice, 515, 516
- Poynte, Edw. 513
- Poyntington, Poyntingdon, Agn. 509; Edw. 501; Eliz. 501; Nic. 503; Thos. 508, 527
- Cary *als.*, Judith, 302
- Poyton, Barthol. 518
- Praed, Ann, 148; Herbert, 152
- Prance, Anthony, 144; Hy. 139; Wm. 144
- Prangley, Wm. 151
- Prankett, Wm. 520
- *als.* Holmes, Han. 399, 517
- Pratt, Agn. 519; Alex. 510; Alice, 501, 508; Charity, 534; Chas. 528; Dor. 514, 529; Edw. 143, 504, 519, 527, 530, 531; Elean. 517; Eliz. 513, 528, 532; Emlin, 534; Frances, 519; Francis, 512, 521, 525, 526, 534, 535(2); Geo. 511, 519, 532; Hy. 527, 532; Jas. 531; Jane, 516; Joan, 509, 524, 528; Jn. 505, 516, 522, 527, 530, 531, 533, 534; My. 514, 524, 525, 526; Melior, 519; Mich. 525; Nath. 517; Ric. 500, 509, 513, 514, 516(2), 521, 523, 530, 531, 536; Rob. 508, 511, 525; Sam. 534; Sar. 531; Sim. 504, 517; Thos. 153, 511, 530; Wm. 502, 510, 511, 514, 515, 521, 524, 525, 526, 529, 532, 533, 534
- Praugter, Anthony, 502; Thomasine, 141
- Predham, Jn. 500; Rebecca, 507
- Predys, Ric. 500; Wm. 143
- Prefford, Cath. 510
- Prefoss, Theodore, 533
- Prescott, Agn. 504; Geo. 522, 525; Joan, 139; Jn. 142, 149, 503, 510, 520, 531; Lawrence, 503; Nic. 501; Rob. 504; Wm. 520
- Presford, Alice, 502; Christoph. 512; Ric. 515, 516; Thos. 512; Wilmot, 515
- Presley, Eliz. 516
- Presson, Preson, Pet. 510; Rob. 528
- Presswell, Thos. 535
- Prest, Ann, 144; Dunterton, 149; Edw. 149; Hy. 148; Jn. 149; Wm. 140
- Prestlie, Nic. 510
- Preston, Amice, 514; Andr. 511, 516; Ann, 519; Bridg. 144; Cath. 511; Christoph. 511; Clement, 515; Edm. 514(2); Edw. 144, 515, 530; Eliz. 146, 509, 514; Francis, 139, 146; Geo. 502; Gratuda, 525; Hellena, 517; Hy. 504, 507, 515(2), 517; Jas. 514, 521; Joan, 139, 507, 511, 516, 517; Jn. 140, 144, 153, 503, 504(2), 507, 509(2), 512, 514, 534; Judith, 520; Marg. 508; My. 526; Matt. 521; Petronell, 510; Ric. 142, 501, 502, 504, 506, 510; Rob. 507, 509; Thos. 146, 147, 501, 508, 510, 516; Wm. 141, 146, 501, 514; Wilmot, 506, 520; Zachary, 513
- *als.* Budbrooke, Agn. 22, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
- Prestridge, Edw. 150
- Prestwood, Prestewoode, Ann, 144; Jn. 502; Julia, 145
- Pretor, Christoph. 143; Joan, 138
- Prettly, Rob. 510
- Prevost, Eliz. 524
- Prew, Prewe, Eliz. 509; Ephraim, 513; Hy. 531; Jn. 528, 530; My. 531; Nic. 519, 533; Pet. 528; Wm. 502
- Price, Jane, 153; Joan, 528; Ric. 527; Sam. 148, 149; Steph. 152. (*See also* Prise.)
- Prichard, Wm. 148

- Prickman, Grace, 527; Jas. 527; Jn. 526, 532, 536; My. 536; Thos. 152; Wm. 525, 536
- Priddis, Priddice, Pridice, Pridis, Agn. 519, 535; Anastacia, 517; Chas. 525, 526; Eliz. 509; Geo. 505; Humphry, 527, 533; Jas. 505; Joan, 140; Jn. 143, 518; My. 527; Nic. 150; Thos. 146, 518
- Pridde, Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Sar. 536
- Priddy, Priddaie, Jn. 148, 515, 530; My. 527, 529; Ric. 503; Thos. 139
- Prideaux, Prideauxe, Agn. 143; Ann, 143; Denis, 142; Edith, 138; Edm. 148, 508; Eliz. 147, 149; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 146; Joan, 147; Jn. 142, 148(2), 149; Marg. 143, 146, 147; My. 143; Matt. 151; Nic. 142; Pet. 145; Rawling, 147; Ric. 144(2); Rob. 140; Solomon, 145; Sus. 523; Thos. 143, 512, 513, 521; Wm. 151; Wilmot, 141
- Pridham, Priddam, Alice, 505; Ann, 145, 513; Barthol. 514(3), 522; Cath. 509; Christoph. 514; Edm. 503; Edw. 148, 519, 525; Eliz. 506, 534; Geo. 519, 531; Greg. 141; Joan, 513; Jn. 143, 151, 504, 515, 517, 533, 534; Jonas, 522, 523; Lawr. 515, 519; My. 140; Nic. 502; Pet. 143, 522, 534; Phil. 520; Rebecca, 142; Ric. 138, 507, 511, 530; Rob. 510(2); Rog. 512, 517, 518; Thos. 148, 507(2), 525; Thomasine, 502, 508, 509; Wm. 145, 153, 502, 506, 510, 516, 529, 531, 532
- Searle *als.*, Agn. 571
- Prie, Jn. 522
- Friend, Jn. 525
- Priest, Chas. 526; Hugo, 2; Jas. 139; Joan, 142, 510; Phineas, 152; Ric. 152; Wm. 141
- Piers *als.*, Wm. 139, 153
- Priestwood, Thos. 145
- Prigg, Prigge, Priggs, Eliz. 528; Joan, 500; Marg. 144; My. 519; Thos. 514, 516, 531, 532, 674
- Prille, Joan, 503
- Prin, Ann, 527; Edw. 140; Jane, 147; Lawrence, 141. (*See also Prynne.*)
- Prince, Ann, 523; Bernard, 139, 519; Edw. 522; Geo. 139; Leonard, 146; Jas. 519, 526(2); Jn. 148(2), 528; Jos. 519, 521; Phil. 147; Wm. 147, 152
- Pring, Pringe, Alex. 504, 507; Ambrose, 505, 520; Amesius, 519; Amos, 520; Ann, 515, 529; Anstice, 508; Christoph. 507, 518; Clement, 514; Cyprian, 522, 529; Dan. 521, 527, 529, 535; Edw. 142; Eliz. 139, 513, 518, 523; Francis, 523, 524; Geo. 149, 516, 518, 528; Giles, 141; Hy. 513, 520, 526; Jas. 508(2), 516, 535; Jane, 519; Joan, 503, 519, 533; Jn. 141, 505(2), 506, 509(2), 515, 518, 521(2), 522, 525, 526, 528(2), 532(2), 536; Jonathan, 535; Marg. 522; My. 507, 524, 526, 532, 536; Pet. 519; Ric. 505, 516, 518, 521; Rob. 508, 515, 518, 526, 531; Sam. 527; Symon, 511; Thos. 504, 510(2), 515; Thomasine, 510; Walter, 502; Wm. 505, 510, 513, 516, 527
- Prior, Edw. 141; Jn. 141; Rob. 510. (*See also Pryor.*)
- Priscott, Jn. 146
- Prise, Edw. 506; Nic. 506. (*See also Price.*)
- Prist, Priste, Agn. 501; Christoph. 505; Sar. 529
- Priston, Pristone, Ann, 510; Hy. 145; Rob. 519; Sar. 534
- Pritchard, Ric. 529
- Prockter, Thos. 152
- Prosser, Proser, Jonathan, 531; Wm. 522
- Prout, *see* Prowte
- Provis, Jn. 142
- Prown, Thos. 152
- Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Prowes, Prowze, Agn. 514; Alice, 139, 140, 142, 516; Ann, 502, 512; Barbara, 140; Barthol. 502, 528; Benj. 527; Edw. 139, 510; Elean. 515; Eliz. 149, 151, 152, 153, 510, 513, 515, 521; Florence, 508; Geo. 144(2), 503, 515, 517, 519; Gervase, 139; Grace, 143, 507; Hy. 521; Hugo, 501; Humphry, 142, 143; Jas. 515, 526; Jane, 152; Joan, 140, 534, 536; Jn. 140, 141(2), 143, 145(2), 151, 500, 502(2), 503, 504, 513(2), 515(3), 517, 525, 531; Jos. 536; Josias, 507; Marg. 146; My. 517, 528; Mich. 512; Nic. 502; Pet. 144, 146, 516, 522, 529; Phil. 508; Ric. 141(2), 150, 503, 505, 508(2), 509, 511, 514, 516, 520(2), 534; Rob. 138, 504, 515, 516, 527, 529; Rog. 148(2), 515, 529, 533; Sam. 510; Thos. 143, 145, 512, 514, 516, 524; Thomazine, 519; Turpin, 529; Wm. 2, 139, 143, 145, 150, 502, 505, 508, 521, 535
- Prowte, Prout, Prowt, Alice, 141, 521; Hugh, 140; Jacob, 147; Jn. 139, 140(2), 152; My. 152; Rob. 530; Thos. 140, 146, 522, 528, 530, 536; Wm. 504, 518

- Prudham, Tristram, 504
 Pruet, Jn. 152
 Prust, Ann, 141; Barthol. 145; Carn-
 sew, 140; Grace, 521; Hugh, 144;
 Jn. 142 (2), 143, 146, 147; Jos. 145,
 152; My. 147; Phil. 142; Wm. 140
 — Coffyn *als.*, Joan, 36, 153
 Prutt, My. 523
 Prylls, Hy. 503
 Prym, Alice, 511
 Prynge, Jn. 502
 Prynne, Pryn, Jn. 143; Phil. 141;
 Ric. 138, 139; Thos. 142; Thoma-
 saine, 146; Vincent, 141; Wm. 511.
 (*See also Prin.*)
 Pryor, Jn. 143, 500. (*See also Prior.*)
 Puddeford, Martha, 534
 Pudden, John, 518
 Puddicombe, Aaron, 145; Agn. 140;
 Andr. 525; Barthol. 511; Edw. 521;
 Eliz. 526; Geo. 504; Grace, 139,
 509, 510; Hugh, 507; Joane, 505,
 513, 514, 523; Jn. 146, 150, 505 (2),
 514, 521; Ric. 143; Rob. 139, 506,
 514; Steph. 506; Thos. 505, 508,
 512; Wm. 141, 152, 504, 512
 Puddifer, Edw. 532
 Pudding, Edw. 507; Hy. 505; Isab.
 502; Marie, 503; Nic. 524; Wm.
 508
 Puddington, Andr. 502, 511; Jn. 506,
 509, 511 (3); Jos. 534; Nic. 516;
 Pet. 524; Ric. 524; Rog. 507; Wm.
 142, 502, 527
 Pudner, Elias, 512; Gabriel, 518;
 Geo. 535; Gilb. 144; Grace, 145;
 My. 147; Nic. 141; Ric. 142; Sam.
 152; Tobie, 511
 Pudson, Geo. 144; Thos. 517
 Puggy, Geo. 142
 Pugh, Chas. 535; Sar. 536
 Pugsleigh, Barthol. 142; Grace, 145;
 Jas. 141; Joane, 519, 521; Jn. 142,
 144, 146, 514; Nic. 520; Oliver, 503;
 Thos. 145; Wm. 140, 142, 522
 Pullen, Abra. 516; Agn. 509; Ambrose,
 507; Arthure, 504; Christoph. 502;
 Dav. 501; Eliz. 504, 533; Geo. 503,
 509; Hy. 529; Hugh, 150, 511,
 520; Humphry, 522; Joane, 505,
 508; Jn. 503, 505, 512, 513, 518, 521,
 524, 525, 529, 536; Margarie, 502;
 Martha, 150; My. 507, 508; Matt.
 511, 527; Mich. 514; Patience, 514;
 Phil. 507, 513; Ric. 504, 520, 533;
 Rob. 510, 513, 525; Thos. 519 (2),
 526, 527, 529, 533; Thomazine, 501,
 516, 521; Wm. 510, 511, 515, 521,
 523, 526, 529, 534, 536
 — Warren *als.*, —, 645; Eliz. 643;
 Jas. 646; Laurence, 648; Nic. 153,
 200
 Pulley, Jn. 511; Wm. 533
 Pullman, Abra. 517; Alice, 528; Anne,
 518; Audrie, 513; Ellina, 515; Edw.
 140, 518; Eliz. 524, 528; Grace,
 530; Hy. 518 (2), 529; Joane, 508;
 Jn. 502, 506 (2), 508, 514, 516 (2),
 517, 520, 522, 524, 526, 529, 530;
 Joshua, 529; Judith, 523; Margary,
 501, 522; Martha, 527; My. 524;
 Oliver, 504; Pet. 512, 514, 534;
 Sam. 525; Thos. 508 (2), 515, 519 (2),
 521, 523, 525, 529, 533, 535;
 Thomazine, 513; Walter, 147, 520,
 533, 534
 Pulser, Hy. 509
 Pulsford, Lucas, 536; Ric. 530; Sam.
 535; Wm. 145 (2), 150, 526, 531
 Pulton, Jas. 520; Jane, 530; Jn. 143,
 531; Sam. 516, 526
 Pummery, Joane, 512
 Punchard, Ann, 532; Geo. 150; My. 536;
 Isaac, 532, 533; Lewis, 145; Sar.
 142; Sus. 535; Wm. 533
 Pune, Wm. 142
 Purchase, Anne, 506; Charity, 523;
 Dor. 530; Edw. 504, 505, 522; Eliz.
 514; Hy. 518; Jas. 526; Jn. 504,
 507, 516; Jos. 524 (2); Julian, 506;
 Marie, 504; My. 525; Nic. 142,
 520; Ric. 507; Thos. 141, 530;
 Thomazine, 520; Tristram, 506;
 Wm. 505, 513
 Purefoy, Thos. 149; Wm. 149
 Purkis, Angel, 151, 531; Judith, 524;
 My. 524, 526; Matt. 521, 529
 Purpitt, Jn. 138
 Purrell, Jn. 504
 Purse, My. 536
 Purser, Christoph. 508
 Purslake, Jn. 503, 514; My. 507;
 Wm. 508, 527, 531
 Putmore, Kath. 500
 Putson, Gabriel, 522; Thos. 530
 Putt, Edm. 532; Joane, 519, 523; Jn.
 146; My. 140, 532; Nic. 142, 509;
 Paul, 502; Pet. 528; Ric. 528;
 Rog. 502 (2); Sus. 519; Wm. 518,
 524
 Puttam, Jn. 536; Ric. 508; Thos. 503
 Pyck, *see Pick*
 Pydgeon, *see Pidgeon*
 Pydler, Wm. 507
 Pye, Ann, 532; Edm. 150; Eliz. 151,
 532; Jn. 527; Wm. 532
 — *als.* Beard, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
 Pyggons, *see Pidgeon*
 Pyke, *see Pike*
 Pyle, Pyll, Agn. 506; Cath. 518, 521;

- Charity, 535; Chas. 529; Edith, 525; Eliz. 524, 529, 535; Francis, 145, 515, 516, 525(2), 531, 534; Geo. 513, 522, 528; Grace, 152, 515; Han. 523; Hy. 505, 517, 534; Humphry, 147, 504; Jas. 514, 525; Jane, 512, 524; Joan, 516; Jn. 504, 524, 528, 531, 534, 535; Jos. 519; Marg. 515; Martha, 530; My. 522, 534; Mich. 521, 526, 535; Phil. 147, 148, 515, 525, 528; Sam. 520, 521, 529, 535; Thos. 519, 525, 530, 532; Wm. 517, 530, 531, 535. (*See also* Pile.)
- Pylson, *see* Pilson
- Pym, Pim, Hugh, 144(2); Jn. 504; Rob. 535; My. 147; Wm. 146, 528
- Pyn, *see* Pin
- Pynce, *see* Pince
- Pyncombe, *see* Pincombe
- Pynd, Pind, Joan, 535; Jn. 513, 515
— *als.* Peend, Jn. 518
- Pyne, *see* Pine
- Pynhay, *see* Pinhay
- Pynkorie, Wm. 503
- Pynne, *see* Pine
- Pynney, *see* Pinney
- Pynsent, *see* Pinsent
- Pynson, *see* Pinson
- Pyper, *see* Piper
- Pyriam, Ric. 514
- Pytt, *see* Pitt
- Pyttman, *see* Pitman
- Quance, Quant, Quante, Quants, Ann, 536; Edm. 537; Grace, 537; Hy. 537; Jas. 537; Joan, 536; Jn. 154, 536(2), 537(2), 538; Marg. 153; Mk. 153; My. 538; Nic. 153; Ric. 536, 538; Rob. 536; Rog. 537; Thos. 153(2), 536, 537; Wm. 537, 538
- Quantan, Han. 538
- Quantick, Quantocke, Clase, 153; Ric. 153; Thos. 153
- Quarme, Jn. 153(2); Rob. 153; Thos. 153; Walter, 153, 154
- Quarterly, Quarterley, Quartly, Ann, 538; Jn. 154; Wm. 538
— Blackmore *als.*, Mich. 233
- Quash, Quashe, Andr. 154; Cecily, 536; Geo. 538; Maud, 153; Prisc. 537; Rob. 153; Sar. 154. (*See also* Quosh.)
- Question, Augustin, 154
- Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Abra. 538; Agn. 538; Alice, 536; Andr. 154, 537; Ann, 154, 537, 538; Anthony, 153, 537; Chas. 538; Christian, 537; Christoph. 537(2); Dorcas, 537; Dor. 538; Edw. 153, 537; Eliz. 153, 538; Francis, 154; Gabriel, 537; Geo. 538; Giles, 538; Hy. 538; Humphry, 537; Jas. 153, 536; Jane, 537; Joan, 537(2); Jn. 3, 153(4), 154, 536(4), 537(9), 538(5); Joshua, 538; Judith, 153; Lawrence, 537; Lewis, 537; Marg. 537, 538; Mk. 538; Martha, 538; My. 153, 537(2), 538(4); Matt. 538; Moses, 154, 538; Pet. 537; Phil. 537; Ric. 153, 537(5), 538(2); Rob. 536(2), 537(8); Sam. 153, 538(4); Sim. 536, 537(2); Steph. 537, 538; Sus. 154; Thos. 153, 536(3), 537(9), 538(2); Thomasine, 536; Wm. 153, 154, 536, 537(4), 538(5); Willmot, 537; Zachary, 537
- Quifford *als.* Wilsheere, My. 153, 213
- Quiller, Eliz. 154
- Quillett, Quyllett, Jn. 536; Marg. 536
- Quint, Agn. 153; Clement, 153; Deborah, 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153, 154; Steph. 153
- Quintance, Wm. 538
- Quintim, Quyntyn, Jn. 538; Pet. 537
- Quintrell, Julian, 536
- Quoniam, Jn. 536
- Quosh, Pet. 153. (*See also* Quash.)
- Rabbidge, Rabidge, Joan, 541; Ric. 155
- Rabbinson, Nic. 541
- Rabgent, Rabjeant, Alice, 543; Edw. 549; Wm. 154
- Rabins, Wm. 547
- Rabjohns, Rabjon, Agn. 554; Eliz. 556; Hy. 552; Jn. 556; Thos. 554; Wm. 557
- Rabjoynt, Rabioynte, Christoph. 545; Jn. 541
- Rackcliffe, Hammett *als.*, My. 81, 164
- Rackett, Ambrose, 550; Eliz. 551; Jn. 554
- Rackley, Rackeley, Rackelie, Rackely, Rackly, Alice, 543; Hy. 540; Jas. 538; Jn. 541; Sidwell, 540
- Racklift, Walter, 541
- Racklis, Maud, 540
- Rackwood, Christoph. 554; Joan, 554
- Rad, Lucy, 157
- Radcliffe, Radclef, Radcleiff, Radclift, Edw. 163; Hannyball, 539; Jane, 160; Joan, 544; My. 547; Matt. 550; Thos. 539; Walter, 161, 162, 539. (*See also* Ratcliffe.)
— *als.* Combe, Marg. 301, 551(2); Thomasine, 551

- *als.* Gregor, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160(2), 164(2)
- *als.* Kempe, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)
- Butcher *als.*, Jn. 14, 164
- Raddacliffe, Thos. 156
- Raddon, Radden, Andr. 549; Ann, 544; Bridg. 554; Edw. 549; Giles, 548; Hy. 541, 548; Jacob, 551; Jas. 548, 550; Jn. 159(2), 540(2), 543; Marg. 548; Nehemia, 551; My. 552; Ric. 548, 549, 551; Rob. 155
- *als.* Cudmore, Ric. 283, 542
- Radey, Ric. 162
- Radford, Radforde, Abra. 554, 555; Alex. 541, 545; Alice, 542; Andr. 546, 549; Ann, 163, 541, 544; Annstace, 542; Cath. 541; Chas. 553; Ebbotte, 543; Edm. 539, 543; Edw. 540, 546; Elean. 547; Eliz. 155, 158, 541, 557; Geo. 156(2), 157, 158, 161, 549, 556, 557; Grace, 555; Greg. 156, 160; Hy. 557; Hugh, 162; Joan, 159, 160, 162, 541, 547(2); Jn. 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 539, 540, 541(2), 542; Juliana, 538; My. 161, 543, 558; Matilda, 542; Mich. 548; Nath. 547; Nic. 154, 541, 543; Oliver, 541; Pet. 539, 555; Ric. 156, 544; Rob. 154, 541; Rog. 541, 548; Steph. 540; Thos. 155, 539, 558; Wm. 162, 542(2), 544(3), 546, 547, 557
- Steere *als.*, Joan, 561
- Radleigh, Jn. 157
- Radman, Geo. 544; Joan, 549; Wm. 550
- Radment *als.* Knowle, Jn. 544, 546
- Radmore, Radmoore, Geo. 555, 557; Grace, 554; Jane, 156; Jn. 545, 557; Marg. 548; Rob. 544, 550, 552, 558
- Raffill, Rafehill, Leon. 551; Rob. 541
- Rainolds, Nic. 549
- Rains, Jos. 161
- Rainsbury, Amy, 552
- Raleigh, Geo. 541
- Ralph, Ralphe, Andr. 157; Geo. 544; Jn. 161; My. 558
- Ralphs, Geo. 549
- Ramfre, Wm. 154
- Ramsey, Ramsy, Edw. 557(2); Eliz. 557; Jn. 553(2); Luke, 156
- Ramson, Rampson, Abra. 549; Andr. 549; Ann, 550; Cath. 550; Eliz. 555, 557; Jn. 539, 549, 556; Nath. 548, 555; Rog. 160, 548; Sam. 159; Sar. 555(2); Sim. 556; Sus. 546
- Ramster, Hy. 158; Jas. 155
- Randall, Randell, Randle, Agn. 545; Bridg. 544; Deborah, 162; Edw. 539; Elean. 156; Eliz. 546, 549(2); Grace, 159, 556; Hanniball, 163; Jas. 554(2); Jane, 162, 551; Jn. 155, 156(3), 158(2), 159, 161, 538, 544, 545, 553, 557; Jos. 160; Marg. 543, 544; Nath. 161; Nic. 160(2); Pet. 549; Rob. 155, 157, 159, 541; Rog. 157; Sam. 554; Sim. 546; Thos. 541, 544, 551, 552, 554; Walter, 548; Wm. 155(2), 158, 159, 160, 542, 544(2), 548(2), 549(2), 550, 555
- *als.* Bennett, Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
- *als.* Taylor, Walter, 538
- Bennett *als.*, —, 236, 243; Jn. 164, 231; Jos. 20; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237; Thos. 240
- Odell *als.*, Wm. 135, 164
- Ranke, Sar. 157
- Ransforde, Evan, 540
- Raphill, Raphell, Alice, 549; Jn. 548
- Rapsey, Wm. 556(2), 557
- Rapsion, Wm. 543
- Rapson, Andr. 549; Edw. 163; Eliz. 156; Thos. 158
- Rapwynt, Hy. 155
- Rashleigh, Rashlie, Grace, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 156(2); Jonathan, 157; Rob. 161
- Ratcliffe, Ratcleff, Ratcleif, Ratcliff, Ratclyeff, Ratclyffe, Rattcliffe, Abra. 550; Alice, 551; Ann, 157; Anth. 547; Christian, 545; Edw. 154, 547, 551, 554, 557; Elean. 543, 545; Eliz. 541, 551, 555, 556; Gilb. 553; Hy. 543, 545, 547, 554; Jas. 555; Joan, 549, 553; Jn. 543, 545, 550, 554; Leonard, 157; My. 542, 548; Maud, 539; Mich. 538, 544; Nic. 545; Paul, 542; Pet. 546; Ric. 538(2), 539, 540, 546, 551, 554(3), 557; Rob. 540, 553(2), 555; Sidwell, 540; Thomasine, 546; Tristram, 552; Walt. 546(2); Wm. 540, 544(2)
- *als.* Combe, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Rob. 543. (*See also* Radcliffe.)
- Combe *als.*, Thomasine, 302
- Rattenbury, Anthony, 545; Cath. 544; Eliz. 163; Jacob, 158; Jas. 558; Jn. 162, 548; Pet. 157; Ric. 157; Sim. 159; Wm. 156, 162
- Ratray, Ann, 558; Hy. 558
- Rauallistum?, Jn. 3
- Raw, Rawe, Ann, 555; Hy. 154, 155; Jn. 155, 162, 538, 539, 548; Phil.

- 163; Ric. 545, 547; Rob. 541; Thos. 156; Walter, 156; Wm. 154
- Rawatt**, Matt. 155
- Rawcliffe**, Joan, 539
- Rawe** *als.* **Bawden**, Gilb. 31, 154
- Rawell**, Francis, 549
- Rawle**, Chas. 163; Jas. 159; Jn. 157; Willmet, 163
- Rawleigh**, **Rawleighe**, Dan. 552; Geo. 540; Jn. 160; Rob. 158
- Rawlings**, **Rawlin**, **Rawling**, **Rawlinge**, **Rawlinges**, **Rawlins**, **Rawlyn**, **Rawlyns**, Agn. 540; Eliz. 163; Hy. 157; Isaac, 555; Jn. 154, 540, 542(2), 545; Marg. 550; My. 160, 546; Ric. 154; Rob. 554; Thos. 155, 161, 541, 548
- Rawly**, Jn. 154
- Rawsewell**, Anthony, 544
- Ray**, Jn. 543
- Rayment**, **Raymont**, Augustin, 163; Jn. 543; Ric. 156
- Raymett**, Ric. 158
- Raymond**, Anna Maria, 554; Francis, 553(2); Hugh, 544; Jane, 553; Jn. 539, 554; My. 539; Thos. 543; Walt. 552
- Rayne**, **Raine**, Nath. 155; Rob. 160
- Raynell**, My. 553
- Rayner**, Edw. 162
- Raynesbie**, Ric. 539
- Raynolds**, **Raynold**, Edm. 542; Jn. 538; Thos. 539; Wm. 158, 539
- Raynoll**, Cicilie, 540
- Raynolls** *als.* **Higg**, —, 157
- Reach**, Jn. 556
- Reader**, Herbert, 547
- **Reede** *als.*, Wm. 554
- Readford**, Lawrence, 546
- Reading**, Jn. 552
- Reamer**, Nic. 157
- Record**, **Reccard**, Chas. 161; Jn. 156; Wm. 157
- Reddaway**, Jn. 161; Nic. 547; Ric. 157
- *als.* **Yeo**, Prudence, 549, 672
- Reddycliffe**, **Redeclef**, Jeffery, 161; Jn. 157, 163; Pascho, 155; Ric. 162; Rog. 161
- Redge**, Wm. 550
- Redlake**, Jn. 546, 552; Matt. 555; Ric. 545; Thos. 557
- Redman** *als.* **Knowles**, Jn. 546
- **Harvie** *als.*, My. 383
- Redmore**, Wm. 157
- Redstone**, Marg. 546; Pet. 555; Ridstone, 157
- Redway**, Dan. 556; Eliz. 546, 547; Hy. 554; Jn. 546; My. 544; Ric. 546, 547; Thomazine, 547
- Redwood**, Charity, 550; Eliz. 540, 546; Hugh, 544; Joan, 539, 553; Jn. 539(2), 540(2), 546(2), 548; Nic. 159, 542; Olive, 539; Sam. 557; Thos. 553; Thomazine, 550; Wm. 544, 545, 549
- Reeby**, Mich. 157
- Reed**, **Read**, **Rede**, **Reid**, Aaron, 555; Abra. 161, 549; Agn. 155(2), 539, 544, 546, 550, 551; Alice, 546; Ambrose, 155; Ann, 159, 550; Benj. 162; Cath. 162, 542(2), 544, 554; Chas. 156, 546; Christian, 545, 552; Dan. 548; Dav. 546(2); Degory, 543; Edm. 157; Edw. 545(2), 547, 549; Elean. 547, 652; Eliz. 155, 161, 542, 548, 551(2), 553, 557; Ellen, 548; Esth. 548, 550; Francis, 544, 547(2); Geo. 155(2), 158, 542, 545, 551, 555, 557; Gertrude, 159; Hy. 159, 160, 545, 546, 557; Hugh, 156, 544; Jas. 162, 549; Jane, 156, 554; Joan, 539(2), 542, 547, 548; Jn. 155, 156(2), 157(2), 158, 159(3), 160, 161(2), 539, 540(4), 541(2), 542, 543, 544, 545(2), 546(2), 547(3), 549, 551(2), 552(2), 553(3), 555(3), 556(3); Jonathan, 542; Jos. 160, 161; Justinian, 540; Lettice, 544; Lewes, 160; Marg. 541; My. 162, 541, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554(2), 555, 556(2), 557; Matt. 546, 552; Mich. 548; Nic. 156(2), 158, 545, 546, 552; Olive, 538; Pet. 546, 553, 556; Phil. 548; Rainborne, 550; Ralph, 540; Rebecca, 555; Ric. 154, 156, 158(2), 159(2), 550, 553; Rob. 155, 156, 160, 163, 538, 539, 542(2), 545, 547(2), 553, 554, 556(2); Rog. 155, 163, 549, 556; Ruby, 163; Sam. 162(2), 554; Sar. 556, 557; Simon, 155; Steph. 551; Thos. 156, 162, 163, 538, 539, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550(2), 551, 552, 554(3), 555, 556; Thos. Reede, 542; Tristram, 543; Walter, 156, 159, 540, 548, 552, 554; Wm. 2, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162(2), 540(2), 541, 543(5), 544, 545(3), 546, 547, 548(2), 554, 556, 558; Wilmott, 547
- *als.* **Ching**, Jane, 295, 548
- *als.* **Reeder**, Wm. 554
- *als.* **Vawter**, My. 547, 633
- **Bondfeild** *als.*, —, 239
- **Ford** *als.*, Isaac, 355
- Reelie**, Rob. 539
- Reep**, **Reape**, Benedict, 156; Edm. 540; Jn. 539; Marg. 540; Phil. 159, 548; Ric. 157, 540; Wm. 547
- Rees**, Eliz. 163, 164; Thos. 163

- Reeve, Reeue, Reeves, Reive, Reve,
 Alice, 540, 545, 547, 548; Benedict,
 544; Bernard, 158; Chas. 160; Edw.
 162, 554, 558; Eliz. 549; Geo. 158;
 Gilbert, 548; Hy. 540; Jeffery, 155;
 Joan, 543; Jn. 154, 156, 157, 158,
 162, 163, 538, 543, 545, 548, 552, 554;
 Lawr. 155; Nath. 546; Nic. 550;
 Ric. 154, 558; Rob. 160, 549; Thos.
 155, 158, 547, 555; Wm. 154, 155,
 541(2), 547
 Remfree, Remphry, Gilb. 159; Jas. 156
 Rendle, Rendall, Rendell, Ann, 557,
 558; Anth. 556; Barbara, 545;
 Christoph. 540, 550(2); Elias, 553;
 Eliz. 546, 554; Geo. 554; Humphry,
 558; Jas. 542; Joan, 557; Jn. 163(2),
 551(2), 553, 557; Josias, 553; My.
 550; Pet. 548; Rob. 540, 546; Sam.
 546, 533, 554, 555; Silvester, 552;
 Thos. 544, 554, 555, 558; Wm. 154,
 156, 161
 — *als.* Bennett, —, 228, 539; Joan,
 229, 539
 — *als.* Odle, Anthony, 495, 539
 — Bennett *als.*, Rob. 244
 Rennar, Jn. 155
 Rennell, Renell, Eliz. 556; Jas. 156;
 Jn. 154, 159, 552, 554; Josias,
 541; Ric. 556; Thos. 161; Wm.
 159
 Rennolls, Rennells, Rennolds, Andr.
 543; Ann, 552; Jn. 540; Sam.
 557
 Rennuffe, Thos. 545
 Renolds, Hoggs *als.*, Jn. 82, 164
 Renorden, Jn. 156
 Rentfree, Pet. 545
 Repper, Geo. 555
 Rescoracke, Rob. 154
 Resogan, Resuggan, Jn. 162; Rob.
 160; Steph. 155; Wm. 161
 Rest, Joan, 539
 Restoricke, Restarricke, Christian,
 547; Eliz. 156; Jn. 540, 546; My.
 542; Wilmot, 549
 Retallick, Retallicke, Agn. 547; Jn.
 161
 Reth, Jos. 162
 Rettley, Thos. 553
 Revell, Reevel, Dor. 157; Jn. 157(2),
 158; Thos. 158
 Rever, Jane, 158
 Reverant, Reverent, *als.* Cornish, Jn.
 542; Marg. 300, 550
 Rew, Rewe, Arthur, 547; Chas. 557;
 Eede, 541; Florence, 543; Geo.
 154; Hy. 543, 548; Jas. 550; Joan,
 544; Jn. 157, 158, 163, 541, 542,
 544, 547(2), 551, 553, 558; Julia,
 159; Phil. 156; Radigund, 156;
 Ric. 555; Tobias, 546; Wm. 156,
 553, 556
 — *als.* Dennys, Jn. 321, 542
 Rewalling, Rewallen, Rewallin, Cath.
 546; Chas. 550; Joyce, 549; Thos.
 547, 554; Wm. 547
 Rewell, Andr. 539
 Rex, Chas. 555; Wm. 557
 Rexer, Rog. 550
 — *als.* Cooke, Joan, 555
 Rexford, Wm. 158
 Rexson, Rog. 552
 Rey, Jn. 543
 Reymore, Elean. 159
 Reynell, Reinell, Reynall, Reynoll,
 Alice, 158; Amy, 158; Benj. 552,
 553; Edm. 548; Edw. 546; Eliz.
 159, 544, 552; Jaell, 544; Jas. 546;
 Jn. 157(2), 159(2); My. 157, 554;
 Nic. 158; Rebecca, 161; Ric. 157,
 158, 159; Thos. 160, 540
 — *als.* Kennell, Edm. 553
 — *als.* Tothill, Sar. 548, 616
 Reynolds, Reynholds, Reynold, Rey-
 nolls, Agn. 545; Andr. 548; Barthol.
 539; Cath. 540; Christoph. 555;
 Edm. 546; Edw. 552; Francis, 554;
 Geo. 553; Hy. 155, 539; Herman,
 556; Humphry, 156; Jas. 162, 553,
 555, 556(2); Jane, 162; Jn. 157,
 159, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 551(3),
 552, 553, 556(2), 557; Jos. 552;
 Marg. 555; My. 543, 546; Nic. 158,
 550; Obadiah, 157; Patience, 553;
 Phil. 155; Ric. 154, 158, 540, 546,
 547, 557; Rob. 557; Rog. 558;
 Steph. 558; Sus. 157; Thos. 539,
 550, 552(3), 558; Wm. 161, 542,
 543, 545, 550
 — Goodinge *als.*, Julia, 366
 — Higge *als.*, Eliz. 85, 164
 Rhodes, Chas. 551; Edm. 546; Hy.
 163; Jas. 552; Jn. 550
 — *als.* Bampffield, Eliz. 255, 550
 Rhooode, Jn. 550
 Riall, *see* Ryall
 Ribbington, Edw. 551
 Riccard, Ricord, Jn. 154, 557
 Rice, Abra. 558; Agn. 542; Ann, 159;
 Cath. 162; Chas. 557; Dav. 548,
 551; Dor. 555; Edw. 159(2), 551;
 Eliz. 548, 553, 554; Evan, 551;
 Geo. 545, 548; Hy. 163; Jas. 557;
 Jane, 553; Jn. 155, 159, 163, 542,
 550(2), 554, 555, 557; Levi, 552;
 My. 159, 556; Matt. 157; Mich.
 558; Nath. 160; Nic. 544; Pet.
 550; Rice, 551; Ric. 558; Rob.
 557; Steph. 161(2); Thos. 163, 551,

- 552; Walter, 554; Wm. 550, 551, 555, 556 (2)
 — *als.* Johns, Jn. 425, 554
Rich, Ryche, Agn. 556; Ann, 162; Cath. 558; Edw. 163; Hy. 154, 540, 555; Jacob, 158; Jas. 159; Joan, 2, 543; Jn. 156 (2), 163, 540, 543, 545, 550 (2), 553, 555 (2); Marg. 540; Nic. 542, 556; Phil. 555; Ric. 155, 158, 159; Sam. 158; Sus. 159; Thos. 550, 552; Wm. 162: Wilmot, 546
Richard, Alice, 544; Chas. 554, 556; Edw. 548; Gilb. 545; Han. 554; Joan, 544; Jn. 542; Nath. 550; Ric. 156, 554; Steph. 543; Thos. 546; Wilmot, 558
Richards, Rychardes, Agn. 543, 551; Alex. 547, 548, 549; Alice, 540 (2), 546, 549, 557; Ambrose, 554; Ann, 544; Anstice, 157; Barthol. 547, 549; Benedict, 155; Benj. 162, 557; Betty, 557; Caleb, 556; Cath. 156; Cecilia, 545; Chas. 545, 549, 556, 557; Christian, 553; Christoph. 156, 543 (2), 558; Clemens, 545; Clement, 552; Cornelius, 543; Dan. 551, 553 (2), 554; Dennis, 541; Dor. 161; Ebbott, 551; Edm. 550, 552; Edw. 154, 155, 162, 163, 540, 544 (2), 545, 555, 557, 558; Elean. 548; Eliz. 548, 554, 556 (2); Escott, 161; Francis, 163, 551, 555; Gavin, 546; Geo. 155 (2), 156, 546 (2), 547, 548, 551, 553 (2), 555 (2); Gilbert, 540, 553; Giles, 546; Gowen, 555; Grace, 556; Griffin, 160, 161; Hanibald, 555; Han. 551; Hy. 159, 540, 549, 550 (2), 551 (2), 553, 556 (2), 558 (2); Hercules, 557; Hugh, 543; Humphry, 157, 158, 541; Jacob, 549, 550; Jas. 157, 161, 162, 545, 547; Jane, 545, 546; Joan, 155 (2), 161, 539 (2), 543, 545 (2), 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 557; Jn. 154 (2), 155 (2), 157, 159 (2), 160, 162 (2), 163, 539, 540 (3), 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (2), 548, 549, 550 (3), 551 (2), 552 (4), 553 (2), 554 (3), 555 (3), 556, 557, 558; Jonas, 550; Jonathan, 159, 549, 558; Jos. 552, 553; Josiah, 161; Josias, 156; Judith, 549; Lawrence, 551, 555; Lewes, 158; Luke, 158; Marg. 158 (2), 539, 540; Mk. 544; Martha, 163; My. 158, 159, 547, 552, 557 (3), 558; Mellony, 541; Mich. 546, 549; Nath. 157, 546; Nic. 154, 163, 541, 547; Percival, 543; Pearse, 154; Pet. 163, 542, 550, 555, 557; Phil. 156, 540; Ralph, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547; Ric. 156 (2), 157, 158, 159, 539, 544, 545, 550 (2), 551, 553; Rob. 542 (3), 547, 550, 551; Rog. 540 (2); Sam. 549; Sar. 554 (2), 557; Simon, 545, 550; Sus. 546, 555; Thos. 155, 159 (2), 162 (2), 163, 541, 542, 543 (3), 544, 545, 546, 547 (4), 548, 549, 551, 552 (2), 553, 555, 556; Thomasine, 552; Tiffany, 157; Timothy, 549; Ursula, 545; Welthine, 543; Wm. 161 (2), 541 (3), 542, 543, 544, 545 (3), 546, 548 (3), 549, 550, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (2), 554, 556 (3); Willmott, 157, 545
 — *als.* Barnes, Eliz. 255, 551
 — *als.* Condy, —, 49, 159
 — *als.* Fugar, Mich. 70, 156
 — *als.* Jack, Humphry, 103, 154
 — *als.* Montteyne, —, 542
 — *als.* Peperell, Agn. 526, 553
 — *als.* Peters, Edw. 509, 522, 551; Hy. 526, 552
 — *als.* Searle, Eliz. 555
 — *als.* Teblake, Marg. 156, 194; Nic. 156, 194
 — *als.* Tidlake, Wm. 156, 194
 — *als.* Warren, Hy. 551, 658
 — *Body als.*, Jn. 11, 164
 — *Davy als.*, Jn. 50, 164
 — *Pearse als.*, Jn. 141, 164
 — *Ripper als.*, Rob. 158, 164
Richardson, Edm. 163; Eliz. 543; Jn. 160 (2), 555; Patience, 162; Rob. 551; Thos. 550; Wm. 556, 557
Richman als. Syms, Pet. 542, 567
Richmond, Thos. 161
Rickard, Rickord, Eliz. 163; Jn. 558; Nic. 156
Rickson, Marg. 552
Ridde, Wm. 157 (2)
Rider, Ryder, Agn. 541; Alice, 543; Cath. 543; Edw. 159; Han. 158; Jane, 543; Joan, 156, 543 (2); Jn. 154 (2), 157, 158, 542, 543; Nicholle, 160; Rob. 155; Thos. 541, 542, 543; Vincent, 538; Wm. 157, 539, 543 (3)
Ridge, Edw. 549; Jn. 556; My. 557
Ridgeman als. Clotworthie, Ric. 277, 539
Ridgway, Jas. 546; Jane, 158; Jn. 553; Ric. 155, 157; Rob. 555; Sus. 552; Valentine, 545
Ridler, Eliz. 556; Joan, 555; My. 548; Rob. 156, 547, 550, 551; Sar. 552, 556; Thos. 549, 551; Wm. 557
Ridstone, Pet. 163
Ridwood, Jn. 552
Rigg, Rob. 557; Ursula, 547
Riggs, Hugh, 554; Rob. 553, 557; Thos. 549, 555

- Rigsby, Wm. 159, 160
 Rigsleey, Jn. 543
 Rindall, Rindle, Chas. 159; Jn. 541
 Ringford, Hugh, 158
 Ringstead, Jn. 546
 — *Hodge als.*, —, 395
 Ringwood, Francis, 160; Walter, 155
 Ripper *als.* Richards, Rob. 158, 164
 Ripping, Rippin, Rippinge, Jn. 546;
 My. 552; Wm. 553, 554
 Rippley, Ric. 154
 Rippon, Wm. 554, 556
 Risdon, Rysedon, Agn. 549; Alexander,
 552; Andr. 542; Anthony, 157, 160;
 Channon, 159; Eliz. 550; Geo. 545,
 548; Giles, 158, 544; Grace, 157,
 161, 551; Hy. 159, 160, 162(2), 540;
 Jane, 547; Joan, 542, 549; Jn. 157,
 158, 160, 162, 163, 542, 549; Jos.
 161; Joshua, 549; My. 159, 160,
 161; Nath. 547, 549, 550; Pet. 541;
 Phil. 158, 161; Ric. 157, 539, 543,
 548, 549, 550, 552; Thos. 544; Wm.
 155, 159, 160
 — *als.* Turner, Jane, 551
 — *Tucker als.*, Jane, 620
 Rise, Vain *als.*, Dor. 164, 195
 Rivers, Jas. 161
 Rix, Rog. 545
 Rixer, Rixar, Jn. 546; Wm. 556
 — *als.* Cooke, Nath. 310, 555
 Rixford, Lewis, 163(2); Wm. 157, 161
 Roach, Baldwin, 547; Christian, 549;
 Edm. 548; Geo. 553; Grace, 551;
 Jas. 163; Jerom, 551; Joan, 547;
 Jn. 160, 549, 551, 555, 558; Jos. 555;
 My. 163, 549, 558; Petronella, 549;
 Ric. 541; Rob. 546; Sam. 160, 163;
 Wm. 551(2)
 Roade, Rode, Edw. 539; Nic. 542, 549;
 Thos. 541
 — *als.* Banfield, Andr. 249, 548; Mich.
 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
 — *als.* Forde, Isaac, 550
 — *Bampfield als.*, Alice, 240
 — *Bondfield als.*, Marg. 235; Melona,
 239
 — *Ford als.*, Pet. 349
 Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roods, Baldwin,
 545; Dor. 546; Edw. 542; Eliz. 540;
 Jn. 543, 550, 552; Marg. 541; My.
 543; Nic. 552; Nichole, 541; Ric.
 545; Thos. 158, 545; Walter, 541;
 Wm. 540(2)
 Robbidge, Jn. 543; Ric. 548
 Robbins, Robyn, Agn. 543, 544; Am-
 brose, 155; Anthony, 160, 539(2),
 548, 551; Benj. 554, 556, 557;
 Christabel, 544; Edw. 157; Eliz.
 160, 540; Geo. 550; Grace, 157;
 Humphry, 154; Jas. 158; Joan, 154,
 161, 541; Jn. 154, 155, 156, 157, 160,
 162(4), 163(4), 538, 539, 542(3),
 543, 544, 546, 547, 550, 551, 556(2),
 557; Jonas, 159; Marg. 159, 163,
 555; My. 553; Matt. 551; Phil. 155,
 158, 552; Ralph, 539; Rebecca,
 557; Ric. 1, 154, 160, 540, 553;
 Rob. 161, 539, 541, 555; Rog. 539,
 542, 549; Sam. 159, 549, 551; Sar.
 162; Simon, 542; Steph. 545; Thos.
 155, 160(2), 161, 163, 541, 551;
 Walt. 542; Wm. 161, 163, 540, 544,
 553, 558(2)
 — *als.* Cadbury, —, 277, 539
 — *als.* Fishe, Wm. 543(2)
 — *als.* Johns, Hy. 103, 155
 — *Crispin als.*, —, 292
 Roberts, Robertes, Robertts, Abra. 555;
 Agn. 157; Ann, 542, 551; Cath.
 160; Dan. 542, 555(2), 557; Dav.
 549; Edm. 548, 551, 554(2), 557; Edw.
 546(2); Grace, 547; Hy. 155, 547,
 549, 556; Honor, 558; Jas. 546(2),
 547, 548, 549; Joan, 157; Jn. 154(2),
 158(2), 161, 162, 539, 540, 542(2),
 545, 547(2), 548(2), 549, 550(2),
 553(2), 554(3), 557; Julia, 542;
 Lawrence, 549; Lucy, 542; Marg.
 541; My. 158, 542, 553(2), 558; Nic.
 154; Pet. 546; Ralph, 555; Ric.
 159, 545, 552(2), 546; Rob. 160, 539,
 545, 547, 548, 550, 554; Rosamond,
 157; Sar. 161; Thos. 161(2), 541,
 545, 546, 554, 555, 557; Thomazine,
 154; Urith, 547; Valentine, 160;
 Walter, 548; Wm. 160, 161, 162(2),
 539(2), 541, 546, 553, 558
 — *als.* James, Jn. 424, 551
 — *James als.*, Wm. 422
 Robertson, Izett, 554
 Robinson, Robbinson, Alex. 159; Allen,
 553; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 161;
 Edm. 548; Geo. 155; Joan, 545;
 Lawrence, 154; My. 547; Rob. 154;
 Sus. 159; Thos. 154, 155, 544, 546;
 Wm. 155, 161
 Robison, Benj. 555; Rob. 552
 Robjohn, Robjohns, Nic. 163; Thos.
 551
 Roceter, Phil. 539
 Roche, Roch, Ann, 163; Edm. 556;
 Eliz. 156; Florence, 155; Jn. 162,
 540, 542, 543; Pet. 545; Ric. 541;
 Rob. 545; Sam. 546; Thos. 154,
 540; Walter, 155; Wm. 160, 543,
 545
 La Roche, Han. 456
 Rochester, Benj. 552, 553
 Rock, Rocke, Ann, 540; Ebote, 540;

- Jackett, 540; Jn. 540(2), 554; Rob. 544; Wm. 556
- Rocker**, Agn. 541
- Rockett**, Agn. 541; Cath. 163; Jn. 541; Tristram, 155
- *als.* **Wakeleigh**, Jerom, 549, 655; Jn. 548, 654
- Rockey, Rockhey**, Anstace, 544; Edm. 540; Elline, 541; Joan, 546; Jn. 162; Phil. 161(2); Thos. 155, 162, 544
- Rockwell**, Hugh, 553
- Rodd, Rod**, Amos, 554; Bridg. 162; Hy. 556; Jas. 161; Jn. 158; Mk. 157; Rob. 554; Thos. 557; Wm. 156
- Roddon, Rodden**, Edw. 541; Grace, 542; Jn. 540(2); Marg. 542; My. 545; Phil. 155; Ralph, 543; Ric. 156, 540, 542; Thos. 154
- Rodford**, Ann, 545; Ric. 538; Wm. 538
- Roe, Rooe**, Barthol. 157; Jn. 159, 160(2), 541; Luke, 157; Nath. 549; Nic. 161; Pet. 539; Phil. 163; Thos. 156; Wm. 545
- Rogerman**, Julian, 158
- Rogers, Rorgers**, Agn. 154; Alice, 550; Ambrose, 155, 546; Andr. 156, 541; Ann, 163, 555; Barbara, 158; Benj. 160, 552, 557, 558; Chas. 544, 557; Christoph. 156, 158, 162, 163, 539, 548; Dor. 547; Edw. 156, 163, 545; Elias, 555; Eliz. 161, 547(2), 552, 554; Geo. 550; Greg. 554; Jas. 540, 554; Jane, 549; Joan, 156, 540, 545; Jn. 156, 157, 160, 162(4), 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 548(3), 551, 558; Jos. 547, 555; Judith, 157; Leonard, 556; Marg. 542; My. 544, 556; Mercy, 543; Nath. 552; Nic. 545, 552; Oliver, 551; Periam, 159; Pet. 541; Phil. 543; Ric. 155, 539, 550, 556; Rob. 543, 549, 555; Rog. 544; Sam. 544, 549, 556; Sim. 157; Sus. 548, 556, 557; Thos. 162, 542(2), 554; Thomasine, 557; Wm. 157, 541, 543, 546, 550, 552, 554, 555(2), 557
- *als.* **Grately**, Jn. 79, 155
- *als.* **Troake**, —, 548, 616; Jn. 544, 612; Nic. 544, 611
- **Trooke** *als.*, Jas. 608
- Rolesdon**, Ric. 541
- Rolland**, Walter, 539
- Rolle, Roole**, Amos, 159; Denis, 161; Eliz. 552; Francis, 159(2); (Lady) Jane, 156; My. 158; Ric. 158; Sam. 161; Thos. 160
- Rolson**, Wm. 541
- Rolstone, Roleston, Rolston**, Ambrose, 547; Edw. 541; Eliz. 543; Geo. 545, 556; Hillarie, 540; Jn. 158, 546(2); My. 547, 548, 550; Prudence, 546; Ric. 157, 548; Rob. 158, 540, 541; Thos. 542; Wm. 542, 544
- Rombelow, Rombelew**, Christian, 539; Geo. 156. (*See also* Rumbelow.)
- Romen**, Jn. 154
- Romsham**, Agn. 155
- Romson**, Edw. 156; Jn. 542
- Rondle**, Chas. 162
- Ronnseville**, Phil. 552
- Ronnsome**, Edw. 157
- Rooh**, My. 552
- Rooke, Rook**, Agn. 159; Ann, 162; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 158; Barthol. 157; Christian, 157; Edw. 543; Geo. 159, 162(2); Hy. 547; Humphry, 163; Jn. 157, 551; Marg. 538; Nic. 161; Pascho, 157; Pet. 162; Peternell, 547; Ric. 157, 159; Rob. 159, 539; Sam. 157; Thos. 545; Wm. 157
- Rookes**, Grace, 542; Joan, 545; Jn. 540, 541; Pet. 541, 548; Thos. 541
- Roope, Roupe**, Arthur, 158; Edw. 540; Gilb. 155; Jacob, 158; Jane, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 157, 546; Nic. 158; Sus. 547; Wm. 162
- Roper**, Agn. 545; Andr. 550; Jane, 553; Jn. 541, 555; Marg. 550; My. 161; Ric. 545; Sim. 155; Steph. 541; Wm. 549
- *als.* **Andrew**, Marg. 10, 155
- **Lome** *als.*, Jn. 111, 164
- Roscrave**, Wm. 548
- Roscrow**, My. 550
- Rosden**, Hy. 162
- Rose**, Eliz. 157; Hy. 548; Jn. 154, 551, 553; Marg. 549; Nehemiah, 556; Pet. 544, 553; Rebecca, 550, 552; Ric. 156, 555(2), 558; Thos. 155, 159, 550
- Rosedew**, Ric. 159
- Rosevear**, Jn. 161; Thos. 155
- Rosewarne**, Hy. 162; Thos. 162
- Roswell, Roswell**, Alex. 553; Joan, 554; Pet. 555; Ric. 544, 550, 555; Thos. 547, 552, 555(2). (*See also* Rousewell.)
- Rosier**, Edw. 159; Lewes, 160; Jn. 161; Rog. 161
- Roskelly, Roskilly**, Jane, 163; Thos. 162; Wm. 155
- Roskrowe**, Ric. 155
- Roskruge**, Anthony, 161
- Rosle**, Joan, 540

- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 155; Wm. 156
- Ross, Rosse, Jas. 551; Joan, 162; Ric. 159
- Rossell, Thos. 158
- Rossington, Anthony, 156, 160; Jas. 159(2)
- Rossiter, Ann, 557; Geo. 557(2); Han. 558; My. 554; Thos. 547, 555, 556, 557; Wm. 557
- Rost, Roost, Roste, Ames, 545; Deborah, 555; Edm. 545; Hy. 545, 550; Jn. 160, 539; Rob. 544; Thos. 542(2), 544, 548, 549, 556; Walter, 544, 548
- Rottenbury, Agn. 545
- Roukelye, Wm. 157
- Roulstone, Rowstone, Jn. 552; My. 556; Thos. 557
- Rounsevall, Rouncevall, Rounsevall, Rounsvell, Rownsavill, Rownevall, Alice, 154; Hy. 545; Joan, 544; Jn. 156, 158, 547; My. 547, 557; Sus. 553; Thos. 552; Wm. 158, 544, 552
- Rouse, Rowse, Rous, Ann, 163; Asaac, 550; Edw. 155, 162; Geo. 156; Isaac, 158; Jn. 155, 158, 160(3), 161, 162, 546, 550, 551, 556; Jos. 550; Josias, 159; Jothan, 157; Judith, 557; Ric. 544; Rob. 161; Thos. 158; Thomazine, 551; Walter, 155, 158; Wm. 554
- *Edy als.*, Pascho, 164
- Rousewell, Rowsewell, Rowswill, Ellen, 544; Hellen, 547; Jn. 541, 551; Thos. 540; Wm. 551. (*See also Rosewell.*)
- Roux, Joan, 154
- Rovey, Zachary, 548
- Rowby, Jn. 156
- Rowcliffe, Baldwin, 159; Geo. 158; Hy. 158; Jn. 157, 160, 546; Lewis, 163; My. 542; Phil. 158; Thos. 156
- Rowdon, Rowden, Agn. 544; Ann, 554; Baldwin, 539; Benj. 161; Cath. 158; Charity, 158; Dor. 156; Geo. 161; Joan, 156; Jn. 157, 542; Rob. 542; Soloman, 555; Thos. 162; Wm. 555
- *als. Hill*, Mordachi, 556
- *als. Symons*, —, 541
- Rowe, Row, Abra. 542; Agn. 541; Alice, 156, 554; Andr. 549, 555(2); Ann, 158, 159, 163(2), 555, 558; Anth. 154, 160; Barthol. 156, 161; Benj. 162, 549; Bridg. 546; Cath. 163; Chas. 556, 557(2); Ciprian, 541; Dan. 163; Dor. 548; E. 539; Edm. 158; Edw. 159, 160, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552; Elias, 545; Eliz. 162, 548, 550(2), 555, 556, 557(3); Elyn, 540; Emma, 163; Francis, 542, 549, 554; Geo. 157, 161(2); Grace, 160, 549, 550, 557; Hannibal, 546; Hy. 155, 158, 163, 540, 547, 552, 555, 556; Hugh, 549; Isott, 545; Jacob, 160(2); Jael, 553(2); Jas. 158, 161, 162(3), 163, 539(2), 544, 554, 555; Jeffery, 163; Jeremiah, 161; Joan, 157, 159, 545; Jn. 154(2), 155, 156(4), 157(4), 158, 159, 160, 161(2), 162(2), 163(6), 539(3), 540(4), 541(5), 542(5), 543(3), 544, 545(2), 546, 547(3), 548(3), 549(3), 551(2), 552(3), 553, 554(4), 556(2), 557, 558; Jonas, 162; Jos. 160, 161, 163(2), 548, 549, 552; Joshua, 554; Joyce, 546; Julia, 547; Lawrence, 547, 548, 551, 555, 558; Marg. 539, 541, 556, 557; Mk. 545, 550; My. 160, 161, 548, 551, 556(2), 557; Matt. 547, 548; Mich. 156, 542, 547, 551(2), 555(2); Nic. 155, 158, 159, 554; Oliver, 160; Paul, 156; Pet. 155, 540(2), 552; Rebecca, 160; Ric. 160, 163, 538, 543, 544, 546, 547, 551; Rob. 156, 158(2), 539, 540, 546, 558; Rog. 161, 163, 547, 549, 552; Steph. 556; Sus. 548; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 163, 539, 546, 548, 551, 552; Thomasine, 545; Timothy, 553; Tristram, 156; Walter, 155; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 160(3), 161, 162(2), 163(2), 542, 543, 547(2), 548, 549, 550(2), 551(2), 552, 553(4), 554, 555, 556, 557(2), 558; Zach. 162
- *als. Battishill*, Joan, 542
- *als. Powell*, Jane, 526, 553
- *als. Wall*, —, 157
- *Battishell als.*, —, 235
- *Edy als.*, Pascho, 59
- *Saunders als.*, Jn. 573
- Rowell, Francis, 555; Jn. 155, 553
- Rowett, My. 158
- Rowland, Alice, 547; Anstice, 544; Anthony, 554; Benedict, 545; Chas. 547; Edw. 540; Elean. 545; Eliz. 160, 553; Francis, 550; Gawen, 552; Geo. 543, 545, 549; Joan, 540; Jn. 163, 552, 556; Marg. 161; My. 553; Nath. 160; Nic. 160, 543, 551; Sar. 553; Walter, 544; Wm. 540, 544, 549, 553
- *Hill als.*, Mordachi, 415
- Rowling, Wm. 163
- Ruby, Rubby, Rubye, Christoph. 156, 157; Jn. 160; Thos. 156
- (Ru)dall, Sam. 163

- Rudd, Agn. 552; Ambrose, 156; Jn. 162; Ric. 154; Thos. 161; Wm. 552
 Ruddle, Rudell, Geo. 557; Jn. 159; Rebecca, 160; Thomasine, 156; Wm. 160
 Rude, Clement, 157; Geo. 156; Jn. 538 (2)
 Rudgaman, Ric. 548
 Rudge, Alice, 541; Eliz. 541; Jn. 154, 542, 543, 544 (2), 555; Leonard, 541; Thos. 155, 157, 543, 545
 Rudgway, Rudgeway, Rudgwaie, Joan, 541 (2); Jn. 539 (2); Marian, 154; Pet. 540; Rob. 154
 Rugg, Ruggle, Anthony, 542; Chas. 544, 547, 548, 549, 552 (2), 557; Eliz. 558; Han. 555; Humphry, 541; Jacob, 556; Joan, 542, 553; Jn. 158, 160, 539, 543, 546 (2), 549, 551 (2), 553, 555, 556; Jos. 554, 558 (2); Leonard, 546; Marg. 553; My. 548, 553, 557; Mich. 548; Rebecca, 558; Ric. 552; Rob. 543; Rog. 547; Sar. 554; Steph. 160, 543; Thos. 539, 543, 556; Wm. 539, 541, 543, 549, 553, 556, 557, 558
 — Perryman *als.*, Dor. 147, 164
 Rule, Agn. 541; Cath. 556; Jas. 159; Jn. 154; Nath. 162; Nic. 556; Wm. 156
 Rumbelow, Rumblowe, Alice, 155; Edw. 539 (2); Emblin, 542; Joan, 542; Jn. 160, 542; Nath. 158; Nicholl, 544; Wm. 541. (*See also* Rombelow.)
 Rumson, Rumpson, Edw. 154; Ellen, 547
 Rundle, Rundell, Christoph. 155; Hy. 163; Honor, 550; Jn. 159, 163, 554; My. 163; Nic. 155, 159, 162; Oliver, 155; Pet. 543; Rog. 155; Thos. 155, 159 (2); Tristram, 155; Wm. 154, 163 (2)
 — Langham *als.*, Nic. 437
 Runnell, Christoph. 538
 Ruse, Dennis *als.*, My. 322
 Rush *als.* Atkins, My. 220, 547
 Rushe, Wm. 539
 Russell, Caleb, 160, 548; Cath. 161; Cecilia, 548; Dan. 550; Edith, 539; Eliz. 544; Gawin, 549; Geo. 557; Humphry, 157; Jn. 158, 541, 543, 544, 549, 551, 554, 555; Jos. 162; Mich. 163; Milsom, 542; Pet. 543; Phil. 545, 547; Ric. 154, 156, 162, 538, 547, 551, 557; Rob. 542 (2); Rog. 543, 553; Thos. 1, 155, 542, 543, 552; Ursula, 544; Wm. 160, 540 (2), 556, 557, 558
 — *als.* Thrush, Thos. 550, 620
 Ruswell, Jn. 539
 Rutcliffe, Rutcliffe, Jn. 541; Thos. 542
 Ruth, Rob. 552
 Ruthleigh, My. 544
 Rutley, Rutlie, Agn. 539; Christian, 543; Edw. 539; Geo. 553; Jn. 544, 553; Morrice, 541; Pet. 550, 552; Phil. 544, 550; Ric. 547, 548; Rob. 543; Sam. 549; Thos. 542 (2), 549, 551, 558
 Rutligh, Ruttleigh, Jn. 540, 548
 Rutter, Ric. 156
 Ruddy, Lucus, 555
 Ryall, Riall, Bridg. 557; Edw. 154; Jn. 157; Ric. 546 (2); Wm. 557
 Ryan, Timothy, 161
 Ryant, Hy. 543
 Rychards, *see* Richards
 Ryche, *see* Rich
 Ryder, *see* Rider
 Rydlake, Ric. 540
 Ryle, Thos. 158
 Rynalls, Jas. 550
 Rysedon, *see* Risdon
 Saccombe, Jn. 569
 Sadler, My. 588; Rob. 177; Thos. 165
 Saffin, Dor. 593; Geo. 584; Jn. 576, 582, 584; My. 595; Sus. 573; Thos. 177
 Sage, Saige, Alice, 164; Grace, 171; Joan, 170; Jn. 169, 599
 Sainders, Josias, 172
 St. Aubyn, Francis, 176; Guido, 224; Guy, 224, 593, 594; Jane, 224; Thos. 173
 St. Barb, Francis, 178 (2)
 Saintclere, Seintclere, Gawen, 563
 Sainthill, Edw. 174 (2), 602; Eliz. 172, 180, 596; Francis, 577; Geo. 171; Hy. 574; Humphrey, 167, 174; Jas. 599; Jn. 177; Marg. 581; Nic. 172, 174, 178; Pet. 575, 579; Ric. 169; Rob. 575; Sam. 171; Walter, 170. (*See also* Sentyll.)
 St. Loe, Wm. 178
 St. Pawle, Sampson, 167
 Salisbury, Salusburie, Salsbury, Anne, 169; Jas. 603; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 560, 574; Marie, 568; MaryAnn, 603; Ric. 586; Rob. 562, 599; Thos. 171
 Salkeld, Jn. 178
 Salmon, Chas. 182; Edw. 171; Francis, 592; Joan, 167; Jn. 164, 174; Pet. 181; Ric. 167; Thos. 177; Wm. 174, 179
 Salt, My. 174
 Salter, Abel, 592; Agn. 579; Alice,

- 565, 577, 578, 583; Ambrose, 171; Andr. 586; Anne, 577, 595, 604; Anstace, 568 (2); Anthony, 561, 580, 588, 595; Barthol. 564, 586; Benedict, 576; Benj. 604; Cath. 592; Charity, 574, 576; Chas. 563, 566, 568, 575; Christoph. 168, 564, 565, 579, 592, 598 (2), 604; Clement, 576 (2); Edm. 598; Edw. 166, 559, 562, 563, 569, 574, 578, 581, 588, 592, 593, 596, 597; Elean. 587; Elias, 576, 578, 582; Eliz. 564, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 590, 593, 601 (2); Elize, 576; Geo. 564, 566, 569, 570, 578 (2), 579 (2), 580, 593 (2), 600, 604; Gertrude, 173; Gilb. 567; Giles, 167; Greg. 577; Hy. 169, 559, 561, 563, 577, 578, 579, 585, 588 (2), 589; Hugh, 573; Jas. 181, 566, 572, 579, 601, 603; Joan, 558, 560, 563 (2), 564, 565, 568, 575; Jn. 2, 165, 166 (2), 175, 181 (2), 182, 559 (2), 560 (2), 561 (2), 562, 563, 564 (2), 566, 567 (2), 568, 569, 571, 572 (2), 574 (2), 575 (2), 577, 582, 584, 585 (2), 588 (2), 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592, 593, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 (2), 603, 604; Jos. 594, 595, 596; Kath. 566; Marg. 168, 576, 577, 583, 584, 594; Margery, 566, 594; Martha, 171; Martin, 177, 579; My. 177, 570, 588, 596, 598, 599, 601, 602; Mawde, 563; Melleny, 563; Mich. 572; Nath. 574, 586; Nic. 171, 562; Pet. 566, 581, 582; Phil. 585, 601; Prestwood Cove, 183; Rachael, 598; Rebecca, 574, 601; Ric. 165, 568 (2), 571, 573, 581, 584, 592, 593, 594, 598, 603; Rob. 563, 564 (2), 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575 (2), 578, 581, 582 (2), 584, 588, 589, 598, 601, 602; Rog. 584; Sam. 592, 596; Sara, 582; Steph. 568, 570; Sus. 583; Thos. 167, 173, 181, 563, 566 (2), 568, 571, 579, 581, 585, 586 (2), 590, 594 (2), 601; Thomazine, 166, 562, 595; Timothy, 582; Walter, 181; Wm. 166, 169, 563, 570 (2), 573, 579, 583, 587, 594, 599, 600, 601, 604; Wilmote, 566 (2)
- *als.* Bayliffe, Jas. 568; Thos. 589
- *als.* Bayly, Ames, 584; Christoph. 580; Han. 592; Pet. 591
- *als.* Dennis, Dennys, Han. 591; Penticost, 567
- *als.* Ellis, Elles, Elys, Anstace, 565; Christoph. 571; Hy. 584; Hezekia, 587; Jas. 587; Jane, 583; Jn. 580, 598; Rob. 563, 569, 578; Rog. 568; Thos. 560; Wm. 559, 588
- *als.* Gay, Han. 591
- *als.* Lee, Eliz. 578, 582
- *als.* Parris, Eliz. 591
- Ellis *als.*, —, 340, 343
- Saltern, Anth. 175; Jn. 169; Jos. 170
- Saltren, Grace, 180; Jn. 179; My. 180; Ric. 175, 178; Thos. 180
- Salway, Jn. 172; Ric. 583
- Sambe, Chas. 173
- Sambell, Emanuel, 166; Jos. 181
- Samoy, Wilmot, 171
- Sampford, Samford, Agn. 582; Ambrose, 565, 577; Bridget, 566; Christoph. 568, 588; Joan, 558, 562; Jo. 578 (2); Hy. 576; Marg. 566; Martha, 582; Martin, 168; Pet. 582 (2); Rob. 586; Wm. 563, 574
- Sampson, Samson, Agn. 176; Alex. 588, 600; Anne, 582; Caleb, 601, 605; Chas. 595; Christoph. 561; Edw. 595; Elline, 564; Gertrude, 176; Jerome, 169; Jas. 594, 599; Joane, 569, 604; Jn. 182, 558, 565 (2), 582, 585, 596, 598, 601; My. 592; Nic. 164; Ric. 173, 176, 580; Rob. 169; Sam. 596; Simon, 599; Thos. 166, 172, 178, 575, 583, 584, 585; Thomazine, 580; Wm. 165, 574, 575, 578, 591 (2)
- *als.* Hawkins, Jn. 167
- Hawkins *als.*, Joan, 81
- Sampston, Andr., 565
- Samuel, Jn. 171
- Sanderock, Jas. 174
- Sanders, *see* Saunders
- Sanderson, My. 605; Stanhope, 180
- Sandford, Sanford, Alice, 164, 168; Ann. 587, 600, 601; Anthony, 566; Avis, 574; Christoph. 175, 569, 578, 590; Dor. 596; Eliz. 178 (2); Geo. 174, 175, 177, 594; Han. 602; Hy. 584, 594; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 587; Joane, 582; Jn. 174, 178, 562, 581, 594, 597, 598; Judith, 601; Marg. 168; Martin, 176; Nich. 164, 566; Ric. 164, 597; Sar. 602; Solome, 575; Steph. 165; Thos. 176, 177, 179, 579, 586, 600; Thomazine, 587; Wm. 176, 179, 181, 589, 592, 595, 604; Zachary, 167
- Sandow, Sandow, Anthony, 182; Geo. 181; Hy. 181; Wm. 182
- Sandover, Ann, 604; Jn. 603
- Sandy, Jn. 586; Steph. 174; Wm. 583
- Sandys, Sampson, 183
- Sanger, Sangar, Elias, 174, 179; Hy. 586; Jn. 182, 603; Nicoll, 167; Nic. 170; Southcombe, 179, 182
- Sangwin, Sanguin, Jn. 165; Theseus, 168; Wm. 178

- Sankey**, Wm. 165
Sansome, Alex. 575 ; Christoph. 165 ;
 Jn. 561 ; Hezekiah, 600 ; Marg. 560 ;
 My. 599 ; Wm. 176, 591, 597
Santle, Rog. 165
Sanyer, Jn. 566
Sara, Thos. 181
Sarchwell, Abra. 177 ; Eliz. 176
Sardle, Jn. 173
Sarell, Chas. 596 ; Jas. 594 ; Phil. 588 ;
 Rob. 587 ; Thos. 601 ; Wm. 173.
 (*See also* **Sorell**.)
Sargent, Sargeant, Avis, 167 ; Cath.
 592 ; Chas. 181 ; Dav. 175 (2) ;
 Edw. 182 ; Eliz. 176 ; Hy. 168 ; Jn.
 177 ; Joyce, 176 ; Marg. 587 ;
 Martha, 181 ; My. 182 ; Nic. 164 ;
 Phil. 172 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Ric. 165,
 182 ; Rob. 173 ; Thos. 168, 181 ;
 Wm. 169. (*See also* **Serjent**.)
Sarger, Christoph. 562
Sarle, Geo. 586 ; Jn. 564. (*See also*
Searle.)
Satchell, Satchill, Andr. 584 ; Ann,
 571 ; Edw. 567 ; Humphry, 576 ;
 Jn. 571, 575, 580, 595, 597 ; Kath.
 567 ; Rog. 568 ; Thos. 593 ; Wm.
 577
Satchfield, My. 592 ; Thos. 565, 578
Satterley, Satterleigh, Eliz. 174, 182 ;
 Gaspar, 173 ; Jasper, 569 ; Jos. 181 ;
 Julian, 167 ; My. 597 ; Sam. 597 ;
 Theophilus, 604 ; Thos. 574 ; Wm.
 173
 — **Nicks** *als.*, Jasper, 489
Saull, Marg. 169
Saunden, Eliz. 181
Saunders, Sanders, Sander, Abra. 591,
 599 ; Agn. 176, 558, 562, 567, 573,
 576, 582, 583, 591, 592 ; Alex. 577 ;
 Alice, 567, 568 ; Alice, 179, 600 ;
 Andr. 167, 168, 172, 175 ; Ann, 171,
 175, 574, 575, 604 ; Appling, 579 ;
 Benj. 588 ; Caleb, 580, 586, 594 ;
 Cath. 600 ; Chas. 591 ; Christian,
 571 ; Christoph. 561, 572, 585, 597 ;
 Clement, 592 ; Dan. 589, 592 ; Dor.
 595 ; Edith, 171, 561 (2) ; Edm. 586 ;
 Edw. 562 (2), 573 (2), 583 (2), 585,
 590, 601 ; Elias, 572 ; Elionor, 590 ;
 Eliz. 166, 167, 169, 173, 561, 562,
 565 (2), 582 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 ;
 Ellis, 564 ; Emanuel, 181 ; Ferdin-
 ando, 577 ; Frances, 573 ; Francis,
 570 ; Geo. 569, 576, 572 (2), 575,
 581, 585 (2), 596, 597, 598, 604 (2) ;
 Gilbert, 562, 569 ; Grace, 602 ; Hy.
 167, 174, 564 (2), 568, 572 (2), 578,
 586, 592, 600, 604 ; Humphry, 170,
 172, 178, 580, 586 ; Isaac, 577 ; Jas.
 177, 572, 574 (2), 576, 578, 580, 585,
 591, 592, 593, 597, 598 (2) ; Jane,
 564, 576 ; Joan, 165, 560, 561, 568,
 572, 576, 586, 590, 592, 599 ; Jn. 2,
 164, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 174 (2),
 175 (2), 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2),
 181, 559 (2), 560, 561, 563 (2), 565 (2),
 566 (2), 567 (2), 568 (2), 571 (2), 572 (2),
 573 (2), 574 (2), 576, 577, 578, 580 (2),
 581, 582 (2), 583 (2), 587, 589 (2), 590,
 591 (2), 592 (2), 593, 594, 595, 597 (2),
 598 (2), 599 (2), 600, 601 (2), 602, 603,
 604 (2) ; Jos. 586, 590, 593, 602, 603 ;
 Joshua, 587 ; Judith, 585 ; Julian,
 172, 565 ; Lawrence, 567, 569, 581 ;
 Lewis, 165 ; Marg. 183, 567, 571,
 572, 577 ; Margery, 560, 583 ; Mk.
 573 ; Martha, 596, 601 ; My. 175,
 571, 572, 575, 578, 582, 586, 591, 593,
 596, 597, 599, 600 (2), 601 ; Mefling,
 592 ; Meloner, 602 ; Mich. 560,
 566, 568, 574 ; Martin, 570 ; Nath.
 575, 579, 582, 603 ; Nic. 565, 574,
 578, 580, 581, 592 ; Pet. 566, 585,
 589 ; Phil. 565 ; Prudence, 591 ; Ric.
 169, 173, 177, 562, 564 (2), 566 (2),
 567, 568, 569, 570, 573 (2), 574, 582,
 583, 591, 594, 597, 603 ; Rob. 167,
 563, 564, 570, 572, 579, 580, 590, 592,
 593, 596, 597 (2), 599 (2), 604 ; Rog.
 177, 577 ; Sam. 176, 182, 564, 581,
 598, 602 ; Sara, 587, 590 ; St. 588,
 603 ; Sus. 590 ; Symons, 580, 563 ;
 Thos. 165, 171, 174, 560, 561, 565 (2),
 566 (2), 568 (2), 571, 574, 576, 578,
 581, 591 (2), 594, 599, 600 ; Thom-
 asine, 167, 567 ; Ursula, 581 ; Walter,
 566 ; Wm. 166, 167, 168, 172, 175 (2),
 177, 178, 562, 564, 566, 570 (2), 571,
 572, 573, 576, 577 (2), 585 (2), 586, 589,
 591, 592, 593, 599, 600 (2), 601 (2),
 602, 603 ; Wilmot, 170, 567 ; Zach.
 575
 — *als.* **Curwood**, Joane, 591
 — *als.* **Darke**, Joane, 171
 — *als.* **Downe**, Thos. 173
 — *als.* **Green**, Jn. 560
 — *als.* **Hunte**, Jn. 560
 — *als.* **Nichols**, Thos. 565
 — *als.* **Page**, Symon, 583
 — *als.* **Pearce**, Grace, 172
 — *als.* **Peryton**, Thos. 563
 — *als.* **Philipps**, Justinian, 569
 — *als.* **Pitt**, Margerie, 580
 — *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 573
 — *als.* **Smith**, —, 173 ; Geo. 582 ; Jn.
 560, 574, 590 ; Julian, 574 ; My.
 561, 593 ; Rob. 559 ; Thos. 576
 Wm. 585
 — **Ford** *als.*, Jn. 352

- Philipps *als.*, Joan, 506
 — Treleven *als.*, Jud. 189
 Saundry, Jane, 179; Jos. 180
 Sauxay, Jas. 180
 Savage, Abra. 578, 582; Clement, 577; Jn. 568, 576, 580, 586; Jos. 598; Rob. 586; Sar. 601; Wm. 170, 601
 — *als.* Carter, Amye, 580
 Savery, Savory, Cath. 601; Christoph. 175; Geo. 577; Hy. 590, 604; Humphry, 182; Jas. 597(2); Jn. 177; Mich. 580; Nic. 174, 178; Servington, 178; Waltham, 182; Wm. 181, 603, 604
 Sawdey, Andr. 581; Barthol. 166; Joan, 167; My. 598; Wm. 580
 Sawey, Burges *als.*, Ric. 241
 Sawle, Agn. 180; Edw. 166; Jn. 181; My. 167, 179, 180, 181; Wm. 559
 Sawyer, Jas. 594; Rog. 165
 — *als.* Burg, Jn. 168
 — *als.* Lockyer, Nic. 582
 Saxsen, Grace, 172
 Saxton, Joane, 589
 Saydey, Andr. 173
 Saye, Say, Hy. 165, 562; Martyn, 172
 Sayer, Saier, Cath. 599; Gabriel, 164; Jn. 561, 571, 598; Marg. 597; My. 584, 595; Rob. 164, 597; Thos. 182; Wm. 168(2)
 — *als.* Burge, Grace, 583
 — *als.* Burgess, Tristram, 588; Wm. 587
 — *als.* Lockier, Wm. 566
 — Burge *als.*, Jn. 240; Rog. 234
 Saylor, Burge *als.*, Jn. 238
 Scadding, Scaddon, Scading, Aaron, 584, 600; Abra. 592; Alex. 589; Dan. 593; Faithful, 579; Geo. 577; Joan, 180; Jn. 164, 586, 587, 590, 595, 599, 604; Jos. 600; Mk. 578, 587, 595; Marie, 575; Moses, 597(2); Ric. 175, 176; Rob. 579; Thos. 578; Thomazine, 594
 Scampe, Avice, 173; Emme, 170; Pet. 171
 Scanes, Jn. 590; Ric. 604; Wm. 595, 604
 Scannlyn, Thos. 180
 Scantlebury, Geo. 181, 182; Jn. 172; Wm. 173
 Scarlatt, Geo. 600
 Scarr, Scarre, Scar, Eliz. 581; Joan, 593; Jn. 559, 566
 Scarsbrooke, Nic. 587
 Scawen, Scawne, Edw. 168; Jn. 169
 Scibbowe, Cath. 596
 Sclater, Dor. 579; Eliz. Crabb, 182; Grace, 596; Thos. 592; Wm. 171, 172
 Scobell, Scoble, Alice, 168; Ann, 179; Avice, 170; Jeff. 179; Jn. 165, 170(2); My. 180; Mich. 164; Wm. 171
 Sconce, Eliz. 177
 Scorch, Scoach, Scorse, Scorche, Scorse, Eliz. 589; Joan, 576; Jn. 566, 570, 605; My. 575; Ric. 563; Thos. 562; Wm. 168, 564
 Score, Edw. 179; Geo. 169, 177; Jn. 164, 180; Ric. 170, 178; Wm. 165, 182
 Scory, Wm. 168
 Scott, Scot, Scutt, Scutte, Abra. 601; Agn. 169; Andr. 562, 575; Audrey, 583; Cath. 580, 585; Chas. 596; Clement, 164, 174(2); Edw. 585, 588; Eliz. 169, 568(2), 572, 587; Geo. 565, 587, 595; Gilb. 169, 592, 596; Greg. 578; Hy. 167, 179, 590, 597, 600, 603; Hugh, 179; Jas. 175, 593; Jerome, 169; Joan, 564, 580, 599; Jn. 2, 168, 177, 574, 576, 577, 587, 588, 595, 596; Jos. 602; Martha, 179; My. 595, 602; Matt. 563; Nic. 176, 569, 579, 583; Oliver, 176; Pet. 569, 579, 597, 598; Phil. 180; Rebecca, 589; Ric. 577, 598; Rob. 572, 577, 584, 595, 597; Sam. 176, 586, 591; Steph. 178; Thos. 597, 601, 674(2); Thomazine, 164; Walt. 166; Wm. 183, 566, 576, 577, 578, 579(2), 582, 598, 600, 603
 — *als.* Cove, Wm. 275, 558
 — *als.* Holcombe, —, 568; Eliz. 98, 167
 — *als.* Westerne, Isaac, 583, 655
 Scritch, Wm. 165
 Scritton, Edw. 581
 Scriven, Hy. 591; Pet. 564; Phil. 587; Ric. 584
 Scroggan, Ric. 573
 Scrutcher, Jane, 175
 Scudamore, Rowland, 165
 Scutle, Jn. 563
 Scutte, *see* Scott.
 Seager, Anne, 579, 591, 595; Dor. 576; Edm. 566; Geo. 674; Hy. 577; Jas. 571; Jn. 568; My. 584, 588; Sam. 584; Sara, 577; Thos. 175; Wm. 590
 Sealake, Edw. 564
 Seale, Eyme *als.*, Marg. 59
 Sealy, Alice, 567; Edith, 560; Eliz. 586; Geo. 578, 594; Gregory, 571; Jn. 179, 566, 572, 593, 594; Kath. 166; Marg. 565; Margery, 575; Mk. 597; My. 586; Nic. 569; Pet. 563; Ric. 564(2), 566; Rob. 559, 565; Sam. 572; Thos. 572, 573; Wm. 561

- Seaman, Agn.** 601; **Anth.** 572; **Edw.** 595; **Christoph.** 575, 592; **Hy.** 589; **Hugh,** 566, 591; **Jn.** 171, 173, 601; **My.** 596; **Nath.** 176; **Pet.** 174, 176, 563; **Sus.** 582; **Symon,** 561; **Thos.** 579, 585, 604; **Wm.** 603
 — *als.* **Seymour, Rob.** 580
 — **Cooke als., Agn.** 285
Seamour, see Seymour.
Seampe, Alice, 172
Seare, Joan, 167
Searell, Christoph. 570; **Jacob,** 177; **Jane,** 570; **Thos.** 599
Searle, Serle, Abra. 175; **Agn.** 168, 169; **Alex.** 581; **Alice,** 604; **Ambrose,** 577, 590; **Anastice,** 561; **Ann,** 170, 568, 581, 594, 601; **Archelaus,** 169; **Arthur,** 582; **Awdry,** 172; **Benj.** 585; **Christoph.** 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581(2), 582, 598; **Dav.** 169, 581; **Dewnes,** 571; **Dor.** 566, 593; **Ebbot,** 573; **Edm.** 572; **Edw.** 165, 171, 173, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 573, 577, 583, 584, 590; **Elean.** 582, 584, 591; **Eliz.** 172, 175, 581, 583, 590, 592, 601(2); **Ellize,** 566; **Francis,** 172, 586, 572, 604; **Geo.** 178, 563, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588, 589; **Gideon,** 586; **Grace,** 182, 572; **Han.** 594; **Hellen,** 570; **Hy.** 592; **Hierome,** 571; **Honor,** 598; **Hugh,** 574, 590, 597, 598; **Jas.** 177, 569, 573, 582, 591; **Jane,** 581; **Jerom.** 568; **Johanne,** 558, 562, 564, 565, 567, 574; **Jn.** 164(2), 166, 169, 171(2), 172, 177, 180, 562(2), 564, 568, 571(2), 575(2), 576, 578(2), 582(2), 583(2), 584, 585(2), 587, 588, 590, 591, 592(2), 593, 595(2), 596, 598, 599(2), 601, 602; **Jos.** 180, 578; **Josias,** 583; **Julian,** 562; **Laurence,** 564; **Margery,** 590; **Mk.** 567; **My.** 175, 566, 582, 587, 591, 595; **Nic.** 589; **Orlando,** 584; **Pet.** 591; **Phil.** 172, 567, 573; **Ralph,** 571; **Ric.** 566, 591, 599, 602; **Rob.** 165, 564(2), 566, 570, 571, 572, 575, 577, 582, 585; **Roger,** 589; **Sam.** 181, 566, 580, 592; **Sar.** 576, 579, 594, 602; **Steph.** 171, 566; **Sus.** 580, 592; **Thos.** 169, 175, 179, 559(2), 569, 573, 574(2), 576, 579, 584, 592, 593, 601, 602; **Thomazine,** 585, 603; **Walter,** 577; **Weymond,** 164; **Wm.** 166, 171, 174(2), 175, 559, 562, 563, 564, 567, 568, 571, 576, 579(2), 580, 584, 587, 590(2), 593(2), 594, 596(2), 599, 603; **Zacharie,** 570. (*See also Sarle.*)
 — *als.* **Miniphee, Eliz.** 174
 — **Pecer, Eliz.** 583
 — **Pridham, Agn.** 571
 — *otherwise* **Sarell, Joan,** 179
 — **Clap als., —,** 304
 — **Richards als., Eliz.** 555
Season, Way als., Jn. 212
Seavenocke, Marg., 580
Seaward, Seward, Al. 566, 570; **Andr.** 587; **Dan.** 593; **Edithe,** 564; **Edw.** 602; **Eliz.** 593; **Emanuel,** 602; **Francis,** 589, 593; **Geo.** 561; **Grace,** 575, 594; **Honor,** 590; **Hy.** 564, 567, 601; **Jas.** 591; **Joan,** 578, 583, 587, 596; **Jn.** 171, 182, 561(2), 562, 567, 571(2), 577, 582(2), 585, 587(2), 588, 593, 595(2), 598; **Jos.** 596; **Cath.** 561; **Marg.** 593; **My.** 575; **Mich.** 165, 584, 598; **Nic.** 567, 588, 589, 599; **Phil.** 603; **Ric.** 562, 566, 569, 586, 591, 598, 602, 603; **Rob.** 581; **Rog.** 567, 573(2), 576, 592; **Sam.** 590; **Sim.** 601; **Thos.** 166, 174, 182, 566, 567, 571(2), 579, 582, 584, 594, 603; **Thomazine,** 560; **Triche,** 563; **Walter,** 572, 595; **Wm.** 166, 176, 177, 559, 571, 576, 578, 593, 596, 604, 605
Seccombe, Secum, Elean. 170; **Jn.** 167, 182; **My.** 181; **Rog.** 180; **Sam.** 182; **Thos.** 175
Seddon, Edw. 175; **Jn.** 181; **My.** 591
Seely, Selie, Seyley, Alice, 587; **Geo.** 570; **Jas.** 587; **Jane,** 573; **Joan,** 575; **Jn.** 590; **Pet.** 575; **Rob.** 559, 563, 570; **Sar.** 581; **Thos.** 587; **Wm.** 582
Seevey, Jn. 576
Segar, Joane, 563
Saintclere, see Saintclere.
Selbye, Rog. 569
Seldon, Ann. 595; **Arthur,** 172; **Eliz.** 569; **Joan,** 181; **Jos.** 174; **Jn.** 180, 182, 594, 596; **My.** 599; **Ric.** 171, 570
Sellick, Sellack, Selleck, Abra. 603; **Alice,** 563; **Ann.** 578; **Clement,** 567; **Dav.** 596; **Edith,** 596; **Edw.** 571; **Eliz.** 602; **Geo.** 175, 575, 589; **Han.** 603; **Humphry,** 172; **Jacob,** 601; **Jas.** 570, 586; **Jn.** 581, 584, 589(2), 597(2); **Marg.** 568; **Margery,** 573(2); **My.** 593; **Mellonie,** 566; **Nic.** 584; **Ralph,** 603; **Rob.** 594; **Sar.** 588; **Thos.** 588; **Wm.** 178, 572, 584, 592
Seller, Arthur, 596; **Chris.** 168; **Humphry,** 597; **Jas.** 567, 579; **Jane,** 579; **Joane,** 561; **Jn.** 165, 581, 589, 596; **Ric.** 598, 600; **Thos.** 167, 593

- *als.* Catchpole, Hy. 591
 — *als.* Huckley, Julian, 580; Walter, 580
 Selly, Andr. 576, 577, 578; Anne, 578; Edw. 172; Jn. 562, 566, 567, 573, 580, 586, 594; Margery, 579; Rob. 582; Rog. 166; Sim. 170; Thos. 165, 579; Wm. 172, 173
 Selman, Ant. 578; Eliz. 589; Elize, 561; Jas. 569; Joane, 561, 562; Jn. 165, 559, 586, 598, 604; My. 573; Ric. 166, 579, 584, 589; Rob. 587; Sidwell, 599; Thos. 561, 579; Unitie, 580; Wm. 577, 583
 — *als.* Helman, —, 567
 Selway, Francis, 591
 Selwood, Hy. 596; Joan, 594; Jn. 561, 571, 574, 576, 580, 601; Jos. 574; Ric. 593; Thos. 559, 575, 578, 590, 592, 598; Walter, 585
 Sem (?), Jane, 562
 Senior, Senior, Eliz. 584; Jn. 577; Nic. 583
 Sentyll, Joane, 559. (*See also* Sainthill.)
 Sercombe, Geo. 602; Isaac, 602; Jn. 601; Ric. 598, 600; Sus. 600; Thos. 603 (2); Walter, 587
 Serell, Alex. 558; Jn. 559
 Serjent, Serjeant, Charity, 603; Digory, 176; Geo. 170; Rob. 178; Tho. 175; Wm. 602. (*See also* Sargent.)
 Serle, *see* Searle.
 Serrage, *als.* Hagley, Ric. 572
 Servant, Eliz. 180
 Sesse, Eliz. 597, 599; Jn. 181, 595; Tho. 597; Wm. 601
 Seth, Ann, 597; Walt. 595; Wm. 594
 Sevens, Wm. 586
 Sevey, Seavie, Alice, 560; Jn. 559, 568; Nic. 558; Thos. 560
 Seward, *see* Seaward.
 Sewell, Tho. 164
 Sexon, Gawin, 574; Rob. 567
 Sexton, Jos. 586; Rich. 578; Thos. 589; Wm. 595, 597
 Seyer, *see* Sayer.
 Seymour, Seamour, Semer, Edw. 173; Eliz. 560; Jas. 597; Jn. 168, 581, 595, 599; My. 172; Thos. 583, 600; Thomazine, 590; Wm. 575
 Shackell, Shackle, Edw. 560; Eliz. 569; Jn. 565, 586; Ric. 600; Rob. 597; Thos. 564
 Shackly, Hy. 570; Jn. 566
 Shaddock, Grace, 180; Jas. 596; Jn. 597
 Shafter, Tho. 597
 Shales, Bale *als.*, Thomasine, 268
 Shallis, Shallice, Danyell, 568; Dan. 581; Dor. 596; Eliz. 597; Frizel, 596; Hy. 594; Jn. 564 (2), 577, 591, 597; Jos. 590; Joshua, 590; Nic. 596; Ric. 597; Rob. 576, 591, 595, 597
 Shambler, Thos. 579
 Shanell *als.* Thomas, Jn. 164; Thos. 194
 Shapcote, Shapcott, Agn. 587; Ann, 177; Dan. 576, 580, 587; Eliz. 174, 175; Francis, 586; Geo. 569, 580; Hy. 176, 569, 583, 597; Hester, 579; Hugh, 180, 570; Humphry, 567, 582; Jn. 563, 569, 584, 585, 591, 594, 600, 603; Jos. 580; My. 589; Phil. 173, 175; Rob. 569, 603; Sar. 598; Thos. 174, 178, 589; Wm. 178, 569
 Shapland, Edm. 167; Eliz. 169; Geo. 181; Hugh, 592; Nath. 573; Thomazine, 176
 Shapley, Shapleigh, Shaplie, Anne, 561; Barthol. 169; Elean. 591; Geoffry, 567; Jas. 173; Joane, 564; Jn. 182; My. 177; Ric. 173, 559; Wm. 169, 182
 — *als.* Common, — 560
 — Cannon *als.* —, 276
 Shaplin, Nic. 165; Stephen, 166
 Shapster, Susans *als.*, Jn. 183
 Shapter, Evan, 174; Jn. 176, 595; My. 602; Wm. 599
 Shapton, Andr. 172, 590; Christoph. 573, 602; Edm. 565, 577; Eliz. 599; Ellen, 565; Gawin, 579, 583 (2), 604; Hy. 593, 594, 596; Joane, 573, 575; Jn. 562 (2), 564, 580, 587, 599; Julian, 566; My. 600; Mawde, 560; Moses, 581; Phil. 165, 582, 583; Ralph, 575; Rob. 176, 561; Ruth, 593; Sam. 592, 602, 604; Thos. 3, 175, 561, 562, 590, 597, 598 (2); Thomazine, 576; Walter, 560; Wm. 560, 572, 602
 Sharcombe, My. 578; Ric. 574, 578; Wm. 578
 Share, Shares, Christoph. 173; Dan. 585; Eliz. 560. (*See also* Sheere.)
 Sharke, Eliz. 559
 Sharland, Anne, 586; Anna Maria, 603; Arthur, 178; Edm. 176, 583, 594; Edw. 599; Eliz. 594; Elyn, 563; Emanuel, 180; Gregory, 589; Grace, 586; Hy. 595; Jn. 181, 562, 576, 589, 597, 599 (2); Jos. 604; My. 588, 591, 602; Pet. 586, 602; Ric. 179, 602; Sam. 604; Sar. 601, 604; Thos. 181; Thomazine, 597; Wm. 170, 178, 586, 602 (2)
 — *als.* Ansty, Grace, 588. (*See also* Shorland.)

- Sharle**, My. 563
Sharme, Marg. 170
Sharp, Ann, 599, 600; Grace, 589;
 Jn. 173, 175; Lewes, 174; My. 165;
 Methusaleh, 172; Phil. 583; Rob.
 169, 598; Sar. 598; Wm. 168 (2)
Sharpham, Jo. 167; Nic. 171
Sharsell, Nic. 173, 174 (2)
Shath, Thomazine, 164
Shatticke, Gregory, 168; Thos. 597
Shave, Rob. 586
Shaw, Jas. 180; Jn. 564
Shaxton, Francis, 170, 172 (2); Geo.
 168; Hy. 173
Shearme, Jn. 180
Shebbeare, **Shebber**, Jn. 172, 178;
 Jos. 177; Matt. 166; Ric. 177;
 Sam. 176; Thos. 177
Shee, *Slee als.*, Phil. 172
Sheere, **Shear**, **Sheres**, **Shire**, **Ambrose**,
 179, 578; **Arthur**, 176, 177, 570;
Barthol. 588; **Chas.** 595; **Dor.** 586;
 Hy. 563; **Jas.** 580, 591; **Jenney**,
 603; **Joane**, 564; **Jn.** 165, 168, 171,
 175, 558, 560, 572, 576; **Josias**, 174(2);
 My. 565; **Mathew**, 578, 586; **Nic.**
 568; **Ric.** 174; **Rob.** 165, 166, 176,
 565; **Thos.** 173(2), 175; **Tristram**,
 586; **Walter**, 164, 171; **Wm.** 165,
 168 (2), 172, 173, 174, 569, 579, 593.
 (*See also Share.*)
Sheere, **Shere als.**, **Walter**, 164
Sheerer, My. 577
Sheete, Jn. 577
Sheffield, Wm. 172
Shegge, **Tristram**, 566; **Wm.** 563
Sheild, **Sheiles**, *see Shiles.*
Shelder als. **Gosse**, Jn. 558; **Juliana**,
 558
Sheldon, Ric. 177
Shellabeer, Geo. 600; **Jane**, 178; **Jn.**
 166; **My.** 167, 178
Shelston, **Marke**, 570; **Thos.** 567
Shenton, **Wilmott**, 581
Shepherd, **Sheppard**, —, 575; **Abra.**
 570, 574; **Alice**, 560; **Anne**,
 566; **Anthony**, 563; **Christoph.**
 164; **Dor.** 179; **Edw.** 568, 572,
 587; **Edye**, 595; **Eliz.** 171, 594;
Francis, 596; **Frederick**, 601; **Geo.**
 169; **Hy.** 562, 564, 574, 590,
 597; **Hugh**, 564; **Jas.** 177, 180,
 567, 572, 579, 594; **Jane**, 598;
Jerom. 579; **Joan**, 166, 168, 578, 580;
Jn. 172, 559, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568,
 579(2), 580, 586(2), 587(2), 592, 593,
 596, 598; **Jonathan**, 166; **Jonas**,
 166; **Martin**, 576; **My.** 179, 182, 575,
 590; **Nic.** 166, 600; **Phil.** 566,
 573(2), 579; **Ric.** 168, 170, 176, 568,
 573; **Rob.** 165, 587, 591; **Sam.** 171;
Sara, 593; **Susanna**, 585; **Symon**,
 580; **Temperance**, 173; **Thos.** 164,
 165(2), 565, 574, 582, 586; **Thomazine**,
 576; **Valentine**, 570; **Walter**, 563, 567;
Wm. 1, 165, 170(2), 171, 178, 182,
 563, 580, 590, 593.
 — *als. Gate*, —, 576; **Nic.** 584
 — *als. Gollop*, **Jane**, 580
 — *als. Harrison*, —, 577; **Edw.** 587;
Rob. 582
 — *als. Welman*, **Acteon**, 570
Shepherdson, Jn. 579
Shercombe, **Shircombe**, **Edw.** 566;
Hy. 571; **Jn.** 578; **Tho.** 561;
Wm. 167
Sherforde als. **Vicarie**, **Joane**, 561
Sherve, *see Sherriff.*
Sherland, **Sherlond**, **Agn.** 563; **Edm.**
 558; **Edw.** 565; **Hy.** 565; **Jas.**
 568 (2); **Jn.** 558; **Joane**, 563;
Symon, 170; **Thos.** 167
Sherman, **Dor.** 577; **Eliz.** 581, 585;
Gideon, 570, 578; **Marg.** 566; **Jn.**
 169, 173, 573, 575(2), 584; **My.** 568;
Rachael, 167; **Ric.** 576; **Wm.** 166
 — *als. Skynner*, **Ursula**, 573
Sherme, **Avis**, 168; **Ric.** 168, 173
Sherrard, **Tobias**, 167
Sherriff, **Sherve**, **Eliz.** 173; **My.** 599;
Zachary, 168. (*See also Shreeve.*)
Sherry, **Hy.** 598; **Reuben**, 588
Sherryn, **Nic.** 568
Sherwaie, **Simon**, 564
Sherwill, **Shirwell**, **Jn.** 2, 170; **Nic.**
 174; **Ric.** 578; **Thos.** 165; **Walter**,
 167; **Wm.** 168
Sherwin, **Pet.** 180
Sherwood, **Amise**, 565; **Rob.** 571
Sheuerett, **Jas.** 569
Shiles, **Sheilde**, **Sheills**, **Jo.** 562, 598;
Jos. 592; **Rob.** 601; **Thos.** 166;
Wm. 168, 561, 585, 599
 — *als. Andrewe*, **Alice**, 576
 — *als. Andrews*, **Hy.** 587; **Melior**,
 599; **Wm.** 569
 — *or Bele*, **Thomazine**, 598
 — *als. James*, —, 575
 — *Andrews als.*, —, 223
Shillabeer, **Jos.** 182; **Thos.** 173
Shilson, **Ag.** 592; **Amy**, 583; **Grace**,
 604; **Hy.** 182, 604; **Jas.** 604; **Jn.**
 561, 587; **Pentecost**, 584, 585; **Ric.**
 578; **Simon**, 585; **Wm.** 584, 587
 — *als. Easterbrooke*, **Thomazine**, 559
Shilston, **Agn.** 565; **Alex.** 598; **Edw.**
 589; **Ezek.** 596; **Gilb.** 592, 600;
Hugh, 566; **Jas.** 588; **Joan**, 578;
Jn. 164, 562, 586, 595, 600; **Mk.** 573;
My. 592; **Oliver**, 573; **Rebecca**,

- 589; Ric. 168; Rob. 583, 589, 596, 598; Simon, 569; Thos. 567; Thomasine, 589; Walter, 572; Wm. 570, 576, 578, 590, 598, 601 (2)
 — *als. Eastabrooke*, —, 571; Andr. 569; Jn. 580; My. 572
 — *Downe als.*, —, 325
Shimell, Chas. 178; Wm. 594
Shinner (? *Skinner*), Letice, 172
Shinton, Wm. 586
Shipman, Benj. 182
Shipton, Rob. 581
Shircombe, *see* **Shercomb**.
Shire, *see* **Sheere**.
Shlaede, Rob. 559
Shobrooke, —, 559; Alice, 561; Cicely, 572; Geo. 598; Joan, 590, 601; Jn. 174, 561, 597; Marg. 561, 569; Pet. 559; Ric. 165, 183, 595; Rob. 179; Wm. 165, 566, 599. (*See also* **Shubbrook**.)
Shogbrooke, Giles, 559; Jn. 560
Shoulders, *see* **Shoulders**.
Shole, Wm. 175
Shollis, **Shollish**, Jane, 575; Kath. 570; Marke, 570 (2); Nic. 594; Thos. 563; Wm. 566, 570
Shonton, Hester, 578
Shoote, Jn. 564
Shopland, Jn. 604; Nic. 181
Shoppord, Rob. 559
Shore, Jn. 559; Thos. 581
Shorland, Agn. 579; Edm. 165, 585; Eliz. 179; Emmota, 577; Grace, 593; Greg. 577, 580; Hy. 567, 578, 583; Joane, 560; Jn. 568, 573 (2), 578, 582; Julian, 559; Marg. 585; My. 580; Nic. 560, 573, 575; Pet. 562; Ric. 566; Jn. 164; Sydwell, 580; Thos. 573, 575, 587; Vincent, 588; Wm. 569, 575
 — *als. Delve*, Joane, 585
 — *Waterman als.*, Hy. 651
Short, Alice, 171; Ann, 183, 569; Arthur, 600 (2); Benj. 592; Chanter, 169; Dor. 171, 578; Eliz. 178, 602; Geo. 600; Grace, 182, 597; Hy. 604; Jas. 167, 170, 175, 183; Jane, 574; Jerome, 569; Jn. 165, 170, 171, 172 (2), 177, 567, 572 (2), 599; My. 173 (2); Nic. 169, 595; Rebecca, 567; Ric. 175 (2), 179, 578, 597; Rob. 577 (2), 603; Sam. 600; Sherland, 171; Steph. 170; Thos. 177, 180, 567; Walter, 558; Wm. 165 (2), 581 (2), 587, 605; Willmot, 565
 — *als. Baldwin*, Ann, 171
Shortland, Pet. 581
Shortridge, **Shortrudge**, Ambros. 564; Eliz. 566; Isab. 573; Jas. 568; Jane, 178; Jn. 564; Marg. 568; Phil. 173, 177, 572; Ric. 561, 564, 572; Rob. 178; Thos. 165, 558
Shoulders, **Sholders**, Anne, 589; Jas. 179; Jn. 586; Rob. 586
Shoute, Tobias, 574
Shower, Hannah, 603; Hy. 593; Thomazine, 171; Wm. 172
Shreeve, Joane, 568; Ric. 567. (*See also* **Sherriff**.)
Shubbrook, Jane, 179. (*See also* **Shobrooke**.)
Shugburgh, Jn. 171, 586, 598
Shumart, Eliz. 576
Shurt, Marg. 169
Shute, **Shutt**, Agn. 594; Clement, 595; Eliz. 597; Francis, 599; Geo. 169, 565, 603; Gilbert, 568 (2); Grace, 602; Jas. 576; Jane, 176 (2); Jn. 170, 171, 173, 179, 576, 585, 600, 602; Marg. 595; My. 176, 590, 600; Nath. 169; Pet. 559; Sam. 595; Sar. 594; Thos. 561, 564; Tim. 171, 176, 177, 674; Wm. 586, 588, 601
Shutford, Hy. 172; Wm. 168
Shutt, *see* **Shute**
Shyles, Francis, 576
Sibby, Cath. 601
Sibley, Eliz. 174; Ric. 567
Sidenham, *see* **Sydenham**.
Sile, Jn. 589
Silke, **Silke**, Alice, 569; Blanche, 182; Jas. 179, 181; Jn. 176, 575; Rob. 598; Wm. 165
Sillafant, **Silliphant**, Jn. 166, 179; Thos. 181; Tim. 182
Silby, Phil. 577
Sillick, Jas. 601; Rob. 599; Wm. 597
Silly, **Silley**, Amy, 575; Chas. 598; Eliz. 172, 575; Gertrude, 175; Jn. 584; Jos. 178; Rob. 575; Thos. 589; Wm. 183
 — *als. Lowton*, Trefina, 451, 452, 588, 591
 — *Courton, als.*, —, 293
Silvester, **Silfester**, Cath. 582; Pet. 168; Rob. 582; Sam. 582; Thos. 173, 570; Wm. 600
Silwood, Francis, 603
Simes, **Sims**, *see* **Symes**.
Simmons, *see* **Symmons**.
Simonds, *see* **Symonds**.
Simon, Dav. 558; My. 174; Thos. 166
Simons, *see* **Symons**.
Simson, Jane, 180; Ric. 170
Sincock, **Syncock**, Agn. 170; Jn. 180; Nic. 169 (2); Thos. 168
Singe, Rob. 170
Singleton, Rob. 568
Sinkins, My. 598

- Sircombe, Grace, 172; Isaac, 585
 Sitwell, Ric. 174; Rob. 170
 Skanes, Skayne, Eliz. 164; Hy. 573
 Skarre, Nic. 558
 Skeanes, Sus. 581; Willmott, 565
 Skeate, Jacob, 564
 Skeball, Jn. 596
 Skelly, Eng. 176; Greg. 170; Ric. 168
 Skelton, Skellton, Chas. 585; Dunning, 176; Jn. 171; My. 175; Thos. 171
 Skerdon, Lawrence, 168
 Skerme, Ric. 166
 Skerret, Skerrett, Skyrret, Jane, 177; Rob. 167; Thos. 169, 179; Wm. 166
 Skewes, Skeews, Skews, Grace, 573; Jas. 567; Jn. 572; My. 571, 579; Pet. 570; Ric. 180; Rob. 578; Thomazine, 572
 Skibbole, Skybboll, Agn. 584; Jn. 169
 Skibbow, Skibbowe, Skybbowe, Ann, 573; Dan. 596; Francis, 584; Hy. 564, 576; Jn. 575; Lewis, 573, 591; Martha, 573; My. 598; Maud, 567; Ric. 566, 573; Rob. 569; Sar. 590; Wm. 167
 Skibbow, Isacke *als.*, Jn. 421
 Skiffe, Cornelius, 174
 Skillond, Jn. 164
 Skilston, Sus. 594
 Skin, Thos. 181
 Skingley, Hy. 578; Urith, 578
 Skinley, Skynley, Edw. 583; Hy. 573, 576; Wm. 590
 Skinnard, Marg. 173
 Skinner, Skunner, Skyunner, Agn. 174, 564, 565, 566; Alex. 171, 599; Alice, 562, 566 (2); Andr. 565; Ann, 173; Anth. 581; Aquilla, 576 (2); Bernard, 594; Chas. 576, 582, 585, 595, 602; Christoph. 172, 571, 574; Cicely, 172; Cuth. 577; Dan. 182, 584, 596; Dennis, 595; Dor. 576; Edw. 571, 581, 589; Elias, 588; Elinor, 581; Eliz. 176, 179, 561, 567, 582, 585, 587, 600; Ellis, 570; Geo. 167, 172, 180, 559, 570, 578, 580; Grace, 176, 562, 568, 584, 592; Hannibal, 170; Hy. 171, 572, 578, 588, 600; Hieronimus, 167; Hugh, 583, 594; Humphry, 167; Isaac, 600; Jacob, 586, 604; Jas. 565, 580, 594, 595; Jane, 181, 591; Joan, 168; Jn. 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172 (2), 174, 175 (2), 177, 181 (3), 183, 558, 559 (3), 560, 562, 563, 564 (2), 570 (2), 578, 579 (3), 582, 583, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590 (2), 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 604; Jonathan, 580, 586; Jos. 570, 585, 588, 594, 598; Lettice?, 172; Marg. 569; Martin, 562; My. 179, 571, 580, 583, 586, 593, 594, 600, 601; Matt. 173; Mellona, 176; Mich. 597; Nath. 581; Nic. 170, 574; Pet. 564, 570; Phil. 566, 598, 674; Rach. 174; Rebecca, 578; Ric. 173, 178, 179, 560, 569, 573, 575 (3), 584, 593, 594, 598; Rob. 165, 175, 183, 564 (2), 566, 586, 597, 600, 602, 603, 604; Rog. 559, 570, 587, 598; Sam. 580, 592, 594, 600; Sar. 584, 585; Sibell, 567; Sus. 600; Thos. 167, 168, 176, 561, 570, 576, 580, 581, 582 (2), 585, 588, 599; Thomazine, 581; Tristram, 570; Ursula, 574; Walter, 165; Wm. 178, 181, 560, 565 (2), 568, 572, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 598 (2), 602 (2), 605
 — *als.* Butcher; *als.* Boucher, Jn. 559, 566
 — *als.* Clapp, Grace, 304, 588
 — *als.* Hewe, Jn. 565
 — *als.* Way, Joan, 563
 — Bowcher *als.*, Jn. 231
 — Butcher *als.*, Maur, 236
 — Sherman *als.*, Ursula, 573
 Skitch, Skritch, My. 165; Rob. 169
 Skriggon, Wm. 170
 Skuse, Marg. 567; Thos. 567
 Skutte, Clement, 560; Jn. 560
 Skyce, Jn. 564
 Slade, Sladd, Sleade, Alice, 168, 173; Andr. 568, 574; Beatone, 580; Benedict, 563; Chas. 180; Christoph. 568, 583, 601; Dan. 588; Degory, 176; Edw. 559, 581; Francis, 563, 580; Friswill, 563; Hy. 173, 174, 567, 577; Humphry, 569; Joan, 178, 563; Jn. 175, 177 (2), 558, 565, 573, 579, 585 (2), 586, 604; Lucretia, 577; Lucy, 181; My. 589; Nic. 572, 578; Pet. 583; Ric. 560; Rob. 168; Sam. 577; Thomazine, 560, 581; Walter, 579; Wm. 165, 574, 583, 586, 587, 602
 — *als.* James, Jn. 559
 — James *als.*, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
 — *als.* Lugscombe, My. 449, 585
 Slader, Sladder, Agn. 165; Andr. 569; Geo. 588; Grace, 168, 596; Jn. 167 (2); Marg. 567; Mich. 564; Rob. 595; Sus. 177; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 563; Wm. 166
 Slaughter, Slaughter, Andr. 562; Jn. 578
 Slee, Eleon. 576; Geo. 168, 176, 180;

- Jn. 165, 170, 600; Mk. 183; Nic. 598; Rob. 172, 560; Sam. 599; Thos. 178, 587; Wm. 573
 — *als.* Shee, Phil. 172, 183
 — *Hawkins als.*, Wm. 81, 183
Sleech, Chas. 182
Sleman, Sleaman, Arthur, 176; Dav. 165, 168; Eliz. 179; Jn. 170, 174 (2), 181, 182; My. 167; Oliver, 175, 180; Pet. 172, 182; Ric. 165, 178, 179; Rob. 168; Thos. 182
Sleep, Sleepe, Edw. 584; Eliz. 598; Hy. 179, 182, 575; Jn. 572; Martin, 592; My. 172; Sar. 179; Steph. 178; Wm. 589
Sleeper als. Tawton, Grace, 170, 183, 187, 194
Siggins, Agn. 577
Slingsby, Slingsbie, Ann, 167; Bridg. 577; Jn. 575; Rob. 566
Sloan, Adam, 179
Slocombe, Ann, 165; Edw. 596, 599; Hy. 182; Jn. 567, 575, 591, 593; Nic. 174; Patience, 599; Ric. 182; Thos. 583; Wm. 589
Slogatt, Sloggott, Jn. 165; Ric. 172; Thos. 179
Slokes, Thos. 167
Sloly, Sloley, *see* **Slowly**.
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Alice, 164; Eliz. 596; Jas. 598; Jn. 181, 577, 580, 584; Pet. 165; Rebecca, 176; Ric. 176; Rob. 169, 560, 582; Sam. 601; Sim. 182; Thos. 176; Walter, 169; Wm. 574, 593, 598
Sloote, Bennet, 164
Slower, Gabriel, 588
Slowford, Thos. 577
Slowly, Sloly, Christian, 173; Edm. 170; Hugh, 168, 169; Jn. 179; My. 180; Sim. 166
Smale, Barbary, 172 (2); Barthol. 588; Digory, 174; Edm. 180; Edw. 172; Eliz. 169, 600; Geo. 182; Gilbert, 165; Hy. 169; Humphry, 172; Isab. 172; Jas. 175, 593; Joan, 2, 181, 592; Jn. 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173 (2), 174, 180, 564, 573, 591, 593, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603; Juliana, 2 (2); Marg. 165; My. 181, 566, 596; Nic. 563; Pancras, 165; Petherick, 177; Pethicke, 181; Ric. 1, 173, 176; Rob. 171, 586, 596; Thos. 2, 178, 179, 570, 587; Wm. 165, 167, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 571, 591 (2)
 — *als.* **Barbary**, Isab. 100
Smalecombe, Jn. 172; Leonard, 176; Wm. 174
 — *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 576
Small, Eliz. 594; Geo. 181; Grace, 177; Petrock, 165; Ric. 583; Rob. 578; Wm. 164, 167, 596
Smallache, Eliz. 168
Smallwood, Marmaduke, 579
Smalridge, Smalerudge, Amise, 565; Chas. 574; Dan. 581; Dina, 575; Edw. 595; Elinor, 562; Eliz. 574, 604; Florence, 565; Geo. 167, 561, 569, 574, 580; Joane, 567; Jn. 563, 567, 569, 595, 599, 600; Laurence, 592; My. 569; Nic. 596, 601; Phil. 167 (2); Ric. 168, 565, 573, 588; Rose, 604; Simon, 180; Sus. 560; Thos. 566, 589; Tristram, 563; Wm. 561, 564, 585; Wilmote, 561, 563, 573;
 — *als.* **Colridge**, Geo. 598; Jn. 578; Ric. 572; Wm. 180
Smardon, *see* **Smerdon**.
Smart, Cath. 579; Christian, 558; Clement, 587; Dewnes, 571; Eliz. 176 (3), 592; Hy. 164; Joane, 562; Jn. 172, 436, 561, 562, 575, 588 (2), 591, 596; Pet. 569, 585; Phil. 169; Ric. 559, 566, 574, 592; Thos. 177, 178, 587; Thomazine, 588
 — *als.* **Lack**, Jn. 558
Smeath, Smeeth, Francis, 584; Jn. 170, 177, 586; Ric. 576
 — *als.* **Mounsdon**, Jn. 590; Wm. 579
Smerdon, Smardon, Arthur, 171; Fullwood, 182; Lawrence, 170; Thos. 181, 182; Wm. 171, 585, 589, 599
Smethers, Jn. 586
Smith, Smyth, Abra. 586, 588, 595; Agn. 167, 566, 575, 592, 597; Alex. 567; Alice, 561, 570; Ambrose, 581; Andr. 566; Ann, 171, 174, 570, 582, 588, 592, 604; Anth. 590; Avice, 562; Bernard, 164, 572; Benj. 579; Cath. 571, 575; Chas. 174; Christian, 587; Christoph. 562, 573, 575; Cicely, 166; Dan. 592; Dav. 570; Dor. 174, 567, 571, 595; Ebbot, 172; Edith, 595; Edm. 560, 567, 571, 584; Edw. 570, 589, 601, 603; Elin. 565; Eleonor, 587; Elias, 602 (2), 603; Eliz. 166, 177, 180, 581, 590 (2); Emblin, 597; Francis, 590, 599, 600; Geo. 168, 175, 180, 568, 581, 596, 603; Grace, 594; Gilbert, 560, 581; Gyles, 567; Helen, 166; Hy. 166, 173, 570 (2), 578, 587, 591, 592, 594, 597, 598; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 574, 576 (2); Jas. 171 (2), 563, 566, 573, 592, 599, 601, 604; Israel, 574; Jane, 168, 182, 564, 581, 583, 591; Joan, 175, 562, 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 583, 588, 589, 591, 597, 599, 600 (3); Jn. 164 (2), 165 (2), 166,

- 168, 169 (2), 171, 172 (2), 173, 174 (3), 175, 176, 177 (2), 182 (2), 559 (2), 561 (3), 562, 563, 564, 565 (2), 566, 567, 568 (3), 569, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 575, 577, 580 (2), 581 (3), 583 (3), 584, 585, 586, 587 (2), 588, 589, 592, 594, 596 (4), 598, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602 (3), 605; Jn. Phyllype, 558; Julian, 559; Laurence, 562, 563, 595; Lattice, 173; Marg. 174, 568; Margery, 581; Martha, 567; My. 173, 174 (2), 560, 583, 585, 589, 594, 595, 596, 602 (2), 604; Matt. 175; Nic. 175, 585; Osmond, 561; Paschowe, 560; Pet. 167, 581; Phil. 172, 561, 572, 585, 603; Prudence, 576; Ralph, 563, 567; Reuben, 593; Ric. 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 180 (2), 561, 562, 564 (2), 565, 572, 575 (2), 579, 586, 590, 595, 596 (2), 598, 605; Rob. 164, 166, 169, 180, 558 (2), 560, 561, 572, 580, 583, 587, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594, 600, 603; Rog. 568, 572, 582, 587, 591, 593, 600 (2); Ruth, 576; Sampson, 168; Sam. 180, 181, 579, 593, 597; Sara, 183, 602; Simon, 593, 600, 603; Steph. 167; Sus. 574, 586, 592; Thos. 165, 167, 170, 179, 180, 181, 558, 560, 561, 564, 568 (2), 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596 (2), 597, 598, 599 (3), 602 (2), 603; Walter, 564; Wm. 166, 167, 170, 171, 177 (3), 560, 561 (2), 564, 566, 567, 574, 576, 577, 581 (4), 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593, 594 (2), 597, 600, 602, 603 (3); Wilmott, 575; Zacharias, 178
- *als.* Baker, Rob. 563
 — *als.* Bayley, Dor. 572; Jn. 172; Wm. 166, 571
 — *als.* Brown, Gregory, 165
 — *als.* Heathfeild, My. 577
 — *als.* Harris, Eliz. 584
 — *als.* Levermore, Martha, 567; Thos. 567
 — Cheeke *als.*, Amy, 38
 — Markes *als.*, Marg. 467
 — Pidgeon *als.*, My. 535
 — Sanders *als.*, —, 173; Geo. 574; Jn. 560, 574, 590; Julian, 574; My. 561, 593; Rob. 577; Thos. 576; Wm. 585
 — Sprage *als.*, Jas. 561 (2)
 — *als.* Turner, Jn. 567, 609
 Smitherst, Jn. 175
 Smithson, Jn. 167
 Smoote, Mich. 562; Thos. 571
 Smort, Jn. 583
 Snapp, Anth. 173
- Snelgrove, Alex. 571
 Snell, Snelle, Amy, 170; Andr. 175, 176, 178, 180; Ann, 602; Anth. 169, 173 (2), 175 (2); Edw. 180; Eliz. 176, 178, 179, 182, 188, 592, 596; Geo. 175, 176, 178; Grace, 593; Hy. 586; Jas. 585, 597; Joan, 173, 179; Jn. 169, 178, 179, 180, 585, 591, 592, 594, 599, 601, 603; Marg. 170; My. 176, 179, 603; Matt. 587; Nic. 566; Pet. 167; Rob. 174, 182, 561, 595; Rose, 173 (2); Sam. 179, 180; Sus. 178, 598; Thos. 165, 171, 172, 176, 570, 571, 602; Wm. 169, 175, 176, 590, 591, 603, 604
 Snelling, Snellin, Snellinge, Agn. 568; Andr. 559; Chas. 560, 579; Geo. Gale, 180; Joan, 175, 581; Jn. 164 (2), 170 (2), 178; My. 604; Toby, 169; Wm. 165, 603
 Snewston, Wm. 181
 Snick, Jn. 164
 Snithall, Philippa, 175
 Snocke, Jane, 580
 Snooke, Malachi, 591; Thos. 592; Wm. 592
 Snow, Snowe, Agn. 169; Alice, 589; Ambrose, 588; Amos, 593; Aug. 565; Cath. 166; Chas. 181; Edm. 169; Edw. 181, 572, 576, 590; Eliz. 169, 563; Geo. 602; Gilbert, 596; Hy. 562; Humphry, 171; Joan, 169 (2), 566; Jn. 169, 179, 181 (2), 561 (3), 588, 595; Jos. 571; Laurence, 173; My. 182, 565; Pet. 178, 565; Petronel, 580; Ric. 170, 182, 561, 595; Rob. 563, 564; Rog. 169; Sar. 182; Thos. 182, 560, 578, 590; Thomasine, 590; Walter, 570; Wm. 168, 181, 566, 584, 588, 590, 598, 599
 Snowdon, Geo. 178
 Snowke, Jn. 164
 Snytal, Humphry, 172
 Soady, Jn. 179; Thos. 179
 Sobey, Jas. 604; Joan, 182; Lazarus, 591; Matthias, 601; Ric. 168; Steph. 597; Thos. 172; Wm. 182
 Soke, Jn. 562
 Soloman, Thos. 594
 Somaster, Ann, 598; Francis, 592; Jas. 597; Jos. 180; Julian, 597; Wm. 177
 Somery, Joane, 575; Rob. 570
 Somerhaies, Somerheyes, Agn. 563, 577, 580; Christobell, 562; Christoph. 581; Geo. 565; Jn. 567, 576, 599; Ric. 171, 584; Rob. 560, 589; Thos. 580, 583; Thomazine, 576; Wm. 567, 585
 Somerland, Jn. 569 (2); Nic. 569

- Somersett, Edw. 594
 Somerton, Andr. 561; Dan. 584; Joane, 575; Phillippe, 561, 573; Ric. 573; Thos. 573; Wm. 582
 Somerville, Christoph. 170; Jn. 181; Wm. 167
 Sommers, Somers, Ann, 574; Eliz. 593; Jn. 177, 181, 578, 584; My. 580; Nic. 563, 596, 597; Philipp, 571, 574; Ric. 172, 560, 590, 600; Rob. 585, Sam. 581; Simon, 601; Steph. 571; Thos. 571, 583, 587; Wm. 164, 176, 182
 Sommerwell, Jn. 182
 Soncocke, Thos. 168
 Soudy, Prudence, 179
 Sone, Thos. 579
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 568
 Sonn, Emmanuel, 175
 Soper, Abra. 586; Adam, 170; Alice, 597; Anth. 593; Cicilie, 562; Edw. 169, 603; Eliz. 168, 182; Geo. 173, 570, 577; Grace, 585; Joane, 565, 572; Jn. 167, 170, 563, 565, 571(2), 572, 585, 597, 600, 601, 602; Jos. 599; My. 572, 576; Nath. 175; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 565, 590; Sam. 589; Sidwell, 577; Thos. 170, 559, 589; Wm. 2, 167, 173, 584, 596, 597; Willmott, 566
 — Farley *als.*, Wm. 64
 Sorier, Rob. 170
 Sorell, Alice, 604; Eliz. 602; Jn. 604; Jos. 604; Thos. 601. (*See also* Sarell.)
 Sorland, Jn. 576
 Sorsby, Sus. 603
 Sotherne, Hy. 562; Jn. 579
 Sothome *als.* Sothorne, Ric. 559
 Sothorne, Sothome *als.*, Ric. 559
 Soule, Andr. 590
 Sourton, Dan. 167; Francis, 174; Joane, 591; Sam. 583
 South, Jn. 169
 — *als.* Yeo (?), Jn. 166
 Southard, Sowtherd, Edw. 596; Francis, 565; Grace, 587; Jane, 574; Jn. 593; Ric. 583
 Southcombe, Edw. 569; Eliz. 592; Grace, 182; Humphry, 573; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 590, 592; Kath. 564; Lewis, 177, 179; Ric. 562; Thos. 178(2), 583
 Southcott, Alice, 172; Arthur, 167, 584; Benj. 581, 583; Cath. 575, 576; Cecilia, 173; Clement, 167; Dav. 577; Dor. 571; Edw. 178, 179; Eliz. 603; Fitzwilliam, 582, 585; Geo. 169; Hy. 178, 180; Humphry, 582; Jane, 596; Jn. 166, 169, 172; My. 175, 178; Ric. 574, 580; Phil. 599; Thos. 568; Ursula, 171; Wm. 175, 569
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Eliz. 168
 Souther, My. 173; Radulph, 177
 Southerine *als.* Tournier, My. 564
 — Torner *als.*, My. 608
 Southerton, Edw. 591; Han. 594
 Southey, Hugh, 558; Jn. 582; Laurence, 177, 591; My. 582; Rob. 587
 Southill, Jn. 568, 570; Ric. 574
 Southmeade, Eliz. 176, 598; Jn. 178, 181; Lucie, 569; Wm. 179
 Southwood, Alice, 559, 571; Amy, 165; Ananias, 171; Augustine, 582; Betty, 604; Christoph. 571, 585; Dan. 169, 175; Edm. 559; Edw. 571; Ellyn, 570; Eliz. 170; Francis, 571, 579; Gregorie, 561; Hellen, 584; Hy. 570, 571, 581; Jane, 180, 595; Joane, 569, 576; Jn. 165, 167, 172, 180(2), 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 573, 577, 582, 586, 603; Kath. 565; Laurence, 166; Marg. 181; My. 595; Matthew, 566; Mich. 566; Nic. 562, 573; Phil. 563, 569, 573; Ric. 166, 560, 562, 568, 575, 593; Rob. 165, 574, 581, 582, 585; Rog. 572, 577, 579; Simon, 560; Thos. 165, 178, 560, 568; Thomazine, 570; Walter, 562
 Sowdon, Sowden, Alce, 567; Ann, 569; Cath. 581; Chas. 164, 565; Dan. 576; Dor. 593; Edith, 571; Elean. 168; Eliz. 572; Gilbert, 169; Gregory, 571; Hy. 560(2), 567, 578, 594, 601; Joane, 572(2), 604; Josias, 600; Jn. 164, 560(2), 564, 569, 582, 589, 597, 602; Marg. 165, 596(2), 597; Margarie, 563; My. 588; Ric. 570, 583; Rob. 181, 580, 597; Rog. 571; Sam. 579; Thos. 559, 569, 570, 577, 578, 586, 593; Wm. 584, 603
 Sowell, Jn. 178
 Sowter, Jn. 180
 Sowtherd, *see* Southard.
 Sowton, Sam. 170; Steph. 166; Wm. 167
 Spare, Jas. 590; Ric. 585; Thos. 594
 — *als.* Speare, Jn. 599
 Spargo, Thos. 182
 Sparke, Sparkes, Abel, 600; Abra. 583; Andr. 170; Angelus, 176(2); Anne, 172, 584; Edm. 570; Digory, 586; Eliz. 177, 593, 602, 604; Grace, 598; Han. 599; Hy. 569, 584, 595; Isaac, 590; Jas. 170, 603; Jn. 572, 582, 594(2), 595, 596, 597; Jos. 183, 586,

- 591, 593; Joshua, 180; My. 594, 603; Nic. 571, 575, 597, 599, 601; Pet. 601; Ric. 174, 175; Rob. 182, 564, 568, 572 (2), 579, 598, 603; Sam. 580, 593, 602; Simon, 585; Steph. 583; Thos. 600, 601; Wm. 169, 561, 578, 596, 597
— *als.* Warren, Thos. 562
- Sparkyn**, Mich. 568
- Sparrow**, Rob. 170, 572
- Sparry**, Arthur, 568
- Spear**, **Speere**, Alice, 562; Eliz. 603; Grace, 603; Jn. 169 (2), 562, 603; Malachy, 181; My. 601; Nic. 566; Ric. 174, 585; Rob. 164, 170; Rog. 562; Sam. 604; Thos. 165, 167, 168, 174; Wm. 572, 576, 601, 603
— *Spare als.*, Jn. 599
- Spearman**, Marg. 166
- Speccott**, Hy. 570; Jn. 173; Rog. 174, 572
- Spedwell**, Margerie, 561
- Speed**, Andr. 581; Ann, 600; Hugh, 580; Joshua, 586; Thos. 586
- Speer**, *see* Spear.
- Speiser**, Geo. Leonard, 596. (*See also* Spicer.)
- Spencer**, Alex. 167; Jn. 2; Petronel, 167; Rob. 182; Thos. 180; Nic. (?) 274
- Sperke**, Jn. 567, 568; Wm. 559
— *Warren als.*, Thos. 640, 645
- Sperton**, Benj. 174
- Spettigue**, **Spetague**, Bodley, 178; Edm. 180; Joan, 177, 179; Jn. 176, 178; Jos. 177, 182; Marmaduke, 179; Sam. 170, 174; Steph. 178; Thos. 176, 181; Timothy, 177
- Spicer**, Ann, 172; Cath. 575, 592; Eliz. 168, 570, 574, 586; Emanuel, 574; Giles, 165; Honor, 567; Hugh, 581, 582; Jas. 166; Jn. 166, 593, 596 (2); Margery, 164; Nic. 166; Pet. 562; Phil. 172; Ric. 171, 174; Steph. 3; Sus. 597; Thos. 574; Wm. 562, 565, 566, 570, 574, 583, 590, 596, 600. (*See also* Speiser.)
— *als.* Bowden, My. 590
- Spiller**, Andr. 171; Ann, 596; Barthol. 581; Beatone, 566; Beatrix, 592; Chas. 177; Eliz. 600; Geo. 174; Hy. 562, 579, 587, 588, 592; Jn. 182, 569, 583, 585, 592, 594 (2), 599, 602, 604; Margery, 568; Martha, 586; Nic. 166, 595; Rob. 168, 181, 568, 599, 603; Sar. 594; Simon, 596; Thos. 562, 563, 602; Wm. 166, 575, 595, 599, 602; Zachary, 581
- Spinster**, Jn. 586, 600; Wm. 583
- Spire**, Dor. 579; Edm. 578, 579
- Spring**, **Spyring**, Andr. 171; Clement, 573, 575; Elian. 571; Joan, 560, 569; Jn. 177, 180, 570; Melonie, 570
— *als.* Staplehill, Grace, 590
- Splatt**, Agn. 560; Anne, 587, 599; Benedict, 590; Edw. 592; Eliz. 564; Hy. 568, 579, 598; Jacob, 597; Jas. 563, 576, 582; Joane, 559, 561, 571; Jo. 561 (2), 591, 602, 603, 605; Laurence, 580, 581, 593; Mk. 578; My. 604; Ric. 561, 569, 583, 584, 590; Rob. 560; Wm. 559, 566
- Sporell**, Joan, 170
- Spowers**, Eliz. 181
- Sprague**, **Sprage**, Alice, 559, 561; Dan. 179, 585, 591, 593 (2); Edith, 579; Edw. 559; Eliz. 575; Florence, 589; Geo. 177; Humphry, 569; Jn. 174, 576, 569, 591, 593; Marg. 178, 577 (2); My. 596; Mitchell, 571; Ric. 574; Rob. 574, 600; Walter, 180; Wm. 561, 565, 578, 592, 593, 596, 602, 604
— *als.* Smythe, Jas. 561 (2)
- Sprake**, Anne, 590; Edw. 589; Jn. 565; Steph. 165
- Spratt**, Phil. 600
- Spray**, **Sprey**, Hy. 568; Phil. 177; Ric. 182; Wm. 566
- Sprayne**, Jn. 168
- Spree**, Wilmot, 170
- Spriddle**, Hy. 167
- Sprigg**, **Spriggs**, Joan, 168; Ric. 586; Rose, 178
- Spring**, Wm. 181
- Sprott**, Thomas, 573
- Spry**, Arthur, 175; Beatrix, 168; Edw. 175, 177; Eliz. 590; Francis, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 175; Jn. 176, 181 (2), 182, 604; Jos. 180; Pet. 173, 174; Phil. 168; Ric. 180; Thos. 164; Ursula, 169; Wm. 167, 172 (2), 179
- Spurr**, Jn. 178; My. 173
- Spurway**, Alice, 560; Anne, 574; Benj. 177; Bernard, 175; Christian, 576; Christoph. 574; Edm. 575; Eliz. 586; Geo. 563; Hy. 173, 578, 584; Humphry, 570; Jas. 176, 578; Jn. 175, 176, 180, 559, 562, 586; Kath. 168; Marg. 178; My. 174, 574; Phil. 588; Ric. 180, 577, 586, 588, 589, 590, 603; Rob. 574, 579, 586; Sara, 592; Sus. 581; Thos. 171; Wm. 168, 570, 593
— *als.* Hill, Eliz. 172
- Spurwell**, Thos. 168
- Spyring**, *see* Spring.
- Squarry**, **Squarey**, **Squarie**, **Squarrey**, **Squary**, Cecilia, 589; Christoph.

- 578, 586; Eliz. 601; Thos. 594; Tim. 585, 588; Wm. 591
- Sques**, Jn. 587
- Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyre**, Abig. 183, 588; Agn. 572, 575; Alex. 167, 581, 584; Alice, 576; Ann, 575, 599, 602; Chas. 602; Christoph. 168; Dor. 167; Edm. 166; Edw. 167, 573; Elias, 596; Eliz. 572; Fortune, 572; Francis, 173; Geo. 572, 576, 578, 581, 591; Grace, 581; Hy. 182, 560, 568, 582, 604; Hy. Squire, 604; Jas. 169; Jn. 164, 166 (2), 169, 173, 180, 182, 569, 573, 574, 586 (2), 590, 592, 594, 595 (2), 597, 603, 604; Jonas, 183; Jos. 172; Jul. 573; My. 592, 600; Mich. 575, 589; Nic. 164, 170, 576, 583; Pentecost, 570; Ric. 566, 571, 575, 579; Ric. 581 (2), 583, 590, 595, 601; Rob. 564, 570 (2), 571, 578, 581, 590, 597, 598, 601; Rog. 167, 586; Sam. 173, 591, 597; Sus. 599; Thos. 179, 562; Thomazine, 571; Tristram, 182, 585, 587; Wm. 175 (2), 182, 562, 570, 573, 576, 583, 595, 599
- *als.* **Flea**, My. 355, 583
- Squirey**, Geo. 600
- Srouge**, Rob. 564
- Stabb**, Jn. 165; Thos. 559
- Stabback, Stabbick**, Alice, 599; Andr. 569; Baldwin, 562; Eliz. 180, 599; Geo. 604; Jn. 559, 560, 561, 564, 565, 594, 595, 596, 602; Mk. 176; Martha, 604; Nic. 173; Steph. 576; Sus. 585; Thos. 598; Thomazine, 565; Wm. 569, 601
- *als.* **Coombe**, Jn. 601; Wm. 588
- *als.* **Maddicke**, —, 560
- Stabley**, Jn. 173
- Stacker**, Thos. 563
- Stacy**, Barnabas, 177; Hy. 178; Joan, 166, 172; Jn. 166, 180; Nic. 169; Simon, 172; Walter, 168; Wm. 166
- Staddinge**, Nic. 166
- Staddon**, Abra. 574; Agn. 174; Alice, 591; Geo. 561; German, 173; Jas. 169, 575; Jn. 576, 583, 587, 597; Joshua, 591; Mk. 586; My. 563, 572; Ric. 580; Sidwell, 592; Walter, 564, 580; Wm. 572
- Staffick**, Eliz. 587; Walter, 585
- Stafford**, Bridgett, 593; Chas. 574; Christian, 591; Eliz. 585; Gideon, 587; Hugh, 175, 177; Humphry, 603; Jn. 176, 559, 574; My. 577; Matt. 586; Phil. 585; Rob. 164; Sam. 592; Sidwell, 167; Steph. 582; Thos. 175, 580
- Stallendge, Colman** *als.*, Rob. 283
- Stalleridge** *als.* **Colman**, Rob. 567
- Stalling**, Hy. 569
- Stambury**, Jn. 166; Pet. 179
- Stamp**, Edm. 565, 589 (2); Geo. 575; Humph. 566, 589, 595; Joane, 563, 576; Jn. 182, 589; Marie, 563; My. 568; Marg. 592; Wm. 600, 604
- *als.* **Nicks**, Joane, 592
- Stamperow**, Hy. 578
- Stampson**, Alex. 589
- Stanbury**, Agn. 173; Alice, 167; Benj. 174; Jeremia, 586; Joan, 167; Jn. 603; Nic. 170; Rob. 182; Sam. 179; Thos. 599; Wm. 604
- Stanckem**, Hugh, 169
- Stancombe, Stangcombe**, Jas. 577, 593; Jn. 167, 578; Pascha, 167; Susanna, 595; Tho. 565
- Standard**, Jos. 175
- Standerweeke**, Jn. 561; My. 561
- Standon**, Jo. 164, 175; Ric. 179
- Stanford**, Joan, 584
- Stangcombe, Stankcombe**, *see* **Stancombe**.
- Stanlake**, Jn. 182
- Stanley**, Benj. 595; Sar. 179; Tristram, 579
- Stannaway**, Chas. 598; Nic. 581; Sim. 578
- Stanney**, Anne, 593
- Stansbie**, Jn. 561; Ric. 562
- *Hurly* *als.*, Eliz. 386, 390
- *Pynne* *als.*, Eliz. 502
- *Wiche* *als.*, Eliz. 645
- Standford**, Thos. 172
- Stanton**, Edw. 169; Hy. 169; Jn. 172; Susanna, 575; Wm. 168
- Stanway**, Casandra, 591; Chas. 590; Jn. 601; Susanna, 584
- Staple**, Benj. 585; Edith, 571; Edm. 569; Hugh, 564; Humph. 579; Joan, 601; Jn. 580, 582, 599, 603; Ric. 166; Thos. 567, 591, 593
- Staplehill**, Alice, 574; Hy. 565; Jn. 560, 574, 575, 579, 588; Rob. 165; Thos. 594; Thomazine, 176
- *als.* **Spireing**, Grace, 590
- Stapleton**, Jn. 171, 173, 604; Wm. 165, 181 (2), 582
- Staplin, Stapleing**, Ann, 601; Jas. 561, 581, 582, 595; Jn. 589, 595; Nic. 571; Philip, 577; Wm. 179, 575
- Stapp**, Joane, 581
- Starke**, Ames, 601; Alice, 594; Humphry, 591; Jane, 592; Jn. 171, 583 (2), 591, 593 (2), 601, 602, 603; Pet. 602; Phil. 591; Rob. 581, 591, 597 (2); Thos. 602; Wm. 589, 594; Malachi, 570; Mich. 581

- Starkey**, Sam. 594
Starlinge *als.* Jutson, My. 170
Starr, **Stare**, Agn. 179; Alice, 584; Amy, 579; Andr. 567; Ann, 569 (2), 589; Edm. 563; Edw. 569, 575; Eliz. 567, 569; Geo. 561; Gilbert, 567; Hy. 575; Jas. 586, 587, 588; Jn. 165, 167, 562, 568, 569, 570, 574, 583, 588, 589, 592, 594, 599; Jonathan, 578; Marie, 564; Nic. 563, 567; Ralph, 3; Ric. 561, 572, 569, 603 (2); Rob. 573, 575, 582; Sar. 593; Sus. 580, 601; Thos. 167, 571; Wm. 559, 560
— *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 588
— *als.* **Colsworthy** *als.*, Grace, 477
Start, Rob. 598
Staunter, Agn. 168; Geo. 168
Stavely, Jn. 167; Ric. 585; Wm. 566
Staverd, Agn. 580
Stauerton, Christian, 569
Stavey, Anthony, 166
Stavicke, Andr. 578; Jn. 578, 579; Thos. 581
Swallow, Eustace, 164; Nic. 165; Wm. 175. (*See also* **Stowell**.)
Stawly, Wm. 168
Stawte, Jn. 582; Mk. 591; Rob. 168, 586
Stayner, Eliz. 588; Ric. 172
Stebye *or* **Stevye**, Wm. 558
Stecher, Ric. 590
Steddem, Eliz. 604; Jn. 603
Steddiford, Jas. 586
Stedstone, Hester, 171
Steed, Ambrose, 603; Jn. 167; Thos. 180
Steel, Jn. 593
Steenwick, Jane, 595
Steere, **Stear**, Agn. 574; Ambrose, 569; Archelaus, 170; Barthol. 180, 589; Benj. 591; Chas. 587, 590; Edw. 571; Eliz. 168; Francis, 173; Gilbert, 590; Hy. 559 (2); Geo. 576; Hugh, 171; Humphry, 569; Jane, 565; Jerome, 592; Joan, 181, 587; Jn. 181, 561, 565, 566, 574, 584, 588, 590, 591, 604; Julian, 561; Nic. 173, 569; Ric. 178, 560, 569; Rob. 560; Steph. 562; Thos. 1, 169, 561 (2), 562; Wm. 558, 565, 570, 575, 577, 593, 598
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 590
— *als.* **Horsman**, Rob. 165
— *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, 561
Steevenson, Ric. 181
Steeves, Ric. 567
Steily, Jane, 589
Stembury, Bethnell, 180
Stempson, Joane, 560
Stening, Christoph. 175
Stenlake, Christoph. 174; Jn. 168, 175; Tristram, 170; Wm. 172
Stenner, Ric. 603
Stenwyck, Rob. 598
Sterling, Jn. 597
Stermy, Rob. 574
Stert, **Steart**, Christoph. 171; Eliz. 589; Thos. 173, 177 (2), 178, 181; Weymouth, 172
Stettafford; Edw. 175; Eliz. 171
Stephen, **Mount**, *see* **Mount-Stephen**.
Stephens, **Stevens**, Agn. 170; Alex. 588; Alice, 565, 603; Amlin, 170; Ambrose, 565; Amory, 592; Ann, 179, 599, 605; Anthony, 172; Barthol. 168; Benj. 593; Bridg. 569; Caleb, 598, 601; Christiana Maria, 181; Christoph. 571; David, 579; Degory, 176; Diones, 170; Ebot, 565; Edith, 168; Edw. 177; Eliz. 164, 167, 172, 178, 181, 577, 581, 589, 598; Ellis, 170; Emlyn, 170; Francis, 170; Geo. 572, 575; Grace, 180, 182, 601; Gregorie, 562; Hy. 177 (2), 182, 571; Honour, 164, 171; Hugh, 168, 174; Jas. 181; Jane, 169, 588, 601; Joan, 1, 167, 170, 564; Jn. 166, 167, 168, 171 (2), 174, 178 (3), 181, 182 (3), 183, 569, 571 (2), 573, 574 (2), 576, 580, 584, 588, 590, 596 (2), 598, 604; Jonathan, 585; Jos. 178; Josias, 170, 604; Judith, 177; Marg. 174, 180, 580, 595; Margery, 170; Martyn, 172; My. 171, 180, 558, 565, 575, 577; Mich. 180, 565; Nic. 175; Pasco, 180; Patriarke, 566; Penelope, 599; Pet. 172, 586; Phil. 169, 178, 592; Philippa, 176; Ric. 166, 171, 172, 173, 174 (2), 180, 565, 567, 587, 599; Rob. 164, 166, 167, 170 (2), 563 (2), 573, 574, 577, 598; Roger, 601; Sam. 177, 179 (2), 597; Shadrack, 176; Sim. 175; Susanna, 592; Theophilus, 170; Thos. 164, 165 (2), 167, 170 (2), 171, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178, 562, 572 (2), 583, 591, 595, 601; Vincent, 169; Walt. 177, 179; Wm. 164, 165 (2), 167, 174, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178 (3), 179, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 575, 577, 601, 604
— *als.* **Densell**, Hellen, 567
— *als.* **Jacob**, Hy. 584
— *als.* **Tabett**, Jn. 165
— *als.* **Talbot**, Jn. 170
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 560
— *als.* **Wichalse**, Wm. 573
— **Densell** *als.*, Thos. 320
— **Havers** *als.*, Thos. 384

- Stevye, Stebye *als.*, Wm. 558
 Steward, Joan, 599; Thos. 181
 Steynings, Rob. 167
 Stichell, Laurence, 583
 Stick, My. 169; Matt. 170; Sam. 595,
 596; Thos. 166
 Stickland, Jn. 603; Thos. 583, 585
 Stickler, Hy. 593
 Stidson, Francis, 584; Joane, 589;
 Jn. 165, 167; Lucy, 591; Ric. 165;
 Rob. 171
 Stidston, Allen, 170; Jas. 171
 Stigger, Sam. 596
 Stiggins, Anne, 568; Thos. 593
 Still, Alce, 568; Eliz. 602; Jn. 563,
 572, 597; Marie, 570; Nic. 166, 177;
 Rob. 567, 591, 601; Tristram, 576,
 590; Wm. 165, 569
 Stillman, Thos. 598
 Stimson, Geo. 169
 Stirling, Francis, 167
 Stoadon, *see* Stoddon
 Stoate, Eliz. 168; Jn. 170; Ric. 169;
 Sus. 171
 Stocke, Stockes, Geo. 167; Jn. 166,
 575
 — *als.* Ploughman, Rob. 166
 Stocker, Stoker, Alice, 558, 563, 567;
 Andr. 169; Anthony, 174; Edw.
 559; Eliz. 599; Evan, 585, 600;
 Francis, 584; Gaius, 582; Hy. 566;
 Joane, 567; Jn. 179, 559, 570, 574(2),
 587, 595, 602, 603; Joshua, 574;
 My. 179, 181; Nathan, 594; Rob.
 560, 599; Sam. 600; Sibelle, 561;
 Steph. 576, 590; Sus. 587, 594;
 Thos. 564, 574, 582(2), 588, 594,
 597, 602; Wm. 564, 582, 588, 598,
 602
 — *als.* Glover, Wm. 593
 Stockey, Gregory, 592
 Stockham, Jane, 576; Jn. 576, 584;
 My. 586; Nic. 167, 584, 586; Rob.
 564, 568; Wm. 584, 602
 Stocking, Andr. 179
 Stockman, Agn. 563; Eliz. 179, 181;
 Emblin, 569; Jn. 168, 567, 580;
 Marg. 571; Nic. 565; Peternell,
 569; Rob. 571; Simon, 585; Thos.
 561, 575, 577; Walter, 571; Wm.
 577(2), 588
 Stoctdon, Jn. 563
 Stoddon, Stoadon, Geo. 181; Hy. 179;
 Ric. 169, 558; Rog. 559
 Stoddard, Eliz. 574; Geo. 583; Jn.
 560, 562, 580, 603; Phil. 180; Ric.
 173, 572, 599; Sar. 577; Walter,
 563; Wm. 563, 564, 567
 Stogdon, Eliz. 577, 591; Jn. 180, 577;
 My. 602; Wm. 579, 590, 591
 Stoker, *see* Stocker.
 Stokes, Stoakes, Alice, 569; Ann
 182; Chas. 565; Clement Perran,
 600; Edw. 578; Elias, 176; Eliz.
 574, 576, 584, 595; Francis, 574;
 Hy. 597; Jas. 600; Joan, 584; Jn.
 171, 177, 567(3), 573, 580, 583(3),
 588, 594, 597, 598, 600, 601; Jos.
 596, 600; Marg. 581, 602; Martha,
 601; My. 599, 602; Nath. 594;
 Nic. 579; Ric. 172, 174, 559, 574,
 577, 579, 580, 582(2); Rob. 166,
 583, 594, 674; Sam. 604; Sar. 181;
 Thos. 181(2), 562, 572, 574, 577,
 579, 581(2), 582; Ursula, 579; Wm.
 566, 580, 591, 600, 603
 — *als.* Mountstephen, My. 583
 Stone, Abra. 584; Alice, 172, 569,
 574; Ambrose, 173, 180; Amos,
 580; Andr. 564; Anne, 178, 586,
 593, 596; Anthony, 601; Augustine,
 572; Betty, 182; Cath. 578, 585;
 Christian, 570; Christoph. 175, 589;
 Dor. 583, 586; Edm. 572; Elias,
 582, 587; Elinor, 564; Eliz. 178,
 594(2), 597, 599, 603; Eme, 562;
 Francis, 579; Geo. 169, 568(2),
 586; Gilbert, 582; Grace, 588;
 Hy. 564, 580; Hugh, 571, 594, 604;
 Humphry, 576(2), 583, 584; Isack,
 568; James, 173, 570, 572, 583;
 Jane, 175, 601; Joan, 170, 568,
 592(2); Jn. 165, 169, 170, 174, 177,
 179, 180, 558, 560, 562, 563, 566, 567,
 568(2), 572, 574, 575, 576(2), 579,
 580, 584(2), 585, 587, 588(2), 592,
 594, 596, 597(2), 599, 600(2), 601,
 603; Jonas, 588; Jos. 591; Josias,
 596; Judith, 578; Lazarus, 179;
 Margarete, 562; Margery, 572;
 My. 582(2), 599, 602, 603, 604;
 Matt. 584, 598, 599; Nic. 167, 602;
 Pet. 577; Phil. 166; Ric. 177, 178,
 180, 182, 559, 565, 578, 594, 596, 600,
 602, 604; Rob. 166, 561, 569, 583,
 590, 594, 596, 602, 604; Sam. 180,
 181, 589; Sar. 583; Steph. 578, 582;
 Sus. 583, 586; Thos. 165, 169(2),
 179, 579, 584(2), 586, 592, 599(2),
 603; Thomazine, 561, 565, 567, 588;
 Trephena, 576; Vincent, 565; Wm.
 174, 180(2), 182(2), 561, 569, 570(2),
 578, 579, 582, 583, 584(2), 585(2),
 587, 588, 589(2), 590, 591, 592(2),
 593, 594(2), 595, 597, 600, 601(2),
 602, 603; Wilmott, 601; Winnefrid,
 581
 — *als.* Heale, Jn. 561
 — *als.* Pince, Hester, 583
 — *als.* Thomas, Jn. 580

- *als.* **Upcott**, Jn. 564; Rob. 584, 585; Thos. 561
 — **Williams** *als.*, —, 644
Stoneman, Christoph. 589, 604; Edw. 166, 565; Eliz. 568, 602; Geo. 585, 591, 593, 597; Joane, 573; Hy. 172; Jas. 563, 571; Jn. 168, 180, 182, 562, 571; Jos. 597; Margerie, 566; Mk. 565; My. 170, 575, 577; Mich. 591; Pet. 587; Ric. 166, 175; Rob. 562; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 590, 602; Wm. 174, 181, 566, 569, 589; Wilmot, 171
Stoneyarde, Joane, 561
Stoning, Agn. 572; Eliz. 563; Jn. 569; Leon. 164; My. 168; Marg. 582; Ric. 171, 570, 576; Rob. 579; Thos. 563; Tristram, 560, 573
Stoodley, **Stoodleigh**, Chas. 602; Joane, 590; Wm. 601
Stooke, Clement, 180; Edw. 592; Eliz. 179; Francis, 175; Gawin, 584; Grace, 572, 580, 599; Joane, 561; Jn. 572, 590; My. 592; Nic. 579, 587; Ric. 565; Rob. 591; Wm. 172, 179
Stookey, Phil. 588
Stookey, Ric. 589
Stoose, Hy. 588
Storche, Jn. 559
Storre, Jn. 559
Stoute, Benedict, 166
Stow, Elean. 170
Stowell, Geo. 172; Hugh, 169; Jn. 170; Wm. 169 (*See also* **Stawell**)
Stower, Hy. 579, 600; Marian, 567; Mich. 565
Stowford, Geo. 569; Thos. 572
Stoyle, Eliz. 175; Joane, 174; My. 567; Phil. 175
Strackleigh, Sar. 171
Strange, Alice, 562; Christian, 165; Dan. 181; Joane, 563; Jn. 561, 564, 575; Julian, 170; Martha, 168; My. 179; Otho, 578; Phil. 562; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 563, 571; Thos. 573; Walter, 574, 581 (2), 583; Wm. 570 (2)
Strangman, Jas. 575
Straw, Nic. 168
Strawn, Jn. 169
Streamer, **Stremour**, Agn. 560; Alice, 565; Raynolde, 563; Thos. 567
Strecke, Ric. 165
Streek, Ann, 179; Ric. 181; Thomazine, 181
Street, **Streat**, Alce, 567; Alice, 590; Edw. 567; Eliz. 594; Geo. 585, 576, 581; Joane, 569, 570; Jn. 170, 570, 577, 585, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596; Margery, 171; My. 567, 593; Nic. 574; Ric. 575; Rob. 171, 567; Sar. 603; Thos. 165, 563, 566; Walter, 597; Wm. 172, 562, 587 (2); Wilmott, 579
 — *als.* **Moore**, Ric. 561; Wm. 583
 — *als.* **Newton**, My. 589
 — **Moore** *als.*, Audry, 466
Strente, Thos. 568
Stretchley, Edw. 598; Eliz. 593; Jacob, 600; Jas. 595; Jane, 588, 589; Ric. 588, 589; Sam. 603
Stribling, **Stripling**, Agn. 170; Alice, 168; Christoph. 165; Eliz. 603; Jn. 168, 573, 604; My. 600; Pet. 165, 170; Ric. 167; Rob. 600; Wm. 182, 600
Strick, Alice, 177; Jn. 164
Strickland, Eliz. 602; My. 181
Strickly, Sim. 168
Stripp, Jn. 166; Lawrence, 168
Strobridge, *see* **Strowbridge**.
Strode, **Stroad**, Dor. 173; Eliz. 176; Francis, 172, 175; Geo. 174; Jas. 588; Jane, 178; Jn. 171; Sampson, 169; Sam. 175; Still, 178; Wm. 168, 179
Strong, Alice, 565, 581; Anne, 587; Benedict, 589; Chas. 178; Clemente, 561; Dor. 594; Edm. 591; Eglyne, 562; Eliz. 595; Geo. 602; Greg. 567; Hy. 570; Hugh, 564; Jas. 575, 585, 598, 600; Joane, 563, 580, 595; Jn. 562, 564, 571, 578 (2), 588, 594, 595, 600; Marg. 577; My. 170, 579, 583, 594, 604; Mich. 570; Nic. 601; Pet. 569, 573 (2), 590 (2); Ric. 572, 573, 575, 591, 593, 602; Rob. 171, 177, 180, 574, 578, 584, 591, 595; Sar. 602; Sus. 604; Thos. 178, 560, 563, 575, 582, 584, 604; Thomazine, 574; Walter, 575, 592; Wm. 180, 570, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 602 (2), 603; Wilmott, 580
 — **Luccombe** *als.*, Alice, 112
Stroud, Arthur, 164; Marg. 591; Nic. 584; Philip, 165; Rob. 588
Strout, Joan, 171; Jn. 168, 178
Strowbridge, Jn. 183; Thomazine, 164
 — *als.* **Burde**, Roger, 560
Stubbs, Eliz. 595; Jn. 2; Luce, 569; Ric. 580
Stuckey, Armado, 576; Jn. 574, 577, 595; Marg. 603; My. 582; Mich. 171; Nic. 577; Ric. 597; Rob. 167; Thos. 577; Wm. 579
Stuckley, **Stukely**, Eliz. 580; Geo. 576; Joan, 179; Jn. 577, 583; Lues, 173; Lewes, 174; Pet. 177; Ric.

- 178; Rog. 176; Thos. 175; Wm. 577
 — *als.* **Bastard**, Alice, 172
 — *als.* **Wiatt**, Rob. 587
 — **Gregory** *als.*, Frances, 74
Studley, Studleigh, Dan. 599; Edw. 579, 589, 599; Elean. 599; Thos. 595, 596
Stuggly, My. 588
Stuke, Francis, 582; Gawin, 580; Jos. 583
Sture, Jane, 590; Jn. 560; Wm. 168
Sturton, Thos. 178
Stutt, Christoph. 590
Stybbe, Wm. 558
Style, Stile, Agn. 573; Alice, 559; Fidelia, 577; Frances, 595; Grace, 587; Hy. 559, 565; Jas. 559, 585; Jn. 3, 169, 172, 175, 559, 560, 563(2), 565, 568, 573, 584, 591, 598, 602; Marg. 570, 578, 592; My. 566; Mk. 565; Matt. 579; Nic. 567; Rob. 561, 565; Thos. 165, 559, 565, 572, 581, 589; Wm. 566, 568, 570
Styling, Joy, 589; Ric. 586, 588; Wm. 582
Styson, Jn. 173
Suckpitch, *see* **Suxpitch**.
Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, —, 2; Ric. 4
Suger, Alice, 166; Joan, 167
Suitall, Edm. 171
Suive, Jac. 604
Sullington, Marg. 164
Sullocke, Jn. 168
Sully, Sullie, Emline, 571; Geo. 568; Hy. 601; Jn. 596; Nic. 569; Thos. 559
 — *als.* **Courton**, Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Sumart, Ric. 578
Summerhayes, Sumerhaies, Pet. 180; Wm. 582
Summers, Summer, Christoph. 573; Eliz. 181; Geo. 577(2); Han. 587; Joan, 176; Jn. 179, 180; My. 171; Nic. 171; Pet. 174; Ric. 164, 597; Rob. 574; Sar. 600; Thos. 604; Wm. 599
Summerton, Dan. 592
Sumpter, Anth. 570; Clem. 562, 572; Geo. 590; Hy. 561; Jas. 581; Joan, 573; Jn. 587; My. 570, 571, 581; Mich. 561; Sim. 173; Thos. 566, 567; Wm. 173, 574
Sumption, Edm. 584; Jn. 582
Sunter, Grace, 580; Jn. 581
Surcombe, Jas. 581
Surridge, Surrage, Surrige, Ambrose, 164; Edw. 166; Eliz. 596; Francis, 587, 596; Jas. 589, 592; Jn. 586; My. 572, 592; Rob. 563; Rog. 574; Wm. 563, 596
 — *als.* **Hagley**, Agn. 407, 589; Eliz. 563
Susans *als.* **Shapster**, Jn. 170, 183
Suthun, Sam. 179
Sutter, Edw. 568; Jas. 562; Nic. 171
Sutton, Dav. 604(2); Gabriel, 170; Hy. 177; Jas. 182; My. 584; Wm. 176
Suxpitch, Suckpitch, Ann. 180; Christoph. 589; Ric. 602; Wm. 180, 585, 593
Swaddell, Swadle, Jn. 565; Jos. 601
Swaffield Swiffield, Augustine, 588; Eliz. 595; Ric. 595
Swaine, Swane, Swayne, Alex. 578; Ann, 561, 574; Cath. 584(2), Christina, 559; Dan. 595; Jn. 559, 570, 573, 578, 591; Marshall, 179; Ric. 602; Thos. 174, 558, 565; Wm. 587
Swale, Swales, Eliz. 176; Han. 601; Jn. 604; Thos. 181; Wm. 560
Swallow, Frances, 582; Rob. 564, 581; Sar. 176
Swanger, Mk. 592
Swanson, Swansome, Anth. 577; Jn. 172; Mk. 566; Wm. 567
Swanston, Swaynston, Isab. 558; Jn. 560; Mich. 560; Thomazine, 561
Swansyn, Elene, 564
Swavell, Chas. 563
Sweene, Sweyne, Rob. 166; Tristram, 169
Sweet, Sweete, Sweett, Alice, 561; Chas. 181; Jas. 602; Joan, 575; Jn. 166, 169, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 601, 603, 604; Lewis, 166; My. 601; Matt. 168; Nath. 579; Obadiah, 602, 603; Pet. 175, 176; Phil. 165; Ric. 169, 563, 594, 604; Rob. 172, 578; Sam. 576; Thos. 171, 568, 600, 604; Wm. 596
Sweeting, Sweetting, Eliz. 601; Francis, 590; Jn. 176, 180; My. 594; Sus. 596
Sweetland, Sweatland, Swetland, Agn. 586; Cath. 487(2), 593, 595, 603; Chas. 588, 599, 603; Elias, 586; Eliz. 566, 578; Francis, 583; Geo. 580; Gilbert, 594; Grace, 167; Humphry, 563, 593; Joan, 594; Jn. 595, 598; My. 602; Melhuish, 487; Mich. 598; Ric. 572, 578, 589, 594; Rob. 583; Simon, 599; Thos. 563, 574, 604; Thomazine, 169, 599; Walter, 590; Wm. 174, 577, 584, 588, 603; Zachary, 591
 — *als.* **Norman**, My. 491, 587

- Sweetnam, Swetnam, Arthur**, 179 ;
 Nathan, 178 ; Ric. 176, 178
Sweetsir, Jn. 180 ; Matt. 172
Swifts, Nic. 570
Sydenham, Sidenham, Abra. 597 ;
 Ames, 170 ; Dor. 574 ; Ellen, 604 ;
 Hugh, 604 ; Jn. 175, 600 ; Jos. 600 ;
 Mephibosheth, 599 ; Nath. 595 ;
 Sam. 581 ; Sar. 604 ; Thos. 590(2),
 Walt. 175, 585
Syme, Sym, Symme, Eliz. 560 ; Jn. 3 ;
 Rog. 563 ; Thos. 567
Symes, Simes, Simms, Sims, Symmes,
Symms, Syms, Alice, 563 ; Geo.
 178, 583 ; Giles, 559 ; Helen, 570 ;
 Hy. 568, 582, 595 ; Jas. 604 ; Jn.
 566, 573, 580, 592, 602, 604 ; My.
 595, 596, 602 ; Mellony, 587 ; Moses,
 600 ; Ralph, 589 ; Rob. 559, 598 ;
 Sus. 178 ; Thos. 170, 560, 590, 602,
 604 ; Walt. 562 ; Wm. 591
 — *als.* **Dorchester, Wm.** 562
 — *als.* **Godfrey, Eliz.** 374, 588
 — *als.* **Richman, Pet.** 542, 567
Symonds, Simonds, Agn. 560 ; Andr.
 171 ; Jn. 166(3), 560 ; My. 604 ;
 Rob. 164 ; Steph. 569 ; Wm. 181,
 571
Symons, Simmons, Simon, Simons,
Symmons, Symon, Agn. 562,
 568 ; Alice, 566 ; Ann. 173, 176,
 578, 580 ; Anthony, 166, 564,
 603 ; Arthur, 170 ; Augustine, 574,
 588 ; Barthol. 171 ; Cath. 558 ;
 Christian, 579, 581 ; Chas. 167, 174,
 594 ; Christoph. 580, 588 ; Cicilia,
 561 ; Dan. 594 ; Dewnes, 566 ; Dor.
 593 ; Edw. 562, 568, 571, 573 ; Eliz.
 182(2), 585, 586, 587, 596 ; Emming,
 168 ; Emmott, 580 ; Gamaliel, 179 ;
 Gabriel, 585 ; Geo. 565, 572, 586,
 587 ; Gilb. 582 ; Greg. 565 ; Hy.
 171, 181, 561, 567, 582, 583, 595, 599,
 604(2) ; Hugh, 583 ; Isaac, 584 ;
 Jasper, 594 ; Joan, 170, 171, 562,
 563, 564, 573, 576, 588 ; Jn. 165, 176,
 177, 179, 180, 181, 559, 562, 563,
 565, 567(2), 570, 572, 575, 577(3),
 578, 583, 585, 586, 588, 589(3), 592,
 593, 596(2) ; Jolinger, 176 ; Jos.
 584 ; Julia, 169 ; Marg. 173, 180 ;
 My. 177, 181, 571, 572, 577, 584, 593,
 594, 595 ; Matt. 567, 570, 578 ; Nath.
 169, 577 ; Pet. 576, 584, 601 ; Ralph,
 573, 575 ; Ric. 166, 170, 173, 175,
 575, 598 ; Rob. 172, 565, 568, 570,
 595, 600 ; Rog. 584 ; Sam. 182, 597,
 602 ; Sar. 582, 594 ; Sus. 596, 602 ;
 Thos. 174(2), 177, 180, 562(3), 568,
 569, 571, 574, 576, 578, 579, 580(2),
 584, 592, 597, 598 ; Welthian, 569 ;
 Wm. 165, 172, 174, 176(2), 177, 562,
 563(3), 564, 568, 569, 570(2), 571,
 582, 584, 595, 601 ; Zach. 588
 — *als.* **Combe, Jane,** 49, 165
 — *als.* **Manley, Agn.** 475, 584
 — **Avery als., Jn.** 220
 — **Rowdon als., —,** 541
Syncke, Powell, 2
Syncock, see Sincock
Syott, Stukely, 571
Tabb, Barbara, 186 ; Gregory, 611 ;
 Moyses, 613 ; Nath. 192
Taber, Joane, 605
Tabett, Stephens als., Jn. 165
Taby als. Worth, Thos. 619
Tacke, Eliz. 615
Tacker, Agn. 614
Tacket, Ric. 626
Tackle, Tacle, Christoph. 618 ; Hy.
 608. (*See also Takell.*)
Tade, Joane, 607
Takell, Hugh, 623 ; Jn. 619 ; Ric. 192,
 194, 612, 619, 623 ; Sar. 623. (*See*
also Tacle.)
Talbot, Avice, 622 ; Hugh, 623, 629(2) ;
 Jn. 194, 621 ; Pascho, 624 ; Rob.
 621. (*See also Tolbott.*)
 — *als.* **Stephens, Jn.** 183, 187
Talk, Joane, 620
Tallant, Anthony, 185 ; Barbara, 611
Taller, Hole als., Wm. 382
Talley, Tally, Jn. 191, 606 ; Rob. 616 ;
 Steph. 616, 623 ; Sus. 626 ; Thos.
 192
Tallowe, Wm. 605
Talman, Jn. 611 ; Rob. 605 ; Ursula,
 612
Tamlin, Tambllyn, Tamlyn, Abigall,
 613, 624 ; Alice, 607 ; Anthony, 188 ;
 Bampfylde, 194 ; Chas. 187, 189 ;
 Eliz. 186 ; Francis, 193 ; Gregory,
 194, 609 ; Honor, 193 ; Jn. 188, 614,
 619(2) ; Marg. 184 ; Oliver, 613 ;
 Phil. 621 ; Ric. 189 ; Thos. 187 ;
 Wm. 616, 617
 — *als.* **Oads, Wm.** 606
Tamson, Jn. 186 ; My. 615
Tancock, Jn. 193, 628
Tanler, Ric. 623
Tanner, Agn. 605 ; Alice, 608 ; Anne,
 612 ; Anthony, 611 ; Avis, 621 ;
 Eliz. 628 ; Geo. 614, 627 ; Gilbert,
 623 ; Hy. 185 ; Isab. 624 ; Jas. 622,
 624 ; Joan, 186, 618 ; Jn. 191, 192,
 193(2), 609, 611, 616(2) ; Marg. 623 ;
 My. 193 ; Ric. 609, 615 ; Sam. 622 ;
 Simon, 625 ; Theodore, 623 ; Thos.

- 188, 190, 606; Walter, 612; Wm. 184, 193, 611, 612, 615, 629; Wilmot, 186
 — *als.* **Goole**, Wm. 607
 — *als.* **Mapsadge**, Rob. 612
 — *als.* **Mortimer**, Rob. 130, 188
 — *als.* **Mounsdon**, Symon, 617
 — *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 621
 — **Gould** *als.*, Ellen, 367
 — **Mortimer** *als.*, Geo. 119; Jn. 464; Wilmot, 119
 — **Moxay** *als.*, Wm. 119
Tapiscolt, Thos. 1
Tapley, Ann, 629; Edw. 628; Eliz. 621, 629; Emeline, 605; Gilb. 186; Jas. 619; Jn. 185, 186, 610, 611, 617, 618, 619; My. 613, 624; Phil. 193; Ric. 627; Thomazine, 621; Wm. 184, 185, 187, 616, 627, 628
 — **Turpye** *als.*, Julian, 184
Tapnell, Joane, 605
Tapp, Geo. 609; Jas. 613; Matt. 629 (2); Phil. 193; Walter, 620; Wm. 186, 188
Tapper, Agn. 188; Barbara, 191; Elinor, 608; Geo. 192, 612; Greg. 610; Hugh, 605, 609; Jas. 628; Jn. 184 (2), 186, 190, 194, 606 (2), 612 (2), 618, 627; Joyce, 612; Marg. 615; Mark, 616; My. 188, 607, 611; Oliver, 611; Ric. 192, 606, 614, 624; Rob. 608, 610, 613; Sam. 620; Thos. 183, 191, 614, 621 (2); Wm. 190, 606, 607, 608, 627
Tappus, Jn. 188
Taprell, Blanch, 184; Jn. 185; Ric. 189; Wm. 188
Tapscott, Jn. 192
Tapson, Jn. 192; Rob. 189, 190, 192 (3); Wm. 184, 188
Tarler, Ric. 626
Tarlton, Chas. 190; Jn. 188, 617
Tarr, Anthonie, 611; Geo. 191, 620; Hy. 615; Jn. 185, 610; Martha, 627; Ric. 605; Rob. 186; Thos. 186; Wm. 615, 628
Tarrant, Hy. 191; Seymour, 191
Tarring, Andr. 615; Chrispin, 615; Ric. 186; Thomazine, 614; Walter, 185; Wm. 622
Tarrington, Agn. 190
Tase, Luce, 605; Rob. 606
Tasker, Jane, 610; Wm. 193
Taste, Wm. 620
Taswell, **Tasswell**, Jn. 615, 629; My. 628; Ric. 629
Tatcher, Rob. 625 (2)
Tate, Dav. 624
Tattershall, Jn. 193; Marg. 190
Taubin, Wm. 193
Tauler, Ric. 625
Taunton, Hy. 607; Jos. 190, 191; Sar. 625 (2); Thos. 625
 — *als.* **Atkings**, Eliz. 607
Taverner, Andr. 607; Anne, 629; Christoph. 613; Edw. 613; Gilbert, 193; Jas. 622; Joan, 629; Jn. 185, 190, 194, 607, 624, 626, 628; Mably, 608; Margt. 610; My. 191; Molly, 628; Pet. 609; Ric. 185, 188, 616, 618; Sampson, 187; Sim. 605; Steph. 185; Thos. 191, 610, 619; 629; Thomazine, 189; Wm. 606, 607, 616, 617, 620, 622, 628
Taw, Rob. 185; Thos. 185
Tawley, Ambrose, 187; Anne, 184; Jn. 186; My. 612; Thos. 186
Tawling, Zachary, 625
Tawman, Cath. 618; Honor, 189; Jn. 625; Nic. 607; Ric. 608; Thos. 610; Wm. 617
Tawse, Alce, 609; Christoph. 607; Joane, 610; Marg. 606
Tawton, Humph. 184; Jas. 621; Jn. 184, 188; Sebastian, 187; Wm. 187
 — *als.* **Sleeper**, Grace, 187
Taylder, Alce, 608; Jas. 606; Joane, 622; Jn. 606, 609; Ric. 612; Thos. 605; Wm. 612, 613
Taylebush, Jas. 186
Taylor, **Tayler**, A—, 605; Abra. 621; Alice, 612, 628; Ambrose, 616; Andr. 186, 610, 624, 626; Anne, 615, 617, 620, 622; Antony, 615; Anthony, 619; Barnabas, 628; Beaton, 606; Bernard, 613, 619 (2); Cath. 626; Chas. 191; Christian, 607; Christoph. 183, 607, 612, 614, 616, 623, 625; Clement, 615; Dav. 623; Debora, 615; Degory, 188; Dorcas, 618; Dor. 188, 619; Edm. 612; Edw. 606, 610, 613, 614 (2), 620, 629; Elias, 622; Elinor, 611; Elisha, 619; Eliz. 187, 192, 609, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 623 (3), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628; Emanuel, 612; Emmett, 613; Francis, 183, 621, 622, 625, 626, 629; Geo. 186, 187, 192, 607, 615, 624, 625, 628, 629; Giles, 624; Grace, 184, 611, 627; Hy. 183, 184, 188, 189, 607, 609, 610, 611, 627; Hugh, 183, 184, 189, 619; Humphry, 615, 625; Jas. 186, 189, 190, 605, 607, 608, 609, 614, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 629; Jane, 622 (2); Jefferie, 607; Joane, 611 (2), 615 (2), 618, 619; Jn. 184, 187, 188 (2), 189, 190, 191, 194, 606, 608, 610 (3), 611 (3), 612 (5), 613 (2), 614 (2), 615 (2), 616, 617 (3), 618, 619, 620, 621 (2), 623, 625 (2), 626 (3), 627 (6), 628, 629 (3);

- Jonathan, 627; Jos. 619, 624, 627(2), 629; Joshua, 626; Judith, 617; Marg. 609, 613, 615(2), 620; Margerie, 605; Mk. 615, 616, 626; My. 610, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626; Matt. 614; Maurice, 616; Mich. 606, 612; Nic. 189(2), 617; Parnell, 610; Pet. 184, 186, 617; Quintine, 606; Ralph, 184; Ric. 185, 605, 606, 607, 609, 611, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626, 627, 629; Rob. 608, 610, 611, 613, 615, 616, 618(2), 619(2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625(2), 626, 628, 629(3); Rog. 185, 611, 612, 615, 616, 625, 628; Sam. 185, 190, 628, 629; Sar. 191, 193, 622, 629; Simon, 608; Steph. 610; Sus. 188, 618, 624; Thos. 186(2), 187, 188(2), 190, 193, 607, 609, 612(2), 613, 614(2), 615, 616, 617, 619, 622(2), 623, 625(2); Timothy, 620; Walter, 192, 617, 618, 623; Wm. 185, 187, 606, 608, 610, 611(2), 612, 613(2), 615, 616(2), 617, 618, 619(2), 620(2), 621, 622, 623(3), 624, 625, 626, 627, 629; Wilmot, 607
- *als.* Baker, Humphry, 617
 — *als.* Butcher, Dor. 620
 — *als.* Daw, Dan. 619; Wm. 622
 — *als.* Dinham, Charity, 608; Jn. 608
 — *als.* French, My. 622
 — *als.* Gregory, Agn. 614
 — *als.* Helmore, Grace, 186
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 611; Pet. 611
 — Davy *als.*, My. 334
 — Gregory *als.*, Eliz. 379
 — Joyse *als.*, Wm. 422
 — Randall *als.*, Walter, 538
- Teage, Teague, Tege, Alice, 620; Benj. 627; Jn. 605; Mich. 189; Ric. 628; Sam. 628; Sus. 628; Thos. 191; Wm. 619
 — *als.* Langly, Wm. 611
 — *als.* Teeke, —, 621
- Teakell, Sam. 624
- Teape, Tepe, Jn. 610, 618, 622, 628; My. 622(2), 626, 627(2); Phil. 613; Ralph, 187; Ric. 610, 622, 624(2); Rog. 606; Sam. 621; Sar. 624; Thos. 610, 620; Wm. 189
- Teasdale, Jn. 192
- Teat, Teate, Rob. 183; Thos. 622
- Tebbett, Walter, 621
- Teblake, Richards *als.*, Marg. 156, 194; Nic. 156, 194
- Tedbury, Valentine, 608; Winifred, 609
- Tedder, Hugh, 612
- Tedher, Rog. 188
- Teed, Teede, Chas. 612; Eliz. 629; Han. 623; Joan, 629; Jn. 628(2); My. 629; Ric. 629; Sam. 625; Sar. 627(2); Wm. 619, 625, 627
- Teeke, Teague *als.*, —, 621
- Teigle, Eliz. 614
- Teinckombe, Wm. 607
- Temlett, Temblett, Benedict, 186; Jn. 608; Ric. 618
- Temple, Tempell, Thos. 186; Tobias, 618; Wm. 608
- Templeman, Edw. 184; Thos. 612; Wm. 612, 619
- Templer, Templeer, Anne, 613, 624; Jn. 193, 629; My. 618; Ric. 191, 610, 613, 616; Thos. 189, 194, 622, 624
- Tenant, Jn. 614
- Tend, Gregory, 184
- Tepper, Jn. 192; Thos. 191
- Teppett, Jos. 192
- Terleate, Terleatt, Andr. 674; Dionisia, 613; Hy. 615; Jn. 607, 618; Nath. 619; Phil. 190, 613(2); Ric. 606; Wm. 616, 624
 — *als.* Leate, Hy. 447, 617
 — Leate *als.*, Ric. 452
- Terlinge, My. 606
- Termellin, Benedict, 187
- Terpin, Jn. 627
- Terrell, Terrill, Alice, 610; Eliz. 618; Elias, 618; Francis, 625; Jane, 625; Jn. 185, 189; My. 610; Phil. 610; Thos. 607
- Terrett, Alice, 606; Christian, 612
- Terry, Anthony, 189; Eliz. 616, 618; Hy. 626; Jn. 188, 617; Marg. 187; My. 618; Nath. 188; Rebecca, 620; Rob. 188, 618
- Teryn, Ric. 2
- Tetching, Geo. 626
- Tew, Tewe, Jn. 183; Ric. 188
- Thatcher, Eliz. 606, 629; Florence, 616; Jas. 186, 620; Jn. 606, 611(2), 616; Matt. 629; Ric. 607(2); Rob. 611; Thos. 622. (*See also* Thetcher.)
- Theape, Walter, 619
- Thetcher, Anne, 621; Eliz. 623; Joan, 606. (*See also* Thatcher.)
- Thewell, Thuel, Etheldreda, 619; Isaac, 620; Jas. 619; Ric. 616; Sar. 622; Thos. 605, 624
- Thomas, Tommas, Abell, 188, 191; Abra. 622; Agn. 606; Alex. 623; Alice, 189, 607; Ambrose, 613; Amos, 191; Amy, 626; Ann, 625; Anstice, 624; Anthony, 613; Arthur, 610; Barbary, 608; Bawdon, 618; Cath. 618, 629; Christian, 185; Christoph. 188, 610, 620; Dewnes, 608, 610; Digory, 191; Dor. 607,

- 608, 623; Edm. 613, 623(2); Edw. 193, 617; Elean. 619; Elias, 190, 627; Eliz. 193, 622(2), 623, 625, 628; Ellery, 185; Gabriel, 192; Gefferie, 606, 607, 610; Grace, 619; Gregory, 611; Hy. 607, 609, 616, 621, 623; Hugh, 186, 615, 617, 621, 622, 626; Humphry, 188, 191, 615; Isaac, 192, 620; Jacob, 192; Jas. 191, 192, 193, 628; Jane, 192; Jenkyn, 186; Joane, 606, 609, 613(2), 614, 618, 619(2); Jn. 184(2), 185(3), 186(2), 187, 188(2), 189(5), 190(3), 191(2), 605, 606(2), 609, 611(2), 613(2), 614, 615, 617(5), 619, 620(2), 623(2), 624, 625, 627(3), 629(3); Jos. 194, 628; Julian, 614; Luke, 184; Marg. 621; Martha, 618; My. 193, 613(2), 616, 621, 624; Mellony, 615; Nic. 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 624, 625, 627, 628; Pascha, 612; Phil. 187, 618, 622; Philippa, 190, 191; Ranneborne, 617; Rebecca, 616, 624, 627; Ric. 183, 184, 187, 190, 191(2), 192(2), 605, 606, 608, 624, 614, 616(2), 620, 622, 623(2), 624, 625; Rob. 193, 606, 609(2), 618, 622; Rog. 186, 190, 612, 619, 625; Sam. 188, 189, 194, 627; Sar. 193; Thos. 619; Thomazine, 623, 624, 625; Tobias, 616; Tristram, 629; Walter, 188, 190, 606, 627; Wm. 186, 611, 614, 616, 619, 620, 621(2), 623, 624(2), 625(3), 626(5), 627, 628(3), 629; Wilmot, 615
- *Burrough*, Rob. 608
 — *als. Dare*, Jn. 621
 — *als. Dary*, Jas. 192
 — *als. Fempston*, Nic. 606
 — *als. Pearse*, Phil. 609
 — *als. Stone*, Jn. 617; Thos. 612
 — *als. Trenawin*, Steph. 184
 — *Charles als.*, Jn. 295
 — *Shanell als.*, Jn. 164; Thos. 194
 — *White als.*, Jn. 639
- Thompson**, Ambrose, 192; Arthur, 191; Cath. 616; Eliz. 617; Geo. 193, 612, 616; Jn. 190; Martha, 627; My. 191; Sam. 191; Sus. 622; Wilmot, 192. (*See also Tompson.*)
- Thoms**, Jane, 191; Jn. 191(2). (*See also Tomes.*)
- Thonger**, Jn. 616
- Thorne**, —, 188; —, 614; Agn. 607; Alice, 185, 612, 624; Ambrose, 610, 614; Amy, 187; Andr. 623; Ann, 625; Barbara, 186; Barthol. 186; Betty, 193; Cath. 615; Charity, 624; Christoph. 186, 187, 605, 607; Dav. 623; Dionisie, 605; Dor. 621; Edw. 188; Elianor, 612; Eliz. 193, 623, 628; Gawin, 615, 617, 624; Geo. 610, 628; Gertrude, 619; Giles, 614, 619; Grace, 614; Hy. 605, 616, 617; Jas. 191, 619, 625(2), 626, 628; Jane, 626; Jasper, 606; Joan, 183, 185, 605, 611, 622; Jn. 184(2), 186, 190(3), 191, 192(2), 606, 608, 610, 615(3), 618, 619, 620(2), 623, 625(2), 626(2), 627(2), 628, 629; Lewis, 609, 614; Luke, 188; Marg. 623; Margery, 184; My. 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 615, 624; Mich. 624; Nic. 185, 186, 606, 610, 614, 615, 619, 620; Phebe, 613; Phil. 616; Ralph, 622, 623, 625; Ric. 618, 619, 622, 623; Rob. 185, 187, 605, 606, 609(2), 610(2), 612, 614, 623, 625; Simon, 618, 627; Sus. 621, 627; Thos. 184, 186, 191(2), 192, 611, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 625, 626; Thos. Memory, 193; Thomazine, 614; Ursula, 621; Walter, 185, 188; Wm. 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194(2), 611, 612, 614, 615, 622, 623; Zachary, 613, 622
- Thorninge**, Emanuel, 185; Joane, 608; Jn. 193; Ric. 2, 187; Rob. 616; Wm. 607
- Thornton**, Jn. 193
- Thorpe**, Jos. 193; Steph. 190
- Thrasher**, Jn. 608
- Thresher**, Jos. 188; My. 189
- Thruscombe**, Cicillie, 608; Clement, 608; Edw. 609; Eliz. 607; Joane, 609; Jn. 605, 616; Pet. 607
 — *Warren als.*, Prud. 206
- Thrush als. Russell**, Thos. 620
- Thuell**, *see Thewell*
- Thurstone**, Joane, 621; Jn. 615; Julian, 614
- Taylor**, Jn. 621; Wm. 619. (*See also Tylor.*)
- Tibbe**, Hy. 187
- Tibbett**, *Hodge als.*, Mawde, 383
- Tibbs**, Jn. 616; Rob. 613; Thos. 605
- Ticken**, Jn. 620
- Tickle**, *Tickell*, Christoph. 624; Joane, 607; Jn. 189, 192, 613; John Nathan, 191; My. 188, 190; Philpote, 608; Rd. 611; Rob. 606; Sus. 190; Wm. 191
- Tidball**, Sam. 187
- Tidboald**, Jn. 192
- Tidbury**, Cath. 624; Joane, 609; Jn. 609(2); Jos. 626; Rob. 610; Thos. 608; Wm. 605
- Tidd**, Jn. 624
- Tidlake**, *Richards als.*, Wm. 156

- Tifford**, Marg. 612
Tiggenens, Sar. 625
Tiggins, Dan. 617; Eliz. 618; Jn. 617; Rob. 622
Tighe, Jn. 2
Tilke, Jn. 616; Raphael, 618 (2); Wm. 628
Till, Tyll, Andr. 617; Cath. 605; Christoph. 609, 619, 624; Edw. 611, 612, 625; Eliz. 185, 627; Gilbert, 608; Janrey, 628; Jn. 607, 620, 625; Margerie, 608; My. 619; Matilda, 609; Phil. 619; Ric. 606; Rob. 189; Steph. 607; Wm. 607, 608
Tillard, Edw. 608; Florence, 612; Gilbert, 605; Jas. 617; Joane, 606; Laurence, 605; Marg. 189; Wm. 189 (2)
Tiller, Tyller, Alice, 620; Baldwyn, 186; Caleb, 627; Humphry, 190
Tilley, Alice, 612; Caleb, 623; Eliz. 619; Ellis, 616; Gideon, 190; Griffith, 625; Joane, 618, 625; Jn. 608, 613, 614, 618, 621; Jos. 188; Marg. 605; Nic. 191; Pet. 619; Rob. 606; Thos. 624; Wm. 192
— *als.* **Tully**, Thos. 188
Tillman, Eliz. 626; Geo. 624; Hy. 615, 627; Jas. 621; Joane, 614; Jn. 618, 623; Marwood, 612, 625; My. 624; Sar. 624; Thos. 626, 629; Wilmott, 617
Tilt, Jn. 619, 624
Timby, Thos. 622
Timewell, **Timwell**, **Tymewell**, Alex. 615; Andr. 612; Arthur, 610; Bridget, 609 (2); Christoph. 185, 606, 621; Cicily, 609; Dionisia, 608; Edw. 612, 614, 628; Eliz. 627; Francis, 609, 617, 625, 629; Humphry, 609; Joane, 606; Jn. 193, 606, 622; Kath. 608; Marg. 186, 605; Marie, 606; Naboth, 625; Ric. 605 (2); Steph. 608; Sus. 611; Thos. 605, 609, 613, 626; Wm. 607, 622
Timon, Jn. 623
Timuell, Thomazine, 611
Tinckam, Isaac, 194; Jn. 624; Ric. 612
Tincombe, Andr. 613; Edw. 614; Eliz. 191, 610; Geo. 191; Jas. 626; Jane, 192; Joan, 187, 610; Jn. 185, 190, 625; Jos. 193, 619; Nath. 189; Nic. 612; Rob. 623; Symon, 614; Sus. 610; Thos. 189, 614; Wm. 612, 615
— *als.* **Langdon**, Joane, 621
Tindall, **Tyndall**, Jn. 188, 190
Tingcombe, Hy. 612; Jasper, 611; Jos. 191; Nath. 190; Simon, 184; Walter, 185
Tinney, **Tynnie**, Jn. 186; Thos. 189
Tinycombe, **Tynycombe**, Christoph. 186
Tipper, Agn. 627; Anne, 623; Jn. 183; Sus. 618
Tippett, Jn. 607; Ric. 187; Thos. 187; Wm. 619
Tirling, Jn. 609, 618; Rob. 610; Rowling, 615
Tirrell, Agn. 608; Jn. 609, 612; Kath. 609; Moses, 188; Phil. 610; Ric. E. 193; Thos. 609; Tristram, 607; Walter, 608; Wm. 626
Tirrett, Giles, 610
Tirry, Jas. 608
Tisdell, Ric. 184
Titbold, Alex. 189; Sus. 189 (2); Walter, 189
Titcher, Eliz. 621; Rob. 621
Titchings, Abra. 625
Tizard, Geo. 184; Joane, 188; Jn. 611, 627; Rob. 629; Solomon, 615; Steph. 186
Tizer, Jn. 610; Wm. 193
Toaney, *see* **Toney**
Tobchard, Ric. 188
Tobin, Jas. 625
Toborough, Ric. 610, 611
Tobowe, Joan, 184
Tobowes, Thos. 185
Tocker, **Toker**, Alex. 613; Eliz. 612; My. 612; Rabish, 612; Ric. 605; Rob. 612; Thomazine, 612; Wm. 612
Tockett, Rob. 606
Tockington, Hy. 188
Toe *als.* **Hill**, —, 613
— *Hall als.*, Edw. 392
Tolbott, Grace, 629. (*See also* **Talbot**.)
Tolcarne, **Jenkin** *als.*, Marg. 99
Tolcher, Jn. 189
Toleslowe, Agn. 184
Tolkethy, Thos. 186
Toll, **Tol**, **Tolle**, Agn. 605; Edw. 187; Eliz. 187; Jn. 611; Ric. 605, 606; Rog. 606, 608; Simon, 183; Thos. 606
Toller, **Toler**, Cecilia, 184; Hugh, 621, 622; Joan, 185; Jn. 621, 623; Pet. 628; Rawleigh, 608; Rob. 608, 610; Wm. 606, 609, 613, 620
Tollet, Rog. 185, 607; Syblie, 607
— **Knight als.**, Joan, 433
Tolley, **Tolly**, **Tolie**, Hy. 184; Hugh, 190; Jas. 610; Jn. 190; My. 190; Ric. 609; Rog. 626; Thos. 620; Wm. 183, 606
Tolman, Joane, 623

- Tom, Tome, Tomm**, Anne, 189; Geo. 192, 194; Hugh, 187; Jn. 191; Margery, 188; Nic. 184; Rob. 183; Tho. 184, 186; Walter, 184
 — *als.* **Tomes**, Jn. 187
 — *als.* **Yealmacott**, Nic. 187
Tomadye, Wm. 186
Toman, Tho. 184
 — **Man** *als.*, Thos. 119
Tombe, Cornelius, 188; Jn. 185; Wm. 185
Tomes, Toms, Hy. 190, 629; Jn. 193; Thos. 192; Wm. 188
 — **Tome** *als.*, Jn. 187. (*See also* **Thoms**.)
Tomkins, Tomkyns, Chichester, 193; Geo. 192; Jacob, 620; Joane, 614
Tomlyn, Andr. 187; Hy. 183
Tommas, *see* **Thomas**
Tompson, Dan. 620; Jn. 607; Mich. 186; Ric. 192; Thos. 615. (*See also* **Thompson**.)
Toney, Tonney, Toaney, Christoph. 188; Jn. 618; Marg. 188
Tonken, Tonkin, Anthony, 191, 192; Geo. 188; Hugh, 192; Joan, 189; Jn. 186, 187, 190, 193, 194; Rob. 184; Walter, 193; Whiton, 191; Wm. 190; Francis, 624
Tonnsford, Thos. 612
Tooe, Tower *als.*, Hy. 617
Toogood, Hy. 627; Jn. 612, 613; My. 627; Wm. 605. (*See also* **Towgood**.)
Tooke, Wm. 608
Tooker, Toker, Annys, 606; Benj. 188; Christoph. 605, 606; Cicell, 189; Edythe, 605; Edm. 185, 187; Eliz. 605, Geo. 184, 608; Gilbert, 612; Hy. 183, 608; Honore, 606; Hugh, 185, 187; Humphrey, 606; Joane, 608, 609; Jn. 184(4), 185(2), 187(2), 188, 189, 192, 605(2), 607, 608, 609(2), 611; Margery, 186; Nic. 183, 605(2), 606; Ric. 187; Rob. 187, 605, 609; Rog. 184, 613, 616; Sam. 187; Sus. 189; Thos. 187, 605, 608; Thomazine, 185; Tristram, 605; Walter, 186; Wm. 185, 186, 187, 192(2), 608(3); Zachery, 187. (*See also* **Tucker**.)
 — *als.* **Glover**, Hy. 616; Thos. 616
 — *als.* **Lane**, Eliz. 184
 — *als.* **Leonard**, —, 605
 — **Harris** *als.*, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
 — **Lane** *als.*, Jn. 438
Tooley, Toolie, Jn. 607; My. 612; Thos. 608
Toop, Ralph, 186
Toose, Tooze, Christoph. 622; Ellen, 611; Hy. 611, 620, 625; Jn. 609, 613, 615, 626; Jos. 623; Mellinor, 610. (*See also* **Towse**.)
 — *als.* **Hamett**, Thos. 607
Topp, Jn. 183; Pet. 184; Philip, 193
Topper, Agn. 188
Tornan, Man *als.*, Thos. 194
Torner *als.* **Southerne**, Marie, 608
Torr, Torre, Alice, 605; Geo. 607; Helene, 605; Hy. 188; Joan, 184, 610; Jn. 184, 609(2); Nicol, 185; Philip, 185; Ric. 606; Thos. 186; Wm. 183, 186
Torrell, Jn. 622
Torrington, Edw. 618(2); Wm. 184, 186
Torrington, Amos, 627; Hy. 629; Jas. 605; Wm. 187
Torry, Rob. 188
Torway, Giles, 188; Rob. 184; Thos. 189, 190
Tossell, Tosel, Geo. 194; Walter, 192
Toswell, Betty, 629; Jn. 623; Wm. 626
Tothill, Ann, 628; Elianor, 614; Eleonor, 617; Francis, 614; Geo. 187, 193, 611(2), 619, 628(2); Gilbert, 608; Grace, 614; Hy. 613, 617, 622, 624, 625; Humphrey, 189; Jeremiah, 617; Joane, 605(2); Jn. 192, 420, 605, 607, 613, 617, 626; Nic. 614; Ric. 615; Rob. 614, 628; Sar. 626; Steph. 620, 621, 624; Sus. 626; Thos. 606, 618, 623, 626; Wm. 187, 611, 614(2), 627
 — *als.* **Raynell**, Sara, 616
Tottershall, Jn. 190
Tottell, Cicely, 186; Wm. 607
Tottle, Dor. 611; Gilbert, 618
De'latouch, Jn. 334
Touchings, Touchine, Hy. 627; Jn. 605; Wm. 185
Toull, Ric. 189
Toulman, Jn. 626
Tourner, Christiane, 605; Edm. 606; Petronela, 608; Rog. 606. (*See also* **Turner**.)
 — **Southerine** *als.*, Marie, 564
Tout, Hy. 621; Jas. 193; Rob. 616; Wm. 618. (*See also* **Towt**.)
Touzean, Towse *als.*, Pet. 620
Toven, Wm. 605
Tovey, Alex. 187; Reonald, 187
Towaie, Rob. 605
Towater, Jn. 608
Towe, Edw. 606; Jn. 616, 619; My. 624
Tower *als.* **Tooe**, Hy. 617
Towgood, Matt. 621; Steph. 193, 621. (*See also* **Toogood**.)
Towill, Towell, Agn. 617; Alice, 607, 609; Barthol. 613, 629(2);

- Chas. 612; Dav. 624; Eliz. 608; Emanuel, 614, 619, 626; Jas. 626; Jasper, 608; Joan, 186, 190; Jn. 611 (2), 615, 617, 621, 629 (2); My. 624, 625, 628; Mich. 185; Ric. 608, 610, 612, 616, 617, 627, 628; Rog. 607, 613, 625; Sus. 619; Thos. 185, 606, 607 (2); Wm. 607, 610, 613, 619 (2), 626; Worthington, 625
- *als.* Atwill, Wm. 610
- *als.* Devill, Rog. 190
- Towler, Edw. 189
- Towning, Rob. 625; Thos. 619, 621
- Townesell, Alice, 619
- Townsend, Townshend, Abra. 612; Agn. 192; Amy, 194; Anne, 616; Burnell, 618, 623, 628; Chas. 628; Christoph. 188, 606; Dennis, 623; Edm. 185, 191; Eliz. 618, 625; Florence, 614; Hy. 609; Humphry, 191; Isacke, 608; Joan, 187, 614; Jn. 606, 612, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623 (2), 625, 628; Mk. 618, 621; My. 193, 617, 622; Matt. 609; Phil. 190, 191, 613; Ric. 614; Rob. 606, 614, 615, 617, 621, 623; Rog. 619; Steph. 608; Sus. 616, 617, 628; Thos. 184, 622 (2), 628, 629 (2); Tristram, 612 (2); Uriah, 628; Wm. 192, 610, 611 (2), 612, 614 (2), 617, 619 (2), 621, 622
- *als.* Westcott, Grace, 618
- Lakey *als.*, Rob. 438
- Townson, Geo. 191; Thos. 626
- Towse, Hy. 614, 615; Jas. 609; Jn. 610, 614; Mich. 609, 614; Steph. 184. (*See also* Toose.)
- *als.* Touzean, Pet. 620
- Towser, Towzer, My. 622; Thos. 1
- Towt, Cath. 615; Eliz. 609; Jn. 618; Ric. 608; Rob. 620. (*See also* Tout.)
- Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace, 194
- Tozer, Aaron, 193; Andr. 611, 615; Arthur, 191; Benj. 193; Caleb, 618; Cath. 194; Chas. 193; Dav. 626; Edw. 614; Eliz. 628; Geo. 622, 626; Grace, 627, 628; Hy. 192, 606, 620; Jas. 628; Joane, 608; Jn. 183, 186 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2), 615, 624, 627 (2), 628 (2), 629; Jos. 616, 627; Margery, 184; Mk. 192; My. 615, 626, 628; Nic. 185; Ric. 193 (2), 609, 629; Rob. 190; Sam. 193, 627; Symon, 608, 627, 629; Solomon, 628; Steph. 626 (2); Sus. 187, 194; Thos. 186, 187, 609; Wm. 2, 191, 607, 612, 621, 627
- Morris *als.*, —, 119; Nic. 121
- Tracey, Edm. 616; Joan, 626; Jn. 187, 614, 617; Jos. 626; Priscilla, 626
- Traise, Sam. 627
- Trale, Wm. 609
- Trampleasme, Jn. 192
- Trannick, Jn. 193
- Trapnell, Edw. 621; Joane, 610; Jn. 607
- Tratt, Jn. 614, 617; Leonard, 614; Marg. 617; Ric. 628; Rob. 615; Jn. 609
- Trattle, Jn. 194
- Traverer, Jn. 620
- Travers, Alce, 609; Alex. 186; Eliz. 617; Hy. 188; Joane, 618; Jn. 185; Sam. 187; Thos. 188; Zachary, 615
- Traves, Ric. 624
- Travillion, —, 615
- Treadwell, Tredwill, Geo. 622; My. 614; Toby, 188
- Treadwin, Jn. 629
- Treamer *als.* Hayne, —, 609
- Treamurmoney, Eliz. 607
- Trease, Leon. 191
- Treate, Dan. 620
- Trebarfoot, Digory, 185; Sim. 187
- Trebet, Thos. 610
- Trebillcock, Ric. 623
- Treble, Treeble, Agn. 185; Jn. 629
- Treby, Treeby, Bridgett, 190; Hy. 614; Jn. 185, 187, 619, 625; Raymond, 185; Wm. 620
- Treckey, Rob. 622
- Tredde, Geo. 192
- Tredennick, Jas. 622, 623; Jn. 184; Thos. 188
- Treehiddrow, Hugh, 188
- Treep, Thos. 609
- Trefinny *als.* Alling, Emanuel, 618
- Trefning, Anning *als.*, Emanuel, 222
- Trefry, Jas. 186; Jos. 193; Justine, 189; My. 192; Thos. 191
- Trefusis, Wm. 183
- Tregagle, Ric. 620
- Tregale, Wm. 627
- Treganion, Tregonnion, Nic. 185; Ric. 617
- Tregas, Jas. 624; Ric. 615
- Tregear, Tregaea, Jn. 2; Pet. 185; Ric. 188
- Tregenna, Jn. 189, 191
- Tregennow, Edw. 186; Mark, 185
- Tregian, Humphrey, 185; Jn. 626
- Tregigan, Pascha, 184
- Tregilgos, Jn. 613
- Tregise, Ric. 194
- Treglohan, Anthony, 194
- Tregoe, Treagoe, Anne, 623; Florence, 616; Hy. 609; Nic. 620; Pet. 611; Sar. 620; Thos. 613; Wm. 620

- Tregosse**, Agn. 613; Jas. 621; Phil. 612; Thos. 188
Trehane, Christoph. 188; Eliz. 617; Emanuel, 617; Jas. 194; Jn. 188, 192; Marg. 620; Rebecca, 193; Thos. 621
Trehawke, Ric. 183
Trehearne, Chas. 191; Steph. 186
Treis, Sar. 193
Trelawny, Jn. 188, 190; My. 191
Treleage, Sim. 189; Thomazine, 186
Treleate, Geo. 621; Hy. 621; Joan, 185; Margerie, 621; Matt. 186
— *als.* **Leate**, Cath. 622; Jn. 622; Ric. 622
Treleaven, Alex. 189; Geo. 192 (2); Jn. 190
— *als.* **Sanders**, Judith, 189
Trelew, Thomazine, 608
Treluddroe, Hugh, 188
Treludra, Rob. 184
Tremaine, **Tremayne**, Anne, 189, 626; Cath. 185; Chas. 189; Eliz. 186; Joan, 183; Jn. 187; Lewis, 191; Ric. 185; Sus. 626; Tho. 625; Wm. 625
Tremblett, *see* **Tremlett**
Tremeare, **Tremeer**, Dan. 194; Hy. 189
Tremell, Jas. 183
Tremenheer, Francis, 189; Wm. 193
Tremills, Otho, 611; Ric. 193
Tremlett, **Tremblett**, Abra. 623; Andr. 620; Ann, 628; Dioness, 186; Edw. 193; Eliz. 628; Francis, 611; Geo. 191, 607, 621; Grace, 194; Jas. 614, 626; Joane, 623; Jn. 186, 194 (2), 613, 615, 618, 626; Lucy, 613; Margery, 616; My. 193; Math. 613; Nath. 621; Oliver, 609; Ric. 613, 618; Rob. 183, 609, 624, 627; Rog. 194; Sam. 626; Steph. 611, 615; Thos. 607; Wm. 606, 610, 611, 614 (2), 615, 619; Wilmott, 615
Trenaman, Edw. 185; Jeffery, 186; Jn. 183
Trename, Jn. 190
Trenance, Cath. 185 (2); Digory, 193; Jn. 2, 184
Trenant, Geo. 616
Trenawin, **Thomas** *als.*, Steph. 184
Trenchard, Abra. 629; Prescilla, 629; Jn. 614; Oliver, 625; Sam. 623
Trencher, Jn. 629; Ric. 184
Trend, Agn. 622; Alex. 609, 612, 623; Alice, 187; Ann, 192, 193; Anstice, 615; Cath. 619; Charitie, 610, 616; Eliz. 607, 626; Grace, 623; Hy. 611; Joane, 611; Jn. 185, 193, 605, 607, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 620; Oliver, 626; Pet. 609, 611; Ric. 607, 616; Rob. 628; Rog. 613, 623; Wm. 606
Trender, Jn. 185
Trenerry, Ric. 187
Trengove, Joane, 623
— *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 193
Trengrove *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 135
Trenhayle, Ann, 192; Geo. 188; Jas. 191; Wm. 194
Trenheale, —, 188
Trennick, Eliz. 623; My. 626; Thos. 189, 620, 624; Wm. 188, 618
Trenowte, Alice, 605; Joane, 612; Jn. 605 (2), 607; Nic. 606
Trenowth, Jn. 184; Nic. 186; Steph. 185
Trent, Dan. 624; Dor. 609; Edm. 609, 620; Eliz. 622; Geo. 624; Joane, 605; Jn. 609, 612, 623; Rob. 612, 617, 618, 620, 623; Thos. 609; Wm. 622
— **Trunt** *als.*, Jn. 618
Trenwith, Ric. 189
Treomney *als.* **Allen**, Alice, 614
Trerice, Thos. 3
Trery, Arthur, 189; Wm. 189
Trescott, Anthony, 189; Judath, 188; Sam. 615; Sar. 626; Thos. 189, 613; Wm. 615
Tresidder, Jn. 188
Tresilian, Joan, 191
Tresise, **Treize**, Edw. 188; Francis, 194; Jn. 193; Ric. 194
Treslade, Francis, 192; Phil. 613; Sus. 194
Treslowe, Leonard, 615
Tresteane, **Tresten**, Jn. 183; Oliver, 188; Wm. 620
Tretencott, Hy. 184
Tretheag, Jenson, 188
Trethewey, Anthony, 194; Hy. 194; Lewis, 192
Trevanion, Chas. 190; Hugo, 2; Hugh, 183, 191; Nathaniel, 190
Trevant, Agn. 610; Benedict, 187; Grace, 623; Jas. 615; Rob. 615, 622; Steph. 186; Thos. 622
Trevarrow, Walter, 192
Trevarton, Edw. 189
Trevascus, Jn. 184
Trevascue, Jn. 187
Trevene *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 617; Joane, 617
Treveney, Geo. 621
— *als.* **Allen**, Geo. 614
Trevennyn, **Bertell** *als.*, Warren, 12
Trever, **Trevor**, My. 191; Ric. 191
— *als.* **Mann**, My. 192
Trevernenn, Thos. 189

- Trevethan**, Thos. 184
Trevethick, Thos. 190; Thomasine, 183; Wm. 189, 190
Trevett, Thos. 620
Treville, Pascow, 183; Pascha, 184; Wm. 189
Trevillian, Jas. 192 (2); Joane, 189 (2), 190; Jn. 184 (3)
Trewbody, Pet. 188; Sam. 193; Walter, 184. (*See also* **Trubody**.)
Treweeke, Ric. 189
Treween, Ann, 189
Trewhela, Dav. 624; Matt. 193
Trewince, *Harry als.*, Jn. 80
Trewine, Degory, 185; Jn. 190
Trewinnard, Jas. 190; Jos. 190
— *Wenard als.*, Jn. 638
Trewman, Agn. 607; Anne, 609; Barnard, 610; Bennett, 608; Edw. 189; Elias, 615; Eliz. 609, 610, 626; Ellize, 608; Ellis, 616; Hy. 184; Jn. 612, 621, 625; My. 189, 627; Nic. 617; Phil. 610; Rob. 185 (2), 186, 620; Wm. 184, 609. (*See also* **Truman**.)
Trewolla, Jn. 185
Trewren, Nic. 183; Ric. 191; Thos. 191, 192
Tribett, Joane, 610
Trick, Alice, 185; Edw. 183; Hugh, 187; Jas. 193; Jane, 191; Joan, 183, 186; Jn. 187, 189, 190 (2), 191, 193 (2); Oliver, 191; Phil. 629; Rob. 190, 191; Wm. 190 (2), 191 (4), 192
Trickey, **Trickhey**, Benj. 194; Chas. 191, 616; Christoph. 614, 621; Cicely, 627; Geo. 622, 624; Han. 618; Hy. 609; Hugh, 615; Humphry, 628; Jas. 193, 605; Jane, 611, 615; Joane, 185; Jn. 186, 613, 618, 623 (2); Marg. 610, 611, 614; My. 624, 628; Matt. 611; Ric. 186, 608; Rob. 606, 612, 613, 619; Steph. 611; Thos. 606, 609, 615, 617 (2), 622, 623; Wm. 610, 611
Triggins, Sam. 626
Triggs, Agn. 611; Ambrose, 190; Christoph. 620; Edm. 189; Erizeus, 187; Eliz. 615, 617; Grace, 191; Hy. 187, 629; Joane, 613; Jn. 615, 617, 625; Mably, 187; My. 611; Nath. 620; Paul, 625; Phil. 609; Ric. 187, 611; Rob. 189 (2); Sam. 193; Theophilus, 616; Thos. 183, 186; Wm. 622
Trimlet, Hanna, 619; Matt. 613
Trinde, Geo. 610
Tripe, Christian, 624; Gawin, 192; Hy. 605; Joane, 605 (2); Jn. 626, 627; Marg. 618, 623; My. 193; Nic. 189, 607, 617, 628; Rob. 619; Symon, 606; Sus. 623; Thos. 628; Wm. 185, 616, 624
Triplett, Francis, 626; Jn. 626
Trislade, Anne, 193; Eliz. 624; Jn. 622, 628
Trist, Brown, 194; Eliz. 187; Jas. 193; Jn. 186, 190 (2), 193; My. 194; Nic. 190; Ric. 184; Rob. 193; Thos. 189, 620
Tristeam, Marg. 619
Tristeanes, Jn. 618
Tristram, **Tristraham**, Alice, 619; Eliz. 611; Gertrude, 191; Jas. 613; Jn. 185, 189, 607, 616, 621, 623; Marg. 613, 614; My. 616; Steph. 184; Thos. 611, 616; Wm. 186, 606, 620
— *als.* **Ching**, Joane, 618
— *als.* **Dyer**, Jn. 612; Thos. 613
— **Carewe als.**, —, 288
Tritche, Rog. 607
Trivett, Alex. 608; Edw. 629; Grace, 622; Wm. 184, 608
Trix, Paul, 183
Troake, **Troke**, Jas. 193, 615, 616, 629; Jn. 183, 605, 621 (2); My. 623; Nic. 615; Rob. 626
— *als.* **Rogers**, —, 616; Jas. 608; Jn. 612; Nic. 611
Trobridge, Benj. 610; Christoph. 610; Eliz. 605; Geo. 189, 616; Grace, 621; Joseph, 186; Wm. 621
Trocke, Eliz. 616; Jn. 605; Martyn, 187, 620
Trolly, My. 624; Mich. 624
Trompe, Pet. 606
Trood, **Troade**, Eliz. 609; Geo. 628; Jn. 620, 624, 627 (2); Matt. 626 (2); Wm. 188, 611
Troote, Gawin, 616
Tropjames, Sam. 623
Trosse, Anne, 614; Cath. 627; Christoph. 611; Geo. 621, 628; Hy. 619, 622; Jn. 184, 188; My. 624, 628; Nic. 614; Pet. 623; Rog. 188; Sus. 622; Thos. 185, 187, 614, 618, 623; Wm. 193 (2), 609
— *als.* **Lome**, Anne, 619
Trott, Eliz. 613; Gideon, 623; Joane, 605, 617; Jn. 611, 617, 627; Leonard, 621; Nic. 606, 618; Rob. 621; Simon, 627; Sus. 190, 624; Wm. 190, 612
Trowde, **Troud**, Jn. 185, 616, 618; Margery, 611; Matt. 616; Ric. 625
Trowse, Emblin, 610; Hugh, 609; Jn. 608, 618; Rob. 605; Ruth, 618; Wm. 617

- Trowey**, Ann, 628 ; Jn. 629 ; Tristram, 626 ; Wm. 627
Trownson, Francis, 190
Trowt, Trout, Anne, 621 ; Chas. 186 ; Marg. 184 ; Ric. 185 ; Wm. 613
 — *als.* **Hingson**, Thos. 620
Troyte, My. 191 ; Ric. 191
Truant, My. 621 ; Jn. 609
Trubody, Mk. 189. (*See also* **Trewbody**.)
Trudd, Edm. 614
Trude, Jn. 194
Trugg, Agn. 183
Truman, Joane, 617 ; Nic. 616 ; Thos. 605. (*See also* **Trewman**.)
Trumlett, Thos. 625
Trump, Agn. 607 ; Chas. 187, 618, 624, 629 (2) ; Christoph. 619 ; Edw. 625 ; Eliz. 625 ; Jane, 629 ; Joane, 615, 619 ; Jn. 614 ; Margerie, 606 ; My. 622, 628 ; Mellony, 618 ; Mich. 627 ; Orlando, 623 ; Pet. 609, 613, 616, 622, 624 ; Ric. 620 ; Thomazine, 608 ; Wm. 608, 623, 624, 627
 — **Channon** *als.*, Grace, 291
Trumphe, Hy. 608
Trumpt, Wm. 615
Trunt *als.* **Trent**, Jn. 618
Truscott, Jn. 184 ; Ric. 188
Truslade, Phil. 186 ; Thos. 605, 608, 625 ; Wm. 609, 612
Truslove, My. 615
Truss, Truse, Jn. 615 ; Sam. 618
Trussell, Jn. 184
Trust, Steph. 189
Tryett, Agn. 628
Tubb, Jane, 186 ; Jn. 617 ; Thos. 184
Tuck, Barthol. 622 ; Eliz. 607 (2) ; Geo. 189, 618 ; Hy. 621, 623 ; Humphry, 612, 619 ; Jas. 607 (2) ; Jasper, 613 (2) ; Jn. 605, 607 (2), 609, 610, 611, 628 ; Marg. 621 (2) ; Martyn, 613 (2) ; My. 625 ; Pet. 611 ; Ric. 184, 606, 607 ; Rob. 607 ; Wm. 611, 625, 628
Tucker, Agn. 606 ; Alex. 610 ; Alice, 187, 611 ; Amye, 188, 607, 615 ; Andr. 190, 193, 609 (2) ; Ann. 190 ; Anthony, 187 ; Arthur, 615 ; Augustin, 184 ; Beaton, 607 ; Bernard, 617 ; Bridgett, 620 ; Caleb, 622 ; Christian, 615 ; Cornelius, 620 ; Dan. 187 ; Deborah, 189 ; Dor. 192, 613, 618 ; Ebbot, 184 ; Edm. 619 ; Edw. 192, 610, 623, 626 ; Elean. 615, 622 ; Eliz. 184, 190 (2), 192, 614, 617, 621, 623, 626, 628 (2) ; Ellis, 607 ; Emanuel, 190 ; Francis, 192, 194, 613, 620, 629 ; Geo. 192, 608, 615 ; Gilb. 616, 617 ; Golsworthy, 192 ; Grace, 619 (2), 623, 627 ; Hy. 183, 184, 185, 189, 613, 622, 629, 674 ; Hugh, 186, 190 (2), 616 ; Humphrey, 617 ; Jas. 186, 617, 620, 621, 622, 628 ; Jane, 610, 617, 618, 620, 622, 627 ; Jerombe, 190 ; Joan, 184, 185, 190, 607 (2), 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 626 ; Jn. 183 (2), 184 (2), 186, 188 (2), 189, 190, 192 (3), 193 (3), 194 (2), 606 (4), 607 (5), 608, 609 (2), 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 614 (2), 615, 616 (4), 617, 618 (2), 619 (2), 622 (3), 623, 624 (2), 625 (2), 626, 627 (4), 628 (2) ; John Carter, 193 ; Jonas, 190, 616 ; Jonathan, 625 ; Jos. 193, 614 ; Josias, 191, 194, 621, 629 ; Julian, 187 ; Lawrence, 188, 625 ; Lewis, 617 ; Marg. 185, 191, 192, 613 ; Mk. 622 ; Martha, 624 ; My. 193, 608, 613, 614, 622, 623 (2), 624, 625 (3), 626, 627 ; Mich. 622 ; Nath. 624 ; Nic. 185, 187, 188, 608, 612, 614 (2), 615, 617 (2), 618, 619 (2), 620, 621, 623 (2), 628 ; Paul, 192 ; Pet. 192, 611, 613 (3), 617, 620, 622, 623, 625 ; Petronel, 187 ; Phil. 184, 616, 620 ; Ralph, 619 ; Ric. 185, 188 (2), 190, 192, 607 (2), 609, 612, 617, 618 (2), 623 ; Rob. 184, 612, 615, 617, 627, 628 (2) ; Rog. 184, 612 ; Ruth, 626 ; Sam. 626 (2) ; Sar. 619, 624, 628, 629 ; Simon, 608, 612 ; Steph. 616 ; Sus. 614 ; Thos. 184 (2), 187, 190 (3), 605, 606, 611, 612, 613 (2), 617, 618 (2), 620, 622, 624 (2), 626, 627 (2), 628, 674 ; Tobias, 616 ; Tristram, 609, 611, 618 ; Valentine, 615 ; Walter, 184 ; Wm. 185, 187, 188, 189 (2), 192, 193 (2), 194, 609 (2), 610 (3), 611, 612, 613, 614 (2), 615, 616 (2), 618 (2), 620 (3), 621, 624 (2), 625 (2), 626, 627, 629 (2). (*See also* **Tooker**.)
 — *als.* **Benyng**, Anne, 607
 — *als.* **Glover**, Ric. 610
 — *als.* **Lane**, Nic. 606 ; Ric. 184
 — *als.* **Risdon**, Ric. 620
 — *als.* **Were**, Nic. 191, 620
 — **Glover** *als.*, Hy. 370 ; Thos. 370
 — **Weare** *als.*, Edw. 194, 202
Tuckerman, Alice, 187 ; Ric. 187, 611 (2) ; Rob. 186, 618, 625 ; Thomazine, 611
Tuckett, Amy, 625 ; Duance, 187 ; Elias, 192 ; Gilbert, 608 ; Hy. 622 ; Hugh, 187 ; Joane, 609, 619 ; Jn. 605, 606, 610, 621, 625 (2) ; My. 193, 626 ; Matt. 612 ; Nic. 192 (2), 625 ; Rob. 185 ; Rog. 606, 610 ; Solomon,

- 620; Thos. 622, 627, 629; Wm. 606, 619, 625, 627, 628, 629
- Tuckfield**, Benedict, 184; Edw. 186; Eliz. 186, 620; Humphrey, 609; Jn. 626; Rob. 615; Rog. 189, 613; Sampson, 617; Wm. 606(2), 611
- Tudd**, Sharpham, 185; Thos. 190
- Tudder**, Solomon, 615
- Tudor**, Hy. 619; Jn. 621(2); Wm. 619(2)
- Tue**, Jn. 187
- Tuell**, Phil. 186
- Tuke**, Jn. 620; Wm. 186
- Tule**, Alex. 183
- Tully**, Tullie, Tulley, Alice, 186; Gilb. 194; Hy. 618; Walter, 609
— Tilly *als.*, Thos. 188
- Tumbles**, Tumels *als.*, Wm. 188
- Tumels** *als.* Tumbles, Wm. 188
- Tumery**, Wm. 193
- Tundle**, Rob. 186
- Tunnell**, Joan, 186
- Tupplett**, Jn. 184
- Turges**, Jn. 187
- Turke**, Agn. 611
- Turle**, Phil. 186
- Turleate**, Nic. 614
- Turnbull**, Rob. 190
- Turner**, Abra. 626(2); Agn. 607, 622; Alex. 613; Alice, 189, 614; Alven, 620; Anne, 613, 614, 623; Anthony, 184, 608, 611, 618; Baldwyn, 609, 611; Benj. 621; Bridg. 613, 621; Cath. 614; Charity, 624; Chas. 190; Christian, 610; Christoph. 613; Cicilie, 607; Collector, 185; Dor. 610; Dunes, 620; Edm. 193; Edw. 620, 624, 628; Eliz. 605, 629; Florence, 608; Fortescue, 615; Francis, 612, 617; Gabriel, 622; Gawin, 617; Geo. 185, 187, 192(2), 615(2), 618, 620, 625, 626(2), 628; Grace, 621; Hy. 191, 622; Hughe, 607; Humphry, 187; Isaac, 620; Jas. 187, 606, 608, 610, 621, 622; Jane, 611, 626; Joane, 606, 611, 614(2), 619; Jn. 185, 186(2), 187(2), 188(3), 190(2), 192, 606, 607(4), 608, 610(2), 611, 612(2), 613, 614(2), 615, 616, 617, 618(3), 619(2), 620, 621(3), 622, 623, 624(2), 625(3), 626(2), 627(2), 628, 629; Marg. 188, 621, 625; Margery, 187; Marks, 610; My. 611, 618, 619, 621, 624, 627, 629; Nath. 620; Nic. 185, 610, 611, 615(2), 617; Patience, 627; Pet. 613, 625; Petronella, 624; Phil. 185, 607, 624, 626(2); Ric. 184, 186, 188, 610, 614, 621, 623; Rob. 183, 190, 609, 612, 613, 615, 620; Rog. 610, 615, 619, 620, 626; Sam. 624, 628; Thos. 185, 192, 609, 611, 614(2), 618, 620(2), 622(2), 624; Thomazine, 614; Turpin, 621; Valentine, 612, 619; Wm. 192, 609, 613, 616, 617, 618, 620, 626(2), 627; Wilmot, 614; Zachary, 627, 629. (*See also Tournier.*)
— *als.* Harner, —, 613; Anne, 622; Benj. 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 619; Jn. 626, 627; My. 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 617; Ric. 624; Sam. 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 624
— *als.* Newberry, Grace, 620
— *als.* Smyth, Jn. 609
— *als.* Stevens, Joane, 606
— *als.* Wyott, Alice, 612; Baldwin, 610; Jn. 608; Hugh, 609; Nic. 607
— Risdon *als.*, Jane, 551
- Turnock**, Turneck, Jos. 627, 628
- Turpin**, Turpyn, Alce, 609; Amise, 608; Anthony, 613; Eliz. 610; Geo. 187; Gregory, 615, 617; Joane, 606, 607; Jn. 191, 608, 618; Rob. 607; Wm. 612, 620, 628; Wilmote, 605
- Turpye** *als.* Tapley, Julian, 184
- Turry**, Jn. 184
- Turtliff**, Steph. 192
- Turtly**, Charity, 189; Wm. 187
- Tushingam**, Penelope, 625
- Tutballs**, Rob. 607
- Tutchin**, Wm. 608
- Tutherley**, Pet. 625. (*See also Tytherlye.*)
- Tuthill**, Jos. 190, 191; Nic. 621; Ric. 618
- Tutt**, Charity, 627; Hy. 623
- Twiggs**, Twigs, Argenton, 615; Edw. 625, 627; Eliz. 621; Grace, 617; Jn. 621, 627; Mk. 185; Thos. 183, 619
- Twisdon**, Eliz. 623
- Twitchings**, Geo. 625; My. 628; Sar. 629
- Twoood**, Jn. Davie, 624
- Twyse**, Thos. 183
- Twyte**, Marg. 606; Thos. 606
- Tyack**, Tiack, Christoph. 189; Nic. 189(2)
- Tye**, Tie, Anne, 606; Edw. 606; Thos. 611; Wm. 618
- Tyeth**, Abra. 190; Isaac, 190
- Tyll**, *see* Till
- Tyller**, *see* Tiller
- Tylly**, *see* Tilley
- Tylman**, *see* Tillman
- Tylor**, Marg. 187. (*See also Thylor.*)
- Tymbie**, Jn. 607
- Tymewell**, *see* Timewell

- Tynclar, Ric. 616
 Tyrack, Benedict, 184; Hy. 186
 Tyrlet, Wm. 605
 Tyte, Jn. 193
 Tytherlye, Jn. 2. (*See also Tutherley.*)
- Udall, Jn. 198
 Ude, Jn. 631; Ric. 197
 Uden, Ric. 195
 Udy, Jn. 195; Phil. 196; Steph. 197
 Ugler, Joane, 634; Jn. 195; Steph. 195
 Uian, Sampson, 197
 Uiring, Jacob, 198
 Ultramare, Phil. 196
 Underdown, Abra. 198; Grace, 637; Joan, 637; Thos. 199, 636
 Underhail, Jn. 630
 Underhay, Hugh, 196; Jn. 195, 198, 634, 637 (2), 674; Margery, 196; Marg. 196; Mich. 631; Ric. 632, 634; Rob. 196; Thos. 196, 197, 634
 Underhill, Andr. 198, 637; Anthony, 195; Christoph. 198, 637; Eliz. 196; Emma, 197; Geo. 198, 637; Grace, 637; Joan, 198; Jn. 197 (2), 631, 632, 636 (2); Margery, 631; Nic. 632; Ric. 635; Simon, 197; Steph. 631; Thos. 196 (3), 631; Wm. 199, 636
 — *Ford als.*, Joan, 350
 Underwood, Barbara, 632; Wm. 195
 Upcott, Agn. 636; Cath. 634; Eliz. 632; Francis, 196; Geo. 633; Humphry, 633, 634; Joan, 196, 632, 633, 635; Jn. 633, 635; Nic. 635; Ozias, 197; Phil. 635, 637; Ric. 631 (3); Rob. 633, 634; Sar. 637; Steph. 636; Thos. 630, 637; Wm. 634, 635, 636 (2), 637 (2)
 — *als. Oliver*, Edm. 497, 633; Nic. 497, 633
 — *als. Stone*, Rob. 634 (2)
 — *Lee als.*, Pascatia, 440
 — *Meare als.*, Alice, 122, 199
 — *Stone als.*, Jn. 564; Rob. 584, 585; Thos. 561
 Upham, Uphome, Anastacia, 633; Ann, 198, 634, 636; Anthony, 635; Aquila, 633; Edw. 636; Eliz. 633, 635, 637 (2); Geo. 633, 636; Hy. 196, 631; Humphry, 634; Joane, 633; Jn. 630, 633, 637; Jos. 636, 637; My. 637; Nic. 635; Ric. 629, 631, 633, 635, 636 (2); Rog. 632, 633, 634, 635; Sar. 634, 636, 637; Sus. 635; Thos. 195, 633, 634, 636, 637
 Uphay, My. 634; Wm. 633
 Uphill, Frances, 196; Jn. 195
- Uphome, *see Upham*
 Upjohn, Ric. 637
 Uppington, Diana, 197; Eliz. 195; Jn. 196, 632; Jos. 197; Rob. 196, 632 (2); Temperance, 195
 — *Bowden als.*, Sar. 22, 199
 Uppom, *see Upham*
 Upright, Alice, 197; Benj. 196; Jn. 197; Lewes, 197; Nath. 196; Nic. 195; Phil. 195; Wm. 195
 Upton, Cicilie, 635; Edw. 633; Eliz. 636; Hy. 633, 636; Jn. 630; My. 197, 635; Rob. 631; Rog. 635, 637; Steph. 633, 636; Thos. 196; Wm. 630, 631 (2), 637; Willmot, 636
 — *als. Peter*, Ric. 630
 — *Bowde als.*, —, 230
 Upward, Rob. 635
 Upwright, *see Upright*
 Ustick, Ustick, Hy. 198; Ric. 197
- Vaccaton, Rob. 633
 Vacey, Rob. 197
 Vaddon, Rog. 196
 Vagge, Bernard, 195
 Vaghan, Jn. 196
 Vagit, Jn. 196
 Vain *als. Rise*, Dor. 164, 195
 Valentine, Edm. 637; Jn. 635, 636, 637; Judith, 636; Ric. 636 (2); Thos. 634
 Vallack, Jn. 198; Ric. 195
 Vallance, Anne, 195; Christoph. 637; Joane, 633; Jn. 632 (2), 633 (3), 635; Julian, 632; Peter, 630, 634, 635; Rog. 630; Wm. 632 (2), 636
 — *als. Heddon*, Jane, 98, 197
 Valpey, Alice, 630
 Vann, Jn. 633; Sam. 636
 Vanson, Dav. 198
 Vanstone, Ebsworthy, 634; Francis, 637; Jn. 633, 636; Pet. 631; Thomazine, 632; Wm. 633
 Varco [*this is Parco in MSS.*], Edw. 198
 Varder, Barnabas, 632; Dan. 633; Geo. 630; Jn. 630 (2), 631, 632, 634; Rawlyn, 633; Ric. 198, 631; Thos. 633 (2)
 Varley, Varly, Jn. 630, 631; Rog. 196; Wm. 195, 630 (2)
 Vascoe, Mich. 195
 Vater, Eliz. 633; Thos. 630, 632
 Vaughan, Anne, 635; My. 635
 Vaulter, Francis, 634; Rog. 633
 Vanterd, Walther, 630
 Vavasor, Ric. 197
 Vawden, Thomasine, 196
 Vawter, Agn. 632; Eliz. 633 (2); Grace

- 632; Julian, 195; My. 633; Ric. 632; Rob. 633; Sam. 633; Sar. 633; Thos. 631(3)
 — *als.* Reed, Mary, 547, 633
Vaysey *als.* Facye, Joane, 630
Veale, Veale, Andr. 196 (2); Baldwin, 195; Chas. 198; Cotton, 198; Degory, 197; Eliz. 196; Emanuel, 194; Hy. 197; Jas. 197, 632; Jn. 195, 196 (3), 197 (2), 198, 631; Lewis, 198, 636; Marg. 634; Mk. 195; My. 198; Mellony, 635; Mich. 195; Oliver, 198 (2); Phil. 195; Ric. 195, 196, 198 (2); Susan, 196; Thos. 196, 197; Thomazine, 631; Timothy, 197, 198; Walter, 197; Wm. 195, 196, 198
Veasey, *see* Veysey
Vecker, Ric. 194
Veime, Jn. 631
Veisy, *see* Veysey
Vellacott, Jn. 196; Thos. 633, 634; Wm. 198
Velly, Jn. 196; Judith, 197
Venicombe, Giles, 630; Jn. 630; Rob. 631; Rog. 631; Thos. 195, 630, 631, 632; Walter, 631
Venman, Cath. 633; Eliz. 631; Elys, 629; Gavin, 632; Jn. 634; Marg. 632; Ric. 633; Thos. 631 (2); Wm. 637
Vennard, Jn. 635
Venn, Alex. 634; Amitye, 631; Amy, 632; Ann, 636; Cath. 637; Charity, 632; Christoph. 195; Dor. 633, 637; Dyonisius, 197; Edw. 631, 634, 636, 637; Elinor, 630, 631; Elias, 635 (3); Eliz. 198, 631; Elize, 632; Francis, 197; Geo. 632, 633; Hy. 631, 633, 637; Hugh, 197, 198; Jasper, 631, 633; Jn. 197, 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (4), 637; Lawrence, 197, 636; Marg. 631, 632; My. 198, 635 (2); Matt. 198; Osmond, 630; Ric. 196, 197, 630, 633, 634, 637 (2); Rob. 635, 637; Sam. 634; Thos. 198, 630, 632 (2), 633; Wm. 195, 634, 635
Vennard, Alice, 634; Andr. 630; Ann, 636; Humphry, 634; Joane, 631 (2), 632; Jn. 631, 632, 633, 634 (2); Margerie, 635; Sus. 632; Ursula, 632; Walter, 632, 633; Wm. 631
Venneman, Ric. 630
Venner, Abra. 634; Alex. 631; Ambrose, 195; Anne, 633; Arthur, 198; Dor. 635; Eliz. 195; Grace, 630; Jas. 195, 633; Jane, 631; Jn. 195, 196; My. 197; Protesia, 196; Ric. 196, 630, 635; Rog. 195, 636; Sam. 198; Wm. 198
Venney, Jn. 196
Venning, Alice, 631; Benj. 633; Edm. 197; Edw. 632; Geo. 197; Joane, 196; Jn. 195 (2), 196, 630, 632; Ric. 633; Spes, 631; Thos. 631; Walter, 198; Wm. 195; Wilmott, 635; Zachary, 196
Venton, Jn. 196; Jos. 197; Rob. 196
 — *Lashbrooke als.*, Walter, 110, 199
Venworthie, Wille *als.*, —, 642; Wm. 642
Verbyn, Gawyn, 630
Verchild, Wm. 195
Verearde, Wm. 630
Verian, Pet. 636
Verier, Rob. 630
Verman, Geo. 195 (2); Joan, 195; Jn. 195, 635
Vernam, Thos. 198; Wm. 198
Vernon, Hanna, 635
Veryard, Agn. 636; Ann, 631; Eliz. 195, 633; Elize, 633; Ellis, 198, 631, 633 (2), 634; Geo. 632; Grace, 198; Hester, 633; Joane, 197; Jn. 630, 632, 636, 637 (3); Ric. 631, 632, 634, 635; Rob. 196, 198, 632, 633; Thos. 636; Walter, 195; Wm. 631; Wilmott, 196
 — *als.* Miller, Simon, 475, 634
 — *Haydon als.*, Thos. 404
Vessey, Vesey, *see* Veysey
Vexwyll, Elize, 630
Vey, Grace, 143
Veynd, Alice, 513
Veyne, Edw. 519
Veysey, Abigail, 633; Agn. 630, 633; Alice, 196; Ann, 631; Emblyn, 196; Gabriel, 630; Grace, 635; Hy. 196, 634; Hugh, 636; Jas. 637; Jn. 630 (2), 634; Pet. 631; Ric. 630; Sar. 636; Simon, 195; Thos. 630, 631, 633; Tristram, 631; Wilmot, 195
de Vial, My. 637
Vian, John, 198
Vicars, Joan, 195; Jn. 637
Vicary, Abra. 637; Barthol. 631; Benedect, 195; Cath. 198; Christian, 195; Christoph. 198; Christoph. Cunningham, 198; Clement, 632, 633; Jn. 196; Edith, 631; Eliz. 196, 198, 633; Emott, 195; Francis, 197 (2), 636; Geo. 634, 636; Hy. 195; Hester, 632; Hugh, 197; Jas. 196, 198, 630, 631, 633; Joane, 630, 631; Jn. 195, 196 (5), 198 (2), 199, 630, 631, 632 (2), 634 (3), 636, 637 (3); Jos. 636; Lewis, 197; Nic. 196; Ric. 197, 199 (2), 632; Rob. 195, 630; Rog. 195, 634; Sabine, 630;

- Sam. 198 (2); Sar. 635 (2), 637;
Susan, 631; Thos. 195, 633; Thoma-
zine, 636; Walter, 635; Wm. 197,
198, 632 (4), 634, 635
— *als.* Anthony, Anne, 635
— *als.* Burrough, Joane, 252, 634
— Anthony *als.*, —, 223
— Sherforde *als.*, Joan, 561
Viger, Vigor, Geo. 635; Joanna, 197; Jn.
198 (2), 635, 636, 637; Lewes, 197;
Margerie, 197; Sus. 198; Urban,
198
Vigures, Anne, 633; Christoph. 195;
Eliz. 197; Hugh, 196; Joan, 195;
Jn. 195, 196, 198, 634; Martha,
196; My. 196; Rob. 195, 197;
Sam. 196; Sapientia, 195; Steph.
634; Thos. 197; Wm. 195
Vildue, Joane, 630; Marg. 630
Vile, Vyle, Amy, 196; Cath. 634; Digory,
195; Oliver, 635
Vilvaine, Anne, 630; Jn. 630 (2), 631;
Thos. 630
Vincen, Ric. 635
Vincent, Vincente, Christian, 630;
Christoph. 196; Edm. 195; Eliz.
632, 636; Francis, 633; Geo. 630;
Grace, 630; Han. 634 (2); Hugh,
634; Isaac, 633; Jas. 635, 637;
Joane, 634; Jn. 195, 630 (2), 635,
636; Jonathan, 637; Jos. 636;
Margerie, 630; Martha, 636; My.
196 (2), 632, 635; Mich. 634; Pet.
195; Phillis, 637; Rob. 630, 632,
634 (2), 636; Shadrach, 197; Sus.
634; Thos. 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (2);
Thomazine, 630; Wm. 195, 196, 631,
632, 634 (2), 635
Vine, Vyne, Ric. 195, 197
Viner, Nathan, 196
Viney, Anstice, 632; Eliz. 632; Jos.
634; Lewis, 634 (2); Rob. 632;
Sam. 634; Thos. 632; Wm. 630
Vincombe, Agn. 633; Ames, 632;
Amos, 634 (2); Ann, 198; Avise,
634; Christian, 632; Edw. 196, 632,
634, 635; Eliz. 195, 630, 635; Francis,
196 (2); Gentile, 197, 631; Giles,
196; Jas. 632, 634, 635, 637 (2);
Jane, 634; Jerom. 631; Joane, 632,
633, 635; Jn. 195, 198, 631 (2), 634,
635, 636 (3), 637; Jos. 635; Mar-
gerie, 630; My. 635 (2); Nicholas,
630, 635; Pet. 634; Ric. 632, 633,
634; Rob. 197, 631, 634 (2); Sam.
633 (2), 636; Sar. 636; Simon, 634,
635, 636 (2); Thos. 632, 635 (2);
Wm. 631, 632 (2), 633, 635, 636 (2);
Winifred, 634
Ving, Jn. 631; Wm. 631
Vinning, Eliz. 636; Jas. 636; Rob.
635
Vinson, Jn. 632; Thos. 198
Vinton, Edw. 630, 632; Marg. 630
Violet, Jn. 631
Violl, Jn. 197; My. 635; Rog. 195;
Sam. Towman, 198
Viper, Jn. 195
Virgyn, Edw. 631
Vise, Lawrence, 195
Vishley, Geo. 195
Vittery, Amy, 632
Vivian, Amy, 196; Chas. 198 (2); Hy.
198; Jas. 196, 199; Jn. 195, 197 (4),
198; Marg. 636; My. 198; Paschoe,
196; Phil. 198; Ric. 197, 198;
Wm. 197
— *als.* Davenport, Eliz. 330, 635
Vogsey, Rob. 632
Vogwell, Alex. 634; Edw. 635; Eliz.
633; Hy. 632, 633, 636; Jas. 633,
634; Joane, 630; Jn. 630, 633;
Maud, 634; Ric. 198, 635 (2); Sar.
636; Sus. 634; Thomazine, 630;
Wm. 196, 630 (2), 631 (2), 633, 636
Voisey, *see* **Voysey**
Vooght, Jn. 634; Jos. 199; Thos. 635
Vorlow, Dan. 196
Voscombe, Jn. 195, 197; Wm. 196
Vosper, Jas. 636; Jos. 197; My. 197;
Ric. 197; Steph. 195; Wm. 198
Vough, My. 636; Wm. 630
Vowden, Dav. 196; Joanna, 197; Rob.
637; Sus. 637; Wm. 636
Vowler, Andr. 197; Jn. 195, 198,
637 (2); Wm. 197
Voxworthy, Honor, 195
Voysey, Voisey, Alex. 630, 637;
Alice, 631; Alsone, 630; Andr.
196, 197; Anthony, 631; Barthol.
635; Bernard, 197 (2); Eliz. 634,
636; Gabriel, 637; Geo. 198, 632 (3),
634; Hy. 199, 630, 631; Hugh,
195 (2), 196; Humfry, 630; Jn. 636;
Jas. 631; Jane, 637; Jn. 195, 196,
631, 632 (2), 635, 636, 637 (2); Jos.
635; Julian, 634; Margery, 631;
My. 633 (2), 634; Paul, 636; Ric.
198, 631, 635; Rob. 630, 631, 632,
633 (2), 635 (2); Rog. 635, 637;
Sar. 633, 637 (2); Simon, 630;
Thos. 197, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635 (2),
636 (2), 637; Tristram, 632, 634;
Welthian, 195; Wm. 197, 632, 635
Voysey als. Cadbury, Eliz. 635; Geo.
630
Vrothe, Wm. 197
Vugwell, Jn. 195; Marg. 631
Vurland, Lawrence, 630
Vycary, *see* **Vicary**

- Vye, Joanna**, 199; Jn. 633; Rog. 196
Vygures, *see* **Vigures**
Vyldewe, *see* **Vildue**
Vyle, *see* **Vile**
Vynay, *see* **Viney**
Vyncent, *see* **Vincent**
Vyne, *see* **Vine**
Vynicombe, *see* **Vinicombe**
Vynton, *see* **Vinton**
Vyvyan, *see* **Vivian**
- Waad**, Jonathan, 666
Wace, Jn. 646
Wackerell, Rob. 206
Wacombe, Pet. 200
Waddam, Marg. 642
Waddon, Edw. 211; Jn. 211; Thos. 210; Wm. 210
Wade, Alex. 658; Christian, 645; Christoph. 202; Edw. 640; Gyles, 643; Humphry, 212; Jn. 208, 639, 643; Laurence, 654; Phil. 641; Ric. 202 (3), 656, 662; Rob. 200; Rog. 639; Thos. 201; Valentine, 654; Wm. 642
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 645
— *als.* **Edgar**, Marg. 203
— **Edgar** *als.*, Wm. 213
Wadelton, Sam. 658
Wadge, Ann, 212; Jn. 206; Ric. 208; Wm. 204
Wadham, Anne, 206; Jn. 649; Wm. 201
Wadland, Anne, 206; Edw. 640; Jn. 1, 200 (2), 204, 642; Sicilie, 642
Wadom, Hy. 641
Waglande, Wm. 640
Waise, Willmott, 205
Wakeham, Christoph. 649; Emanuel, 211; Grace, 205; Hugh, 200; Jane, 206; Jn. 207, 642; My. 205; Pet. 204; Ralph, 199, 658; Randall, 204; Thos. 204; Thomazine, 206; Walter, 205; Wm. 201, 660
Wakeley, Jas. 652; Jane, 660; Jn. 655, 657; Jos. 212; Ric. 209; Sam. 662; Thos. 664; Wm. 654, 662
— *als.* **Rockett**, Jerom, 655; Jn. 654
Walberton, Rob. 647
Walch, **Walsh**, Edw. 201; Geffry, 645; Jn. 207, 640, 668; Ric. 642; Wm. 202
Waldon, **Walden**, Jn. 200; Lawrance, 201; Ric. 200; Thos. 641; Wm. 210
Waldron, **Walderon**, **Waldren**, Agn. 644, 670; Alice, 202, 641, 653; Anne, 211; Anthony, 650; Christoph. 640; Clement, 644, 647, 656, 660, 661, 670; Eliz. 204, 210; Frances, 211; Gawen, 639; Grace, 658; Hy. 641; Humphry, 647; Jas. 647, 654 (2), 658; Joane, 639, 647 (3); Jn. 204, 210, 211, 645, 646, 654; My. 668; Nic. 209; Ralph, 642; Ric. 654, 659; Rob. 639, 648; Thos. 204 (2), 208; Wm. 199, 209, 660, 670
Walford, Matt. 200
Walke, Jn. 205
Walker, Abel, 212; Eliz. 207; Endymion, 668; Francis, 669; Hy. 205, 664; Jas. 206, 657, 669; Jn. 210 (3), 656, 658; My. 206; Lady Mary, 658; Ralph, 200, 660; Ric. 661; Rob. 665; Sar. 669; Thos. 206, 210, 641, 650, 665, 668
Walkey, Benj. 206; Jn. 657; Oliver, 656; Sam. 205, 666 (2); Wm. 202, 662
Walkley, Sar. 208
Wall, Alice, 647; Eliz. 213; Geo. 199; Jn. 202, 653, 666; Jos. 661; Ric. 647; Rob. 211; Sus. 662; Wm. 199, 658, 668
— **Row** *als.*, —, 157
Wallace, *see* **Wallis**
Walland, Edw. 645, 663, 668; Jn. 203, 664
Wallen, Ric. 206
Waller, Caleb, 665; Charity, 668; Eliz. 669; Marg. 666
Walling, Dan. 662; Grace, 212; Joan, 210; My. 664; Rob. 651, 662, 664
Wallis, **Wallace**, **Walys**, Anthony, 656; Benj. 664; Christian, 645; Degory, 204, 206, 207; Geo. 640, 665; Isabella, 638; Jas. 212; Joane, 204; Jn. 2, 207, 208 (3), 209, 212, 659, 663, 665; Nic. 202; Phillis, 212; Ric. 206; Rob. 204, 639; Rog. 201, 207, 653; Steph. 200; Thos. 212, 649; Thomazine, 653; Wm. 639
Wallyngton, Tho. 638
Walplate, Wm. 204
Walrond, **Wallron**, Anne, 648, 649, 664; Benj. 666; Charity, 206, 659; Clement, 648, 649, 663; Edm. 665, 666, 668; Edw. 645; Eliz. 665; Hy. 209; Hugh, 661; Humphry, 646, 659; Jn. 663, 668 (2); My. 646, 664; Rob. 638, 646, 648; Rog. 202; Sam. 665; Thos. 664; Wm. 202, 652, 663
— *als.* **Hoper**, Joane, 638
Walter, **Walters**, Agn. 205; Anne, 211 (2); Anthony, 646; Arthur, 212; Anstis, 657; Barbara, 646; Bryan, 205; Chas. 212; Dor. 656; Emanuel,

- 204 ; Francis, 208, 211 ; Geo. 211, 667 ; Hy. 202, 207, 650, 666 ; Humphrey, 643 ; Joan, 204, 647, 654, 667 ; Jn. 200 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204, 205, 212, 213, 642, 644, 655, 660, 661, 668, 669 ; Jos. 660, 666, 668 ; Julian, 650 ; Lewes, 205 ; Marg. 203, 205 ; Margery, 199 ; Mk. 656 ; My. 664 ; Morgan, 203 ; Pet. 209 ; Phil. 206 (2), 209, 210 ; Rachael, 664, 666 ; Ric. 201, 203, 204, 205, 669 ; Rob. 202, 644, 667 ; Sampson, 646 ; Simon, 206 ; Thos. 199, 651, 668 (2) ; Wm. 209, 210, 212, 639, 659, 667 (2), 669 ; Zachary, 201
- *als.* **Brewer**, Tho. 641
- Walterman**, Wm. 650
- Waltham**, Barthol. 649 ; Christian, 647 ; Eliz. 641, 644 ; Geo. 643, 644 ; Gilbert, 647 ; Jn. 205, 639, 640, 641, 642 (2), 646, 649, 652 ; Mich. 644 ; Plynton, 667 ; Ric. 203, 647 ; Thos. 642
- Wandrack**, Andr. 646 ; Jn. 659
- Wanhill**, Wm. 667
- Wankeand**, Thos. 662
- Wann**, Thos. 206
- Wannell**, Christoph. 643 ; Edw. 201 ; Eliz. 668 ; Jas. 662 ; Joane, 642 ; Jn. 639, 641, 645, 658 ; Nic. 647 ; Oliver, 649, 657 ; Parnell, 668 ; Phil. 655, 656, 669 ; Ric. 643, 663 (2) ; Rob. 639, 662 (2), 663, 670 ; Rog. 650 ; Symon, 656 ; Sus. 669 ; Thos. 643
- Wanston**, My. 659 ; Wm. 648
- Ward**, Abel, 655 ; Alex. 649 ; Anne, 662 ; Barthol. 658 ; Caleb, 661 ; Chas. 647 ; Dav. 646 ; Dor. 644 ; Edw. 203, 648 ; Eliz. 656 ; Francis, 210 ; Geo. 666 (2) ; Hy. 202, 644 ; Jas. 213, 641 ; Joane, 659 ; Jn. 202, 641, 658 ; Jos. 662, 666 ; Marg. 206 ; My. 200, 647, 648 ; Oliver, 201 ; Ric. 200, 647, 656, 664 ; Rob. 203, 643, 648 ; Thos. 200, 639, 643 (2), 645, 659 ; Wm. 204, 208, 211, 212, 649, 660 ; Zachary, 661
- *als.* **Way**, Jos. 204
- Wardall**, Jn. 639
- Wardon**, Thos. 201
- Wardover**, Geo. 643
- Ware**, Aaron, 665, 668 ; Augustine, 641 ; Benj. 669 ; Chas. 668 ; Christian, 202 ; Dor. 651 ; Eliz. 205 ; Emanuel, 653 ; Francis, 658 ; Geo. 200, 651 ; Gideon, 662, 669 ; Helen, 638 ; Hy. 653, 654, 666, 667 ; Joan, 210, 639, 668 ; Jn. 200, 205, 207, 209, 639, 643, 651, 652 (2), 655, 656, 657, 660, 663, 666, 667, 668 ; Lewis, 663 ; Marg. 654 ; Matthew, 201 ; Melony, 665 ; Pascho, 206 ; Pet. 209 (2), 652, 660 ; Phil. 205, 657 ; Ric. 208, 209, 646, 658, 668, 669 ; Rob. 658, 659, 665, 667 ; Rog. 658 ; Rose, 660 ; Sam. 208, 659, 665, 669 ; Shadrack, 660 ; Thos. 206, 640, 642, 656, 663, 665 ; Walter, 199, 208 ; Wm. 204, 639, 644, 650, 655 ; Willmot, 657 ;
- *als.* **Hill**, —, 649
- Wareing**, *see* **Warring**
- Wareman**, Sus. 204 ; Thos. 638
- Warham**, Jn. 657 ; Solomon, 206
- Warkman**, Ursula, 212
- Warman**, Geo. 664, 668 ; Jn. 203, 648
- Warmington**, Digory, 208 ; Nic. 208 ; Ric. 200, 207 ; Thos. 205 ; Wm. 207
- Warne**, Azarell, 209 ; Eliz. 199 ; Hy. 210 ; Jn. 200 ; Pet. 202 ; Ric. 202 ; Steph. 202, 209 ; Thos. 209
- Warner**, Joane, 653 ; Thos. 207, 649
- Warre**, **Warr**, Agn. 647 ; Ann. 644 ; Eliz. 650 ; Jn. 644 ; Mich. 201 ; Rob. 199 ; Weltine, 639
- Warren**, **Warrin**, Agn. 641, 647, 652, 667 ; Alex. 656 ; Alice, 203, 644 (2), 645, 646 ; Ambrose, 203 ; Andr. 209, 210 ; Ann. 210, 645, 649, 660, 662 ; Avis, 202 ; Christian, 665 ; Christoph. 643, 645 (2), 650 ; Dan. 209 ; Dor. 641 ; Edith, 648 ; Edm. 641 ; Edw. 639, 641 ; Elean. 661 ; Elias, 658 ; Eliz. 206, 646, 663, 664 ; Elize, 642 ; Emanuel, 651 ; Ephraim, 668 ; Frances, 654, 670 ; Geo. 211, 640, 648, 649, 659, 660, 663, 665, 668, 669 ; Grace, 652 ; Griswell, 204 ; Hy. 201, 205, 640, 641, 643 ; Honor, 210 ; Isate, 202, 667 ; Jas. 208, 210, 638, 646, 653, 665, 669 ; Jane, 662 ; Joane, 638, 644, 651, 652, 660 ; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 213, 640, 642 (2), 644 (2), 645 (2), 646, 647 (2), 648, 649, 650, 651 (2), 652, 653 (2), 654, 655 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659 (2), 661 (2), 663, 665, 668, 669, 670 (3) ; Katherine, 641, 651 ; Kezia, 670 ; Laurence, 655 ; Lucilla, 659 ; Lydia, 649 ; Marg. 199, 656 ; My. 212 (2), 655, 659, 660, 665 ; Matt. 211, 661, 669 ; Mawde, 639 ; Mich. 203, 205, 647, 663, 667 ; Nathan, 664 ; Nathaniel, 666, 668 ; Nic. 658, 661, 667 ; Patience, 650 ; Pet. 650 (2), 664 ; Phil. 204, 206, 211, 644 (2), 647, 663 ; Priscilla, 664 ; Ric. 203, 641, 643, 644 (2), 649 (2), 651, 655 (2), 661, 674 ; Rob. 639, 640, 656, 658, 661, 662, 674 ; Rog. 650 ; Sam. 212, 656,

- 664, 667 ; Sar. 660, 670 ; Steph. 639, 660 ; Simon, 653, 656, 658 ; Sus. 659, 667 ; Thos. 201, 202, 203(2), 212, 638, 640, 641, 643, 646, 648, 649, 651(2), 652(3), 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664(2), 665, 666(2), 667, 668, 669, 670 ; Thomazine, 199, 211, 644, 660 ; Tristram, 651 ; Wm. 200, 643(2), 644, 647, 648, 650, 653, 657, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669 ; Wilmott, 651, 654
 — *als.* Grainger, Alce, 645
 — *als.* Pullen, Pulling, Eliz. 643 ; Jas. 646 ; Laurence, 648 ; Nic. 200 ; —, 645
 — *als.* Richards, Hy. 658
 — *als.* Sperke, Thos. 640, 645
 — *als.* Thruscombe, Prudence, 206
 — Baker *als.*, Jn. 228
Warring, Wareing, Alice, 650 ; Bernard, 659 ; Cath. 208 ; Christine, 199 ; Joane, 653 ; Jn. 199, 647 ; Josias, 650 ; My. 661, 663 ; Ric. 649, 661 ; Rob. 203(2), 653 ; Sar. 658 ; Simon, 661 ; Thos. 663 ; Wm. 647, 653, 663
 — *als.* Baker, —, 638
Warrington, Jn. 204
Warry, Warrey, Deborah, 667 ; Eliz. 643, 667 ; Geo. 665, 666 ; Jn. 652, 654, 660, 661 ; Rog. 652 ; Thos. 208 ; Wm. 656, 660
Wasely, Sus. 657 ; Wm. 646
Washer, Ric. 200 ; Thos. 205
Wast, Hy. 201
Watchame, Thos. 2
Waterman, Andr. 202 ; Hy. 667 ; Hercules, 652 ; Jas. 664 ; Jn. 201 ; Rob. 642 ; Thos. 668 ; Ursula, 645 ; Wm. 648
 — *als.* Shorland, Hy. 651
Waters, Water, Aaron, 658 ; Agn. 654 ; Eliz. 665 ; Hy. 204, 659, 664, 666 ; Jn. 644, 652 ; Jos. 662 ; Marg. 654 ; My. 666 ; Rob. 656 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Wm. 205, 657, 664
 — *als.* Wills, Christoph. 206
Watkey, Oliver, 657
Watkins, Hy. 659 ; Jn. 210(2) ; Marg. 641 ; Wm. 200
 — *als.* Howell, Marg. 641
Watson, Edw. 204 ; Eleanor, 203 ; Jacob, 213 ; Jas. 202, 205, 207 ; My. 658
Watte, Mellimore, 639
Watton, Francis, 210 ; Jn. 210
Watts, Wattes, Agn. 639 ; Alice, 645 ; Andr. 209 ; Benj. 664 ; Bernard, 657 ; Cath. 651 ; Chas. 660, 663 ; Clement, 649(2), 654 ; Edw. 643 ; Eliz. 209 ; Geo. 202 ; Grace, 204 ; Israel, 662 ; Joane, 644, 652 ; Jn. 2, 207, 638, 644, 646, 660, 664(2), 667 ; Jos. 663 ; Marten, 204 ; My. 666, 668 ; Parmenas, 212 ; Ric. 201, 204, 209, 639, 648 ; Rob. 199, 206 ; Sus. 668 ; Temperance, 208 ; Thos. 639, 669 ; Wm. 205, 210, 666
 — *als.* Hamett, Oliver, 203
 — *als.* Oats, Martha, 211
 — **Wattes, Northampton *als.*, Alex. 488**
Watty, Constantine, 201 ; Wm. 200
Wawchop, Jn. 207
Way, Waie, Alice, 647 ; Ann. 650, 669 ; Benedict, 638 ; Bennett, 643 ; Edw. 641, 642, 644, 649 ; Eleanor, 652 ; Eliz. 639, 647, 664 ; Emmott, 648 ; Francis, 650 ; Geo. 639, 664 ; Hy. 655 ; Humphry, 644, 652, 659 ; Joane, 642, 664, 669 ; Jn. 638(2), 640, 643, 644, 647(2), 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 655, 658, 660, 662, 666 ; Jos. 652 ; Leonard, 644 ; Luce, 641 ; Mk. 647 ; My. 638, 645 ; Matt. 645 ; Nic. 645 ; Patience, 654 ; Pet. 669 ; Phil. 648 ; Ric. 202, 640, 645, 663, 667 ; Rob. 639, 652, 670 ; Sidwell, 657 ; Thos. 639, 651, 667 ; Thomazine, 662 ; Walt. 649 ; Wm. 205, 639, 651, 660, 662, 666, 670
 — *als.* Penson, Jn. 212
 — *Atwaie als.*, Jn. 217
 — *Skyner als.*, Joan, 563
 — *Ward als.*, Jos. 204. (*See also Wey.*)
Waygood, Jas. 669
Waymouth, Eliz. 651 ; Joan, 211 ; Jn. 651 ; Reginald, 202 ; Ric. 211 ; Sus. 209
Weakly, Thos. 208
Wealande, Jn. 641 ; Ric. 641
Weale, Job, 205
Weare, Were, Alice, 640 ; Ann. 655 ; Coplestone, 660 ; Edm. 638 ; Eliz. 647 ; Ellen, 646 ; Francis, 657 ; Geo. 649, 656 ; Hy. 640(2), 642, 650, 651 ; Humphry, 645, 656, 663 ; Jacob, 663 ; Jane, 658 ; Joane, 640, 641, 650, 654, 659 ; Jn. 201(2), 638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 652, 665 ; Jos. 203 ; Joshua, 658 ; Marg. 639, 650 ; Martha, 662 ; Martin, 652 ; My. 639, 642, 649, 652 ; Nath. 651 ; Nic. 649, 651 ; Pet. 646, 652, 668 ; Phil. 208, 649 ; Ric. 645, 650 ; Rob. 640, 648 ; Sam. 209 ; Thos. 206, 209, 639(2), 641, 644, 652, 653, 658, 660, 662 ; Wm. 199, 203, 639, 641, 647

- *als.* Tucker, Edw. 202 ; Nic. 208, 657
Wearing, Wm. 661
Wearman, Jn. 205, 667
Weatherton, Jn. 668. (*See also* Wetherdon.)
Weave, Rob. 644
Weaver, Dunes, 203 ; Ric. 650
Webb, Ann. 657 ; Aphrah 212 ; Barnard, 639 ; Dor. 651 ; Elianor, 650 ; Francis, 666 ; Geo. 644 ; Helena, 650 ; Hy. 650 ; Jn. 1, 200, 203, 204, 205, 213, 638, 652 ; Jos. 206 ; Lewes, 206 ; Nic. 211, 650 ; Rob. 201, 209 ; Sam. 669 ; Sar. 212 ; Steph. 202 ; Thos. 201, 658 ; Walt. 199 ; Wm. 203, 210, 640
Webber, Abra. 645, 650, 662 ; Agn. 204, 641 ; Alice, 205, 640, 648 ; Andr. 202 ; Ann. 647, 650, 655, 667 ; Anstice, 657 ; Anthony, 647 ; Barbara, 657 ; Barthol. 659 ; Blanch, 204 ; Bridigia, 643 ; Cath. 205 ; Chas. 638, 666 (2) ; Christoph. 641, 651, 660 ; Cicilie, 646 ; Clement, 646 ; Dav. 199, 656 ; Edw. 200, 201, 203, 645, 657 (2) ; Elean. 662 ; Eliz. 210, 642, 644, 654, 658 (2), 660, 663, 668 ; Emanuel, 204 ; Enoch, 203 ; Francis, 207, 209 ; Geo. 202, 210, 211, 643, 645 (2), 646, 654, 655, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670 ; Grace, 666 ; Han. 212, 662 ; Hy. 641, 647, 651 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry, 208, 639, 652 ; Jas. 649, 658, 661, 663, 667, 669 (2), 670 ; Jane, 652 ; Joan, 200, 640, 641 (2), 642 (2), 650, 656, 661, 665 ; Jn. 199, 203 (2), 204, 205, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 211 (2), 213, 638, 640, 641 (3), 642 (4), 643, 645 (2), 646, 648, 649, 650, 653, 654, 655 (2), 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 (2), 663, 666, 667, 668 (3), 669 ; Jos. 212, 657 ; Marg. 643, 651 ; Marryan, 648 ; My. 640 (2), 643, 647, 662, 669, 670 (2) ; Matt. 202 ; Moses, 661 ; Nic. 209 (2), 211, 646, 647, 654, 655, 663 ; Percy, 652 ; Pet. 206, 659, Petronell, 203, 206 ; Phil. 647 ; Philippa, 664 ; Rebecca, 649 ; Ric. 201, 202, 204, 206, 213, 638, 641, 642, 645, 649, 650 (2), 651, 653 (3), 654 ; Rob. 201 (3), 203, 639, 648, 652, 654, 661 (2), 668 ; Rog. 200 ; Sam. 212, 670 ; Sim. 204, 210, 212, 647 ; Steph. 641 ; Sus. 666 ; Thos. 211, 638, 640, 643, 646 (3), 648 (3), 649 (2), 650 (2), 652 (2), 653, 655, 658, 659, 661 (2) ; Thomazine, 656 ; Wm. 203 (2), 208, 211, 638, 639 (2), 640 (2), 641, 643, 645 (2), 646 (3), 648, 649, 652 (2), 656, 658 (2), 661 (2), 662, 664, 666, 669 ; Wilmot, 649 ; Winifride, 642
— *als.* Beere, Eliz. 644
— *als.* Osborne, Jn. 644 ; Wm. 647
— Gilbert *als.*, Nic. 71
Webby, Sam. 669
Webster, Steph. 210
Wedlake, Brayhe *als.*, Edw. 15, 213
Wedlande, Jn. 642
Wedlock *als.* Itoy, Wm. 202
Wedmoore, Thomazine, 642, 644
Weech, Christoph. 651 ; Dor. 644 ; Rob. 643
Weechalse, **Weetchalse**, *see* **Wichalse**
Weedon, Sus. 209
Weekes, Adrian, 650 ; Agn. 667 ; Alice, 639, 642 ; Anthony, 644, 659 ; Chas. 665 ; Christian, 203, 655 ; Christoph. 647 ; Clement, 205, 641, 650 ; Elianor, 644 ; Elias, 664 ; Eliz. 210, 638, 640, 644, 657, 658, 662, 667 ; Etheldred, 662 ; Francis, 207, 650 ; Gawyne, 648 ; Geffry, 645 ; Grace, 204, 648 ; Isaac, 653 ; Jas. 649, 659, 669 ; Joan, 203, 206, 638, 645, 650, 653, 667 ; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 204 (3), 205, 206, 207 (2), 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 652 (3), 653 (5), 654 (2), 655, 656, 658 (3), 659 (2), 660, 662, 664 (2), 665, 666, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 655, 668 ; Marg. 644, 654, 663 ; Margerie, 660 ; Mk. 641 ; My. 647, 648, 652, 653, 658, 659, 667 ; Melchizedeck, 206 ; Nic. 642, 645, 650 ; Peryam, 657 ; Priscilla, 654 ; Ric. 203, 204, 206, 207, 642, 643, 644, 647, 648, 656, 661 (2), 663 (2), 666, 667 ; Rob. 639 (2), 659, 661 ; Rog. 204, 640, 646 ; Sam. 647, 664 ; Sar. 666 ; Symon, 643 ; Thos. 203, 646, 656 (2), 658, 659, 666 ; Wm. 200 (3), 203, 205, 208, 211, 639, 641, 642 (2), 644, 646, 652, 656, 658
Weex, **Wyex**, Wm. 638
Weely, Ellinor, 644 ; Joane, 648 ; Ric. 648
Weene, Alice, 640
Weger, Jn. 201
Weithey, Wm. 204
Welch, Welsh, Agn. 206, 648 ; Ann. 667 (2) ; Anthony, 209 ; Christoph. 654 ; Eliz. 663, 669 ; Geo. 200, 667 ; Hy. 199 ; Jane, 640 ; Joan, 202, 639, 642 ; Jn. 200, 201, 204, 209, 646, 648, 657 (2), 658, 659 (2), 664 (2), 665, 666 ; Marg. 200 ; My. 642, 657, 666 ; Nic. 200 ; Rob. 209 (2), 664 ; Thos. 208,

- 653, 663; Thomazine, 201; Wm. 657, 660
- Welland**, Bart. 655; Eliz. 641; Grace, 661; Joan, 663; Jn. 653; Marg. 647; Nic. 202, 203, 642; Ric. 641; Rob. 655; Thos. 202, 648, 656, 661; Thomazine, 647
- Wellbrooke**, Hugh, 200
- Welling**, Joane, 647
- Wellington**, Edw. 643; Grace, 207; Jas. 652, 668; Jn. 654; My. 669; Pet. 202; Thos. 211, 640, 653, 661
- Wellon**, Jn. 647
- Wells**, Welles, Cath. 211; Eliz. 641; Jn. 640, 641; Nath. 210; Ric. 640
- Welman**, **Wellman**, Anthony, 653; Jn. 655, 664; Simon, 668; Theodore, 653; Thos. 654; Wm. 205
— *als.* Nossiter, My. 665
— *als.* Shepheard, Acteon, 653
- Wilmington**, Thos. 666
- Welshare**, Martha, 654
- Welsman**, Jn. 204
- Welson**, Thomazine, 650
- Wene**, Rob. 638
- Wenard** *als.* **Trewynnard**, Jn. 638
- Wenman**, Edw. 642
- Wenmouth**, Edw. 199; Rob. 199; Thos. 199
- Wensley**, Eliz. 669
- Were**, *see* **Weare**
- Werenfall**, Casper, 662
- Werren**, Pearse, 199
- Werring**, Jn. 200; Wm. 201
- Werry**, Pet. 213; Wm. 213
- Weschad**, Pet. 659
- Wescombe**, *see* **Westcombe**
- Weshow**, Jn. 205
- Wess**, Ric. 638
- Wescott**, *see* **Westcott**
- West**, Agn. 668; Andr. 649; Arth. 642; Anne, 660; Azias, 208; Baldwyne, 648; Benj. 657; Chas. 649; Christian, 210; Deiona, 651; Edith, 648 (2); Eliz. 203, 639, 649, 657, 660, 661; Gilb. 645; Giles, 199; Han. 209; Hy. 654; Jas. 646, 647, 662; Jane, 209; Jn. 211 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 670; Judith, 661; Laurence, 645, 652; Leonard, 638; Marg. 641; Mk. 639; Mich. 650; Patience, 652; Nic. 650, 652; Pet. 649, 657, 662; Ric. 645, 649, 650, 657; Rob. 655; Rog. 647, 650, 654, 657; Sam. 670; Sar. 668; Silfester, 639 (2); Winifred, 659; Thos. 202, 640, 642 (2), 643, 647, 655, 662, 664; Thomazine, 207; Udy, 208 (2); Walter, 645; Welthian, 647; Wm. 642, 651, 653 (2), 655, 658 (2), 662, 663, 666, 667, 668
— *als.* **Braine**, Jane, 653
— *als.* **Commins**, Thomazine, 655
- Westabrooke**, Thos. 646
- Westacott**, Alice, 213; Jn. 213
- Westaway**, **Westway**, Jn. 204, 212, 647, 651, 659; My. 212; Ric. 661; Rob. 651, 664; Sim. 651; Tiffany, 205; Wm. 209, 213, 640
- Westcock**, Thos. 205
- Westcombe**, **Wescombe**, Cath. 662; Edw. 646; Elias, 659; Eliz. 205, 210; Geo. 666; Gilbert, 657; Joan, 666; Job, 653; Mk. 658, 660; Rob. 208, 646; Wm. 206, 660
- Westcott**, **Wescott**, Agn. 649, 654; Alice, 202; Andr. 663; Ann. 645, 654, 663, 666; Anthony, 642, 650 (2), 654 (2), 661; Benedict, 649; Cath. 656, 657; Chas. 206, 670; Christian, 663; Christoph. 648, 662; Clement, 665; Dav. 664; Dewnes, 644; Dionisia, 639; Dor. 654; Edw. 202, 658; Eliz. 644, 648, 654, 666; Frances, 205; Francis, 646; Geo. 200, 205, 209, 653; Giles, 652, 657; Grace, 641, 645, 649; Han. 657; Hy. 208, 641, 646 (2), 669; Honor, 643, 646 (2); Isaac, 669; Jas. 653, 655; Jane, 662; Joane, 662; Jn. 205, 206, 212 (2), 640 (2), 641, 642, 643, 644 (3), 645 (3), 648, 649, 651 (2), 653 (2), 654 (2), 655, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 670; Jonathan, 658; Jos. 656, 670; Josias, 213; Julian, 666; Lancelot, 655; Marg. 641; Marian, 644; My. 650, 659, 664 (3), 669; Mich. 648 (2), 654, 664; Nic. 641, 643, 650; Pet. 640, 641, 643; Phil. 207, 644, 648, 651; Priscilla, 657; Ralph, 641; Ric. 204, 639, 643, 648 (2), 654, 660, 661 (2), 669, 670; Rob. 211, 640, 646, 650, 651, 655, 656, 657, 659, 664; Sam. 670; Sar. 210, 662, 668; Sibill, 655; Steph. 640, 656, 661; Sus. 650, 652; Symon, 653; Thos. 205, 639, 640, 643 (3), 646 (3), 647, 652 (2), 655, 656, 664, 668 (2); Ursula, 654; Walter, 199, 640, 653; Wm. 199, 212, 639, 642, 647, 648 (2), 655, 656, 660, 666, 669; Zacheus, 652
— *als.* **Townsend**, Grace, 655
— **Blaze** *als.*, —, 241
- Westerne**, Geo. 206, 647; Humphry, 649 (2), 650; Jas. 653; Jn. 201, 203, 212, 656; Phil. 668; Thos. 205, 207, 662; Wm. 645
— *als.* **Bullead**, Anna, 208
— *als.* **Scutt**, Isaac, 655

- Westington, Benj. 648; Eliz. 650; Jn. 649 (2); My. 655; Richorda, 650; Rob. 647, 653
- Westlade, Agn. 204
- Westlake, Agn. 646; Benj. 668 (2); Elias, 207; Eliz. 206; Francis, 212; Geo. 209, 645; Humphry, 212; Jane, 209; Jn. 202, 203, 206 (2), 210, 212, 213, 639, 655, 665 (2), 666; Lucy, 666; My. 202; Martha, 207; Matt. 207; Nichola, 201; Nic. 202, 205, 206 (2), 210, 656, 662, 663; Ric. 202, 211, 670; Rob. 210, 652; Simon, 204; Steph. 206; Thos. 657, 669; Wm. 207
- Westland, Thos. 646
- Westlane, Edw. 651; Geo. 652; Jn. 650, 669; Ric. 664; Thos. 650
- Weston, Geo. 650; Joane, 643, 645; Jn. 199, 210, 638, 642, 643, 644, 664 (2); My. 651; Pet. 657; Ric. 651; Rob. 638; Temperance, 651; Wm. 643, 645 (2), 651, 653, 658
- Westorne, Humphry, 644
- Westover, Dor. 201
- Westron, Elianor, 206, 207; Hy. 212, 653; Humphry, 641; Jn. 646, 650, 658; Nath. 653, 664; Phil. 208, 656, 668; Rob. 641; Thos. 205, 208 (2), 210, 649; Thomazine, 649; Wm. 669
- Westway, *see* Westaway
- Wetherdon, Joan, 200; Jn. 202, 659. (*See also* Weatherton.)
- Wetherell, Jn. 669
- Wetherne, Christoph. 657
- Wetherow, Ric. 647
- Wetland, Thomazine, 647
- Wettaway, Margerie, 647
- Wettone, Jn. 647
- Wevill, Abra. 660
- Wey, Rob. 667; Simon, 656; Thos. 639. (*See also* Way.)
- Weybourn, Jn. 211
- Weymouth, Edw. 205; Jn. 645; Sam. 207; Thos. 208, 660
- Weynan, Jn. 200
- Weyne, Agn. 644
- Weyse, Ric. 638
- Whalley, Sam. 208
- Whea *als.* Wheaton, —, 639
- Wheake, Rob. 643
- Wheare, Jn. 201; Julian, 206; Sam. 205; Thos. 205
- Wheatly, Jos. 666; Sus. 210
- Wheaton, Andr. 205; Anne, 652; Beaton, 655; Dor. 204; Edw. 639, 642, 646; Geo. 640; Gilb. 649; Joan, 201, 646, 655; Jn. 202, 210, 639, 640, 641, 668; Jos. 667; Marrian, 640; My. 647, 667; Nic. 639, 643; Otho, 642, 646; Pet. 637; Phil. 209; Ric. 204, 667; Sam. 669; Wm. 638
- *Whea als.*, —, 639
- Wheatway, Abra. 660
- Wheeler, Alex. 210; Joane, 659; Jn. 642 (2), 654, 660; Ric. 200; Symon, 645; Thos. 649
- Wheller *als.* Davy, Gideon, 209
- *Davie als.*, —, 325
- *David als.*, Hy. 320
- Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice, 202
- Wherry, My. 204
- Whetcombe, Agn. 674; My. 655; Jn. 643; Steph. 653
- *Williams als.*, Nic. 643
- Whetstone, Barthol. 664; Isott, 651
- Whibben, Jn. 639
- Whichalse, *see* Wichalse
- Whicker, Christian, 658; Hercules, 210, 656; Jn. 200, 204, 642, 646, 657, 668 (2); Nic. 644; Rob. 639, 648; Rog. 643, 646; Sam. 668; Sus. 668; Wm. 659, 663, 668. (*See also* Wicker.)
- Whiddon, Alice, 656; Eliz. 205, 644, 647; Francis, 205, 656, 667; Jas. 199; Jane, 211; Jn. 201, 203, 210, 651, 655, 656, 657, 663, 664 (2); Jos. 670; Laurence, 200; Marg. 656; My. 206, 648; Matilda, 638; Matt. 639; Mileoli, 637; Oliver, 199; Nath. 655, 658; Oliver, 208, 209; Phil. 650; Rob. 648 (3), 654, 659; Rog. 648; Rowland, 208; Sam. 670; Sar. 209; Simon, 643 (2); Sus. 670; Thos. 199, 203, 646; Vincent, 647, 651; Walter, 654; Wm. 639, 669. (*See also* Widdon.)
- Whidney, Rob. 648
- Whight, Martin, 207, 209
- Whillicke, Jn. 199
- Whimple, Joane, 644
- Whipple, Eliz. 656; Hugh, 206; Jas. 668, 670; Jn. 652; Rob. 655. (*See also* Wipple.)
- Whitaker, Jas. 202
- Whitborne, Hanna, 653; Johanna, 2; Jn. 650; Jos. 207; Thos. 645; Wm. 209
- Whitborowe, Hy. 641, 643, 651, 653; Joane, 639; Jn. 649; Marg. 643 (2); Mawde, 644; Rob. 639; Rog. 641
- Whitby, Thos. 662
- Whitchurch, Hy. 213; Jn. 207, 209
- Whitcombe, Ric. 668
- White, Abel, 209; Alice, 638, 653; Andr. 645; Ann, 212, 661, 670;

- Arthur, 205, 655 ; Benj. 656 ; Billison, 202 ; Cath. 660 ; Chas. 201, 213, 648, 654, 659 ; Christoph. 638, 651, 652, 664 (2) ; Dav. 642 ; Dor. 212 ; Durant, 201 ; Edith, 647 ; Edw. 202, 205, 208, 209 ; Elinor, 642 ; Eliz. 207, 208 (2), 210, 650, 660 ; Emline, 2 ; Francis, 644, 646 ; Gawin, 656 ; Geo. 203, 642, 647, 650, 657, 663 ; Gilb. 642 ; Giles, 642, 669 ; Grace, 203, 669 ; Hellena, 201 ; Hy. 203 (2), 208, 651 ; Hugh, 203, 206 ; Humphry, 645 ; Jas. 646, 667, 668 ; Jane, 666 ; Joan, 201, 203, 639, 640 (2), 663, 674 ; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 638, 640 (3), 642, 643 (3), 644 (2), 645 (2), 649, 650 (2), 653 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659, 660, 662, 663 (3), 664, 665, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 661, 664 ; Judith, 665 ; Juliane, 647 ; Laurens, 644, 660 ; Marg. 201, 203, 644, 652 ; Margery, 200 (2), 638 ; My. 210, 212, 644, 667 ; Matt. 670 ; Mellony, 661 ; Mich. 204, 663 ; Nich. 201, 207, 651, 661 ; Pet. 204, 212, 647 ; Phil. 200, 667 ; Ric. 200, 638, 639, 640, 641, 646 (2), 647, 654, 655, 660, 666, 669 (2) ; Rob. 203, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 654, 658, 661, 666, 669 ; Sam. 203, 206, 207, 209, 648, 658, 663 ; Sar. 659 ; Simon, 204, 205 (2) ; Sus. 649, 654 ; Thos. 203, 209, 213 (2), 638, 640, 644, 645, 646, 651, 653, 656 (2), 663, 669 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Walter, 644 ; Wm. 199, 205, 211, 639 (2), 642, 645, 646, 652 (2), 654, 657, 659, 669 (2), 670 ; Winifred, 201
- *als.* Brock, Thomazine, 661
- *als.* Cursons, Alice, 206
- *als.* Lake, Edw. 645
- *als.* Thomas, Jn. 639
- Wythe *als.*, Wm. 638
- Whitefield**, Ambrose, 200 ; Anne, 199 ; Bawdyn, 199 ; Edm. 201 ; Edw. 212 ; Eliz. 210 ; Francis, 670 ; Grace, 212 ; Jane, 647 ; Joan, 201 ; Jn. 210, 211 ; My. 201 ; Nic. 201 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 202, 654 ; Rog. 648 ; Thos. 668 ; Walter, 199 ; Wm. 200, 211 (2), 212, 640, 650
- Parker *als.*, Ric. 1
- Whiteford**, Jn. 200 ; Jos. 211 (2) ; Thos. 208, 211
- Whitehall**, Joane, 647
- Whitehead**, Eliz. 664 ; Geo. 641 ; Jn. 200, 664 ; Sebastian, 200
- Whitehorne**, Andr. 650 ; Cath. 653 ; Eliz. 652, 653 ; Jn. 657 ; Sam. 653
- Whitemore**, Grace, 664 ; Hy. 663 ; Jn. 208, 640, 642, 651 ; Ric. 647 ; Wm. 639
- Whitestone**, Phil. 647
- Whiteway**, Alex. 209 ; Edw. 209 ; Eliz. 209 ; Joan, 203, 204 ; Silvester, 649, 657, 661 ; Wm. 202, 203, 210, 644 ; Willmot, 644
- Whitheare**, Elias, 212 ; Magdalen, 662 ; My. 210 ; Zachary, 653
- Whiting**, Grace, 662 ; Jn. 654, 656 ; Thos. 199 ; Jn. 208 ; Thos. 659 (2)
- Whittingstall**, Thos. 200
- Whitknight**, Jas. 644 ; Jane, 644
- Whitlock**, Anthony, 203 ; Elston, 208 ; Joan, 668 ; Jn. 201 ; My. 649
- Whitney**, Sam. 650
- Whitney**, Edw. 646, 661, 667 ; Jn. 638 ; My. 669 ; Rob. 661
- Whitrowe**, Alex. 199, 639 (2) ; Arthur, 657 ; Alice, 201, 642 ; Ambrose, 646 ; Ann, 669 ; Christian, 663 ; Dan. 661 ; Elionor, 651 ; Eliz. 642, 653 (2) ; Hy. 639, 640, 644, 648, 659, 662 ; Honor, 674 ; Jas. 670 ; Jane, 207 ; Joane, 639, 641, 643 ; Jn. 209, 638, 640, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 657, 661 ; Marg. 665 ; Margery, 641 ; My. 650, 660 ; Phil. 640, 641 ; Priscilla, 666 ; Ric. 640, 646, 647, 651, 659, 660, 661 ; Rob. 201 ; Rog. 638 ; Sam. 210, 649, 652 ; Steven, 640 ; Temperance, 650 ; Thos. 640, 649 ; Thomazine, 639, 640, 658 ; Wm. 663, 665
- *als.* Clarke, Phillis, 654
- *als.* Milton, Jane, 649
- Whitson**, Wm. 203 (2)
- Whitter**, Agn. 660 ; Jasper, 659
- Whithey**, Anne, 655, 658 ; Barnard, 649 ; Esther, 662 ; Grace, 652 ; Hy. 645, 666 ; Jas. 653 ; Jn. 653, 656, 659, 661, 663, 665 ; Jos. 205, 658 ; My. 649 ; Nath. 208 ; Ric. 651, 652, 656, 658, 662 ; Rob. 205 ; Sam. 657 ; Thos. 662, 663, 664 ; Wm. 658
- Whittle**, Ric. 203
- Whittocke**, Humphrie, 640
- Whitton**, Andr. 661 ; Eliz. 667 ; Jn. 644, 666 ; My. 209 ; Thos. 660
- Whittpain**, Geo. 210
- Whityn**, Margerie, 638
- Whoare**, Hy. 639
- Whorwood**, Marg. 648
- Wichall**, Edw. 654
- Wichalse**, **Weechalse**, **Wychalse**, Frances, 651 ; Isaac, 649 ; Jn. 205, 638, 646 ; Nic. 640 ; Thos. 641 ; Wm. 653
- *als.* Steevens, Wm. 648

- Wiche** *als.* **Stansby**, Eliz. 645
Wicker, Hy. 662 ; Jas. 665 ; Jn. 662 ;
 Nic. 664 ; Thos. 660. (*See also*
Whicker.)
Wicked, Eliz. 207
Wickett, Eliz. 208 ; Wm. 204
Wickey, Ric. 200
Wickham, Matt. 207
Widdon, Jn. 206, 665. (*See also*
Whiddon.)
Widdicombe, Alex. 203 ; Benj. 667 ;
 Jn. 650 ; Jos. 212 ; Ric. 210
 — *als.* **Withecumbe**, Benj. 667
Wide, Asa, 654 ; Hugh, 640 ; Jn. 670 ;
 Thos. 643
Widger, Ann, 211 ; Jn. 210, 212 ; Ric.
 213, 659
Widgery, Elkanah, 667 ; Geo. 656 ;
 Rog. 211
Widlake, Joan, 203 ; Jn. 199
Wife, Rob. 200
Wiggington, Amos, 657 ; Judith, 662 ;
 Thos. 212
Wightman, Dor. 211
Wilcocks, Willcox, Wylcocke, Amos,
 666 ; Ann, 663 ; Amistice, 645 ;
 Barthol. 203 ; Betty, 667 ; Cath.
 662 ; Denzell, 205 ; Edw. 204, 643,
 644, 652 ; Eliz. 650, 667 ; Ford,
 662 ; Francis, 205 ; Gilb. 648 ; Hy.
 199, 665 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry,
 655, 658, 666 ; Jas. 643 ; Jn. 199,
 204, 209, 210, 211, 640, 641, 652,
 664, 667 ; Marg. 638 ; My. 659 ;
 Matt. 200 ; Penelope, 649 ; Pet.
 200, 650(2) ; Phil. 648, 664 ; Philpote,
 638 ; Ric. 639, 658, 659, 665 ; Rob.
 643, 666, 668 ; Rog. 200, 205, 638,
 643, 652, 670 ; Sam. 208, 209 ; Sar.
 652 ; Thos. 202, 204, 208, 650, 666,
 668 ; Wm. 200, 201, 203, 208, 642,
 655, 658, 661, 662
 — **Binforde** *als.*, Thomasine, 233
 — **Crockhay** *als.*, Jane, 291(2)
Wild, Dor. 648, 661 ; Hy. 640 ; Rad-
 ford, 660 ; Thos. 640
Wilken, *see* **Wilkins**
Wilkes, Ambrose, 657 ; Jn. 644, 653 ;
 Wm. 646
Wilkey, Jn. 203 ; Josias, 211 ; Judith,
 204 ; Ric. 203 ; Steph. 199 ; Wm.
 200, 209 ; Wilmot, 204
 — *als.* **Holwey**, Jn. 202
Wilkins, Wilken, Wilkings, Agn. 645,
 663 ; Anne, 659 ; Christoph. 206,
 640 ; Edw. 639 ; Jherome, 641(2) ;
 Jn. 203, 640, 652, 658 ; Margerie, 640 ;
 Mary, 648 ; Matt. 200, 647, 663 ; Nich.
 661, 664 ; Priscilla, 657 ; Ric. 199,
 653 ; Rob. 662 ; Rog. 643 ; Rose,
 640 ; Sam. 658 ; Steph. 202 ; Sus.
 212 ; Thos. 642(2), 666 ; Wm. 646,
 663, 667, 669
Wilkinson, Jn. 663
Willabie, Hugh, 641
Willand, Rob. 656
Willday, Marg. 212
Wille, Mich. 639
 — *als.* **Venworthise**, —, 642 ; Wm. 642
Willes, —, 641 ; Christoph. 640 ;
 Clemente, 640 ; Elinor, 639 ; Geoffrey,
 639 ; Geo. 639 ; Humphry, 640 ; Jn.
 640, 642 ; Maurice, 641 ; Ric. 640(3) ;
 Steph. 641 ; Thos. 641 ; Walter,
 641. (*See also* **Wills.**)
Willesford, Frances, 211 ; Jn. 206 ;
 Mich. 205(3) ; Ric. 204, 205, 208 ;
 Ric. Vivian, 213
Willett, Grace, 649, 669
Willey, Agn. 201 ; Duglas, 206 ; Edw.
 211, 662 ; Eleonor, 658 ; Emanuel,
 652, 653 ; Grace, 668 ; Hy. 203, 211,
 664 ; Humphry, 641 ; Jas. 666 ; Jn.
 647 ; My. 651 ; Nath. 655 ; Nic.
 655 ; Patience, 663 ; Ric. 643 ; Rob.
 201 ; Thos. 657, 661, 669 ; Wm.
 659, 667
Williams, Wilyams, Wylliams, Alice,
 641, 649, 668 ; Andr. 649, 655 ;
 Anne, 203, 654 ; Anthony, 203 ;
 Augustine, 643 ; Austyn, 203 ;
 Barthol. 661 ; Bickerstave, 660 ;
 Cheston, 207 ; Christian, 664, 665 ;
 Christoph. 668 ; Dav. 207, 648, 649 ;
 Dina, 661 ; Edith, 650 ; Edm. 662 ;
 Edw. 199, 201, 203, 213, 643 ; Elionor,
 206 ; Eliz. 201, 213, 650, 656, 657 ;
 Esdras, 206 ; Ezekiel, 211 ; Francis,
 652, 660 ; Geo. 204, 209, 213, 654 ;
 Grace, 206, 208 ; Hannah, 667 ; Hy.
 205, 658, 668 ; Hugh, 205, 208 ;
 Jas. 201, 210(2) ; Jane, 204, 661 ;
 Jenkyn, 650 ; Joan, 203 ; Joanna,
 212, 639, 642(2), 643, 670 ; Jn. 2,
 199(2), 200(2), 201, 202, 204, 205,
 207(3), 208, 209, 210(2), 211(4),
 212(2), 213, 640, 641, 645(2), 649,
 660(2), 664, 667(2) ; Jonathan, 209,
 655 ; Jos. 640, 661, 665 ; Josias, 664,
 665 ; Lyonell, 654 ; Malachy, 207 ;
 Martin, 201 ; My. 206, 210, 656, 660,
 666, 668 ; Matt. 205, 649, 657 ; Mich.
 210, 647 ; Morris, 656 ; Nic. 201,
 209, 639, 655, 669 ; Pet. 199, 204,
 208, 212, 651, 666 ; Phil. 658 ; Priscilla,
 205, 656 ; Ralph, 202 ; Ric. 200(2),
 201, 202, 210, 647, 658, 663, 665(2),
 667 ; Rob. 201, 210, 653 ; Rog. 660,
 670 ; Rowland, 200 ; Sar. 210, 657 ;
 Steph. 199, 202, 640 ; Sus. 201, 663 ;

- Thos. 204, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 641, 642, 648, 655; Thomas Hole, 670; Thomazine, 202, 666; Vincent, 644, 655, 656; Walter, 643; Wm. 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211 (2), 651, 659, 663 (2), 665, 670 (2); Wilmott, 665; Winifred, 207
- *als.* **Cardmaker**, Cecilia, 648
- *als.* **Cruse**, Julian, 658
- *als.* **James**, Edw. 201
- *als.* **Lowman**, Unice, 655
- *als.* **Stone**, —, 644
- *als.* **Whetcombe**, Nic. 643
- *als.* **Wherrombe**, Alice, 202
- **Anthony** *als.*, Jane, 4
- **Ladde** *als.*, Jn. 439
- Williamson**, James, 209; Ralph, 200; Thos. 200, 662
- Willing**, Arthur, 646; Dor. 661; Marg. 201; Thos. 203 (2), 206, 207
- *als.* **Cholwell**, Jn. 199
- Willingeton**, Hy. 641; Jane, 210; Phil. 667
- Willis**, Alice, 203; Jn. 658; Jos. 207; My. 670; Thos. 204
- Willon**, Hy. 657
- Willoughby**, Agn. 643; Alice, 650; Hugh, 642; Jane, 656; Jn. 205
- Wills**, Wyll, Agn. 649, 655; Alex. 210; Ambrose, 652; Amye, 641; Ann, 665; Barthol. 655; Benedict, 202; Benj. 210, 664; Cath. 656; Chas. 212; Christoph. 661; Dor. 655; Edw. 201 (2), 212, 643; Elias, 648; Edw. 655, 656, 659, 660, 665; Eliz. 643, 651, 653, 658, 660, 665; Emanuel, 649; Florence, 643; Gefferie, 641, 651; Geo. 207, 656, 666, 667, 669; Grace, 201, 211; Harris, 662; Helenor, 638; Hy. 206, 643, 646, 649, 652, 655, 659, 668; Honor, 660; Humphry, 654; Jacob, 212, 669; Jas. 203, 658, 661, 664; Jane, 200; Joan, 200, 201, 638 (2), 643, 644, 659, 663; Jn. 199, 203 (3), 204, 205, 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 212, 213, 638 (2), 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650 (2), 651 (3), 652, 655 (2), 656, 657, 658, 659, 661 (2), 662 (3), 663 (4), 664, 665 (4), 667; Jos. 212, 657, 660 (2); Josias, 651; Lawrence, 203; Marg. 201; Martyn, 645; My. 208, 213, 651, 659, 661 (2), 665, 667, 668, 670 (2); Matt. 201; Mich. 651; Nic. 201, 206, 648 (2), 654; Otho, 647; Pet. 201, 205, 662, 669; Phil. 643, 646, 647; Rach. 665; Ric. 200, 201, 204, 207, 208, 211, 645, 649, 651, 652, 659 (2), 664, 665, 666 (2); Rob. 200, 213, 648, 656, 657; Rog. 199, 200, 643, 645; Sar. 208 (2), 666; Steph. 649; Sus. 653; Thos. 200 (2), 204, 205, 207 (2), 208, 211, 212 (2), 640, 643, 647 (2), 652, 656 (2), 657, 658, 660, 665, 666 (3), 667, 669; Thomazine, 202, 206; Walter, 203, 648, 659; Wm. 201, 206, 638 (2), 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 659, 660, 665 (2); Wilmot, 200 (2)
- *als.* **Barlow**, Fenicles, 199
- *als.* **Fursland**, Agnis, 205
- **Barton** *als.*, Alice, 232
- **Palfry** *als.*, Eliz. 530
- **Waters** *als.*, Christoph. 206
- Willmead**, Julian, 643; Mawde, 639; Thos. 203, 639; Wilmot, 205
- Wilmington**, Ann, 665; Benj. 664; Jane, 642; Jn. 665; Malachi, 665; Thos. 663; Wm. 659
- Wilmott**, Anne, 202; Arthur, 647; Eliz. 670; Geo. 667, 669; Hy. 663, 665 (2), 668; Jn. 642, 656, 660; Laurence, 644; Manning, 669; Rob. 211
- Wilsdon**, Barth. 653; Geo. 643; Jn. 665
- **Cookeman** *als.*, Phil. 280
- Wilsheere**, Quifford *als.*, My. 153
- Wilshman**, Anne, 209; Jn. 201, 209
- Wilson**, Aaron, 203; Abra. 202; Alice, 644, 651, 657; Amy, 669; Anthony, 656; Edw. 656; Francis, 202, 653; Geo. 666; Hy. 649, 667; Jas. 210; Jane, 205; Jasper, 201; Joane, 654; Jn. 204, 650, 661, 664, 670; Jos. 212; Judith, 654; Lewis, 654; My. 202, 653, 657, 666; Miriam, 662; Nath. 202; Ralph, 656; Sar. 211; Steph. 653; Sus. 647; Thos. 666; Wm. 668
- *als.* **Cookman**, Eliz. 650
- **Cookeman** *als.*, Agn. 277
- Winchelsey**, Christian, 203; Ric. 204; Sam. 210
- Winchester**, Jane, 203; Jn. 201
- Winde**, Wynd, Dav. 638; Pet. 653; Rob. 638; Wm. 205, 645
- Windeat**, And. 200; Christoph. 201; Dyonisia, 655; Eliz. 638; Hugh, 653; Jn. 202, 212, 644, 652; Jos. 206; Pet. 200; Simon, 199
- Windebowe**, Ric. 642
- Windett**, Wm. 654
- Windover**, Anastasia, 660; Hy. 653; Jos. 660; Ric. 665
- Windsor**, Winsore, Andr. 652; Dan. 202, 204; Emanuel, 654; Joane, 643; Jn. 199, 203 (2); Jos. 668; Marg. 200; My. 652; Pet. 201, 203; Ric. 204; Richorda, 652; Sam. 654; Thos. 652; Wm. 654, 659; Wm. Ley, 212

- Wine, Wyne, Dor. 668; Edw. 651, 667; Geo. 644; Jas. 659; Jn. 646; My. 647, 648(2); Nic. 639; Simon, 667
 Wingate, Wingyett, Jn. 662; Jos. 213, 668; Steph. 665
 Winpenny, Andr. 205; Joan, 200; Jn. 203; Ric. 203
 Winsbury, Jas. 657
 Winsham, Eliz. 652; Jn. 653, 654; My. 645; Ric. 645
 Winsley, Wm. 208
 Winsome, Jane, 650
 Winson, Ric. 666
 Winston, Rob. 203
 Winter, Wynter, Abra. 665; Agn. 638; Ann, 666, 667; Benj. 665; Clement, 644; Eliz. 209, 648, 657, 660(2); Gerard, 202; Gyles, 645; Jas. 643; Jn. 3, 637, 638, 641, 645, 651, 655, 661, 664(2), 667; Jos. 211; My. 665; Mich. 647; Nic. 638; Ric. 658; Rob. 662; Sam. 664
 Whipple, Hugh, 212; Jn. 650, 660, 670; Ric. 212. (*See also Whipple.*)
 Wisall, Wm. 200
 Wiscombe, Rob. 646
 Wise, Wyse, Christian, 644; Eliz. 205; Jn. 205(2), 211, 643, 646, 654(2); Lewis, 210; Lady Margery, 202; Radegund, 206, 207; Ric. 641, 665; Sam. 208; Thos. 211, 641; Tristram, 644; Tryphena, 208; Wilmot, 203
 Wish, Andr. 658; Eliz. 200, 662; Joan, 666; Jn. 641, 655, 664, 666, 667(2), 668; Martha, 212; My. 663; Mich. 647; Nic. 663; Phil. 648, 667, 668; Ric. 661, 666; Rob. 646, 659, 662, 670; Sar. 664; Thos. 640, 656, 659, 661, 670; Wm. 211, 212, 643, 646, 649, 661, 664, 666, 670
 Wishlade, Sar. 667
 Wislade, Jn. 649, 659
 Wistlake, Geo. 648
 Witchalls, Jn. 657, 658
 Witchalse, *see* Wichalse
 Withall, Benedict, 662, 664; Eliz. 662; Jn. 212, 213; Marg. 660; Ric. 655; Steph. 665
 Withcombe, Agn. 639; Benj. 667; Bernard, 199; Joan, 201; Jn. 642, 645, 655(2), 656; Jonathan, 211; Jos. 657; Ric. 663; Wm. 659, 662
 — *Widecombe als.*, Benj. 667
 Witheman, Hy. 642; Ric. 640
 Witherell, Eliz. 669; Han. 659; Wm. 653, 667, 669
 Witheridge, Ann. 202; Emanuel, 203; Wm. 204, 647
 — *Berryman als.*, Eliz. 12, 213
 Withers, Wythers, Eliz. 666; Hugh, 642; Jn. 207, 661, 662, 667, 668; Laurance, 199; Ric. 203; Rob. 651; Sidwell, 652; Thos. 656, 659; Thomazine, 640; Walter, 642; Wm. 660
 — *als. Mercer*, Prudence, 641
 Withiell, Steph. 206
 Withorne, Andr. 643
 Wyvell, Alice, 640; Antonie, 640; Arthur, 201; Jn. 199, 203; Wm. 645
 Wodam, Eliz. 640; Thos. 640
 Wode, Wm. 638
 Wodham, Nic. 648
 Wodland, Josias, 203
 Wolcock, Geo. 202; Wm. 204
 Wolcombe, Anthony, 202; Eliz. 660; Jn. 208; Rob. 208
 Wolcot, Alexander, 202; Hy. 656; Jn. 642, 655; Maximilian, 208; Sus. 660; Wm. 199. (*See also Woolcott.*)
 Wolferstan, My. 212
 Wolferton, Edw. 212
 Wollacott, Edw. 658; Jn. 655; Sus. 211
 Wolland, Humphry, 645; Isaac, 654; Jn. 651, 653; Rob. 655; Sam. 206; Thos. 666; Wm. 666
 Wollaton, Wm. 642
 Wollocombe, Cath. 211; Hugh, 206; Jane, 207; Roger, 207(2), 208; Thos. 210. (*See also Woolcombe.*)
 Wolly *als.* Pinny, Anne, 657
 Wolmington, *see* Woolmington
 Wolrige, Jn. 212; Matt. 201; Thos. 208, 209
 Wolsley *als.* Granger, —, 642
 Wolson, Phil. 203
 Wolston, Eliz. 209, 210; Gregory, 652; Jn. 211
 Woltham, Wm. 650
 Wonnacott, Agn. 202; Edw. 646; Jas. 200; Jermyn, 648; Jerman, 651; Jn. 199, 211, 668; Lancelote, 646
 Wonnell, Nic. 657
 Wonsrow, Jn. 208
 Wonson, Jn. 638
 Wonston, Geo. 640; Gregory, 646; Jas. 645, 655, 662; Joan, 641, 642; Jn. 644; Rob. 639; Sus. 207; Thomazine, 642
 Wood, Alex. 654; Alice, 653, 662; Angell, 653; Anne, 204, 653, 662, 664; Arthur, 213; Barthol. 208; Benj. 667; Chas. 205; Christian, 204, 639, 641; Christoph. 639, 648; Clement, 651; Dionisius, 207; Edith, 653; Edm. 202; Edw. 207,

- 643, 656; Eliz. 643, 645 (2), 649, 662, 664, 666, 667; Ezeckiel, 205 (2), 206 (2); Faith, 650, 670; Gawen, 650, 659; Geo. 656, 658, 662, 667 (2), 669, 670 (2); Grace, 642, 663; Hy. 208, 653, 665; Humphry, 640, 642, 651, 653, 662; Jacob, 638; Jas. 207, 210, 654, 663, 669; Jane, 208, 656, 664; Jasper, 207; Joane, 205, 641, 642, 647, 652, 665; Jn. 204, 206, 207 (2), 208, 210, 640 (2), 642, 649 (3), 650 (2), 651, 653 (2), 655, 656 (2), 657 (2), 658 (2), 660 (3), 661 (4), 662, 663 (2), 665 (2), 666 (4), 668, 669, 670 (2); Jos. 209, 647, 660, 669; Joyce, 643; Julian, 658, 659; Marg. 205; Margery, 638 (2), 655; Marian, 674; Martha, 210, 664; My. 644, 655, 661, 667, 668; Matt. 654, 658, 659, 665 (2); Nath. 645; Nic. 209, 643, 644, 659, 662, 667 (2); Philippa, 656; Prudence, 207; Ric. 201, 208, 638 (2), 658 (2), 660, 662, 663, 664; Rob. 204, 210, 212, 638, 651, 658, 664, 670; Rog. 206; Sam. 661; Sar. 660; Sus. 650, 656, 663, 670; Thos. 200, 202, 205 (2), 207 (2), 638, 641, 644, 648, 657, 659, 660, 661 (2), 662; Valentine, 652; Warne, 204; Wm. 204, 209, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653 (2), 655, 658, 659, 660 (3), 664 (2), 666, 667, 668, 670
- *als.* Baker, Jn. 646
 — *als.* Butler, Hy. 639
 — *als.* Casely, My. 651
 — Hayne *als.*, Thos. 85
- Woodall, Geo. 666, 668; Sar. 668
 — Woodwall *als.*, Jn. 657
- Woodbery, Woodbeere, Edw. 658; Elianor, 649; Geo. 663; Hy. 668; Jas. 650, 653, 665; Jn. 202, 648, 652, 660, 665 (2); Rob. 664; Thos. 639, 642, 668; Wm. 645
- Woodcock, Eliz. 199
- Woodercott, Theophilus, 204
- Woodford, Joane, 638; Jn. 664, 666; Leonard, 657, 665; Thos. 202, 649
 — *als.* John, Leonard, 665
- Woodgates, Matt. 670
- Woodhall, Hy. 638
- Woodhouse, Samuel, 213
- Woodis, Thos. 210
- Woodland, Woodeland, Alice, 642; Edw. 203, 659; Joane, 660; Pet. 665; Thos. 657
 — *als.* Farre, Jas. 639
 — *als.* Mill, Rob. 645
- Woodley, Woodleigh, Andr. 645, 652; Ann, 668; Arthur, 654; Christoph.
- 662; Dan. 662; Edw. 211, 651, 654, 660; Eliz. 209, 655, 660, 662, 670; Grace, 651, 668; Hy. 211; Hugh, 204; Jas. 651, 657, 663 (2), 667; Jane, 663, 664; Joane, 641, 647, 650, 651; Jn. 202, 210, 637, 640, 644, 649, 659 (2), 666 (2); Marg. 649; Mk. 655, 656; My. 670; Matt. 655; Mich. 659; Oliver, 652, 658, 662; Pet. 209, 211, 212, 647, 654; Phil. 638; Ric. 646; Rob. 643, 659; Steph. 652; Thos. 643, 644, 658, 667, 669; Walter, 660; Wm. 211, 212, 648, 651, 665, 666; Willmott, 661, 670
- Woodman, Alex. 201; Dowdall John, 670; Grace, 213; Jn. 212, 660, 669, 670; Sar. 670
- Woodmason, Nath. 207
- Woodon, Ric. 650
- Woodrooffe, Wm. 202
- Woodrow, Alex. 211; Geo. 643; Jn. 658; Rob. 644; Wm. 646, 663; Wilmot, 650
- Woodson, Phil. 650
- Woodwall, Eliz. 657; Geo. 656; Rob. 663
 — *als.* Woodall, Jn. 657
- Woodward, Woodword, Agn. 637; Anne, 660; Cath. 651; Dan. 652, 656, 658, 661, 664; Eliz. 664; Grace, 662; Ric. 204, 648
 — *als.* Lewis, Juliana, 654
- Woodyatts, Martin, 662; Thos. 647; Toby, 648; Wm. 645, 664
- Woof, Woofe, Judith, 206; Pet. 662; Ric. 210; Thos. 211; Wm. 210
- Wooland *als.* Farr, Ric. 646
- Woolcock, Geo. 212; Hy. 199; Thos. 670
- Woolcombe, Dor. 659, 669; Jane, 210; Jn. 204, 206, 207, 210 (2), 668; Loveys, 209; My. 213; Rob. 663, 669; Rog. 207; Thomazine, 208; Wm. 199, 204, 207. (*See also* Wollocombe.)
- Woolcott, Alice, 652; Ann, 670; English, 656; Geo. 645, 654; Hy. 2; Jas. 645; Joane, 659, 670; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 644, 655, 660; Laurence, 667; Thos. 199, 658, 662. (*See also* Wolcot, Woollacott.)
- Woolfe, Wolfe, Francis, 653; Geo. 651; Jn. 649; My. 649; Ric. 654; Rog. 649, 650; Wm. 200
- Woolham, Thos. 667
- Woollacott, Andr. 670; Edw. 665; Geoffry, 661; Hy. 657; Jas. 664; Jn. 201, 667; Jos. 669; Joshua, 208; Wm. 649

- Woolland**, Isaac, 655; Moses, 211; Ric. 655
Woolley, Eliz. 666; Geo. 657, 669; Jn. 665; Jos. 657; Sar. 669; Thos. 663; Walter, 669
Woolmington, Jasper, 655; Jn. 658; Jos. 657; Sar. 663; Wm. 651, 663; Wm. 666
 — *als.* **Brown**, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
Woolridge, Christoph. 199; Jn. 206, 657, 659; Thos. 203
Woolsey, Anthony, 652
Woolton *als.* **Gale**, Wm. 202
Wolverstone, Phil. 199
Woolwaie, Joane, 640
Woone, Dan. 209, 660; Francis, 211; Jn. 650
Wootley, Alice, 205, 638, 644; Anthony, 643, 656; Geo. 200; Hy. 650; Joane, 662; Jos. 655; Ralfe, 645; Ric. 660, 661
 — *als.* **Granger**, Jas. 640
Wootton, Ambrose, 209; Augustine, 655; Barbara, 655; Deborah, 656; Joane, 647; My. 207; Pet. 652, 653; Walter, 206; Wm. 638, 641. (*See also* **Wotton**.)
Worden, Jn. 201; Sam. 657; Thos. 657
Wormeslond, Ric. 638
Worolie, Wm. 638
Worran, Naboth, 657
Worth, Alex. 653; Ann, 654; Awdrian, 645; Cath. 654; Chas. 206; Dor. 657; Edw. 659; Eliz. 662; Francis, 205; Geo. 646, 657; Gertrude, 210; Hy. 209, 641, 645, 652; Honor, 655; Joan, 665, 643; Joanna, 209; Jn. 199, 205, 654, 666; My. 208, 650, 653, 667; Matilda, 663; Mich. 201; Ric. 644, 655; Rob. 657(2); Symon, 650, 653; Solomon, 204; Thos. 207, 209, 658; Thomasine, 637; Wm. 201, 208, 647
 — *als.* **Tabby**, Thos. 657
Worthall, **Worthiall**, Christoph. 643; Jn. 641; Wm. 642, 648
Worthevale, Edw. 660
Worthilake, Jn. 649; Jos. 667; Nic. 656; Ric. 649; Roland, 655, 665; Wm. 642
Worthy, Jn. 641; Jonathan, 669; Steph. 661; Thos. 645, 669
 — **Hacker** *als.*, —, 396
Wotes, Christoph. 640
Wotewaye, Edw. 642
Wotton, **Wotten**, Anth. 207; Cath. 665, 666; Elean. 657; Eliz. 653; Ellen, 646; Frances, 648; George, 645, 664; Hy. 664; Hugh, 648; Jas. 659, 666; Jane, 651; Joane, 640, 654; Jn. 212, 213, 653, 656, 661(2), 666; Nic. 656; Pet. 655; Phil. 649; Prothesia, 206; Ric. 204; Rob. 204, 212; Sar. 670; Stephen, 206; Sus. 207(2); Thos. 201, 661, 665, 668; Walter, 203; Wm. 201(2), 668, 669; Zachary, 653
 — *als.* **Oaten**, Augustine, 206. (*See also* **Wootton**.)
Wrangery, Wm. 668
Wrankmore, Jn. 661
Wrayford, **Wraieforde**, **Wreaford**, **Wrexford**, **Wreyford**, Abra. 651, 664; Alice, 652; Ann, 652(2), Anth. 641; Argent, 202; Christoph. 641; Dan. 663; Dor. 663; Edw. 655; Eliz. 670; Geo. 211, 656; Geo. Snell, 213; Joan, 200, 639, 653; Jn. 205, 209, 210, 212, 651, 666, 667, 670; Jonath. 209, 210; Jos. 654; My. 212, 668; Mich. 206; Rob. 670; Rog. 204, 213; Sam. 206, 210; Sus. 209; Thos. 199, 204, 205, 208, 209, 643, 656, 666; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 656, 657, 658
Wrey, Chichester, 210; Flor. 208; Jn. 211
Wreyford, *see* **Wrayford**
Wrgginton, My. 211
Wright, **Wreight**, **Wrighte**, **Write**, Agn. 657; Alice, 659, 664; Ann, 670; Bernard. 641, 650, 654, 656, 665(2), 669; Bridg. 669; Cath. 658; Christian, 645; Dor. 662; Edw. 658, 663; Eliz. 206, 210, 667, 669; Geo. 643, 660; Grace, 211, 654; Hy. 656, 663; Humphry, 645, 654, 657; Jas. 210, 657; Joan, 646, 648; Jn. 202, 206, 210, 213, 643, 644, 646(3), 651(2), 653, 654(3), 657, 661(2), 664, 665, 666, 667, 670; Juliana, 649; Malachi, 668, 669; Marg. 643, 650; My. 201, 652, 663, 669(2); Merriam, 665; Mich. 645(2), 653(2); Phil. 665; Rawlyn, 645; Rebecca, 663; Ric. 207, 670; Rob. 644, 645(2), 647, 652, 653, 663, 666, 667, 668, 670; Sam. 662; Thos. 199, 204, 210, 660, 662, 668, 670; Thomazine, 640, 648; Walt. 200; Wm. 204, 206(2), 652, 654, 655, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670; Wilmot, 648, 657
Wrongworthy, —, 669
Wroth, Sam. 211
Wulworthe, Thos. 3
Wyatt, **Wyett**, **Wyott**, Agn. 203; Alice, 646; Anthony, 203; Christoph. 655; Dav. 651, 661; Eliz. 210;

- Frances, 670 ; Hy. 649 ; Hugh, 644, 652 ; Joanna, 208, 647, 654 ; Jn. 200, 202, 643, 667 ; Jonas, 656 ; Jonathan, 651 ; Leonard, 205 ; Loar, 211 ; Marg. 665 ; Matt. 644, 657 ; Nic. 651, 661 ; Pheby, 665 ; Philippa, 649 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 206, 650, 651, 656, 665 (3) ; Rob. 199, 207, 213, 654, 664, 666 ; Steph. 200 ; Stukely, 571 ; Thos. 210, 211, 640, 641, 657 ; Thomazine, 640 ; Ursula, 649 ; Walt. 656 ; Wm. 212, 638, 639, 649, 655, 661, 663, 664
 — *als.* Turner, Alice, 647 ; Jn. 643
 — *als.* Stukely, Rob. 659
 — Turner *als.*, Baldwin, 610 ; Hugh, 609 ; Nic. 607
 Wye, Thos. 665
 Wyex, *see* Weex
 Wyke, Jn. 638
 Wylcocke, *see* Wilcocks
 Wymond, Jn. 202 ; Thos. 212
 Wynbow, Jn. 638
 Wyndham, Wm. 212
 Wyne, *see* Wine
 Wynnell, Jn. 204 ; Phil. 208
 Wynnacott, Honor, 206
 Wynne, Edw. 664
 Wyon, Jn. 651
 Wythe *als.* White, Wm. 638
 Wythers, *see* Withers
 Wythie, Joan, 641
- Yabsley, *see* Yeabsleigh
 Yalland, *see* Yelland
 Yandall, *see* Yendall
 Yard, Yarde, Yearde, Yewde, Ann, 673 ; Charlotte, 215 ; Edw. 215 ; Eliz. 214 ; Ezekiel, 671 ; Francis, 214, 215 (2), 672 ; Geo. 672 ; Gilb. 214 (2), 215 (3) ; Giles, 215 ; Hy. 215 ; Hugh, 214, 215, 672 ; Jas. 672 ; Joan, 213 ; Jn. 214, 671 ; Nic. 671 ; Phil. 671 ; Ric. 672 ; Rog. 213, 214 ; Sar. 214 ; Thos. 672 ; Thomasine, 672 ; Walt. 670 ; Wm. 214
 Yaw, *see* Yeo
 Yea, *see* Yeo
 Yeabsleigh, Yabsley, Yeabsley, Thos. 214(2) ; Wm. 214, 215 ; Wilmot, 213
 — *als.* Pidsleigh, My. 671
 — Pidsleigh *als.*, My. 518
 Yealand, *see* Yelland
 Yealling, Yeeling, Andr. 214 ; Steph. 215
 Yealmacott *als.* Tome, —, 194, 214
 — Tome *als.*, Nic. 187, 215
 Yeamans, *see* Yeoman
 Yeardeley, Arthur, 213
- Yeatherd, Joshua, 215
 Yeats, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeatts, Alice, 670 ; Grace, 671 ; Jn. 671, 672 (3) ; Ric. 214, 672 ; Rob. 673 ; Wm. 671
 Yeavens, *see* Yewings
 Yeaw, *see* Yeo
 Yeedes, Jn. 671
 Yeels, Yeilds, Frances, 672 ; Jn. 672
 Yelland, Yellond, Yeoland, Yeolland, Yerland, Alice, 671 ; Anne, 672 (2), 673 ; Christoph. 673 ; Edm. 672 ; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 673 ; Jos. 672 ; Marg. 672 ; My. 673 ; Pet. 214 ; Petronel, 214 ; Ric. 213, 214 (2), 672 ; Thos. 214, 215 ; Wm. 670
 — *als.* Agett, My. 672
 — Yealand, Aget *als.*, My. 224
 — Yalland *als.* Combe, Jn. 49, 213
 Yelverton, Jas. 673
 Yendall, Yandall, Yendell, Yendle, Christoph. 215 ; Dor. 214 ; Francis, 673 ; Joan, 671 ; Thos. 673 ; Wm. 672 (2)
 — *als.* Bremrige, Jn. 672
 — Brimridge *als.*, Jn. 264
 Yeo, Yea, Yoe, Yaw, Yawe, Yeaw, Yeawe, Agn. 214, 671 ; Alice, 214 ; Ann, 671 ; Barthol. 214 ; Beaple, 215 ; Benj. 215, 672 ; Chas. 672 ; Dav. 672 ; Dor. 214 ; Edith, 671 ; Elean. 671 ; Eliz. 215, 671 ; Frances, 214 ; Geo. 213, 214 (2), 671 ; Hy. 670 ; Humph. 214 (2), 671 ; Jas. 215 (2), 671, 672 (5) ; Jane, 214, 673 ; Joan, 671, 672 ; Jn. 213, 214 (4), 215 (2), 671 (6), 672 (5) ; Jos. 214, 671 ; Leon. 214 ; Marg. 214 ; My. 215, 671, 672 ; Matilda, 670 ; Nic. 213, 671 (2) ; Pet. 671 (2), 672 ; Phil. 672 ; Ric. 213 (2), 214 (2), 671, 673 ; Rob. 214 (2), 671, 672 (3) ; Sam. 214 ; Sar. 671 ; Sus. 214, 672 ; Thos. 214 (6), 671 (3), 672, 674 ; Urias, 671 ; Walt. 214 ; Wm. 214 (5), 215 (2), 671 (3), 672 (5)
 — *als.* Bawden, Bowden, Geo. 673 ; Jn. 31, 671 (2)
 — *als.* Jefferys, My. 672.
 — *als.* Oliver, Olver, Eliz. 672 (2)
 — *als.* Reddaway, Prudence, 672
 — Arnold *als.*, Arnell *als.*, —, 218 ; Ric. 217
 — Bawden *als.*, Bawdon *als.*, Joan, 14 ; Pet. 229
 — South *als.*, Jn. 166
 Yeoman, Yeamans, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 213 ; Nath. 215
 Yewde, *see* Yarde
 Yewett, *see* Youatt

- Yewings, Yeowins, Youings, Yeavens,**
 Chas. 671; Christoph. 671; Grace,
 673; Jas. 672; Marg. 671; Ric.
 671; Wm. 671, 672
 — **Yeulings, Ewings als.,** Christoph.
 341
Yngram, see Ingram
Yoe, see Yeo
Yolden, Yoldon, Youlden, Youldon,
 Ann. 673; Dan. 673; Hy. 672(2),
 Honour, 214; Joan, 671; Jn. 214,
 670; Nic. 213; Ric. 214(2); Sam.
 673; Thos. 671(2); Wm. 672(2),
 673
Yole, Anne, 214; Bridg. 215. (*See also*
Yeo.)
Yolland, Yollande, Youland, Dion, 670;
 Hy. 671; Jn. 214, 671(2), 672; Paul,
 214; Ric. 214, 670, 671(3), 672;
 Thos. 671; Wm. 213, 670, 671
York, Yorke, Caspar, 672; Humph.
 214; Wm. 672
Youatt, Yewett, Youett, Yovatt, Agn.
 673; Caleb, 673; Geo. 673; Jas.
 673; Jn. 214, 672(2); Rebecca,
 673; Sam. 673; Wm. 672
Youngs, see Yewings
Youland, see Yolland
Young, Younge, Yonge, Cath. 215;
 Eliz. 671, 672; Hy. 673; Jane, 671;
 Jn. 213, 214, 671(2), 672; Jos. 215;
 Lettice, 671; Martin, 672; My. 215*;
 Pet. 672, 673; Ric. 213; Rob. 213(2),
 214, 215; Thos. 214; (Sir) Walter,
 214; Wm. 215, 672
Yuicquell, Jas. 671
Zane, Zanne, Zean, Geo. 673; Joan,
 215; Jn. 673(2); Sim. 673; Wm.
 673
Zeager, Benedict, 673; Joan, 673
Zeal, Zeale, Eliz. 215; Greg. 215;
 Jn. 215, 673; Thos. 215
Zeavie, Wm. 673
Zellack, Zellacke, Zellick, Han. 673;
 Jn. 215; Thomasine, 215; Walt.
 673
Zelley, Zelly, Jn. 673(2); Marg. 673;
 Rob. 673
Zelwood, Walter, 673
Zorn, Geo. 215, 673

HECKMAN
B I N D E R Y , I N C.
Bound-To-Pleas®

DEC 03

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

